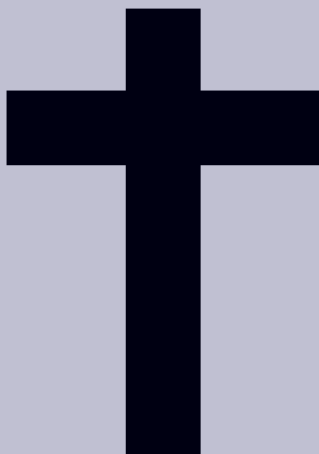


Nyanyapa Arrku Gun-nika Gun-molamola Janguny:

Minypa Jesus Christ Guna-ganyja Arrburrwa

Gun-geka Rum



The New Testament in the Burarra language of coastal Arnhem

Land in Northern Australia

**Nyanyapa Arrku Gun-nika Gun-molamola Janguny:
Minypa Jesus Christ Guna-ganyja Arrburrwa
Gun-geka Rum
The New Testament in the Burarra language of coastal Arnhem
Land in Northern Australia**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Burarra

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
e28712b2-3431-5427-8d73-6a9d1c9e704f

Contents

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Metiyu | 1 |
| Mark | 72 |
| Luk | 113 |
| Jon | 185 |
| Jama Aburr-ji | 231 |
| Rowm Aburr-guyinda | 298 |
| 1 Gorint Aburr-guyinda | 328 |
| 2 Gorint Aburr-guyinda | 358 |
| Galéychiya Aburr-guyinda | 378 |
| Apachach Aburr-guyinda | 389 |
| Bilipay Aburr-guyinda | 400 |
| Gulóchay Aburr-guyinda | 408 |
| 1 Jechalónika Aburr-guyinda | 416 |
| 2 Jechalónika Aburr-guyinda | 422 |
| 1 Dimati | 426 |
| 2 Dimati | 435 |
| Daytach | 441 |
| Baylíman | 445 |
| Yibru Yerrcha | 447 |
| Jeymch | 471 |
| 1 Birta | 479 |
| 2 Birta | 488 |
| 1 Jon | 493 |
| 2 Jon | 500 |
| 3 Jon | 501 |
| Jut A-wukurrjinga | 503 |
| Borrich | 506 |

Metiyu A-wukurrjinga A-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ (Matthew)

*Jesus Christ Aburr-bapurr
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Mu-guna mu-jurra aburr-welangga aburr-yurra Jesus Christ burr-yika aburr-bapurr, an-gatiya minypa Daybit (David) abirri-bapurr; Daybit an-gata nipa minypa Aybriyam (Abraham) abirri-bapurr, minypa aburr-ngardapa aburr-bapurr. ² Minypa Aybriyam nipa a-bokamurra Ayjek (Isaac), rrapa Ayjek nipa a-bokamurra Jeykap (Jacob), rrapa Jeykap nipa burr-bokamurra Juda (Judah) rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa burra yerrcha, ³ rrapa Juda nipa bijirri-bokamurra Berech (Perez) rrapa Jara (Zerah), nipa jin-gata Deymar (Tamar) bijirri-menga nula. Rrapa Berech nipa a-bokamurra Yechran (Hezron), rrapa Yechran nipa a-bokamurra Ram, ⁴ rrapa Ram nipa a-bokamurra Amínadap (Amminadab), rrapa Amínadap nipa a-bokamurra Nachon (Nahshon), rrapa Nachon nipa a-bokamurra Jalman (Salmon), ⁵ rrapa Jalman nipa a-bokamurra Bowech (Boaz), jin-gata Reyep (Rehab) a-menga nula. Rrapa Bowech nipa a-bokamurra Abet (Obed), jin-gata Ruch (Ruth) a-menga nula. Rrapa Abet nipa a-bokamurra Jechi (Jesse), ⁶ rrapa Jechi nipa a-bokamurra Daybit an-gata nipa bunggawa a-ni.

Rrapa Daybit nipa a-bokamurra Jolaman (Solomon), jin-gata mu-ngoyurra Yuráya (Uriah) jin-nika jinyu-ni nipa a-menga nula. ⁷ Rrapa Jolaman nipa a-bokamurra Reyabówam (Rehoboam), rrapa Reyabówam nipa a-bokamurra Abáyja (Abijah), rrapa Abáyja nipa a-bokamurra Acha (Asa), ⁸ rrapa Acha nipa a-bokamurra Jiwóchipat (Jehoshaphat), rrapa Jiwóchipat nipa a-bokamurra Joram, rrapa Joram nipa a-bokamurra Ajáya (Uzziah), ⁹ rrapa Ajáya nipa a-bokamurra Jocham (Jotham), rrapa Jocham nipa a-bokamurra Ayach (Ahaz), rrapa Ayach nipa a-bokamurra Yechakáya (Hezekiah), ¹⁰ rrapa Yechakáya nipa a-bokamurra Manécha (Manasseh), rrapa Manécha nipa a-bokamurra Aymon (Amon), rrapa Aymon nipa a-bokamurra Jowcháya (Josiah). ¹¹ Rrapa minypa an-dakal Babalan (Babylon) aburr-guyinda aburr-bona gurda, burrbirrimarra aburr-workiyana Ju yerrcha, rrapa burrbu-ganyja gu-birripa gu-rrawa, gun-gatiya waypa nipa Jowcháya burr-bokamurra Jekonáya (Jechoniah) rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha.*

¹² Rrapa nuwurra waypa gun-gata mari gu-wulebiyana, nipa Jekonáya a-bokamurra Jiyálti (Shealtiel), rrapa Jiyálti nipa a-bokamurra Jirábabal (Zerubbabel), ¹³ rrapa Jirábabal nipa a-bokamurra Abáyut (Abiud), rrapa Abáyut nipa a-bokamurra Yiláyakim (Eliakim), rrapa Yiláyakim nipa a-bokamurra Ayjor (Azor), ¹⁴ rrapa Ayjor nipa a-bokamurra Jeydok (Zadok), rrapa Jeydok nipa a-bokamurra Aykim (Achim), rrapa Aykim nipa a-bokamurra Yiláyut (Eliud), ¹⁵ rrapa Yiláyut nipa a-bokamurra Yiliyécha (Eleazar), rrapa Yiliyécha nipa a-bokamurra Metan (Matthan), rrapa Metan nipa a-bokamurra Jeykap (Jacob), ¹⁶ rrapa Jeykap nipa a-bokamurra Jochap (Joseph). An-gata Jochap nipa Meri (Mary) an-nika an-gumarrbipa acha, Meri nipa jin-gatiya a-menga Jesus, an-gatiya ngayburra ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya Christ.*

¹⁷ Ganapiya, wurra gun-gata Aybriyam a-ninya, rrapa gu-gata wenga Daybit a-ninya, aburr-jaranga aburr-goma aburr-negiyana murna aburr-wuchichiyana aburr-bona, minypa 14. Rrapa gun-gata Daybit a-ninya, rrapa gu-gata wenga Babalan aburr-bona, mola aburr-jaranga aburr-goma aburr-negiyana murna aburr-wuchichiyana aburr-bona, minypa 14. Rrapa gun-gata Babalan aburr-bona, rrapa gu-gata wenga Christ a-ninya, mola aburr-jaranga aburr-goma aburr-negiyana murna aburr-wuchichiyana aburr-bona, minypa 14. Gu-guyinarda ngacha.

* **1:11** 2 Kings 24:14-15; 2 Chronicles 36:10; Jeremiah 27:20 * **1:16** 1:16 An-nelangga Christ, gun-narda jarra minypa Yichrayal yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Macháya (Messiah), wurra meyalí gu-rimanga gun-ngardapiya, minypa ngayburra nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya, “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana nula an-ngayburra Wannu An-gunega.”

Jesus Christ A-bambungguna (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Gun-guna janguny Jesus Christ gun-nika minypa nipa a-yinmiyana a-bambungguna. Jin-nigipa mampa niya jin-gata Meri, nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra gochila abi-rrana Jochap. Wurra nipa gala jiny-mangarnapa burdak, nipa Meri gu-borrrwurra, minypa nipa yokuyoka jinyu-durtchinga nipa wupa Mern An-mawunga nyanma.[☆] ¹⁹ Rrapa Meri an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha an-gata Jochap, wuriya nipa jechinuwa a-nipa ay-workiyana, wurra nipa gala jal a-nirrarna mari gu-garra achila; wurra jarra nipa gu-borrrwurra a-ni, nipa a-yinmiya barra jiny-bawa, wurpa lika minypa nipa jin-gata gala jiny-yinmiya mari gu-ma. ²⁰ Wurra gun-gata waypa nipa gu-borrrwurra a-ni, gu-gatiya wenga nipa gugu gu-nana borrich: Wangarr ana-jerrmarra waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena nula, lika a-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Jochap, a-lay, ny-junarda nginyipa Daybit ny-bapurr, gala barra ny-jengama Meri jin-gata jin-nginyipa gochila gochila jin-gurra. Wurra nginyipa barra ny-ma. Wurra nipa yokuyoka jinyu-durtchinga, ngardawa nipa wupa Mern An-mawunga nyanma. ²¹ Nipa Meri a-ma barra an-nurra, rrapa nginyipa barra an-nelangga ny-jarra Jesus, ngardawa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa barra wannu burr-nega gun-gata gun-nerra birripa gubi-rrimanga.”[☆]

²² Ganapiya, lika gu-yinagata gu-bona Jesus nipa a-bambungguna. Ngardawa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, an-nigipa an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga,

²³ “Minyja na, jin-ngamangama nipa jinyu-durtcha barra,

gala ana-nga jiny-mangarnapa,

rrapa yokuyoka a-ma barra,

rrapa nipa an-nelangga abu-ngurrja barra Yimányuwal (Immanuel)” —

an-gata an-nelangga minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya, “Wangarr wugupa arrburrrwa.”[☆]

²⁴ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya Jochap a-garlmuna, lika nipa a-yinagata minypa Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk an-gata a-wena nula; nipa Jochap jiny-menga jin-nigipa gochila jin-gurra, ²⁵ wurra gala gun-burrall jiny-manggarna burdak, nuwurra waypa nipa an-nurra a-menga. Rrapa Jochap an-nelangga a-garrana Jesus.[☆]

2*Marnnga Jina-burrbeya Wenga Aburr-bona Gurda*

¹ Jesus a-bambungguna gatiya gu-delipa gu-rrawa Betliyam (Bethlehem), gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-nelangga Judiya (Judea), rrapa gun-gatiya waypa nipa a-bambungguna, an-gata Ayrat (Herod) bunggawa gu-gata a-yika gu-rrawa. Rrapa gun-baykarda ngika, lika aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gun-jaranga marn-gi aburr-ni, birripa aburr-bona gurda marnnga jina-burrbeya wenga, lika aburr-bena Jirúchalam (Jerusalem). Lika burrbu-wengganana aburr-bona, aburr-yinanga, ² “Yina an-gaya nipa a-bambungguna bunggawa Ju yerrcha an-burriya? Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana jin-gata jin-nigipa gata jiny-jayanayana, jina-warrchinga jina-bamuna yigata marnnga jina-burrbeya, lika ngayburrrpa nyiburr-garlmuna gurda, barra nyiburr-marrngoyipiya nula Bunggawa a-bambungguna.”

³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, rrapa gun-gata janguny nuwurra waypa an-gata Bung-gawa Ayrat a-galiyana, lika nipa a-gurkuja, rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-nirra birripa burr-guta aburr-gurkuja. ⁴ Lika nipa Ayrat burr-bamagutuwurra wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega Ju yerrcha aburr-burriya. Lika nipa burr-wengganana Christ nula minyja janguny gu-yu gun-an-gaya rrawa nipa barra a-bambungga. ⁵ Lika birripa gubu-ngurrjinga nula, “Gun-gata gu-rrawa Betliyam a-bambungga barra, wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya. Minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda wola a-wukurrjinga gun-gata nula rrawa nipa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga:

⁶ “Rrapa nginyipa ny-jurda rrawa Betliyam wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya,

nginyipa gala n-delipa, jimarn jarra Judiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-nerranga wana.

Ngika.

Wurra nginyipa ny-jurdiya rrawa Betliyam,

an-gugaliya nginyipiya wenga nipa mu-ngoyurra a-ji barra

rrapa jaga a-gana barra burrrwa aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-guyinda.”[☆]

Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega gubu-ngurrjinga nula Ayrat.

⁷ Lika aburr-gata minypa marnnga jina-burrbeya wenga aburr-bona gurda Jirúchalam, nipa Ayrat yongun a-gonyjinga burrrwa, birripa aburr-bona gurda nula. Lika nipa burrr-wengganana yongun, gu-yinpa birripa jibi-nana jin-gata gata jiny-jayanayana. ⁸ Rrapa gun-narda waypa nipa marn-gi a-ni, lika burrr-jerrmarra rrapa Betliyam. Minypa nipa gu-jarlapuna a-wena, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Buburr-boy, delipa buburr-wecha nula, nuwurra nyibu-barripa. Lika nyiburr-jeka barra gurda ngunyuna, rrapa marn-gi ngunabi-nega barra ngaypa burrr-guta ngu-boy, ngu-marrngoypiya nula.”

⁹ Ganapiya, lika aburr-bona. Lika mola jibi-nana jin-gata gata mu-ngoyurra jibi-nana, mu-ngoyurra jiny-jayanayana jiny-ji gata marnnga jina-burrbeya jina-workiya; wurra nipa gugu jiny-juguyana burrrwa jiny-bamuna, nuwurra jinyu-derichinga waykin delipa a-yurrapa. ¹⁰ Gun-gatiya birripa jibi-nana jin-gata gata, lika burrr-guya aburr-worlworlcharra. ¹¹ Lika aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala, rrapa gun-gata waypa burrrbi-nana delipa rrapa jin-nigipa mampa niya Meri, lika aburr-menama gubi-rrana nula rrapa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula. Lika gun-molamola gun-guyinda minypa gubu-ganyja gurda nula gun-nigipa, birripa gubu-menga, abu-wuna: minypa goldan (gold) rrapa mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mun-gata mun-nelangga buréngkinyjen (frankincense), rrapa barrwa mun-gata mur (myrrh) mun-nelangga.

¹² Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga birripa aburr-jekarra gun-birripa rrawa; wurpa lika gun-nerranga jarlakarr gubu-menga, ngardawa Wangarr burrr-wuna borrich gubi-nana minypa gala aburr-yinniya aburr-jeka nula Ayrat.

Jochap Bijirryny-janyja — Aburr-lijiwarriyana Nula Ayrat (Herod)

¹³ Gun-gata waypa minypa birripa aburr-bona, lika nipa Jochap borrich gu-nana minypa Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena nula, a-wena nula, “Garlma! Bijirryny-ma an-guna delipa rrapa jin-nigipa mampa niya. Lika bubu-bawa gun-guna rrawa, buburr-boy yi-gata Yijipt (Egypt), gatiya barra nyiburr-ni nuwurra ngaypa ngu-wengga barra nggula. Ngardawa an-gata Ayrat, nipa ana-nyala an-garlmurda, a-wechawechin nuluwa an-guna delipa barra a-bu.”

¹⁴ Lika Jochap a-garlmuna, bijirryny-menga delipa rrapa mampa niya. Lika gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni, nipa bijirryny-janyja a-bamuna gata Yijipt. ¹⁵ Lika nipa gatiya a-ni nuwurra Ayrat gun-nyagara gu-ni. Gu-gurdiya ngacha, nuwurra barra gu-yinda gu-ni minypa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, an-nigipa an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga,

“Ngaypa ng-gonyjinga nula an-ngaypa Walkur,
nipa Yijipt wenga ana-bona.”[✧]

Ayrat (Herod) Burr-buna Gu-ngarda Yerrcha Wurra An-guyinda

¹⁶ Wurra an-gata Ayrat, nuwurra waypa nipa gu-borrrwurra minypa aburr-gata marnnga jina-burrbeya wenga aburr-boya gurda birripa abu-yolkaja, lika nipa burrr-guya a-bachirramiyana. Lika a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama birripa barra aburr-boy, rrapa Betliyam rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya burrrbu-bu barra aburr-boy, burrrbu-wuleba barra gu-ngarda yerrcha wurra an-guyinda aburr-gata minypa gala abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa jemberr gu-nirrarna burrrwa. Gun-gata nipa a-wena, minypa “gun-garda yerrcha wurra an-guyinda gala abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa jemberr gu-nirrarna burrrwa,” ngardawa nipa gu-borrrwurra gu-yinpa jin-gata gata birripa gu-gegapa jibi-nana jiny-jayanayana. Ngardawa aburr-gata marnnga jina-burrbeya wenga, birripa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-wena nula.

¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika Ayrat burrr-yika aburr-mujama burrrbu-buna aburr-bona gu-ngarda yerrcha wurra an-guyinda. Gu-gurdiya ngacha, ngardawa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, an-nigipa an-mujaruk an-gata Jeramáya (Jeremiah) gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga,

¹⁸ “Gun-gata rrawa Rama (Ramah)

birripa aburr-galiyarra burrrwa burrr-guya aburr-rruwuja.

Minypa gun-maywapa jin-gata Reychel (Rachel) jin-duwujana burrrwa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha

rrapa gala jiny-jaliyarna burrrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata jimarna gubu-borrrwurra gun-borrmunga aburr-weyarna achila,

wurra jarra burrr-borrrwurra aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha gun-nyagara gu-ni.”[✧]

Yijipt (Egypt) Wenga Aburr-jekarra Gurda

¹⁹ Nuwurra waypa an-gata Ayrat a-juwuna, lika Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena nula Jochap gatiya gu-rrawa Yijipt (Egypt) nipa a-ninya. Minypa Jochap borrich gu-nana, an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena nula, ²⁰ “Garlma! Bijirrinny-ma! Delipa rrapa jin-nigipa mampa niya bijirrinny-ja barra ny-boy rrawa Yichrayal yerrcha gun-burriya. Ngardawa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra jal aburr-ni an-guna delipa barra abu-bu, birriipa gipa gun-nyagara gu-ni.”

²¹ Ganapiya, lika Jochap a-garlmuna, bijirrinny-menga delipa rrapa mampa niya. Lika bijirrinny-janyja a-bona, aburr-jekarra rrawa Yichrayal yerrcha gun-burriya. ²² Wurra nuwurra waypa Jochap a-galiyana janguny, minypa Ayrat murna a-wuna an-nigipa walkur Akilich (Archelaus) rrapa nipa gugu bunggawa a-ni gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa Judiya, lika nipa Jochap a-gurkuja, jimarn jarra nipa a-boy barra yi-gata. Wurra Wangarr barrwa a-wuna Jochap, nipa borrich gu-nana, lika a-bona wana gun-bapala rrawa Galali (Galilee), ²³ lika gatiya a-ni gu-delipa gu-rrawa Nejarach (Nazareth). Gu-gurdiya ngacha, nuwurra barra gu-yinda gu-ni minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-yinanga, “Nipa birriipa abu-ngurrja barra minypa nipa Nejarach an-guyinda.”[✧]

3

Jon (John) An-gata Bama Burr-gurragaja A-workiya
(*Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Gun-gatiya lika Jon (John) an-gata bama burr-gurragaja a-workiya, nipa a-garlmuna, wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya (Judea) yi-gata gu-werrapa nipa a-wena burrwa a-workiyana, a-yinagata, ² “Bubu-bawa gun-nerra. Buburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr. Ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya rum gun-gata waykin wenga.”[✧]

³ Jon a-yinagata a-wena burrwa. Ngardawa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk an-gata Aychaya (Isaiah) nipa ana-nyala gipa mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjinga an-guniya Jon, nipa Aychaya a-yinanga, “An-nerranga an-gata a-jabarrchinga a-jirra yi-gata gu-werrapa, nipa a-yinaga a-weya, ‘A-lay, nipa Bunggawa ana-boya! Jarlakarr nawanawa buburr-ni nula! Gun-jechinuwa bubi-nega nula!’”[✧]

⁴ Nipa Jon mirikal a-barrngumurra a-workiyana jin-murga gemul (camel) jibi-jarlapuna, wurpa lika burr-guya mun-derta; rrapa jin-maliyarra a-barrbichiyana a-workiyana. Rrapa nipa jiny-barra a-workiyana jin-gubatpatcha, rrapa woma gu-barra a-workiyana.[✧] ⁵ Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-workiyana Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) wenga, rrapa barrwa gu-gata wenga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya (Judea), rrapa gun-gata rrawa Jordan man-garba gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra gu-gatiya wenga burr-guta. ⁶ Minypa birriipa gubu-bawuna mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra jama aburr-ji, lika Jon bama burr-gurragaja gatiya man-garba gu-guyinda gun-nelangga Jordan.

⁷ Gun-gata waypa Jon burr-nana Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula barra nipa bama burr-gurraga, wurra nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ana-goyburrra nyiburr-gurda minypa an-gata jarn-gich an-guyinda. Wurra ana-nga a-wena ana-gorrburrra ana-goyburrra nyiburr-yurtchingapa, jimarna ana-goyburrra wupa ngardapa wanngu nyiburr-negiya barra gun-gata mari guna-bamburda? Wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya.”[✧] ⁸ Wurra ana-goyburrra minypa gun-maywapa gun-jong gala mun-molamola balaja mu-rriima. Minypa gun-burrall ana-goyburrra yama nyiburr-yinda jama nyiburr-ji minypa gun-nerra nyibu-bawa? ⁹ Wurra gala barra ana-goyburrra ngardapa ana-gorrburra nyiburr-wengga, nyiburr-yinda, ‘Ngika. Wurra ngayburrra jarra Aybriyam (Abraham) an-ngayburrra nyanyapa arrburra.’ Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-weya ana-gorrburrra: Wangarr minyja nipa jal a-ni, nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga, gun-guna jandarra gun-jaranga gu-yurra nipa gu-jarlapa minypa Aybriyam burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-ni.[✧] ¹⁰ Wurra gun-gata

✧ 2:23 Mark 1:24; Luk 2:39; Jon 1:45 ✧ 3:2 Metiyu 4:17; Mark 1:15 ✧ 3:3 Isaiah 40:3 ✧ 3:4 2 Kings 1:8
✧ 3:7 Metiyu 12:34; 23:33 ✧ 3:9 Jon 8:33

gun-maywapa ngaypa ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa gun-jong, wurra an-gata minypa an-maywapa galamang an-gurrimapa, nipa gugu gu-jaywuja a-jirra gun-gata gun-jong burrbama burr-rrepara barra gu-yartkujama. Minyjiya. Gun-jong gun-guyinda gun-gata gala mun-molamola balaja mu-rrima, nipa an-gata gu-yartkujama barra, rrapa gu-yerrnya barra yi-gata gu-bol.*

¹¹ “Ngaypa bama arr-gurragaja ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gu-bugula gu-guyinda, minypa gun-nerra nyibu-bawuna, wurra an-nerranga barrwa ana-boya, nipa wana, ngaypa ngu-delipa. Minypa ngaypa gala wana rraka ngu-yigipa ngu-mujama ngu-ni nula rrapa minypa jaga ng-gana nula ngu-workiya gun-nigipa nipa a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra. Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya; jarra ngaypa ngu-delipa. Wurra nipa jarra bama nyirr-gurraga barra ana-goyburrrpa Mern An-mawunga, rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-yalpa barra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-bol gu-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹² Nipa ana-boya gipa nawanawa a-ni nipa barra arr-ngorrrondanga a-boy, minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya mu-ngorrrondanga a-workiya balaja, minypa mun-mola mun-guyinda ngardapa rrapa mun-nerra mun-guyinda ngardapa. Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nguburr-mola nguburr-guyinda, nipa arr-ga barra a-boy gu-yigipa gurrawa; wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-werranga nguburr-werra nguburr-guyinda, nipa arr-yerrnya barra yi-gata gu-bol, gatiya barra nguburr-mungbiyapa barra nguburr-rra, rrapa gun-gata bol gala ana-nga gu-jupa.”

Jon Ana-nyala Bama A-gurragaja Jesus

(Mark 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Gun-gatiya lika Galali (Galilee) wenga Jesus ana-bona, a-bena nula Jon gata mangarba gu-werrwerjanga gun-nelangga Jordan, barra nipa Jon ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja Jesus. ¹⁴ Wurra Jon jimarna a-jobujobungarna, nipa a-yinagata nula Jesus, “Ngaypa nginyipa barra bama nguna-gurraga, wurra an-nga nula ngaypa barra bama ngiy-gurraga?”

¹⁵ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, “Wuriya. Wurra ngarripa arr-yirda barra, ngardawa gipa Ngun-anya gu-borrrwura apula minypa gun-narda gun-molamola.” Nipa a-yinagata a-wena, lika Jon gu-yagurrrmurra nula Jesus.

¹⁶ Lika gun-gatiya Jon ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja Jesus, warrika Jesus anawarrchinga gu-bugula wenga, lika waykin gu-lapkujamiyana, nipa lika Jon jinyu-nana minypa mukumul jina-bupiyana, jinyu-rakaja nula Jesus, wurra gun-burral Wangarr An-mawunga ana-jerrmiyana nula. ¹⁷ Lika ana-manyjirda a-galiyana nula waykin wenga ana-wena, a-yinanga, “An-guna an-ngaypa Walkur ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nula; ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nula.”*

4

Jesus Ana-walkwalk Gelama Werra A-negarra

(Mark 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Lika gu-gata wenga Mern An-mawunga ana-nyala a-ganyja a-bona Jesus gun-gata gu-werrapa, barra marrka walkwalk ana-nyala a-jurnajuchuwa a-ni gata, minypa nipa walkwalk jal a-ni jimarna barra Jesus werra a-negiya.* ² Gun-gatiya minypa Jesus balaja m-bawuna ngorngurra gun-jaranga minypa 40, lika nipa a-werrmiyana. ³ Lika an-gata an-guwarga a-bena nula Jesus, lika a-yinanga nula, “Minyja nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur, gun-guna jandarra gun-guyinda yama ny-yengga nula barra nipa ngukurdanyjiya rrapa rakaraka mu-ni ngguluwa?”

⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, “Ngika. Jarra jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny, ‘An-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya m-balaja mu-guyinda wupa wanngu a-ni, wurra jarra gun-nga gun-bulawa wengga Wangarr a-weya a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha wanngu gun-guni.’”*

⁵ Lika nipa walkwalk a-ganyja Jesus rrawa Jirúchalam, lika a-gurrrmurra gata waykin gu-bala Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, waykin gata a-ji. ⁶ Lika a-yinagata nula, “Minyja nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur, marrka gortkurrcha. Ngardawa jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny, ‘Wangarr a-wengga barra burrrwa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa barra aburr-gunggaja nggula.

Minypa murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda bubi-rrima barra aburr-ji, rraka nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gu-jandarra biy-bu rrepara ny-jirra.’”*

* **3:10** Metiyu 7:19 * **3:17** Genesis 2:22; Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Metiyu 12:18; 17:5; Mark 1:11; Luk 9:35 * **4:1** Yibru Yerrcha 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Deuteronomy 8:3 * **4:6** Psalms 91:11-12

A-yinagata walkwalk a-wena rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika wengga gu-ngukurdanyjinga, jimarna barra Jesus a-gortkurrcha rrapa a-juwa.

⁷ Wurra nipa Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Ngika. Wurra janguny gun-ngardapiya gu-yinaga gu-yurra, ‘Nginyipa gala barra ny-jurnajuchuwa an-nginyipa an-ngardapiya nggula Wangarr.’”[✧]

⁸ Gu-gatiya wenga nipa walkwalk a-ganyja Jesus waykin mu-mirk, lika nipa walkwalk ana-nyala a-gurdagurdarrana Jesus gu-nana gun-nardiya rrawa gun-jaranga gu-jirra gu-boya, minypa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-ngorrrkorndiya aburr-nirra rrapa gun-nga gun-molamola gu-nirra burrrwa ngardapa ngardapa. ⁹ Lika walkwalk a-yinagata nula Jesus, “Barra ngaypa ngiy-wu rrawa gun-guniya, minyja nginyipa ny-menama n-da apula rrapa ny-marrngoypiya apula.”

¹⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa ny-jurda walkwalk, boy! Ngardawa jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra Wangarr a-wena janguny,

‘Nginyipa barra ny-marrngoypiya nula an-nginyipa an-ngardapiya nggula Wangarr, rrapa jama ny-ji barra ny-yorkiya nuluwa nipa wupa an-ngardapa.’”[✧]

¹¹ Gu-gata wenga lika walkwalk a-bawuna Jesus, lika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-bona gurda, aburr-gunggajinga nula Jesus.

*Jesus A-garlmunapa Janguny Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa A-bona
(Mark 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Gu-gatiya wenga nuwurra waypa janguny gu-barrjekarra, Jesus a-galiyana minypa Jon abi-rrimarra, abu-bichinga, abu-barnjinga wupa. Lika nipa Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa Jordan man-garba gu-werrwerrjingapa gu-yurra, lika a-jekarra wana gu-bapala rrawa Galali.[✧] ¹³ Wurra nipa gala a-nirrarna gu-delipa gu-rrawa Nejarach (Nazareth), wurra barrwa a-gakiyana Jepyulan (Zebulun) aburr-bapurr rrapa Neptali (Naphtali) aburr-bapurr aburr-nirra, lika gatiya a-ni gu-rrarnba, rrawa gun-delipa gun-gata gun-nelangga Gaparniyam (Capernaum).[✧] ¹⁴ Gatiya Jesus a-ni, minypa Aychaya (Isaiah) an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-yinagata,

¹⁵ “Gun-gata rrawa Jepyulan aburr-bapurr rrapa Neptali aburr-bapurr aburr-nirra, gun-gatiya man-garba gu-gapa gu-rrenyjiya rrawa rrapa gun-bachirra yi-gapa, gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee), minypa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha aburr-nirra —

¹⁶ gu-gurda burr-yika gu-rrawa minypa ana-munya aburr-ni, birriipa gubi-nana bardayala gu-jayanayana gu-ji.

Aburr-gatiya minypa gun-gujuwa gu-ji burrrwa gu-workiyana, wurra gun-gujayanaya gugu gu-bena burrrwa.”[✧]

Gu-gurda ngacha janguny.

¹⁷ Gu-gatiya wenga lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana, a-yinagata, “Bubu-bawa gun-nerra, rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr. Ngardawa yigurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya rum gun-gata waykin wenga.”[✧]

*Jesus Burr-menga Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Jawina Yerrcha
(Mark 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-bamuna gu-rrarnba gun-gata gu-rrawa Galali, nipa bijirri-nana gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-gulirrwirrkita bitipa jichicha jama abirri-ji abirri-workiyana, an-ngardapa Jayman (Simon) an-gata birriipa abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Birta (Peter) an-nelangga, rrapa an-nigipa worlapa niya an-gata Andru (Andrew). Bitipa abirri-menga abirri-ni jichicha mulucha mu-guyinda. ¹⁹ Lika nipa Jesus a-wena butula, “Guwa! Ngunabirri-jurrjurma ngaypa, barra ajirri-gurdagurdarra ana-gotipa nyirri-yinmiya barra gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-ma.” ²⁰ Warrika bitipa mbirri-bawuna mulucha, lika abirri-jurrjurmura Jesus.

²¹ Aburr-bamuna balay ngika, lika nipa Jesus burrr-nana aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha, an-ngardapa an-gata Jeymch (James), rrapa an-nigipa worlapa niya Jon, rrapa an-bitipa nyanyapa buta an-gata Jebadi (Zebedee), minypa mu-michiyang aburr-ni, nawanawa aburr-ni mun-gata mulucha. Gatiya waypa Jesus bijirri-nana Jeymch rrapa Jon, lika nipa a-gonyjinga butula. ²² Lika bitipa abirri-bawuna an-bitipa nyanyapa buta mu-michiyang a-ni, lika abirri-jurrjurmura Jesus.

✧ 4:7 Deuteronomy 6:16 ✧ 4:10 Deuteronomy 6:13 ✧ 4:12 Metiyu 14:3; Mark 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ 4:13 Jon 2:12 ✧ 4:16 Isaiah 9:1-2 ✧ 4:17 Metiyu 3:2

*Jesus Marn-gi Burr-negarra Janguny Rrapa Bin-dimarra Aburr-molamiyana
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Ganapiya, lika Jesus a-bona burrwa gun-gatiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Galali. Abamuna, gu-bala a-bena burrwa a-workiyana Ju (Jew) yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Minypa gatiya wupa rrapa mola yarlanga nipa janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-workiyana, nipa janguny gun-molamola gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-workiyana, minypa gun-nardiya gugu rum gun-gata waykin wenga. Rrapa nipa Jesus bin-dimarra gu-galiya yerrcha minypa gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra rrapa aburr-yorrpuna aburr-ni, lika birripa aburr-molamiyana.*

²⁴ Rrapa janguny gu-barrjekarra nula, Jiriya (Syria) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana nula, lika burrbu-ganyja gurda nula aburr-gurderda gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa birripa gubi-rrimarra gu-derda gun-guyinda burr-guya gun-guwurkuricha burr-guta, rrapa minypa walkwalk abi-rrimarra, rrapa minypa murna gun-gurdericha gubu-menga aburr-workiyana, rrapa minypa aburr-nyarl kuch aburr-ni, gu-gata ngacha. Wurra Jesus bin-dimarra, aburr-molamiyana. ²⁵ Rrapa aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk aburr-jurrjurmurra aburr-workiyana, minypa Galali wenga, rrapa minypa gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya arr-gulirwirrka arr-murna gu-gatiya wenga, rrapa Jiruchalam wenga, rrapa Judiya wenga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa gu-gapa gu-rrenyiya man-garba gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra rrawa Jordan gu-gatiya wenga burr-guta aburr-jurrjurmurra aburr-workiyana Jesus.

5

Jesus A-wena Burrwa Gatiya Gu-bulgapulga Gu-guyinda

¹ Gun-gata waypa Jesus burr-nana wurra gama gorlk aburr-murra aburr-jurrjurmurra, lika a-garlmuna, gu-bulgapulga a-warrchinga, lika gatiya a-rakaja, rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda, aburr-mulpiyana nula. ² Lika nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny, minypa gu-ngurrjinga a-ninya, a-yinanga burrwa:

*Gun-burral Gun-gunylja
(Luk 6:20-23)*

- ³ “Aburr-gata minypa aburr-borriya aburr-werra, birripa jarra aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa aburr-boy barra waykin.
- ⁴ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa wargugu aburr-nirra, birripa jarra aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa Ngun-anya burr-jalkaka barra aburr-ngurrnga.*
- ⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-dor aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, birripa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa nipiya Ngun-anya burr-wu barra gun-nardiya rrawa birripa barra bunggawa aburr-ni.*
- ⁶ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa burr-guya jal aburr-nirra jechinuwa aburr-ni barra, birripa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa Ngun-anya a-gunggaja barra burrwa, aburr-yirdiyapa barra jechinuwa aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya.*
- ⁷ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-gunggajinga nula aburr-workiya an-gugaliya werra abi-nacha, birripa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa birripa aburr-yinagatiya, Ngun-anya a-gunggaja barra burrwa.
- ⁸ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gubi-rrima, wurra minypa bama aburr-jirra aburr-ngardapa, birripa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa abina barra Wangarr.*
- ⁹ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa magaya gubi-nenga aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa nipa Ngun-anya burr-ngurrja barra aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha.
- ¹⁰ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa ana-werranga ana-nyala mari gu-jarlapurda burrwa a-workiya minypa birripa aburr-guna jechinuwa aburr-nirra, birripa jarra aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; ngardawa birripa aburr-boy barra waykin.
- ¹¹ “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa aburr-werranga gun-bachirra aburr-weya ana-gorrburrra aburr-workiya, rrapa bima nyirrbu-ngurrjinga, rrapa mari gubugarraja ana-gorrburrra aburr-workiya ngardawa nyiburr-ngaypa; ana-goyburrrpa jarra

* 4:23 Metiyu 9:35; Mark 1:39 * 5:4 Isaiiah 61:2 * 5:5 Psalms 37:11 * 5:6 Isaiiah 55:1-2 * 5:8 Psalms 24:3-4

nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra.*¹² Buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni rrapa buburr-worlworlcha. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr gun-molamola gun-guyinda gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrwa waykin, burraya nuwurra nyibu-ma barra. Minyja bubu-borrwa: aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika janguny, birriipa aburr-yinagatiya aburr-werranga aburr-nyala burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana.*

Ana-goyburrrpa Minyapa Mun-maywapa Jorlp (Salt)

(Mark 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Ana-goyburrrpa minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy jorlp gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-barnjinga, balaja mun-molamola mbi-nenga aburr-workiya. Wurra minyja jorlp mu-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa mun-nerra mu-ni, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya mu-jarlapa, barrwa mun-bachirra mu-ni. Wurra gipa gugu mun-nerra barra ngubi-yerrnyja rrapa borijipa ngubi-rrenyja.*

Ana-goyburrrpa Minyapa Gun-maywapa Nyiburr-gujayanaya

¹⁴ “Rrapa gun-nerranga: Ana-goyburrrpa minyapa nyiburr-gujayanaya burrrwa guniuya gu-rrawa. Minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy gu-murnangana rrawa gun-gata gubulgapulga ana-munya gu-mirklmirklchinga gu-jirra rrapa gala gu-yinmiya gu-yilkakiya gu-yu.*

¹⁵ “Minyapa barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy lam (lamp) nguburr-birtarmiya nguburr-workiya. Minyapa gu-rrongga gu-jirra gala ngubi-yilkaka nguburr-workiya, minyapa wupa ana-duram ana-guyinda o yina gaya, wurra jarra ngubu-wenyanga nguburr-workiya waykin, lika nguburr-nayarra nguburr-nirra.*¹⁶ Minyapa gun-burral ana-goyburrrpa barra minyapa nyiburr-jayanaya nyiburr-ni burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, birriipa barra nyirri-bi-na ana-goyburrrpa minyapa gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra, rrapa gu-gata wenga minyapa birriipa aburr-marrkapcha barra nula Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra.*

Joborr Nula

¹⁷ “Gun-gata minyapa ngaypa nguna-bona, gala barra nyibu-borrwa, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinda ngaypa barra ngu-yerrnyja joborr gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses) rrapa mola gun-nigipa janguny Wangarr gun-nika aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana. Wurra jarra ngaypa nguna-bona gun-burral ngu-nega barra gun-gata joborr rrapa janguny.¹⁸ Wurra bubu-borrwa: Gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda, marrban gun-nerranga gun-delipa, wurra gala gun-nga gun-gata gu-yinmiya gu-boy, nuwurra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-werrpiya barra waykin rrapa wupa.*¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gata joborr burrr-guya gun-delipa gun-guyinda burrr-guta, ana-nga an-gata gala gu-borrwa a-workiya, jarra aburr-werranga burrr-jurnajuhuwaja birriipa niya gala gubu-borrwa joborr; an-gata an-gugaliya nipa an-nelangga Nyanyapa arrku burrr-guya an-delipa a-nega barra yi-gaba waykin nipa ana-murna. Wurra an-nerranga an-gata ana-nga gu-borrwuja a-bamburda rrapa marn-gi burrr-nenga a-workiya aburr-werranga gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra an-nelangga wana a-ni barra yi-gaba waykin Ngun-anya ana-murna.²⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: Minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-burral jechinuwa nyiburr-ni, rrapa ngika minyapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-gata minyapa aburr-yolkiya aburr-workiya, gun-gata minyapa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya waykin nyiburr-boy rrapa Nyanyapa arrku ana-murna nyiburr-ni.

Mari Nula

²¹ “Ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana nyiburr-workiyana joborr; ‘Gala barra an-gugaliya ny-bu, a-juwa; wurra minyapa ana-nga ana-nyala an-gugaliya a-bu, nipa abuga barra aburr-bamba nula yi-gata an-gata jaga an-gugana joborr a-yinmiya barra a-wengga.’*²² Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: An-gata ana-nga a-bachirramiya nula an-nigipa worlapa niya, nipa an-gata a-bachirramiyanapa abu-ga barra aburr-bamba nula yi-gata an-gata jaga an-gugana joborr a-yinmiya barra a-wengga. Rrapa an-gata ana-nga gun-bachirra a-wengga nula an-nigipa worlapa niya, nipa an-gata gun-bachirra a-wenapa abu-ga barra aburr-bamba ganychila (councillor) yerrcha aburr-nirra birriipa aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga. Rrapa an-gata ana-nga a-wengga nula an-nigipa worlapa niya, minyapa a-yinda nula, ‘Nginyipa ny-yerra! Gu-bol n-do barra!’ wurra nipa an-gata a-wenapa gu-bol a-rron.

* 5:11 1 Birta 4:14 * 5:12 2 Chronicles 36:16; Jama Aburr-ji 7:52 * 5:13 Mark 9:50; Luk 14:34-35 * 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 * 5:15 Mark 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 * 5:16 1 Birta 2:12 * 5:18 Luk 16:17 * 5:21 Exodus 20:13; Deuteronomy 5:17

²³ “Ganapiya, lika ny-yinga ny-jata minypa ny-jarlmunu, jimarn barra ny-yu Wangarr mun-nga mun-nigipa minypa nginyipa ny-marrngoyipiya nula nyi-nirra, wurra gatiya Wangarr gun-nika belabila gu-maya gu-jinyjarrapa minyja nginyipa ny-borrwa minypa an-nginyipa worlapa nggu an-nga nula mari gu-rrimanga nggula, ²⁴ burdak ny-bawa mun-gata nginyipa nyina-ganyja nula Wangarr, lika ny-boy, ny-yengga nula barra gun-nerra nyirri-nega ana-gotula; lika nuwurra jurdach nyina-jeka, lika Wangarr ny-yu mun-nigipa.

²⁵ “Ny-yinga ny-jata minyja ana-nga gu-rrima nggula mari, wurra nipa biy-ga a-bamba, jimarna barra biy-barnja joborr jaga an-gugana a-nirrapa, wurra gatiya nyirri-bamburda, nginyipa barra ny-yenggana minypa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra jechinuwa nyi-nega gun-gata mari. Gala yapa biy-barnjin rrapa an-bachirra biy-jolartchin wupa. ²⁶ Wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra: Minyja birriipa bubijolartcha, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-bengga, wurra nuwurra waypa rrupiya mun-murra ny-barripa lika ny-barnja.

Minypa Ana-werranga Jin-nika Jiny-mangga A-workiya

²⁷ “Ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana nyiburr-workiyana joborr, ‘Gala barra ana-werranga jin-nika ny-ma.’[✧] ²⁸ Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: An-gata ana-nga jinyu-na jin-gata gama jin-nigipa ngika rrapa jal a-ni barra marrambay abirrinny-boy, gun-narda gun-maywapa jimarn jarra gipa abirrinny-bona.

²⁹ “Ganapiya, lika minyja nyi-munganaguwa mipila ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, wurra nyina-warrka, yerrnya! Ngardawa gun-narda gun-mola nggula minypa mipila ny-jirra ny-nyardapa n-digirrga; gala yapa ny-jilirrwirrka mipila ny-jirra n-digirrga ny-bamba, barrwa minypa ny-burrall ny-nyurrnga gu-bol n-do.[✧] ³⁰ Rrapa minyja nyi-munganaguwa murna ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, wurra gorndiya, yerrnya! Ngardawa gun-narda gun-mola nggula minypa murna ny-jirra ny-nyardapa n-digirrga; gala yapa ny-jilirrwirrka murna ny-jirra n-digirrga ny-bamba, barrwa minypa ny-burrall ny-nyurrnga gu-bol n-do.[✧]

Gun-gubapawuchichiya Nula

(Metiyu 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Birriipa aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, janguny gu-barrjekarra, ‘An-gata ana-nga jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, nipa burdak jurra a-wukurrja barra achila minypa nipa jiny-bawa barra, lika jiny-yu barra mun-gata jurra mun-nigipa.’[✧] ³² Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: Minyja an-gugaliya jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gala jinyu-dawurrja rrapa ana-werranga jiny-ma, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha jin-nerra jinyu-nenga gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra jiny-yinagata jiny-yorkiya jinyu-dawurrjinga. Wurpa niya an-nerranga ana-nga barrwa jiny-ma jin-gata gama, gun-narda minypa birrinnyjipa gun-nerra jama abirrinny-jirra.[✧]

Gochila Gochila Gun-gurra Gun-gata Nula

³³ “Rrapa gun-nerranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana minypa birriipa wola aburr-wena burrrwa aburr-workiyana, ‘Gala barra borijipa Wangarr an-nelangga ny-ma. Wurra gun-nga nginyipa gochila n-dana ana-nga minypa Wangarr an-nelangga ny-menga, wurra nginyipa barra ny-yirda jama ny-ji.’[✧] ³⁴⁻³⁵ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: Gala barra Wangarr an-nelangga ny-ma wolawola Wangarr rrapa an-gugaliya gochila n-dacha ny-yorkiya gun-nga. Rrapa mola: Gala barra ny-yirda rrawa gun-nelangga ny-ma, wuriya gun-gata waykin rrawa, waygaji gun-guna rrawa, waygaji rrawa Jiruchalam. Ngika. Ngardawa rrawa gun-japurra. Minypa Jiruchalam, nipa gun-gata Bunggawa Wana An-babalapa gun-nika rrawa; rrapa gun-nardiya rrawa, nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna; rrapa gun-gaba waykin rrawa, nipa a-nirrapa a-workiya.[✧]

³⁶ Rrapa nginyipa bama ny-jirra burr-guta gala barra ny-yelangga ny-maya wolawola Wangarr rrapa an-gugaliya gochila n-dacha ny-yorkiya gun-nga. Ngardawa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya mula ny-jirra ny-nyukurdanyjiya, mu-ngunya, waygaji mu-ngarlcha. ³⁷ Wurra ny-yinda barra ny-yorkiya, ‘Ngaw,’ rrapa ‘Ngika,’ gurda wupa. Wurra jarra minyja an-nelangga ny-mangga ny-yorkiya wolawola Wangarr rrapa an-gugaliya gochila n-dacha ny-yorkiya gun-nga, gun-narda ngardawa an-gata jarra gun-nerra an-gurrimapa a-wena nggula.

✧ 5:27 Exodus 20:14; Deuteronomy 5:18 ✧ 5:29 Metiyu 18:9; Mark 9:47 ✧ 5:30 Metiyu 18:8; Mark 9:43

✧ 5:31 Deuteronomy 24:1-4; Metiyu 19:7; Mark 10:4 ✧ 5:32 Metiyu 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luk 16:18; 1 Gorint 7:10-11 ✧ 5:33 Leviticus 19:12; Numbers 30:2; Deuteronomy 23:21 ✧ 5:34-35 Jeymch 5:12; Isaiah 66:1; Metiyu 23:22; Psalms 48:2-3

Guna-wangarra Nula
(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana nyiburr-workiyana joborr, ‘Ana-nga an-gata werra a-nega an-gugaliya mipila a-jirra rrapa gapula a-nega, nipa an-gata rrapa aburr-yirdiya barra nula gapula abi-nega barra. Rrapa barrwa ana-nga werra a-nega an-gugaliya rrapa minypa gu-rruma nula rrirra, nipa rrapa a-yirdiya gubu-rruma barra nula rrirra.”³⁹ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guna: Ana-nga an-gata werra biy-nega, gala barra ny-borrwa nipa a-yinmiyana nggula. Ana-nga minypa nyi-munganaguwa japurra ny-jirra biy-bu, nginyipa ny-mola nyi-ni barra nula wuriya nipa barrwa biy-bun ny-yeyka japurra ny-jirra. ⁴⁰ Rrapa ana-nga minypa biy-ga a-bamba nula yi-gata an-gata jaga an-gugana joborr barra a-wengga nggula minypa nginyipa barra ny-yu an-gugaliya mun-nginyipa mun-gumirrka, wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra nginyipa ny-yu barra mun-nginyipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal burr-guta. ⁴¹ Rrapa ana-nga biy-ma nginyipa barra ny-bamiya nula gorlk marr balay, wurra wuriya, wurra mola gun-baykarda ny-bamiya barra nula jarra. ⁴² Rrapa minypa ana-nga a-ngiwija nggula gun-nga, wu nipa. Rrapa ana-nga jal a-nirra gun-nga nipa yarta gu-ma, wu nipa; gala barra n-dalaja.

Gurrurta Bubi-rrima Burrwa Aburr-gata Aburr-bachirra Ana-gorrburrrwa
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana nyiburr-workiyana joborr, ‘Aburr-nginyipa jawina yerrcha, nginyipa ny-mola nyi-ni barra burrrwa; rrapa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa, nginyipa ngoyurra ny-yerryerrmiya barra burrrwa.”⁴⁴ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa: Aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula, nginyipa ny-mola nyi-ni barra burrrwa, rrapa Nyanyapa arrku ny-yenggana barra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa bampa bubu-nenga bubu-burnda aburr-workiya. ⁴⁵ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra walkurpa nyiburr-ni nula Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra. Ngardawa nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya nyanma marnnga guna-gepiya burrrwa guna-workiya aburr-molamola aburr-guyinda rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werra gu-galiya yerrcha birripa burr-guta. Rrapa yorr gu-guyinda nipa burr-jalkakaja a-workiya aburr-jechinuwa aburr-guyinda rrapa aburr-gata minypa werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya birripa burr-guta. ⁴⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrwuja, ya? Jimarna Wangarr biy-wu barra nginyipa minypa nginyipa jal nyi-nirra burrrwa aburr-nginyipa aburr-gata jal aburr-nirra nggula, ya? Wurra gun-narda ngika, a-la! Wurra aburr-gata minypa nyirrbu-gaypurda aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, birripa burr-guta aburr-yinagatiya rrapa jal aburr-nirra burrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁴⁷ Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mola nyiburr-nirra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-bormunga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyiburr-weya burrrwa nyiburr-workiya gun-molamola, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra jarra aburr-jaranga aburr-yinagatiya aburr-workiya, aburr-gata burr-guta minypa gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. ⁴⁸ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni warppam, minypa an-goyburrrpa Nyanyapa ana-gorrburra waykin a-nirra nipa warppam an-molamola.*

6

Gun-gugunggaja Nula

¹ “Buburr-jarlapiya! Minypa gun-gata nginyipa jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya Ngun-anya gun-nika, gala barra ny-borrwa jimarna gu-galiya yerrcha barra bubu-na rrapa gubu-borrwa, jimarna bama aburr-yindin nginyipa ny-molamola. Ngika. Wurra minyja ny-yirda ny-borrwa nginyipa jama ny-ji, gun-narda minypa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra gala a-yinmiya biy-wu gun-nginyipa, jimarna nginyipa jama ny-jirrarna nuluwa nipa.*

² “Ganapiya, wurra ana-nga an-nyagara nginyipa ny-yucha ny-yorkiya, gala barra gu-galiya yerrcha ny-jurdagurdarriya burrrwa nginyipa ny-yinmiya. Wurra aburr-gata minypa waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra, birripa jarra aburr-gurdagurdarriya burrrwa aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta. Minypa wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa mola yarlanga, birripa burrbu-wucha aburr-workiya aburr-gata aburr-nyagara; wurpa lika aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya burrbu-wucha minypa barra aburr-werranga aburr-gata burrbu-ngurrija

* 5:38 Exodus 21:24; Leviticus 24:20; Deuteronomy 19:21 ✧ 5:43 Leviticus 19:18 ✧ 5:48 Leviticus 19:2; Deuteronomy 18:13 ✧ 6:1 Metiyu 23:5

birripa, jimarn jarrapa bama aburr-yindin aburr-molamola. Wurra ganapiya, gun-narda wupa ngardapa guna-jeka barra burrwa, wurra nipa Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya barrwa gun-nga guna-gurdanyja burrwa. ³ Wurra nginyipa ny-yinga ny-jata wolawola an-gugaliya ny-junggajinga nula ny-yorkiya, gala barra ana-nga ny-jurdagurdarriya nula, an-nginyipa an-gata gu-day ana-gotula burr-guta. ⁴ Wurra jarra yongun nyi-nega barra, rrapa Nyanyapa arrku an-gata nipa wupa marn-gi nginyipa ny-inmiya ny-yorkiya, nipa biy-wu barra gun-nginyipa minypa nginyipa jama ny-ji.

Gun-guwenggana Nula

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha nyiburr-workiya, gala barra nyiburr-yirda minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra. Birripa minypa abu-wengganacha aburr-jirra aburr-workiya wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa mola gomurnda gu-yurra jarlakarr. Wurra aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya abu-wengganacha, minypa birripa wupa aburr-murna aburr-molamola aburr-negiya; jal aburr-nirra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nyala barra burrbi-na rrapa burrbu-ngurrja, jimarn jarrapa bama aburr-yindin aburr-molamola. Wurra ganapiya, gun-narda wupa ngardapa guna-jeka barra burrwa birripa aburr-guna, wurra nipa Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya barrwa gun-nga guna-gurdanyja burrwa.* ⁶ Wurra nginyipa ny-yinga ny-jata wolawola ny-yengganacha ny-yorkiya, boy wupa gu-ngarnama rrapa jakaba ngana gu-jirra, barra ny-yenggana Nyanyapa arrku an-gata gala ana-nga a-na a-workiya. Rrapa Nyanyapa arrku an-gatiya nipa wupa marn-gi nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-yorkiya, nipa burraya biy-wu barra gun-nginyipa minypa yongun ny-yengganana rrapa gala ny-borrwujarna jimarna gu-galiya yerrcha ubi-nacharna rrapa bubu-ngurrjingarna ny-molamola.

⁷ “Wurra minypa nginyipa wolawola ny-yengganacha ny-yorkiya, gala barra borijipa ny-yengga gun-nga gun-jaranga minypa aburr-gata gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. Birripa gubu-borrwuja jimarn jarra Wangarr a-galiyarra burrwa minypa gun-baykarda aburr-weya aburr-workiya. ⁸ Gun-gata gala barra ny-yirda. Wurra nginyipa ny-yengganacha ny-yorkiya, nipa Nyanyapa arrku gipa mu-ngoyurra marn-gi a-ni gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra. ⁹ Wurra ny-yinda barra ny-yenggana ny-yorkiya minypa gun-guna: ‘Any, nginyipa ny-jarda waykin nyi-nirra arrburrrwa,

nginyipa ny-yelangga ngayburrrpa barra bubu-ngurrja ny-molamola.

¹⁰ Guwa, gun-nginyipa rum barra gu-jipa gu-workiya gun-guna rrawa.

Gun-guniya gu-jel ngayburrrpa barra nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-workiya minypa nginyipa jal nyi-nirra, gun-maywapa minypa aburr-yinagatiya aburr-workiya yi-garda waykin.

¹¹ Gun-guniya nyirr-wu balaja mun-ngiya ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra.

¹² Baywarra nega arrburrrwa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa werra nyiburr-negiya nggula, gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa baywarra nyibi-nenga burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa werra nyirrbi-negarra ngayburrrpa.

¹³ Gala barra nyirr-ga yi-gata gun-derta gun-gorla nyibu-barripa; gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan. Wurra nyirr-jarlapa nyirr-ga an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa jama a-jirra a-workiya.*

¹⁴ “Nyiburr-yirda barra nyibu-wenggana nyiburr-workiya Nyanyapa arrku. Ngardawa nginyipa minypa baywarra nyi-nega burrrwa aburr-werranga minypa gun-gata birripa werra ubi-negarra nginyipa, gun-narda minypa nipa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra baywarra gu-nega barra nggula gun-gata minypa nginyipa werra nyi-negiya nula.

¹⁵ Wurra minypa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya baywarra nyi-nega burrrwa aburr-werranga, gun-narda minypa Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya baywarra gu-nega nggula nginyipa.*

Gun-gata Nula Minypa Balaja Mbi-bawuja Aburr-workiya

¹⁶ “Ny-yinga ny-jata minypa balaja ny-bawa Wangarr barra ny-yenggana, wurra gala barra ny-yirda minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra. Birripa wolawola balaja mbi-bawuja aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-gurdagurdarriya aburr-workiya burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa Wangarr abu-wengganacha. Minypa birripa yarlanga aburr-burrall werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya; gala aburr-gornagiya, rrapa gala aburr-buya mula aburr-jirra. Aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya minypa barra aburr-werranga burrbi-na rrapa burrbu-ngurrja, jimarn jarrapa bama aburr-yindin

* 6:5 Luk 18:10-14 * 6:13 6:13 Mu-werranga mu-jurra mun-gata marr mu-yinanga mun-maywa mun-guwarrr, nipa barrwa gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinagata, “Ngardawa nginyipa ny-jurdiya Bunggawa burr-gujayanaya nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya wana ny-babalapa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.” * 6:15 Mark 11:25-26

aburr-molamola minypa Wangarr burr-guya abu-wengganacha aburr-nirra. Wurra ganapiya, gun-narda wupa ngardapa guna-jeka barra burrwa, wurra nipa Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya barrwa gun-nga guna-gurdanya burrwa.¹⁷ Wurra jarra ny-yinga ny-jata ny-bawuja ny-yorkiya balaja rrapa minypa ny-yengganacha, wurra nginyipa barra ny-jurragiya rrapa ny-buya mula ny-jirra,¹⁸ barra gu-galiya yerrcha gala aburr-yinmiya bubu-na balaja ny-bawuna. Jarra Nyanyapa arrku an-gata gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-na, nipa wupa biy-na barra, minypa nipa wupa marn-gi nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-yorkiya, rrapa nipa biy-wu barra gun-nginyipa minypa nginyipa wargugu nyi-ni rrapa ny-yengganana yongun.

Gorlk Ny-ma Barra Gun-gaba Waykin

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Gala barra ny-jordaja ny-bamba, gun-guna rrawa nyi-nirra; gala yapa burnpa m-barda, waygaji burpur m-bun, o mun-ngumurda mbi-man gerra.^{*} ²⁰ Wurra jarra borrrwa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra gorlk ny-ma gun-gaba waykin jin-gata burnpa gala jiny-yinmiya m-bay, rrapa mun-gata burpur gala mu-yinmiya m-bu, rrapa an-ngumurda an-guyinda gala a-yinmiya bala gu-rruma rrapa mun-ngumurda mun-ma.²¹ Ngardawa nginyipa minyja ny-borrrwuja ny-yorkiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, gun-narda minypa gun-guniya nggula rrawa; wurra minyja ny-borrrwuja gorlk gun-gaba waykin, rrawa gun-gatiya nggula.

Wuparnana Nguburr-ngurrnga Barra Nguburr-naya Nguburr-ni

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Ngarripa mipila arr-jirra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy lam (lamp) gu-rrongga gu-jirra barra minypa wuparnana arr-burrall arr-naya arr-ni. Minypa gun-burrall nginyipa minyja ny-borrrwuja ny-yorkiya gun-molamola gun-guyinda, gun-narda minypa gu-gujayanaya nyi-nirra rrapa wuparnana ny-nyurrnga nyi-nayarra nyi-nirra.²³ Wurra minyja mipila ny-jirra nyi-nacha ny-yorkiya gun-nerra gun-guyinda, gun-narda minypa nginyipa an-munya ny-maya ny-jirra. Minypa gun-nginyipa nginyipa ny-borrrwuja ny-yorkiya, minyja gun-gata gun-nerra, gun-narda minypa nginyipa nyi-nirra burr-guya ny-yerra an-munya nyi-nirra ny-yorkiya.

Wangarr Rrapa Gorlk

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ “Gala ana-nga a-yinmiya jama a-ji butula abirri-jirrapa bunggawa ngardapa ngardapa, minypa burr-bama burr-rrepara. Gala a-yinmiya. Jarra an-ngardapa bunggawa an-gata nipa an-mujama ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula, rrapa an-nerranga nipa jal a-ni nula. Minypa an-molamola a-ni nula an-ngardapa, rrapa an-nerranga nipa a-dalaja a-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gu-jirrapa jama ny-ji, minypa Wangarr gun-nika rrapa rrupiya nula.

²⁵ “Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa: Minyja ny-yinga ny-jata, gala barra ny-yorija ngguluwa nginyipa, minypa balaja nula mun-nga ny-bay rrapa bugula nula gun-nga ny-bay. Gala barra ny-yorija ngguluwa nginyipa ny-burrall, minypa mirikal nula mun-nga ny-barrnguma. Wurra ngarripa arr-nirra, arr-gata an-nga nula? Wurra jimarna bama ny-yinaga balaja ay-banga arr-workiya mun-gata nula, ya? Rrapa ngarripa arr-burrall, arr-gata an-nga nula? Wurra jimarna bama ny-yinaga mirikal ngarripa arr-barrngumiya arr-workiya mun-gata nula, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la!²⁶ Wurra bubu-borrrwa burdacha jin-guyinda waykin jiny-boya jiny-yorkiya: Minypa Nyanyapa arrku jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya, wuriya nipa gala jinyu-lamaja jiny-yorkiya rrapa gala jiny-yinmiya mu-ma mun-murra balaja rrapa m-barnja wupa gu-bala. Wurra nipa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra jiny-yucha a-workiya balaja nipa m-banga. Wurra nginyipa yama ny-borrrwa gun-gata minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra burrrwa burr-guya, burdacha jarra marr a-yinaga jal a-nirra achila. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya burdacha, gun-narda minypa nipa jarra burr-guya jaga a-ganaja burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yorija nggula minypa balaja rrapa gorlk rrapa gun-nga.²⁷ Wurra nginyipa jimarna bama ny-yinaga gun-baykarda nyi-ni barra minypa nginyipa ny-yorijinga ngguluwa ny-yorkiya, ya? Wurra gala ny-yinmiya.

²⁸ “Rrapa an-nga nula ny-yorijinga mirikal? Wurra borrrwa gorrrngunya mun-guyinda mun-delipa mun-gata minypa mun-jawanyja m-burnda mu-workiya. Nipa mun-gata gala jama mu-ji mu-workiya, rrapa gala mirikal mu-jarlapa nuluwa, wurra Nyanyapa arrku nipa wupa mu-jarlapura a-workiya mun-gata mun-molamola.²⁹ Rrapa ngaypa

^{*} 6:19 Jeymch 5:2-3

ngu-weya ana-gorrurrwa: Mun-gata minypa mun-jawanyja m-burnda niya mu-workiya, ngayburrrpa ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-molamola; jarra an-gugaliya a-barrngumiya a-workiya mirikal, mun-gata marr mu-yinaga mun-molamola mu-nirra nula. Minyjiya. An-gata Jolaman (Solomon) mu-ngoyurra bunggawa a-ni, nipa wuriya gorlk wana nula, wurra mun-nigipa burr-guta mirikal marr mu-yinanga mun-molamola; mun-gata mun-jawanyja m-burnda mu-workiya gorrngunya mun-guyinda, nipa jarra burr-guya mun-molamola.*³⁰ Wurpa lika korrngunya mu-jirra mu-workiya rrapa barrwa gugu mu-werrriya mu-workiya, mun-jangarrk aburr-birtarrmiya aburr-workiya, mu-rrongga. Gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr mun-molamola mu-jarlapurda a-workiya gorrngunya mun-gata barrwa mu-werrriya mu-workiya, gun-narda minypa nipa gala a-yinniya a-bamapa nggula ny-jurda nyi-gugaliya mirikal, wurra jarra nipa biy-wupa barra a-workiya barra ny-barrnguma. Wurra yama marr ny-balcha nula?

³¹ “Gala barra gun-jaranga ny-borrwa. Gala barra ny-yengga minypa ‘Mun-nga ngububay, a-lay? Waygaji gala mu-yu, ya?’ rrapa ‘Gun-nga ngububay bugula, a-lay? Waygaji gala gu-ji, ya?’ rrapa ‘Mirikal mun-nga nguburr-barrnguma, a-lay? Waygaji gala mu-yu, ya?’³² Wurra gu-gatiya ngacha birriipa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. Wurra nipiya jarra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra marn-gi gu-gata ngacha gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra ny-yorkiya.³³ Wurra nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-borrwa barra ny-yorkiya minypa nginyipa ny-yinniya barra jama ny-ji Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika jal gun-guni rrapa ny-yinniya barra jechinuwa nyi-ni nula, lika nipa biy-wu barra gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra.³⁴ Ganapiya, lika gala barra ny-yorija ana-barlpa nula. Nuwurra ana-barlpa barra nginyipa nyi-na rrapa ny-borrwa barra. Wurra gun-nga gun-derta geka ny-barrripuna, gun-narda wupa ganapiya nggula barra nginyipa geka ny-borrwa.

7

Buburr-jarlapiya — Gala Barra Nyiburr-yopachichiya (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Gala barra gun-nerra ny-borrwa burrrwa aburr-werranga, rrapa nipa Wangarr gala barra gun-nerra gu-borrwa nggula nginyipa. ² Ngardawa aburr-werranga nginyipa ny-yinniya ny-borrwuja burrrwa ny-yorkiya rrapa burr-yopurda burr-guta, gu-gata ngacha minypa Wangarr biy-ngurrja barra nginyipa. Minypa nginyipa ny-yinniya burrrwa ny-yorkiya aburr-werranga, gu-gata ngacha minypa guna-jeka barra nggula.*

³ “Wurra an-nga nula nginyipa nyi-nacha gun-delipa baluk gu-barrngumurra nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu ana-mipila, wurra minypa gala ny-borrwiya gun-jong wana gun-bapala gu-barrngumurra ngguluwa ny-mipila? ⁴ Wurra nginyipa ny-jata gun-jong wana gun-bapala gu-barrngumurra ngguluwa ny-mipila, an-nga nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu nginyipa minypa ny-yeya nula, ‘Dericha, a-lay, ngaypa barra ngu-yerrnyja nggula baluk ny-mipila gu-barrngumurra.’ ⁵ Wurra gun-gata jarra minypa nginyipa waykin ny-molamola rrapa wupa ny-yerra. Wurra burdak gun-jong ny-mola gu-ni nggula nginyipa barra ny-yerrnyja nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu baluk ana-mipila gu-barrngumurra.

⁶ “Rrapa gun-nerranga: Gun-nga gun-gata gun-japurra gun-guyinda, gala barra ny-yu an-gata gulukula; gala yapa a-ngukurdanyijan rrapa biy-barda. Rrapa gu-lawu anguyinda minypa manimani abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya, gala barra ny-yu bigibigi jin-guyinda; gala yapa borijipa a-rrenyjin. Ngardawa gulukula rrapa bigibigi gala marn-gi nula gun-gata gun-japurra gun-guyinda rrapa an-gata gu-lawu.

Wenggana Rrapa Wechawecha Rrapa Duldulja Ngana Gu-jirra (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Wenggana, rrapa nginyipa ny-ma barra. Wechawecha, rrapa nginyipa ny-barripa barra. Duldulja ngana gu-jirra, rrapa nipa gu-lapkujamiya barra nggula. ⁸ Ngardawa ana-nga minypa a-wengganacha a-workiya, an-gatiya gu-mangga a-workiya; rrapa ana-nga a-wechawecharra a-workiya, an-gatiya gu-barripurda a-workiya; rrapa ana-nga a-dulduljinga a-jirra ngana gu-jirra, an-gatiya gu-lapkujamiya barra nula.

⁹ “Ana-goyburrrpa wurra ny-yinga ny-jata gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-bokamurra, minypa an-nginyipa walkur biy-wenggana rakaraka, nginyipa gala ny-yinniya ny-nyukurdanyija rrapa jandarra ny-yu. ¹⁰ Rrapa minypa nipa biy-wenggana jichicha,

* 6:29 1 Kings 10:4-7; 2 Chronicles 9:3-6 ✧ 7:2 Mark 4:24

nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yu nguymbula. ¹¹ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa wuriya nyiburr-werra, wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi an-gungarda nyibu-wu gun-molamola gun-guyinda. Wurra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra, nipa warrpam an-molamola, rrapa aburr-gata aburr-yinmiyapa abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya, nipa burr-wu barra gun-molamola gun-guyinda.

¹² “Nginyipa ny-yinda barra burrwa ny-yorkiya aburr-werranga minypa nginyipa jal nyi-nirra birripa barra aburr-yirda nggula nginyipa. Gu-gurda ngacha banda gu-jirra joborr gun-guyinda gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich, rrapa mola gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gubunurrjanga aburr-workiyana.*

Barrnguma Minypa Gu-rruwurdola Ngana Gu-jirra
(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Boy, barrnguma yi-gata gu-rruwurdola ngana gu-jirra. Wurra minypa nginyipa ny-ma gun-gata wana jarlakarr nginyipa barra ny-barrnguma yi-gata wana ngana gu-jirra, gun-narda minypa nginyipa ny-bengga barra gun-gata gu-bol. Aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gata gubu-mangga aburr-workiya jarlakarr. ¹⁴ Wurra minypa nginyipa ny-ma gun-delipa jarlakarr nginyipa barra ny-barrnguma yi-gata gu-rruwurdola ngana gu-jirra, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nginyipa ny-barripa barra wanngu gun-guni; wurpa lika gala aburr-jaranga gubu-barripa gun-gata.

Gun-jong Gun-guyinda Rrapa Balaja Nipa Mu-rrimanga
(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ “Buburr-jarlapiya burrwa aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk. Birripa aburr-beya ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya minypa waykin aburr-molamola, minypa jin-maywapa jin-gumurna jip; wurra wupa birripa aburr-bachirra minypa an-maywapa an-mugat gu-ngarl nula a-wechawecharra. ¹⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyirrbu-malawa aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda minypa birripa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya jama aburr-jirra. Minypa rrapa gun-maywapa ranginy ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-ma gurnal ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda, rrapa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-ma mun-gubocha gu-lokula ana-guyinda, wurra ngika. ¹⁷ Ngardawa gun-molamola gun-jong mun-gata mun-molamola balaja mu-rrimanga mu-workiya, wurra gun-jong gun-gata gu-gorlapurda rrapa gun-nerra gu-rrimanga, gu-gata ngacha gun-jong gala mu-rrima mun-molamola balaja; wurra mun-nerra wupa jarra. ¹⁸ Gun-molamola gun-jong gala mun-nerra balaja mu-rrima mu-workiya, rrapa gun-jong gun-nerra gu-rrimanga gala mun-molamola mu-rrima. ¹⁹ Rrapa gun-jong gun-gata gala mu-rrima mun-molamola balaja, burraya gubu-gornda barra rrapa gubu-wurrigaka barra gu-bol.* ²⁰ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk minypa aburr-guyinmiya ngacha, minypa birripa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya jama aburr-jirra.*

Ngaypa Gala Marn-gi Ana-gorrburrrwa
(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-weya apula aburr-workiya, aburr-yinaga apula, ‘Bunggawa, nginyipa ny-jurda Bunggawa!’ Aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya, wurra gun-narda wupa ngika minypa waykin Ngun-anya ana-murna aburr-ni barra. Jarra aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya Ngun-anya jal a-nirra, birripa aburr-gatiya wupa Ngun-anya ana-murna aburr-ni barra.

²² “Nuwurra waypa jurdach guna-bamba, aburr-jaranga aburr-wengga barra apula, ‘Bunggawa, nginyipa ny-jarda Bunggawa, ngaw minypa ny-yengga, ngardawa nginyipa ny-yelangga ngayburrrpa bubu-menga nyiburr-workiyana minypa nyiburr-wena nyiburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika; rrapa mola nginyipa ny-yelangga bubu-menga nyiburr-workiyana, walkwalk an-guyinda nyibi-yerrnyjanga burrrwa nyiburr-workiyana; rrapa mola burr-ganyjarr jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiyana nginyipa ny-yelangga.’ ²³ Aburr-yirda barra aburr-wengga apula, wurra ngaypa barra ngu-yinda ngu-wengga burrrwa, ‘Ngaypa gala marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa. Buburr-boypa! Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-werra!’*²⁴

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Bala Gubirri-gupuna Ngardapa Ngardapa
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Ganapiya. Ana-nga an-gata a-galiyarra janguny ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-nirra, minypa nipa gu-borrrwa a-bamba, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy

minypa an-gata an-nerranga an-gugaliya jechinuwa gu-borrwurra, lika a-garlmuna, gu-jarlapuna nula gun-nigipa bala waykin gu-gurrema. ²⁵ Lika yorr gu-bungguna gu-ji, rrapa bugula wana gu-ni, guna-werrwerrjinga guna-bamuna, rrapa barlmarrk wana gu-bena rrapa gu-buna gun-gata bala, wurra gala gu-rumungarna; ngardawa an-gugaliya gu-jarlapuna gu-gurrema gu-jinya gun-derta gun-gorla. ²⁶ Wurra jarra ana-nga an-gata nipa a-galiyarra janguny ngaypa ngu-weya gu-nirra, wurra minypa gala gu-borrwa a-bamba, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa barrwa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gala jechinuwa gu-borrwujarna, wurra gun-nigipa bala nipa gu-jarlapuna nula ana-jaranga. ²⁷ Lika yorr gu-bungguna gu-ji, lika bugula wana gu-ni, guna-werrwerrjinga guna-bamuna, rrapa barlmarrk wana gu-bena rrapa gu-buna gun-gata bala, lika burr-guya gu-rumurra, laka gu-ganyja.”

Jesus Gun-nika Ganyjarr

²⁸ Ganapiya, lika Jesus gu-wulebana gun-gata janguny gun-guyinda, wurra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga nula gun-gata nipa a-wena. ²⁹ Ngardawa nipa wana an-babalapa a-wena burrwa a-ni, rrapa ngika minypa aburr-birripa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi burrbi-negarra aburr-workiyana.*

8

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gugaliya Gun-guburluburluja Gu-rrimarra
(Mark 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus ana-bupiyana gu-bulgapulga wenga, lika aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk abu-jurrjurrmurra. ² Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata burr-guya an-jeja a-ngolkuja minypa gun-guburluburluja gu-rrimarra, nipa ana-bona, Jesus anagochila ana-menama gu-rrana nula, lika a-wena nula, “Bunggawa, nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga barra minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni, gun-nerra ny-yernnya apula rrapa minypa wanngu nguna-nega.”

³ Lika Jesus mernda a-jirra a-jerrjangardawiyana, a-rrimarra an-gata an-jeja a-ngolkuja minypa gun-guburluburluja gu-rrimarra. A-yinanga nula, “Ngaw, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra. Ny-molamiyapa barra!” Lika warrika gun-gata gun-nerra gu-bona nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ⁴ Lika Jesus burr-guya a-wena nula, “A-lay, galiya: Gala barra nguna-ngurrja ngaypa ngiy-jarlapuna. Wurra gun-narda gun-nginyipa wupa janguny yongun nyi-nega barra. Wurra jechinuwa boy junggay yerrcha aburr-nirra, birripa barra bubina rrapa minyjak nginyipa barra burr-wu nula Wangarr an-nigipa. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha Mojich (Moses) gu-gurrmurra gun-guwarr minypa barra wurra gama gorlk marn-gi aburr-ni nggula minypa gun-nerra gu-bona nggula.”*

An-gata Burr-ganyja A-workiya Rowm (Rome) An-guyinda An-dakal
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus a-bena gun-gata rrawa Gaparniyam (Capernaum), lika an-gata burr-ganyja a-workiya Rowm (Rome) an-guyinda an-dakal, nipa ana-bona nula Jesus, lika a-ngiwija nula barra nipa Jesus a-gunggaja nula. ⁶ A-yinanga, “A-lay, Bunggawa, an-ngaypa an-mujama a-yorppurda a-yurra an-gaba rrawa. Nipa a-nyarlchinga rrapa burr-guya a-wurkurichinga.”

⁷ Jesus a-wena, “Aya. Wurra ngaypa ngu-boy barra ngu-rrima, a-molamiya barra.”

⁸ Wurra bunggawa an-gata burr-ganyja a-workiya an-dakal, nipa a-yinagata, “Ngika, a-la, Bunggawa, wurra ngaypa gala ngu-molamola rraa nyina-boy apula gun-ngaypa rrawa. Wurra minyja nginyipa ny-yengga, an-ngaypa an-mujama a-molamiya barra. ⁹ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya minypa nginyipa: Minypa an-nerranga mu-ngoyurra a-jirra apula, rrapa minypa ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-jirra burrwa aburr-gata aburr-ngaypa an-dakal nguburr-ganyja ngu-workiya. Minypa an-ngardapa ngaypa ngu-weya nula ngu-workiya, ‘Boy!’ lika nipa a-boya a-workiya; rrapa an-nerranga ngaypa ngu-weya nula ngu-workiya, ‘Guwa!’ lika nipa ana-jarlabiya ana-workiya; rrapa an-ngaypa an-mujama ngaypa ngu-weya nula, ‘Yinda jama ji,’ lika nipa a-yinagata a-workiya jama a-jirra.”

¹⁰ Gun-narda Jesus a-galiyana minypa an-gata Rowm an-guyinda a-wena, lika nipa Jesus gochila a-barrjinga nula minypa nipa an-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga burr-guya marr a-balcha nuluwa. Lika nipa a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata abu-jurrjurrmurrapa aburr-bamuna, a-yinagata burrwa, “Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burr: Ngaypa gala ana-nga ngu-barripungarna an-gata Yichrayal (Israel)

* 7:29 Mark 1:22; Luk 4:32 * 8:4 Leviticus 14:1-32

an-guyinda burr-guya marr a-balcharna minypa an-guna. ¹¹ Minyjiya. Aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-boy barra gurda marnnga jina-burrbeya wenga, rrapa marnnga jiy-bunggiya jiy-workiya wenga, lika aburr-raka barra burrwa Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykap (Jacob), rrapa wugupa mbi-bay barra aburr-ni balaja Nyanyapa arrku ana-murna. ¹² Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-guna jimarna Nyanyapa arrku ana-murna aburr-nirrarna, nipa burr-yerrnya barra yarlanga, birriipa barra aburr-ni an-munya gu-maya gu-jirra, rrapa minypa aburr-rruwuja barra aburr-ni aburr-workiya rrapa rriira gubu-bay.”¹³

¹³ Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, “Boy rrawa, rrapa gu-yirda barra gu-ni nggula minypa gun-gata nginyipa marr ny-balcha apula.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa gatiya gugu ana-gata an-nika an-mujama a-molamiyana.

Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra Aburr-jaranga Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Mark 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-bamuna, a-bena Birta gun-nika rrawa. Lika gatiya Birta jin-nika jaburpa niya jinyu-nana nipa jiny-yorppuna jiny-yu, minypa jin-donga jiny-ji. ¹⁵ Lika nipa Jesus jin-dimarra murna jiny-jirra, lika gu-derda gu-bona achila rrapa warrika nipa jiny-jarlmuna, lika balaja burr-wuna jiny-bona.

¹⁶ Lika nuwurra waypa marnnga jiny-bungguna rrapa ana-munya gu-ni gu-bamuna, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus aburr-jaranga aburr-gata walkwalk abi-rrimarra. Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, gun-ngardapa a-wena, walkwalk a-yerrnyjinga burrwa a-bona. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gurderda nipa bin-dimarra, aburr-molamiyana; gala ana-nga a-ngukiyarna. ¹⁷ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata jama a-ji. Ngardawa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk an-gata Aychaya nipa wola a-ngurrjinga Jesus, a-yinagata, “Nipa wupa gu-menga,

gu-yerrnyjinga arrburrrwa gu-derda nguburr-yorppuna
rrapa mola gun-gata minypa werra arr-negarra gu-ni.”¹⁸

Jimarna Abu-jurrjurmurna Jesus
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Gatiya waypa Jesus burr-nana aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk aburr-mulpiyana nula, lika nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha wupa barra aburr-jurrwa gu-gapa gu-rrarnba nipa Jesus burr-guta. ¹⁹ Wurra burdak an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega, nipa ana-bona nula Jesus, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaypa barra ngiy-jurrjurrmapa barra ngu-workiya ay-yinda minypa yina gaya n-digirrga.”

²⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa marn-gi an-gata gulukula an-mugat an-guyinda nipa gu-rrimanga rrawa gu-rralala a-yurra a-workiya, rrapa nginyipa marn-gi burdacha jin-guyinda gu-rrimanga nipa gu-gapulawuja jiny-yorkiya, wurra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gala gu-rrima rrawa nipa a-yurra a-workiya.”

²¹ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata a-jurrjurrmurra a-workiyana Jesus, nipa a-garlmuna, a-wena nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaw minyja burdak nguna-jerema, ngu-jeka, an-ngaypa nyanyapa apa nyirri-ni, nuwurra nguna-bawa, ngu-jurnumba?”

²² Wurra Jesus a-wena, “Nguna-jurrjurrma ngaypa. Wurra an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya baw burrwa aburr-werranga gala wanngu aburr-ni; birriipa abu-jurnumba barra.”

Jesus Gu-jobujobuna Barlmarrk Rrapa Bartpa
(Mark 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Ganapiya, lika Jesus a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-nirra, lika aburr-jurrwurra burrbu-bamuna wugupa. ²⁴ Lika gatiya gugu gojilapa barlmarrk wana gu-bena burrwa, rrapa michiyang birriipa mbi-borrrwurra jimarna mu-guybun; wurra Jesus nipa a-yu. ²⁵ Lika aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-garlmuna, abujortkarra, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gunggaja arrburrrwa! Gala yapa nguburr-guybun!”

²⁶ Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Awa! Ana-goyburrra marr nyiburr-balcharra, gunnarda gun-delipa wupa, ya?” Lika nipa a-garlmuna, gu-jobujobuna, lika gatiya gugu warppam gu-ngochinga barlmarrk rrapa bartpa.

²⁷ Lika aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha gochila aburr-barrjinga. Lika aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, an-guna an-guyinmiya ngacha? Minyja bartpa rrapa barlmarrk nipa gu-jobujoburda a-boya, gu-galiyarra nula, ngarla!”

Jesus Wanngu Bijirri-negarra Walkwalk Abirri-dimarra
(Mark 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-bena rrawa gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-nelangga Gerrara (Gadara), nipa a-bena butula abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha walkwalk abirri-dimarra. Gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama yi-gata wupa abu-gurrmunga aburr-workiya an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, gu-gatiya wenga gu-ngarnama bitipa abirri-bena gurda nula Jesus. Minypa bitipa burr-guya abirri-bachirra, rrapa gala ana-nga gun-gata jarlakarr gu-ma a-workiya, wurra aburr-gurkuja butula. ²⁹ Gun-gatiya waypa bitipa abirri-bena nula Jesus, warrika abirri-gonyjinga, “Nginyipa ny-jurda Wangarr biy-yika Walkur, an-nga nula nginyipa nyina-bona arrburruwa? Yina ngarla nyirr-yerrnyja barra ngayburrrpa gala burdak gun-balmapa gu-nirrarna, ya?”

³⁰ Rrapa balay ngika jin-murra bigibigi jin-gata jin-bulapalawa m-banga jiny-boya. ³¹ Lika aburr-gata walkwalk yerrcha burr-guya aburr-wena nula Jesus, aburr-yinagata, “Minypa nginyipa nyirr-yerrnyja, ngaw minypa nyirr-jerrma yi-gata bigibigi jin-bulawa jiny-jirra?”

³² Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Buburr-boy.” Lika birripa aburr-bena gurda, burrbu-bawuna abirri-gata gu-galiya yerrcha, lika aburr-bona yi-gata bigibigi jiny-jirra. Lika jin-gata bigibigi jin-bulapalawa gu-bulgapulga gu-bukula jiny-bupiyana jiny-yurtchinga; jiny-yurtchingapa gu-bugula jiny-juybuna gu-bulgapulga gu-gera.

³³ Rrapa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha jaga aburr-ganana aburr-workiyana jin-gata bigibigi jin-guyinda, birripa aburr-yurtchinga, gu-murna rrawa gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa burr-gurla gun-gata janguny, minypa bigibigi jiny-yinmiyana, rrapa abirri-gata gu-galiya yerrcha walkwalk abirri-dimarra gu-yinmiyana gu-ni butula.

³⁴ Lika aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmana, rrawa wenga aburr-bona, aburr-bena nula Jesus. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa birripa abi-nana Jesus, lika aburr-ngiwija nula gun-birripa rrawa gun-gata wana gun-bapala nipa barra gu-bawa a-boy.

9

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-nyarlkuch
(Mark 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Gun-gatiya lika Jesus a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, lika a-jekarra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gu-yigipa gu-rrawa. ² Lika warrika abu-ganyja gurda nula an-nyarlkuch an-gata mu-yigipa mu-garrung a-yu. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-nana burrwa minypa birripa burr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni, lika nipa a-wena nula an-nyarlkuch, “A-lay, walkur, ganapa gurkuja! Nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana ny-yorkiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni nggula,” a-yinagata nula.

³ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa bama aburr-jirra wupa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni, “An-guna an-gugaliya a-weya a-nirra, wana a-negiya a-nirra nula Wangarr, ngarla!”

⁴ Wurra Jesus gu-nana burrwa gun-gata birripa gubu-borrwurra nula, lika nipa a-wena burrwa, “An-nga nula gun-nerra gun-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga? ⁵ Wurra gun-nga gun-guna jimarna ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga gun-derta apula rraka ngaypa ngu-yirda nula an-guna? Minypa ng-yinda nula, ‘Nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana ny-yorkiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni nggula,’ gu-gurda ngacha, ya, wurra minypa ngu-yinda nula, ‘Garlma, jarlabiya?’ ⁶ Wurra ngaypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga gun-guniya rrawa nipa barra baywarra gu-nega ana-gorrburrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra.” Lika a-wena nula an-nyarlkuch, “Garlma, jinyja! Mun-nginyipa garrung ma, lika bamiya boy rrawa!” ⁷ Lika nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-garlmana, lika garrung mu-menga, a-bamiyana a-bona rrawa. ⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata abi-nana, lika gochila aburr-barrjinga, rrapa Wangarr abu-burrmaymbuna ngardawa minypa nipa burr-wuna gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gata ngacha ganyjarr.

Jesus A-gonyjinga Nula Metiyu (Matthew)
(Mark 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, lika a-bamuna, a-nana an-gugaliya an-nelangga Metiyu (Matthew) gatiya gu-birlapirla nipa a-ni a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji. Nipa an-mujama nula gapman (government) rrupiya mu-menga nula a-workiyana, gu-galiya yerrcha burr-gaypuna. Wurra Jesus a-wena nula, “Guwa! Nguna-jurrjurrma.” Lika nipa Metiyu a-garlmana, lika a-jurrjurrmurra Jesus.

¹⁰ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni gun-gata Metiyu gun-nika rrawa, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-bona gurda, aburr-mulpiyana burrwa, wugupa mbi-barra aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-menga nula aburr-workiyana, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-gaypuna, rrapa mola aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-werra burr-guta, birriipa wugupa nula Jesus mbi-barra aburr-ni. ¹¹ Rrapa gun-narda waypa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-gata gubi-nana, lika burrbu-wengganana aburr-ni Jesus burr-yika jawina, aburr-yinanga burrwa, “An-nga nula an-goyburrrpa bunggawa wugupa burrwa aburr-guna mbi-banga aburr-nirra? Wurra aburr-guna birriipa aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya minypa wurra gama gorlk burrbu-gaypurda, ngarla! Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-guna birriipa burr-guta aburr-werra!”[✧]

¹² Wurra gun-narda Jesus a-galiyana burrwa aburr-wena, lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, “Gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-mola, birriipa gala jal aburr-ni an-buburda barra bin-dima; wurra aburr-gata aburr-yorrrpurda birriipa wupa jarra. ¹³ Buburr-boy, marn-gi buburr-ni gun-nga meyali gun-gata janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, ‘Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarna ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-mola nyiburr-nirrarna burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha; wurra ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni gun-gata minypa minyjak jin-guyinda nyibu-burnda nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibi-yalpurda apula.’ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: ngaypa gala nguna-boyarna burrwa aburr-gata minypa jechinuwa aburr-nirra; wurra jarra ngaypa nguna-bona burrwa aburr-gata aburr-werra birriipa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa.”[✧]

*Minypa Balaja Mbi-bawuja Aburr-workiya Rrapa Wangarr Abu-wengganacha
(Mark 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Lika Jon an-gata bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana, nipa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus rrapa abu-wengganana, “A-lay, an-nga nula ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna rrapa Berachi yerrcha burr-guta wolawola balaja nyibu-bawuja nyiburr-workiya minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr; wurra aburr-nginyipa jawina gala balaja mbi-bawa aburr-workiya?” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula.

¹⁵ Lika Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, a-yinanga, “Gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wengganana, wurra marrka bubu-borrrwa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni: Minypa an-ngardapa gochila a-rranapa nipa jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa gama, rrapa gatiya waypa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-mulpiya nula balaja barra mbi-bay rrapa aburr-worlworlcha burrinjula, birriipa gala aburr-yinmiya wargugu aburr-ni; jarra nipa an-gata burdka wugupa burrwa. Wurra barrwa guna-bamburda aburr-werranga burrbu-gaypa barra, lika abu-ga barra aburr-boy. Gun-gatiya jarra minypa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-bawa barra.

¹⁶ “Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga apula gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwarr; jarra ngaypa minypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrwa gun-geka janguny. Rrapa gun-narda nula marrka bubu-borrrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-guna: Minyja mun-delipa mun-gata mirikal mun-maywa m-barrja rrapa ay-birlpa, wurra gala arr-yinmiya mu-geka mu-guyinda ay-birlpa mun-gata mun-maywa. Gala yapa jurdach ay-wepa rrapa mun-gata mun-geka mu-ngoyurra ay-barnjinga galapa mun-delipa mu-ningin m-bamun, rrapa mun-gata ay-birlpana mu-garlmapa wana mun-babalapa m-barrjin.

¹⁷ “Rrapa barrwa gun-maywapa minypa an-gugaliya an-gata wayin (wine) mu-jarlapurda a-workiya: Nipa mun-girra mu-mangga, lika ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda mu-jerrjerrjinga a-workiya yi-gata wupa, wurra nipa gala a-yinmiya jin-gata jin-maywa ji-guyinda mu-jerrjerrja, mu-ngoyurra jinyu-derichinga. Wurra mun-girra m-bongbongja rrapa wana mu-ni, galapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra jiny-birljin minypa mun-gata mun-girra m-boga mu-jingin rrapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra gun-nyagara gu-ningin. Wurra jarra mun-geka wayin mbi-jerrjerrjinga aburr-workiya ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda ji-geka, lika wayin mun-gata mun-molamola mu-ni barra rrapa jin-maliyarra jin-molamola jinyu-ni barra burr-guta.”

*Jesus Wanngu Bijirrinyyu-negarra Jayrach (Jairus) Jin-nika Jin-walkurpa Rrapa Jin-nerranga Jin-gata Gipa Jemberr Gun-jaranga Jiny-yorrrpuna Jiny-yu
(Mark 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Gun-gatiya Jesus a-wena a-ni, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata jaga a-ganaja a-workiya gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, nipa

ana-bona, ana-menama gu-rrana nula Jesus, a-yinanga nula, “Jin-ngaypa walkur jin-guna waya gun-nyagara gu-ni, wurra guwa, arr-boy barra n-dima, barra nipa wannu jinyu-ni.”

¹⁹ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina wugupa abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bamuna an-gata gun-nigipa rrawa.

²⁰ Wurra jin-ngardapa gama jin-gata jiny-jortchinga jiny-yorkiyana gun-gatiya nipa jiny-yorrpuna jiny-yu gun-bulawa jemberr minypa 12, nipa ana-jonama jina-bamuna nula Jesus, lika mirikal murna mu-jirra mu-rrimarra nula. ²¹ Ngardawa nipa bama jiny-yinanga, “Minyja ngaypa ngu-rrima nula mirikal barra ngaypa ng-gaypa barlmarrk, lika ngu-molamiya.”

²² Gun-gatiya gugu Jesus a-ngukurdanyjiyana, jinyu-nana, lika a-wena achila, “Nginyipa ny-jurdiya, walkur, ganapa gurkuja. Wurra nginyipa ngardawa marr ny-balcha apula, lika nginyipa ny-molamiyana.” A-yinagata a-wena achila, ganapiya, lika jinyu-derichinga mu-ngoyurra jiny-jortchinga jiny-ji.

²³ Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa Jesus a-bena an-gata jaga an-gugana gun-nika rrawa, nipa burr-nana wupa gu-bala aburr-japarndiyana aburr-ni, rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-bamuna aburr-rruwujana. ²⁴ Lika nipa a-wena burrwa, “Buburr-bengga buburr-yurtcha! Jin-guna delipa gala jiny-juwiyarna, wurra nipa jarra jiny-yurra.” Lika birriipa aburr-gurdachinga nula. ²⁵ Wurra gun-gata waypa nipa burr-yerrnyjinga, lika gu-gatiya wenga a-barrngumurra wupa gu-ngarnama nipa delipa jiny-juwuna jiny-yunya gatiya. Lika murna jiny-jirra jin-dimarra, lika nipa jiny-jarlmuna. ²⁶ Rrapa janguny gun-gata gu-barrjekarra gu-gata gu-rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana.

Jesus Bijirri-dimarra Abirri-jirrapa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Abirri-gapula Mipila Abirri-jirra

²⁷ Lika Jesus gu-bawuna a-bona gun-gata rrawa, lika a-bamuna, rrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-gapula mipila abirri-jirra bitipa abirri-garlmuna, abirri-jurrjurrmurra abirri-bamuna. Abirri-gonyjinga abirri-ni, “A-lay, gunggaja atila, a-lay, ny-junarda nipa Daybit (David) murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa.”

²⁸ Rrapa nuwurra waypa Jesus a-bena rrapa a-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala, lika bitipa abirri-gata abirri-gapula abirri-barrngumurra rrapa abirri-bona gurda nula. Lika Jesus bijirri-wengganana, “Ana-gotipa marr nyirri-balcharra apula, ya, ngaypa barra ajirri-dima?”

“Ngaw, Bunggawa!” bitipa abirri-yinagata.

²⁹ Lika Jesus bijirri-dimarra mipila abirri-jirra, lika a-wena, “Ganapiya. Gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa ana-gotipa marr nyirri-balcharra apula.” ³⁰ Lika abirri-molamiyana, mun-barra gugu abirri-ganana. Lika Jesus burr-guya a-wena butula, a-yinagata, “Gun-narda gala barra nyirri-wengga burrrwa wurra gama gorlk minypa geke ajirri-jarlapuna.”

³¹ Wurra bitipa abirri-bona, gubirri-ngurrjinga abirri-bona, lika janguny gu-barrjekarra nula Jesus, lika aburr-galiyana gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.

³² Wurra gun-gatiya waypa bitipa abirri-bona, aburr-werranga gugu abu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus an-ngardapa an-nganamukmuk gala a-yinmiya a-wengga, ngardawa walkwalk a-rrimanga. ³³ Lika gatiya waypa walkwalk a-yerrnyjinga nula, nipa gugu an-gugaliya a-wena. Rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata gochila aburr-barrjinga, aburr-yinanga, “Gu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa gala ngubi-nacharna nguburr-workiyarna nguburr-gunaga Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurri!”

³⁴ Wurra Berachi yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula Jesus, birriipa aburr-wena, “Ngika, wurra an-gata minypa walkwalk yerrcha burr-ganyja a-workiya, nipa jarra a-wuna ganyjarr, an-guna burr-yerrnyjinga a-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda.”[✧]

Aburr-yinmiyapa Gala Aburr-jaranga Aburr-mujama

³⁵ Jesus mu-nguy a-bamuna gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gu-delipa rrapa wana. Minypa bala gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, nipa gu-gata gu-bala a-barrngumurra, a-bena burrrwa a-workiyana, rrapa janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni. Nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-workiyana gun-molamola janguny, minypa gun-nardiya gugu rum gun-gata waykin wenga. Rrapa nipa bin-dimarra, aburr-molamiyana gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gata gu-derda birriipa gubirrimarra, minypa ngoyurra gun-derta burr-guta.[✧] ³⁶ Rrapa gatiya waypa burr-nana aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk, nipa a-worijinga burrrwa, ngardawa birriipa aburr-werra aburr-ni minypa jin-maywapa jip jin-guyinda jin-gata gala ana-nga jaga a-gana

achila a-workiya.*³⁷ Minypa nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk, birripa minypa mun-maywapa balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarra mun-mola, wurra aburr-yinpa gala aburr-jaranga aburr-mujama rraka mbi-ma.”³⁸ Wurra bubu-wenggana Bunggawa mu-gata nula balaja, barra nipa burrr-jerrma aburr-mujama, birripa barra aburr-boy, mbi-ma nula mun-nigipa mun-gata gipa mu-molamiyana.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, [minypa gun-narda ngika balaja mu-ngurrjinga, wurra jarra gu-galiya yerrcha nuluwa Wangarr.]³⁹

10

Jesus Burr-yika 12 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Mark 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus a-gonyjinga burrrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12, lika nipa burrr-wuna ganyjarr birripa barra abiyerrnya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk walkwalk an-guyinda, rrapa mola burrbi-rrima, aburr-molamiya gu-gata gu-derda birripa gubi-rrimarra minypa ngoyurra gun-derta burrr-guta. ² Minypa Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gunaga aburr-welangga: Minypa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra Jayman (Simon) an-gata an-nelangga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Birta (Peter), barrwa an-nigipa worlapa nipa Andru (Andrew); rrapa mola Jeymch (James) rrapa an-nigipa worlapa nipa Jon (John) abirri-gata Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha; ³ rrapa mola Bilip (Philip), Bartólamiyu (Bartholomew), Domach (Thomas), rrapa Metiyu (Matthew) an-gata an-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mu-mangga nula a-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrr-gaypurda; rrapa Jeymch an-gata Alpiyach (Alphaeus) an-nika walkur; rrapa mola Jerriyich (Thaddaeus), ⁴ rrapa Jayman an-gata burrr-guya gu-borrrwura rrawa; rrapa Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot) an-gata jurdach aburr-bachirra murna burrr-wuna Jesus.

Jesus Gu-jarlapuna A-wena — Burr-jerrma Barra
(Mark 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Aburr-gurdiya wupa Jesus burrr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha nipa burrr-jerrmarra. Minypa nipa gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrrwa, “Gala barra nyiburr-boy gun-gata rrawa Jentayl (Gentile) aburr-bapur aburr-nirra o Jimériya (Samaria) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. ⁶ Wurra Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapur buburr-boy burrrwa, aburr-gatiya minypa jin-maywapa jin-gumurna jip jinyu-lijiwarriyana. ⁷ Buburr-boy, buburr-wengga burrrwa gun-birripa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, buburr-yinda burrrwa, ‘Gun-guniya gugu yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya rum gun-gata waykin wenga.’ ⁸ Burrbi-rrima aburr-gurderdakurderda, rrapa burrru-jarrkarra mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. Burrbi-rrima aburr-gata aburr-jeja aburr-ngolkuja, minypa gun-guburlububurluja gubi-rrimanga, rrapa walkwalk an-guyinda ubi-yerrnya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa ganyjarr nyibu-menga burrr-rrupiya ngika, buburr-yirda buburr-gunggaja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk; gala barra rrupiya nyiburr-ngiwija burrrwa. ⁹ Rrapa mola gala barra rrupiya nyibu-barrba, nyibu-ga, minypa goldan rrapa jilpa (silver) rrapa mun-delipa mun-guyinda; wurra bubu-bawa. ¹⁰ Gala barra nyibu-borrrwa gun-gata minypa gu-baykarda nyiburr-boy barra. Gala barra burlupurr nyiburr-birringgiya rrapa nyibu-barrba gun-nga. Gala barra nyibu-ga mola mun-nerranga mun-gumirka rrapa mola gun-nerranga nyiburr-barrngumiya nyiburr-workiya rrepara nyiburr-jirra, rrapa minypa gun-gugarlakaraja gun-jong. Ngardawa an-mujama an-guyinda wurra gama gorlk barra abu-wu aburr-workiya mun-nga mun-gata nipa jal a-nirra.*

¹¹ “Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bengga gun-gata gu-murna rrawa, gatiya nyiburr-wechawecha barra ana-nga an-mola gu-yigipa gu-rrawa barra nyiburr-ni, lika gatiya barra nyiburr-ni, nuwurra gun-gata gu-murna rrawa nyibu-bawa. ¹² Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bengga burrrwa nyiburr-workiya gu-birripa gu-rrawa, gun-molamola buburr-wengga burrrwa buburr-workiya minypa Wangarr barra wugupa burrrwa. ¹³ Barra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gata rrawa aburr-gonyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa, birripa aburr-yirdapa barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wena; aburr-molamola aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya, gala barra minypa gun-nga gubu-borrrwa

* 9:36 Numbers 27:17; 1 Kings 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Ezekiel 34:5; Zechariah 10:2; Mark 6:34 * 9:38 Luk 10:2

* 10:10 1 Gorint 9:14; 1 Dimati 5:18

aburr-ni. Wurra minyja gala aburr-gonyja gurda ana-gorrburrwa, ganapiya, gun-gata nyiburr-wena burrwa gun-molamola, gun-narda gu-ngukiya barra rrapa minyja ana-jeka barra ana-gorrburrwa. ¹⁴ Rrapa minyja aburr-nga aburr-gata gala aburr-gonyja gurda ana-gorrburrwa rrapa gala aburr-galiya ana-gorrburrwa janguny, lika bubu-bawa gun-gata rrawa, rrapa rrawa gu-gera lika gatiya buburr-wepiya rrepara nyiburr-jirra baluk gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa.* ¹⁵ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burral: Jurdach guna-bamburda Wangarr barra burr-mari a-wengga, birriya gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrwa; aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Jorram (Sodom) rrapa Gumóra (Gomorrhah), birriya marr gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni burrwa!*

Werra Gun-gunega Gun-gubu
(Mark 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Buburr-galiya apula! Ngaypa arr-jerrma barra ana-goyburrrpa minyja jin-maywapa jin-gumurna jip, wurpa lika ngaypa arr-jerma barra minyja gun-maywapa ranginy rrawa an-muworduk a-rrigirrgnga a-workiya. Buburr-jarlapiya minyja gun-maywapa nguymbula a-jarlapiya a-boya a-workiya; wurra nyiburr-dor buburr-ni buburr-workiya minyja jin-maywapa mukumul jin-guyinda gala gun-nga gun-nerra gurrima jiny-yorkiya.* ¹⁷ Gu-galiya yerrcha buburr-jarlapiya burrwa. Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburrwa, nyirribi-rrima barra, nyirribu-ga barra, nyirribu-barnja barra Ju yerrcha ganychila (councillor) birriya aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga. Rrapa gata gu-bala gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birriya nyirribu-jurrburaykujama barra ana-goyburrrpa. ¹⁸ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa jawina, birriya barrwa nyirribi-rrima barra, nyirribu-ga barra, nyirribu-barnja gapman an-guyinda a-yinmiya barra a-wengga an-mumurna an-guyinda burr-guta. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa barra ngaypa ngunabu-ngurrja barra burrwa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja bunggawa an-guyinda rrapa mola Jentayl yerrcha aburr-galiya barra gun-guna gun-molamola janguny. ¹⁹ Gatiya waypa birriya nyirribu-ga aburr-bamba aburr-gata aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga, gala barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-wengga. Wurra gatiya gugu Wangarr nyirribu barra gun-gata gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-wengga. ²⁰ Minyja gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wengga barra ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa wupa nyanma ngika, wurra Nyanyapa Arrku An-mawunga nipa wupa nyanma jarra.*

²¹ “Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burrbi-rrima barra aburr-workiya aburr-birriya worlapa burra yerrcha, ngarla, rrapa burrbi-barnja barra aburr-workiya barra aburr-juwa. Rrapa nyanyapa burra yerrcha aburr-yirda barra burrwa aburr-birriya gu-ngarda yerrcha. Rrapa delipa yerrcha aburr-garlma barra, aburr-bachirramiya barra burrwa aburr-birriya nyanyapa burra yerrcha rrapa mampa burra yerrcha, lika burrbi-barnja barra aburr-workiya barra aburr-juwa.* ²² Rrapa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburrwa aburr-workiya ngardawa minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa. Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gala ny-jeka, wurra minyja ny-jinyjapa barra ny-yorkiya, nuwurra nginyipa jurdach wanngu nyi-ni barra.* ²³ Minyja birriya werra nyirribu-bu gu-ngardapa gu-rrawa, wurra buburr-lijiwarriya burrwa, buburr-boy gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burral: Gun-gata ana-goyurra gugu gala barra nyibu-wuleba gun-goyburrrpa jama gun-guna rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Yichrayal, wurra ni-gugu an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra.

²⁴ “An-gugaliya ana-nga an-gata marn-gi a-nirra a-bamburda, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-beyba an-nigipa marn-gi a-nenga a-workiya. Rrapa an-mujama an-guyinda nipa gala a-yinmiya a-beyba an-nigipa bunggawa.* ²⁵ Wurra an-gugaliya minyja nipa a-ni minyja an-nigipa marn-gi a-nenga a-workiya rrapa minyja an-nigipa bunggawa a-nirra, an-gata an-gugaliya gala barra barrwa gun-nga nipa jal a-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja ngaypa ng-gunaga mu-ngoyurra ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrwa birriya ngunabu-yopuna, jimarna bama aburr-yinanga ngaypa Biyljabap (Beelzebub) an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa; rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha, birriya mu-nguy burr-guya gun-nerra aburr-wengga barra ana-gorrburrwa.*

* **10:14** Jama Aburr-ji 13:51 * **10:15** Luk 10:4-12 * **10:15** Metiyu 11:24; Genesis 19:24-28 * **10:16** Luk 10:3
* **10:20** Mark 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15 * **10:21** Mark 13:12; Luk 21:16 * **10:22** Metiyu 24:9,13; Mark 13:13; Luk 21:17 * **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 * **10:25** Metiyu 9:34; 12:24; Mark 3:22; Luk 11:15

*Ana-nga Barra Arr-gurkuja Nula**(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha. Wurra gun-nga gun-gata gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra, burraya gu-garlma barra yarlanga gu-yu. Rrapa gun-nga gun-jaranga yongun gu-yurra, burraya aburr-jaranga marn-gi aburr-ni barra gun-gata.* ²⁷ Gun-guniya ana-munya gu-nirra gun-nga gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, nuwurra waypa rrengaranga gu-ni, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-ngurrja burrwa wurra gama gorlk. Minypa gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra ngaypa yongun ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, nuwurra jurdach ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-jabarrcha nyiburr-ji rrawa. ²⁸ Gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja burrwa aburr-gata minypa nyiburr-burrall wupa nyirrbu-bun rrapa gala aburr-yinmiya nyiburr-ngurrnga nyirrbu-bu. Wurra jarra buburr-gurkuja nula nipa wupa an-ngardapa Wangarr an-gata ganyjarr gu-rrimanga an-gugaliya a-bu yi-gata gu-bol, minypa an-burrall an-ngurrnga burr-gata. ²⁹ Minyja bubu-borrrwa jin-delipa burdacha jin-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa wolawola bayim nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya. Minypa nyibu-barnjinga nyiburr-workiya mun-ngardapa wupa mun-delipa rrupiya rrapa nyibu-mangga nyiburr-workiya abirriny-jirrapa jin-gata burdacha. Wurra wuriya gala rrupiya wana achila jin-gata, wurra gala jin-ngardapa jiny-bungga jiny-yorkiya gu-jel, wurra minyja gun-narda Nyanyapa arrku gu-borrrwura achila. ³⁰ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nipa Nyanyapa arrku marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa gun-bulapalawa, gun-gata burr-gata minypa mun-gata mejimija nyiburr-bama mu-yinmiyapa nyibi-rrimanga. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa burr-guya nyirr-borrrwuja a-workiya rrapa gurruuta gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa. ³¹ Ganapiya, lika gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Wurra minypa jin-gata jin-delipa burdacha nipa Nyanyapa arrku jal a-nirra achila, ana-goyburrrpa jarra nipa burr-guya jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.

*Arr-malcha Nula Christ Rrapa Ngika Ay-romyerrnyia**(Luk 12:8-9)*

³² “Minyja ana-nga gala a-jordajiya, wurra minypa a-wengga gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-nirra minypa nipa an-gata an-ngaypa jawina, an-narda an-gugaliya ngaypa ngu-yirda barra ngu-ngurrja yi-gata waykin an-ngaypa Nyanyapa apa a-nirrapa. Minypa ngu-yinda barra, ‘An-guna an-ngaypa jawina.’ ³³ Wurra minyja ana-nga an-gata ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya apula gatiya minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nirra, ngaypa barra ngoyurra ngu-yerryerrmiya nula an-gata an-gugaliya yi-gata waykin an-ngaypa Nyanyapa apa a-nirrapa.*

*Magaya Gun-guni Ngika — Wurra Jarra Minypa An-gata Barrang Mari Nula**(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27; Mark 9:41)*

³⁴ “Gala barra nyibu-borrrwa gun-gata ngaypa nguna-bona, jimarna magaya gun-guni nguna-ganyja gun-guna rrawa. Wurra gurda nula ngaypa gala nguna-boyarna. Jarra ngaypa nguna-bona, barrang minypa nguna-ganya mari nula. ³⁵ Ngaypa nguna-bona barra arr-ngorrrkornda. Minypa walkurpa yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrwa nyanyapa burra yerrcha, rrapa aburr-jawapa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrwa mampa burra yerrcha, rrapa jaburpa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrwa jongok burrbi-nenga. ³⁶ Minypa an-gugaliya aburr-yigipa aburr-bachirra nula aburr-gatiya, ngarla, gu-yigipa gu-rrawa.*

³⁷ “Ana-nga an-gata burr-guya jal a-nirra nula an-nigipa nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, wurra jarra marr a-yinaga jal a-nirra apula ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya gala an-molamola rraka an-ngaypa jawina a-ni. Ana-nga an-gata burr-guya jal a-nirra nula an-nigipa an-walkurpa rrapa jin-nigipa jin-walkurpa, wurra jarra marr a-yinaga jal a-nirra apula ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya gala an-molamola rraka an-ngaypa jawina a-ni. ³⁸ Ana-nga an-gata nguna-gengamanga a-nirra rrapa gala nguna-jurrjurma, wurra minypa gu-borrrwuja a-workiya gun-derta nipa gu-barripuna, an-gata an-gugaliya gala an-molamola rraka an-ngaypa jawina a-ni.* ³⁹ Ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-burdima, jimarna barra wanngu a-negiya, an-gata an-gugaliya jarra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. Wurra ana-nga minyja aburr-werranga abu-bu, a-juwa minypa nipa an-ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.*

⁴⁰ “Ana-nga an-gata ana-gonyja ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa jawina, gun-narda minypa an-gata an-gugaliya ana-gonyjinga apula ngaypa; rrapa ana-nga

* 10:26 Mark 4:22; Luk 8:17 * 10:33 2 Dimati 2:12 * 10:36 Micah 7:6 * 10:38 Metiyu 16:24; Mark 8:34; Luk 9:23 * 10:39 Metiyu 16:25; Mark 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

ana-gonyjinga apula ngaypa, gun-narda minypa nipa ana-gonyjinga nula nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa.*⁴¹ Ana-nga an-gata ana-gonyja nula Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda ngardawa gun-narda gu-borrwurra nula, an-gata an-gugaliya burraya Wangarr a-wu barra gun-molamola gun-nigipa gun-maywapa minypa an-gata an-nigipa an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gu-ma barra. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata ana-gonyja nula an-gugaliya jechinuwa a-nirra a-workiya ngardawa gun-narda gu-borrwurra nula, an-gata an-gugaliya burraya Wangarr a-wu barra gun-molamola gun-nigipa gun-maywapa minypa an-gata an-jechinuwa gu-ma barra.⁴² Minyjiya. Nyiburr-guna nyiburr-ngaypa jawina ny-yinga ny-jata ny-yelangga n-delipa nyi-nirra, wurra minyja ana-werranga biy-wu bugula mern, waygaji gun-nga, ngardawa nipa gu-borrwurra nggula minypa nginyipa ny-nyaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr anayala a-wu barra gun-molamola gun-nigipa minypa gun-gata nipa an-mola a-ni nggula.”

11

*Jon Bijirri-jerrmarra Gurda Nula Jesus Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-mujaruk
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-wulebana gun-gata nipa gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, lika gu-bawuna a-bona gun-gata rrawa. Lika ay-bamuna, gatiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-bona janguny, rrapa gelama gelama burr-barra a-ni.

² Rrapa Jon an-gata bama an-gugurraga gatiya wupa nipa brichina (prisoner) a-ni, nipa waypa a-galiyana minypa Christ a-yinmiyana jama a-ji a-workiyana, lika nipa bijirri-jerrmarra nula abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-mujaruk. ³ Bitipa abirri-wena nula Jesus, “Ny-jurdiya nginyipa nyina-garlmuna arrburra nyi-gujerrjerriya, wurra waygaji an-nerranga barra nyiburr-gana nula nyiburr-ni, ya?” Abirri-yinagata.

⁴ Lika Jesus a-wena butula, “Ana-gotipa birri-boy, birri-ngurrja nula Jon minypa geke nyirri-galiyana rrapa nyirri-nana. ⁵ Minypa gapula aburr-ni barrwa gugu mipila aburr-jirra aburr-ganana, rrapa minypa aburr-burda aburr-guyinda aburr-rrigirrgnga gugu; rrapa aburr-jeja aburr-ngolkuja aburr-ji minypa gun-guburlububurluja gubi-rrimarra, gun-narda gugu gu-bona burrwa; rrapa minypa aburr-gera aburr-guyinda barrwa aburr-galiyarra, rrapa mu-ngoyurra gun-nyagara gu-ni barrwa aburr-molamiyana, rrapa minypa aburr-welangga aburr-delipa aburr-galiyarra aburr-nirra gun-molamola janguny. Gu-gurda ngacha.*⁶ Rrapa minyja ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-bawa, a-jeke, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr ana-nyala a-jalkakaja, nipa an-molamola a-nirra.”

⁷ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa Jon bijirri-yika jawina burrbu-bawuna abirri-bona, Jesus a-garlmunapa Jon a-ngurrjinga a-ni burrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata. A-yinanga burrwa, “Minypa ana-goyburrra nyiburr-bona nula nyiburr-workiyana Jon gata gu-werrapa nipa a-ni, an-nga nula nyiburr-bona nula, ya? Wurra ana-goyburrra jal nyiburr-ni jimarna barra nyibi-na an-gugaliya a-barrjejignga a-workiya minypa mun-maywapa gorrngunya gu-barlmarrk mu-jalanggakaja gu-workiya, ya? ⁸ Wurra gun-narda ngika. Wurra an-nga nula nyiburr-bona nula? Wurra ana-goyburrra jal nyiburr-ni jimarna barra nyibi-na an-gugaliya mun-molamola mun-guyinda mirikal a-barrngumiya a-workiya, ya? Wurra ngika gun-narda. Wurra aburr-gata mun-molamola aburr-barrngumiya aburr-workiya, birri-ja jarra bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, ngaja, ngarla, ngika minypa gu-werrapa. ⁹ Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrra nyiburr-bona nula Jon? Wurra ngardawa nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, ya? Minyjiya, ngarla! Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrra gun-burral: ¹⁰ Jon an-nardiya mu-jurra a-ngurrjinga minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga,

‘Minyja na, an-ngaypa an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra ngu-jerrma barra nggula nipa barra nawanawa a-ni nggula jarlakarr.*’

¹¹ Buburr-galiya apula gun-guna gun-burral: Gun-nardiya rrawa an-gugaliya a-ni a-workiyana, wurra an-gata gala ana-nga wana minypa Jon. Wurra wuriya. Wurra an-gata ana-nga gu-rrimanga apula janguny gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrra ngu-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya marrban nipa an-nelangga an-delipa, wurra nipa jarra marr a-yinaga an-delipa, Jon nipa an-delipa. ¹² Jon mu-namangarta aa gun-guniya burr-guta, aburr-werranga gala jal aburr-ni gun-gata waykin wenga rum. Rrapa aburr-bachirra aburr-guyinda aburr-garlmiya aburr-workiya, jimarn barra burrbu-gaypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gata minypa nipa burr-ganyjarr jama

* 10:40 Mark 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20

* 11:5 Isaiah 35:5-6; 61:1

* 11:10 Malachi 3:1

a-jirra burrrwa a-nirra. ¹³ Ngardawa janguny gun-gata minypa wola gun-guwarr birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa joborr gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses), gu-gata ngacha burr-gurdagurdarrana gu-yu wurra gama gorlk minypa an-gugaliya a-yinmiya barra Wangarr ana-murna a-ni. Gu-yinagata gu-workiyana, aa nuwurra Jon a-bena.* ¹⁴ Rrapa minyja ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra gun-birripa janguny, an-guna Jon nipiya Yíláya (Elijah) an-gata birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ngurrjinga minypa nipa ana-boy barra; wurra gipa gugu a-bena.* ¹⁵ Ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa gaypa ngu-wena.”

¹⁶ Lika nipa Jesus mu-nguy a-wena burrrwa, a-yinagata, “Nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk ngu-yinmiya barra ngaypa arr-ngurrja, ya? Ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-nga gun-gata gun-maywapa? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburrdawurrjinga aburr-workiya gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. Minypa birripa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-gonyjinga burrrwa aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, aburr-yinagata,

¹⁷ ‘Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-japarndiyana,
wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-walagiyarna!
Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-rruwujana,

wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-malchingarna arrburrrwa!’

¹⁸ Gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-maywapa, wurra gun-burrall minypa Jon an-gata bama burr-gurragaja a-workiya rrapa mola an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya. Minypa an-gata Jon nipa gala m-bay a-workiya rakaraka rrapa wayin (wine), rrapa gu-gurda nula ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Nipa walkwalk arrimanga.’ ¹⁹ Rrapa minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-bena ana-gorrburrrwa nipa jarra m-banga a-workiya, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya nipa burr-guta. Minypa nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Minyja na, an-guna nipa mun-jaranga m-banga a-workiya balaja rrapa wayin; rrapa nipa a-malchinga burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapnan rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-gaypurda; rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-werra nipa an-guna a-malchinga burrrwa.’ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-workiya nyirrbu-yopurda Wangarr burr-yika jawina. Wurra gun-gata Wangarr gu-borrrurra rrapa jama a-jirra a-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata wanngu aburr-nirra gugu, birripa jarra nyirrbu-gurdagurdarraja ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-gata gun-molamola gun-jechinuwa.”

Rrawa Gun-gata Gala Gun-nerra Gubu-bawujingarna

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, burr-jonga aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata, ngardawa birripa gala gun-nerra gubu-bawujingarna marrban gun-birripa rrawa nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana. ²¹ Nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Awa! Nyiburr-gata rrawa Goréchin (Chorazin) rrapa Bachéyda (Bethsaida) nyiburr-nirra, yama nyiburr-ngukurdanyijyarna? Wurra burrraya burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon), minyja birripa gubi-nacharna gun-birripa rrawa Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna minypa gun-guniya nipa jama a-jirra gun-goyburrrpa rrawa, birripa gun-nerra gubu-bawujarna aburr-jarl rrapa burr-guya aburr-ngukurdanyijyarna nula Wangarr.* ²² Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa nuwurra waypa barra nipa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga, burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa; aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Daya rrapa Jaydan, birripa jarra marr gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni burrrwa. ²³ Rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata Gaparniyam (Capernaum) nyiburr-nirra, ana-goyburrrpa jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga waykin nyirrenyanga barra nipa Wangarr; ya? Wurra nipa jarra nyirr-yernyja barra yi-gata gubol. Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Jorram (Sodom), minyja birripa gubi-nacharna gun-birripa rrawa Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna minypa gun-guniya nipa jama a-jirra gun-goyburrrpa rrawa, birripa aburr-ngukurdanyijyarna rrapa gun-birripa rrawa mu-nguy gu-jirrarna.* ²⁴ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa nuwurra waypa nipa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga, burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa; aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Jorram, birripa jarra marr gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa.”*

* **11:13** Luk 16:16 * **11:14** Malachi 4:5; Metiyu 17:10-13; Mark 9:11-13 * **11:21** Isaiah 23:1-18; Ezekiel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Zechariah 9:2-4 * **11:23** Isaiah 14:13-15; Genesis 19:24—28:22 * **11:24** Metiyu 10:15; Luk 10:12

Buburr-boy Gurda Barra Nyiburr-nyilja
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Gatiya ji-maywapa marnnga Jesus a-wena, “Anya, ny-jurdiya Bunggawa nyi-nirra waykin rrapa wupa, ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula ngu-nirra, ngardawa gun-nginyipa janguny nginyipa ny-yilkakaja burrwa aburr-gata minypa marn-gi gun-jaranga rrapa aburr-borrwiya minypa birriipa aburr-guralcha; wurra aburr-geka jarra nginyipa burr-gurdagurdarrana. ²⁶ Ngardawa, Anya, nginyipa ny-borrwurra minypa gu-gurda ngacha gun-molamola gu-ni barra.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena nula, a-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr.

²⁷ Ganapiya, lika barrwa a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk, a-yinagata, “Ngun-anya nguna-wuna gun-bulapalawa. Gala ana-nga marn-gi nula an-guna An-walkurpa, wurra nipa wupa ngardapa Ngun-anya. Rrapa nipa Ngun-anya gala ana-nga marn-gi nula, wurra an-guna An-walkurpa rrapa barrwa ana-nga nipa a-borrwuja rrapa a-gurdagurdarraja.*

²⁸ “Nyiburr-gata nyiburr-maywapa minypa nyiburr-bamiya gun-gun-gun gun-guyinda rrapa nyiburr-werra nyiburr-nirra, buburr-boy gurda barra ngaypa arr-jalkaka, nyiburr-nyilja. ²⁹ Buburr-malcha apula ngaypa jama ngu-jirra, rrapa marn-gi buburr-nipa ngaypa nyanma. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-nyilja barra. Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-ngurrnga ngu-dor, rrapa gala wana ngu-negiya ngu-workiya;” ³⁰ wurra minypa ngarriipa wugupa jama arr-ji, gun-gata gun-mola gu-ni barra nggula minypa ngaypa gatiya barra wugupa nggula.

12

Jarradi (Saturday) Nula
(Mark 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Gun-gatiya lika Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina marlgaway gu-jirrapa gatiya aburr-bamuna aburr-ni balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarrapa minypa borichel, wurra mun-nerranga. Rrapa minypa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-werrmiyana balaja nula, lika mipila mu-jirra mun-gata mun-gubay birriipa mbi-muluwurra, lika mbi-barra aburr-bamuna.* ² Lika gun-gata waypa aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-nyala burrbi-nana, lika birriipa aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, aburr-gurda burr-na aburr-nginyipa jawina! Birriipa gubu-rrumurra gun-ngayburrrpa joborr! Wurra Jarradi gu-ni jimarn jarra gala jama aburr-jirrarna, wurpa niya balaja mbi-muluwujarna burr-guta.”

³ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-jurra nyibi-nacharna nyiburr-workiyarna, ya, minypa gun-gata janguny Daybit (David) gun-nika? Jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala meyalı nyibu-borrwa. Minypa gun-gata wola Daybit rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werrmiyana, ⁴ lika nipa a-bona, gu-bala a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra, lika mu-menga mun-gata rakaraka mun-jimurdayan Wangarr mun-nika mbi-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya, mun-gata burr-guya mun-jimurdayan minypa aburr-gata wupa junggay yerrcha mbi-banga aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra an-gata Daybit mu-menga, lika nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-barra aburr-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha.* *

⁵ “Rrapa barrwa junggay yerrcha gun-birriipa janguny ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-jurra nyibi-na nyiburr-workiya, ya? Jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala nyibu-borrwa meyalı. Minypa Jarradi gu-nirra gu-workiya, junggay yerrcha aburr-gata Wangarr gun-nika bala aburr-nirra, birriipa minypa Jarradi nula joborr gubu-rrumunga aburr-workiya minypa birriipa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya wuriya Jarradi gu-nirra, gun-gata gun-japurra jimarna gala jama aburr-ji. Wurra gun-gata ngika minypa jimarn jarra birriipa werra aburr-negiya aburr-ni, wurra gun-nyagara wupa.* ⁶ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burral: Ngaypa ng-gunaga wana ngu-bapala; gun-gata bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-narda marr gu-yinaga wana. ⁷ Janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarna ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-mola nyiburr-nirrarna burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wucha nyiburr-workiya minypa minyjak jin-guyinda nyibu-burnda nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibi-yalpurda apula.’ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, rrapa gun-narda minyja ana-goyburrrpa meyalı nyibi-nachingarna, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiyarna mari

* 11:27 Jon 3:35; 1:18; 10:15 * 11:29 Jeremiah 6:16 * 12:1 Deuteronomy 23:25 * 12:4 1 Samuel 21:1-6
* 12:4 Leviticus 24:9 * 12:5 Numbers 28:9-10

nyibu-garrajarna nyiburr-workiyarna burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gala werra aburr-negiyarna.*⁸ Wurra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa wana an-bapala Jarradi nula.”

An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Murna An-nerra
(Mark 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Gu-gatiya wenga Jesus mu-nguy ay-bamuna, a-barrngumurra gu-bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata nipa murna a-jirra an-nerra. Rrapa gatiya aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ni, birripa jal aburr-ni mari gubu-garra barra nula Jesus. Gun-narda nula birripa lika aburr-garlmuna, abu-wengganana, “A-lay, gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Minya Jarradi gu-nirra gu-workiya, gun-mola arrburrrwa an-gugaliya ngubi-rrima barra a-molamiya, ya?” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.

¹¹ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrrwa, “Ny-jata ny-yinga minya jip (sheep) n-dimanga, rrapa minypa Jarradi gu-ni jiny-bungga gu-rralala wuparnana, lika nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra? Wurra nginyipa n-dima barra, rrapa ny-jarrkarra, ngarla!”¹² Wurra jin-gata jip nipa Wangarr marr a-yinanga jal a-nirra achila; an-gugaliya jarra nipa Wangarr burrr-guya jal a-nirra nula. Ganapiya, gun-mola arrburrrwa an-gugaliya barra nguburr-gunggaja nula minypa Jarradi gu-nirra burrr-guta.”¹³ Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata murna an-nerra, “Jerrjangardawiya ny-jata ny-yerra murna ny-jirra!” Lika nipa an-gugaliya a-jerrjangardawiyana murna a-jirra an-nerra, lika a-molamiyana gugu minypa an-gata an-nerranga murna a-jirra an-mola. ¹⁴ Lika aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha aburr-bena yarlanga, lika aburr-bona, wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni minypa birripa abu-bu barra Jesus.

Wangarr An-nika An-gata An-mujama Nipa A-jerrjerrjiyana Nula

¹⁵ Wurra gun-gata Jesus gu-nana burrrwa minypa birripa jal aburr-ni abu-bu barra, lika gun-gata rrawa nipa gu-bawuna, lika a-bona. Rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bamuna. Rrapa aburr-yorppunapa nipa bin-dimarra, aburr-molamiyana, rrapa gala ana-nga a-ngukiyarna. ¹⁶ Wurra nipa a-wena burrrwa minypa birripa gala barra abu-ngurrra aburr-boy nipa ana-nga. ¹⁷ Jesus a-yinagata jama a-ji, ngardawa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena minypa an-gata Aycháya (Isaiah) gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika, a-yinanga:

¹⁸ “An-guna an-ngaypa an-mujama ngaypa ngu-jerrjerrjiyana nula;
ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula,
ngu-japurramayana nula.

Ngaypa ngu-jerrmiya barra nula ngaypa Ngu-mawunga,
nipa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha gu-ngurrra barra burrrwa
minypa ngaypa jechinuwa nguburr-nega barra apula gu-gurdiya gu-rrawa.

¹⁹ Nipa gala barra ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya rrapa a-jabarrcha a-ji;
gala barra wana a-negiya a-ni rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya,
wurra gun-nyagara.

²⁰ Aburr-gata minypa gun-derta gubu-barrripuna, nipa a-gunggaja barra burrrwa,
rrapa aburr-gata minypa gun-delipa marr aburr-balcharra aburr-nirra, nipa gala
barra burrr-dalaja rraka aburr-juwa.
Ngika.

Wurra nipa mu-nguy jama a-ji barra a-bamba, gu-mungba barra
minypa rrawa gun-jechinuwa gu-ni barra.

²¹ Lika gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa birripa marr aburr-balcha barra nula aburr-ni
ngardawa nipiya an-nelangga.”*

Walkwalk Gun-nika Ganyjarr Ngardapa — Jesus Gun-nika Ngardapa
(Mark 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Rrapa abu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nipa an-gapula rrapa an-ngarlngarta; gala a-yinmiyarna a-weyarna a-workiyarna, wurra minypa nipa walkwalk a-rrimarra. Lika Jesus a-rrimarra an-gata, lika warrika nipa a-wena rrapa mun-barra a-ganana. ²³ Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga gun-gata birripa gubi-nana minypa Jesus burrr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. Aburr-wena, “An-guna waygaji Daybit murna a-wuna arrburrrwa!”

²⁴ Wurra gun-narda birripa Berachi yerrcha aburr-galiyana, lika birripa wupa ngardapa aburr-wena, “Gun-narda ngika, a-la. Jarra wana an-babalapa walkwalk an-gata Biyiljabap (Beelzebub) nipiya nyanma ana-wuna ganyjarr, an-guna a-yerrnyjinga a-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda,” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.*

²⁵ Wurra Jesus gu-nana burrwa gun-gata birripa gubu-borrwurra, lika nipa a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Gun-nga gun-gata rrawa wana, waygaji gun-delipa, minyja aburr-ngorrkorndiya rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minyja gun-gata rrawa gu-rrumiya barra gugu, gu-werrapa gu-ji barra. Rrapa aburr-nga aburr-gata aburr-yawyawga aburr-marmanyja aburr-barra, minyja birripa aburr-ngorrkorndiya, gun-narda minyja aburr-gata aburr-bapurr aburr-wulebiya barra. ²⁶ Rrapa an-gata walkwalk Jeytan (Satan) nipa a-yinagatiya. Minyja aburr-yigipa nipa burr-ganya a-workiya minyja birripa aburr-ngorrkorndiyana rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minyja nipa walkwalk gala a-yinmiya mu-nguy a-ji. ²⁷ Wurra gun-gata minyja ngaypa ngu-yerrnyjinga ngu-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda, ana-goyburrra nyiburr-wena, jimarna nyibu-borrwurra Biyiljabap nguna-wuna ganyjarr. Wurra gun-gata minyja aburr-goyburrra jawina wolawola abi-yerrnyjinga aburr-workiya walkwalk, gun-narda gu-gaya wenga ganyjarr, ya? Wurra walkwalk gun-nika ngika. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-goyburrra jawina yerrcha, birripa jarra yarlanga gubi-nenga minyja gun-gata ana-goyburrra ngunabu-yopuna gun-narda gala gun-burrall. ²⁸ Wurra Wangarr An-mawunga nipiya nyanma ngaypa ngu-yerrnyjinga ngu-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda, rrapa gun-narda minyja Wangarr gochila nyin-dana an-goyburrra Bunggawa nipa an-guna gugu a-bena ana-gorrburra.

²⁹ “Minyja bubu-borrwa meyalı minyja gun-guna: Wana an-babalapa an-guyinda an-gugaliya gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-rruma gun-nigipa rrawa rrapa mun-ngumurda mu-ma nula, wurra minyja mu-ngoyurra a-bicha an-gata wana an-babalapa, gu-gatiya wenga lika mun-ngumurda mu-ma nula.

³⁰ “Ana-nga an-gata minyja gala an-mola apula, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa an-bachirra apula. Rrapa minyja ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-jurrjurrma rraka wugupa nyirrbu-ma nyirri-boy nuluwa Wangarr aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra minyja ganday burr-nenga ay-bamburda.* ³¹ Ganapiya, wurra bubu-borrwa gun-guna: Wangarr nipa baywarra rrapa an-nega barra burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha minyja gun-jaranga gun-nerra gun-guyinda birripa mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wena; wurra minyja ana-nga a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega Mern An-mawunga, gu-gurda ngacha gun-nerra Wangarr gala a-yinmiya baywarra gu-nega nula an-gugaliya.

³² Minyja ana-nga a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya, gun-narda Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra nula; wurra ana-nga a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega Mern An-mawunga, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala gala a-yinmiya baywarra gu-nega nula, minyja gun-guniya rrapa jurdach guna-bamburda burr-guta.*

*Minyja Gun-jong Balaja Mu-rrimanga
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Minyja gun-jong gun-gata balaja mu-rrimanga mu-workiya, minyja mun-molamola balaja mu-rrimanga, gun-narda minyja nipa gun-jong gun-molamola, wurra minyja gala balaja mun-molamola mu-rrima, gun-narda minyja nipa gun-jong gun-nerra. Minyja ngayburrra marn-gi nula gun-jong gu-guyinmiya ngacha minyja mun-gata mu-guyinmiya ngacha balaja nipa mu-rrimanga mu-workiya. [Wurra yama ana-goyburrra ngu-molamola ngunabi-nega minyja ngaypa jama ngu-ji gun-molamola?]* ³⁴ Jarra ana-goyburrra nyiburr-gurda minyja an-gata jarn-gich an-guyinda, ngarla! Minyja ana-goyburrra gala nyiburr-yinmiya gun-molamola nyiburr-wengga; wurra nyiburr-werra. Ngardawa an-gugaliya gun-nga minyja wuparnana nipa an-ngurrnga gu-borrwuja a-workiya, gu-gata ngacha minyja nipa ngana a-jirra a-weya a-workiya.*

³⁵ Minyja an-gugaliya burr-jalkakaja a-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha minyja nipa an-ngurrnga gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-molamola. Wurra an-gata minyja werra burr-nenga a-workiya, nipa ngardawa an-ngurrnga gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-nerra.

³⁶ “Buburr-galiya apula: Nuwurra waypa gu-balmapa gu-ji Wangarr barra burr-mari a-wengga, nipa a-wengga barra rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ngurrjiya barra minyja birripa aburr-yinmiyana aburr-workiyana gun-nerra aburr-wena. ³⁷ Ngardawa ny-yinga ny-jata nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-yeya ny-yorkiya, gun-nardiya minyja nuwurra Wangarr a-wengga barra minyja nginyipa waygaji ny-molamola, waygaji ny-yerra.”

* 12:24 Metiyu 9:34; 10:25 * 12:30 Mark 9:40 * 12:32 Luk 12:10 * 12:33 Metiyu 7:20; Luk 6:44 * 12:34

Metiyu 3:7; 23:33; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

Gu-galiya Yerrcha Gubi-nacharna Ganyjarr
(Mark 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Gu-gatiya wenga aburr-werranga aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, birriipa aburr-wena nula Jesus, aburr-yinanga, “Bunggawa, ngayburrrpa jal nyiburrr-nirra bubi-na barra minypa nginyipa burrr-ganyjarr jama ny-ji barra.”³⁸

³⁹ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk burrr-guya nyiburrr-werra! Wangarr gala nyibu-borrwa nyiburrr-workiya; jarra gun-guripa gun-guyinda nyibu-borrwuja nyiburrr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-wena apula ganyjarr nula. Wurra Wangarr gala barra ganyjarr nyirrr-gurdagurdarra ana-goyburrrpa, wurpa lika gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata nipa jama a-ji nula Jona (Jonah) an-gata an-nigipa an-mujaruk.”⁴⁰ Ngardawa minypa Jona a-ni abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra gata wupa jichicha wana an-babalapa ana-gochila, nuwurra lika a-bena, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gu-jel wuparnana a-ni barra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra, nuwurra lika a-garlma barra.”⁴¹ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji Wangarr barra burrr-mari a-wengga, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-jurnja barra. Ngardawa gatiya nipa burrr-mari a-weya a-nirra, birriipa Ninaba (Nineveh) aburr-guyinda gata aburr-ji barra rrapa yarlanga gubi-nega barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-werra. Ngardawa birriipa gun-nerra gubu-bawuna rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana, minypa birriipa aburr-galiyana nula Jona nipiya Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk a-wena burrrwa. Wurra gun-burrall ngaypa ng-gunaga wana; nipa Jona marr a-yinanga. [Wurra wuriya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburrr-balcha apula.]⁴² Rrapa jin-gata wola bunggawa jinyuni gun-gata rrawa Jiba (Sheba), nipa nyanma burrr-guta ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-jurnja barra gata minypa Wangarr burrr-mari a-wengga. Ngardawa nipa gatiya jiny-ji barra rrapa yarlanga gu-nega barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-werra. Ngardawa nipa jin-gata balay wenga jina-bona nula bunggawa an-gata an-nelangga Jolaman (Solomon), barra minypa nipa jiny-jaliya nula ngardawa nipa Jolaman gun-jaranga marn-gi a-ni. Wurra jarra gun-burrall ngaypa ng-gunaga wana; nipa Jolaman marr a-yinanga.”

Minypa Walkwalk An-guyinda Ana-jeknga Nula Mu-ngoyurra A-bawuna
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Minyja bubu-borrwa: Walkwalk an-gugaliya a-rrimanga, nipa wolawola ana-beya ana-workiya, lika a-bawuja a-boya, rrapa minypa gu-bugula gu-gorla ay-bamburda, a-wechawecharra ay-yinda barra a-ninya, wurra gala gun-molamola gu-barripa.⁴⁴ Ganapiya, lika ngardapa niya a-weya, a-yinaga a-workiya, ‘Ngaypa ngu-jeka barra gun-ngaypa rrawa.’ Lika ana-jeknga, gu-nacha, minypa nipa a-bawunapa an-gata an-gugaliya gala walkwalk a-rrima, wurra gipa gugu an-molamola.⁴⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa walkwalk a-boya a-workiya, rrapa minypa burrr-mangga a-workiya aburr-werranga walkwalk yerrcha birriipa burrr-guya aburr-werra, nipa marr a-yinaga. Lika burrr-ganyja gurda ay-ngunyuna aburr-gatiya minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, lika wugupa aburr-barrngumiya nula ana-ngurrnga an-gata an-gugaliya. Lika aburr-nirra aburr-workiya gatiya, rrapa nipa an-gugaliya jarra mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra gu-ni nula, wurra barrwa gugu burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-nirra nula. Rrapa gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk burrr-guya nyiburrr-werra.”

Jesus Mampa Niya Rrapa Worlapa Niya Yerrcha
(Mark 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-wena burrrwa a-ni wurra gama gorlk, jin-nigipa mampa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-bona gurda, yarlanga aburr-jinyja, aburr-wena burrrwa minypa birriipa jal aburr-ni aburr-wengga barra nula Jesus.⁴⁷ Lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, jin-nginyipa mampa nggu rrapa aburr-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha birriipa yarlanga aburr-jinyjarra; jal aburr-nirra aburr-wengga barra nggula.”

⁴⁸ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Jin-ngay, aburr-ngay aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha rrapa jin-ngaypa mampa apa?”⁴⁹ Lika a-gurdagurdarrana an-gata an-gugaliya aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni, lika a-yinagata nula, “Jarra aburr-gunaga aburr-ngaypa mampa ngapa yerrcha rrapa aburr-ngaypa worlapa ngapa yerrcha!”⁵⁰ Minyja burrrwa: Aburr-nga aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya minypa Ngun-anya waykin a-nirra jal a-nirra, aburr-gurda wupa minypa aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha rrapa lamurrrpa apa yerrcha rrapa jin-ngaypa mampa apa.”

✧ 12:38 Metiyu 16:1; Mark 8:11; Luk 11:16 ✧ 12:39 Metiyu 16:4; Mark 8:12 ✧ 12:40 Jonah 1:17 ✧ 12:41 Jonah 3:5 ✧ 12:42 1 Kings 10:1-10; 2 Chronicles 9:1-12

13

*Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-gugaliya A-lamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula
(Mark 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Gun-gata gun-maywapa ngorrngurra Jesus gu-bawuna a-bona rrawa, lika a-bona, bugula gu-rrarnba gatiya nipa a-rakaja. ² Rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bamagutuwiyanana nula gala aburr-ngardapa. Lika nipa a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, lika a-rakaja mu-gochila, minypa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk jiny-ji abirriny-ji, a-ji abirri-ji gu-rrarnba.* ³ Lika nipa meyali gu-murna a-wena burruwa a-ni, janguny gun-jaranga marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni. Minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga burruwa minypa gun-guna:

“An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-bona balaja nula, burruwa mbi-ma. ⁴ Minypa nipa mu-mulpuna, lika mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona. Wurra mun-nerranga mun-gata m-bungguna gu-jaralakarr, lika burdacha jin-guyinda jina-bona, m-barra jinyuni, mu-wulebana. ⁵ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gumernarra gu-guyinda gatiya gun-delipa jel gu-yu. Lika gu-gata wenga gugu mun-jarlala m-bena, ngardawa gala jel wana gu-jirrarna. ⁶ Wurra nuwurra waypa marnnga jina-bena, lika gugu mu-gorlapuna mun-gata mun-jarlala, ngardawa rrepara mu-jirra gala burr-guya wuparnana mu-ninya. ⁷ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda. Lika mun-jarlala m-bena, wurra jin-gata bornangguna wana jinyu-ni jiny-bamuna, jiny-jorkakaja nula, rraaka mun-gata nipa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga gala mu-yinmiyarna balaja mu-rrimangarna. ⁸ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna mu-ji gu-molamola gu-jel. Lika gu-gata wenga mun-jarlala m-bena, lika wana mu-ni m-bamuna, balaja mu-rrimarra. Minypa mun-nerranga mun-bulapalawa mu-rrimarra, mun-nerranga marr mu-yinanga mun-jaranga, mun-nerranga marr mun-delipa.

⁹ “Gun-narda janguny, wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, burruwa ngaypa ngu-wena,” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Gun-gata An-nga Nula Nipa Minypa Meyali Gu-murna A-wena Burruwa A-workiyana

(Mark 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gu-gata wenga aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula, lika abu-wengganana, “A-lay, an-nga nula wurra gama gorlk nginyipa ny-yeya burruwa ny-yorkiya meyali gu-murna?”

¹¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burruwa, “Ana-goyburruwa nipa Wangarr nyirr-menga barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni rrapa meyali nyibi-na gun-japurra gun-gata gun-nigipa rum waykin wenga. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga birripa jarra nipa gala burr-gurdagurdarrajarna gu-gata ngacha. ¹² Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata nipa minypa janguny gu-rrimanga Wangarr gun-nika, burruwa Wangarr burruwa a-wu barra an-gata, lika nipa wana gu-rrima barra janguny. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga nipa minypa gala Wangarr gun-nika janguny gurrima, burruwa Wangarr a-garlmapa barra a-gaypa barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gata gun-delipa jimarn jarra nipa gu-rrimangarna a-nirrarna.* ¹³ Gu-gata ngacha minypa burr-meyali wupa ngaypa ngu-weya burruwa ngu-workiya aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk. Ngardawa birripa waykin gubi-nacha aburr-workiya,

wurra gala wupa gubi-na.

Minypa aburr-galiyara aburr-workiya,

wurpa lika gala burr-guya aburr-galiya;

jarra gubu-morraja.

¹⁴ Minypa Aychaya (Isaiah) mu-ngoyurra a-wena, aburr-gurdiya nipa burr-ngurrjinga, ngarla! Minypa nipa a-yinagata:

‘Ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-galiya barra nyiburr-workiya,

wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya marn-gi nyiburr-ni;

nyibi-na barra nyiburr-workiya,

wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-malawa.’

¹⁵ Minypa nipa Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena:

‘Ngardawa aburr-gurdiya gorlk birripa bama aburr-jirra aburr-werra.

Minypa aburr-bongarramukchinga rrapa aburr-balamukchinga,

gala yapa mun-barra aburr-gana rrapa gelama aburr-jirra aburr-galiya,

gala yapa marn-gi aburr-ni rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya apula

rrapa ngaypa nguburr-jarlapa.’*[†]

* 13:2 Luk 5:1-3 † 13:12 Metiyu 25:29; Mark 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ‡ 13:15 Isaiah 6:9-10

¹⁶ “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-guna jarra mipila nyiburrr-jirra Wangarr nyiburrr-molamola nyirr-negarra, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburrr-nirra; rrapa gelama nyiburrr-jirra nyiburrr-molamola nyirr-negarra, minypa nyiburrr-galiyarra nyiburrr-nirra. ¹⁷ Minyjiya, ngarla! Aburr-jaranga aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni, minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa burr-guya jal aburr-ni, jimarn jarra gubi-nacharna gun-burrall gu-beyarna burrrwa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburrr-nirra rrapa nyiburrr-galiyarra nyiburrr-nirra, wurra gun-nyagara.”^{*}

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa Gun-burrall Minypa Meyali Gun-gata An-gugaliya A-lamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula

(Mark 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Wurra buburr-galiya apula, rrapa marn-gi buburr-ni meyali gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-bona balaja nula. ¹⁹ Wolawola an-gugaliya a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra gun-gata janguny nipa an-gugaliya gu-morraja, rrapa gu-gata wenga walkwalk an-gata Gun-nerra An-gurrimapa ana-yurtchingapa a-gaypurda an-gata an-gugaliya janguny gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna. Gu-gurda nula gun-burrall minypa ngaypa ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra gu-jarlakarr m-bungguna, rrapa burdacha jin-guyinda m-barra jinyu-ni, mu-wulebana. ²⁰ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-mernarra gu-guyinda gatiya gundelipa jel gu-yu, wurra gun-burrall minypa an-gugaliya a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, lika warrika a-worlworlcharra rrapa marr a-balcharra. ²¹ Wurra jarra minypa mun-gata mun-jarlala rrepara mu-jirra gala mu-yinmiyarna m-barrngumiyarna wuparnana, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinagatiya. Minypa marr a-balcharra a-boya gun-baykarda ngika, wurra a-bamburda, gun-derta gu-barripurda minypa mari gubugarraja nula ngardawa gun-gata janguny nipa marr a-balcharra, lika gu-gata wenga gugu nipa gu-bawuja a-boya. ²² Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda, wurra gun-burrall minypa an-gugaliya a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra a-bamburda, gun-jaranga gu-borrwuja a-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, rrapa minypa rrupiya rrapa gerra m-borrwuja, lika gu-gata wenga janguny gun-nyagara gugu gu-nirra nula an-gata an-gugaliya; jimarn jarra nipa jama a-jirrarna nula Wangarr, wurra gun-nyagara. ²³ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-molamola gu-jel, wurra gun-burrall minypa an-gugaliya a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, lika gu-borrwuja a-bamburda rrapa jama a-jirra a-workiya Wangarr nipa nyanma. Minypa an-nerranga jama a-jirra wana gun-bapala, an-nerranga marr wana, an-nerranga marr gun-delipa.”

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Mun-nerra M-balagarrgurrijiana Gatni (Garden)

²⁴ Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga meyali nipa Jesus a-wena burrrwa, a-yinagata, “Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya a-lamajinga gun-nigipa rrawa. Minypa mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona mun-molamola mipila mu-jirra borichel. ²⁵ Wurra ana-munya gu-ni rrapa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-yu, lika an-gata an-gugaliya an-nigipa an-bachirra nula ana-bona, mipila mu-jirra mun-nerra a-lamajinga nula gu-maywapa; lika a-bona. ²⁶ Minypa mun-gata borichel m-bena mbamuna rrapa balaja mu-rrimarra m-bamuna, wurra mun-nerra m-balagarrgurrijiana.

²⁷ “Lika an-gata rrawa an-gurrimapa, aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-bona gurda nula, aburr-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, minyja nginyipa ny-yerrnyjinga ny-bona mun-molamola mipila mu-jirra, wurra gu-gaya wenga mun-gata mun-nerra m-balagarrgurrijiana?”

²⁸ “Nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, ‘Mun-narda an-bachirra jama a-ji, ngarla!’

“Lika aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-yinagata nula, ‘A-lay, jal nyi-nirra mun-gata mun-nerra ngayburrrpa nyibu-wurrkaka barra rrapa nyibi-yerrnya, ya?”

²⁹ “Wurra nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, ‘Ngika. Gala yapa nyibu-wurrkakajin mun-gata burr-guta borichel. ³⁰ Wurra bubu-bawa. Mun-gata mun-nerra rrapa borichel wugupa barra wana mu-ni m-bamba, nuwurra borichel mu-molamiya. Lika ngaypa minypa ngu-wengga barra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa borichel mbi-ma barra apula, ngu-yinda barra burrrwa, “Mun-gata mun-nerra m-balagarrgurrijiana ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra bubu-wurrkaka, bubu-mulpa, bubu-bicha, burrraya mu-rro barra. Rrapa mun-gata borichel mu-rrimanga bubu-gornda, lika bubu-ga, bubu-jolartcha apula gun-ngaypa rrawa.” ’”

* 13:17 Luk 10:23-24

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mipila Mu-jirra Gun-jong Machart (Mustard)
(Mark 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga meyali Jesus a-wena burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy. A-yinagata, “Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya mu-menga minypa mipila mu-jirra mun-delipa mun-gata machart (mustard), lika a-lamajinga gun-nigipa rrawa. ³² Minyja bubu-borrwa: Mun-gata mipila mu-jirra machart mun-delipa gun-nardiya rrawa; mun-nerranga marr mu-yinaga mun-delipa. Wurpa lika mun-jarlala m-beya m-bamburda, lika wana minypa gun-jong gu-beya gu-bamburda, lika aburr-jaranga burdacha aburr-guyinda aburr-boya gurda aburr-workiya, lika gubu-gapulawuja aburr-workiya ay-gatiya gu-birlapirla gu-guyinda. [Gun-narda gun-maywapa, minypa gun-burrall Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa minypa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa wana gugu gu-nirra gu-bamburda.]”

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Rakaraka Mu-durtchinga Mu-workiya
(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Rrapa barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy Jesus a-wena burrwa, a-yinagata, “Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa gama jin-guyinda mu-mangga jiny-yorkiya mun-delipa mun-gurdurtcha barra gandichawa mu-rrima. Rrapa gu-gata wenga lika mun-jaranga mun-gata gandichawa minypa ana-ngardapa ana-duram mugarlmiyapa mu-durtchinga m-bamburda mu-workiya.”

Jesus Burr-meyali A-wena Burrwa A-workiyana
(Mark 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jesus a-yinagata gun-jaranga a-wena burrwa a-workiyana meyali gu-murna. Minypa wurra gama gorlk nipa gala gun-nga gu-ngurrjingarna burrwa a-workiyana, wurpa lika minypa burr-meyali a-wena burrwa. ³⁵ A-yinagata a-workiyana minypa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, an-nigipa an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga, “Ngaypa burr-meyali ngu-wengga barra burrwa, ngu-ngurrja barra burrwa janguny gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu gu-workiyana. Minypa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gu-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rrawa rrapa barrwa guna-bamuna, gun-gata minypa gun-guna janguny gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu gu-workiyana.”³⁶

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa Gun-burrall Minypa Meyali Gun-gata Mun-nerra M-balagarrgurrijiana Gatni (Garden)

³⁶ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus burr-bawuna a-bona aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk rrapa a-barrngumurra wupa, lika aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula. Lika aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, wengga arrburrwa gun-nga meyali gun-gata geke ny-yena minypa mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona, barrwa balaja mun-murra mu-jinyja, wurra mun-nerra m-balagarrgurrijiana gatiya.”

³⁷ Lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, a-yinanga, “Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena an-gugaliya a-lamajinga minypa mun-molamola mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona, nipa an-gata minypa gun-burrall an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya. ³⁸ Rrapa gun-gata ngu-wena gatni (garden) nipa a-lamajinga, wurra gun-burrall jarra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Rrapa mun-gata mun-molamola mipila mu-jirra, mun-narda minypa gun-burrall Wangarr burr-yika walkurpa yerrcha. Rrapa mun-gata mun-nerra m-balagarrgurrijiana m-bena m-bamuna, mun-narda minypa gun-burrall aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha an-gata Gun-nerra An-gurrimapa Walkwalk. ³⁹ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena minypa an-bachirra gatiya a-lamajinga mun-nerra mun-guyinda, wurra gun-burrall nipa an-gata walkwalk. Rrapa gun-gata ngu-wena birripa mbi-ma barra nula bunggawa mun-gata balaja mu-molamiyana, gun-narda minypa gun-burrall gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-mujama mbi-ma barra, birripa minypa gun-burrall waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-bupiya barra gurda. ⁴⁰ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena minypa mun-nerra mun-guyinda mbi-ma barra, gu-bol mu-rro barra, gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni jurdach guna-bamburda. ⁴¹ Minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya burr-jerrma barra aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, birripa aburr-boy barra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nirra, lika burrbi-rrima barra aburr-boy aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-balagarrgurrijiana burrwa, aburr-gatiya minypa gun-guwarga gubi-rrimanga burrwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. ⁴² Burrbi-rrima barra aburr-boy, ganapiya, lika burrbi-yerrnyja barra

gu-bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra gu-workiya, gatiya minypa burrr-guya aburr-rruwuwa barra rrapa rriirra gubu-bay.⁴³ Lika gu-gata wenga Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gatiya nipa burrr-nacha minypa jechinuwa aburr-nirra nula aburr-workiya, birriipa aburr-jayanaya barra aburr-ji gata Nyanyapa burra ana-murna. Minypa jin-maywapa ranginy marnnga jin-gata jina-darriinga jina-workiya, gu-nguparr gu-gorlkakaja, barrwa jiny-beya. Ganapiya, wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa ngaypa ngu-wena.

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-gugaliya Gu-barrripuna Gun-molamola Gu-yilkakiyana Gu-yu

⁴⁴ “Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya a-bamuna, gun-molamola gu-barrripuna, gun-gumarrkapcha gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu gu-jel. Minypa nipa barrwa gu-yilkakaja gu-maywapa, lika a-worlworlchinga a-bamuna, a-bona, jalim a-ni gun-nga gun-jaranga nipa gu-rrimarra, lika ana-bona, bayim a-ni gun-gata rrawa. [Minypa gun-burrall an-gugaliya gu-bawa barra mu-ngoyurra gu-rrimarra, barra minypa Wangarr ana-murna a-ni.]

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-gugaliya A-barrripuna An-molamola Gu-lawu

⁴⁵ “Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga meyali gun-maywapa ranginy: Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya a-wechawecharra an-molamola gu-lawu an-guyinda. ⁴⁶ Rrapa minypa nipa a-barrripuna an-ngardapa burrr-guya an-molamola, minypa rrupiya wana nula. Lika nipa a-bona, jalim a-ni gun-nga burrr-guta nipa gu-rrimarra, lika ana-bona, bayim a-ni an-gata gu-lawu.

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mulucha Mbi-urrgakaja Aburr-workiya

⁴⁷ “Rum gun-gata waykin wenga, gun-narda minypa mola barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-urrgakaja aburr-workiya mulucha rrapa jichicha an-guyinda an-nerranga an-nerranga a-gartchinga a-workiya. ⁴⁸ Lika nuwurra waypa gu-ngana a-maya, birriipa mbi-urrgakaja gurda ana-jaranga, lika abu-ngorrkordanga aburr-boya jichicha. Minypa an-molamola an-guyinda abu-mangga aburr-workiya, aburbarnjinga ana-duram, wurra an-nerra an-guyinda abi-yerrnyinga aburr-workiya. ⁴⁹ Gu-yirda barra minypa jurdach guna-bamburda. Minypa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-boy barra aburr-molamola gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nirra, lika burrbirrima barra aburr-werra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-balagarrgurjiyana burrrwa, ⁵⁰ lika burrbu-ga barra, burrbu-yerrnyja barra gu-bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra gu-workiya, gatiya minypa burrr-guya aburr-rruwuwa barra rrapa rriirra gubu-bay.”

Gun-geka Rrapa Gun-maywa

⁵¹ Lika Jesus burrr-wengganana aburr-gata, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Geka ngu-wena anagorrburrrwa ngu-ni gun-jaranga, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni, ya?”

Birriipa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ngaw.”

⁵² Lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, an-gatiya ana-nga marn-gi a-ni ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya, nipa minypa an-gata bala an-gurrimapa. Minypa nipa muna-ganyja gurda yarlanga mun-molamola mun-guyinda, minypa mun-geka mun-maywa mun-nga minypa wurra gama gorlk jal aburr-nirra. [Gurda ngacha minypa joborr marn-gi an-gunega minyja nipa marn-gi a-ni gun-ngaypa janguny, nipa a-gunggaja barra burrrwa a-workiya wurra gama gorlk, minypa gu-geka gu-maywa.]”

Wurra Gama Gorlk Nejarach (Nazareth) Aburr-nirra Ngoyurra Aburr-yerrerrmiyana Nula Jesus

(Mark 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-mungbuna nipa a-wena burrrwa a-ni minypa meyali gumurna, lika nipa gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, ⁵⁴ lika a-jekarra gu-yigipa gu-rrawa. Lika a-bona, a-barrngumurra gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Lika gatiya wenga nipa a-wena burrrwa a-ni rrapa birriipa minypa aburr-galiyana nula, lika gochila aburr-barrjinga nula. Minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna yina gaya wenga marn-gi a-ni gun-guna gun-jaranga nipa a-weya a-workiya? Rrapa nipa burrr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra a-workiya, gun-nga gun-gata ganyjarr? ⁵⁵ Minyja nipa an-walkurpa nula an-gata gapunda (carpenter), rrapa jin-nigipa mampa niya jin-gata Meri (Mary), rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-gata Jeymch (James), Jochap (Joseph), Jayman (Simon), rrapa Jurrach (Judas), ya? ⁵⁶ Rrapa jelapa niya yerrcha minyja birriipa aburr-guniya. Minyjiya, ngarla,

nipa ngunyuna an-guyinda. Wurra gu-gaya wenga nipa gu-menga gun-gata janguny?"⁵⁷ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryermiyana nula Jesus.

Wurra nipa a-yinanga a-wena burrrwa, "Ana-nga an-gugaliya an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, nipa wurra gama gorlk marr abirriny-balcharra nula abirriny-yorkiya, wurpa lika gu-yigipiya gu-rrawa ngika, rrapa ngika aburr-yigipa aburr-bapur."⁵⁸ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, rrapa gala ana-jaranga ana-goma gu-nengarna nipa burrr-barlmarrk jama a-ji gun-gata rrawa, wurra birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula nipa.

14

Jon A-juwuna An-gata Bama Burr-gurragaja A-workiyana
(Mark 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Lika bunggawa gu-gata a-yika gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee) an-gata an-nelangga Ayrat (Herod), nipa a-galiyana janguny gu-barrjekarra nula Jesus. ² Lika nipa Ayrat a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, a-yinanga burrrwa, "An-guna an-gugaliya nipiya an-gata Jon bama burrr-gurragaja a-workiyana, a-juwuna, wurra minypa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana, ana-jekarra gugu. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa an-guna burrr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra a-workiya."

³ Ayrat a-yinagata a-wena minypa nipa a-gurkuja. Ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama Jon abi-rrimarra, abu-bichinga, abujolartchinga wupa. Ngardawa jin-gata nyanma Yirórriyach (Herodias), jin-gatiya jingumarrbipa niya Bilip (Philip) an-gata Ayrat an-nika worlpa niya. ⁴ Ngardawa Jon a-wena nula a-workiyana Ayrat, a-yinagata nula, "Gun-narda gala gun-mola nginyipa ndimanga jin-guna Yirórriyach nipa Bilip jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya."⁵ Gu-gurdiya nula nipa Ayrat jal a-ni a-bu barra Jon; wurra a-gurkuja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, ngardawa birripa abu-borrrwura Jon minypa nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk.

⁶ Wurra gu-bamuna, lika janara gu-ji Ayrat gu-garrana. Minypa nipa gu-borrrwura a-ni gun-jaranga jemberr gu-ni nula minypa a-bambunggunapa, rrapa gun-narda nula nipa rrapa aburr-borrmunga nula gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-worlworldcha aburr-ni. Lika gatiya gugu Yirórriyach jin-nika mu-lopa acha jina-bona, jiny-yalagiyana burrrwa. Lika nipa Ayrat burrr-guya a-japurramayana achila, ⁷ lika burrr-guya a-wena, gochila jin-dana minypa nipa jiny-yu barra gun-nga minypa nipa jiny-yengga barra.

⁸ Lika jin-gata jin-nigipa mampa acha gu-weng ngana jiny-yuna, lika jina-bona, jiny-yena, "Nguna-wu an-ngartpelambila japalana ana-guyinda Jon bama a-jirra, an-gatiya bama burrr-gurragaja a-workiya." ⁹ Lika an-gata bunggawa, nipa wargugu a-ni, wurra gala a-yinmiyarna gu-rrumungarna gun-gata nipa gochila jin-dana; wurra aburr-gata aburr-borrmunga nula gipa aburr-galiyana nula nipa burrr-guya a-wena. Ganapiya, wurra nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-mujama barra birripa jibu-wu barra minypa nipa jiny-yena. ¹⁰ Minypa nipa burrr-jerrmarra, gatiya nipa Jon wupa a-ninya birripa abijaygorndanga, ¹¹ bama a-jirra abu-menga, lika abu-ganyja gurda an-ngartpelambila japalana ana-guyinda. Lika jibu-wuna jin-gata jin-ngamangama, lika nipa ana-ganyja, jiny-yuna jin-nigipa mampa acha.

¹² Rrapa Jon burrr-yika jawina aburr-bona gurda, abu-menga nipa a-juwuna, lika abu-ganyja, abu-jurnumbuna aburr-ni. Lika aburr-bona, aburr-wena nula Jesus minypa bapurru gu-yu.

Jesus Balaja Burr-wuna 5,000 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Mark 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-galiyana Jon a-juwuna, lika nipa mu-michiyang agortkurrchinga, a-bona gu-werrapa, jimarn jarra ngardapa a-nirrarna rrapa awengganacharna Wangarr. Wurra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana nipa ay-yinda a-bona, lika birripa aburr-gomariyana aburr-bamuna gu-rrepara, mu-ngoyurra aburr-bena, ¹⁴ nipa nuwurra jurdach. Rrapa nipa waypa agortkurrchinga gu-rrarnba, nipa burrr-nana wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata gala aburr-ngardapa, lika a-worijinga burrrwa. Lika aburr-gurderdakurderda bin-dimarra burrrwa a-bona.

¹⁵ Lika nuwurra balngga gu-ni, lika Jesus burrr-yika jawina yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula, aburr-yinanga nula, "A-lay, gipa mu-ngoyurra balngga gu-ni, wurra ngayburrrpa gu-werrapa nguburr-nirra. Ngaw minyja barra nginyipa burrr-jerrma aburr-guna wurra gama gorlk, minypa birripa aburr-boy, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya mbi-ma balaja mbi-bay?"

¹⁶ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngika barra aburr-boy. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrpa nyirrbu-wu barra mbi-bay.”

¹⁷ Birriipa aburr-yinagata, “Ngika, wurra mun-delipa nyibi-rrimanga, minypa rakaraka mun-delipa mun-guyinda arr-ngardapa arr-murna, minypa 5, rrapa abirri-jirrapa wupa an-delipa jichicha.”

¹⁸ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Bubu-ga gurda.” ¹⁹ Lika nipa a-wena rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-rakaja. Lika nipa mu-menga mun-gata rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa an-gata abirri-jirrapa jichicha, lika waykin a-ganana, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Ganapiya, lika rakaraka mu-rrumurra, lika burr-wuna aburr-yigipa jawina, birriipa burrbu-wuna aburr-bona wurra gama gorlk, rrapa jichicha burr-guta.

²⁰ Minypa aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata mbi-barra, aburr-durtchinga. Rrapa mun-nerranga mu-ngukiyana Jesus burr-yika jawina mbi-menga, wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12. ²¹ Gun-narda janguny minypa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mbi-barra; wurpa lika mu-wurra yerrcha wupa aburr-gatiya 5,000.

Jesus Gu-bugula Gu-jonama A-bamuna
(Mark 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Gu-gatiya wenga Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina birriipa mu-michiyang aburr-gortkurrchinga, mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, minypa nipa burdak Jesus burr-jerrmarra a-ni wurra gama gorlk rrawa. ²³ Burr-jerrmarra a-bona, ganapiya, lika nipa a-warrchinga a-bamuna gu-bulgapulga gu-guyinda barra ngardapa a-ni rrapa a-wenggana. Ana-munya gu-ni, nipa gatiya ngardapa niya, ²⁴ rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya gojilapa aburr-jurrwurra aburr-bamuna, rrapa michiyang gu-bartpa m-buna burrwa gu-ni, rrapa barlmarrk mirrka derta burr-negarra gu-ni.

²⁵ Gu-gatiya wenga gugu ngana guna-ngarlcha guna-bamuna Jesus ana-bona burrwa, gu-bugula gu-jonama ana-jarl ana-bamuna. ²⁶ Wurra gun-gatiya waypa aburr-yigipa jawina abi-nana gu-bugula waykin ana-bamuna, birriipa aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni burr-guya. Aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-yinanga, “Waw! An-gata walkwalk!”

²⁷ Wurra warrika waya nipa ana-wena burrwa, “Nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni. Ngaypa, ngarla! Ganapa buburr-gurkuja.”

²⁸ Wurra Birta a-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, minyja ny-jurda nginyipa, wengga apula barra ngaypa gu-bugula waykin ngiy-bamba, ngu-bengga nggula.”

²⁹ Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Guwa.” Lika Birta a-gortkurrchinga, lika gu-bugula waykin a-jarlabiyana a-bona nula Jesus. ³⁰ Wurra gu-gata wenga nipa gu-borrwurra gun-gata barlmarrk wana gu-bena, lika a-gurkuja, rrapa a-guybunapa a-bamuna, a-gonyjinga, “Bunggawa! Gunggaja apula!”

³¹ Warrika waya Jesus a-merndagarlmuna, a-rrimarra. A-yinagata nula, “Ny-junarda marr ny-balchinga apula, an-nga nula ny-jekarra?” ³² Lika gatiya waypa abirri-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, nipa barlmarrk gu-derichinga.

³³ Lika aburr-gatiya mu-michiyang mu-gochila aburr-marrngoypiyana nula Jesus, minypa aburr-yinanga nula, “Gun-burrall nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur.”

Aburr-gurderdakurderda Rrawa Ganécharat (Gennesaret) Aburr-nirra Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra

(Mark 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga birriipa aburr-bena gu-gapa gu-rrarnba rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Ganécharat (Gennesaret). ³⁵ Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa, birriipa waypa abu-malawurra Jesus, burrbi-jerrmarra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, burrbu-ganyja gurda nula aburr-gurderdakurderda yerrcha, ³⁶ lika aburr-ngiwija nula minyja aburr-gurderdakurderda birriipa mbi-rrima murna mu-jirra mun-nigipa mirikal. Ganapiya, lika aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata mbi-rrimarra, aburr-bulapalawa aburr-molamiyana.

15

Minypa Mu-ngoyurra Aburr-guyinda Gubu-barnjinga
(Mark 7:1-13)

¹ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birriipa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus. Lika abu-wengganana, ² “A-lay, an-nga nula aburr-nginyipa jawina gubu-rrumurra

gun-ngayburrpa gun-guwarr aburr-ngayburrpa mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda arrbu-wuna? Wurra yama murna aburr-jirra aburr-wepiya aburr-workiya, lika nuwurra jurdach mbi-bay?"

³ Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, "Wurra ana-goyburrpa, an-nga nula nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha gun-guwarr; wurra minypa ana-goyburrpa nyibu-beybarda nyiburr-workiya joborr gun-gata Wangarr gu-barnjinga? ⁴ Minypa an-gata nipa Wangarr a-wena, 'Marr balcha burrinyjula nyanyapa nggu rrapa mampa nggu,' rrapa barrwa a-yinagata a-wena, 'Ana-nga minyja an-nerra a-nega nyanyapa niya, rrapa mampa niya jin-nerra jinyu-nega, an-gata an-gugaliya ana-goyburrpa barra nyibu-bu barra a-juwa.' ⁵ A-yinagata nipa Wangarr a-wena, wurra ana-goyburrpa jarra nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya jimarna ana-nga an-gata gu-rrimanga gun-nga gun-gata barra bijiriny-borrwa nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, wurra jarra gun-mola minyja nipa a-yinda a-wengga burrinyjula, 'Ngika. Gun-guna gun-japurra; gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wuna Wangarr gun-nigipa.' ⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, jimarna nyibu-borrwuja gun-mola nula an-gata an-gugaliya minypa nipa gala bijiriny-yu nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya. Wurra gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrpa nyibu-morrarna wengga gun-gata Wangarr gu-barnjinga, wurra gun-goyburrpa wupa gun-guwarr gun-guyinda jarra nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya. ⁷ Minyjiya! Ana-goyburrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Gun-gata wola an-gata Aycháya (Isaiah) a-wena Wangarr gun-nika, gun-narda gun-burrall. Minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra nyirr-ngurrjinga ana-goyburrpa, nipa a-yinanga,

⁸ 'Aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha ngana aburr-jirra wupa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, jimarna marr aburr-balcharra apula;

wurra jarra wuparnana aburr-ngurrnga balaypalay aburr-nirra apula.

⁹ Birriipa borijipa aburr-japarndiya apula aburr-workiya.

Ngardawa marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya ana-gugaliya gun-nika wupa joborr.' [✠]

Gu-guyinmiya Ngacha Minypa Werra Arr-nenga Gu-workiya Nuluwa Wangarr (Mark 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa wurra gama gorlk yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula, lika a-yinanga burrwa, "Buburr-galiya apula barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni. ¹¹ Gun-gata gun-nga gun-nerra an-gugaliya ana-ngana gu-barrngumiya gu-workiya minypa nipa balaja m-banga a-nirra, gun-narda gala gu-yinmiya an-nerra a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya nuluwa Wangarr. Ngika. Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa ana-ngana gu-beya gu-workiya, nipa a-weya a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa werra a-negiya nula Wangarr."

¹² Lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, aburr-yinanga nula, "A-lay, nginyipa gipa ny-borrwurra, ya, minypa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha gochila aburr-ronga nggula gun-gata nginyipa ny-yena?"

¹³ Lika nipa Jesus a-wena burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy, a-yinanga, "Mun-nga mun-gata minypa Ngun-anya waykin a-nirra gala a-lamajingarna, wurra jarra ana-werranga nyanma, mu-gurda ngacha burraya Ngun-anya mu-wurrkaka barra. ¹⁴ Gala barra nyirrbu-borrwa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha. Birriipa gala gubu-borrwa minypa birriipa aburr-gapula, wurra bama aburr-yinaga aburr-gata jimarna barra jarlakarr burrbu-gurdagurdarra wurra gama gorlk. Wurra minyja an-gapula an-guyinda an-ngardapa murla mu-rrima nula an-nerranga, bitipa abirri-bamba barra, mu-gochila wugupa abirri-bungga." [✠]

¹⁵ Nipa Birta a-wena, "A-lay, gun-gata nginyipa ny-yena burrwa Berachi yerrcha gun-maywapa ranginy, wengga arrburrrwa gun-nga meyal." [✠]

¹⁶ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, "Awa! Nyiburr-gurda burr-guta gala burr-guya marn-gi nyiburr-ni, ya? ¹⁷ Wurra yama nyibu-borrwa mun-gata mun-nga minypa an-gugaliya m-banga a-workiya mun-narda m-boya mu-workiya ana-gochila, rrapa barrwa minypa yarlanga m-beya. ¹⁸ Wurra gun-gata ana-ngana gu-beya gu-workiya minypa an-gugaliya a-weya a-workiya, gun-narda minypa nipa nyanma ana-ngurrnga, rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa an-gugaliya werra a-negiya a-workiya nuluwa Wangarr." ¹⁹ Ngardawa ana-ngurrnga wenga nipa an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-nerra. Gu-gatiya wenga minypa burr-burnda a-workiya, rrapa minypa jiny-mangga a-workiya ana-werranga jin-nika, rrapa gun-jaranga gu-gurda ngacha gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya;

✠ 15:4 Exodus 20:12; 21:17; Leviticus 20:9; Deuteronomy 5:16 ✠ 15:9 Isaiah 29:13 ✠ 15:14 Luk 6:39 ✠ 15:18 Metiyu 12:34

rrapa minypa mun-ngumurda mu-mangga a-workiya, rrapa bima burr-ngurrjinga a-workiya, rrapa burr-yopurda a-workiya burr-guta. ²⁰ Gu-gurdiya ngacha gu-werra an-gugaliya werra a-nenga gu-workiya; jarra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya balaja m-banga gala mu-ngoyurra a-wepiyarna murna a-jirra, gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yinmiya an-nerra a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya nuluwa Wangarr.”

Jin-gata Geynan (Canaan) Jin-guyinda Gama Marr Jiny-balcha Nula Jesus (Mark 7:24-30)

²¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, a-bona, gu-jarлакarr a-bamuna, a-bena gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-nelangga Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon).

²² Lika gatiya jin-ngardapa gama jiny-bena nula Jesus, nipa jin-gata Geynan (Canaan) jin-guyinda. Lika jiny-jonyjinga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gunggaja apula! Ny-jurda nipa Daybit (David) murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa, gunggaja apula! Ngardawa jin-ngaypa delipa walkwalk a-rrimanga, nipa jiny-burnda a-workiya, nipa jin-nerra jinyu-nirra, burr-guya jin-nerra jinyu-nirra jiny-yorkiya.”

²³ Nipa jiny-yinagata, wurra Jesus gala a-weyarna achila, wurra gun-nyagara. Lika Jesus burr-yika jawina birripa yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula, aburr-ngiwija nula, “A-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, ngaw minyja jin-gata ny-jerrma, jiny-jeka barra. Ngardawa ngurrpiny jiny-jonyjinga, arr-bitimanga jinyu-nirra.”

²⁴ Jesus a-yinanga, “Ngaw, Wangarr nguna-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrwa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr nyiburr-gurdiya wupa. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa minypa gum-maywapa ranginy jin-gumurna jip jinyu-lijiwarriyana.”

²⁵ Wurra jin-gata Geynan jin-guyinda jina-bona, ji-menama gu-rrana nula Jesus, jiny-yinagata nula, “Bunggawa, gunggaja apula!”

²⁶ Lika nipa gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena achila, a-yinanga, “Ngika. Wurra gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yu, rraka gu-ngarda yerrcha mun-birripa balaja an-gugaliya burr-gaypa rrapa a-wu gulukula, ngaja.” Nipa a-yinagata Jesus a-wena achila, minypa meyali gu-murna.

²⁷ Rrapa nipa jiny-yinagatiya meyali gu-murna jiny-yena nula Jesus, “Ngaw, Bunggawa. Wurpa lika gulukula an-guyinda m-banga a-workiya mun-jinachina m-bunggiya mu-workiya, an-gurrimapa m-banga a-nirra.”

²⁸ Lika Jesus a-yinagata achila, “A-jay, ny-jurda nginyipa burr-guya marr ny-balcharra, ganapiya, gu-yirda barra gu-ni nggula minypa nginyipa nguna-wengganana.” A-yinagata achila, lika warrika gun-gatiya jin-nigipa delipa wanngu jinyu-ni.

Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra Aburr-jaranga Gu-galiya Yerrcha

²⁹ Gu-gatiya wenga Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa abirri-jirra Daya rrapa Jaydan, lika a-bona, a-bamuna bugula gu-rrarnba gun-gata rrawa Galali. Lika a-bamuna, a-warrchinga gu-bulgapulga gu-guyinda, lika gatiya a-rakaja. ³⁰ Lika aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula, burrbu-ganyja gurda nula aburr-gurderdakurderda yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-nyarlkuch, aburr-burda, aburr-gapula, aburr-ngarIngarta, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-jaranga burrbu-ganyja gurda, burrbu-barnjinga Jesus ana-rrepara, lika nipa wanngu burr-negarra a-ni. ³¹ Aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk birripa gugu aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni, wurpa lika gochila aburr-barrjinga birripa burrbu-nana, minypa an-ngarIngarta an-guyinda a-wena a-jarl, rrapa an-burda an-guyinda minypa yort gu-menga a-jarl, rrapa an-nyarlkuch an-guyinda minypa gu-rrenyjinga a-jarl, rrapa an-gapula an-guyinda a-ganana. Lika aburr-marngoypiyana nula aburr-ni Wangarr an-gata Yichrayal aburr-bapurr an-burriya.

Jesus Balaja Burr-wuna Minypa Mu-wurra Yerrcha 4,000 (Mark 8:1-10)

³² Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-gonyjinga burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, lika a-yinanga burrrwa, “Aburr-guna wurra gama gorlk ngaypa ngu-worijinga burrrwa, ngardawa gipa gugu ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nguburr-ni, rrapa balaja mu-wulebiyana burrrwa. Ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni nguburr-jerrma, aburr-boy gun-birripa rrawa balaypalay minypa aburr-werrmiyana. Gala yapa aburr-bamba, gojilapa murna aburr-derichin.”

³³ Wurra birripa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngunyuna gu-werrapa gala yina gaya rraka balaja nyibu-ma burrrwa aburr-guna aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk!”

³⁴ Lika Jesus burr-wengganana, “Rakaraka ana-goyburrrpa mu-yinmiyapa nyiburrimanga?”

Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, rrapa barrwa nyibi-rrimanga an-delipa jichicha an-guyinda an-jaranga ngika.”

³⁵ Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, birripa aburr-rakaja gu-jel. ³⁶ Lika nipa mu-menga mun-gata rakaraka mun-delipa mun-guyinda minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, rrapa an-gata jichicha a-menga, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Lika mu-rrumurra rakaraka rrapa jichicha, rrapa burrr-wuna aburr-yigipa jawina. Lika birripa burrrbu-wuna aburr-bona wurra gama gorlk ³⁷ mbi-barra aburr-ni, aburr-durtchinga. Lika gu-gata wenga mun-nerranga mun-gata mu-ngukiyana Jesus burrr-yika jawina mbi-menga, lika wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa. ³⁸ Gun-narda janguny minypa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mbi-barra balaja; wurpa lika mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-gatiya 4,000.

³⁹ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-garlmuna, burrr-jerrmarra rrawa. Lika nipa a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina burrr-guta, lika aburr-bona gu-gapa gu-rrarnba rrawa gun-nelangga Magardan (Magadan).

16

Jal Aburr-ni Gubi-na Barra Wangarr Gun-nika Ganyjarr (Mark 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha, birripa aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, lika aburr-wena nula aburr-gata jimarna nipa barra burrr-barlmarrk jama a-ji burrrwa, jimarn jarra birripa jal aburr-ni barra abi-na rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni nula minypa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra. Wurra birripa jarra jal aburr-ni minypa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-yolkira rrapa birripa barra mari gubugarra nula. ² Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Wolawola warrarra gu-maya gu-workiya minypa marnnga jiy-bunggiya jiy-bamburda jiy-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Ngulam barra gun-molamola gu-ni barra, ngardawa gun-guniya warrarra gu-nirra.’ ³ Wurra wolawola ngana guna-ngarlarra guna-bamburda minypa warrarra gu-maya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, ‘Geka barra yorr gu-bungga barra, ngardawa nguparr gun-jaranga gu-ni,’ nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-workiya. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minyja yorr gu-bungga barra rrapa minyja gun-nyagara, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya nguparr rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-nirra. Wurra jarra ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gala meyali nyibu-malawa nyiburr-ni gu-yinmiya gu-nirra. ⁴ Nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk nyiburr-werra! Ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya nyibi-na barra Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr, wurra nipa gala barra nyirr-gurdagurdarra ganyjarr, wurpa lika gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata nipa jama a-ji nula Jona (Jonah) mu-ngoyurra a-ni.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena burrrwa, lika burrr-bawuna a-bona; ay-bamuna. ⁵

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Berachi Yerrcha Rrapa Jejuchi Yerrcha Mun-burriya *Minypa Gandichawa Mun-gurdurtcha* (Mark 8:14-21)

⁵ Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-jurrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-gata bugula wana, wurra birripa aburr-bamapuna, gala rakaraka mbi-guyjarna gurda. Gata waypa aburr-bena, ⁶ lika Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya nula mun-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi yerrcha mun-burriya mun-gata minypa wolawola gandichawa rakaraka mu-nenga mu-workiya.” ⁷

⁷ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-wengganachichiyana gu-gapa gu-guta, minypa aburr-yinanga, “Gun-gata nipa a-wena, ngardawa rakaraka nguburr-bamapuna, ya?”

⁸ Jesus gu-borrrwurra birripa aburr-wena aburr-ni, lika a-yinagata burrrwa, “Awa! Ana-goyburrrpa gun-delipa wupa marr nyiburr-balcharra, ya? Wurra an-ga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-nirra minypa rakaraka nyiburr-bamapuna? ⁹ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda gala marn-gi, ya? Gun-gata minypa rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna ngaypa ngu-rrumurra burrrwa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha minypa 5,000, gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya, minypa mu-yinmiyapa mu-ngukiyana? Minyja bubu-borrwa: Ana-goyburrrpa barrwa nyibu-menga, nyibi-jolartchinga, burlupurr gu-yinmiyapa gu-ngana mu-mayana? ¹⁰ Rrapa mun-gata mun-nerranga, minypa rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa

ngaypa ngu-rrumurra burrrwa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha minypa 4,000, mun-narda mu-yinmiyapa mu-ngukiyana? Barrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-menga, nyibuborrlartchinga, burlupurr gu-yinmiyapa gu-ngana mu-mayana, ya?^{*} 11 Wurra yama nyibuborrrungarna gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa rakaraka ngika? Wurra buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi yerrcha gun-burriya gun-gata minypa mun-maywapa wolawola gandichawa rakaraka mu-nenga mu-workiya.”

12 Gu-gata wenga Jesus burrr-yika jawina marn-gi aburr-ni, minypa gun-gata nipa a-wena burrrwa a-ni ngika minypa mun-gata rakaraka mu-jarrkarraja mu-workiya, wurra jarra birripa barra aburr-jarlapiya nula janguny gun-gata minypa Berachi yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi yerrcha gubi-rrimanga.

*Birta (Peter) A-ngurrjinga Jesus Nipa Christ
(Mark 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

13 Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bena gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gu-murnangana rrawa Jechariya Bilipay (Caesarea Philippi) guna-jinyjarra. Gatiya aburr-bamuna, Jesus burrr-wengganana aburr-yigipa jawina, “An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya wurra gama gorlk aburr-yinmiya abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya? Birripa bama aburr-yinaga ana-nga nipa?”

14 Birripa Jesus burrr-yika jawina aburr-yinanga nula, “Minyja aburr-werranga aburr-weya jimarna Jon an-gata bama burrr-gurragaja a-workiyana; aburr-werranga aburr-weya jimarna Yiláya (Elijah); rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-weya jimarna Jeramáya (Jeremiah) wurra waygaji an-nerranga an-gata an-mujaruk an-guyinda mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga a-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika.”^{*}

15 Nipa a-yinagata, “Aya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngu-ngiya ngunabu-ngurrjinga?”

16 Lika Jayman Birta a-yinanga, “Ny-jurda nginyipa Christ, Wangarr biy-yika Walkur nipa biy-rrimanga a-nirra.”^{*}

17 Lika Jesus a-yinagata, “Nginyipa ny-jurda Jayman, Jona biy-yika ny-yalkurpa, Wangarr nipa wugupa nggula. Minypa gun-gata ny-yena ngardawa an-gugaliya nyanma ngika, wurra jarra Ngun-anya waykin a-nirra nipa biy-gurdagurdarrana. 18 Rrapa barrwa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra nggula minypa gun-guna: Nginyipa Birta ny-jurda ny-yelangga minypa jandarra gun-gata meyali, wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga minypa gun-maywapa gun-gurrema, minypa ngaypa nguburr-ma barra aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha birripa barra gun-nardiya gugu gun-gujuwa gala gu-yinmiya gu-jinyja burrrwa. 19 Rrapa nginyipa ngaypa ngiy-wu barra minypa gi (key), nginyipa nyi-lapkujama barra, rrapa minypa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-barrnguma rrapa nipa anamurna aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Rrapa gun-nga minypa nginyipa ny-jobujoba gun-guniya rrawa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr gu-jobujoba barra yi-gaba waykin; rrapa gun-nga minypa nginyipa ny-mola nula gun-guniya rrawa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr an-mola a-ni barra nula yi-gaba waykin.”^{*}

20 Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina birripa barra yongun gubi-nega gun-gata minypa nipa Christ.

*Jesus A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Mark 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Gun-nardiya gugu Jesus yarlanga a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana aburr-yigipa jawina minypa nipa a-boy barra Jirúchalám (Jerusalem) rrapa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula, rrapa minypa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha rrapa mola wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryermiya barra nula rrapa abu-bu barra a-juwa, rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarra barra rrapa wanngu a-nega.

22 Wurra nipa Birta ana-nyala a-menga Jesus, lika a-ganyja balay ngika, lika burrr-guya a-wena nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gun-narda ny-yena Wangarr barra gu-ngukurdanyja! Gala barra gu-yirda gu-ni nggula!”

23 Wurra Jesus a-ngukurdanyjiyana, lika a-wena nula Birta, “Nguna-bawa! Ny-jurda nginyipa Jeytan (Satan) an-gata walkwalk! Nginyipa nyi-guwarga. Gun-gata ny-yena gun-narda ngika Wangarr nyanma, wurra ana-gugaliya nyanma.”

24 Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Ana-nga minyja nipa jal a-ni barra nguna-jurrjirma, nipa an-gata gala barra nipa wupa a-borrrwiya a-workiya, wurra jarra jama a-ji barra a-workiya gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-wu

^{*} 16:10 Metiyu 15:34-38

^{*} 16:14 Metiyu 14:1-2; Mark 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

^{*} 16:16 Jon 6:68-69

^{*} 16:19

barra, rrapa mu-nguy nguna-jurrjurrmapa barra a-workiya marrban gun-derta gu-barripa.*²⁵ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-burdima, wurra minypa nipa jal a-nirra jimarna barra wanngu a-negiya, an-gata an-gugaliya jarra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. Wurra ana-nga minyja aburr-werranga abu-bu, a-juwa minypa nipa an-ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.*²⁶ Minyja ana-nga an-gata an-gugaliya wana an-babalapa a-negiya gun-guna rrawa, wurra gala wanngu gun-gunega nipa gu-borrwa a-ni, nipa an-gata gala gun-nga gun-molamola guna-jeka barra nula minypa nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana, wurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa barrwa gala gun-nga rraa nipa an-gata gu-barnja jimarna barra wanngu a-negiya.²⁷ Ngardawa yigurrepa gu-jirra gu-bamburda an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra burrujuyanaya Nyanyapa niya gun-nika, rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wugupa nula aburr-bupiya barra gurda. Lika nipa burruwu barra wurra gama gorik ngardapa ngardapa minypa birripa mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji.*²⁸ Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gurda: Nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwa, wurra burdak an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nyibi-na barra minypa Bunggawa ana-bamburda.”

17

Jesus A-ngukurdanyijiyana Rrapa A-jayanayana A-ji
(Mark 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Nuwurra waypa ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika Jesus burrganyja, mu-mirk waykin aburr-bona ngardapa burruw Birta (Peter) rrapa Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon an-gata Jeymch an-nika worlapa niya. ² Gu-gata wenga abi-nana Jesus ngol gun-nerranga gu-rakaja nula, minypa bukula a-jirra japurra a-jirra minypa jin-maywapa marnnga jina-darrjinga jina-workiya, rrapa mun-nigipa mirikal mugarlmunapa mun-gungarlcha mu-nayana mu-ji. ³ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-gata Jesus burruyika jawina burrubi-nana gipa mu-ngoyurra abirri-guyinda Mojich (Moses) rrapa Yiláyja (Elijah) minypa bitipa wugupa nula Jesus aburr-wena aburr-ni. ⁴ Lika Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, minyja gun-narda gun-molamola minypa ngayburra nyiburr-guna wugupa ana-gorrburruw. Minyja nginyipa jal nyini, ngaypa birlapirla ng-gupa barra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa: gun-ngardapa gun-nginyipa, rrapa gun-ngardapa Mojich gun-nika, rrapa gun-ngardapa Yiláyja gun-nika.”

⁵ Wurra gun-narda Birta burdak a-wena a-ji, nguparr gun-gata gu-jayanayana gu-ji gu-garlmunapa bin-denyjinga, rrapa ana-manyjirda aburr-galiyana gu-nguparr wenga ana-wena burruw, a-yinanga, “An-guna an-ngaypa Walkur ngaypa burruwaja jal ngunirra nula; ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nula. An-nardiya buburr-galiya nula!”*²⁹

⁶ Gun-narda waypa Jesus burruyika jawina aburr-galiyana Wangarr manyjirda a-jirra a-wena burruw, birripa burru-guya aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-bungguna, bukula aburr-jirra gu-jel aburr-gurmiyana aburr-ni. ⁷ Wurra Jesus ana-bona, bindimarra. A-yinanga burruw, “Buburr-garlma. Ngika buburr-gurkuja.” ⁸ Lika waykin aburr-ganana, wurra gala ana-nga abi-nacharna, wurra jarra nipa wupa Jesus.

⁹ Lika gatiya waypa mu-mirk wenga aburr-bupiyan gurda aburr-bamuna, Jesus burru-guya a-wena burruw aburr-bamuna, a-yinagata burruw, “Gala barra aburr-werranga nyiburr-wengga burruw ana-goyburruw geke nyibi-nana, wurra nuwurra waypa barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-juwa rrapa Ngun-anya a-jarrkarra.”

¹⁰ Lika birripa abu-wengganana, “A-lay, gun-gata an-nga nula aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-weya aburr-workiya ni gugu Yiláyja ana-boy barra?”*³⁰

¹¹ Lika nipa Jesus a-yinagata burruw, “Ngaw. An-nerranga minypa Yiláyja ni-gugu ana-boya, rrapa gun-nga minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra gu-ni nipa minypa gu-jarlapa barra barrwa gun-molamola gu-ji barra. ¹² Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburruw nipa an-gata gipa ana-bona. Nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra gun-maywapa minypa Yiláyja, wurra gu-galiya yerrcha gala abu-malawujarna; jarra aburr-yinagata nula birripa aburr-yinmiyana jal aburr-ni. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa werra abu-bu barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya.”*³¹ ¹³ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruw, lika aburr-gatiya aburr-yigipa jawina marn-gi aburr-ni minypa nipa a-ngurrjinga burruw an-gata Jon bama burru-gurragaja a-workiyana.

* **16:24** Metiyu 10:38; Luk 14:27 * **16:25** Metiyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **16:27** Metiyu 25:31; Psalms 62:12; Rowm 2:6 * **17:5** 2 Birta 1:17-18 * **17:5** Genesis 22:2; Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Metiyu 3:17; 12:18; Mark 1:11; Luk 3:22; Deuteronomy 18:15 * **17:10** Malachi 4:5 * **17:12** Metiyu 11:14

*Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-delipa An-gata Minypa Walkwalk A-rrimarra
(Mark 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa birripa aburr-bena burruwa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiyanapa, lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-bona, ana-menama gurra nula Jesus, ¹⁵ minypa a-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, gunggaja nula an-guna an-gaypa delipa! Nipa minypa burru-guya gun-nera gu-nirra nula gu-workiya, minypa an-jarrarderta a-nirra a-workiya. Minypa a-bamburdapa a-bunggiya a-workiya, minypa yigata wupa gu-bol gu-rongga gu-jirra, rrapa minypa gu-bugula. ¹⁶ Wurra ngaypa ngunaganyja burruwa aburr-guna aburr-nginyipa jawina, wurra birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna wannu abi-nengarna.”

¹⁷ Wurra Jesus a-wena burruwa aburr-gata, “Ana-goyburruwa nyiburru-gurdiya gorlk nyiburru-werra, ngarla! Wurra yama marr nyiburru-balcha nula Wangarr? Ngaypa gu-yinmiyapa ngaypa arr-ga barra rrapa marr ng-ga barra ana-gorrburruwa? Wurra bubuga gurda apula an-gata.” ¹⁸ Lika Jesus burru-guya a-wena nula walkwalk an-gata delipa a-rrimarra, lika nipa a-bawuna, ana-bena, rrapa gatiya gugu nipa delipa a-molamiyana.

¹⁹ Lika nuwurra waypa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina ngardapa aburr-ni, birripa aburr-garlmuna, abu-wengganana, “A-lay, an-nga nula ngayburruwa nyiburru-barparpuna jimarn jarra walkwalk nyibi-yerrnyjingarna?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Lika nipa a-yinanga burruwa, “Minypa ana-goyburruwa gala burru-guya marr nyiburru-balcharna, ngarla. Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburruwa gun-burrall: Ny-yinga ny-jata minypa marr ny-balcha, wuriya gun-gata gun-delipa, minypa mun-maywapa mun-gata gun-jong machart (mustard) mipila mu-jirra mun-gata mun-delipa; wurra ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcharra, jal nyi-ni ny-yengga nula mun-guna mun-mirk, ny-yinda nula, ‘Garlma, boy gu-guna wenga yi-gata,’ rrapa minypa mun-mirk mu-yirdiya barra m-boy. Minypa gala barra gun-nga gun-derta gu-ni nggula.”*

*Jesus Barrwa A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Mark 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-ni, minypa gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa gun-nelangga Galali (Galilee), lika nipa a-yinanga a-wena burruwa, “A-lay, yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya abi-rrima barra, rrapa burru-wu barra ²³ gu-galiya yerrcha abu-bu barra. Wurra gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika nipa Wangarr ananyala a-jarrkarra barra rrapa wannu a-nega.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwa aburr-yigipa jawina, lika birripa burru-guya wargugu aburr-ni nula.

Mun-gata Rrupiya Minypa Burru-gaypuna Aburr-workiyana Wurra Gama Gorlk Gun-gata Nula Bala Gun-japurra

²⁴ Gu-gata wenga aburr-bena gun-gata rrawa gun-delipa gun-nelangga Gaparniyam (Capernaum). Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa rrupiya burru-gaypuna aburr-workiyana wurra gama gorlk gun-gata nula bala gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika, birripa aburr-bona gurda nula Birta, lika abu-wengganana, “A-lay, an-narda an-goyburruwa bunggawa nipa rrupiya m-barnjinga a-workiya gun-gata nula bala gun-japurra, waygaji gun-nyagara, ya?”*

²⁵ Nipa Birta a-yinanga, “M-barnjinga, ngarla!”

Lika gatiya waypa Birta a-barrngumurra gu-bala, Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-yinanga nula, “Jayman, a-lay, gun-guna nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-borruwaja? Bunggawa an-guyinda gun-guna rrawa, nipa aburr-nga mbi-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya rrupiya mun-nigipa minypa nipa dek (tax) wurley mu-nenga burruwa a-workiya? Waygaji aburr-gata aburr-yigipa walkurpa niya yerrcha, ya? Waygaji aburr-werranga, ya?”

²⁶ Birta a-yinanga nula, “Aburr-gata aburr-werranga.”

“Minypa,” Jesus a-yinagata, “rrapa walkurpa niya yerrcha gala joborr gu-yu burruwa rraa rrupiya mbi-barnja minypa dek, wurra gun-nyagara. ²⁷ Wurra wuriya. Wurra ngarripa gala jal arr-ni mari ay-jarlapa burruwa aburr-gata minypa rrupiya mbi-mangga aburr-workiya gun-gata nula bala gun-japurra. Wurra boy bugula gu-rrarnba galang ny-yerrnya barra, lika an-gata mu-ngoyurra jichicha nyi-rakawa barra, an-gata minypa ngana a-jirra nginyipa barra ny-barripa rrupiya, barra nginyipa ny-boy, dek ny-barnja barra, mun-gata minypa nginyipa barra burru-wu rrapa minypa ngaypa barra nguburruwu gun-gata nula bala gun-japurra.”

* 17:20-21 Metiyu 21:21; Mark 11:23; 1 Gorint 13:2 * 17:24 Exodus 30:13; 38:26

18

*Ana-nga Barra Wana A-ni**(Mark 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Gun-gatiya lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, lika abu-wengganana, "A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna ana-nga barra wana a-ni Wangarr ana-murna?"[✧]

² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika Jesus a-gonyjinga nula an-gungarda an-guyinda delipa, lika a-menga, a-garrana, gatiya a-jinya Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-ni.

³ Lika nipa Jesus a-yinanga, "Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya Wangarr ana-murna nyiburr-ni, wurra minya nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa nyiburr-ni minypa gu-ngarda yerrcha [gala wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya.][✧] ⁴ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata wana an-bapala a-nirra Wangarr ana-murna, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa delipa a-negiya a-workiya rrapa a-nirra a-workiya minypa an-maywapa an-guna an-delipa. ⁵ Rrapa ana-nga an-mola nula ana-gurda ngacha delipa ngardawa minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula delipa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa ngardawa an-mola apula ngaypa.

*Ana-nga A-yinmiyan Rrapa Delipa A-lijiwarriyan**(Mark 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ "Wurra ana-guna ngacha delipa minypa marr a-balcharra apula, ana-nga an-nerranga a-yinmiyan rrapa nipa delipa a-lijiwarriyan, wurra jimarn jarra an-gata an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra abu-bichingarna gu-jandarra wana gu-bapala, lika abi-yernnyjingarna gu-bachirra gu-lupa gu-guyinda. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa mari gu-manggarna marr gu-yinanga wana, wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra minypa delipa a-warganyja, gun-narda jarra minypa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ⁷ Minypa wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa, ngardawa gun-gulijiwarriya gu-bamburdapa. Gu-gata ngacha guy-bamburda, ngarla, wurra barrwa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya minypa gun-gulijiwarriya guna-ganyja ana-workiyana!

⁸ "Wurra minya nginyipa murna ny-jirra waygaji rrepara ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, ny-jurda murna ny-jirra ny-nyardapa o rrepara ny-jirra ny-nyardapa gorndiya, yernnya. Ngardawa gun-mola nggula nginyipa ny-nyurrnga barra wanngu nyi-ni, wuriya murna ny-jirra waygaji rrepara ny-jirra ny-nyardapa. Gala yapa murna ny-jirra ny-jilirwirrka rrapa rrepara ny-jirra ny-jilirwirrka ny-bamba, barrwa minypa Wangarr biy-yernnyjin yi-gata wupa gu-bol gu-rronggapa gu-workiya.[✧]

⁹ "Rrapa minya mipila ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, ny-junarda mipila ny-jirra ny-nyardapa nyina-warrka, yernnya. Ngardawa gun-mola nggula barra nginyipa ny-nyurrnga wanngu nyi-ni, wuriya mipila ny-jirra ny-nyardapa. Gala yapa mipila ny-jirra ny-jilirwirrka ny-bamba, barrwa minypa Wangarr biy-yernnyjin yi-gata wupa gu-bol gu-rronggapa gu-workiya, minypa *Hell*.[✧]

*Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Jin-gata Jip (Sheep) Jinyu-lijiwarriyana**(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ "Aburr-gurda ngacha gu-ngarda yerrcha gala barra ny-yerryerrmiya burrrwa. Ngardawa ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-nirra: Aburr-birriipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk ngardapa ngardapa burrbi-rrimanga jaga aburr-ganaja burrrwa, birriipa aburr-gata waykin Ngun-anya a-ninyarrapa.[✧]

¹² "Minya bubu-borrwa: An-gugaliya jin-bulapalawa jin-dimanga jip (sheep) minypa 100, wurra minya jin-ngardapa jinyu-lijiwarriya, lika nipa a-yinmiya barra? Wurra nipa jiny-bawa barra jin-gata 99 jip, gata gu-bulgapulga jiny-ji barra, gorngunya m-bay jiny-ji, wurra nipa a-garlma barra a-boy, a-wecha achila jin-gata jin-ngardapa jip jinyu-lijiwarriyana. ¹³ Rrapa gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Minya nipa jiny-barripa jip jin-gata jinyu-lijiwarriyana, nipa burr-guya a-worlworlcha barra achila; jin-gata 99 jip gala jinyu-lijiwarriyana nipa marr a-yinda a-worlworlcha barra achila nipa jin-gata. ¹⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra gala jal a-ni ana-gurda ngacha delipa barra a-lijiwarriya, wuriya an-ngardapa.

Minya Worlapa Nggu Werra Biy-nega

¹⁵ "An-nginyipa minypa worlapa nggu, minya nipa werra biy-nega, nginyipa boy, wengga nula minypa ngardapa ana-gota gurdagurdarra minypa nipa werra a-negiyana. Rrapa minya nipa a-galiya nggula, gun-narda minypa nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyjinga,

✧ 18:1 Luk 22:24 ✧ 18:3 Mark 10:15; Luk 18:17 ✧ 18:8 Metiyu 5:30 ✧ 18:9 Metiyu 5:29 ✧ 18:10-11 Luk 19:10

nipa gugu gu-mola a-nirra.*¹⁶ Wurra minyja nipa gala a-galiya nggula, an-nerranga an-gugaliya ny-ma barra, waygaji an-ngardapa, waygaji abirri-jirrapa, lika wugupa buburroy nula an-gata, barra minyja janguny mu-jurra mu-weya mu-yurra, 'minyja mari guma, wurra ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha waygaji abirri-jirrapa, waygaji abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa abu-ngurrjinga, minyja an-gata gun-ganawa burrwa janguny abu-ngurrjinga minyja abi-nana gun-nerra jama a-ji,' gu-gurda ngacha.*¹⁷ Wurra minyja nipa gala a-galiya burrwa, burr-wenggana Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gatiya minyja aburr-bamagutuwiyana. Rrapa minyja birripa burr-guta nipa gala a-galiya burrwa, ganapiya, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrwa nula minyja nipa an-nerra warrpam, rrapa minyja gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga gala Wangarr a-borrwa a-workiya.

¹⁸ "Ngardawa gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Gun-nga minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-jobujoba gun-guniya rrawa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr gu-jobujoba barra yi-gaba waykin; wurra gun-nga minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mola nula gun-guniya rrawa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr an-mola a-ni barra nula yi-gaba waykin.*

¹⁹ "Rrapa barrwa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrwa: Nyirri-yinga nyirri-gata, gu-nga nula minyja gu-ngardapa nyirri-borrwa rrapa nyirri-wenggana, nipa Ngun-anya waykin a-nirra a-yindiya barra jama a-ji ana-gotula. ²⁰ Ngardawa yina abirri-gaya abirri-bamagutuwiya abirri-workiya minyja abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, waygaji abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, minyja marr aburr-balcharra apula ngaypa ngu-welangga, ngaypa ng-gatiya wugupa burrwa."

Meyali Gun-gata Minyja An-gugaliya Gala Baywarra Gu-nengarna Nula An-nerranga

²¹ Lika Birta yi-gurrepa a-negiyana nula Jesus, lika a-wengganana, "Bunggawa, a-lay, an-ngaypa minyja worlpa apa, minyja nipa mu-nguy werra nguna-nega a-workiya, ngaypa ngu-yinmiyapa ng-goma ngu-nega barra ngaypa baywarra ngu-nega barra nula, ya? Waygaji arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, ya?"

²² Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, "Ngika arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa! Wurra jarra mu-nguy ny-jaranga ny-joma nyi-negapa barra baywarra nyi-nega barra nula ny-yorkiya.*²³ Ngardawa rum gun-gata waykin wenga, nipa minyja gun-guna meyali: An-ngardapa an-gata bunggawa, nipa gu-borrwurra a-birripiya barra burrwa abur-yigipa aburr-mujama, minyja mu-yinmiyapa rrupiya birripa ngardapa ngardapa mbi-gurdanyja barra gurda nula barra minyja gu-lirrijiya burrwa. ²⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu abu-ganyja gurda nula bunggawa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya minyja rrupiya mun-gata nipa barra muna-gurdanyja nula bunggawa burr-guya mun-jaranga. ²⁵ Wurra nipa an-gata gala mun-jaranga mu-rrimangarna rraka muna-gurdanyjingarna nula bunggawa. Lika bunggawa a-wena minyja nipa jalim a-nega barra an-gata an-gugaliya, rrapa minyja gun-nigipa gorlk rrapa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-guta jalim burr-nega barra. Minyja mun-gata rrupiya barra muna-jeka nula nipa bunggawa, wurra birripa jarra minyja jama aburr-jipa barra aburr-workiya nuluwa an-gata an-nerranga gun-nardiya gugu ngika burr-rupiya.

²⁶ "Wurra nipa an-gata an-mujama ana-menama gu-rrana nula bunggawa, minyja a-ngiwija nula, 'Bunggawa, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, a-lay! Burdak marr ga apula. Mun-gata rrupiya burraya ngaypa burr-gurla ngiy-wu barra.' ²⁷ Gu-gatiya wenga bunggawa werra a-nana an-gata an-nigipa an-mujama, lika baywarra gu-negarra nula mun-gata rrupiya. Minyja a-jerrmarra, gala barra mun-nga muna-gurdanyja nula bunggawa, wurra gipa gugu gu-rorrchiyana.

²⁸ "Wurra an-mujama nipa waypa yarlanga a-bena, a-nana an-nerranga an-gata an-mujama nipa an-guna gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wuna mun-delipa rrupiya gugu an-gata barra muna-gurdanyja nula. Lika nipa burr-guya a-rrimarra jawa a-jirra, rrapa burr-guya a-wena nula, 'Nguna-wu mun-ngaypa rrupiya!'

²⁹ "Wurra nipa an-gata ana-menama gu-rrana nula rrapa a-ngiwija nula, 'Burdak marr ga apula, a-lay. Burraya ngiy-wu barra.'

³⁰ "Wurra an-guna minyja bunggawa gipa baywarra gu-negarra nula, nipa jarra gala gu-yagurrmungarna nula an-gata an-nerranga an-gugaliya. Minyja a-menga, a-ganyja, wupa a-barnjinga nuwurra nipa muna-gurdanyja nula rrupiya.

³¹ "Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-mujama, gun-narda waypa birripa gubina, burr-guya wargugu aburr-ni. Lika aburr-bona, gubu-ngurrjinga nula bunggawa gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni. ³² Lika bunggawa a-gonyjinga nula an-gata an-mujama, lika a-yinanga nula, 'Ny-jurda nginyipa ny-yerra warrpam! Gun-gatiya nginyipa ny-niyiwija apula nyi-ni, ngaypa baywarra ngu-negarra nggula mun-gata rrupiya wana

jimarna nyina-gurdanyjingarna apula. ³³ Wurra yama nginyipa ny-junggajingarna nula an-borrmunga nngula minypa ngaypa ng-gunggajinga nngula nginyipa?”

³⁴ “Lika bunggawa a-bachirramiyana nula an-gata an-mujama. Minypa nipa a-wena, wupa abu-barnjinga nuwurra waypa barra nipa an-mujama muna-gurdanyja nula bunggawa mun-gata burr-gurla mun-nigipa rrupiya.

³⁵ “Rrapa ana-goyburra, minyja ny-yinga ny-jata gala baywarra nyi-nega nula an-ginyipa worlapa nggu minypa burr-molma burr-burral, nginyipa rrapa ny-yirdiya barra Nguna-anya waykin a-nirra a-bachirramiya barra nngula.”

19

*An-gumarrbipa Jin-gumarrbipa Gala Barra Abirriny-bapawuchichiya
(Mark 10:1-12)*

¹ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-mungbuna a-wena janguny, lika nipa gu-bawuna a-bona gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee), rrapa a-bona gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa Judiya (Judea), wurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba man-garba Jordan, ² rrapa gatiya aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk abu-jurrjurmurra, rrapa nipa lika bin-dimarra aburr-gurderdakurderda aburr-guyinda.

³ Rrapa aburr-werranga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, jimarn jarra barra nipa a-yolkiya a-wengga rrapa birripa barra mari gubu-garra nula. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birripa abu-wengganana, aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gun-mola, ya, minyja an-gugaliya jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya minypa gun-gata ngardawa gun-nigipa wupa jal, ya?”

⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Nyiburr-gurdiya gala nyibi-nacharna janguny murra gu-yurra, ya? Minypa wola baman gu-ni Wangarr ‘bijirriny-jarlapuna minypa an-nurra rrapa jin-gama.’”⁵ ⁵ rrapa a-yinanga a-wena, ‘Gu-gata nula an-gugaliya bijirriny-bawa barra nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya barra jiny-ma, lika birrinyjipa abirriny-nyardapa abirriny-ni barra.’”⁶ ⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birrinyjipa gala barrwa ngardapa ngardapa abirriny-ni, wurra jarra gun-nardiya gugu abirriny-nyardapa. Lika ganapiya. Gala barra ana-nga bijirriny-nyorrkornda abirriny-jata; wurra jarra Wangarr bijirriny-mulpuna gu-ngardapa.”

⁷ Lika birripa Berachi yerrcha aburr-yinagata, “Wurra an-nga nula nipa Mojich (Moses) gu-barnjinga gun-gata joborr, minypa an-gugaliya jiny-bawuja a-workiya jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, nipa an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra barra a-wukurra achila jurra mu-guyinda minypa nipa jiny-bawa barra, lika nuwurra jurdach jiny-bawa?”⁸

⁸ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Mojich gu-yagurrmurra ana-gorrburra barra minypa nyirrbu-bawa aburr-goyburra aburr-gumarrbipa ana-gorrburra, ngardawa mun-molma mun-derta ana-gorrburra. Wurra gu-gata ngacha gala mu-ngoyurra gu-yurrarna. ⁹ Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburra gun-burral: Jin-gata jin-gumarrbipa jin-guyinda minypa gala jiny-boy nula an-nerranga, wurra minyja an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha jiny-bawa rrapa jin-nerranga jiny-ma, gun-narda minypa birrinyjipa abirriny-jata gun-nerra jama abirriny-jirra.”¹⁰

¹⁰ Gun-gatiya lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-yinanga nula, “Minyja gu-yirdiya gugu gu-nirra burrinyjula jin-gumarrbipa rrapa an-gumarrbipa, gun-mola jarra minyja an-gugaliya gala jiny-ma gama.”

¹¹ Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-narda ana-goyburra nyiburr-wena, jarra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha gala aburr-yinmiya gubi-rrima janguny, wurra aburr-gata wupa minypa gu-gata ngacha ganyjarr gubi-rrimanga. ¹² Minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gala gama jal a-ni gun-gumalapa, ngardawa nipa a-bambungapa a-yirdiyapa a-ni, gala jal a-ni gun-gurdawurrja; rrapa an-nerranga ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiyana abu-gaypuna an-nurra, nipa a-yinagatiya; rrapa an-nerranga ngardawa gun-gumalapa nipa gu-bawuna, wurra minypa burr-guya jama a-ji barra nula Wangarr. Gun-narda janguny ana-nga minyja gun-mola nula, nipa a-yirdiya barra.”

*Jesus Burr-jalkakaja Gu-ngarda Yerrcha
(Mark 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Gu-gatiya wenga aburr-werranga burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus delipa delipa yerrcha barra minypa nipa bin-dima rrapa a-wenggana burrwa. Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina burrbu-jobujobuna aburr-gata. ¹⁴ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Ganapa burrbu-jobujoba. Wurra burrbu-jerrma gurda apula aburr-gata delipa

☆ 19:4 Genesis 1:27; 5:2 ☆ 19:5 Genesis 2:24 ☆ 19:7 Deuteronomy 24:1-4; Metiyu 5:31 ☆ 19:9 Metiyu 5:32;

delipa yerrcha. Ngardawa Wangarr burrr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra burrrwa a-nirra aburrr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburrr-gatiya minypa aburrr-gurda delipa delipa yerrcha.”
 15 Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa bin-dimarra, lika mu-nguy ay-bamuna.

An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Gorlk Wana Nula
 (Mark 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 An-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-bona nula Jesus, lika a-wengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa gun-nga barra gun-molamola jama ngu-ji minypa wanngu ngu-nipa barra ngu-workiya Wangarr ana-murna?”

17 Jesus a-yinanga nula, “An-nga nula nginyipa nguna-wengganana gun-gata nula gun-nga gun-molamola? Wurra an-gata Wangarr, nipa an-ngardapiya an-molamola. Wurra minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni wanngu gun-guni ny-ma barra, borrrwa gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda nipa gu-barnjinga.”

18 Lika nipa an-gugaliya a-yinagata, “Gun-gata gu-guyinmiya ngacha joborr, a-lay?”
 Jesus a-yinagata, “Gala barra ny-bu, a-juwa, rrapa gala barra jin-ngumurda ny-ma ana-werranga jin-nika, rrapa gala barra mun-ngumurda ny-ma, rrapa gala barra an-nerranga jonama ny-nyurra.”
 19 Wurra jarra marr balcha burrrinyjula nyanyapa nggu rrapa mampa nggu, rrapa jal ni nula an-gugaliya minypa gun-maywapa nginyipa ngardapa nggu jal nyi-nirra nggula.”

20 Lika an-gatiya an-yawarriny a-yinagata, “Gu-gata ngacha joborr ngaypa gipa ngu-borrrwujapa ngu-workiya. Wurra barrwa gun-nga barra ngu-yirda?”

21 Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni barra ny-molamola warrrpam nyi-ni, boy, gun-nginyipa gorlk ma, burrr-wu, rrapa rrupiya ma burrrwa aburrr-gata aburrr-nyagara; burrraya nginyipa gun-molamola ny-ma barra gun-gaba waykin. Wurra guwa, nguna-jurrjurma.”

22 Gun-narda waypa an-gata an-yawarriny a-galiyana, lika nipa wargugu a-ni, a-jekarra a-bamuna. Ngardawa nipa wana gun-jaranga gorlk gu-rrimarra.

23 Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburrr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Aburrr-gata minypa gorlk gun-jaranga gubirrimanga, gun-gata minypa burrr-guya gun-derta gu-nenga burrrwa rraaka aburrr-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna aburrr-ni. 24 Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nyal (needle) rralala a-maya a-jirra an-gata nganaparra gala a-yinmiya a-barrnguma, gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-burrall an-gugaliya gorlk gun-jaranga gurrimanga gala a-yinmiya a-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna a-ni.”

25 Gun-narda waypa Jesus burrr-yika jawina aburrr-galiyana, gochila aburrr-barrjinga. Aburrr-yinagata nula, “A-lay, gun-derta gun-gorla janguny, ngarla! Wurra ana-nga barra wanngu a-ni?”

26 Wurra Jesus burrr-nana, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gorlk gun-jaranga nula gala a-yinmiya rraaka wanngu a-ni, jarra gala gun-nga gun-derta nula Wangarr.”

27 Lika Birta a-wena, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-bawuna gun-jaranga rrapa nyiburrr-guna bubu-jurrjurrmunga. Ngayburrrpa gun-nga nyibu-ma barra?”

28 Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Nuwurra waypa barra gun-guna rrawa gu-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa gun-geka gu-ni barra, minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya Bunggawa a-ni barra minypa burrr-gujayanaya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurda ngunabu-jurrjurrmurra, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gatiya. Minypa bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-ni barra, rrapa aburrr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa Yichrayal (Israel) aburrr-bapurrr, birripa barra aburrr-jinyja gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya barra nyiburrr-wengga.”
 29 Rrapa aburrr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha, aburrr-yinmiyapa aburrr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra gubu-bawuna gun-birripa rrawa, rrapa burrrbu-bawuna minypa worlapa burra jelapa burra yerrcha rrapa nyanyapa burra mampa burra rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha, minypa aburrr-guna ngunabu-jurrjurrmurra ngaypa, aburrr-gurdiya gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa burrrbu-ma barra mola aburrr-jaranga aburrr-borrrmunga rrapa mola gun-jaranga rrawa; rrapa wanngu gun-guni gubu-ma barra wanngu aburrr-nipa barra aburrr-workiya. 30 Wurpa lika aburrr-jaranga aburrr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburrr-jirra, birripa barra jurdach aburrr-ji; rrapa aburrr-jaranga aburrr-gata minypa jurdach aburrr-jirra, birripa barra mu-ngoyurra aburrr-ji.”

✧ 19:18 Exodus 20:13-16; Deuteronomy 5:17-20 ✧ 19:19 Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16; Leviticus 19:18

✧ 19:28 Metiyu 25:31; Luk 22:30 ✧ 19:30 Metiyu 20:16; Luk 13:30

20

Meyali Gun-gata Minyapa Gurnal Jama Aburr-ji

¹ “Yi-gaba waykin Wangarr burr-wu barra minyapa mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji nula, minyapa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy: An-gata rrawa walang a-garlumuna, ngana guna-ngaricha a-bona, burr-menga aburr-mujama barra minyapa jama aburr-ji gurnal nipa mu-garrana a-ni gu-yigipa gu-rrawa. ² Minyapa nipa a-wena burrwa burraya burr-wu barra ngardapa ngardapa mun-ngardapa rrupiya mun-mama jilpa (silver) mu-maya minyapa an-gugaliya mu-mangga a-workiya, jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra. Ganapiya, lika burr-jerrmarra gata mun-nigipa gurnal mu-jirra mu-nirra.

³ “Rrapa nuwurra waypa marnnga jina-warrchinga, nipa barrwa a-bona, burr-nana aburr-werranga gala jama gubi-rrimangarna wurra borijipa aburr-ninya gu-gandin gegera. ⁴ Lika a-wena burrwa, ‘Ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta buburr-boy, gun-nardiya geke barra jama nyiburr-ji mun-ngaypa gurnal mun-gaba mu-jirra mu-nirra gun-ngaypa rrawa. Burraya yi-rrana gu-ni barra, jechinuwa arr-wupa barra rrupiya, minyapa jama nyiburr-ji apula.’ ⁵ Lika aburr-bona aburr-ni.

“Lika nuwurra waypa marnnga waykin jiny-ji minyapa dina rrapa barrwa jiny-jakiyana minyapa jarlawurr mula gu-jirra gu-jinyjarra jiny-jinyja, nipa ana-bona, barrwa aburr-werranga burr-menga. ⁶ Lika balngga gu-ni gu-nyiljinga, barrwa ana-bona, burr-nana aburr-werranga borijipa aburr-ninyapa. Lika a-wena burrwa, ‘An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa borijipa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya?’

⁷ “Birriipa aburr-wena nula, ‘Ngardawa gala ana-nga jama nyirr-wucharna.’

“Lika nipa a-wena burrwa, ‘Ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta buburr-boy, jama buburr-ji mun-ngaypa gurnal mun-gaba mu-jirra mu-nirra.’

⁸ “Lika nuwurra waypa yi-rrana gu-ni, nipa rrawa walang a-wena nula jaga an-guganapa, ‘Gonyja burrwa aburr-mujama yerrcha, rrapa barra burr-wu mun-birriipa rrupiya minyapa jama aburr-ji. Minyapa aburr-gata jama aburr-ji jurdach, birriipa mu-ngoyurra mbi-ma barra; ny-yirda barra ny-boy burr-wu barra, nuwurra waypa jurdach aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji mbi-ma barra.’[⊛]

⁹ “Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata minyapa jurdach jama aburr-ji, birriipa ngardapa ngardapa mbi-menga aburr-bona mun-ngardapa rrupiya mun-mama jilpa mu-maya. ¹⁰ Lika aburr-gata minyapa mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji, birriipa aburr-bona gurda, jimarn jarra wana mbi-manggarna. Wurra mbi-menga mun-maywapa mun-gata mun-ngardapa rrupiya mun-mama jilpa mu-maya. ¹¹ Wurra minyapa mun-gata birriipa mbi-menga, birriipa minyapa aburr-yirrchinga nula. Lika abu-wengganana rrawa walang, ¹² aburr-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, aburr-guna nginyipa jurdach burr-menga, birriipa jama aburr-ji gun-baykarda ngika; wurra jarra ngayburrrpa gun-baykarda jama nyiburr-ji, ji-marnnga nyin-dana minyapa ngulamgaba jiny-jamuna, yi-rrana gu-ni arrburruwaga gugu. Wurra an-nga nula nyirr-mulpuna, gu-ngardapa nyirr-negarra, rrupiya nyirr-wuna ngardapa ngardapa mun-gatiya mun-maywapa? Wurra jimarn jarra ngayburrrpa wana nyibu-manggarna.’

¹³ “Wurra nipa a-wena nula an-ngardapa, ‘A-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, wurra ngaypa gala ngiy-gaypungarna. Wurra minyapa borrrwa: Nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-yagurrrurra apula mun-gata nula rrupiya, minyapa mun-ngardapa mun-mama jilpa mu-maya. ¹⁴ Ganapiya. Ga boy mun-nginyipa. Wurra gun-ngaypa jal ngaypa ngu-wuna an-guna minyapa jurdach jama a-ji, nipa mu-menga mun-maywapa rrupiya minyapa nginyipa ny-menga. ¹⁵ Wurra waygaji nginyipa ny-borrrwuja jimarna mun-ngaypa rrupiya ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya minyapa gun-ngaypa jal, ya? Wurra waygaji mu-werrmbarra nyi-nacha an-guna an-gugaliya minyapa ngaypa ngu-mola nula, ya?’”

¹⁶ Lika Jesus gu-mungbuna a-wena, a-yinagata, “Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena, ‘Aburr-gata jurdach aburr-jirra, birriipa barra mu-ngoyurra aburr-ji; rrapa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra, birriipa barra jurdach aburr-ji.’”[⊛]

Jesus Ana-jirrapa Ana-ngardapa Ana-goma Gu-negarra A-ngurrijyana Nipa A-juwa Barra

(Mark 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya Jesus a-bamuna Jiruchalam (Jerusalem), nipa burr-ganyja aburr-yigipa wupa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa, lika a-wena burrwa aburr-bamuna. ¹⁸ “Buburr-galiya apula: Ngayburrrpa Jiruchalam nguburr-boya rrapa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gatiya abi-rrimapa barra, burrbu-wu barra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha

rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega. Rrapa birripa mari wana gubu-garra barra nula minypa nipa a-juwa barra. ¹⁹ Lika burrbu-wu barra Jentayl (*Gentile*) yerrcha an-guna barra birripa abu-borrkpa rrapa abu-jurrburaykujama, rrapa minypa burr-jong abi-negapa barra abi-rra. Wurra gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarra barra rrapa wanngu a-nega.”

*Mampa Buta A-wengganana Butula Jesus
(Mark 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Gu-gata wenga jin-gata mampa buta Jebadi (*Zebedee*) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha bijirri-ganja gurda nula Jesus, lika ji-menama gu-rrana nula, a-wengganana minypa a-gunggaja achila.

²¹ Lika Jesus jiny-yengganana, “A-jay, an-nga jal nyi-nirra?”

Nipa jiny-yinanga, “A-lay, ngaw minypa nginyipa ny-yengga barra minypa nuwurra waypa bunggawa nyi-ni, abirri-guna abirri-ngaypa delipa yerrcha gatiya wugupa nggula bunggawa nyiburr-ni barra? Minypa nginyipa ny-jera abirri-ni barra ngguluwa nymunganaguwa rrapa ny-yeyka.”

²² Wurra Jesus a-wena butula, “Ana-gotipa gala marn-gi gun-nga nyirri-ngiwijarra apula. Wurra ana-gotipa ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga, ya, minypa ngaypa ngu-rrimanga? Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-rrimanga ganyjarr ngunabu-bu barra ngu-jortcha. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Ngun-anya nguna-wuna mun-guralba mun-gata mu-jerrjerrjingga mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda barra ngu-bay, wurra gun-burrall minypa ngu-juwa barra. Wurra ana-gotipa gun-mola gu-gata ngacha nyirri-ma barra, ya?”

Bitipa aburr-yinanga, “Ngaw, gun-mola atila nyirri-ma barra.”

²³ Lika Jesus a-wena butula, “Ngaw, ngarla, ana-gotipa minypa gun-maywapa nyirri-bay barra mun-gata mun-guralba mun-guyinda an-ngaypa mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda, wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-wengga rraka ana-gotipa ng-gera nyirri-ni apula ny-nyardapa ngu-munganaguwa rrapa ny-yerranga ngu-weyka. Wurra gu-gata ngacha gubirri-ma barra abirri-gata abirri-nga minypa nipa Ngun-anya gipa bijirri-borrwurra rrapa nawanawa a-ni butula.”

²⁴ Aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata murna arr-jirra arr-jirrapa, birripa aburr-galiyana gun-gata minypa worlapa niya bitipa wupa abirri-wengganana Jesus, lika birripa minypa aburr-bachirramiyana butula. ²⁵ Wurra Jesus a-gonyjinga burrrwa, aburr-bona gurda nula, lika nipa a-wena burrrwa a-ni. “Ana-goyburra marn-gi burrrwa Jentayl bunggawa an-guyinda minypa birripa jama wana burrbu-wucha aburr-workiya. Ana-goyburra marn-gi burrrwa aburr-gata minypa mungoyurra aburr-jirra burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha, minypa birripa wana aburr-negiya burrrwa aburr-workiya aburr-birripa gu-galiya yerrcha. ²⁶ Wurra ana-goyburra gala barra nyiburr-yirda ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra ana-goyburra jarra minypa ny-yinga ny-jata jal nyi-ni wana nyi-ni barra burrrwa aburr-guna aburr-werranga, wurra jarra delipa nyi-negiya barra burrrwa.” ²⁷ Minypa jal nyi-ni mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrrwa, wurra burdak nyi-mujama nyi-ni barra burrrwa” ²⁸ gun-maywapa minypa anguna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-bona ngika barra wurra gama gorlk aburr-mujama burr-nega, wurra jarra nipa barra an-mujama a-ni burrrwa rrapa a-juwa barra minypa barra burr-ma gu-galiya yerrcha nuluwa Wangarr.”

*Jesus Wanngu Bijirri-negarra Abirri-gapula
(Mark 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Gun-gata waypa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha gubu-bawuna aburr-garlmuna rawa Jerikow (*Jericho*), aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha abu-jurrjurrmurra an-gata Jesus. ³⁰ Wurra gata gu-jarlarakarr gu-rrarnba abirri-ninya abirri-jirrapa abirri-gapula. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa bitipa gubirri-borrwurra nipa Jesus a-jarl a-bamuna, lika abirri-gonyjinga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ny-junarda nipa Daybit murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa, gunggaja atila, a-lay!”

³¹ Abirri-yinagata abirri-gonyjinga nula Jesus, wurra gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-jobujobuna rrapa aburr-wena butula barra gun-ngap gubirri-bawa. Wurra bitipa munguy burr-guya abirri-gonyjinga, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ny-junarda nipa Daybit murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa, gunggaja atila, a-lay!”

³² Lika Jesus a-derichinga, a-gonyjinga butula. Lika yi-gurrepa abirri-ni, bijirri-wengganana, “A-lay, ana-gotipa jal nyirri-nirra ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ana-gotula?”

³³ Bitipa abirri-wena, “Bunggawa, ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra nyirri-gana barra, ngarla!”

³⁴ Lika Jesus a-worijinga butula, lika mun-barra mu-rrimarra butula, lika gu-gata wenga gugu abirri-ganana. Ganapiya, lika abirri-jurrjurrmurra Jesus.

21

Jesus A-bena Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)

(Mark 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Gun-gatiya Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha aburr-bamuna gurda yi-gurrepa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), birri-pa aburr-bena mu-mirk mun-gata mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa rrapa gun-murna rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Betpey (Bethphage).

Lika Jesus bijirri-jerrmarra abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-jirrapa, ² minypa a-wena butula, “Birri-boy gun-gata rrawa mu-ngoyurra guna-jirra, gun-nardiya gugu nyirri-barripa barra dongki jiny-bandawiya jiny-jirra rrapa an-nigipa delipa wugupa achila. Lika ana-gotipa birri-yarlayarlawu burrinyjula, burrbu-ga gurda apula jin-babalapa rrapa an-nigipa delipa. ³ Rrapa minyja ana-nga a-wengga ana-gotula, birri-wengga nula, ‘Bunggawa jal a-nirra burrinyjula abirriny-juna.’ Lika an-gatiya yibirrich bijirriny-jerrma barra gurda.”

⁴ Ganapiya, lika gu-yinagata gugu minypa barra gun-burral gu-ni minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda wola mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-yinagata,

⁵ “Wengga burrwa aburr-gata rrawa Jayan (Zion) aburr-nirra,

gu-gatiya burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha ny-yengga barra burrwa,

‘Bubi-na: An-gata an-goyburra Bunggawa ana-boya ana-gorrburrwa nipa an-dor,

minyapa dongki ana-jonama a-nirra ana-bamburda,

dongki an-delipa an-gata burdak mampa niya jaga jiny-janaja nula.’”^{*}

⁶ A-yinagata a-wena Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk wola mu-ngoyurra, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa abirri-gata Jesus bijirri-yika jawina abirri-bona, abirri-yinagata minypa nipa Jesus a-wena butula. ⁷ Minypa burrbu-ganya gurda nula abirriny-jata dongki yerrcha jin-babalapa rrapa an-delipa. Lika mun-bitipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal mbirri-gurmmurra abirriny-jonama, wurra jarra Jesus a-warrchinga, mu-rrenyjinga a-ni an-delipa dongki ana-jonama. ⁸ Rrapa burr-guya aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-yarlanggaja nula aburr-bona gu-jaralakarr minypa mun-birri-pa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal, barra minypa abirriny-jata dongki mbirrin-denyja abirriny-bamba minypa Jesus ana-delipa ana-guyinda dongki ana-jonama a-ni a-bamuna; rrapa aburr-werranga gun-jong mula gu-jirra gubu-rrumurra rrapa gubi-yarlanggaja nula. ⁹ Aburr-werranga aburr-bona mu-ngoyurra rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-bona gurda jurdach, aburr-gatiya wupa aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gonyjinga aburr-bamuna, “Japurra ngapa a-jirra!

An-guna nipa Daybit murna a-wuna arrburrrwa!

Wangarr barra gun-molamola gu-nega barra nula an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra!

Rrapa waykin aburr-guyinda, birri-pa an-molamola abu-ngurrja barra Wangarr!”^{*}

¹⁰ Aburr-yinagata aburr-gonyjinga aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena rrawa Jirúchalam. Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha Jirúchalam aburr-nirra aburr-yurtchinga gurda aburr-yurtchinga, aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni gu-gapa gu-gata, “A-lay, an-guna an-nga?”

¹¹ Lika aburr-gata wugupa nula Jesus aburr-bamuna gurda, birri-pa aburr-wena burrrwa, aburr-yinagata, “A-lay, an-guna Jesus. Nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda, gun-gata rrawa wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee).”

Wangarr Gun-nika Bala Gun-nerra Gubi-negarra Jesus Burr-jobujobuna

(Mark 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa, lika nipa burr-yerrnyjinga aburr-gata minypa bayim aburr-ni rrapa jalim aburr-ni gatiya. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya rrupiya mbi-ngukurdanyjinga aburr-workiyana burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, nipa gu-yerrnyjinga burrrwa a-ni rrupiya burr-guta. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa mukumul jin-guyinda jalim aburr-ni, barrwa nipa minypa gu-yerrnyjinga burrrwa gun-birri-pa gun-gurrenyja gun-guni. ¹³ A-yinanga a-wena burrrwa, “Janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Gun-ngaypa bala gubu-ngurrja barra aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk, aburr-yinda barra, “Gata gu-bala abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya Wangarr.”’^{*}

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa werra nyibi-nenga nula nyiburr-nirra gun-nigipa bala, ngunyuna gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-gaypurda nyiburr-workiya, jalim nyiburr-nirra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena, nipa burr-yerrnyjinga a-ni.

¹⁴ Ganapiya, wurra an-gapula an-guyinda rrapa an-burda an-guyinda aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus gata gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika, lika nipa wanngu burr-negarra. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa barrwa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birriipa aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus minypa abi-nana nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, rrapa minypa gu-ngarda yerrcha gatiya gu-japurra rrawa aburr-gonyjinga aburr-ji, abu-burrrmaymbuna minypa aburr-yinanga, “Japurra ngapa a-jirra! An-guna nipa Daybit murna a-wuna arrburrrwa!”

Gu-gurdiya nula aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus, ¹⁶ lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wena nula, “Ya? Ny-jaliyarra burrrwa aburr-guna gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-weya? Wurra yama burr-jobujoba?”

Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ngaw, gipa ng-galiyana. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-nacharna mu-jurra gu-yurra, ya? Minypa gu-yinaga gu-weya, ‘Bunggawa, nginyipa gun-guburrrmaymba ny-jarlapuna nggula gun-molamola warrpam minypa yokuyoka rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha birriipa ngana aburr-jirra aburr-weya.’”[✧]

¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika Jesus burr-bawuna, Jirúchalam wenga a-bona Bechini (Bethany), minypa gatiya nipa a-ninya.

Jesus A-wenapa Gun-jong Gu-gorlapuna
(Mark 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika Jesus a-garlmuna, ana-jekarra ana-bamuna Jirúchalam. Wurra nipa a-werrmiyana balaja ngardawa gala m-bangarna. ¹⁹ Lika gu-jarlakarr gu-rrarnba nipa mu-nana gun-jong mun-gata balaja mu-rrimanga mu-workiya mun-nelangga wagarrich. Lika nipa a-jarl a-bamuna, jimarn jarra balaja m-barripungarna, wurra gun-nyagara, wurra jarlawurr wupa gu-nana. Lika a-wena nula gun-gata gun-jong, “Ny-jurda nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya barrwa barra balaja n-dima!” Lika yibirrich gun-gata gun-jong gu-gorlapunapa.

²⁰ Rrapa gun-narda waypa Jesus burr-yika jawina gubi-nana, birriipa gochila aburr-barrjinga. Lika abu-wengganana Jesus, “A-lay, gun-guna gun-jong gu-yinmiyana gu-gorlapuna yibirrich, ya?”

²¹ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Minypa nginyipa marr ny-balcha rrapa gala ny-jeka, nginyipa ny-yirra barra jama ny-ji, wurpa lika ngika minypa ngaypa ngu-wena nula gun-guna gun-jong gun-narda wupa ngardapa. Wurra minypa nginyipa marr ny-balcharra minypa nginyipa ny-yengga nula mun-guna mun-mirk, ‘Garlma! Boy, yerrnyjiya gu-bugula gu-bachirra!’ lika gu-yinardiya barra; Wangarr jama a-ji barra nggula rrapa mun-gata mun-mirk mu-yerrnyjiya barra gu-bugula gu-bachirra.”[✧] ²² Rrapa barrwa gun-nga burr-guta ny-yenggana Wangarr, gun-gatiya ny-ma barra minypa nginyipa marr ny-balcha.”

Abu-wengganana Jesus Ana-nga A-wuna Ganyjarr
(Mark 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jesus mu-nguy ana-bamunapa a-bena nula gun-japurra rrawa, lika a-barrngumurra. Rrapa gatiya waypa wurra gama gorlk nipa nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny, lika wana junggay yerrcha rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birriipa aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, lika abu-wengganana, “Ya? Ana-nga a-wena nggula gu-gurda ngacha jama ny-jirra?”

²⁴ Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ngaypa burdak arr-wengganana barra gun-ngardapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrja apula, nuwurra waypa jurdach ngaypa ngu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrrwa ana-nga nguna-wuna ganyjarr ngaypa jama ngu-jirra. ²⁵ Wurra ana-nga a-wuna Jon gun-gata bama gun-gugurraga nipa bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana? Nipa Wangarr, wurra waygaji an-gugaliya, ya?”

Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, wurra birriipa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni birriipa wupa, minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra? Minypa gala yapa nguburr-yindin ‘Wangarr a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga nipa Jon;’ gala yapa nipa an-guna a-yindin arrburrrwa, ‘An-nga nula rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcharna nula?’ ²⁶ Wurra gala barra nguburr-yinda, ‘An-gugaliya a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga gun-gata;’ gala yapa aburr-gata gu-galiya

yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyan arrburrwa. Ngardawa birriipa gubu-borrwurra, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga Jon a-wena a-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika.”

²⁷ Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birriipa aburr-yinagata nula Jesus, “Gala ngayburrrpa marn-gi.”

Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Rrapa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa ana-nga nipa a-wena ngaypa jama ngu-jirra.

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Abirri-jirrapa Walkurpa Yerrcha

²⁸ “Marrka bubu-borrwa gun-guna, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-ngurrja apula. An-gugaliya a-ni, bijirri-dimarra abirri-jirrapa walkurpa niya yerrcha. Rrapa nipiya an-jirrpungapa a-wengganana an-murnangana, ‘Walkur, boy, geke barra jama ny-ji mun-gayburrrpa gurnal mu-jirra mu-nirra.’

²⁹ “Wurra an-walkurpa a-wena, ‘Ngika. Gala barra ngu-boy.’ A-yinagata, wurra nuwurra jurdach waypa nipa gu-borrwurra, lika a-bona, jama a-ji.

³⁰ “Rrapa nyanyapa buta a-jekarra, barrwa an-delipa a-wengganana gun-maywapa. Lika nipa ana-delipa gu-yagurrrmurra nula, ‘Ngaw, anya, ngu-boy barra,’ wurra jarra gala a-boyarna.

³¹ “Ganapiya gun-gata janguny. Wurra marrka ana-goyburrrpa bubu-ngurrja apula: Ana-nga jama a-ji minypa nyanyapa niya a-wena nula?”

Birriipa aburr-wena, “Ana-murnangana.”

Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-gaypurda, rrapa ji-gata ngacha minypa gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya marrambay gun-guji, aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha minypa wuriya jama aburr-ji gun-nerra, wurra jarra gubu-bawuna rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyiyana, birri-gugu aburr-boya, Wangarr ana-murna aburr-ni barra.

³² Ngardawa Jon an-gata bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana, nipa nyirr-gurdagurdarrana ana-goyburrrpa jarlakarr, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa jechinuwa nyiburr-ningarna. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balchingarna nula. Wurra jarra aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-gaypurda, rrapa ji-gata ngacha minypa gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya marrambay gun-guji, aburr-gurdiya ngacha marr aburr-balcha nula Jon gun-nigipa janguny. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa wuriya nyirrbi-nana birriipa aburr-yinagata, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-ngukurdanyiyarna rrapa marr nyiburr-balchingarna nula an-gata.*

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Jaga Aburr-ganana Gurnal Mun-murra Mu-jinyja

(Mark 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Buburr-galiya apula barrwa meyali gu-murna ngu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa rrawa an-gurrimapa, ngarla, a-lamajinga nipa mun-gata gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyja. Lika nipa jandarra gu-gurrrmurra, gu-ji gu-gomariyana. Rrapa barrwa rralala gu-jarlapuna gu-jandarra gu-guyinda barra minypa mbi-birlkaka mun-gata gurnal rrapa gatiya mbi-ma mun-gata mun-girra. Rrapa barrwa nipa gu-jarlapuna gun-baykardakarda gu-jinyja minypa dawa (tower), barra minypa mbi-na aburr-ji gurnal, gala yapa mun-ngumurda m-boy burrrwa. Ganapiya, lika burr-menga gu-galiya yerrcha barra rrawa aburr-ni rrapa jaga aburr-gana mun-gata gurnal. Lika nipa rrawa an-gurrimapa gu-bawuna a-bona balay nuwurra waypa gu-yinpa ana-jeka.*

³⁴ “Ganapiya, lika gu-bamuna, mun-gata gurnal mun-mola mu-ni barra birriipa mbi-ma. Lika an-gata an-gurrimapa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama burr-jerrmarra gurda burrrwa aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, jimarn jarra birriipa aburr-guna mbi-ngorrrondangarna aburr-nirrarna, lika mbi-jerrmangarna nula mun-nigipa nipa an-gata an-gurrimapa. ³⁵ Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana gurnal, birriipa burrbu-rrimarra aburr-gata aburr-mujama, lika an-ngardapa abu-jurrburaykujamurra, an-nerranga abu-buna, a-juwuna, rrapa barrwa an-nerranga gu-jandarra abu-buna.

³⁶ Wurra nipa an-gurrimapa barrwa aburr-jaranga burr-jerrmarra gurda aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana aburr-workiyana mun-gata gurnal, birriipa burrbu-buna, laka burrbu-ganyja. ³⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa an-gurrimapa ana-jerrmarra burrrwa an-nigipa an-walkurpa. Minypa gu-borrwurra a-ni, a-yinagata, ‘Birriipa marr aburr-balcha barra nula an-ngaypa walkur.’

³⁸ “Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, birriipa waypa abi-nana an-walkurpa a-bena, birriipa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, ‘A-lay, an-guna, ngarla, burraya an-gurrimapa murna a-wu barra mun-nigipa mu-ni mun-guna gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyjarra! Wurra yama ngubu-bu barra mun-ngayburrpa mu-ni?” ³⁹ Lika aburr-garlmuna, abi-rrimarra, abi-yerrnyjinga yarlanga, lika abu-buna, a-juwuna.

⁴⁰ “Gun-narda janguny, wurra nuwurra waypa an-gurrimapa ana-jeka barra, nipa a-yinmiya barra burrwa aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal?”

⁴¹ Birriipa aburr-wena, “Nipa burr-bu barra, ngarla! Lika aburr-werranga burr-ma barra birriipa jaga aburr-gana barra nula mun-gata gurnal, aburr-gata ngacha minypa abu-wu barra aburr-workiya.”

⁴² Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Wurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra ana-goyburrpa gala nyibi-nacharna, ya? Wurra gun-gata minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gu-yinaga gu-yurra, ‘Bala gubu-gupuna jandarra gu-maya,

wurra gun-ngardapa jandarra gun-gata birriipa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga.

Wurra gun-narda barrwa Wangarr gu-menga,

wana gun-babalapa gugu gu-jirra;

jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.

Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jama a-ji,

rrapa ngayburrpa ngubi-nacha

minypa gun-gata burr-ganyjarr jama a-ji, ngarla!”*

⁴³ “Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorburrwa Wangarr nyirr-gaypa barra gun-gata nguna minypa janguny ana-goyburrpa nyibi-rrimanga, wurra nipa burr-wu barra aburr-gata ngacha minypa burrbu-ma barra nula aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha. ⁴⁴ An-gata ana-nga minypa gu-guna gu-jandarra a-yerrnya, a-bungga, an-gata an-gugaliya a-rrumurrmiya a-ni; wurpa lika an-gata minypa gun-guna jandarra gu-bunggapa a-rrenyja, nipa minypa an-ngukula a-nega.”*

⁴⁵ Aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa Berachi yerrcha, birriipa waypa aburr-galiyana nula Jesus nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa gu-gata ngacha minypa meyali gumurna janguny, birriipa marn-gi minypa nipa burr-ngurrjinga a-ni birriipa. ⁴⁶ Lika birriipa jal aburr-ni jimarn jarra abi-rrimangarnapa, wurra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gurkuja burrwa. Ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-borrwurra nula minypa nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk.

22

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Janara Gu-ji

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Lika Jesus barrwa a-wena burrwa meyali gu-murna, minypa a-yinanga, ² “Gun-gata minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nirra nipa ana-murna, gun-narda minypa gun-guna gun-maywapa: An-gata an-ngardapa bunggawa, nipa janara gu-garrana a-ni, lika minypa barra balaja mbi-bay rrapa aburr-worlworlcha minypa an-nigipa an-walkurpa jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya. ³ Ganapiya, lika nipa burr-jerrmarra aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama barra burrbu-bamagutuwa wurra gama gorlk nipa mu-ngoyurra a-gonyjinga burrwa. Wurra birriipa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jekarra; gala aburr-boyarna gurda. ⁴ Lika barrwa aburr-werranga aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama burr-jerrmarra burrwa, minypa nipa a-wena, ‘Ngaypa gipa nawanawa ngu-ni, ganapiya. Wurra buburr-boy gurda, balaja ngubu-bay rrapa nguburr-worlworlcha barra minypa an-nyangy walkur jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya. Gipa ngu-buna bulugi morrpiny ngacha jiny-nyarlkuch barra ngubu-bay.’ A-yinagata a-wena.

⁵ “Wurra aburr-gata minypa nipa bunggawa mu-ngoyurra a-gonyjinga burrwa, birriipa gala aburr-galiyarrarna burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama. Minypa aburr-werranga burrbu-dalajinga, lika aburr-bona jama aburr-ji, minypa gu-gandin rrapa gu-birriipa gu-rrawa; ⁶ rrapa minypa aburr-werranga burrbi-rrimarra, burrbu-buna, bunggawa burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-juwuna. ⁷ Gu-gata wenga an-gata bunggawa burr-guya a-bachirramiyana burrwa aburr-gata, lika an-dakal a-jerrmarra burrwa, burrbu-buna rrapa gubi-yalpuna burrwa gun-birriipa rrawa.

⁸ “Lika nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, ‘Ngaypa gipa nawanawa ngu-ni barra balaja ngubu-bay rrapa nguburr-worlworlcha, minypa an-nyangy walkur jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya. Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra ngaypa

* 21:42 Psalms 118:22-23 * 21:44 21:44 Mu-werranga mun-maywa mun-guwarr jurra mu-guyinda gala gu-yu gun-narda janguny Metiyu 21:44, wurpa niya gun-maywapa minypa Luk 20:18.

ng-gonyjinga burrrwa, birripa gala aburr-molamola aburr-nirrarna apula rraka mbi-bangarna. ⁹ Wurra buburr-boy, buburr-gonyja gurda burrrwa aburr-yinmiyapa nyirrbi-na gu-jarлакarr aburr-rrigirrgnga. Barra birripa aburr-boy gurda ngunyuna, barra nguburr-worlworlcha rrapa balaja ngubu-bay. ¹⁰ Lika aburr-gata aburr-mujama aburr-bona, burrru-bamagutuwurra aburr-yinmiyapa birripa burrrbi-nana gu-jarлакarr aburr-rrigirrgnga. Minypa aburr-molamola rrapa aburr-werra burrr-gata burrru-bamagutuwurra barra minypa gu-ngana aburr-maya gu-bala bunggawa gun-nika, minypa barra wugupa mbi-bay.

¹¹ “Wurra nuwurra waypa bunggawa a-bena rrapa burrr-nana aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negyana nula gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, gatiya nipa a-nana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gala a-barrbiyarna mun-mujanara mirikal. ¹² Lika bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘A-lay, ananga a-wena ngguluwa nyina-bona? Wurra mun-mujanara mirikal gala ny-barrbiyarna, ngarla!’ minypa nipa an-gata a-jurnjinga.

¹³ “Lika bunggawa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, a-yinagata, ‘An-guna bubu-bicha murna a-jirra rrapa rrepara a-jirra, lika bubi-yerrnya yarlanga gatiya anmunya a-maya a-jirra, gatiya barra a-rruwaja a-ni a-workiya rrapa rriira gu-bay.’”^{*}

¹⁴ Lika Jesus janguny gu-mungbuna, a-yinagata a-wena, “Wangarr a-gonyjinga a-nirra burrrwa aburr-bulapalawa gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra nipa aburr-jaranga ngika burrr-ma barra; wurra jarra aburr-gurdowiya wupa burrr-ma barra.”

*Rrupiya Mun-gata Gapman Burr-gaypurda A-workiya Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Mark 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-bona, wengga gububuna aburr-ni birripa aburr-yinmiya barra mari gubu-garra nula Jesus, minypa abuwengana gun-nga rrapa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-yolkia a-wengga. ¹⁶ Ganapiya, lika burrrbi-jerrmarra gurda nula Jesus aburr-yinmiyapa jawina, minypa Berachi yerrcha burrr-yika rrapa Ayrat (Herod) burrr-yika jawina aburr-bena nula, abuwengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa marn-gi nggula minypa jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-burrall, minypa nginyipa nyirr-gurdagurdarraja ny-yorkiya Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr. Ngardawa nginyipa gala ana-nga ny-jurkuja nula wurpa niya an-gata an-nelangga wana, wurra jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-burrall. ¹⁷ Wurra ngaw minyja ny-yengga arrburrrwa gun-nga nginyipa ny-borrrwurra? Gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Gun-gata minypa bunggawa an-gata Rowm (Rome) a-nirra nipa rrupiya arr-gaypurda a-workiya minypa dek (tax), gun-narda gun-mola arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-guyinda ngubu-wu, ya? Wurra gun-nyagara, ya?”

¹⁸ Wurra Jesus nipa marn-gi birripa abu-yolkaja aburr-ni. Lika nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Wurra an-nga nula ngunabu-yolkaja nyiburr-nirra, ya? ¹⁹ Jarra ngunabu-gurdagurdarra mun-gata rrupiya minypa dek (tax) nyibu-barnjinga nyiburr-workiya.”

Lika mu-gata ngacha rrupiya mun-mama an-ngardapa an-gata a-yurtchinga, mun-ngardapa mu-menga, muna-ganya gurda nula Jesus. ²⁰ Ganapiya, lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Mun-guna an-mawunga ana-nga? Rrapa an-guna an-nelangga ana-nga?”

²¹ Birripa aburr-yinagata nula, “An-narda Jija (Caesar) an-gata Rowm a-nirra bung-gawa.”

Lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Jija nipa bubu-wu mun-nigipa Jija mun-nika. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula Wangarr, ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yigipa.”

²² Gun-gata waypa birripa aburr-galiyana, gochila aburr-barrjinga. Lika abu-bawuna; aburr-bona lika.

*Minypa An-gugaliya A-juwiya A-workiya Barrwa Gu-yinmiya Barra Gu-ni Nula
(Mark 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Gun-gata gun-maywapa ngorrngurra aburr-werranga Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, aburr-gata birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya jimarna bama aburr-yinaga an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya Wangarr gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-jarrkarra. Aburr-gurdiya Jejuchi yerrcha aburr-bona gurda, lika abuwengganana Jesus,^{*} ²⁴ “Bunggawa, a-lay, nipa Mojich (Moses) a-wukurrjinga arrburrrwa gun-gata joborr; minyja an-gugaliya jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jiny-bawa minypa a-juwa, wurra nipa jin-gata gala delipa a-mengarna, lika an-gata an-nigipa worlapa niya jiny-ma

^{*} 22:13 Metiyu 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 ^{*} 22:23 Jama Aburr-ji 23:8

barra jin-gata gama barra delipa a-barripa butula an-bitipa an-murnangana gipa mu-ngooyurra a-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha.*²⁵ Wurra gun-guna rrawa mu-ngooyurra aburri-ni worlapa burra yerrcha birriipa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, an-gata an-murnangana jin-gumarrbipa jin-dimarra, wurra a-juwuna, gala delipa a-rrimangarna.²⁶ Lika minypa a-jurrjurrmurrapa jin-gata jiny-menga, wurra nipa a-yinagatiya. Rrapa barrwa a-guymurrapa a-yinagatiya. Rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya, minypa birriipa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-juwuna aburri-ni, wurra gala ana-nga delipa abirrimangarna.²⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga rrapa jin-gata gama jiny-juwuna.²⁸ Gun-narda janguny, wurra minypa Wangarr ngayburrrpa arr-jarrkarra, lika jin-gata gama ana-nga jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya jinyu-ni barra, ya? Ngardawa gipa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa jibu-malapuna aburri-ni.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata Jejuchi yerrcha abu-wengganana Jesus, minypa birriipa gubu-borrwurra, jimarna bama aburr-yinanga Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngooyurra a-juwuna.

²⁹ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-yolkiya nyiburr-nirra! Ngardawa gala nyibi-nacharna meyalı janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, rrapa gala marn-gi ganyjarr gun-gata Wangarr gu-rrimanga.³⁰ Wurra aburr-gata Wangarr burrr-jarrkarra barra wanngu aburri-ni, birriipa minypa waykin aburr-guyinda gala barra abirriny-malapachichiya abirrinyu-ni.³¹ Wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiyya, gun-narda nula ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa waygaji Wangarr a-jarrkarra, waygaji gun-nyagara. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-nacharna nyiburr-workiyarna mu-jurra gu-yurra, ya, gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-wena ana-gorrburrrwa?³² Minypa nipa a-yinagata, ‘Ngaypa ng-guna Wangarr aburr-guna ngu-burriya: Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykap (Jacob).’ Nipa Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena wuriya aburr-gata minypa Aybriyam rrapa Ayjek rrapa Jeykap gipa mu-ngooyurra aburr-juwuna. Wurra yama ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa? Minypa Wangarr nipa gala a-yinmiya an-birriipa a-ni Wangarr minypa jimarna jarra gun-gata gun-nyagara gu-ni gun-gumungba. Ngika. Wurra jarra aburr-mola aburr-nirra Wangarr ana-murna.”*

³³ Gun-narda wurra gama gorlk minypa aburr-galiyana, gochila aburr-barrjinga nula Jesus gun-nigipa janguny.

*Joborr Gun-gata Wana Gun-babalapa
(Mark 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Rrapa Berachi yerrcha gun-gata birriipa aburr-galiyana minypa Jesus a-yinmiyana a-wena, rrapa minypa wengga burr-gaypuna aburr-gata Jejuchi yerrcha, lika birriipa Berachi yerrcha wupa aburr-mulpiyana,³⁵ lika an-ngardapa an-birriipa an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega, nipa a-wengganana Jesus, jimarna barra gu-janguny a-yolka minypa nipa Jesus a-yinmiya gu-ngurrja burrrwa rrapa aburr-gatiya Berachi yerrcha mari gubugarra nula.³⁶ Minypa nipa an-gugaliya a-wena, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gun-ngiya joborr Wangarr gu-gurrrmurra wana gun-babalapa, ya?”

³⁷ Jesus lika a-wena nula, “‘An-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr jal ni nula minypa burr-bama burr-molma burr-burral.’*³⁸ Gun-nardiya joborr wana gun-babalapa mu-ngooyurra gu-jirra,³⁹ rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga gu-yinagatiya: ‘An-nginyipa an-borrmunga jal ni nula minypa nginyipa ngardapa nggu jal nyi-nirra ngula.’*⁴⁰ Abirri-gurdiya abirri-jirrapa joborr nipa minypa banda gu-jirra gun-gata gun-jaranga joborr Mojich gu-barnjinga, rrapa gun-gata janguny burr-guta minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena aburr-workiyana.”*

*Christ Nipa Ana-nga Nyanma
(Mark 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Gatiya waypa Berachi yerrcha aburr-mulpiyana nula, Jesus burr-wengganana,⁴² “Gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja Christ nula? Ana-nga murna a-wuna?” Birriipa aburr-wena, “Nipa Daybit (David) murna a-wuna Christ.”

⁴³ Nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Minypa gun-narda gun-burral, gun-gata Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula Daybit, an-nga nula nipa a-ngurrjinga Christ Bunggawa? Minypa gun-gata nipa a-wena,

⁴⁴ ‘Wangarr a-wena nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa,
a-yinagata nula,
“Burdak ngunyuna raka ngu-munganaguwa,

* 22:24 Deuteronomy 25:5 * 22:32 Exodus 3:6 * 22:37 Deuteronomy 6:5 * 22:39 Leviticus 19:18 * 22:40 Luk 10:25-28

nuwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula ngaypa ay-gaba nguburr-nega barra nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrwa.”[✧]

⁴⁵ Minyja Daybit a-yinagata a-wena a-workiyana rrapa bunggawa a-negarra Christ, gun-narda minyapa nipiya Christ wana, jarra Daybit nyanma ngika.”[✧] ⁴⁶ Jesus a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga burrwa minyapa aburr-gata aburr-jurnjinga. Rrapa gun-nardiya gugu gala ana-nga barrwa a-yinmiyarna a-wengganacharna gun-nga.

23

Gun-nerra Gun-gata Minyapa Aburr-gata Joborr Marn-gi Aburr-gunega Rrapa Berachi (Pharisee) Yerrcha Gubi-rrimanga

(Mark 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha burr-gata, minyapa a-yinanga burrwa, ² “Aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, birripa jaga aburr-ganaja nula gun-gata Mojich (Moses) gu-barnjnga joborr, wurpa lika gala wupa aburr-ngurrnga gun-burrall gubi-rrima gun-gata. ³ Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya burrwa nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibu-borrwa burrwa gun-gata janguny birripa aburr-weya, wurra jama nyiburr-ji barra nyiburr-workiya ngika minyapa birripa jama aburr-jirra. Ngardawa birripa gala jama aburr-ji minyapa gun-gata joborr birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya. ⁴ Wurra jarra aburr-gugaliya nyanma birripa wupa joborr gunderta gubi-nenga burrwa aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk. Minyapa gun-maywapa birripa gun-gun-gun gun-guyinda gubu-bichinga aburr-workiya, aburr-mobula gubugurrmunga burrwa aburr-workiya, wurra gala aburr-yinmiya mernda aburr-jirra aburr-jerrjangardawiya wurpa niya murna aburr-jirra aburr-yarlayarlawiya burr-guta, rraka aburr-gunggaja burrwa aburr-gata; wurra gun-nyagara. ⁵ Birripa minyapa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya, gun-gata ngardawa aburr-molamola aburr-negiya burrwa aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk. Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa wana abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya an-gata minyapa abu-garraja aburr-workiya aburr-bukula rrapa aburr-mernda, an-gata minyapa nganybak a-maya, minyapa joborr aburr-wukurrjinga gu-rrimangapa a-jirra. Minyja bubina, wana abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya, rrapa barrwa mun-baykarda mbi-nenga aburr-workiya mun-gata murna mu-jirra mun-jaranga mun-birripa mun-gubarriya. Aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, barra minyapa gu-galiya yerrcha burrbi-na nganybak a-maya abugarrana rrapa murna mun-baykarda aburr-barrngumurra, rrapa minyapa gubu-borrwa burrwa birripa aburr-guna gubu-borrwuja joborr.”[✧] ⁶ Gun-birripa jal aburr-boya aburr-workiya, mu-ngoyurra aburr-rakaja minyapa janara gu-jirra rrapa minyapa wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ⁷ Rrapa barrwa gun-birripa jal gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nyala barra burrbu-burmaymba aburr-boy rrapa bunggawa burrbi-nega wolawola birripa aburr-guna aburr-rrigirrgnga aburr-workiya gata gandin (canteen) gu-jirra gu-boya.

⁸ “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra, minyja ny-jata ny-yinga, wurra gala barra bunggawa bubina-nega, wurra worlapa nggu yerrcha rrapa minyapa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa Bunggawa. ⁹ Rrapa gala barra ana-nga nyibu-burrrmaymba ‘Any’, wurra jarra an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa an-gatiya Nyanyapa arku waykin a-nirra. ¹⁰ Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata, gala barra bubina-nega ny-birripa mu-ngoyurra ny-jirra burrwa, wurra jarra an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra, nipa an-gata Christ. ¹¹ Wurra minyja ny-yinga ny-jata wana, nginyipa barra nyi-mujama nyi-ni burrwa aburr-werranga.”[✧] ¹² Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata wana a-negiya a-workiya, jarra Wangarr delipa a-nega barra an-gata an-gugaliya; rrapa ana-nga an-gata delipa a-negiya a-workiya, Wangarr nipa jarra wana a-nega barra.”[✧]

Waykin Aburr-molamola Rrapa Wupa Aburr-werra

(Mark 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Minyapa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gun-derta gun-gorla nyibi-nenga burrwa nyiburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk, gun-narda minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy nyibi-jakaburda burrwa nyiburr-workiya ngana gu-jirra, rraka birripa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-barrnguma rrapa aburr-ninya

✧ 22:44 Psalms 110:1 ✧ 23:5 Metiyu 6:1; Numbers 15:38; Deuteronomy 6:8 ✧ 23:11 Metiyu 20:26-27; Mark 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 ✧ 23:12 Luk 14:11; 18:14

Wangarr ana-murna. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni nyiburr-barrnguma, rrapa barrwa minypa nyiburr-gorlkakaja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra aburr-barrnguma.

¹⁵ “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn·gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Balay nyiburr-boya nyiburr-workiya rrapa minypa gu-bachirra nyiburr-jurrwunga burrr-guta, minyja rraka an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nyibu-ngukurdanyja ana-gorrburrwa gun-goyburrrpa rum. Wurra minyja an-gugaliya a-yirda a-ngukurdanyjiya, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yolkaja, nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-boy barra gu-bol. Wurpa lika minypa nipa ana-jirrapa ana-goma werra a-negiyana, minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra nipa gu-rrimarra, rrapa minypa jurdach gun-goyburrrpa gu-rrimarra. [Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-burral wanngu gun-guni nyibi-rrimangarna.]

¹⁶ “Awa! Ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-gapula; jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwuja jimarna aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nyala nyirrbu-gurdagurdarraja nyiburr-workiya jarlakarr. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa wupa nyanma nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya joborr, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Ana-nga an-gata gochila a-rrana an-nerranga gun-nga, minypa burrr-guya a-wena rrapa gun-nelangga gu-menga burrr-guta gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra bala, wurra gun-narda ngika minypa jimarna gun-derta gu-nengarna gun-nigipa wengga. Wurra minyja gun-nelangga gu-ma goldan gu-maya gun-guyinda jarra, gun-nga gun-gata wupa gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa nula an-gata nipa gochila a-rranapa.’ ¹⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya minypa nyibu-ngorrrondanga Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra rrapa gun-gata goldan gu-maya gun-guyinda. Wurra jarra nyiburr-gapula rrapa nyiburr-gerina! Wurra bubu-borrrwa: Gun-an-gaya wana? Minypa gun-gata goldan gu-maya gun-guyinda, waygaji gun-gata gun-japurra bala, ya? Wurra gun-gata bala gun-japurra jarra wana. Ngardawa gu-gatiya gu-bala gun-japurra gu-nenga gu-workiya gun-gata goldan gu-maya gun-guyinda, ngarla! ¹⁸ Rrapa gun-nerranga gun-maywapa ranginy ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Ana-nga an-gata gochila a-rrana an-nerranga gun-nga, minypa burrr-guya a-wena rrapa gun-nelangga gu-menga burrr-guta gun-gata belabila gu-maya gatiya minypa abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr, wurra gun-narda ngika minypa jimarna gun-derta gu-nengarna gun-nigipa wengga. Wurra minyja an-nelangga a-ma minyjak an-gata abu-burnda nula Wangarr an-nika, gu-gurdiya ngacha gugu minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa nula an-gata nipa gochila a-rranapa.’ ¹⁹ Ana-goyburrrpa joborr marn·gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gapula, ngarla! Wurra gun-an-gaya wana? Minypa an-gata minyjak, waygaji gun-gata belabila gu-maya, ya? Wurra nipa gun-gata belabila gu-maya jarra wana. Ngardawa gu-gatiya gu-belabila an-japurra a-nenga gu-workiya an-gata minyjak, ngarla! ²⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa, ya? Minypa an-gugaliya gun-nelangga gu-mangga a-workiya gun-gata belabila gu-maya, gun-narda minypa minyjak an-nelangga burrr-guta a-mangga, ana-gata ngacha minypa abu-barnjinga aburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr gatiya waykin gu-yigipa gu-belabila. ²¹ Rrapa minypa an-gugaliya gun-nelangga gu-mangga a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra bala, gun-narda minypa Wangarr an-nelangga burrr-guta a-mangga, an-gata ngardawa gun-nigipiya. ²² Rrapa minypa an-gugaliya gun-nelangga gu-mangga a-workiya gun-gata waykin rrawa, gun-narda minypa rrawa waykin ngardapa ngika, wurra jarra Wangarr gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gatiya burrr-guta, rrapa nipa an-gatiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.*

²³ “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn·gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Wurra wuriya gun-gata minypa gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwarr ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngorrrondanga nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibu-wucha nyiburr-workiya Wangarr mun-nigipa minypa balaja mun-gata nyibu-mangga nyiburr-workiya mun-ngiya mun-delipa burrr-guta; wurra yama nyibu-borrrwa wana gun-bapala gun-guyinda joborr minypa gun-guna? Minypa Wangarr nyiburr-jinyjapa barra nula nyiburr-workiya, rrapa wurra gama gorlk jechinuwa nyiburr-ni barra burrrwa rrapa nyiburr-gunggaja barra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha jimarna ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimangarna joborr rrapa gun-gata gun-

delipa gun-guyinda burr-guta.* 24 Ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-gapula! Jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarna aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nyala nyirrbu-gurdagurdarraja nyiburr-workiya jarlakarr. Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya bugula, ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yerrnyjanga nyiburr-workiya gun-nerra gu-yurra minypa muya o gun-nga. Jarra gun-narda gun-delipa. Wurra nginyipa gala ny-borrwa, minypa nginyipa burr-gurla wurlk ny-janyja ny-yorkiya wana minypa yarraman.

25 “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja minypa burr-guya nyibu-weparda nyiburr-workiya japalana an-guyinda jonama a-jirra wupa, wurra nginyipa gala ny-borrwa minypa an-nginyipa japalana burr-balaja ana-gochila mun-gata minypa mun-ngumurda burr-gaypurda ny-yorkiya. 26 Ny-junarda Berachi, nginyipa minypa ny-japula nyi-guyinda, ngarla! Wurra minypa gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy, yama nginyipa japalana gochila a-jirra ny-yepa? Lika gu-gata wenga jonama a-jirra burr-guta an-molamola a-ni barra.

27 “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gun-gata gun-gurrema gun-guyinda wupa gu-ngarnama minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya gatiya abu-barnjanga aburr-workiya. Minypa rrakal yarlanga gubu-ngimanga aburr-workiya, ngayburrrpa ngubi-nacha jimarna gun-molamola, wurra jarra wupa a-yurra an-mama an-gulol.* 28 Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-nacha aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga ana-goyburrrpa jechinuwa nyiburr-nirra. Wurra jarra nginyipa wupa ngardapa ny-molamola nyi-negiya nyi-nirra; wurra wuparnana gun-nerra n-dimanga.

*Jesus Gu-ngurrjanga Minypa Wangarr Burr-bu Barra
(Luk 11:47-51)*

29 “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-jarlapurda nyiburr-workiya gun-gata gun-gurrema gun-guyinda wupa gu-ngarnama minypa gatiya nyirrbu-barnjanga nyiburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk aburr-juwuna. Rrapa gun-gata gun-gurrema gun-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola nyibi-nenga nyiburr-workiya yarlanga minypa wupa an-marbat an-guyinda a-yurra, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnjanga mu-ngoyurra minypa jechinuwa a-ni a-workiyana. 30 Minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Minyja ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-ningarna wugupa burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arburra yerrcha, ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-malchingarna burrrwa aburr-gatiya minypa burrbu-buna Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk.’ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, 31 wurra gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrjiya nyiburr-walkurpa burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya nyiburr-bachirra minypa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha nyirrbu-mengapa nyiburr-ni. 32 Awa! Ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-mungba gun-gata nyanyapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha jama aburr-ji.

33 “Ana-goyburrrpa minypa an-gata jarn-gich an-guyinda, minypa aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha jarn-gich nyanma. Minypa nuwurra waypa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga, nipa nyirr-jerrma barra ana-goyburrrpa gu-bol, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya nula.* 34 Ngardawa ngaypa nguburr-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda, rrapa aburr-gata minypa gun-jaranga marn-gi aburr-ni, rrapa mola jan-guny marn-gi aburr-gunega, wurra aburr-gurda ngacha aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nyala nyirrbu-bu, rrapa aburr-werranga yi-gapa wupa burr-jong nyirrbu-nega nyirrbu-rra, rrapa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-jurrburaykujama gata wupa gu-bala gun-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya. Rrapa minypa aburr-yurtcha aburr-ni gu-werranga rrawa, ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-bitima rrapa mu-nguy bampa nyirrbu-nega nyirrbu-bu nyiburr-workiya. 35 Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mornanga minypa mu-ngoyurra burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, aburr-juwuna

* 23:23 Leviticus 27:30 * 23:27 Jama Aburr-ji 23:3 * 23:33 Metiyu 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7

aburr-workiyana; minypa Aybul (Abel) a-juwuna an-gata gala gun-nga gun-nerra gurrimangarna, rrapa gu-gata wenga Jekaráya (Zachariah) nipa rrapa a-juwuna jurdach, an-gatiya Berakáya (Berachiah) an-nika an-walkurpa. Minyja bubu-borrwa: an-gata Jekaráya ana-goyburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburrr-bapurrr nyibu-buna gojilapa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra rrapa gun-nígipa belabila gu-maya gun-gata yarlanga gu-jirra.*³⁶ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burral: Warrpam gu-gata ngacha mari ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra, ngarla!

Jesus Wargugu A-ni Burrwa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) Aburr-nirra
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Ya gurrupurunga rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)! Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-burnda nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda? An-nga nula gu-jandarra nyirrbu-burnda nyiburrr-workiya nipa burr-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrrwa? Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-ni jimarna mernda ngu-jirra ng-gorlkakajarna ana-gorrburrrwa mari, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy jin-gata bawul (fowl) jiny-bamagutuwuja jiny-yorkiya jin-nígipa delipa jin-guyinda, lika ji-warmbarrk jiny-jolartchinga, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburrr-nirrarna apula.³⁸ Ganapiya. Gun-goyburrrpa rrawa gun-gata gu-jirra gu-boya Wangarr gu-bawuna; gu-werrapa gugu gu-ji barra.*³⁹ Minyjiya, ngarla! Ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinnmiya barrwa ngunabi-na ngaypa nuwurra jurdach guna-bamburda ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburrr-yinda barra nyiburrr-wengga, ‘Wangarr an-molamola a-nega barra an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra!’”³⁹

24

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Minypa Bala Wangarr Gun-nika Gu-rrumiya Barra
(Mark 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-bawuna a-bona gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa. Minypa nipa a-jarl a-bamuna, aburr-yigipa jawina yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula rrapa abu-gurdagurdarrana minypa barra nipa gu-na gun-gata bala gu-jirra aburr-jirra gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, jimarna gun-molamola.² Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Aya. Gun-narda nyibi-nacha nyiburrr-nirra, ya? Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burral: Gun-gata bala rrapa jandarra gala gu-yinnmiya munguy gu-ji, wurra gu-jel gu-yu barra gu-ni ngardapa ngardapa.”

Mari Guna-bamburda Rrapa Gun-nerra Gu-ni Barra
(Mark 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bamuna, lika mu-mirk aburr-warrchinga mun-gata mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa. Lika gatiya aburr-rakaja, gu-gatiya wenga gubi-nana gurda aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. Minypa Jesus burr-yika jawina yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula, gata aburr-ni ngardapa. Lika birripa abu-wengganana, “A-lay, aburr-ngiya ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyibi-na barra marn-gi nyiburrr-ni barra ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya minypa nginyipa Bunggawa nyi-ni barra, gu-gata wenga minypa ny-mungba barra?”

⁴ Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa ana-werranga nyirr-yolkajin rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-lijiwarriyan.⁵ Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-bengga barra, ngaypa ngu-welangga ngunabu-ma barra rrapa burrbu-yolka barra aburr-boy wurra gama gorlk. Minypa aburr-yinda barra, ‘Ngaypa ng-gunaga Christ!’⁶ Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-galiya barra gun-guna rrawa minypa an-dakal a-beya a-workiya. Rrapa barrwa nyiburrr-galiya barra janguny guna-jeka barra minypa an-dakal a-boya burrrwa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Wurra gala barra nyiburrr-gurkuja. Wurra gu-yirdiya barra gu-bamba, wurra gala barra burdak gu-wulebiyapa.⁷ Minyjiya. Ngardawa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-garlma barra aburr-workiya, aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa mola gu-werranga gu-rrawa; rrapa minypa bunggawa anaguyinda a-garlma barra a-workiya, mari gu-garra barra nula an-nerranga bunggawa gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Rrapa gun-jaranga rrawa balaja mu-wulebiya barra, rrapa minypa rrawa gu-ngorrikiya barra.⁸ Gu-gata ngacha gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa gu-garlmapa barra mu-nguy gun-nerra gu-ni barra gu-bamba.

⁹ “Minypa gun-gatiya gugu aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirrbu-rrima barra, lika murna burrbu-wu barra aburr-werranga birripa

* 23:35 Genesis 4:8; 2 Chronicles 24:20-21

* 23:38 Jeremiah 22:5

* 23:39 Psalms 118:26

barra bampa nyirribi-nega nyirribu-bu, nyiburr-juwa. Gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rawa aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburruwa aburr-workiya ngardawa minyapa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-ngaypa.* ¹⁰ Gun-gatiya gugu aburr-jaranga barra aburr-lijiwarriya, rrapa minyapa an-borrmunga an-guyinda murna burrbu-wu barra aburr-workiya aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, rrapa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya barra burruwa gu-gapa gutu. ¹¹ Minyapa an-jaranga an-guyolkiya an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-garlmapa barra burryolka aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-lijiwarriya barra. ¹² Rrapa gun-nerra gun-guyinda wana gu-ni barra gu-bamba gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rawa, yanma aburr-jaranga ngika gurrurta gubi-rrima burruwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ¹³ Wurra ana-nga minyapa gala a-jeka, wurra minyapa a-jinyjapa barra a-workiya, nipa nuwurra jurdach wannu a-ni barra.* ¹⁴ Rrapa gun-guna gun-molamola janguny Wangarr gun-nika rum, nipa gubarrjeka barra gu-bamba, gun-nardiya rawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiya barra marn-gi aburr-ni; lika gu-gata wenga gun-gumungba.

An-gata An-nerra Warrpam
(Mark 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Rrapa nuwurra waypa ana-goyburruwa nyibi-na An-nerra Warrpam gatiya nipa a-jinyja gun-japurra gu-rawa, minyapa Denyal (Daniel) an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjinga — (ny-junarda nginyipa mun-narda jurra nyi-nacha nyi-nirra, marrka borruwa gun-gata gun-nga)* — ¹⁶ wurra gun-gatiya barra aburr-gata Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra marrka barra gubu-bawa gun-birripa rawa, aburr-yurtcha barra mu-mirk mu-ngarnama. ¹⁷ Minyapa an-gugaliya yarlanga a-nirra gala a-yinmiya gubala a-barrnguma, gorlk gu-ma nula; ¹⁸ rrapa minyapa an-gata jama a-jirra a-nirra balay marlgaway gala a-yinmiya a-jeka, mu-ma mun-nigipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal.* ¹⁹ Gun-gatiya barra burru-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra achila jin-morichiringa jin-guyinda rrapa ngamangama gu-jarlapurda jinyu-nirra delipa gun-nika. ²⁰ Wurra burdak mungoyurra bubu-wengana Wangarr; gala yapa gun-gata mern mu-yurtcha o minyapa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni gala nyiburr-yinmiya. ²¹ Ngardawa gun-gatiya gu-ni barra, gu-garlmapa barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra warrpam, gu-gata ngacha minyapa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna, minyapa gu-gatiya wenga Wangarr gu-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rawa rrapa gu-bamuna gun-guniya gugu, wurra gun-nyagara; rrapa minyapa gala burruwa gu-yinmiya.* ²² Wurra Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borruwura minyapa nipa gun-balbarra gu-nega barra gun-gata. Wurra minyapa gala gun-balbarra gu-nengarna, gala ana-nga barra a-molamiya. Wurra jarra aburr-yigipa nipa a-jerrjerryanapa burruwa nipa burru-borruwura birripa, lika a-garlmuna, gun-balbarra gu-negarra.

²³ “Gun-gatiya barra minyapa ana-nga a-yinda a-wengga nggula, ‘Minyapa na, an-guna Christ!’ rrapa minyapa a-yinda, ‘Yi-gaba na! An-gaba!’ wurra nginyipa gala barra gun-narda marr ny-balcha nula. ²⁴ Ngardawa aburr-gata ngacha aburr-bengga barra aburr-guyolkiya, minyapa aburr-ngurrjiya barra Christ, rrapa minyapa gun-nerranga janguny gubu-ga barra gurda. Minyapa burru-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji barra wana, minyapa barra burrbu-yolka Wangarr burru-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, barra minyapa aburr-lijiwarriya. ²⁵ Wurra ana-goyburruwa bubu-borruwa ngardawa ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburruwa gun-gata.

²⁶ “Ganapiya, lika minyapa birripa aburr-wengga, ‘Boy, na. Christ an-gaba gu-werrapa,’ wurra gala barra ny-boy gata. Rrapa minyapa aburr-wengga, ‘Na. Nipa an-guna wupa gu-ngarnama,’ wurra gala barra marr ny-balcha burruwa gun-narda. Wurra aburr-yolkiya aburr-weya. ²⁷ Jarra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa a-bengga barra minyapa gun-maywapa maykarran a-mirlchinga a-workiya rrapa rawa gu-nayarra gu-workiya gu-gaba wenga marnnga jina-burrbeya jina-workiya rrapa jiy-bunggiya jiy-workiya minyapa.*

²⁸ “Wurra wuriya. Wurra an-gata a-juwuna a-ni, gatiya barra gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya an-gulul abu-numunga aburr-workiya.*

Gun-gata Minyapa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya Ana-jeka Barra
(Mark 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Wurra gun-gatiya barra gun-nerra gu-ni, lika gun-baykarda ngika, lika marnnga jiny-jarlmapa barra an-munya jiny-maya, rrapa an-gata ran-gu gala a-yinmiya burruwa a-jayanaya a-ji.

* 24:9 Metiyu 10:22 * 24:13 Metiyu 10:22 * 24:15 Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * 24:18 Luk 17:31 * 24:21 Daniel 12:1; Borrich 7:14 * 24:27 Luk 17:23-24 * 24:28 Luk 17:37

Rrapa waykin wenga jin-jaranga gata jiny-jarlmapa barra jiny-bunggapa jinyu-ni, rrapa wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda aburr-gaba waykin, nipa Wangarr burrrngorrka barra.*

³⁰ Lika wurra gama gorlk abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya waykin, rrapa gubu-borrwa barra minypa gu-gubalmapa gu-nirra. Lika gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-rruwuja barra minypa abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-bupiya barra ana-bamba burrr-barlmarrk rrapa burrr-gujayanaya, an-guniya minypa gala mu-ngoyurra abu-malawujarna.* ³¹ Lika nipa barra burrr-jerrma barra aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk minypa an-gubipija ngorla a-maya burrr-guya waykin a-wengga barra, lika aburr-boy, burrrbu-bamagutuwa barra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrrwa. Minypa yinda wenga barlmarrk gunajeknga guna-workiya, yi-gaba ngunyuna rrapa yi-gaba ngunyuna burrrbu-bamagutuwa barra.

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mun-jawanyja M-burnda Niya Mun-gubocha Rrapa Wombajarr

(Mark 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Bubu-borrwa gun-jong gun-guyinda barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni. Minypa ngayburrrpa wolawola ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-gata mun-jawanyja m-burnda niya mun-gubocha rrapa wombajarr, ngayburrrpa marn-gi nguburr-nirra gun-gata yi-gurrepa jember. ³³ Gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa minypa gun-guna gun-burr: Ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa geke ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra. ³⁴ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burr: Nyiburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha, nyiburr-werranga gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwa. Ngika. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gunbulalalawa gun-gata ni-gugu gu-yirda barra gu-ni. ³⁵ Minyjiya. Gun-guniya rrawa gu-garlmapa barra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra, wurra gun-ngaypa wengga gu-jinyjapa barra gu-workiya.

Gala Ana-nga Marn-gi Gu-yinpa Barra Nipa Ana-jeka Barra

(Mark 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Wurra gun-gata gu-yinpa barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka, gala ana-nga marn-gi, minypa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk rrapa An-walkurpa minypa; wurra jarra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa wupa marn-gi. ³⁷ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Minypa Nowa (Noah) mu-namangarta, gu-gata ngacha gu-ni barra minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya nula an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra.* ³⁸ Minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-gata bugula wana gala gu-beyarna burrrwa burdak, birriya minypa balaja mbi-barra, nganicha mbi-barra, rrapa gama aburr-wuchichiyana, nuwurra Nowa a-barrngumurra mu-michiyang. ³⁹ Minypa birriya gala marn-gi aburr-nirrarna gu-yinmiyana gu-bamuna nuwurra waypa bugula wana gu-ni gu-bamuna, burr-werrwerrmarra. Rrapa gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni minypa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra.* ⁴⁰ Minypa gun-gata barra gu-ni, abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa jama abirri-ji barra abirri-ni balay marlgaway, wurra an-ngardapa a-ma barra rrapa an-ngardapa a-bawa barra. ⁴¹ Rrapa abirriny-jirrapa mu-gamagama yerrcha mbirriny-yogaja barra abirrinyu-ni, wurra jin-ngardapa jiny-ma barra rrapa jin-ngardapa jiny-bawa barra.

⁴² “Ganapiya, lika gana ni. Ngardawa nginyipa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra an-ginyipa Bunggawa a-bengga. ⁴³ Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gata bala an-gurrimapa, minyja nipa marn-gi a-nirrarna an-gata an-ngumurda an-gugaliya ana-boga, nipa a-ganajarna a-nirrarna rraka gala nipa a-yinmiyana gu-rrumungarna nula gun-nigipa bala. ⁴⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nginyipa nawanawa nyi-ni barra, ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra nipa ana-jeka barra.*

An-mujama An-guyinda Bama An-gubalcha Rrapa An-nerra

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Wurra bubu-borrwa gun-guna: An-gata ana-nga an-molamola an-mujama bama jechinuwa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya nipa an-nigipa bung-gawa murna a-wuna gun-nigipa rrawa jaga a-gana barra nula, rrapa balaja burrr-wu

* **24:29** Isaiah 13:10; 34:4; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10,31; 3:15; Borrich 6:12-13 * **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Zechariah 12:10-14; Borrich 1:7 * **24:37** Genesis 6:5-8 * **24:39** Genesis 7:6-24 * **24:44** Luk 12:39-40

barra aburr-werranga aburr-gata bunggawa burr-yika aburr-mujama. ⁴⁶ Rrapa nuwurra waypa nipa bunggawa ana-jeka, minyja a-na nipa jama a-jirra, lika an-gata an-mujama gun-molamola gu-ni barra nula. ⁴⁷ Minyjiya, ngarla! Lika gu-gata wenga an-gata bunggawa murna a-wu barra warrpam gun-nigipa bunggawa gun-nika barra nipa an-mujama jaga a-gana nula.

⁴⁸ “Wurra minyja nipa an-nerra an-mujama, nipa waygaji a-yinda gu-borrwa, ‘A-lay, an-ngaypa bunggawa a-bona gu-baykarda; gala a-yinmiya ana-jeka.’ ⁴⁹ Rrapa waygaji nipiya an-mujama a-garlmapa burr-bu aburr-gata aburr-werranga bunggawa burr-yika aburr-mujama, rrapa minyja balaja m-bay rrapa nganicha m-bay wugupa burrwa aburr-gata mu-nganicha aburr-babapabajinga aburr-workiya. ⁵⁰ Wurra minyja nipa a-yirda jama a-ji, gun-gatiya minyja nipa gala gu-borrwa a-ni gun-gatiya gugu an-nigipa bunggawa minyja ana-jeka barra, ⁵¹ a-gorndapa barra ngardapa ngardapa a-nega barra an-gata an-mujama. Barra nipa yi-gata a-boy burrwa aburr-gata waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra, rrapa gatiya wugupa burrwa nipa barra a-rruwuja a-ni a-workiya rrapa rriira gu-bay.

25

Meyali Gun-gata Minyja Jin-merduwa Jin-guyinda Jin-gata Arr-jirrapa Arr-murna

¹ “Gun-gata minyja an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra, gun-narda gu-yinda barra gu-ni minyja gun-guna meyali gun-maywapa ranginy: Jin-gata jin-merduwa jin-guyinda arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10, birriipa lam (lamp) gubu-menga, lika aburr-bona, abi-na barra an-gata gochila an-gurrimapa minyja jin-nigipa gama jiny-ma barra.* ² Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya jin-merduwa jin-guyinda arr-ngardapa arr-murna, minyja 5, birriipa aburr-gera, rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga arr-ngardapa arr-murna, birriipa bama aburr-jirra aburr-mola. ³ Minyja aburr-gata aburr-gera, birriipa gubu-ganyja burrwa lam, wurra aburr-bamapuna, gala barrwa woyil (oil) lam an-nika abu-ganyjarna. ⁴ Wurra aburr-gata bama aburr-jirra aburr-mola, birriipa gubu-ganyja burrwa lam rrapa barrwa woyil m-bochula mu-guyinda. ⁵ Jarra an-gata gochila an-gurrimapa gun-baykarda gu-ganyja, lika jin-gata jin-merduwa jin-guyinda jiny-balabun-gubuna jinyu-ni jiny-jiwa, jiny-bamunapa jiny-yu jinyu-ni.

⁶ “Gu-bamunapa gornborrk gu-ni gugu aburr-galiyana burrwa aburr-gonyjanga, ‘Bubina! An-guna gugu a-bena gochila an-gurrimapa! Guwa, barra murrpa nyibu-barnja nula!’ ⁷ Rrapa aburr-gata jin-merduwa jin-guyinda yibirrich aburr-garlmuna, gun-birriipa lam nawanawa gubi-negarra aburr-bona. ⁸ Lika aburr-gata aburr-gera, birriipa burrbu-wenganana aburr-gata bama aburr-jirra aburr-mola, aburr-yinanga burrwa, ‘A-jay, yama nyirbu-wu woyil? Wurra gun-ngayburrrpa lam gu-juipiya gu-nirra.’

⁹ “Wurra aburr-gata bama aburr-jirra aburr-mola aburr-yinanga burrwa, ‘Ngika! Gala an-jaranga nyibi-rima rraka nyirbu-wu. Gala yapa a-wulebiyan arrburrrwa. Wurra buburr-boy, bubu-ma an-gata gu-gandin (canteen) jalim aburr-nirra aburr-workiya.’

¹⁰ Lika gun-gata waypa birriipa aburr-bona, an-gata gochila an-gurrimapa a-bena, lika aburr-gata minyja mu-ngoyurra nawanawa aburr-ni, birriipa murrpa gubu-barnjanga nula, lika aburr-barrngumurra wugupa barra aburr-worlworlcha rrapa balaja mbi-bay, lika gu-gubalmapa gu-ni minyja jin-nigipa gama nipa jiny-ma barra. Gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa ngana gu-jirra gun-gata gu-jakabiyana.

¹¹ “Wurra nuwurra waypa jurdach aburr-gata aburr-werranga mu-merdapmerduwa yerrcha aburr-jekarra gurda, aburr-gonyjanga, ‘Bunggawa, a-lay, yama nyi-lapkujama arrburrrwa, ya?’

¹² “Wurra nipa a-wena burrwa, ‘Ngika! Ngaypa gala marn-gi ana-gorrburrwa.’”^α

¹³ Ganapiya, lika Jesus gu-mungbuna janguny minyja a-yinagata burrwa, “Nawanawa buburr-ni; ngardawa nginyipa gala marn-gi gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra rrapa jiny-yinmiyapa marnnga nipa Bunggawa ana-jeka barra.

Meyali Gun-gata Minyja Abirri-jirrapa An-ngardapa Aburr-mujama

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Gun-gata minyja an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra, gun-narda gu-yinda barra gu-ni minyja gun-guna meyali gun-maywapa ranginy: An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni, nipa a-gonyjanga burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, lika a-wena burrwa rrapa murna burr-wuna minyja nipa a-boy barra balaypalay. ¹⁵ Minyja an-ngardapa an-mujama nipa bunggawa murna a-wuna barra minyja mu-rima a-ni rrapa jama a-ji rrupiya mun-gata wana mun-babalapa minyja 5,000, rrapa ana-werranga mu-menga

minypa 2,000, rrapa barrwa ana-werranga mu-menga minypa 1,000. Minypa murna burr-wuna ngardapa ngardapa minypa ganyjarr gubi-rrimarra rrapa bama aburr-jirra minypa marn-gi. Ganapiya, lika nipa bunggawa a-bona.

¹⁶ “Wurra an-gata rrupiya wana mun-babalapa mu-menga minypa 5,000, warrika a-bonapa bayim a-ni rrapa jalim a-ni, nuwurra 10,000 muna-gurdanyjinga nula. ¹⁷ Rrapa an-gata marr wana mu-menga minypa 2,000, nipa a-yinagatiya, minypa barrwa 4,000 muna-gurdanyjinga nula. ¹⁸ Wurra barrwa an-gata mun-delipa mu-menga minypa 1,000, nipa a-bona, a-gapajinga, yi-gapa wupa mu-jurnumbuna mun-gata bunggawa mun-nika rrupiya.

¹⁹ “Ganapiya, lika nuwurra gun-baykarda gu-ni, bunggawa ana-jekarra burrwa. Lika a-gonyjinga burrwa barra minypa a-birripiya minypa birripiya aburr-yinmiyana jama aburr-ji rrapa mun-nigipa rrupiya barrwa mu-yinmiyapa mbi-menga nula. ²⁰ Lika an-gata an-mujama mu-ngoyurra mu-menga wana mun-babalapa, minypa 5,000, nipa muna-ganyja ana-bamuna 10,000. A-yinanga a-wena, ‘Bunggawa, a-lay, nginyipa murna nguna-wuna 5,000, wurra mun-guna barrwa nguna-ganyja nggula 10,000.’

²¹ “An-nigipa bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘Ganapiya, murna ny-maranga. Ny-molamola apula nyi-mujama gala n-dawurdawuja ny-yorkiya. Nginyipa ngardawa gun-mola jama ny-ji nyi-ni mun-gata nula mun-delipa ngaypa ngiy-wuna, wurra ngaypa gun-jaranga jama ngu-rrimanga nggula barra ngaypa murna ngiy-wu, jaga ny-jana. Guwa. Ngaypa ng-guna bunggawa, nginyipa wugupa apula arr-worlworlcha barra arr-ni.’

²² “Lika an-gata an-mujama mu-ngoyurra mu-menga marr wana minypa 2,000, nipa muna-ganyja ana-bamuna 4,000. A-yinanga, ‘Bunggawa, a-lay, nginyipa murna nguna-wuna 2,000, wurra mun-guna barrwa nguna-ganyja nggula 4,000.’

²³ “An-nigipa bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘Ganapiya, murna ny-maranga. Ny-molamola apula nyi-mujama gala n-dawurdawuja ny-yorkiya. Nginyipa ngardawa gun-mola jama ny-ji nyi-ni mun-gata nula mun-delipa ngaypa ngiy-wuna, wurra ngaypa barrwa murna ngiy-wu barra gun-jaranga. Guwa. Ngaypa ng-guna bunggawa, nginyipa wugupa apula arr-worlworlcha barra arr-ni.’

²⁴ “Lika an-gata an-mujama mu-ngoyurra mu-menga minypa 1,000, nipa ana-bona, a-yinanga, ‘Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa marn-gi nggula minypa nginyipa n-derta ny-jorla. Minypa nginyipa ny-mangga ny-yorkiya nginyipa gala ny-jurrma rrapa gala jama ny-ji. ²⁵ Wurra ngaypa ng-gurkuja nggula. Lika ngu-bona, mun-nginyipa rrupiya ngu-jurnumbuna, ngu-yilkakaja. Nya, mun-guna nggula mun-nginyipa murna nguna-wuna.’

²⁶ “Wurra an-nigipa bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘Ny-junarda nginyipa ny-yerra nyi-mujama, a-lay, minypa n-dawurdawujinga ny-yorkiya. Wurra nginyipa marn-gi apula, ya? Minypa ngaypa ngu-mangga ngu-workiya ngaypa gala ng-gurrma rrapa gala jama ngu-ji. ²⁷ Wurra mun-ngaypa rrupiya nginyipa bengk (bank) ny-jurrmungarna, barrwa ngaypa ngu-manggarna mun-jaranga minypa birripiya jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya rrapa mbi-gurdanyjinga.’

²⁸ “Lika a-wena burrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata, a-yinanga burrwa, ‘An-guna bubu-murnamagaypa mun-gata rrupiya ngaypa ngu-wuna, rrapa bubu-wu an-gata minypa 10,000 mu-rrimanga. ²⁹ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata gu-rrimanga gun-nga rrapa jama a-jirra, burraya mola gu-ma barra, lika nipa wana gu-rrima barra. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga nipa minypa gala gu-rrima, burraya abu-gaypa barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gata gun-delipa jimarn jarra nipa gu-rrimangarna a-nirrarna.* ³⁰ Ganapiya, lika an-guna an-nerra an-mujama murna bubi-rrima, bubi-yerrnya yarlanga gata an-munya a-maya a-jirra a-workiya, gatiya barra a-rruwuja a-ni a-workiya rrapa rirra gu-bay.’³⁰

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Jip Rrapa Nanikut

³¹ “An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya, nuwurra waypa nipiya Bunggawa a-bengga rrapa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wugupa nula, nipa a-raka barra gata gun-nigipa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni.* ³² Rrapa gatiya wurra gama gorlk gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga murrpa gubu-barnja barra nula aburr-ji a-yinmiya barra nipa Bunggawa a-wengga. Lika nipa barra burr-ngorrrkornda barra, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gata jip (sheep) jaga an-gugana burr-ngorrrkorndanga a-workiya, jip ngardapa, rrapa nanikut (nanny goat) ngardapa.

³³ Gu-gata ngacha minypa barra Bunggawa burr-barnja barra aburr-gata minypa jechinuwa aburr-ni nula aburr-workiyana, nipa ana-munganaguwa aburr-ji barra; wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga burr-barnja barra nipa ana-weyka aburr-ji barra.

* 25:29 Metiyu 13:12; Mark 4:25; Luk 8:18 * 25:30 Metiyu 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 * 25:31 Metiyu 16:27; 19:28

³⁴ “Lika gu-gata wenga nipa a-wengga barra burrwa aburr-gata ana-munganaguwa aburr-jirra, ‘Guwa! Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda minypa an-ngaypa Nyanyapa apa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra gun-gata gun-molamola nipa nawanawa a-ni ana-gorrburrwa wola baman gu-ni gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna. ³⁵ Nyibu-ma barra ngardawa minypa ngaypa ngu-werrmiyana, nginyipa balaja nguna-wuna; rrapa minypa bugula ngu-jaygachinga, nginyipa nguna-wuna; ngaypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga nguna-bona, nginyipa nyina-gonyjinga apula; ³⁶ ngaypa ngu-nyarlanga ngu-ni, nginyipa nguna-wuna mun-gubarrbiya; ngu-yorrpuna, nginyipa jaga ny-janana apula; brichina ngu-ni, nyina-bona, nguna-nana.’

³⁷ “Lika aburr-gatiya mu-ngoyurra jechinuwa aburr-ni nula, birriipa aburr-yinda barra aburr-wengga nula, ‘Gun-gata gu-yinpa ngaypa ngiy-nana nginyipa ny-yerrmiyana rrapa balaja ngiy-wuna, a-lay, rrapa bugula ny-jaygachinga ngaypa ngiy-wuna? ³⁸ Gun-gata gu-yinpa ngaypa ngiy-nana nginyipa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga, rrapa ngaypa nguna-gonyjinga nggula, rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-nyarlanga nyi-ni ngaypa ngiy-wuna mun-gubarrbiya? ³⁹ Gun-gata gu-yinpa ngaypa ngiy-nana nginyipa ny-yorrpuna o brichina nyi-ni, rrapa ngaypa nguna-bona, ngiy-nana?’

⁴⁰ “Lika nipa Bunggawa a-wengga barra burrwa, a-yinda barra, ‘Ngika, wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Gun-gata minypa nginyipa ny-junggajinga nula an-ngaypa worlapa apa an-ngardapa an-guna an-nelangga an-delipa, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ny-junggajinga apula.’

⁴¹ “Lika gu-gata wenga nipa Bunggawa a-wengga barra burrwa aburr-gata ana-weyka aburr-jirra, a-yinda barra burrwa, ‘Buburr-boypa! Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-werra. An-ngaypa Nyanyapa apa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiyana ana-gorrburrwa. Buburr-boypa gu-bol gu-rronggapa gu-jirra gu-workiya gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr nawanawa a-ni burrwa an-gata walkwalk rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk, minypa aburr-rro barra gata. ⁴² Yi-gata buburr-boypa! Ngardawa minypa ngaypa ngu-werrmiyana, nginyipa gala balaja nguna-wucharna; bugula ngu-jaygachinga, nginyipa gala nguna-wucharna; ⁴³ rrapa ngaypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga nguna-bona, nginyipa gala ny-jonyjingarna apula; ngaypa ngu-nyarlanga ngu-ni, nginyipa gala nguna-wucharna mun-gubarrbiya; rrapa ngu-yorrpuna rrapa brichina ngu-ni, nginyipa gala nyina-boyarna apula.’

⁴⁴ “Lika aburr-gatiya aburr-yinda barra aburr-wengga nula, ‘Gun-gata gu-yinpa ngaypa ngiy-nana nginyipa balaja ny-yerrmiyana, rrapa bugula ny-jaygachinga, rrapa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga, rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-nyarlanga nyi-ni, rrapa ny-yorrpuna, rrapa brichina nyi-ni, rrapa ngaypa gala ng-gunggajingarna ngguluwa?’

⁴⁵ “Lika nipa Bunggawa a-wengga barra burrwa, a-yinda barra, ‘Ngika, wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Gun-gata minypa nginyipa gala ny-junggajingarna nula an-ngaypa worlapa apa an-ngardapa an-guna an-nelangga an-delipa, gun-narda minypa gala ngaypa ny-junggajingarna apula.’ ⁴⁶ Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata aburr-werra birriipa aburr-boypa barra gu-bol aburr-mungbiyapa barra. Wurra aburr-gata jechinuwa aburr-ni aburr-workiyana birriipa aburr-boy barra wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya.”*

26

Wengga Gubu-buna Jesus Abu-bu Barra (Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Gun-gata Jesus gun-jaranga gu-ngurrjinga nipa gu-mungbuna, lika a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, ² “Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gu-ni barra, lika janara gu-ji barra minypa wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burrburdarna, wurra burr-beybana. Wurra gun-gata janara waypa gu-ji barra, birriipa murna burrbu-wu barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya barra burr-jong abi-nega abi-rra, a-balcha a-yu.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina.*

³ Lika gu-gata wenga wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birriipa aburr-bamagutuwiyanaga gata junggay wana an-babalapa gun-nika rrawa, an-gata Gayapach (Caiaphas) an-nelangga. ⁴ Lika wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni minypa aburr-yinmiya barra yongun abi-rrama Jesus rrapa abu-bu. ⁵ Wurra birriipa aburr-wena, “Ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya minypa janara gu-ji; gala yapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yurtcha gurda aburr-yurtcha.”

*Jin-ngardapa Gama Bama A-jirra A-ngimarra Jesus**(Mark 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

⁶ Gun-gatiya gugu Jesus a-bona Bechini (Bethany) a-ni, minypa balapala a-rrenyjinga Jayman (Simon) an-gata mu-ngoyurra an-jeja a-ji rrapa a-ngolkuya minypa gun-guburlububurluja gu-rrimarra. ⁷ Rrapa gatiya waypa balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, jin-ngardapa gama muna-ganyuja jina-bamuna m-bochula mu-guyinda mun-gungimiya mun-molamola mun-gungolkuya rrupiya wana nula. Minypa mun-gata bochula burrguta mun-molamola, minypa mbi-jarlapuna jandarra gun-molamola gun-gata gun-nelanga alabécha (alabaster). Lika jin-gata gama mu-jerrjerrjinga ana-jawurrga Jesus mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuya.* ⁸ Wurra gun-narda waypa Jesus burryika jawina gubi-nana, lika aburr-bachirramiyana. Aburr-wengganachichiyana birripa wupa, aburr-yinagata, “Jin-guna an-nga nula mu-yerpana mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuya?” ⁹ Ngayburrrpa jarra ngubu-ganyjarna, jalim nguburr-nirrarna, rrupiya wana ngubu-manggarna, gu-gata wenga minypa arrbu-wucharna aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra, ngarla!”

¹⁰ Wurra Jesus gu-borrwurra burrrwa minypa gun-gata aburr-wena, lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, a-yinanga, “Jin-narda an-nga nula nyiburr-weya achila? Wurra jarra nipa gun-molamola gun-narda minypa nguna-ngimarra rrapa ngu-molamola nguna-negarra. ¹¹ Wurra birripa gorlk aburr-nyagara wugupa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya; wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-boy barra.* ¹² Wurra minypa jin-guna mu-jerrjerrjinga mun-molamola mun-gungolkuya ngaypa ngu-burrall, gun-narda minypa nawanawa nguna-negarra burraya ngunabu-jurnumba. ¹³ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Yina gaya barra gun-ngaypa janguny gubu-ngurrja barra aburr-workiya gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, gun-gata rrapa gu-barrjeka barra achila janguny minypa geka nipa nguna-ngimarra.”

*Jurrach (Judas) A-malchinga Burrwa Jesus Abu-bu Barra**(Mark 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Lika an-ngardapa Jesus burryika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha an-gata an-nelanga Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot), nipa a-garlmuna, a-bona burrrwa wana junggay yerrcha.

¹⁵ Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda gun-nga ngunabu-wu barra minypa an-gata Jesus ngaypa murna arr-wu barra?” Lika birripa abu-wuna rrupiya mun-mama jilpa (silver) mu-maya minypa burr-murna burr-rrepara rrapa barrwa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 30.* ¹⁶ Lika gu-gatiya wena nipa Jurrach gu-borrwurra a-ni yina gaya rrapa gu-yinpa barra Jesus abi-rrima.

*Jesus Rrapa Aburr-yigipa Jawina Gu-janara Aburr-ni**(Mark 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya gugu waypa janara gu-ji, minypa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-bay barra, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, abu-wengganana, aburr-yinanga, “Bunggawa, a-lay, yina gaya jal nyi-nirra ngayburrrpa barra nawanawa nyiburr-ni nggula mun-mujanara balaja rrapa an-mujanara jip (sheep)?”

¹⁸ Nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Birri-boy nula yagatay an-gata gu-murnangana rrawa a-nirra. Birri-wengga nula, birri-yinda, ‘Bunggawa a-wena, “Gun-nardiya gugu gun-balma apula, wurra gun-nginyipa rrawa barra ngaypa rrapa aburr-ngaypa jawina gu-janara nyiburr-ni barra.” ’”

¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika Jesus bijirri-yika jawina abirri-bona, abirri-barrripuna an-gata, lika nawanawa abirri-ni mun-gata mun-mujanara balaja.

²⁰ Lika nuwurra waypa balngga gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-rakaja wugupa gatiya minypa balaja mbi-barnjinga. ²¹ Lika minypa balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda ny-nyardapa gipa ny-jarlmuna, aburr-gata aburr-bachirra murna burr-wu barra ngaypa.”

²² Lika aburr-yigipa jawina wargugu aburr-ni nula gun-gata nipa a-wena. Lika ngardapa ngardapa abu-wengganana aburr-bona, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa ngika, ya?”

²³ Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “An-gata ngatipa wugupa damba ana-japalana anamaywapa nyirri-gurragaja nyirri-ni, an-nardiya nguna-bawa barra rrapa minypa murna burr-wu barra ngaypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra.* ²⁴ Minyjiya. An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa a-juwa barra minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra an-gugaliya an-gata minypa nguna-bawuna rrapa murna burr-wuna ngaypa

* 26:7 Luk 7:37-38

* 26:11 Deuteronomy 15:11

* 26:15 Zechariah 11:12

* 26:23 Psalms 41:9

aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, nipa jarra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-nerra warrpam gu-ni barra nula, jimarna gun-mola nula minyja nipa gala a-bambungiyarna.”

²⁵ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika Jurrach (Judas) an-gata gipa mu-ngoyurra a-mulpiyana burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, nipa a-wengganana Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa ngika, ya?”

Lika Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Ngaw, nginyipa ny-jurdiya.”

Minypa Jesus An-munyjurr Mbi-barra

(*Mark 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorint 11:23-25*)

²⁶ Gun-gatiya minypa birriipa mbi-barra aburr-ni, Jesus mu-menga damba, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika mu-rumurra, burr-wuna a-bona aburr-yigipa jawina. A-yinagata burrwa, “Bubu-ma, bubu-bay; mun-guna ngaypa ngu-burrall.”

²⁷ Rrapa mernda a-jirra a-menga minypa burr-girra gurnal, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika burr-wuna minypa a-yinagata burrwa, “Warrpam ana-goyburrrpa bubu-bay; ²⁸ mun-guna ngaypa ngu-maningan gun-burrall gu-nenga mu-nirra rum. Ngaypa ngu-jortcha barra ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-werranga burr-guta, nyanma Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra ana-gorrburrwa werra nyiburr-negyana.* ²⁹ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Mun-guna gurnal mun-girra gala barra barrwa ngu-bay, wurra nuwurra mun-geka ana-goyburrrpa wugupa ngubu-bay barra Ngun-anya ana-murna,” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

³⁰ Ganapiya, lika manakay aburr-japarndiyana nula Wangarr, lika aburr-garlmuna, mu-mirk aburr-bona mun-gata mun-nelanga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa.

Jesus Mu-ngoyurra Gu-ngurrjinga Minypa Nipa Birta (Peter) A-jordajiya Barra

(*Mark 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Gun-nardiya ana-munya barra nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-jaranga ngunabu-bawa nyiburr-yurtcha. Ngardawa minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

‘An-gata jip (sheep) jaga a-ganaja a-workiya,

nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra,

rrapa nipa jin-gata jip jiny-jarlmapa barra

mun-ganday m-bu barra.*”

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. ³² Wurra nuwurra waypa barra ngu-molamiya, ngaypa lika mu-ngoyurra ngu-boy barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata Galali (Galilee).”*

³³ Lika Birta (Peter) burr-guya a-wena nula Jesus, a-yinanga nula, “Waygaji aburr-guna bubu-bawa barra, wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngiy-bawa.”

³⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Gun-guna ngaypa jarra marn-gi ngardawa gun-burrall: Gun-nardiya ana-munya barra gala barra bawul (fowl) ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiya burrwa jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nipa nuwurra jurdach bawul jiny-yengga barra.”

³⁵ Wurra barrwa Birta a-wena, “Ngaypa gala barra ngiy-bawa wurra marrban ngunabu-bu minypa wugupa arr-juwa.” Rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-yinagatiya aburr-wena gun-maywapa.

Jesus A-wengganana A-ni Gata Gachemani (Gethsemane)

(*Mark 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

³⁶ Lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona, aburr-bena gun-gata rrawa gun-nelanga Gachemani (Gethsemane). Lika a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa ngunyuna buburr-ni, wurra ngaypa barra yi-gaba ngu-boy, Nyanyapa arrku ngu-wengganana barra ngu-ni.” ³⁷ Lika burr-menga Birta rrapa abirri-gata Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha, lika burr-ganyja a-bona. Wurra nipa Jesus a-garlmunapa wargugu a-ni. ³⁸ Lika a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngaypa burr-guya wargugu ngu-nirra, ngaral! Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngunyuna buburr-gana buburr-ni balpara apula.”

³⁹ Lika nipa ay-bamuna balay ngika, lika ana-menama gu-rrana, bukula a-jirra a-gurmiyana gu-jel, a-yinanga a-wengganana, “Anya, minyja gun-mola, gun-guna mari nguna-beyba. Wurra ngardawa gun-ngaypa jal ngika, wurra minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni.”

⁴⁰ Ganapiya, lika nipa ana-jekarra, burr-nana aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yu. Lika a-wena nula Birta, “Awa! Ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiyarna nyiburr-ganajarna

nyiburr-nirrarna balpura apula, ya? Wurra ngaypa gun-guna waya ngu-bona. ⁴¹ Buburr-gana buburr-ni rrapa bubu-wenggana Wangarr, barra nipa a-gunggaja ana-gorruburra rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mola, wurra nyiburr-gata nyiburr-gugaliya nyiburr-nyarlkuch.”

⁴² Lika Jesus ana-jirrapa ana-goma gu-negarra nipa a-bona, a-wengganana, “Anya, minyja gun-guna mari gala gu-yinmiya gu-boy wurpa minyja ngaypa ngu-ma, ganapiya, gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni.” ⁴³ Lika barrwa ana-jekarra, burr-nana aburr-yu minypa ngorrngurra burr-buna gu-ni. ⁴⁴ Lika barrwa burr-bawuna, a-bona, ana-jirrapa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra a-wengganana a-ni gun-maywapa.

⁴⁵ Lika barrwa ana-jekarra, a-yinagata burrwa, “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda mu-nguy nyiburr-ngeknga rrapa nyiburr-yurra, ya? Ganapiya, wurra gun-nardiya gugu gun-balmapa gu-jirra gu-boya. Minyja burrbi-na, an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gugu abi-rrima barra burrbu-wu gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-werra. ⁴⁶ Buburr-garlma barra nguburr-boy. Bubi-na, an-guna nguna-bawuna nipa burr-ganyja gurda ana-bamburda barra ngunabi-rrima!”

Jesus Abi-rrimarra

(Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa a-ni, gugu Jurrach (Judas) a-bena, mu-ngoyurra Jesus an-nika jawina a-ni. Minypa aburr-jaranga burr-ganyja gurda an-gujarrcha abi-rrimarra rrapa gun-jong gubi-rrimarra, aburr-gata burrbi-jerrmarra gurda birripa aburr-gatiya wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha. ⁴⁸ Jurrach an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-bawuna Jesus, nipa ana-guguyana burrwa ana-bona, gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Ngaypa ngu-macha barra an-gugaliya, an-gatiya nyibi-rrima barra.”

⁴⁹ Ganapiya. Minypa birripa aburr-bena, nipa Jurrach jechinuwa ana-jarl ana-bamuna nula Jesus, a-yinanga nula, “Ny-molamola nyi-ni barra, Bunggawa! Gala barra gun-nga ny-borrwa,” lika a-machinga.

⁵⁰ Lika Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Ny-borrmunga apula, ngarla! Wurra wuriya. Gala jipa ni yirda gun-gata nginyipa ny-borrwurra nyina-bona.” Lika birripa aburr-mulpiyanapa burr-guya abi-rrimarra.

⁵¹ Wurra aburr-gata wugupa nula Jesus, ana-ngardapa barrang a-warrkarra, lika a-garlmunapa a-jarrchinga gelama a-jirra an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-nika an-mujama.

⁵² Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Jolartcha an-narda barrang. Wurra aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-jaranga abu-warrknga aburr-workiya barrang, birripa aburr-juwa barra ana-barrang ana-guyinda. ⁵³ Wurra yama ny-borrwa gun-guna? Minyja ngaypa ngu-wenggana Nyanyapa apa, nipa yibirrich burr-jerrma gurda apula aburr-jaranga waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk ngunabu-burdima, minypa mun-jaranga murndurn, minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12. ⁵⁴ Wurpa minyja gu-yirda gu-ni, gun-narda ngika minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra mu-ngoyurra nguna-ngurrjinga, minypa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra apula geke ngunabi-rrimarra.”

⁵⁵ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, “Nyiburr-gurda, ana-goyburrrpa an-nga nula nyiburr-bona gurda barrang burr-guta rrapa gun-jong burr-guta barra ngunabi-rrima? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarna ngaypa ngu-bachirra, ya? Wurra ngaypa ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-gatiya gu-japurra rrawa nguninyarra, marn-gi marn-gi arr-nenga ngu-nirra ngu-workiya janguny, wurra gala ana-goyburrrpa ngunabi-rrima.” ⁵⁶ Wurra geke gu-yinanga gu-ni apula minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra aburr-wukurrjinga janguny.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula, lika gu-gata wenga aburr-yigipa jawina abu-bawuna, aburr-yurtchinga aburr-ni.

Ganychila (Councillor) Yerrcha Gojilapa Abi-negarra Jesus

(Mark 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Lika aburr-gata Jesus abi-rrimarrapa, birripa abu-ganyja nula Gayapach (Caiaphas) an-gata wana an-babalapa junggay. Rrapa gatiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha gipa aburr-bamagutuwiyanana. ⁵⁸ Wurra Birta jurdach ana-jurrjurrmurra ana-bona, a-bena gun-gata junggay wana an-babalapa gun-nika rrawa, lika a-barrngumurra ngarnama gu-jirra gun-gata minypa jandarra gu-ji gu-gomarriyana, lika minypa yarlanga gu-bala a-rakaja

wugupa burrrwa aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganaja aburr-workiya gun-gata rrawa. Lika marr gu-ganyja gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni nula Jesus.

⁵⁹ Rrapa gata wupa gu-bala aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta ganychila (councillor) yerrcha birriipa jarrrma gubu-menga nula aburr-ni Jesus, jimarna barra abirri-jirrapa abirri-ngurrja minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa butula janguny bitipa abirri-ngurrja, minypa gu-gurda ngacha burrrwa joborr barra minypa mari gubugarra nula rrapa abu-bu. ⁶⁰ Wurra aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-garlmuna rrapa jarrrma gubumenga nula, wurra minypa gun-birriipa janguny ngardapa ngardapa. Wurra nuwurra waypa jurdach abirri-jirrapa abirri-garlmuna, gun-ganawa abirri-ngurrjina. ⁶¹ Minypa abirri-yinanga, "An-guna an-gugaliya a-wena, a-yinanga, 'Ngaypa ngu-murna Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra ngu-ruma, rrapa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa wupa barrwa ngu-jarlapa.'"[✧]

⁶² Lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa a-garlmuna, a-yinanga nula Jesus, "Nginyipa gala gun-nga wengga n-dima rraa ny-yengga, ya? Wurra gun-gata gun-nga bitipa abirri-guna minypa birri-ngurrjina?" ⁶³ Nipa a-yinagata a-wena an-gata, wurra Jesus nipa bamawa a-ji. Barrwa lika junggay wana an-babalapa a-wena nula Jesus, a-yinagata nula, "Minypa Wangarr ana-ninyarra, wengga arrburrrwa: Ny-jurda nginyipiya Ny-gujerrjerriya, ya, Wangarr biy-yika Ny-yalkurpa?"

⁶⁴ Lika Jesus ana-nyala a-wena nula, "Ngaw. Minypa gun-nardiya nginyipa ny-yena. Wurra gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Nuwurra waypa barra gu-gubalmapa gu-ji, ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-munganaguwa Wana An-babalapa ana-gera a-ninya barra, rrapa waykin wenga gunguparr minypa ana-jeka barra."[✧]

⁶⁵ Gun-narda nipa junggay wana an-babalapa a-galiyana, lika mun-nigipiya mirikal mu-gorndanga a-ni minypa nipa gochila a-barrjina. Lika a-yinagata, "Nipa an-guna a-wena, wana a-negiyana nula Wangarr, ngarla! Gala barrwa jal nguburr-ni ana-nga barra a-ngurrja arrburrrwa an-guna! Wurra gun-nardiya gugu ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana nula nipa gun-nerra a-wena rrapa wana a-negiyana nula Wangarr. ⁶⁶ Wurra nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrrwaja nula nyiburr-nirra?"

Birriipa aburr-yinanga, "Nipa wupa a-barrbiyana werra a-negiyana. A-juwa barra."[✧]
⁶⁷ Lika aburr-garlmuna, m-bordich abu-balkaja nipa Jesus japurra a-jirra, rrapa aburr-murna abu-buna[✧] ⁶⁸ minypa aburr-yinanga nula, "Ny-jurda ny-borrrwiya Christ, marrka ngurrja arrburrrwa: Ana-nga biy-buna, ya?"

Birta A-jordajiyana

(Mark 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Wurra Birta burdak yarlanga a-ninya, lika jin-mujama jina-bona, jiny-yena nula, "Awa, nginyipa ny-jurda burrr-guta an-gata Jesus Galali an-guyinda wugupa nyiburr-rirrigngga nyiburr-workiya," jiny-yinagata jiny-yena nula.

⁷⁰ Wurra nipa Birta a-jordajiyana, birriipa aburr-galiyana nula. [Minypa jonama a-gurkuja burrrwa, gala yapa nipa burrr-guta abi-rrimangarna.] Minypa nipa a-wena, "A-jay, gun-nga ny-yeya ny-boya?" ⁷¹ Lika a-jarl a-bamuna ngana gu-jirra gun-gata jandarra gu-ji gu-gomarriyana gun-gata rrawa.

Rrapa barrwa jin-nerranga jin-mujama a-nana, lika jiny-yena burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-ji aburr-ni, "A-lay, an-guna burrr-guta a-jurrjurrmunga Jesus an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda."

⁷² Wurra Birta barrwa a-jordajiyana, minypa burrr-guya a-wena, a-yinagata, "Ngaypa gala marn-gi an-gata an-gugaliya!"

⁷³ Lika gun-baykarda ngika, lika aburr-gata aburr-jinyja aburr-gakiyana gurda nula minypa abu-wengganana, "A-lay, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-jordajiyana, wurra ny-jurdiya ny-nyardapiya Jesus biy-yika jawina, ngarla! Ngardawa gun-nginyipa wengga minypa Galali aburr-guyinda aburr-weya aburr-workiya!"

⁷⁴ Lika Birta a-yinagata, "Ngaypa gun-burrall ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa. Gala nguyinmiya ngu-jordajiyana; galapa Wangarr nguna-bun! Wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa gala marn-gi nula."

Lika gu-gata wenga bawul gugu jiny-yena, ⁷⁵ lika Birta gu-borrrwurra nipa Jesus geka a-yinmiyana a-wena nula, minypa a-yinanga nula, "Gala barra bawul ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiyana burrrwa jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nipa nuwurra jurdach bawul jiny-yengga barra." Gun-narda Birta gu-borrrwurra, lika nipa yarlanga a-bena, lika burrr-guya a-rruwujana a-ni.

27

Jesus Abu-ganyja Nula Baylat (Pilate)

(Mark 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Ana-munyangaba, aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha, birripa wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni aburr-yinmiya barra Jesus abubu. ² Lika abu-bichinga an-gubandawiya jirn (chain), lika abu-ganyja, abu-wuna Baylat (Pilate) an-gata Rowm wenga gapman an-guyinda bunggawa.

Jurrach (Judas) A-juwuna

(Jama Aburr-ji 1:18-19)

³ Rrapa Jurrach an-gata mu-ngoyurra jawina a-ni nula Jesus wurra barrwa a-bawuna, a-mulpiyana burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, nipa gu-borrwurrapa gun-gata minypa birripa mari wana gubu-garrana nula Jesus barra minypa a-juwa, lika nipa Jurrach wargugu gu-ni nula minypa nipiya an-mornanga. Lika mun-gata rrupiya mun-mama jilpa (silver) mu-maya, minypa burr-murna burr-rrepara rrapa barrwa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 30 murna mun-gujuwa mun-gata abu-wuna, nipa mu-ganyja a-jekarra, mu-gurdanyjinga burrwa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha. ⁴ Minypa nipa Jurrach a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa werra ngu-negiyana, a-lay, gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-malchinga ana-gorrburrwa an-gata minypa a-juwa barra, gala werra a-negiyarna a-workiyarna.”

Wurra birripa aburr-wena nula, “Marrban gun-gata. Gun-narda gun-nginyipa.” ⁵ Lika Jurrach mu-yerrnyjinga mun-gata rrupiya mun-mama gatiya m-bungguna gu-japurra gu-bala. Lika a-garlmuna, a-bona, jawa a-jirra a-bichiyana nipa ana-murna, lika a-wolawoliyana a-yu, a-juwuna.

⁶ Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha mbi-menga mun-gata rrupiya, wurra aburr-yinanga aburr-wena, “Mun-guna rrupiya murna mun-gujuwa minypa an-gugaliya a-juwa barra. Mu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-mulpa mun-gata rrupiya gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-barnjinga aburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr.”

⁷ Lika gubu-borrwurra aburr-yinmiya barra nula mun-gata rrupiya, lika aburr-bona, mbi-barnjinga barra gubu-ma rrawa gun-gata gu-werrapa gu-jirra gu-workiya, gun-gatiya minypa manyjaparna jibu-mangga aburr-workiya, japalana abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya ji-gata ji-manyjaparna ji-guyinda. Gun-nardiya minypa mu-gatiya rrupiya birripa gubu-menga, gun-gata barra minypa jemetri (cemetery) gu-ji burrwa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-juwa, jarra minypa Ju yerrcha ngardapa. ⁸ Rrapa gu-gurda nula, ngardawa mu-gata ngacha rrupiya birripa gubu-menga gun-gata rrawa, lika ngayburrrpa ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya gun-gata “Maningan Mu-yurra”, minypa gu-gata wenga rrapa gun-guniya gugu gu-ni burr-guta nguburr-yinagata ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya.* ⁹ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk an-gata Jeramaya (Jeremiah) mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga minypa Wangarr a-gurdagurdarrana. Minypa nipa Jeramaya a-wena,

“Birripa mbi-menga mun-gata rrupiya mun-mama jilpa mu-maya

minypa burr-murna burr-rrepara rrapa barrwa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 30, mu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-gatiya Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurrr mbi-ngurrjinga murna mun-gujuwa nula an-gata.

¹⁰ Lika aburr-bona,

mbi-barnjinga,

gubu-menga gun-gata rrawa,

gun-gatiya minypa manyjaparna jibu-mangga aburr-workiya,

japalana abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya ji-gata ji-manyjaparna ji-guyinda.

Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-gata gubu-ma barra

minypa jemetri gu-ji barra,

minypa Wangarr a-wena apula barra aburr-yirra.”*

An-gata Baylat (Pilate) A-wengganana A-ni Jesus

(Mark 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Gun-gatiya lika Jesus a-jinyja nipa ana-gochila an-gata bunggawa gapman an-guyinda. Lika nipa bunggawa a-garlmuna, a-wengganana Jesus minypa a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, aburr-gaba nginyipa bunggawa burrwa Ju yerrcha, ya?”

Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Ngaw, minypa gun-narda nginyipa nyina-wena ngaypa nguna,” a-yinagata a-wena. ¹² Wurra gun-gatiya waypa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha

* 27:8 Jama Aburr-ji 1:18-19 * 27:10 Zechariah 11:12-13

rrapa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha jarrma gubu-menga nula aburr-ni, nipa gala gun-nga a-weyarna.

¹³ Lika Baylat (Pilate) an-gatiya gapman bunggawa, nipa a-yinagata nula Jesus, “Alay, nginyipa gala ny-jaliya, ya, minypa bubu-yopurda aburr-nirra? Wurra yama ny-yengga?”

¹⁴ Wurra Jesus gala barrwa a-weyarna burrwa. Rrapa gun-narda nula nipa Baylat gochila a-barrjinga nula.

Baylat A-wena Jesus A-juwa Barra

(Mark 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Wolawola gun-gata janara gu-ji gu-workiyana minypa Yichrayal yerrcha gububorrwuja aburr-workiya gun-gata minypa an-mujaruk waykin wenga burr-burndarna, wurra burr-beybana, gun-nardiya gu-ji gu-workiyana janara, gun-gatiya gugu angata gapman bunggawa gun-molamola gu-negarra nula a-workiyana an-ngardapa angugaliya mu-ngoyurra brichina (prisoner) a-ni, ana-nga minypa birripa wurra gama gorlk jal aburr-ni gu-wulebiya nula. ¹⁶ Rrapa gun-gatiya gu-ni, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya brichina a-ni an-nelangga Barébach (Barabbas). Nipa wurra gama gorlk marn-gi nula an-gata minypa nipa an-bachirra. ¹⁷ Lika nuwurra waypa wurra gama gorlk ngardapa aburr-negiyana nula Baylat, nipa a-garlmuna, burr-wengganana, “Ana-nga ngaypa barra ngu-jerrma ana-gorrburra? Waygaji an-gata Barébach, ya? Wurra waygaji an-guna Jesus ana-goyburra nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya Christ, ya?” ¹⁸ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk, ngardawa nipa marn-gi minypa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha bunggawa mu-werrmbarra abi-nana Jesus, rrapa minypa gu-gurda nula birripa abu-ganyja gurda lika abu-wuna.

¹⁹ Gun-gatiya waypa Baylat gu-rrenyjinga a-ni gun-gata minypa bunggawa an-guyinda gu-rrenyjinga a-nirra a-workiya wolawola minypa burr-mari a-weya, wurra jin-gata Baylat jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya janguny guna-jerrmarra nula. Jiny-yinanga jiny-yena, “Bawa an-gata. Nipa gala gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna a-workiyarna. Wurra ngaypa wargugu ngu-ni nula minypa geke borrich ngu-nana nula.” Gu-gurda ngacha janguny nipa Baylat jin-nika guna-jerrmarra nula.

²⁰ Wurra wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha burrbu-jurnajuchuwuna wurra gama gorlk, barra minypa abu-wengganana Baylat barra Barébach gu-wulebiya nula mari rrapa Jesus a-juwa barra. ²¹ Minypa Baylat a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngaypa ana-nga barra ngu-jerrma ana-gorrburra?”

Wurra birripa aburr-yinagata, “An-gata Barébach!”

²² Lika Baylat barrwa a-wena burrwa, “Wurra ngu-yinmiya barra nula Jesus an-guna ana-goyburra nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya Christ?”

Wurra aburr-gata warrpam aburr-wena, “An-nardiya bupa! Burr-jong negapa rra!”

²³ Wurra nipa a-yinagata, “An-nga nula? Nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji gun-nerra, ya?”

Wurra birripa burr-guya aburr-gonyjinga, “Burr-jong negapa rra!”

²⁴ Lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa gu-borrwurra minypa nipa gala a-yinmiyarna ngukurdanyjingarna gun-gata mari, wurra jarra wurra gama gorlk aburr-yurtchinga gurda aburr-yurtchinga, lika nipa Baylat bugula gu-menga ana-japalana ana-guyinda, lika murna a-jirra a-wepiyana minypa birripa abi-nana aburr-ji. Minypa a-yinagata burrwa, “An-guna an-gugaliya mun-nigipa maningan gala barra nguna-balka ngumurna, wurra mun-gata nula ana-goyburra barra mornanga nyiburr-ni.”^{*}

²⁵ Lika warrpam aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-wena, “Ngaw, ngayburra nyiburr-guna barra mari nyibu-ma mun-nigipa maningan — minyja ngayburra rrapa aburr-ngayburra gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-guta!”

²⁶ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika Baylat gu-lapjukamurra burrwa, lika ana-jerrmarra burrwa an-gata Barébach. Wurra Jesus nipa Baylat a-wena, aburr-yigipa an-dakal Baylat burr-yika abu-jurrburayjukamurra, lika abu-ganyja burr-jong barra abinegapa abi-rra, abu-wenyaga.

An-dakal Abu-borrkpuna Aburr-ni Jesus

(Mark 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Lika Baylat burr-yika an-dakal abu-menga Jesus, abu-ganyja wupa gun-gata gu-bala gapman gun-nika, lika burrbu-bamagutuwurra, warrpam aburr-gata an-dakal aburr-mulpiyana rrapa Jesus gojilapa abi-negarra. ²⁸ Lika aburr-garlmunapa abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni. Minypa mun-nigipa mirikal mbi-yerrkujamurra nula, lika abu-jolartchinga

* 27:24 Deuteronomy 21:6-9

mirikal maningan mu-maya mun-gata minypa bunggawa an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya. ²⁹ Rrapa barrwa bornangguna jibi-jarlapuna nula bama a-jirra minypa gun-maywapa an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya, wurpa jin-darrartka; lika Jesus ana-bama jibu-barnjinga nula. Rrapa barrwa jurdach gun-jong gubu-menga, abu-wuna ana-munganaguwa murna a-jirra, minypa birriipa aburr-ngunyangunijiyana gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-jong. Lika aburr-menama gubi-rrana nula, abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni, minypa aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, “Awa! Ny-junarda ny-molamola, ya, ny-junardiya bunggawa Ju yerrcha ny-burriya?” ³⁰ Lika birriipa m-bordich abu-balkaja rrapa abu-gaypuna gun-gata gun-jong, lika bama a-jirra abu-buna aburr-ni gu-gata. ³¹ Ganapiya gun-gata minypa abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni, lika mbi-yerrkujamura nula mun-gata bunggawa an-guyinda mun-nika mirikal, lika barrwa mun-nigipa wupa Jesus mun-nika abu-jolartchinga. Lika abu-ganyja aburr-bena, gugu barra burr-jong abi-negapa abi-rra.

Jesus Burr-jong Abi-negarra Abi-rrana

(Mark 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Gun-gatiya waypa gu-murnangana rrawa gubu-bawuna aburr-bamuna, galamurrpa gubu-garrana an-gugaliya an-gata Jayríny (Cyrene) wenga, nipa an-nelangga Jayman (Simon). Wurra aburr-gata an-dakal abi-rrimarra Jayman barra nipa gun-gata a-bamiya gun-jong Jesus gun-nika birriipa abu-wenyaga barra. ³³ Ganapiya, lika aburr-bena rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Golgócha (Golgotha), gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa ngubungurrjinga nguburr-workiya, nguburr-yinaga, “An-mama Bama A-jirra A-yurrapa.” ³⁴ Gatiya lika birriipa jimarn jarra abu-wucharna Jesus wayin (wine) mu-ngoyurra mbi-barnjinga mun-gata mun-guralba mun-guyinda jirrkiija mun-gurrimiya, wurra minypa nipa a-ngamngamjinga, m-bawuna; gala m-bangarna.*

³⁵ Gatiya waypa burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, abu-wenyagarra, lika mbi-menga mun-nigipa mirikal, lika aburr-dawurrjinga aburr-ni mun-nga mun-gata ana-nga mu-ma barra.* ³⁶ Lika aburr-ganana aburr-ni, jaga aburr-ganana nula; gala yapa ana-werranga ana-boga, a-man. ³⁷ Rrapa waykin gu-gata gu-jong m-balcha mu-yu jurra mun-gata gu-ngurrjinga mu-yu gun-nga mari. Minypa mu-yinanga, “AN-GUNA JESUS NIPA BUNGGAWA JU YERRCHA AN-BURRIYA.”

³⁸ Rrapa gatiya burr-jong burrbi-negarrapa burrbi-rrana abirri-jirrapa abirri-ngumurda wugupa nula Jesus gata aburr-balcha aburr-yu ngardapa ngardapa, an-ngardapa ana-munganaguwa rrapa an-nerranga ana-weyka.

³⁹ Aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha abu-beybeybana aburr-ji Jesus, minypa rreymar-reyma aburr-ngorrikiyana rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nula.* ⁴⁰ “Awa! Ny-jurdiya nginyipa jimarna barra n-duma gun-gata bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra, rrapa minypa nuwurra ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa wupa barrwa ny-jarlapa! Wurra yama ny-jarlapiya, jimarna Wangarr biy-yika Ny-yalkurpa? Marrka nyinabu-piyapa!”*

⁴¹ Rrapa wana junggay yerrcha, rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birriipa aburr-yinagatiya rrapa abu-borrkpuna Jesus. ⁴² Minypa aburr-yinanga, “An-guna wanngu burr-negarra aburr-werranga, wurra nipa gala a-yinmiya wanngu a-negiya an-nardiya, ya? Nipa Bunggawa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa Yichrayal nguburr-bapur, ya? Wurra yama gun-nardiya ana-buipiya gu-gata wenga gu-jong gu-guyinda barra ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula?” ⁴³ Nipa a-ngurrjiya marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr, wurra minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni nula, wanngu a-nega barra; ngardawa an-guna a-wena, ‘Ngaypa Ngu-walkurpa nula Wangarr.’**

⁴⁴ Rrapa abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-ngumurda abirri-guyinda abirri-balcha abirri-yu wugupa nula Jesus, bitipa abirri-yinagatiya rrapa abirri-borrkpuna.

Jesus A-juwuna

(Mark 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Gun-gatiya lika marnnga waykin jiny-ji minypa gojilapa nguburr-bama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya, wurra gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gu-garlmunapa an-munya gu-mayana nuwurra marnnga jiny-jakiyana minypa jarlawurr mula gu-jirra gu-jinyjarra

* 27:34 Psalms 69:22 * 27:35 Psalms 22:18 * 27:39 Psalms 22:7; 109:25 * 27:40 Metiyu 26:61; Jon 2:19

* 27:43 Psalms 22:8

jiny-jinyja. ⁴⁶ Gun-gatiya 3 o'clock gu-ni, lika Jesus waykin a-gonyjinga, minypa gun-birriya wengga a-yinanga, “Yilay, Yilay, lama jabaktáni?” minypa ngayburrrpa nguburruweya nguburr-workiya, “Ny-jurda ny-nyaypa Wangarr, ngaypa an-nga nula nguna-bawuna?”[✧]

⁴⁷ Gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jinyja, aburr-galiyana nula a-gonyjinga, lika aburr-yinanga, “An-guna a-gonyjinga nula Yiláyja (Elijah), a-lay.” ⁴⁸ Lika an-ngardapa anayurtchinga, an-nyarlkuuch an-guyinda a-menga ana-wargara, minypa gu-balanda *sponge*, lika a-gurragaja wayin (*wine*) mun-guralba mun-gata minypa biniga (*vinegar*), lika gu-jong gu-guyinda a-jarrkarrana, lika ngana a-wuna Jesus.[✧]

⁴⁹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga aburr-wena, “Burdak bawa! Marrka ngubina barra jimarn jarraka Yiláyja ana-boga, wanngu a-negan.”

⁵⁰ Barrwa Jesus waykin a-gonyjinga, lika nipa an-mawungga a-jerrmiyana nula Wangarr, ganapiya, a-juwuna. ⁵¹ Rrapa wupa gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra mun-gata mirikal m-balcha mu-yu mu-garlmunapa mu-yerayeragujamiyana mu-yurtchingapa waykin wengga gu-jel. Rrapa jel gu-ngorrikiyana, rrapa gun-gurrema gun-guyinda gu-barrjinga.[✧] ⁵² Rrapa gata minypa an-gugaliya abu-jurnumburda aburr-workiya gu-lapkujamiyana, rrapa aburr-jaranga Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna nipa gu-yigipa gu-ganyjarr burr-jarrkarrana, ⁵³ aburr-bena gurda. Lika nuwurra waypa (Jesus wanngu a-ni, birriya aburr-barrngumurra gumurnangana rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) gun-gata Wangarr gu-menga. Lika yarlanga aburr-negiyana burrwa aburr-bona.

⁵⁴ Rrapa bunggawa an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, nipa rrapa aburr-gata wugupa nula jaga aburr-ganana nula Jesus, birriya waypa gubi-nana minypa rrawa gu-ngorrikiyana rrapa gun-nga burr-guta, lika aburr-gurkuja. Minypa gubu-borrwurra, aburr-wena aburr-ni, “Wurriya ngubu-buna? Jarra gun-burrall an-guna Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa!”

⁵⁵ Rrapa jin-jaranga gama jin-guyinda gata aburr-ji, gu-balay wengga wupa gubi-nana gurda aburr-ji, aburr-gatiya minypa mu-ngoyurra abu-jurrjurrmurra Jesus Galali wengga rrapa aburr-gunggajinga nula aburr-workiyana. ⁵⁶ Minypa jin-gata Meri Mektaliny (Mary Magdalene), rrapa barrwa jin-nerranga Meri jin-gata mampa buta Jeymch rrapa Jochap, rrapa barrwa jin-gata mampa buta Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha, aburr-gurdiya burr-guta jin-gata gama jin-guyinda gu-balay wengga wupa gubi-nana gurda aburr-ji Jesus a-juwuna.[✧]

Jesus An-burrall Abu-barnjinga Wupa Gu-ngarnama Gu-gurrema Gu-guyinda (Mark 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya gorlk gun-jaranga nula, Aramatiya (Arimathea) an-guyinda an-gata an-nelangga Jochap, nipa burr-guta Jesus an-nika jawina. Rrapa nuwurra waypa balngga gu-ni, ⁵⁸ nipa ana-bona, a-bena nula Baylat, lika a-wengganana an-gata nula Jesus an-burrall mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Lika nipa Baylat a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal barra birriya abu-wu. ⁵⁹ Ganapiya, lika Jochap a-garlmuna, a-menga, a-ganyja, a-bichinga a-ni Jesus an-burrall mu-geka mirikal linan (*linen*) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha. ⁶⁰ Lika a-barnjinga gata wupa gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama mu-ngoyurra a-gapajinga a-ni nula gun-nigipiya Jochap gun-nika, gun-gata minypa gun-geka gala mu-ngoyurra an-gugaliya abu-barnjingarna. Lika jandarra wana gun-bapala guna-gakaja, ngana gu-jirra gu-jakabuna, lika a-bona. ⁶¹ Rrapa abirriny-jata Meri Mektaliny rrapa jin-gata jin-nerranga Meri, birrinyjipa gubirrinyu-nana gurda abirrinyu-ni.

Derta Gubi-negarra Gun-gata Ngana Gu-jirra Jesus Abu-barnjinga

⁶² Lika guna-gepana Jarradi gu-ni, burr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa Berachi yerrcha, birriya aburr-bona gurda nula Baylat. ⁶³ Aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja an-gata an-guyolkiya, minypa nipa burdak a-ninya, a-ngurrjiyana, a-yinanga a-wena, “Ngorrurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni barra, ngaypa wanngu ngu-ni barra.”[✧] ⁶⁴ Wurra ngaw minyja nginyipa ny-yengga barra aburr-nginyipa an-dakal derta gubi-nega gun-gata ngana gu-jirra nuwurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorrurra gu-ni, minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-garlima, wurra jarra gun-burrall a-mungbiyanapa. Minypa gala yapa aburr-yigipa jawina abu-man, abu-ngurrjin burrwa wurra gama gorlk nipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna jimarna wanngu a-negiyana. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha jarrma gubu-man, gun-narda gun-nerra gun-gumungba;

✧ 27:46 Psalms 22:1 ✧ 27:48 Psalms 69:21 ✧ 27:51 Exodus 26:31-33 ✧ 27:56 Luk 8:2-3 ✧ 27:63 Metiyu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

gun-gata jarra minypa mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjiyana gochila gochila an-gurra nipiya, gun-narda marr gu-yinanga.”

⁶⁵ Lika Baylat a-wena burrwa, “Burrbu-ma mun-ngardapa mu-murndurn aburr-ngaypa an-dakal, buburr-boy, derta bubu-nega burr-guya gun-gata ngana gu-jirra gubi-jakabunapa.”

⁶⁶ Ganapiya, lika aburr-bona, lika jandarra ngana gu-jirra gubi-jakabunapa derta gubi-negarra aburr-ni gu-gata galanyan gu-guyinda, minypa barra ana-nga gu-gakajin gun-gata jandarra, birriipa barra marn-gi aburr-ni. Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha gubu-bawuna, wurra aburr-gata Baylat burr-yika an-dakal jaga aburr-ganana nula aburr-ni gun-gata jandarra.

28

Jesus A-molamiyana

(Mark 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Gun-gata Jarradi (Saturday) gu-wulebiyana, lika nuwurra waypa Jandi (Sunday) ngana guna-ngarlcha, jin-gata Meri Mektaliny (Mary Magdalene) rrapa jin-gata jin-nerranga Meri, birrinyjipa abirriny-jarlmuna, abirriny-bona, gubirrinyu-nana gun-gata gun-gurrema mu-ngoyurra Jesus abu-jolartchingapa. ² Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu jel burr-guya gu-ngorrkiyana minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk waykin wenga ana-bupiyana, gu-gakaja gun-gata jandarra gubu-jakabunapa, lika a-rakaja, gu-rrenyjinga a-ni gun-gata. ³ Minypa nipa a-jayanayana gun-maywapa minypa a-mirlchinga a-workiya, rrapa mun-nigipa mun-gubarrbiya burr-guya mu-ngarlcha mu-ji. ⁴ Lika aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganana aburr-ni gun-gata jandarra, birriipa burr-guya aburr-gurkuja nula an-gata, minypa aburr-wurrwurrjinga, aburr-bungguna gu-jel gun-maywapa minypa aburr-juwuna.

⁵ Wurra abirriny-jata mu-gama yerrcha, nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena burrinyjula, “Gala barra nyirriny-jurkuja. Wurra ngaypa marn-gi anagorrinyjula nyirriny-yecharra nula Jesus burr-jong abi-nenga abi-rracha. ⁶ Wurra nipa gala a-ni an-guna. Wurra gipa a-molamiyana minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjiyana ana-gorrburrrwa. Minyja birriny-boy gurda, birrinyu-na yinda abu-barnjinga, wurra gun-nyagara; an-gapulga. ⁷ Wurra yibirrich birriny-boy, birriny-yengga burrrwa aburriyigipajawina. Birriny-yinda burrrwa, ‘Nipa a-juwuna, gu-gata wenga wanngu a-ni, wurra gun-nardiya gugu nipa mu-ngoyurra a-bona ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata Galali (Galilee) gatiya barra nyibi-na.’ Ganapiya, gun-nardiya ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrinyjula.”

⁸ Lika abirriny-jata abirriny-jurkuja, wurpa lika abirriny-marrkapchinga. Lika gun-gurrema gun-gata gubirriny-bawuna abirriny-yurtchinga barra abirriny-yengga burrrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina. ⁹ Abirriny-yurtchinga abirrinyu-ni, gugu Jesus a-bena burrinyjula, a-yinanga burrinyjula, “Nyirriny-molamola nyirrinyu-ni barra; gala barra gun-nga nyirriny-borrwa.” Lika abirriny-jakiyana gurda nula, rrepara a-jirra abirrin-dimarra rrapa abirriny-marrngoypiyana nula. ¹⁰ Lika a-yinagata burrinyjula, “Gala barra nyirriny-jurkuja. Wurra birriny-boy, birriny-yengga burrrwa aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha barra aburr-boy Galali; gatiya barra ngunabi-na.”

Janguny Minypa Gu-barrjekarra

¹¹ Gun-gatiya minypa birrinyjipa abirriny-bona, wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata an-dakal, birriipa aburr-jekarra gu-murnangana rrawa rrapa gubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni. ¹² Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha burr-gata, birriipa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni, ganapiya. Lika rrupiya wana burrrbu-wuna aburr-gata an-dakal, rrapa minypa burr-nganagobagubuna barra gubujordaja janguny. ¹³ Minypa aburr-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-yinda nyiburr-wengga burrrwa nyiburr-boy, ‘Minypa ana-munya gu-ni, aburr-yigipa jawina Jesus burr-yika aburr-jorlchinga, abu-menga, abu-ganyja aburr-bona minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yu.’ Nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-wengga, ¹⁴ rrapa minyja gun-narda janguny gu-jeka nula Baylat (Pilate), wurra gala gun-nga rraka ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa, jarra ngayburrrpa gun-molamola nyibi-nega barra ana-gorrburrrwa; gala barra mari nyibu-ma.” ¹⁵ Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata an-dakal mun-gata rrupiya mbi-menga, lika aburr-yinagata aburr-wena minypa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mu-murna yerrcha gu-weng ngana burrrbu-wuna. Minypa gu-gurda ngacha janguny Ju yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya, gu-barrjeknga gu-nirra gu-workiya.

*Jesus A-bena Burrwa Aburr-yigipa Jawina**(Mark 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Jama Aburr-ji 1:6-8)*

¹⁶ Gu-gata wenga Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa an-ngardapa, minypa 11, birripa aburr-bona Galali gata gu-bulgapulga Jesus mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga burrwa.[☆] ¹⁷ Lika gatiya nuwurra waypa abi-nana, birripa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-ni, wurra wuriya aburr-werranga gun-jaranga gububorrwurra. ¹⁸ Lika Jesus yi-gurrepa a-negiyana burrwa, lika a-wena burrwa, “Ngunanya nguna-wuna warrpam ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga, minypa yi-gaba waykin rrapa ayngunyuna gu-jel. ¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika buburr-boy, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa burrbu-ma gu-galiya yerrcha barra jawina aburr-ni apula. Bama burrbu-gurraga nipa an-nelangga Nyanyapa arrku rrapa an-guna An-walkurpa rrapa Mern An-mawunga.[☆] ²⁰ Rrapa barrwa marn-gi burrbi-nega barra minypa gubu-borrwa gun-gabagata joborr gun-guyinda ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa ngaypa barra wugupa ana-gorrburrwa nuwurra gu-gubalmapa.”

Mark A-wukurrjinga A-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ (Mark)

*Jon (John) Bama Burr-gurragaja
(Metiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Gun-gunaga gun-molamola janguny Jesus Christ gun-nika, nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa.

² Wola Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk an-gata Aycháya (Isaiah) gun-guna a-wukurrjinga minypa Wangarr a-wena nula an-nigipa An-walkurpa, a-yinanga nula, “Minyja na, an-ngaypa an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra ngu-jerrma barra nggula, nipa barra nawanawa a-ni nggula jarlakarr.”[✧]

³ A-yinagata,
“Nipa a-jabarrchinga a-jirra yi-gata gu-werrapa,
nipa a-yinaga a-weya,
‘A-lay, nipa Bunggawa ana-boya!
Jarlakarr nawanawa buburr-ni nula!
Gun-jechinuwa bubu-nega nula!’ ”[✧]

⁴ A-yinagata Aycháya a-wukurrjinga, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nuwurra Jon (John) a-bena, nipa Wangarr nyanma ana-jerrmarra an-mujaruk. Minypa gata gu-werrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona nula nipa Jon a-wena burrwa a-ni rrapa bama burr-gurragaja. Minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Gun-nerra bubu-bawa rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr, rrapa ngaypa bama arr-gurraga barra minypa nipa Wangarr rrapa baywarra gu-nega barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra.”

⁵ Aburr-jaranga aburr-bona gurda nula Jon, aburr-galiyana nula a-wena. Judiya (Judea) wenga aburr-bona gurda minypa rrawa wana gu-bapala gun-gata, rrapa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) gu-gata wenga aburr-bona gurda. Minypa birripa gubu-bawuna mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra jama aburr-ji, lika Jon bama burr-gurragaja gatiya man-garba gu-guyinda gun-nelangga Jordan.

⁶ Nipa Jon mirikal a-barrngumurra a-workiyana jin-murga gemul (camel) jibi-jarlapuna wurpa lika burr-guya mun-derta, rrapa jin-maliyarra a-barrbichiyana a-workiyana. Rrapa nipa jiny-barra a-workiyana jin-gubatpatcha, rrapa woma gu-barra a-workiyana.[✧] ⁷ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, a-yinanga a-wena, “A-lay, an-nerranga barrwa ana-boya nipa wana, wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-delipa. Minypa ngaypa gala wana rraka ngu-yigipa ngu-mujama ngu-ni nula rrapa ng-gurduwuja rrapa minypa ngu-yerrkujama nula ngu-workiya gun-nigipa nipa a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra. Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya; jarra ngaypa ngu-delipa.” ⁸ Minyjiya. Ngaypa bama arr-gurragaja ngu-workiya gu-bugula gu-guyinda, wurra nipa bama nyirr-gurraga barra Mern An-mawunga.”

*Jon Bama A-gurragaja Jesus
(Metiyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

⁹ Gun-gatiya gugu nipa Jesus ana-bona Nejarach (Nazareth) wenga wurra gun-nelangga wana gu-bapala Galali (Galilee). Lika nipa Jesus a-bena, lika Jon ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja man-garba gu-guyinda gun-gata Jordan. ¹⁰ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus ana-warrchinga rrapa minypa gu-nana waykin gu-lapkujamiyana rrapa Mern An-mawunga nipa minypa mukumul a-maya ana-bupiyana, a-bena nula. ¹¹ Lika ana-manyjirda a-galiyana, waykin wenga ana-wena nula, “Nginyipa ny-jurda ny-nyaypa Walkur ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nggula; ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula.”[✧]

*Jesus Ana-walkwalk Gelama Werra A-negarra
(Metiyu 4:1-11; 4:1-13)*

¹² Warrika Mern An-mawunga ana-nyala gu-werrapa a-ganyja Jesus, ¹³ gata a-ni ngorrngurra gun-jaranga minypa 40. Rrapa walkwalk an-bachirra an-gata Jeytan (Satan), nipa a-bena nula Jesus rrapa a-jurnajuchuwurra a-ni jimarna nipa barra werra a-negiya. Rrapa aburr-mugat burr-guta gata aburr-ni aburr-workiyana, wurra Wangarr

✧ 1:2 Malachi 3:1 ✧ 1:3 Isaiah 40:3 ✧ 1:6 2 Kings 1:8 ✧ 1:11 Genesis 22:2; Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Metiyu 3:17; 12:18; Mark 9:7; Luk 3:22

burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-bona gurda, aburr-bena nula, Jesus aburr-gunggajinga nula.

*Jesus Burr-menga Gu-galiya Yerrcha Mu-ngoyurra Jichicha Jama Aburr-ji
(Metiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ Nuwurra waypa Jon abi-rrimarra rrapa wupa abu-barrbuna brichina (prisoner), lika Jesus a-jekarra Galali, gatiya minypa Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrjinga a-bona, ¹⁵ a-yinanga a-wena, “Gun-balmapa gu-jirra gu-boya Wangarr gun-nika rum gu-bengga barra. Wurra gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga bubu-bawa, buburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa marr buburr-balcha nula gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny.”^{*}

¹⁶ Gata Galali Jesus gu-rrarnba a-bamuna, lika bijirri-nana jichicha jama abirri-ji abirri-workiyana Jayman (Simon) rrapa an-nigipa worlapa niya Andru (Andrew), bitipa mulucha mu-guyinda abirri-menga abirri-ni. ¹⁷ Lika Jesus a-gonyjinga butula, “Guwa! Ngunabirri-jurrjurma ngaypa barra ajirri-gurdagurdarra ana-gotipa nyirri-yinmiya barra gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-ma.” ¹⁸ Warrika bitipa mbirri-bawuna mulucha, lika abirri-jurrjurmurra Jesus.

¹⁹ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna gun-baykarda ngika, lika bijirri-nana Jeymch (James) rrapa an-nigipa worlapa niya Jon abirri-gata nipa Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-bokamurra, birripa mu-michiyang aburr-ni, nawanawa aburr-ni mun-gata mulucha. ²⁰ Gata bijirri-nana Jeymch rrapa Jon a-gonyjingapa butula, lika bitipa an-bitipa nyanyapa buta rrapa aburri-yigipa aburr-mujama burr-guta burrbu-bawuna gata mu-michiyang aburr-ni, lika abirri-jurrjurmurra Jesus.

*Jesus A-yerrnyjinga Walkwalk
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena rrawa Gaparniyam (Capernaum). Lika Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-bona, gun-gata bala a-barrngumurra Ju (Jew) yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Lika wurra gama gorlk marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny. ²² Lika birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga nula, ngardawa nipa wana an-babalapa a-wena burrwa a-ni rrapa ngika minypa aburr-birriya joborr marn-gi burrbi-negarra aburr-workiyana.^{*} ²³ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gatiya gu-bala, nipa walkwalk a-rrimarra. ²⁴ Lika gatiya gugu a-gonyjinga burr-guya, “Awa! Ny-junarda nginyipa Jesus Nejarach nyi-guyinda! Wurra an-ga nula nyina-bona arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa? Wurra nyirr-bu barra, ya? Ngaypa marn-gi nggula nginyipa. Nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika, ngarla! Janguny nginyipa n-dimanga gun-nigipiya Wangarr gun-nika!”

²⁵ Lika Jesus ana-nyala a-jobujubuna an-gata walkwalk, “Ngarmbuwa! Nyina-bengga! Bawa an-garda!” ²⁶ Lika an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk ana-nyala a-ngorrkuja a-ni, burr-guya a-gonyjinga, a-bawuna ana-bena.

²⁷ Lika wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga, rrapa minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, gun-guna gun-nga? Wurra gun-geka janguny, minypa burr-ganyjarr, ngarla! Minyja an-guna a-weya a-boya, walkwalk an-guyinda gu-yagurrmunga nula, ngarla!”

²⁸ Ganapiya, lika Jesus gun-nika janguny gu-barrjekarra gu-jarl, Galali aburr-guyinda aburr-galiyana nula rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.

*Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra Aburr-jaranga Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Gun-gata waypa gubu-bawuna aburr-bona gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, lika Jesus a-bona wugupa butula Jeymch rrapa Jon, jechinuwa aburr-bona Jayman rrapa Andru gun-bitipa rrawa. ³⁰ Rrapa Jayman jin-nika jaburpa niya jin-gata jiny-yorrrpuna jiny-yu minypa jin-donga jiny-ji, lika gatiya Jesus a-bena, warrika jibu-ngurrjinga nula. ³¹ Lika a-bona, a-bena achila, mernda jiny-jirra jin-dimarra, jiny-jarrkarrana, gugu gu-bona achila gu-derda. Lika jiny-jarlmana, balaja burr-wuna jiny-bona.

³² Lika yi-rrana gu-ni, lika wurra gama gorlk burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus aburr-gurderdakurderda rrapa walkwalk abi-rrimarra. ³³ Wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, gun-gata bala ngana gu-jirra yarlanga aburr-ji. ³⁴ Lika Jesus bin-dimarra gu-derda gubi-rrimarra, rrapa walkwalk abi-rrimarra a-yerrnyjinga burrwa a-ni. Wurra minypa walkwalk yerrcha burr-nganagobagubuna,

ngardawa birripa marn-gi nula nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, wurra nipa gala jal a-nirrarna walkwalk ana-nyala a-ngurrja.

Galali Aburr-gomariyana Aburr-yu
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Ganapiya, lika aburr-yu. Wurra Jesus ana-munya a-garlmuna, rrawa gu-bawuna, ngardapa a-bona gu-werrapa, gata minypa a-wengganana a-ni. ³⁶ Wurra Jayman birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wecha nula aburr-bona. ³⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-bena nula, lika aburr-wena nula, “A-lay, aburr-gaba aburr-jaranga aburr-wecharra nggula.”

³⁸ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, yi-gaba nguburr-boy rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-gata burr-guta barra ngu-wengga burrwa. Gu-gurda nula nguna-bona, ngarla.” ³⁹ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-gomariyana aburr-yu gun-gatiya Galali rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-workiyana janguny gata wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa mola walkwalk a-yerrnyjanga burrwa a-bona.*

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gugaliya Gun-guburluburluja Gu-rrimarra
(Metiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata an-jeja a-ngolkujarra minypa gun-guburluburluja gu-rrimarra, nipa ana-bona nula Jesus, lika ana-menama gu-rrana nula, lika a-wengganana, “A-lay, nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga barra minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni gun-nerra ny-yerrnya apula.”

⁴¹ Lika Jesus a-worjingga nula, lika mernda a-jirra a-garlmuna, a-rrimarra. A-yinanga, “Jal ngu-nirra. Ganapiya. Ny-molamola.” ⁴² Lika an-gata an-gugaliya gun-nerra gu-bona nula, an-molamola gugu warrpam.

⁴³ Lika warrika Jesus burr-guya a-wena nula, lika a-jerrmarra. ⁴⁴ Minypa a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, galiya apula. Gala barra nguna-ngurrja ngaypa ngiy-jarlapuna. Wurra gun-narda gun-nginyipa wupa janguny yongun nyi-nega barra. Wurra boy, gurdagurdarriya nula junggay an-guyinda, rrapa wu minyjak barra nipa a-yalpa nula Wangarr an-nigipa. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha joborr Mojich (Moses) gu-gurmmurra gun-guwarr minypa barra wurra gama gorlk marn-gi aburr-ni nggula minypa gun-nerra gu-bona nggula.”*

⁴⁵ Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya a-bona, gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-rrigirrgarra. Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus gala a-yinmiyarna a-beyarna rrawa, gala yapa burr-guya abu-marnja wurra gama gorlk; wurra jarra gu-werrapa a-ni. Wurra wuriya. Wurra gu-jaranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-ni.

2

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-nyarl kuch
(Metiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra gun-jaranga ngika, lika Jesus ana-jekarra Gaparniyam (Capernaum). Lika gun-gatiya waypa gubu-borrwurra wurra gama gorlk nipa ana-jekarra, ² lika aburr-jaranga aburr-garlmuna gurda nula, wupa gu-bala aburr-barrngumurra aburr-yu, gu-ngana aburr-mayana rrapa yarlanga gala melek gu-jirrarna. Rrapa Jesus a-wena burrwa a-ni Wangarr gun-nika janguny.

³ Barra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha an-birripa an-borrnunga an-nyarl kuch abu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus, ⁴ wurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-barrngumiyarna, aburr-beyarna nula, wurra aburr-gata aburr-gorlkakaja aburr-ji ngana gu-jirra. Lika nipa an-gata an-nyarl kuch aburr-yigipa aburr-borrnunga abijarrkarrana, gu-bala waykin jonama gu-jirra gu-guyinda aburr-warrchinga. Lika bala gubu-lapjukamurra, lika abu-barnjingga, garrung mu-guyinda a-bupiyana a-bamuna, a-bena nula Jesus. ⁵ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-nana burrwa minypa birripa burr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni, lika nipa a-wena nula an-nyarl kuch, “A-lay, walkur, nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana gipa gupa baywarra gu-ni nggula.”

⁶ A-yinagata nula, wurra aburr-werranga aburr-jinyja joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa bama aburr-jirra wupa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni, ⁷ “A-lay, an-guna an-nga nula nipa a-yinagata a-weya? Wurra nipiya an-gugaliya wana a-negiya nula Wangarr, ya? Wurra an-gugaliya werra a-negiya a-workiya gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-rorrcha nula mari wurra Wangarr nipa wupa an-ngardapiya jarra.” Aburr-yinagata gubu-borrwurra nula aburr-ni wuparnana aburr-ngurrnga.

* 1:39 Metiyu 4:23; 9:35 * 1:44 Leviticus 14:1-32

⁸ Wurra nipa Jesus gu-nana burrrwa gun-gata birripa gubu-borrrurra nula, lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinagata nyibu-borrruja apula nyiburrr-nirra? ⁹ Wurra gun-nga gun-guna jimarna ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburrr-yinaga gun-derta apula rraka ngaypa ngu-yirda nula an-guna, ya? Minyja ngu-yinda nula, ‘Nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana ny-yorkiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni nggula,’ gu-gurda ngacha, ya, wurra minyja ngu-yinda nula, ‘Garlma, mun-nginyipa garrung ma, jarlabiya?’ ¹⁰ Wurra ngaypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra minyja an-guna An-walkurpa Angugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga gun-guniya rrawa nipa barra baywarra ngu-nega anagorrburrrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra.” Lika a-wena nula an-nyarlukuch, ¹¹ “A-lay, galiya apula ngu-weya nggula: Garlma, jinyja! Mun-nginyipa garrung ma, lika bamiya boy rrawa!”

¹² Lika aburr-jaranga aburr-gata abi-nana an-nyarlukuch a-garlmuna, garrung mu-menga, lika a-bamiyana a-bona. Lika gochila aburr-barrjinga nula Jesus burrr-barlmarck jama a-ji. Lika Wangarr aburr-marrkapchinga nula aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, gun-narda gala ngubi-nacharna nguburr-workiyarna, ngarla!”

*Jesus A-gonyjinga Nula Libay (Levi)
(Metiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Lika Gaparniyam wenga Jesus ana-jekarra gu-rrarnba gun-gata Galali. Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-ni, lika marn-gi burrr-negarra aburr-bamuna janguny.

¹⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-nana an-gugaliya an-nelangga Libay (Levi), nipa an-walkurpa, an-jirrpungapa Alpiyach (Alphaeus). Nipa Libay gapman (government) jama a-ji a-workiyana minyja rrupiya mu-menga nula a-workiyana, gu-galiya yerrcha burrr-gaypuna. Gatiya gu-birlapirla nipa Libay a-ni a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-nana, lika a-wena nula, “Guwa! Nguna-jurrjurrma.” Lika nipa Libay a-garlmuna, lika a-jurrjurrmurra Jesus.

¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga Jesus balapala a-rrenyjinga Libay. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa nipa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata wugupa burrrwa mbi-barra aburr-ni, aburr-gatiya minyja aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrrbu-gaypurda, rrapa minyja aburr-werranga burrr-gata aburr-gata aburr-werra birripa wugupa nula Jesus mbi-barra aburr-ni. Ngardawa aburr-jaranga abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-workiyana.

¹⁶ Lika aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-welangga Berachi (Pharisee), birripa waypa abi-nana Jesus gata wugupa mbi-barra aburr-ni aburr-gata aburr-werra rrapa aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman, lika aburr-wena burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika jawina, aburr-yinanga burrrwa, “An-nga nula nipa Jesus wugupa burrrwa aburr-guna mbi-banga aburr-nirra? Wurra birripa jarra aburr-mujama nula gapman, rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya minyja wurra gama gorlk burrrbu-gaypurda, ngarla! Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-guna birripa burrr-gata aburr-werra!”

¹⁷ Lika Jesus a-galiyana burrrwa, lika gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena burrrwa. A-yinagata, “Gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-gata, birripa gala jal aburr-ni an-buburda barra bin-dima, wurra aburr-gata aburr-yorrrpurda birripa wupa jarra. Gun-narda minyja ngaypa gala nguna-boyarna burrrwa aburr-gata minyja jechinuwa aburr-nirra, wurra jarra ngaypa nguna-bona burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-werra birripa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa.”

*Minyja Balaja Mbi-bawuja Aburr-workiya Rrapa Wangarr Abu-wengganacha
(Metiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Gun-gatiya gun-nerranga gu-ni, Jon rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa mola aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha, birripa balaja mbi-bawuna aburr-ni, ngardawa gun-birripa gun-guwar Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr gun-burriya, minyja wolawola balaja mbi-bawuna aburr-workiyana gun-guwengana nula. Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, Jesus abu-wengganana. “A-lay, aburr-gurda Jon burrr-yika rrapa mola Berachi yerrcha birripa balaja mbi-bawuna, wurra jarra aburr-nginyipa an-nga nula gala mbi-bawujarna?”

¹⁹ Lika Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, a-yinanga, “Gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wengganana, wurra marrka bubu-borrrwa gun-maywapa ranginy barra marn-gi nyiburrr-ni: Minyja an-ngardapa gochila a-rranapa nipa jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa gama, rrapa gatiya waypa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-mulpiya nula balaja barra mbi-bay rrapa aburr-worlworlcha burrrinyula, birripa gala aburr-yinmiya wargugu aburr-ni rrapa

balaja mbi-bawa. Jarra nipa an-gata burdak wugupa burrwa. ²⁰ Wurra barrwa guna-bamburda aburr-werranga burrbu-gaypa barra lika abu-ga barra aburr-boy, gun-gatiya jarra minypa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-bawa barra.

²¹ “Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga apula gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwarr, jarra ngaypa minypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrwa gun-geka janguny. Rrapa gun-narda nula marrka bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-guna: Minyja mun-delipa mun-gata mirikal mun-maywa m-barrja rrapa ay-birlpa, wurra gala arr-yinmiya mu-geka mu-guyinda ay-birlpa mun-gata mun-maywa. Gala yapa jurdach ay-wepa rrapa mun-gata mun-geka mu-ngoyurra ay-barnjinga galapa mun-delipa mu-ningin m-bamun rrapa mun-gata ay-birlpana mu-garlmapa wana mun-babalapa m-barrjin.

²² “Rrapa barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa an-gugaliya an-gata wayin (wine) mu-jarlapurda a-workiya: Nipa mun-girra mu-mangga, lika ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda mu-jerrjerrjinga a-workiya yi-gata wupa, wurra nipa gala a-yinmiya jin-gata jin-maywa ji-guyinda mu-jerrjerrja, mu-ngoyurra jinyu-derichinga. Wurra mun-girra m-bongbongja rrapa wana mu-ni, galapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra jiny-birljin minypa mun-gata mun-girra m-boga mu-jingin rrapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra gun-nyagara gu-ningin. Wurra jarra mungeka wayin an-gugaliya mu-jerrjerrjinga a-workiya ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda ji-geka jarra.”

*Jarradi (Saturday) Nula
(Metiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Lika Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina marlgaway gu-jirra aburr-bamuna. Lika aburr-yigipa jawina mipila mu-jirra mbi-muluwurra aburr-bamuna mun-gata mun-gubay, minypa mun-anngiya, borichel, wurra mun-nerranga.*
²⁴ Lika Berachi yerrcha aburr-wena nula Jesus. “A-lay, aburr-gurda burr-na aburr-nginyipa jawina. Wurra an-nga nula gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gubu-rrumunga aburr-nirra? Wurra geka Jarradi gu-ni ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya jama nguburr-ji, wurpa niya balaja ngubu-muluwa burr-guta!”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-jurra nyibi-nacharna nyiburr-workiyarna, ya, gun-gata janguny Daybit (David) gun-nika? Jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala meyali nyibu-borrwa. Minypa gun-gatiya wola junggay wana an-babalapa a-ni an-nelangga Abáyata (Abiathar), nipa Daybit rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-werrmiyana aburr-ni balaja rrapa gala munga mu-yurrarna burrwa rraka mbi-bangarna. Lika a-bona, gu-bala a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra, lika rakaraka mun-gata mun-jimurdayan mu-menga, m-barra, rrapa burr-wuna, birripa aburr-gata aburr-yigipa jawina mbi-barra; wurra jarra junggay yerrcha wupa mbi-banga aburr-workiya mun-narda.”*
²⁷ Lika gu-mungbuna minypa nipa a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-guwarr nipa Wangarr a-wena gun-narda Jarradi nguburr-ngeknga nguburr-workiya. Wurra gurda ngika Jarradi wana gun-bapala; wurra jarra Wangarr arr-borrrwurra ngarripa arr-gugaliya. ²⁸ Wurra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa wana an-bapala gurda nula rrawa rrapa Jarradi nula burr-guta.”

3

*An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Murna An-nerra
(Metiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Gun-nerranga gun-ni, Jesus a-bona, a-barrngumurra gun-gata gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gata wupa a-ni, nipa murna a-jirra an-nerra. ² Wurra aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata jal aburr-ni mari gubu-garra barra nula Jesus. Lika birripa abi-nana aburr-ni minypa gun-gata Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni nipa minyja a-jarlapa an-gata murna an-nerra. Ngardawa gun-birripa joborr: Jarradi gu-ni gu-workiyana, gala jama aburr-jirrarna aburr-workiyarna.

³ Wurra Jesus a-wena nula an-gata murna an-nerra, “A-lay, nyina-garlma.” ⁴ Lika a-wena burrwa aburr-gata, “Ya? Jarradi nula gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji barra, waygaji gun-nerra barra jama nguburr-ji; wanngu ngubi-nega barra, wurra waygaji ngubu-bu barra, ya?” Gurda a-wena burrwa, wurra birripa gala aburr-weyarna.

* 2:23 Deuteronomy 23:25 * 2:25-26 1 Samuel 21:1-6 * 2:25-26 Leviticus 24:9

⁵ Lika Jesus burr-nana a-gomarriyana a-yu, lika a-bachirramiyana burrwa, rrapa lika wargugu a-ni burrwa ngardawa mun-molma mun-derta burrwa. Lika a-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya, “Jerrjangardawiya murna ny-jirra.” Lika nipa a-jerrjangardawiyana, lika a-molamiyana gugu murna a-jirra.

⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, rrawa gubu-bawuna, aburr-garlmunapa jechinuwa aburr-bona, aburr-malchinga burrwa Ayrat (Herod) burryika jawina. Lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni minypa birripa abu-bu barra Jesus.

Aburr-jaranga Abu-jurrjurrmurra Jesus

⁷⁻⁸ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina rrawa gubu-bawuna aburr-bona, lika yi-gata aburr-bona gu-rrarnba gun-gata Galali (Galilee), rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Galali aburr-guyinda Jesus abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bamuna. Lika gu-gata wenga janguny gu-barrjekarra nula, aburr-bulapalawa aburr-galiyana nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, lika gu-gata gu-rrawa wenga aburr-bona gurda: Judíya (Judea) wenga, Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga, Yidumíya (Idumea) wenga, Jordan wenga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, rrapa gun-guna Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon) wenga aburr-bona gurda aburr-ni. ⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina michiyang barra nawanawa mbi-nega nula, ngardawa aburr-bulapalawa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gatiya gala yapa burr-guya abu-marnja. ¹⁰ Ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-gurderda burr-jarlapuna aburr-jaranga, wurra mola gu-derdakurderda yerrcha burrbu-ngorrkorndanga, burrbu-borlayerrnyjinga minypa barra aburr-bamba, aburr-bengga nula barra birripa abi-rrima lika gu-derda gu-boy burrwa.* ¹¹ Wurra aburr-werranga walkwalk abi-rrimarra rrapa abi-nana Jesus, lika aburr-menama gubi-rrana nula, lika aburr-gonyjinga, “Ny-jurda nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur.” ¹² Wurra Jesus burr-guya a-wena burrwa walkwalk yerrcha gala barra abu-ngurrja aburr-boy nipa ananga.

*Jesus Burr-menga 12 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-garlmuna, a-warrchinga a-jarl mu-mirk, rrapa aburr-gata jal a-ni burrwa a-gonyjinga burrwa, lika aburr-bona gurda nula. ¹⁴ Lika Jesus a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha barra burr-gurra aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, barra niya wugupa aburr-rrigirga aburr-workiya rrapa minypa burr-jerrma barra janguny gubu-ngurrja, ¹⁵ rrapa minypa ganyjarr burr-wu, walkwalk abi-yerrnyja barra.

¹⁶ Lika aburr-gata 12 gu-galiya yerrcha burr-menga aburr-guna aburr-welangga: An-gata Jayman (Simon) wurra nipa Jesus an-geka an-nelangga a-garrana Birta (Peter); ¹⁷ rrapa abirri-gata Jeymch (James) rrapa an-nigipa worlapa niya Jon (John) nipa an-gata Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-bokamurra, bitipa Jesus abirri-geka abirri-welangga bijirri-garrana Buwénajich (Boanerges), minypa ngayburra ngubu-ngurrjinga gu-jingarliya An-darrbaykarda; ¹⁸ rrapa mola aburr-gata Andru (Andrew), Bilip (Philip), Bartólamiyu (Bartholomew), Metiyu (Matthew), Domach (Thomas), rrapa Jeymch an-gata Alpiyach (Alphaeus) an-nika an-walkurpa, rrapa Jerriyich (Thaddaeus), rrapa Jayman an-gata Geynan (Canaan) an-guyinda, ¹⁹ rrapa Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot) an-gata jurdach aburr-bachirra murna burr-wuna Jesus.

*Walkwalk Gun-nika Ganyjarr Ngardapa — Jesus Gun-nika Ngardapa
(Metiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-jekarra rrawa. Barrwa rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula rraa nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gala aburr-yinmiyana aburr-ngeknigarna rrapa balaja mbi-bangarna, wurra gun-nyagara. ²¹ Wurra Jesus mampa niya rrapa worlapa niya yerrcha gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula, lika aburr-bona gurda barra abu-ma. Aburr-yinanga, “Bamapama anirra.”

²² Rrapa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega Jirúchalam wenga aburr-bona gurda, birripa aburr-yinanga, “An-guna nipa walkwalk a-rrimanga wana an-babalapa an-gata an-nelangga Biyíljabap (Beelzebub). Minyjiya. Nipiya an-gatiya a-wuna ganyjarr, an-guna a-yerrnyjinga a-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda,” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.*

²³ Lika Jesus a-gonyjinga burrrwa, aburr-bona gurda nula, lika meyali gu-murna a-wena burrrwa a-ni. A-yinanga burrrwa, “A-lay, walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga gala a-yinmiya nipa wupa ngardapa a-yerrnyjiya. Ngika. ²⁴ Minypa gun-gata gun-nga rrawa minyja aburr-ngorrrkorndiya rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minypa gun-gata rrawa gu-rrumiya barra gugu, gu-werrapa gu-ji barra. ²⁵ Rrapa aburr-nga aburr-gata aburr-yawyawga aburr-marmanyja aburr-barra, minyja birripa aburr-ngorrrkorndiya, gun-narda minypa aburr-gata aburr-bapurr aburr-wulebiya barra. ²⁶ Rrapa an-gata walkwalk Jeytan nipa a-yinagatiya. Minypa aburrryigipa nipa burrr-ganyja a-workiya, minyja birripa aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya mu-nguy a-ji; wurra gunnyagara gu-ni barra. ²⁷ Wurra jarra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy wana an-babalapa an-guyinda an-gugaliya gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-rruma gun-nigipa rrawa rrapa munngumurda mu-ma nula, wurra minyja mu-ngoyurra a-bicha an-gata wana an-babalapa, gu-gatiya wenga lika mun-ngumurda mu-ma nula.

²⁸ “Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burrall. Minyja an-gugaliya gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrimanga rrapa gun-nga gun-jaranga gun-nerra a-weya rrapa an-nerra a-nenga Wangarr, gun-narda nipa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra nula. ²⁹ Wurra an-gata ana-nga a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega Mern An-mawunga, an-gata an-gugaliya werra a-negiyana, ganapiya; Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja nula. Ngika. Wurra gu-jipa barra gu-workiya.”[✠]

³⁰ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, ngardawa aburr-gata abu-yopuna aburr-ni, aburr-yinagata, “An-guna walkwalk a-rrimanga.”

Jesus Mampa Niya Rrapa Worlapa Niya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Lika Jesus mampa niya rrapa worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-bona gurda, gata aburrrjinyja yarlanga gu-bala. Lika wengga gubi-jerrmarra nula barra ana-bengga burrrwa yarlanga. ³² Lika wurra gama gorlk gatiya aburr-ni aburr-gomarriyana nula Jesus, birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, jin-nginyipa mampa nggu rrapa aburr-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha, birripa aburr-gata yarlanga aburr-jirra; jal aburr-nirra aburr-wengga barra nggula.”

³³ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Jin-ngay, aburr-ngay aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha rrapa jin-ngaypa mampa apa?” ³⁴ Lika burr-nana wurra gama gorlk aburr-ni aburr-gomarriyana nula, lika a-wena, “Jarra aburr-gunaga aburr-ngaypa mampa apa yerrcha rrapa aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha! ³⁵ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Aburr-nga aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra, aburr-gurda wupa minypa aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha rrapa lamurrrpa apa yerrcha rrapa jin-ngaypa mampa apa.”

4

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-gugaliya A-lamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula
(Metiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa a-ni gata gu-rrarnba, rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-ni gala aburr-ngardapa. Lika Jesus a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, lika a-rakaja mu-gochila, rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-ji aburr-ni gu-rrarnba.[✠] ² Lika nipa meyali gu-murna a-wena burrrwa a-ni, janguny gun-jaranga marn-gi burrr-negarra a-ni.

Minypa gun-ngardapa gun-gata a-yinanga burrrwa, ³ “Buburr-galiya apula. An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-bona balaja nula burrraya mbi-ma. ⁴ Minypa nipa mu-mulpuna, lika mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona. Wurra mun-nerranga mun-gata m-bungguna gu-jarlakar, lika burdacha jin-guyinda jina-bona, m-barra jinyuni, mu-wulebana. ⁵ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gumernarra gu-guyinda gatiya gun-delipa jel gu-yurra, lika gu-gata wenga gugu mun-jarlala m-bena, ngardawa gala jel wana gu-jirrarna. ⁶ Wurra nuwurra waypa maranga jina-bena, lika nggu mu-gorlapuna mun-gata mun-jarlala, ngardawa rrepara mu-jirra gala burrr-guya wuparnana mu-ninya. ⁷ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda. Lika mun-jarlala m-bena, wurra jin-gata bornangguna wana jinyuni jiny-bamuna, jiny-jorlkakaja nula, rraaka mun-gata nipa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga gala mu-yinmiyarna balaja mu-rrimangarna. ⁸ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna mu-ji gu-molamola jel gu-guyinda.

Lika gu-gata wenga mun-jarlala m-bena, lika wana mu-ni m-bamuna, balaja murrimarra. Minypa mun-nerranga marr mun-delipa murrimarra, mun-nerranga marr mun-jaranga, mun-nerranga mun-bulapalawa.

⁹ “Gun-narda janguny, wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa ngaypa ngu-wena.”

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Gun-gata An-nga Nula Nipa Minypa Meyali Gu-murna A-wena Burrwa A-workiyana

(Metiyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Lika nuwurra waypa nipa Jesus ngardapa a-ni, rrapa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, lika birripa abu-wengganana gun-gata meyalu gun-guyinda an-nga nula. ¹¹ Lika nipa a-yingagata burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa, nipa Wangarr nyirr-menga barra meyalu nyibi-na gun-japurra gun-gata gun-nigipa rum; wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga, birripa aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya gun-maywapa ranginy wupa.

¹² ‘Wurra gubi-nacha aburr-workiya,
wurra gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-malawa,
rrapa aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya,
wurra gala aburr-yinmiya marn-gi aburr-ni
rraka aburr-garlma, aburr-ngukurdanyjiya,
rrapa minypa ngaypa baywarra ngu-nega burrrwa gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra.’”*

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa Gun-burral Minypa Meyali Gun-gata An-gugaliya Alamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula

(Metiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Lika Jesus a-yingagata burrrwa, “Wurra gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy geke ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gala nyibu-borrrwa meyalu, ya? Wurra lika meyalu gun-nerranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni? ¹⁴ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-narda ngika mipila mu-jirra rrapa gatni (garden). Wurra aburr-gata ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga gu-galiya yerrcha minypa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya aburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny. ¹⁵ Minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa minypa gun-gata ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-jarlakarr, jel gun-gata gun-derta gun-gorla. Minypa gun-nga aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, warrika walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga ana-yurtchingapa burrr-gaypurda janguny gun-gata Wangarr burrrwuna. ¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birripa minypa gun-gata ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-mernarra gu-guyinda. Minypa gun-nga aburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, birripa marr aburr-balcharra rrapa aburr-worlworcharra, ¹⁷ wurra gala burrr-guya gubu-borrrwa rrapa aburr-jinyja. Wurra aburr-bamburda gun-baykarda ngika, lika gun-derta gubu-barripurda, minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala mari gubu-garraja burrrwa ngardawa gun-gata janguny aburr-guna marr aburr-balcharra. Lika gu-gata wenga birripa aburr-guna aburr-jeknga aburr-bamburda, ngardawa gala burrr-guya gubu-borrrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny. ¹⁸ Rrapa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birripa minypa gun-gata ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda. Minypa aburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, ¹⁹ wurra aburr-bamburda, gun-jaranga gubu-borrrwaja aburr-workiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Jal aburr-nirra rupiya rrapa gerra rrapa gun-nerranga gun-nga burrr-guya jal aburr-nirra, lika gu-gata wenga janguny gun-nyagara gu-gunirra burrrwa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha; jimarn jarra birripa jama aburr-jirra nula Wangarr, wurra gun-nyagara. ²⁰ Wurra aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birripa minypa gun-gata ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-molamola gu-jel. Minypa aburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, lika burrr-guya gubu-borrrwaja nula, lika jama aburr-jirra nipa nyanma — an-nerranga minypa gun-delipa, rrapa an-nerranga minypa marr wana, rrapa an-nerranga minypa wana gun-bapala.”

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Lam (Lamp)

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesus a-yingagata burrrwa, “Minypa ngarripa arr-birtarrmiya arr-workiya minypa lam (lamp), wurra gala arr-yinmiya ay-yilkaka wupa ana-duram ana-guyinda o wupa mugarrung. Ngika. Wurra ay-wenyanga arr-workiya barra arr-naya arr-ni.” ²² Minypa gun-nga gun-gata gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra, nipa barra nuwurra yarlanga gu-yu. Rrapa gun-nga

gun-jaranga yongun gu-yurra, birripa aburr-jaranga barra marn-gi aburr-ni gun-gata.*
²³ Ny-yinga ny-jata minya gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa ngaypa ngu-wena.”

²⁴ Lika a-yinagata burrrwa, “Minya gun-gata nyiburr-galiyana apula barra burrr-guya nyibu-borrrwa. Minypa nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-borrrwa ny-yorkiya, gu-gata ngacha minypa guna-jeka barra nggula, wurpa lika wana gun-bapala.*²⁵ Minya ana-nga an-gata gu-rimanga nula janguny, burraya Wangarr wana gun-bapala a-wu barra. Wurra an-gata gala janguny gu-rrima nula, burraya Wangarr ana-garlmapa barra a-gaypa barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-delipa gun-gata jimarn jarra nipa gu-rrimangarna a-nirrarna.”*

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mun-jarlala M-beya Lika Wana Mu-nirra

²⁶ Jesus a-yinagata, “Wangarr gun-nika rum, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa mipila mu-jirra an-gugaliya mu-mulpurda, a-lamajinga a-workiya balaja nula. Minypa mu-yerrnyjinga a-boya,²⁷ rrapa nuwurra waypa gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra, lika mun-jarlala m-beya mu-workiya, lika wana mu-nirra rrapa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala marn-gi mu-yinmiya m-bamburda.²⁸ Wurra minypa nipa wupa m-beya mu-workiya gu-jel wenga, mu-ngoyurra mun-jarlala rrapa jurdach lika mun-burrolga mu-rrimanga.²⁹ Lika mun-burral wana mu-nirra, lika mu-molamiya, warrika gugu an-gugaliya mumangga a-workiya ngardawa gipa mu-molamiyana.”*

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mipila Mu-jirra Gun-jong Machart (Mustard)
 (Metiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesus a-yinagata, “Gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika rum, gun-narda minypa nguburr-yinmiya barra ngubu-ngurrja gun-maywapa ranginy? Wurra minypa gun-guna:
³¹ Minypa mun-gata mipila mu-jirra gun-jong machart (mustard) mun-delipa gurdiya rrawa; mun-nerranga marr mu-yinaga mun-delipa.³² Wurra minypa an-gugaliya mumangga a-workiya rrapa a-lamajinga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra machart, nuwurra mun-jarlala m-beya m-bamburda, lika wana mu-nirra, lika nipa wana mun-babalapa; mun-nerranga marr mu-yinaga. Wurra minypa nipa gun-jong machart mernda mu-jirra wana mun-bapala, aburr-jaranga burdacha aburr-guyinda aburr-boya gurda aburr-workiya, lika gubu-gapulawuja aburr-workiya ay-gatiya gu-birlapirla gu-guyinda.”

³³ Rrapa barrwa gun-jaranga gun-maywapa ranginy Jesus a-wena burrrwa a-ni gu-yinmiyapa barra aburr-galiya aburr-ni.³⁴ Wurra gala a-yinmiyarna yarlanga gu-nengarna burrrwa a-workiyarna. Ngika. Wurra gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana. Wurra minypa jurdach nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina ngardapa aburr-ni, lika nipa yarlanga gu-negarra burrrwa.

Jesus Gu-jobujobuna Barlmarrk Rrapa Bartpa
 (Metiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Gun-gata gun-maywapa ngorrngurra balngga gu-ni, Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “A-lay, nguburr-boy, nguburr-jurrrwa gu-gapa gu-rrarnba.”³⁶ Lika aburr-yigipa jawina burrbu-bawuna wurra gama gorlk gata, lika aburr-warrchinga mu-michiyang wupa mu-ngoyurra Jesus a-warrchinga. Lika abu-ganyja aburr-bona wugupa, rrapa mun-nerranga michiyang gatiya wugupa.

³⁷ Gu-gata wenga barlmarrk gu-bena wana, rrapa bartpa gu-garlmunapa gu-barrngumurra wupa mu-michiyang, lika gu-ngana gu-mayana gu-bamuna.³⁸ Wurra nipa Jesus gapa jurdach ana-yu ana-bona mu-michiyang m-barra, bila (pillow) gu-rrenyjinga a-yu ana-bama. Lika aburr-yigipa jawina abu-jortkarra aburr-ni, aburr-wena nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gala ny-jurkuja ngayburrrpa nguburr-guyba barra, ya?”

³⁹ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-jobujobuna barlmarrk, rrapa bartpa a-wena nula, “Gurrmiya!” Lika gun-gata gu-ngochingapa warrpam.⁴⁰ Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “An-nga nula nyiburr-gurkujarra? Wurra gala burdak marr nyiburr-balcharrarna, ya?”

⁴¹ Wurra birripa burrr-guya gochila aburr-barrjinga. Lika aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, an-guna an-guyinmiya ngacha? Minya barlmarrk rrapa bartpa gu-jobujoburda a-boya, gu-galiyarra nula, ngarla!”

5

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gugaliya Walkwalk An-jaranga A-rrimarra
 (Metiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

* 4:22 Metiyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 * 4:24 Metiyu 7:2; Luk 6:38 * 4:25 Metiyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 * 4:29 Joel 3:13

¹ Lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bena rrawa gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gunelangga Geracha (*Gerasa*). ² Lika gatiya waypa mu-michiyang wenga Jesus a-gortkurrchinga gu-rrarnba, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-bena nula, gata wupa wenga ana-bena gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama gatiya abu-gurrmunga aburr-workiya an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya. Nipa an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk a-rrimarra, ³ lika nipa gata a-ni a-workiyana gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama, rrapa an-gubandawiya jirn (*chain*) abubichingarna, wurra ngika. ⁴ Minyjia. Gipa mu-ngoyurra wurra jurdach abubiching aburr-workiyana an-gubandawiya jirn, wurra nipa a-rrumurra a-workiyana an-gata an-gubandawiya, rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiyarna burda a-nengarna nipa an-gata. Ngika. ⁵ Wurra jarra ana-munya rrapa jigurdarra a-rrigirgarra a-workiyana gata wuparnana gu-ngarnama gatiya morpiny yerrcha burrbu-gurrmunga aburr-workiya; rrapa gubulgapulga a-rrigirgarra a-workiyana, a-gonyjinga a-workiyana rrapa a-gorndiyana a-workiyana gu-jandarra.

⁶ Lika nipa gu-gata a-nana Jesus balay wenga, lika ana-yurtchinga ana-ni, lika anamenama gu-rrana nula Jesus. ⁷⁻⁸ Lika Jesus ana-nyala a-wena nula, “Ny-jurda walkwalk nyina-bengga. Gu-garda wenga bawa an-gata an-gugaliya.”

Lika nipa walkwalk a-gonyjinga burr-guya, “Jesus, ny-jurda Ny-yalkurpa nula Wangarr biy-yika an-gata wana an-babalapa, nginyipa an-nga nula nyina-bona apula? Wurra nipa an-gata ngardawa ana-ninyarra, gala barra nguna-bu.”

⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Ny-yinga ny-yelangga?”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngu-welangga ngunabu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya ‘Anmurra’, ngardawa ngayburra nyiburr-jaranga.” ¹⁰ Barrwa rrapa walkwalk yerrcha aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus gala barra burr-jerrma gun-birripa rrawa.

¹¹ Rrapa bigibigi jin-gata jin-bulapalawa m-banga jiny-boya gun-gata balay ngika gubulgapulga. ¹² Lika aburr-gata walkwalk yerrcha aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus, aburr-yinagata, “A-lay, nyirr-jerrma achila jin-gata jin-murra bigibigi barra yi-gata nyiburr-yurtcha achila.” ¹³ Lika Jesus gu-yagurrmurra burrwa, lika walkwalk yerrcha aburr-bena gurda, abu-bawuna an-gugaliya, lika aburr-bona yi-gata bigibigi jin-bulapalawa jiny-jirra. Lika jin-gata bigibigi 2, 000 jin-murra gu-bulgapulga gu-bukula jiny-bupiyana jiny-yurtchinga; jiny-yurtchingapa gu-bugula jiny-juybuna gu-bulgapulga gu-gera.

¹⁴ Rrapa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-workiyana jin-gata bigibigi jin-guyinda, birripa aburr-yurtchinga, gun-gata ganguny gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona gu-murna rrawa gun-gata rrapa minypa gu-werrapa gu-werrapa gu-jirra gu-boya burr-guta. Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna gurda barra gubi-na an-nga nula. ¹⁵ Lika aburr-bena nula Jesus, lika abi-nana an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk anjaranga a-rrimarra nipa mirikal a-barrngumurra rrapa gatiya a-ni an-mola. Lika birripa aburr-gurkuja. ¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-werranga gipa mu-ngoyurra gubi-nana, birripa lika gubungurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinmiyana a-molamiyana rrapa jiny-yinmiyana bigibigi jiny-juybuna.

¹⁷ Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna, aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus gun-birripa rrawa gun-gata wana gun-bapala nipa barra gu-bawa a-boy.

¹⁸ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-warrchinga mu-michiyang, lika an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk a-rrimarra nipa an-giwija nula Jesus minypa wugupa abirri-boy. ¹⁹ Wurra Jesus gala gu-yagurrmungarna nula. Wurra a-yinanga nula, “Nginyipa ny-boy barra rrawa, rrapa minypa aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga ny-yengga barra burrwa a-yinmiyana Wangarr jama a-ji nggula minypa nipa a-worijinga nggula.”

²⁰ Ganapiya. Lika nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-bona gun-gata rrawa gu-ji gu-bona arr-gulirwirrka arr-murna, minypa 10, minypa a-wena burrwa a-bona Jesus a-yinmiyana a-gunggajinga nula. Lika gun-nardiya wurra gama gorlk burr-guya gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni.

Jesus Wanngu Bijirrinu-negarra Jayrach (Jairus) Jin-nika Jin-walkurpa Rrapa Jin-nerranga Jin-gata Gipa Jemberr Gun-jaranga Jiny-yorppuna Jiny-yu (Metiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Lika gatiya waypa Jesus ana-jekarra, a-bena gu-guna gu-rrenyija, lika aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna gurda, aburr-bena nula gatiya gu-rrarnba. ²² Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata jaga a-ganana gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gunburriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, nipa ana-bona, nipiya an-nelangga Jayrach (Jairus). Lika gatiya waypa a-nana Jesus, lika a-bungguna nipa ana-rrepara rrapa minypa bukula a-jirra gu-jel a-yunya. ²³ Lika an-giwija nula Jesus, “A-lay, jin-ngaypa delipa gu-derda wana jiny-yorppurda, yi-gurrepa jiny-juwa barra. Marliya, japurra

ngapa ny-jirra. Guwa, arr-boy barra n-dima, barra nipa jiny-molamiya rrapa jin-digirrga.”

²⁴ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna nula, rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga gatiya wugupa aburr-bamuna, wurra minypa abu-marnjinga.

²⁵ Rrapa jin-ngardapa gama jin-gata jiny-jortchinga jiny-yorkkiyana gun-gatiya nipa jiny-yorrpuna jiny-yu gun-bulawa jemberr minypa 12. ²⁶ Minypa jiny-bona, an-buburda jin-dimarra an-jaranga rrapa rupiya mu-wulebana achila. Wurra jimarna jiny-molamiyarna, wurra jarra burr-guya jiny-yorrpuna jiny-yorkkiyana.

²⁷ Lika jiny-jaliyana nula Jesus, lika jina-bona, wurra gama gorlk burr-ngorrkorndanga jina-bamuna, nipa ana-jonama jiny-bena, lika mirikal mu-rrimarra nula. ²⁸ Ngardawa nipa jin-ngurrnga jiny-yena, “Minya ngaypa ngu-rrima nula mirikal barra ngaypa ngaypa barlmarrk, lika ngu-molamiya.”

²⁹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya nipa mu-rrimarrapa, warrika jinyu-derichinga mu-ngoyurra jiny-jortchinga jiny-ji jiny-yorkkiyana. Lika wuparnana jiny-jaliyana jiny-molamiyana.

³⁰ Lika Jesus a-galiyana barlmarrk gu-bona nula, lika a-ngukurdanyjiyana gata gojilapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jinyja. Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “Ana-nga mun-ngaypa mirikal mu-rrimarra?”

³¹ Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinanga, “Wurra gala burr-na wurra gama gorlk bubu-marnjinga, ya? Wurra an-nga nula ny-yena ana-nga mu-rrimarra nggula?”

³² Wurra burdak lika burr-nana a-gomarriyana a-yu ngardawa ana-nga an-gata mu-rrimarra nula.

³³ Wurra jin-gata gama ngardawa nipa marn-gi mu-rrimarra nula mun-gata mirikal rrapa minypa jiny-molamiyana, lika jina-bona nula Jesus, wurpa lika jiny-jurkuja jinyuni rrapa jiny-yurrwurrjinga. Lika ji-menama gu-rrana nula rrapa jiny-nyurrjiyana nula nipa jiny-yinmiyana. ³⁴ Lika nipa Jesus a-wena achila, “A-jay, walkur, ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcha apula lika nginyipa ny-molamiyana. Wurra gala barra ny-jurkuja. Wurra nginyipa ny-molamola gugu boy. Gun-narda gala ny-yinmiya barrwa ny-yorppa.”

³⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-wena achila a-ni, aburr-werranga aburr-bona gurda gu-gata wenga Jayrach gun-nika rrawa, an-gata jaga a-ganana a-workkiyana bala gun-gata ju yerrcha gun-burriya. Lika aburr-yinanga nula Jayrach, “Jin-nginyipa delipa gipa gugu jiny-juwuna; gala ny-yinmiya barrwa ny-yenggana an-guna bunggawa.”

³⁶ Jesus a-galiyana birriipa aburr-wena nula Jayrach, wurra gala marr a-balcharna burrwa. Wurra a-wena nula Jayrach, “Gala barra ny-jurkuja. Wurra marr ny-balcha barra apula.” ³⁷ Lika burr-jerrmarra wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona rrawa. Wurra nipa burr-ganyja Birta (Peter) rrapa Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon an-gata Jeymch an-nika worlapa niya, aburr-gurdiya wupa; ³⁸ lika Jayrach wugupa aburr-bona gun-gata gun-nigipa rrawa.

Gata waypa aburr-bena, Jesus burr-nana gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-bamuna rrapa burr-guya aburr-rruwujana aburr-ni. ³⁹ Lika nipa a-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala. Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “An-nga nula gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-bamuna rrapa nyiburr-rruwuja? Jin-guna delipa gala jiny-juwiyarna, wurra nipa jarra jiny-yurra.” ⁴⁰ Wurra birriipa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-gurdachinga nula, rrapa nipa burr-jerrmarra yarlanga.

Wurra nipa burr-menga mampa acha rrapa nyanyapa acha rrapa aburr-yigipa Jesus burr-yika jawina abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, lika aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-ngarnama nipa delipa jiny-juwuna, jiny-yunya gatiya. ⁴¹ Lika nipa jin-dimarra mernda jiny-jirra, lika a-wena achila, minypa gun-birriipa wengga a-yinanga, “Dalita gumay,” minypa ngayburra gu-jingarliya nguburr-weya, “A-jay, delipa, ngaypa ngu-weya nggula garlma!” ⁴² Warrika jin-gata delipa jiny-jarlmuna, lika jin-digirrgarra, ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra wana jinyu-ni minypa jemberr 12 achila. Lika aburr-gata gochila aburr-barrjinga. ⁴³ Lika Jesus burr-guya a-wena burrwa gun-gata nipa jin-dimarra birriipa barra yongun gubi-nega barra. Lika a-wena burrwa barra balaja jibu-wu.

6

Wurra Gama Gorlk Nejarach (Nazareth) Aburr-nirra Ngoyurra Aburr-yerryerriyana Nula Jesus
(Metiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, lika a-jekarra a-bona gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina wugupa. ² Lika gun-gatiya Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, a-bona, a-barrngumurra gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Lika gatiya marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny wurra gama gorlk, minypa aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula birriipa gochila aburr-barrjinga.

Lika aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-bona, “An-guna yina gaya wenga gu-menga janguny?” birriipa aburr-yinagata, “Gun-guna gun-nga janguny? Nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nga gun-gata ganyjarr?” ³ Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi nula nipa gapunda (carpenter). Minyja nipa mampa niya Meri (Mary), rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-gata Jeymch (James) rrapa Jochap (Joseph) rrapa Jurrach (Judas) rrapa Jayman (Simon), ya? Minyjiya, ngarla! Rrapa aburr-yigipa jelapa niya yerrcha aburr-guniya.” Birriipa wurra gama gorlk aburr-yinagata aburr-wena rrapa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula Jesus gun-gata janguny nipa gu-rrimarra Wangarr gun-nika.

⁴ Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Ana-nga an-gugaliya an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, nipa wurra gama gorlk marr abirriny-balcharra nula abirriny-yorkiya, wurra aburr-yigipa aburr-boormunga gata gu-yigipa gu-rrawa ngika.”⁵ Ganapiya, wurra Jesus gala a-yinmiyarna burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna gun-gata, wurra jarra aburr-gurderda bin-dimarra rrapa wanngu burr-negarra aburr-jaranga ngika. ⁶ Wurra nipa gochila a-barrjinga burrwa aburr-gata ngardawa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula.

Jesus Burr-jerrmarra Aburr-yigipa 12 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Lika Jesus a-bona, rrawa gu-ji gu-bona janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-bona wurra gama gorlk. ⁷ Lika a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, lika aburr-mulpiyana nula aburr-bamuna. Lika a-wena burrwa barra burr-jerrma aburr-bulawa, minypa abirri-jirrapa aburr-maya barra wugupa abirri-boy abirri-ji. Rrapa nipa burr-wuna ganyjarr barra walkwalk abi-yerrnya burrwa aburr-boy. ⁸ Lika gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrwa gala barra gubu-ga gorlk, rrapa gala barra burlupurr aburr-birringgiya, rrapa gala barra mbi-ga balaja rrapa rrupiya. ⁹ Wurra jarra aburr-barrnguma barra rrepara aburr-jirra, rrapa mun-nga mirikal mun-ngardapa wupa aburr-barrnguma barra. ¹⁰ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa, “Minyja nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-bengga burrwa gu-gata gu-rrawa, minyja ana-nga a-gonyja ana-gorrburrwa, lika gu-yigipa gu-rrawa barra nyiburr-ni, nuwurra nyibu-bawa gun-gata gu-murna rrawa. ¹¹ Wurra minyja yina gun-gaya rrawa gala aburr-gonyja ana-gorrburrwa rrapa gala aburr-galiya ana-gorrburrwa janguny, lika bubu-bawa gun-gata rrawa, rrapa gatiya rrawa gu-gera buburr-wepiya rrepara nyiburr-jirra baluk gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa. Barra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata nyirrbi-na rrapa aburr-borrwiya minypa birriipa aburr-yinmiyana werra aburr-negiya gun-gata birriipa gala aburr-galiyana ana-gorrburrwa.”¹² *

¹² Ganapiya, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bona, wurra gama gorlk aburr-wena burrwa gun-nerra barra gubu-bawa rrapa aburr-ngurkurdanyjiya nula Wangarr. ¹³ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika abi-yerrnyjinga burrwa an-jaranga walkwalk, rrapa aburr-gurderda burrbu-ngimarra mun-girra alip (olive) mu-guyinda rrapa minypa wanngu burrbi-negarra.*

Jon A-juwuna An-gata Bama Burr-gurragaja A-workiyana
(Metiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Lika gun-gatiya rrawa Galali (Galilee) nipa an-gata bunggawa an-nelangga Ayrat (Herod), nipa a-galiyana nula a-workiyana Jesus, minypa janguny gu-barrjekarra nula. Minypa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga Jesus, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna an-gugaliya nipiya an-gata Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana, a-juwuna, wurra minypa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana, ana-jekarra gugu. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa an-guna burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra a-workiya.”

¹⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “An-guna waygaji Yiláyja (Elijah).”

Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “An-guna Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata wola gun-guwarr gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika.”*

¹⁶ Wurra Ayrat a-galiyana janguny gu-barrjekarra nula Jesus, nipa a-yinanga, “Anarda Jon ngaypa ngu-jaygorndanga, barrwa rrapa a-molamiyana, ngarla!”

* 6:4 Jon 4:44 * 6:11 Luk 10:4-11 * 6:11 Jama Aburr-ji 13:51 * 6:13 Jeymch 5:14 * 6:15 Metiyu 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luk 9:19

¹⁷ A-yinagata nipa Ayrat a-wena, ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa a-wena burrra aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, Jon abi-rrimarra, abu-bichinga, abu-jolartchinga wupa, ngardawa jin-gata nyanma Yirórriyach (Herodias), Bilip jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya nipa Ayrat jiny-menga, worlapa niya a-gaypuna. ¹⁸ Ngardawa minypa Jon a-yinanga a-wena nula a-workiyana Ayrat, “Gun-narda gala gun-mola nginyipa n-dimanga jin-guna worlapa nggu jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya,”¹⁹ gu-gurdiya nula nipa jin-gata Yirórriyach jiny-jarlmuna, jiny-bachirramiyana nula Jon, jimarna a-burndarna. ²⁰ Wurra Ayrat nipa jarra jaga a-ganana nula Jon ngardawa a-gurkuja nula, minypa gu-borrrwurra nula nipa jechinuwa a-ni a-workiyana Wangarr an-nika jawina. Ngardawa wolawola Ayrat jal a-ni a-galiyana nula a-workiyana Jon, wuriya gu-gata wenga jurdach a-limurmorriyana a-ni a-workiyana.

²¹ Aburr-bamuna, lika gu-gata wenga Ayrat a-buna Jon minypa gu-guna ngacha: Minypa Ayrat gatiya janara gu-ji nula, minypa nipa gu-borrrwurra gu-yinmiyapa jemberr gu-ni nula, lika a-gonyjinga burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina gata gu-yigipa gu-rrawa rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-gata minypa an-dakal abu-ganyja aburr-workiyana, rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta aburr-welangga wana gun-gata Galali aburr-guyinda. Lika birripa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana rrapa minypa balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni rrapa aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni. ²² Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Yirórriyach jin-nika jin-jawapa jina-bona, jiny-yalagiyana burrrwa, nipa Ayrat rrapa aburr-gata wugupa nula birripa aburr-marrkapchinga achila.

Lika Ayrat a-yinanga achila, “A-jay, wengga apula nginyipa gun-nga jal nyi-nirra barra ngaypa ngiy-wu.” ²³ A-yinagata a-wena achila burrr-guya, “Minyja ngaypa gochila ngiy-rrana gun-nga nginyipa ny-yengga apula barra ngaypa ngiy-wu. Minyja gun-guna rrawa ngaypa bunggawa ngu-nirra ngaypa ngu-ngorrrkornda, ngiy-wu, minyja gun-nga ngaypa ngiy-wu.”

²⁴ Lika jin-gata gama jiny-bona, lika jiny-yena achila mampa acha. “Ngaypa an-nga nula ngu-wengga barra?”

Wurra mampa acha jiny-yinanga, “Minyja bama a-jirra Jon an-gata bama burrr-gurragaja a-workiyana.”

²⁵ Lika jechinuwa jiny-yurtchinga jin-gata jin-ngamangama, lika jiny-yena nula bunggawa, jiny-yinanga, “Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nggula gun-narda geke barra bama a-jirra nguna-wu an-ngartpelambila japalana ana-guyinda nipa Jon an-gata wolawola bama burrr-gurragaja a-workiyana.”

²⁶ Lika an-gata bunggawa burrr-guya wargugu a-ni, ngardawa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-galiyana nula nipa burrr-guya a-wena, rrapa gala a-yinmiyarna gu-rrumungarna gun-gata nipa gochila jin-dana. ²⁷ Wurra gun-gata warrika lika a-jerrmarra an-nigipa an-mujama barra a-ma an-gata bama a-jirra Jon. Nipa an-mujama a-bona, a-barrngumurra wupa gata nipa Jon a-ninya, lika a-jaygorndanga, ²⁸ bama a-jirra a-menga, lika ana-ganyja an-ngartpelambila japalana ana-guyinda, lika jiny-yuna jin-gata jin-ngamangama. Lika nipa ana-ganyja, jin-nigipa mampa acha jiny-yuna. ²⁹ Wurra aburr-gata Jon burrr-yika jawina aburr-galiyana nula birripa aburr-gata aburr-yinmiyana nula, lika aburr-bona gurda, abu-menga, abu-ganyja, abu-gurrrmurra gata wuparnana gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Jon a-juwuna, rrapa gurda nula nuwurra waypa janguny gu-barrjekarra nula Jesus, Ayrat nipa gu-borrrwurra jimarna bama a-yinanga nipa Jon a-molamiyana. Ngardawa nipa Ayrat gala marn-gi nula Jesus.

*Jesus Balaja Burr-wuna 5, 000 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Nuwurra waypa Jesus burrr-yika jawina aburr-jekarra gurda nula, lika aburr-wena nula birripa aburr-yinmiyana burrr-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji rrapa minypa janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-bona. ³¹ Wurra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bona gurda aburr-ji, wurra Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gala marnnga jiny-jirrana burrrwa raka balaja mbi-bangarna. Lika nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Guwa, nguburr-boy gu-werrapa barra ngardapa nguburr-ni rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngeka.” ³² Lika mu-michiyang aburr-warrchinga birripa wupa barra aburr-boy, ngardapa aburr-ni. ³³ Wurra aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk burrrbi-nana birripa aburr-bona, wurra jarra burrrbu-malawurra, lika gubu-bawuna rrawa, aburr-bona, gu-rrepara aburr-gomariyana aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena birri-gugu, lika nuwurra jurdach Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bena.

³⁴ Gun-gatiya Jesus a-bena, lika burr-nana wurra gama gorlk, lika a-worijinga burrwa a-ni ngardawa burr-nana birripa minypa jin-maywapa jip (sheep) jin-guyinda jin-gata gala ana-nga jaga a-gana achila a-workiya. Lika gu-gata wenga janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni.*

³⁵ Lika balngga gu-ni, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wena nula. Aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, gun-guna yi-rrana gu-ni gugu, ngardawa gun-guna gu-werrapa nguburr-nirra, ngardawa aburr-guna gun-birripa rrawa balay. ³⁶ Wurra yama nginyipa burr-jerrma barra aburr-boy, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya balaja mbi-ma barra mbi-bay?”

³⁷ “Ngika. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wu barra mbi-bay,” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

Birripa aburr-yinagata, “A-lay, rrupiya wana mun-gata minypa an-gugaliya mu-mangga a-workiya, jama a-jirra a-workiya ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, mu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa gala nyibi-rrima rraka nyibu-ga, rakaraka nyibu-ma burrwa aburr-guna aburr-jaranga.”

³⁸ Lika Jesus burr-wengganana, “Wurra mu-yinmiyapa rakaraka mun-guyinda nyibi-rrimanga? Buburr-boy, bubi-na.”

Lika aburr-bona, mbi-nana, lika aburr-jekarra gurda, aburr-wena nula, “Minyja rakaraka mun-delipa mun-guyinda arr-ngardapa arr-murna, minypa 5, rrapa abirri-jirrapa wupa an-delipa jichicha.”

³⁹ Jesus lika a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina barra wurra gama gorlk aburr-ngorrkorndiya aburr-boy, gata aburr-raka, mu-molamola mu-gorrngunya aburr-ni.

⁴⁰ Lika wurra gama gorlk gun-bama gubu-rrumurra aburr-ni, minypa 100 aburr-ni, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga 50 aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-werranga 50 aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-werranga 100 aburr-ni, gu-gurda ngacha. ⁴¹ Lika Jesus mu-menga mun-gata rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa an-gata abirri-jirrapa jichicha, lika waykin a-ganana, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Lika mu-rrumurra rakaraka, lika burr-wuna aburr-yigipa jawina barra burrbu-wu aburr-boy wurra gama gorlk, minypa burr-jichicha burr-guta burrbu-wuna aburr-bona. ⁴² Lika aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mbi-barra balaja, rrapa jichicha abu-barra, lika aburr-durtchinga. ⁴³ Rrapa mun-nerranga mbi-bawuna rakaraka rrapa jichicha Jesus burr-yika jawina mbi-menga, wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12.

⁴⁴ Gun-nardiya minypa janguny aburr-gata rakaraka mbi-barra aburr-ni wurra gama gorlk, wurpa lika mu-wurra yerrcha wupa 5,000.

*Jesus Gu-bugula Gu-jonama A-bamuna
(Metiyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Gu-gatiya wenga Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, birripa mu-michiyang aburr-gortkurrchinga, mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-nelangga Bachéyda (Bethsaida), minypa nipa burdak Jesus burr-jerrmarra a-ni wurra gama gorlk rrawa. ⁴⁶ Burr-jerrmarra a-bona, ganapiya, lika nipa gu-bulgapulga gu-guyinda a-bona, rrapa minypa Nyanyapa arrku a-wengganana a-ni.

⁴⁷ Lika ana-munya gu-ni gu-bamuna, Jesus burr-yika jawina gochilawa aburr-bamuna mu-michiyang, wurra Jesus gatiya ngardapa a-ni jorrnyjurra. ⁴⁸ Lika nipa burr-nana barlmarrk mirrka derta burr-negarra gu-ni, minypa birripa aburr-garlajinga gunnyagara, wurra barlmarrk wana gu-bena burrwa. Lika gu-gata wenga ngana gunngarlcha, lika Jesus a-bena burrwa gu-bugula gu-jonama ana-jarl ana-bamuna. Nipa jimarna barra burr-beyba ay-bamba, ⁴⁹ wurra birripa abi-nana gu-bugula waykin ana-bamuna, jimarna bama aburr-yinanga walkwalk. Aburr-gonyjinga, “Waw!” ⁵⁰ Ngardawa aburr-bulawa abi-nana rrapa aburr-gurkuja.

Wurra warrika waya nipa Jesus ana-wena burrwa. “Nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni. Ngaypa, ngarla! Ganapa buburr-gurkuja.” ⁵¹ Lika nipa mu-michiyang a-warrchinga burrwa, lika barlmarrk gu-ngochinga. Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina burr-guya gochila aburr-barrjinga, ⁵² ngardawa birripa gala gubu-borrwujarna nula burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji gun-gata nipa rakaraka burr-wuna aburr-bulapalawa; gala meyali gubi-nacharna.

*Aburr-gurderdakurderda Rrawa Gunécharat (Gennesaret) Aburr-nirra Jesus Wanngu
Burr-negarra
(Metiyu 14:34-36)*

* 6:34 Numbers 27:17; 1 Kings 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Ezekiel 34:5; Zechariah 10:2; Metiyu 9:36

⁵³ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga birripa aburr-bena gu-gapa gu-rrarnba rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Ganécharat (Gennesaret). Lika gatiya mbi-bandawurra, ⁵⁴ mbi-bawuna michiyang, warrika wurra gama gorlk abi-nana, abu-malawurra Jesus. ⁵⁵ Lika aburr-yurtchinga, gun-gata rrawa gu-ji gu-bona gu-derdakurderda yerrcha burrbu-menga, garrung mu-guyinda burrbu-ganyja gurda nula yina gaya birripa aburr-galiyana nipa yina an-gaya. ⁵⁶ Rrapa Jesus ay-yinda a-bona rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, birripa wurra gama gorlk burrbu-ganyja gurda nula gu-derda aburr-yorrpuna. Lika gatiya burrbu-barnjinga gun-gatiya rrawa burr-yika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, lika aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus barra birripa aburr-gurderdakurderda mbi-rima murna mu-jirra mun-nigipa mirikal minypa ganyjarr abu-gaypa, aburr-molamiya. Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata mbi-rrimarra aburr-bulapalawa aburr-molamiyana.

7

Gu-guyinmiya Ngacha Minypa Werra Arr-nenga Gu-workiya Nuluwa Wangarr (Metiyu 15:1-20)

¹ Gu-gata wenga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga, birripa aburr-mulpiyana nula Jesus. ² Lika burrbi-nana Jesus burr-yika jawina balaja mbi-barra, gala murna aburr-jirra mu-ngoyurra aburr-wepiyarna minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr Berachi yerrcha gun-burriya birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya. ³ Minypa Berachi yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha burr-guta gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gun-birripa gun-guwarr, minypa gala balaja mbi-bay aburr-workiya wurra burdak murna aburr-jirra aburr-wepiya aburr-workiya gun-birripa gun-guwarr. ⁴ Rrapa minypa balaja burr-rrupiya mbi-mangga aburr-workiya, burdak mbi-weparda aburr-workiya, lika nuwurra jurdach mbi-banga. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha mola gun-jaranga gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gun-birripa gun-guwarr, minypa aburr-yinmiya an-birripa japalana abu-weparda aburr-workiya rrapa gun-nga gun-nerranga aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya.

⁵ Lika aburr-gurdiya Berachi yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, yama aburr-nginyipa jawina gubu-borrwa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr? Wurra birripa mbi-banga aburr-nirra, gala murna aburr-jirra mu-ngoyurra aburr-wepiyarna minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr.”

⁶ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, gun-gata wola an-gata Aycháya (Isaiah) a-wena Wangarr gun-nika rrapa minypa nyirr-ngurrjinga ana-goyburrrpa, gun-narda gun-burral. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra. Minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, ‘Aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha ngana aburr-jirra wupa aburr-weya aburr-workiya jimarna marr aburr-balcharra apula, wurra jarra wuparnana aburr-ngurrnga balaypalay aburr-nirra apula.

⁷ Birripa borijipa aburr-japarndiya apula aburr-workiya.

Ngardawa marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya ana-gugaliya gun-nika wupa joborr.”[✧]

⁸ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny nyirr-ngurrjinga ana-goyburrrpa. Minypa Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-beybana, wurra gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwarr ana-gugaliya gun-nika wupa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya, ngarla.”

⁹ Jesus mu-nguy a-wena burrwa, a-yinagata, “Ana-goyburrrpa jimarna jarra marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna, wurra Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-guyinda ngoyurra nyiburr-yerrermiyana nula, ngarla. Wurra gun-gata janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga gun-goyburrrpa wupa jarra. ¹⁰ Ngardawa Mojich (Moses) a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Marr balcha burrinyjula nyanyapa nggu rrapa mampa nggu.’ Rrapa a-yinagata, ‘Ana-nga minyja an-nerra a-nega nyanyapa niya, rrapa mampa niya jin-nerra jinyu-nega, an-gata angugaliya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-bu, a-juwa.’[✧] ¹¹ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyirrbi-nenga nyiburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk, jimarna nyibu-borrwuja ana-nga angata gu-rrimanga gun-nga gun-gata barra hijirry-borrwa nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, wurra minyja a-yinda burrinyjula, ‘Ngika. Jarra gun-guna gun-japurra; gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wuna Wangarr gun-nigipa,’ ¹² lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinaga jimarn jarra gun-gata gun-mola nula gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja burrinyjula nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya. ¹³ Wurra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya burrwa nyiburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk, gu-gata wenga birripa Wangarr gun-nika gubu-morraja wengga, jimarn jarra aburr-gunggaja burrwa nyanyapa burra rrapa mampa burra,

✧ 7:7 Isaiah 29:13 ✧ 7:10 Exodus 20:12; 21:17; Leviticus 20:9; Deuteronomy 5:16

wurra gun-nyagara. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-workiya gun-nerra jama nyiburr-jirra gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-jaranga.”

¹⁴ Lika Jesus a-gonyjinga burrrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-mulpiyana nula. Lika a-yinanga burrrwa, “Nyiburr-gurda marrka buburr-galiya apula rrapa marn-gi buburr-ni. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gala gun-nga an-gugaliya yarlanga gun-nerra gu-barrnguma nula ana-ngana nipa balaja m-banga a-nirra rrapa minypa an-nerra a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya nuluwa Wangarr. Ngika. Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa nipa an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa werra a-negiya a-workiya nuluwa Wangarr.”

¹⁷ Gu-gata wenga Jesus burrr-bawuna wurra gama gorlk, lika a-bona, wupa a-barrngumurra gu-bala. Lika aburr-yigipa jawina abu-wengganana gun-gata meyal nipa a-wena. ¹⁸ Lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Awa. Nyiburr-gurda burrr-guta gala burrr-guya marn-gi nyiburr-ni, ya? Wurra yama nyibu-borrwa mun-gata mun-nga minypa an-gugaliya m-banga a-workiya? Minypa mun-narda gala mu-yinmiya an-gugaliya werra a-nega nuluwa Wangarr. ¹⁹ Ngardawa gala mu-yinmiya mu-yurtcha, ana-bama m-barrnguma, wurra m-boya mu-workiya ana-gochila, rrapa barrwa minypa yarlanga m-beya.” (Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, minypa mun-bulapalawa balaja mun-molamola mu-negarra arrkula.)

²⁰ Lika mu-nguy a-wena, a-yinagata, “Wurra gun-nerra an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa werra a-negiya nuluwa Wangarr. ²¹ Ngardawa ana-ngurrnga wenga nipa an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-nerra, gu-gatiya wenga minypa jama a-jirra a-workiya marrambay gun-guji, rrapa minypa mungumurda mu-mangga a-workiya, rrapa minypa burrr-burnda a-workiya, ²² rrapa minypa ana-werranga jin-nika jiny-mangga a-workiya, rrapa minypa gun-jaranga jal a-nirra a-workiya, rrapa minypa an-bachirra, rrapa minypa burrr-yolkaja a-workiya, rrapa minypa gala gona a-ni, wurra jal a-nirra gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra, rrapa minypa mu-werrmbarra burrr-nacha rrapa burrr-yopurda, rrapa minypa wana a-negiya, rrapa minypa gun-molamola gu-morraja a-workiya. ²³ Gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-nerra an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga rrapa minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya nuluwa Wangarr.”

Jin-gata Jayrapanichiya (Syrophoenicia) Jin-guyinda Marr Jiny-balcha Nula Jesus (Metiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Gu-gata wenga Jesus gu-bawuna rrawa, lika a-bona, a-bena gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Daya (Tyre). Lika a-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala, jimarna yongun a-nirrarna; wurra gala a-yinmiyarna, ngardawa wurra gama gorlk abu-malawurra, lika aburr-bena nula. ²⁵ Rrapa jin-ngardapa gama nipa jin-babalapa wurra jin-nigipa mu-lopa acha walkwalk a-rrimarra, nipa jin-babalapa jin-jaliyana nula Jesus, warrika jina-bona, lika ji-menama gu-rrana nula. ²⁶ Nipa jin-gata Ju ngika, wurra nipa Jayrapanichiya (Syrophoenicia) jin-guyinda minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa. [Minypa Ju yerrcha gala jal aburr-nirrarna burrrwa gu-werranga gu-rrawa, wurra burrrbu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana gulukula yerrcha.] Wurra nipa jin-gata jina-bona, jiny-nyiwija nula Jesus barra walkwalk a-yerrnyja achila mu-lopa acha. ²⁷ Wurra Jesus gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena achila, a-yinanga, “Burdak gu-ngarda yerrcha mbi-bay barra balaja mu-yinmiyapa birripa jal aburr-ni. Wurra gu-gata ngacha gala gu-yu rraka gu-ngarda yerrcha mun-birripa balaja an-gugaliya burrr-gaypa rrapa a-wu gulukula, ngaja.” Nipa a-yinagata Jesus a-wena achila minypa meyal gu-murna.

²⁸ Rrapa nipa jiny-yinagatiya, meyal gu-murna jiny-yena nula Jesus, “Ngaw, Bung-gawa. Wurpa lika gulukula an-guyinda m-banga a-workiya mun-jinachina m-bunggiya mu-workiya, gu-ngarda yerrcha mbi-banga aburr-nirra.”

²⁹ Lika nipa a-yinagata achila, “Ngardawa gurda gun-molamola ny-yena, lika nginyipa ny-boy rrawa, wurra gipa walkwalk jiny-bawuna jiny-nginyipa mu-lopa nggu.”

³⁰ Lika gu-gata wenga jiny-bona rrawa, lika jinyu-nana delipa gata gu-belabila gu-guyinda jiny-yunya, gipa walkwalk jiny-bawuna.

An-ngardapa An-gera An-ngarlngarta

³¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus gu-bawuna rrawa Daya, lika a-bona, a-bena Jaydan (Sidon). Lika a-bamuna, lika gu-gata wenga a-gomariyana, a-bena gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee), wurpa lika gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya arr-gulirrwirra arr-murna, minypa 10.

³² Rrapa gatiya lika aburr-werranga abu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus an-ngardapa an-gata an-gera rrapa an-ngarlngarta, lika aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus barra nipa a-rrima. ³³ Lika Jesus a-menga, ngardapa abirri-bona yi-gurrepa, wurra aburr-jaranga gata aburr-ni.

Lika murna a-jirra a-barrngumurra ana-gelama, lika m-bochinga mun-bordich rrapa a-rrimarra ngarl a-jirra. ³⁴ Lika a-ganana waykin, gu-murna a-ngekarra, lika a-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya minypa gun-birripa wengga a-yinanga, “Epata!” minypa ngayburrpa gu-jingarliya nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya, “Lapjukamiya!” ³⁵ Lika warrika an-gugaliya gelama a-jirra a-lapjukamiyana rrapa ngarl a-jirra a-derichinga, gun-derta gun-gorla a-wena.

³⁶ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk gala barra aburr-wengga burrwa aburr-werranga gun-gata nipa a-jarlapuna, wurra yongun gubi-nega barra. Wurra nipa a-yinagata a-wenapa, wurra birripa gubu-ngurrjingapa aburr-bona. ³⁷ Wurra aburr-gata aburr-galiyanapa burr-guya gochila aburr-barrjinga. Aburr-yinanga, “An-guna burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra, ya? Nipa ngardawa a-jarlapurda a-boya an-ngarlngarta rrapa an-gerna, ngaja, ngarla!”

8

Jesus Balaja Burr-wuna Mu-wurra Yerrcha 4, 000

(Metiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Lika gun-gatiya gun-nerranga gun-ni, mola wurra gama gorlk aburr-mulpiyana nula Jesus. Lika gun-gata balaja mu-wulebiyana burrwa, lika Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa aburryigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda nula, lika a-yinanga burrwa, ² “Aburr-guna wurra gama gorlk ngaypa ngu-worijinga burrwa ngardawa gipa gugu ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nguburr-ni rrapa balaja mu-wulebiyana burrwa. ³ Minyja ngaypa nguburr-jerrma gun-birripa rawa minypa aburr-werrmiyana, birripa aburr-bamba, gojlapa murna aburr-derichin, ngardawa aburr-werranga gu-baykarda aburr-bona gurda.”

⁴ Wurra Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-wena nula, “Aya. Wurra balaja mun-an-gaya barra ngayburrpa arrbu-wu? Wurra ngayburrpa gu-werrapa nguburr-nirra.”

⁵ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Ana-goyburrpa mu-yinmiyapa rakaraka nyibi-rrimanga?” Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Minyja arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7.”

⁶ Ganapiya, lika nipa Jesus a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk barra birripa gu-jel aburr-raka. Lika nipa mun-gata rakaraka mu-menga arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Lika mu-rrumurra mun-gata rakaraka, lika burr-wuna aburr-yigipa jawina barra birripa burrbu-wu aburr-boy. Ganapiya, lika birripa burrbu-wuna aburr-bona.

⁷ Rrapa an-gata an-delipa jichicha abi-rrimarra an-jaranga ngika, Jesus a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina barra jichicha burrbu-wu aburr-boy wurra gama gorlk. ⁸ Ganapiya, lika mbi-barra, aburr-durtchinga. Lika mun-nerranga mu-ngukiyana Jesus burr-yika jawina mbi-menga, wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7. ⁹ Wurra minypa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mu-ngoyurra mbi-barra balaja rrapa jichicha abu-barra, aburr-gata mu-wurra yerrcha wupa birripa 4,000.

¹⁰ Lika gu-gata wenga burr-jerrmarra wurra gama gorlk aburr-jekarra rawa. Warrika nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina mu-michiyang aburr-warrchinga, yi-gata aburr-bona Dalmanúcha (Dalmanutha) rawa gu-jirra gu-boya.

Berachi (Pharisee) Yerrcha Jal Aburr-ni Jimarna Barra Jesus Burr-barlmarrk Jama A-ji Burrwa

(Metiyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Lika gu-gata wenga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus rrapa abu-jurnajuchuwuna, jimarna nipa barra a-yinmiya jama a-ji rrapa a-wengga rrapa minypa mari gubu-garra nula. Minypa aburr-wena nula yama nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji barra birripa marn-gi aburr-ni nula jimarn jarrapa nipa Wangarr an-nika.*

¹² Wurra nipa Jesus gu-murna a-ngekarra, lika a-wena burrwa, “Nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rawa, an-nga nula ana-goyburrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nyibi-na barra Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr? Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa nipa gala barra nyirr-gurdagurdarra ana-goyburrpa ganyjarr.”*

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Gandichawa Mun-gurdurtcha Berachi Yerrcha Mun-burriya Rrapa Ayrat (Herod) Mun-nika

(Metiyu 16:5-12)

* 8:11 Metiyu 12:38; Luk 11:16 * 8:12 Metiyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

¹³ Gu-gata wenga nipa burr-bawuna a-bona, mu-michiyang a-warrchinga. Lika a-jurrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrenyiya, aburr-yigipa jawina burr-guta. ¹⁴ Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bamapuna, gala rakaraka mbi-ganyjingarna gurda, wurra mun-ngardapiya wupa mbi-ganyja gurda mu-michiyang. ¹⁵ Gun-gatiya aburr-bamuna gurda, lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya nula mun-gata Berachi yerrcha mun-burriya rrapa mola Ayrat (Herod) mun-nika mun-gata minypa gandichawa rakaraka mu-nenga mu-workiya.”[✠]

¹⁶ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “Gun-narda nipa a-wena ngardawa rakaraka nguburr-bamapuna, ya?”

¹⁷ Nipa Jesus gu-borrrwurra birriya aburr-wena aburr-ni, lika a-yinanga burrwa, “An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya rakaraka gun-nyagara? Wurra gala nyibu-borrrwa, ya? Wurra nyiburr-gera, ya? ¹⁸ Minya mipila nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-jirra, wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibi-na, ya? Gelama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-jirra, wurra gala nyiburr-galiya, ya? Wurra yama nyibu-borrrwa?”[✠] ¹⁹ Wurra mun-gata rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna ngu-rrumurra burrwa aburr-gata mu-wurra yerrcha 5, 000, mun-narda mu-yinmiyapa mu-ngukiyana?”

Birriya aburr-yinanga nula, “Burlupurr wana gun-babalapa gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12.”

²⁰ “Rrapa mun-gata rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa ngu-rrumurra burrwa aburr-gata mu-wurra yerrcha 4, 000, mu-yinmiyapa mu-ngukiyana?”

Birriya aburr-yinanga, “Burlupurr wana gun-babalapa gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7.”

²¹ Nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Minyiya, ngarla. Wurra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-na meyal, ya?”

An-gapula Bachéyda (Bethsaida) An-guyinda A-molamiyana

²² Gu-gata wenga aburr-bena gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-nelangga Bachéyda (Bethsaida), rrapa gatiya gugu aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha an-gapula abu-ganyja gurda, gala a-ganajarna. Lika aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus nipa barra a-rrima. ²³ Wurra Jesus a-menga an-gapula, mernda a-jirra a-rrimarra, a-ganyja, gubirri-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, yi-gata abirri-bona yarlanga. Gata lika Jesus m-bordich a-balkaja mipila a-jirra rrapa minypa a-rrimarra. Lika a-wena nula, “Gipa gun-nga nyi-nacha, ya?”

²⁴ Wurra nipa gu-nana, lika a-yinanga, “Ngaypa mu-wurra yerrcha nguburr-nacha, wurra minypa gun-jong aburr-rrigirrgnga.”

²⁵ Barrwa Jesus a-rrimarra mipila a-jirra, lika nipa burr-guya a-ganana, ganapiya, mun-molamola a-ganana. ²⁶ Lika nipa Jesus a-jerrmarra rrawa. Minypa a-yinagata nula, “Gala barra yi-gata ny-boy bala gu-jirra gu-boya, wurra gomarriya bamba, gun-nginyipa rrawa benga.”

Birta (Peter) A-ngurrjinga Jesus Nipa Christ

(*Metiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yi-gata aburr-bona rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-gata Jechariya Bilipay (Caesarea Philippi). Gojilapa aburr-bamuna, nipa burr-wengganana, “A-lay, wurra gama gorlk birriya ngunabu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya minypa ngaypa ngu-ngiya?”

²⁸ “Minya aburr-werranga bubu-ngurrjinga, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga nginyipa Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana, rrapa aburr-werranga bubu-ngurrjinga jimarna nginyipa Yiláyja (Elijah), rrapa aburr-werranga bubu-ngurrjinga jimarna aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika nginyipa ny-jatiya ny-nyardapa.”[✠]

²⁹ “Aya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngu-ngiya ngunabu-ngurrjinga?”

Wurra nipa Birta a-wena, “Ny-jurda nginyipa Christ* nipa Wangarr gochila nyindana.”[✠]

³⁰ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ngaw, ngarla. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra ana-nga nyiburr-wengga nula ngaypa ngu-ngiya.”

✠ **8:15** Luk 12:1 ✠ **8:18** Jeremiah 5:21; Ezekiel 12:2; Mark 4:12 ✠ **8:28** Mark 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 * **8:29** 8:29 An-nelangga Christ, gun-narda jarra minypa Yichrayal yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Macháya (*Messiah*), wurra meyal gu-rrimanga gun-ngardapiya, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana nula an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.” ✠ **8:29** Jon 6:68-69

*Jesus A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Metiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Lika gun-nardiya gugu Jesus a-wena burrwa a-workiyana aburr-yigipa jawina minypa nipiya An-walkurpa An-gugaliya burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula, rrapa minypa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha rrapa mola junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerriya barra nula rrapa abu-bu barra a-juwa, rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika a-molamiya barra. ³² Gun-narda nipa Jesus a-wena yarlanga, wurra nipa Birta ana-nyala a-menga Jesus rrapa a-ganya balay ngika, lika a-garlmuna, jimarna a-jobujobungarna Jesus gun-narda a-wena janguny. ³³ Wurra Jesus a-ngukurdanyjiyana, burr-nana aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa a-jobujobuna Birta. A-yinanga, “Nguna-bawa! Ny-jurda nginyipa an-gata walkwalk Jeytan (Satan)! Nginyipa nyi-guwarga. Gun-gata ny-yena, gun-narda ngika Wangarr nyanma; wurra ana-gugaliya nyanma.”

³⁴ Lika Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa mola wurra gama gorlk, lika birripa aburr-bona gurda nula, lika a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Ana-nga minyja nipa jal a-ni barra nguna-jurrjurrma, nipa an-gata gala barra nipa wupa a-borriwya a-workiya, wurra jarra jama a-ji barra a-workiya gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-wu barra, rrapa mu-nguy nguna-jurrjurrmapa barra a-workiya marrban gun-derta gu-barripa.*

³⁵ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-burdima, jimarna barra wanngu a-negyia, an-gata an-gugaliya jarra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. Wurra ana-nga minyja aburr-werranga abu-bu, a-juwa minypa nipa an-ngaypa rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny gu-rrimanga apula, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.* ³⁶ Wurra ana-nga an-gata wana an-babalapa a-negyia gun-guna rrawa wurra gala wanngu gun-gunega nipa gu-borriwya a-ni, nipa an-gata gala gun-nga gun-molamola guna-jeka barra nula minypa nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana, wurra gun-nyagara. ³⁷ Rrapa barrwa gala gun-nga rraka nipa an-gata gu-barnja jimarna barra wanngu a-negyia. ³⁸ Wurra an-ngaypa jawina gala barra a-gurkuja burrwa wurra gama gorlk rrapa minypa gona a-ni apula ngaypa rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny. Ngika. Gala a-yinmiya. Wurra aburr-gurdiya gorlk jarra aburr-werra, minypa gala jal aburr-ni nula Wangarr. Wurra minyja ana-nga a-gurkuja burrwa birripa rrapa gona minypa barra a-ni apula ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nuwurra waypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra burr-gujanayana Nyanyapa niya gun-nika, rrapa minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wugupa nula aburr-bupiya barra gurda, nipa An-walkurpa gun-gatiya barra gala barra jal a-ni nula an-gata an-gugaliya.”

9

¹ Rrapa a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burral: Nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwa, wurra burdak nyibi-na barra Wangarr gun-nika rum burr-barlmarrk gu-bengga barra gun-nardiya rrawa.”

*Jesus A-ngukurdanyjiyana Rrapa A-jayanayana A-ji
(Metiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika Jesus burr-ganyja Birta (Peter) rrapa Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon, yi-gata mu-mirk waykin aburr-bona ngardapa burrwa. Gu-gata wenga abi-nana Jesus ngol gun-nerranga gurakaja nula, ³ rrapa minypa mun-nigipa mirikal mu-garlmunapa mun-gungarlcha munayana mu-ji, wurra ngayburrrpa gala mu-yinmiya mu-yirda mun-gungarlcha ngubinega. Ngika.

⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga burrbi-nana gipa mu-ngoyurra abirri-guyinda Yiláyja (Elijah) rrapa Mojich (Moses) minypa bitipa wugupa nula Jesus aburr-wena aburr-ni. ⁵⁻⁶ Wurra aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa Jesus burr-yika jawina burr-guya aburr-gurkuja; gala marn-gi aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga. Lika Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gun-narda gun-molamola minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngaw minyja ngayburrrpa barra ngunyuna nyibu-gupa ana-gorrburrrwa birlapirla abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, minypa gun-ngardapa gun-nginyipa rrapa gun-ngardapa Mojich gun-nika rrapa gun-ngardapa Yiláyja gun-nika?” a-yinagata nipa Birta a-wena.

⁷ Lika gu-garlmunapa nguparr bin-denyjinga, rrapa ana-manyjirda aburr-galiyana gu-nguparr wenga Wangarr a-yinanga burrwa, “An-guna an-ngaypa Walkur ngaypa

* 8:34 Metiyu 10:38; Luk 9:23; 14:27 * 8:35 Metiyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nula. An-nardiya buburr-galiya nula!”⁸ Wurra birriipa aburr-wechawecha aburr-ni, wurra gala barrwa ana-nga abi-nacharna, wurra jarra nipa wupa Jesus.

⁹ Lika gatiya waypa mu-mirk wenga aburr-bupiyana gurda aburr-bamuna, Jesus burr-guya a-wena burrwa aburr-bamuna, minypa geke gubi-nana birriipa gala barra gubun-gurrja burrwa aburr-werranga wurra nuwurra waypa barra nipiya An-walkurpa Angugaliya a-juwa rrapa barrwa a-molamiya. ¹⁰ Lika birriipa yongun gubi-negarra gun-gata gu-yinmiyana, wurra minypa birriipa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, gun-gata an-nga nula nipa a-yinagata a-wena a-juwa barra rrapa barrwa a-molamiya?” ¹¹ Wurra birriipa Jesus abu-wengganana, “A-lay, gun-gata an-nga nula aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-weya aburr-workiya ni-gugu Yiláyja ana-boy barra?”⁹

¹² Lika nipa Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaw. An-nerranga minypa Yiláyja ni-gugu ana-boya, rrapa gun-nga minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra gu-ni, nipa minypa gu-jarlapurda barrwa barra gun-molamola gu-ji barra. Wurra nipa an-nga nula mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, ya, gun-gata minypa an-guna An-walkurpa Angugaliya ngoyurra aburryerryerrmiya barra nula rrapa gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula? Gurda an-nga nula janguny, ya?” ¹³ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa nipa an-gata gipa ana-bona. Nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra gun-maywapa minypa Yiláyja, wurra gu-galiya yerrcha aburryinagata nula birriipa aburr-yinmiyana jal aburr-ni, minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjinga.”

*Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-delipa An-gata Minypa Walkwalk A-rrimarra
(Metiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya birriipa aburr-bona gurda burrwa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina, wurra burrbi-nana wurra gama gorlk gatiya, wurra minypa birriipa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega ngarndarrk ngarndarrk burrbi-negarra Jesus burr-yika jawina. ¹⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya waypa wurra gama gorlk abi-nana Jesus, birriipa burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga nula. Lika aburr-yurtchinga, abi-rrimarra, ngardawa marrnguwa aburr-ni nula. ¹⁶ Lika Jesus burr-wengganana aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrwa, “Gun-nga nula ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-ni ana-goyburrrpa rrapa aburr-guna joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega?”

¹⁷ Lika aburr-gata aburr-jinyja, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-wena, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa nguna-ganyja an-ngaypa an-walkurpa nginyipa nggula ngardawa nipa walkwalk a-rrimanga rrapa gala a-wengga a-workiya. ¹⁸ Rrapa nipa wolawola a-burnda a-workiya, gu-jel a-yernyjinga, rrapa mun-bordich ana-ngana m-beya, rrapa rriira gu-banga, rrapa an-jarrarderta a-nirrapa a-workiya. Wurra ngaypa nguburr-wengganana aburrnginyipa jawina, jimarna barra birriipa walkwalk abi-yernnyja nula, wurra gala aburryinmiyarna.”

¹⁹ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-gata, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk nyiburr-werra, ngarla! Wurra yama marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr? Ngaypa gu-yinmiyapa ngaypa arr-ga barra rrapa marr ng-ga barra ana-gorrburrwa? Wurra bubuga gurda apula an-gata.”

²⁰ Lika birriipa abu-ganyja gurda nula an-gata an-delipa. Lika gun-gatiya nipa walkwalk ana-nyala a-nana Jesus, lika warrika walkwalk a-buna an-gata delipa, lika nipa gatiya a-bungguna gu-jel rrapa a-jorripiyana a-ni rrapa mun-bordich ana-ngana m-bena mu-yu.

²¹ Lika Jesus a-yinanga nula an-jirrpungapa, “A-lay, an-guna gu-yinmiyapa walkwalk a-ni nula?”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Minyja a-yinagata an-delipa a-ni; ²² a-burndapa a-bunggiya a-workiya gu-bol rrapa gu-bugula, jimarn jarra gun-nyagara gu-ni. Wurra minyja nginyipa nyjirri-borrwa rrapa ny-junggaja atila, minyja nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga.”

²³ “Ngaw. Wurra an-nga nula nginyipa ny-yinagata ny-yena ‘minyja nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga’? Wurra jarra minyja nginyipa marr ny-balcha, an-guna a-molamiya barra.”

²⁴ Wurra an-jirrpungapa a-garlmunapa a-gonyjinga, “Ngaw, ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra! Wurra gunggaja apula barra ngaypa burr-guya marr ngu-balcha!”

²⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus burr-nana wurra gama gorlk gu-ngardapa aburryurtchinga gurda. Lika nipa burr-guya a-wena nula walkwalk, “Ny-junarda ganapa an-narda nganagobaguba rrapa gerna nega! Ngaypa ngu-weya, ngarla, an-narda bawa, nyina-bengga! Gala barra mola ny-barrnguma nula an-narda!”

²⁶ Lika nipa walkwalk a-gonyjinga, a-garlmunapa a-bunapa, lika ana-bena. Lika an-gata delipa a-bunggunapa a-jorriyana a-ni, rrapa barrwa a-garlmunapa a-nyarlchinga. Lika aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata abi-nana, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, an-narda a-juwuna!” ²⁷ Wurra Jesus a-garlmuna, mernda a-jirra a-menga, a-jarrkarrana, lika nipa delipa a-garlmuna.

²⁸ Lika nuwurra waypa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-barrngumurra gu-bala ngardapa aburr-ni, lika abu-wengganana. “A-lay, an-nga nula ngayburrrpa nyiburr-barparpuna, jimarn jarra walkwalk nyibi-yerrnyjingarna?”

²⁹ Lika nipa a-yinanga, “Minyja gun-ngardapa. Minypa Wangarr nyibu-wenggana, lika nuwurra an-gata walkwalk nyibi-yerrnyja.”

*Jesus Barrwa A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Metiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gubu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, aburr-bamuna, Galali (Galilee) yongun aburr-bamuna. Jesus gala jal a-nirrarna wurra gama gorlk barra gubu-borrwa nipa yina an-gaya, ³¹ ngardawa aburr-yigipa jawina nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-bamuna ngardapa. A-yinagata burrrwa, “An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya abi-rrima barra, rrapa burrbu-wu barra gu-galiya yerrcha abu-bu barra. Wurra gu-gata wenga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa lika a-molamiya barra.” ³² Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, wurra gun-narda janguny gala gubi-rrimangarna. Wurra aburr-gurkuja rrapa gala aburr-yinmiyarna abu-wengganacharna gun-gata an-nga nula.

*Ana-nga Barra Wana A-ni
(Metiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Aburr-bamuna, gata Gapárniam (Capernaum) aburr-bena rrawa. Lika nuwurra waypa gun-gata aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala, lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “A-lay, an-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wena gurda nguburr-bamuna?” ³⁴ Wurra birripa bamawa aburr-ni; gala aburr-weyarna. Ngardawa gipa aburr-bamuna gurda, aburr-wena aburr-ni birripa ana-nga wana a-ni.*

³⁵ Lika Jesus a-rakaja, a-gonyjinga burrrwa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, lika a-wena burrrwa a-ni. A-yinagata, “Minyja ana-nga barra wana a-ni, burdak mu-ngoyurra an-delipa a-ni, an-mujama burrrwa aburr-jaranga.”* ³⁶ A-yinagata a-wena, lika an-gurrepara an-delipa a-menga, a-garrana gojilapa a-jinyja aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya. Lika ana-murna a-jarrkarrana, a-ngurgujinga, lika a-yinagata burrrwa, ³⁷ “Minyja ana-nga an-mola nula ana-guna ngacha delipa ngardawa ngaypa ngu-welangga, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula delipa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa ngardawa an-mola apula ngaypa. Rrapa minyja ana-nga an-mola apula ngaypa, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngardapa ngika, wurra nipa nguna-jermarrapa burrr-guta an-mola atila.”*

*Ana-nga Gala An-bachirra Arrburrrwa Nipa Jarra A-gunggajinga Arrburrrwa
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Lika Jon a-wena nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya walkwalk a-yerrnyjinga burrrwa minypa nipa biy-menga nginyipa ny-yelangga, wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wena nula gala a-yinmiya a-yinarda, ngardawa nipa gala wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna.”

³⁹ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Gala barra an-gata nyibu-jobujoba. Wurra ana-nga minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga nguna-ngurrjinga rrapa burrr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra, nipa gala a-yinmiya yibirrich ngu-werra nguna-ngurrja. ⁴⁰ Minyja ana-nga gala an-bachirra arrburrrwa, nipa jarra an-gata a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa.* ⁴¹ Gun-guna ngu-weya an-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ny-yinga ny-jata minyja ana-nga biy-wu bugula barra ny-bay ngardawa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr a-balcharra apula, rrapa minypa nipa gu-borrwurra nggula Christ biy-yika, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wu barra, ngarla, gun-molamola gu-ma barra gun-nigipa minypa gun-gata nipa an-mola a-ni nggula.*

*Ana-nga A-yinmiyan Rrapa Delipa A-lijiwarriyan
(Metiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Wurra ana-guna ngacha delipa minypa marr a-balcharra apula, ana-nga an-nerranga a-yinmiyan rrapa nipa delipa a-lijiwarriyan, wurra jimarn jarra an-gata

* 9:34 Luk 22:24 * 9:35 Metiyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Mark 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 * 9:37 Metiyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 * 9:40 Metiyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 * 9:41 Metiyu 10:42

an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra abu-bichingarna gu-jandarra wana gu-bapala, lika abi-yerrnyjingarna gu-bachirra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa mari gu-manggarna marr gu-yinanga wana, wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra minypa delipa a-warganyja, gun-narda jarra minypa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Rrapa nginyipa minyja murna ny-jirra nyi-guyinda gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, ny-junarda murna ny-jirra ny-nyardapa gorndiya barra ny-nyagara nyi-ni. Ngardawa gun-mola nggula barra nginyipa ny-nyurrnga wanngu nyi-ni wuriya murna ny-jirra ny-nyardapa. Gala yapa ny-bamba, wurpa niya murna ny-jirra ny-jilirrurrka, wurra minypa yi-gata ny-boga gun-nelangga *Hell*, gatiya gu-bol gu-rronggapa gu-jirra gu-workiya rrapa gala ana-nga gu-jupa.”^{*}

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Rrapa minyja rrepara ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, ny-junarda rrepara ny-jirra ny-nyardapa gorndiya barra ny-nyagara nyi-ni. Ngardawa gun-mola nggula barra nginyipa ny-nyurrnga wanngu nyi-ni, wuriya ny-burda. Gala yapa ny-bamba, wurpa niya rrepara ny-jirra ny-jilirrurrka, wurra minypa Wangarr yi-gata biy-yerrnyjin gun-nelangga *Hell*.

⁴⁷ “Rrapa minyja mipila ny-jirra gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, ny-junarda mipila ny-jirra nyina-warrka. Ngardawa gun-mola nggula barra nipa ana-murna nyi-ni Wangarr, wuriya mipila ny-jirra ny-nyardapa. Gala yapa mipila ny-jirra ny-jilirrurrka ny-bamba, barrwa minypa Wangarr biy-yerrnyjin yi-gata gun-nelangga *Hell*,^{*} ⁴⁸ gatiya ‘bonga ana-guyinda burr-bangapa,

rrapa gu-bol gu-guyinda aburr-rronggapa aburr-jirra.”^{*}

⁴⁹ “Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nerra gun-guyinda gu-yalpa barra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy junggay an-guyinda jin-garla jiny-yalpurda nula a-workiya Wangarr, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra jorlp (salt) mu-gurrmunga a-workiya rrapa jin-molamola jinyu-nenga.

⁵⁰ “Minyjiya. Jorlp mun-molamola. Wurra minyja jorlp mu-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa mun-nerra mu-ni, gala ny-yinmiya ny-jarlapa, barrwa mun-bachirra mu-ni. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda barra minypa jin-maywapa jin-gata jin-garla gipa jorlp mbi-gurrrmurra; nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni rrapa minypa magaya bubi-nega ana-gorrburrrwa buburr-workiya.”^{*}

10

An-gumarrbipa Jin-gumarrbipa Gala Barra Abirriny-bapawuchichiya
(*Metiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-garlmuna, a-bona gun-gata Judiya (Judea) rrapa gu-gapa gurrramba man-garba gun-gata gun-nelangga Jordan. Rrapa mola wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna gurda, gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana nula, lika janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-bona minypa wolawola marn-gi burr-negarra a-workiyana. ² Wurra Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, lika aburr-ngunyangunyjiyana, jal aburr-ni barra abu-yolka. Minypa abu-wengganana, “A-lay, minyja gun-mola nula an-gugaliya jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, ya?”

³ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Wurra Mojich (Moses) a-yinmiyana nyirrwuna ana-goyburrrpa joborr, ya?”

⁴ Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Minyja Mojich a-wena gun-mola nula an-gugaliya jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jiny-bawa, minypa mu-ngoyurra jurra mu-guyinda a-wukurrja barra achila, lika nuwurra jurdach jiny-bawa.”^{*}

⁵ Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Wurra gun-narda Mojich a-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla ana-gorrburrrwa. ⁶ Wurra gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gu-jarlapuna gurdiya rrawa, ‘nipa bijirrinny-jarlapuna an-nurra rrapa jin-gama’.^{*} ⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny rrapa gu-gurda nula ‘an-gugaliya bijirrinny-bawa barra nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya barra jiny-ma, ⁸ lika birrinnyjipa abirriny-nyardapa abirrinyu-ni barra.’ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birrinnyjipa gala barrwa ngardapa ngardapa, wurra jarra gun-nardiya gugu abirriny-nyardapa.^{*} ⁹ Lika ganapiya. Gala barra ana-nga bijirrinny-nyorrkornda; wurra jarra Wangarr bijirrinny-mulpuna gu-ngardapa.”

¹⁰ Nuwurra waypa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-barrngumurra gu-bala, birripa abu-wengganana gun-gata janguny nipa a-wena. ¹¹ Lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa,

^{*} **9:43-44** Metiyu 5:30 ^{*} **9:47** Metiyu 5:29 ^{*} **9:48** Isaiah 66:24 ^{*} **9:50** Metiyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35 ^{*} **10:4** Deuteronomy 24:1-4; Metiyu 5:31 ^{*} **10:6** Genesis 1:27; 5:2 ^{*} **10:8** Genesis 2:24

“Minyja an-gugaliya jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa rrapa jin-nerranga jiny-ma, gun-narda minyapa berrinyjipa abirriny-jata gun-nerra jama abirriny-jirra, rrapa an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minyapa werra jinyu-nengapa jin-gata mu-ngoyurra jiny-malapuna a-ni.¹² Rrapa minyja jin-gugaliya a-bawa an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa rrapa an-nerranga a-ma, gun-narda minyapa berrinyjipa abirriny-jata gun-nerra jama abirriny-jirra.”^{*}

*Jesus Gu-ngarda Yerrcha Bin-dimarra
(Metiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga rrapa delipa delipa yerrcha burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus barra nipa bin-dima minyapa burr-jalkaka; wurra aburr-yigipa jawina burrbu-jobujobuna aburr-gata.¹⁴ Wurra gun-narda Jesus gu-nana, lika nipa minyapa gochila a-rronga rrapa a-yinanga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Burrbu-bawa gu-ngarda yerrcha barra aburr-boy gurda apula! Ganapa burrbu-jobujoba! Ngardawa Wangarr burrbu-barrmarrk jama a-jirra burrwa a-nirra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gatiya minyapa aburr-gurda delipa delipa yerrcha.¹⁵ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Gala ana-nga an-gugaliya Wangarr ana-murna a-ninya, wurra minyja a-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa a-ni minyapa aburr-guna delipa delipa yerrcha.”^{**} ¹⁶ Lika gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-menga, burr-ngurruguinga rrapa bin-dimarra a-bona, aburr-molamola burr-negarra.

*An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Gorlk Wana Nula
(Metiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Lika gun-gatiya Jesus a-garlmuna a-ji jimarna barra a-boy, wurra an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-yurtchinga, ana-menama gu-rrana nula, lika a-wengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, nginyipa ny-molamola marn-gi nyi-gunega, ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra jama ngu-ji minyapa wanngu ngu-nipa barra ngu-workiya Wangarr ana-murna?”

¹⁸ Wurra Jesus a-wena, “An-nga nula nginyipa ana-ngurrjinga ngaypa ngu-molamola? Minyja gala ana-nga an-molamola, wurra jarra nipa wupa Wangarr.¹⁹ Wurra nginyipa marn-gi joborr gun-guyinda: Minyapa gala barra ny-bu, a-juwa, rrapa gala barra jin-ngumurda ny-ma ana-werranga jin-nika, rrapa gala barra mun-ngumurda ny-ma, rrapa gala barra an-nerranga bima ny-nyurrja, rrapa gala barra an-nerranga mun-nika ny-jaypa, wurra jarra marr balcha burrinyjula mampa nggu rrapa nyanyapa nggu.”^{*}

²⁰ Nipa an-gugaliya a-yinagata, “A-lay, gipa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-balgurla ngu-ni, gu-gurda ngacha ng-galiyana rrapa ngu-borrwuja ngu-nirra.”

²¹ Lika Jesus a-nana an-gata an-gugaliya rrapa a-marrkapchinga nula. A-yinagata nula, “A-lay, mola gun-ngardapa gun-gata nginyipa barra ny-yinda. Minyja boy, gun-nginyipa gorlk ma, burr-wu, rrapa rrupiya ma burrwa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara; burraya nginyipa gun-molamola ny-ma barra gun-gaba waykin. Wurra guwa, nguna-jurrjurrma.”

²² Gun-narda a-galiyana, lika an-gata an-gugaliya garla a-darrjinga, lika wargugu a-ni a-jekarra a-bamuna. Ngardawa nipa wana gun-jaranga gorlk gu-rrimarra.

²³ Lika Jesus burr-nana a-gomarriyana a-yu aburr-yigipa jawina, lika a-yinagata burrwa, “A-lay, aburr-gata minyapa gorlk gun-jaranga gubi-rrimanga, birripa burr-guya gun-derta burrwa rrapa aburr-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna aburr-ni.”

²⁴ Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina gochila aburr-barrjinga gun-gata Jesus a-wena burrwa, wurra barrwa a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, gu-ngarda yerrcha, nipa burr-guya gun-derta nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk barra Wangarr ana-murna nyiburr-ni!²⁵ Minyapa niyal (needle) rralala a-maya a-jirra an-gata nganaparra gala a-yinmiya a-barrnguma, gu-gurda ngacha minyapa an-gugaliya gorlk gun-jaranga gu-rrimanga gala a-yinmiya a-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna a-ni.”

²⁶ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-yigipa jawina mu-nguy gochila aburr-barrjinga rrapa minyapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-bona, “A-lay, gun-derta gun-gorla janguny, ngarla! Wurra ana-nga barra wanngu a-ni?”

²⁷ Jesus burr-nana, lika a-yinagata, “A-lay, wurra gama gorlk gala aburr-yinmiya, wurra jarra Wangarr gun-molamola nula; gala gun-nga gun-derta nula Wangarr.”

²⁸ Lika Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena nula. “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-bawuna gun-jaranga rrapa nyiburr-guna bubu-jurrjurrmunga.”

²⁹ Jesus a-yinagata, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga minyapa gu-bawa gun-nigipa rrawa balaja gu-murna mu-rrimanga burr-guta, o minyapa burr-bawa worlapa niya, jelapa niya, mampa niya, nyanyapa niya, rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha

burr-bawa minypa an-gata an-ngaypa rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny gu-ngurrjinga a-boya, ³⁰ nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gun-guniya gu-ma barra mola rrawa gun-jaranga balaja murna mu-rrimanga burr-guta, rrapa burr-ma barra worlapa niya yerrcha, jelapa niya yerrcha, mampa niya yerrcha, rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-ma barra minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-borrmunga; wurpa niya mari gu-bengga barra nula, aburr-werranga gubi-jarlapa barra. Wurra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.

³¹ “Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra, birriipa barra jurdach aburr-ji; rrapa aburr-gata minypa jurdach aburr-jirra, birriipa barra mu-ngoyurra aburr-ji.”[✧]

Jesus Ana-jirrapa Ana-ngardapa Ana-goma Gu-negarra A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra

(Metiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jesus birriipa gu-jarlakarr aburr-bamuna, aburr-warrcha aburr-bamuna Jirúchalam (Jerusalem). Nipa Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-bamuna burrwa, rrapa birriipa jurdach aburr-bamuna gochila aburr-barrjinga ngardawa nipa Jirúchalam burr-ganyja. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga jurdach burrbu-jurrjurmurra, birriipa rrapa aburr-gurkaja aburr-ni ngardawa gubu-borrrwurra Jirúchalam aburr-ni mari gubi-rrimarra nula Jesus. Barrwa Jesus aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ganyja ngardapa aburr-ni, nipa lika a-wena burrwa a-ni gu-yinmiya barra gun-nerra gu-ni nula. ³³ Minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngayburra Jirúchalam nguburr-boya, rrapa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gatiya abi-rrimapa barra burrbu-wu barra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega. Rrapa birriipa mari wana gubu-garra barra nula minypa nipa a-juwa barra. Lika burrbu-wu barra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha an-guna. ³⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga birriipa Jentayl yerrcha abu-borrkpa barra rrapa m-bordich abubalka barra, rrapa abu-jurrburaykujama barra rrapa abu-bu barra a-juwa. Lika gu-gata wenga ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika a-molamiya barra.”

Jeymch (James) Rrapa Jon Abirri-wengganana Jesus

(Metiyu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Gatiya lika Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon abirri-gata nipa Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-bokamurra, bitipa abirri-garlmuna, abirri-wena nula Jesus. “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra nginyipa barra ny-yinda minypa ngatipa birri-wengganana.”

³⁶ Nipa a-yinagata butula, “An-nga jal nyirri-nirra barra ngu-yirda ana-gotula?”

³⁷ Bitipa abirri-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngaw minyja ny-yengga barra minypa nuwurra waypa bunggawa nyi-ni, ngatipa gatiya wugupa nggula bunggawa arri-ni barra? Minypa nginyipa ny-jera nyirri-ni barra ngguluwa, nyi-munganaguwa rrapa ny-yeyka.”

³⁸ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata butula, “Ana-gotipa gala marn-gi gun-nga ngunabirri-wengganacha. Wurra ana-gotipa ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga, ya, minypa ngaypa ngurrimanga? Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-rrimanga ganyjarr ngunabu-bu barra ngu-jortcha. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Ngun-anya nguna-wuna mun-guralba mun-gata mu-jerrjerrjinga mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda barra ngu-bay. Rrapa mola minypa gun-maywapa bama nguna-gurragaja gun-gata minypa gun-gujuwa. Wurra ana-gotipa gun-mola gu-gata ngacha nyirri-ma barra, ya?”[✧]

³⁹ Bitipa abirri-yinagata, “Ngaw, gun-mola atila nyirri-ma barra.”

Lika Jesus a-yinagata, “Gun-burrall ana-gotipa minypa gun-maywapa nyirri-bay barra mun-gata mun-guralba ngaypa ngu-bay barra, rrapa gun-burrall Ngun-anya bama nyirri-gurraga barra gun-gujuwa minypa ngaypa. ⁴⁰ Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-wengga rraaka ana-gotipa ng-gera nyirri-ni apula, ny-nyardapa ngu-munganaguwa rrapa ny-yerranga ngu-weyka. Wurra gu-gata ngacha gubirri-ma barra abirri-gata abirri-nga minypa nipa Ngun-anya bijirri-borrrwurra rrapa nawanawa a-ni butula.”

⁴¹ Aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna, birriipa aburr-galiyana gun-gata minypa Jeymch rrapa Jon bitipa wupa abirri-wengganana Jesus, lika birriipa minypa aburr-bachirramiyana butula. ⁴² Wurra Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa, aburr-bona gurda nula, lika nipa a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Anagoyburra marn-gi burrwa Jentayl bunggawa an-guyinda, minypa birriipa jama wana burrbu-wucha aburr-workiya. Ana-goyburra marn-gi burrwa aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa Jentayl yerrcha, minypa birriipa wana aburr-negiya burrwa aburr-workiya aburr-birriipa gu-galiya yerrcha. ⁴³ Wurra ana-goyburra gala barra

nyiburr-yirda ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra ana-goyurrpa jarra minyja ny-yinga ny-jata jal nyi-ni wana nyi-ni barra burrrwa aburr-guna aburr-werranga, wurra jarra delipa nyi-negyia barra burrrwa.*⁴⁴ Minyja jal nyi-ni mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrrwa, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra nyi-mujama nyi-ni barra burrrwa.*⁴⁵ Ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-bona ngika barra wurra gama gorlk aburr-mujama burr-nega, wurra jarra nipa barra an-mujama a-ni burrrwa rrapa a-juwa barra minypa barra burr-ma barra gu-galiya yerrcha nuluwa Wangarr.”

An-gapula A-molamiyana An-nelangga Bartaméyach (Bartimaeus)
(Metiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena rrawa gun-nelangga Jerikow (Jericho). Gata lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gubu-bawuna aburr-bona rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk burrbu-jurrjurrmurra, wurra an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gapula gatiya a-ninya gu-jaralakarr gu-rrarnba, nipa an-nelangga Bartaméyach (Bartimaeus), nipa an-walkurpa nula Diméyach (Timaus) an-nika. ⁴⁷ Gun-gatiya nipa a-galiyana Jesus nipa Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda ana-bamuna, lika nipa a-garlmunapa a-gonyjinga, “A-lay, Jesus, ny-jurnarda nipa Daybit (David) murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa, gunggaja apula, a-lay!”⁴⁸ Wurra aburr-jaranga abu-jobujobuna an-gata rrapa aburr-wena nula barra nipa gun-gap gu-bawa. Wurra nipa mu-nguy burr-guya a-gonyjinga, “A-lay, ny-junarda nipa Daybit murna biy-wuna arrburrrwa, gunggaja apula, a-lay!”

⁴⁹ Lika Jesus a-galiyana nula, lika a-wena burrrwa, “Buburr-gonyja nula an-gata.” Lika aburr-yinanga nula, “Garlma! Ngika wargugu ni nggula. An-gaba a-gonyjinga nggula a-nirra.”⁵⁰ Lika nipa garrung mu-yerrnyjinga, burr-guya a-garlmunapa a-bena nula Jesus.

⁵¹ Lika Jesus ana-nyala a-wengganana, “A-lay, nginyipa jal nyi-nirra ngaypa nguyinmiya barra nggula?”

Wurra nipa an-gapula a-yinanga, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ng-gana barra.”

⁵² Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Boy. Wurra nginyipa ngardawa marr ny-balcha apula gipa ny-molamiyana.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena nula, gugu nipa Bartaméyach a-ganana, lika a-jurrjurrmurra Jesus.

11

Jesus A-bena Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)
(Metiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Gun-gatiya Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha aburr-bamuna gurda yi-gurrepa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), birripa aburr-bena mu-mirk mun-gata mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa rrapa gun-murna rrawa gu-jirra gun-gata Betpey (Bethphage) rrapa Bechini (Bethany). Lika Jesus birri-jerrmarra abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-jirrapa, ² a-yinanga butula, “Birri-boy gun-gata rrawa mu-ngoyurra guna-jirra. Gun-nardiya gugu nyirri-barripa barra dongki (donkey) an-delipa a-bandawiya a-jirra, gala ana-nga a-warrchingarna a-workiyarna. Lika ana-gotipa birri-yarlayarlawa nula, lika birri-ga gurda ay-ngunyunaga. ³ Rrapa minyja ana-nga nyirri-wenggana an-nga nula nyirri-menga, wurra ana-gotipa birri-wengga nula, ‘Bunggawa jal a-nirra nula an-guna rrapa nuwurra ana-jerrma barra nggula.’”

⁴ Ganapiya. Lika abirri-bona, abirri-barripuna gu-jaralakarr a-jinyja, gu-bala ngana gu-jirra gu-guyinda a-bichiyana a-ji. Lika gatiya waypa bitipa mbirri-yarlayarlawurra nula abirri-ni murndurn, ⁵ aburr-werranga aburr-jinyja birripa burrbu-wengganana, “An-nga nula nyirri-yarlayarlawuja nula nyirri-nirra an-narda dongki?” ⁶ Wurra bitipa abirri-wena burrrwa gun-gata geke nipa Jesus a-wenapa butula, lika aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-bawuna. ⁷ Lika bitipa an-gata dongki abirri-ganyja gurda nula Jesus, lika mun-bitipa molma mun-gunegyia mirikal ana-jonama dongki mbirri-gurrmurra, lika Jesus a-warrchinga. ⁸ Rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk mbi-yarlanggaja nula aburr-bona gu-jaralakarr minypa mun-birripa molma mun-gunegyia mirikal, barra minypa an-gata dongki mu-rrenyja a-bamba rrapa nipa Jesus waykin ana-jonama. Rrapa aburr-werranga jarlawurr gubu-rumurra, lika gubi-yarlanggaja nula. ⁹ Aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bamuna rrapa aburr-werranga jurdach aburr-bamuna gurda, birripa aburr-gonyjinga aburr-bamuna, “Japurra ngapa a-jirra!

* 10:43 Luk 22:25-26 * 10:44 Metiyu 23:11; Mark 9:35; Luk 22:26

Wangarr barra gun-molamola gu-nega barra nula an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra!*

¹⁰ Gun-molamola nguburr-ni barra minypa wola a-wena nula an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra Daybit (David)!

Rrapa waykin aburr-guyinda, birripa an-molamola abu-ngurrja barra Wangarr!”

¹¹ Aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena Jirúchalam. Lika Jesus a-bona, a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa. Lika gu-nana a-bona, wurra warrika yi-rrana gu-ni, lika nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-jekarra rrawa Bechini.

*Jesus A-wena Nula Gun-jong Gun-gata Gun-nelangga Wagarrich
(Metiyu 21:18-19)*

¹² Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-jekarra gurda Jirúchalam. Gojilapa aburr-bamuna gurda, lika Jesus a-werrmiyana balaja. ¹³ Lika gu-balay wenga gu-nana gun-jong balaja mu-rrimanga mu-workiya mun-nelangga wagarrich, nipa birlapirla mu-rrimarra. Lika nipa a-jarl a-bamuna, jimarna barra balaja m-barripa, wurra mu-nana mun-nyagara, wurra jarlawurr wupa mu-ji, nuwurra jurdach balaja mu-rrima. ¹⁴ Lika a-wena nula gun-gata gun-jong. “Ny-jurda gala ny-yinmiya barrwa balaja biy-rrima rraa an-gugaliya m-bay.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena nula mun-gata gun-jong mun-nelangga wagarrich, rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-galiyana nula.

*Wangarr Gun-nika Bala Gun-nera Gubi-negarra Jesus Burr-jobujobuna
(Metiyu 21:12-16; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga aburr-bamuna gurda, aburr-bena Jirúchalam. Lika Jesus a-bona, a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Lika a-garlmunapa burryernnyjinga a-ni aburr-gata minypa bayim aburr-ni rrapa jalim aburr-ni gatiya. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya rrupiya mbi-ngukurdanyjinga aburr-workiyana burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, nipa gu-yernnyjinga burrrwa gun-birripa belabila burrrrupiya burrguta. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa mukumul jalim aburr-ni, barrwa nipa gu-yernnyjinga burrrwa gun-gata gun-birripa gun-gurrenyja gun-guni. ¹⁶ Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-barrngumurra aburr-yu gun-gata rrawa gu-japurra aburr-bamiyana aburr-bona borijipa, wurra Jesus burrr-jobujobuna. ¹⁷ Rrapa nipa waypa marn-gi burrr-negarra a-ni, nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya, jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny? Minyja gun-narda Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Gun-ngaypa bala gubu-ngurrja barra aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk, aburr-yinda barra, “Gun-gata gu-bala aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr abuwengganacha aburr-workiya.”’

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, wurra ana-goyburrrpa werre nyibi-negarra nula gun-nigipa bala, ngunyuna gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-gaypurda nyiburr-workiya, jalim nyiburr-nirra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya.”*

¹⁸ Gun-narda nipa Jesus a-wena, birripa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-galiyana, lika aburr-garlmunapa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni aburr-yinmiya barra Jesus abu-bu. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gurkuja nula, ngardawa wurra gama gorlk aburr-marrkapchinga nula gun-nigipa janguny.

*Gun-jong Gu-gorlapuna
(Metiyu 21:20-22)*

¹⁹ Gun-gata lika yi-rrana gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gubu-bawuna gun-gata gu-murnangana rrawa, lika aburr-bona barra aburr-yu.

²⁰ Lika nuwurra guna-gepana mola aburr-bamuna gurda, rrapa mbi-nana mun-gata gun-jong mun-nelangga wagarrich mu-garlmunapa mu-gorlapuna burrr-bama burrrrepara. ²¹ Lika Birta gu-borrwurra, lika a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, minyja gun-gata na, gun-jong yi-rrawa nginyipa ny-yeya nula nyi-nirra mu-garlmunapa mugorlapurda, ngarla!”

²² Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Marr balcha nula Wangarr. ²³ Ngaypa gun-burrall ngu-weya nggula: Minyja ana-nga a-wengga nula mun-guna mun-mirk rrapa a-yinda nula, ‘Garlma! Boy, yernnyjiya gu-bugula gu-bachirra,’ rrapa minyja an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-barrrejiga, wurra burrr-guya marr a-balcha, lika gu-yinardiya barra; Wangarr jama a-ji barra nula rrapa mun-gata mun-mirk mu-yernnyjiya barra gu-bugula gu-bachirra.*

²⁴ “Gun-narda ngardawa gun-burrall, lika ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guna: minyja ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga nyibu-wenggana Ngun-anya waykin a-nirra, marr buburr-balcha nula minypa gipa nipa nyirr-wuna, lika nyibu-ma barra. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Wurra gun-gatiya minypa nyibu-wengganacha nyiburr-nirra rrapa an-gata an-gugaliya minyja

a-yinmiyana werra biy-negarra, wurra nginyipa baywarra nega nula barra nipa Nyanyapa arrku rrapa baywarra gu-nega nggula nginyipa ny-yinmiyana werra nyi-negyana nula.”*

*Abu-wengganana Jesus Ana-nga A-wuna Ganyjarr
(Metiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Aburr-bamuna, barrwa aburr-bena Jiruchalam, lika aburr-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Lika gatiya Jesus a-bamuna, aburr-werranga aburr-bona gurda nula — aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha. ²⁸ Birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ana-nga a-wena nggula gu-gurda ngacha jama ny-jirra?”

²⁹ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngaypa burdak arr-wengganana barra gun-ngardapa nyibu-ngurrja apula, nuwurra waypa jurdach ngaypa ngu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrwa ana-nga nguna-wuna ganyjarr ngaypa jama ngu-jirra. ³⁰ Marrka bubu-ngurrja apula, ana-nga a-wuna Jon gun-gata bama gun-gugurraga nipa bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana? Nipa Wangarr wurra waygaji an-gugaliya, ya?”

³¹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, wurra birripa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wengganachichiyana birripa wupa, minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, ngayburrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra? Minyja gala yapa nguburr-yindin, ‘Wangarr a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga nipa Jon.’ Gala yapa nipa an-guna a-yindin arrburrwa, ‘An-nga nula rrapa ana-goyburrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcharna nula?’ ³² Wurra gala barra nguburr-yinda, ‘An-gugaliya a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga gun-gata.’ Gala yapa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyan arrburrwa. Ngardawa birripa gubu-borrrwurra, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga Jon a-wena a-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika.”

³³ Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birripa aburr-yinagata nula Jesus, “Gala ngayburrpa marn-gi.”

Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Rrapa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrwa ana-nga nipa a-wena ngaypa jama ngu-jirra.”

12

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Jaga Aburr-ganana Gurnal Mun-murra Mu-jinyja

(Metiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Gatiya lika Jesus a-garlmuna, meyali gu-murna a-wena burrwa a-ni. Minypa a-yinanga, “An-gugaliya, ngarla, a-lamajinga, nipa mun-gata gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyja. Lika nipa jandarra gu-gurrrmurra, gu-ji gu-gomarriyana; rrapa rralala gu-jarlapuna gu-jandarra gu-guyinda, barra minypa mbi-birlkaka mun-gata gurnal rrapa gatiya mbi-ma mun-gata mun-girra. Rrapa barrwa nipa gu-jarlapuna gun-baykardakarda gu-jinyja minypa dawa (tower), barra minypa mbi-na aburr-ji gurnal, gala yapa mun-ngumurda m-boy burrwa. Ganapiya, lika burr-menga gu-galiya yerrcha barra rrawa aburr-ni rrapa jaga aburr-gana mun-gata gurnal. Lika nipa rrawa an-gurrimapa gu-bawuna a-bona balay, nuwurra waypa gu-yinpa ana-jeka.*

² “Ganapiya, lika gu-bamuna, mun-gata gurnal mun-mola mu-ni barra birripa mbi-ma. Lika an-gata an-gurrimapa an-nigipa an-mujama an-ngardapa ana-jerrmarra burrwa aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, jimarn jarra birripa aburr-guna mbi-ngorrrkorndangarna aburr-nirrarna, lika mbi-jerrmangarna nula mun-nigipa nipa an-gata an-gurrimapa. ³ Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, an-gata an-mujama birripa abi-rrimarra, abu-buna, lika abi-jerrmarra, a-jekarra a-bona, gala mun-nga gurnal mu-ganyjarna. ⁴ Lika an-gata an-gurrimapa barrwa ana-jerrmarra an-nerranga an-nigipa an-mujama, wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana gurnal, birripa abu-buna bama a-jirra rrapa werra abi-negarra.

⁵ “Rrapa an-gurrimapa barrwa ana-jerrmarra, wurra birripa abu-buna, a-juwuna. Nipa an-gata aburr-jaranga nipa burr-jerrmarra gurda, wurra birripa aburr-guna burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, aburr-werranga aburr-juwuna.

⁶ “Lika gun-gatiya nipa an-gurrimapa an-ngardapa a-rrimarra a-ni, an-nigipa an-walkurpa nipa an-gata an-gurrimapa burr-guya jal a-ni nula. Lika ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa an-walkurpa, minypa nipa gu-borrrwurra a-ni, a-yinagata, ‘Birripa marr aburr-balcha barra nula an-ngaypa walkur.’

* 11:25-26 Metiyu 6:14-15 * 12:1 Isaiiah 5:1-2

7 “Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, birripa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, ‘A-lay, an-guna, ngarla, burraya an-gurrimapa murna a-wu barra mun-nigipa mu-ni mun-guna gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyjarra! Wurra yama ngubu-bu barra mun-ngayburrrpa mu-ni?’⁸ Lika aburr-garlmunapa abi-rrimarra, abubunapa a-juwuna. Lika abu-menga, abi-yerrnyjinga gurnal mu-jirrapa yarlanga.

9 “Ya? Ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga nyibu-borruwaja nyiburr-nirra? An-gata an-gurrimapa nipa lika a-yinmiya barra? Wurra nipiya barra ana-boy, lika burr-bu barra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana aburr-workiyana mun-gata gurnal. Lika aburr-werranga burr-ma barra birripa jaga aburr-gana barra nula mun-nigipa gurnal mun-gata mun-murra mu-jinyjarra.¹⁰ Wurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-nacharna, ya, gun-gata minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

‘Bala gubu-gupuna jandarra gu-maya,

wurra gun-ngardapa jandarra gun-gata birripa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga.

Wurra gun-narda barrwa Wangarr gu-menga,

wana gun-babalapa gugu gu-jirra;

jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.

11 Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jama a-ji, rrapa ngayburrrpa ngubi-nacha

minypa gun-gata burr-ganyjarr jama a-ji, ngarla!’ ”*

12 Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha, birripa aburr-galiyana rrapa marn-gi gun-gata meyali gu-murna nipa a-wena birripa burr-ngurrjinga a-ni. Lika aburr-garlmuna, gubu-borruwura aburr-yinmiya barra abi-rrima. Wurra aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni burrrwa wurra gama gorik Jesus abu-jurrjurrmunga aburr-workiya. Lika abu-bawuna, lika aburr-bona.

Rrupiya Mun-gata Gapman Burr-gaypurda A-workiya Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Barrwa rrapa aburr-yinmiyapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa Ayrat (Herod) burryika jawina aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, minypa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha burrbi-jerrmarra gurda barra abu-yolka Jesus, jimarna barra nipa Jesus a-yinmiya a-yolkiya a-wengga rrapa birripa mari gubu-garra nula.¹⁴ Gata lika aburr-bena nula Jesus, lika aburr-wena nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa marn-gi nggula nginyipa gala ana-nga ny-jurkuja nula wurpa niya an-gata an-nelangga wana, wurra jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-burrall minypa nyirr-gurdagurdarraja ny-yorkiya Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr. Wurra marrka wengga arrburrrwa gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra: Gun-gata minypa bunggawa an-gata Rowm (Rome) a-nirra nipa rrupiya arrgaypurda a-workiya minypa dek (tax), gun-narda gun-mola arrburrrwa ngubu-wu, ya? Waygaji gun-nyagara, ya? Yama nginyipa ny-yengga arrburrrwa?”

15 Wurra Jesus nipa marn-gi birripa abu-yolkaja aburr-ni. Lika nipa a-yinanga burrrwa, “An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-yolkaja nyiburr-nirra? Wurra marrka bubu-ga gurda apula mun-gata rrupiya mun-mama barra ngaypa ngu-na.”¹⁶ Lika birripa mbi-ganya gurda nula mun-gata rrupiya, lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Mun-guna ana-nga an-mawunga? Rrapa an-guna an-nelangga ana-nga?”

Birripa aburr-yinagata nula, “An-narda Jija (Caesar) an-gata Rowm a-nirra bunggawa.”

17 Nipa a-yinagata, “Jija nipa bubu-wu mun-nigipa Jija mun-nika. Wurra Wangarr anagoyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yigipa.”

Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, birripa aburr-gata gochila aburr-barrjinga ngardawa gunmolamola a-wena.

Minypa An-gugaliya A-juwiya A-workiya Barrwa Gu-yinmiya Barra Gu-ni Nula
(Metiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Lika Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, aburr-gata birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya Wangarr gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-jarrkarra.* Aburr-gurdiya Jejuchi yerrcha aburr-bona gurda, lika abu-wengganana Jesus,¹⁹ “Bunggawa, a-lay, nipa Mojich (Moses) a-wukurrjinga arrburrrwa gun-gata joborr minyja an-gugaliya jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa

niya jiny-bawa minypa a-juwa, wurra nipa jin-gata gala delipa a-manggarna, lika an-gata an-nigipa worlapa niya jiny-ma barra jin-gata gama barra delipa a-barripa butula an-bitipa an-murnangana gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha.*

²⁰ “Wurra gun-guna rrawa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni worlapa burra yerrcha birripa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, an-gata an-murnangana jin-gumarrbipa jin-dimarra, wurra nipa a-juwuna gala delipa a-rrimangarna. ²¹ Lika a-jurrjurmurrapa jin-gata jiny-menga, wurra nipa a-juwuna gala delipa a-rrimangarna, rrapa barrwa a-guymurrapa a-yinagatiya. ²² Rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-yinagatiya, minypa birripa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-juwuna aburr-ni, wurra gala delipa delipa abi-rrimangarna. Lika gu-gata wenga rrapa nipa jin-gata gama jin-juwuna. ²³ Gun-narda janguny, wurra minyja Wangarr ngayburrrpa arr-jarrkarra, lika jin-gata gama ana-nga jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa jinyu-ni barra, ya? Ngardawa gipa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa jibu-malapuna aburr-ni.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata Jejuchi yerrcha abu-wengganana Jesus, minypa birripa gubu-borrwurra, jimarna bama aburr-yinanga Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra angugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.

²⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkia nyiburr-nirra, ngarla! Ngardawa gala nyibi-nacharna meyal janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra rrapa gala marn-gi ganyjarr gun-gata Wangarr gu-rrimanga. ²⁵ Wurra aburr-gata Wangarr burr-jarrkarra barra wanngu aburr-ni, birripa minypa waykin aburr-guyinda gala barra abirrinny-malapachichiya abirrinnyu-ni. ²⁶ Wurra gun-gata nula minypa Wangarr burr-jarrkarra a-workiya mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna — ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-jurra nyibi-nacharna nyiburr-workiyarna, ya, Mojich gun-nika janguny gun-gata minypa gun-jong gu-rronga wurra nipa gala gu-rronggarna, rrapa minypa Wangarr a-wena nula Mojich? Jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya janguny, wurra gala meyal nyibu-borrwa. Minypa nipa a-yinanga nula Mojich, ‘Ngaypa ng-guna Wangarr aburr-guna nguburriya: Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykap (Jacob).’ Nipa a-yinagata a-wena wuriya aburr-gata minypa Aybriyam rrapa Ayjek rrapa Jeykap gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna.* ²⁷ Wurra bubu-borrwa: Nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya an-birripa a-ni Wangarr minyja jimarn jarra gun-gata gun-nyagara gu-ni gun-gumungba. Ngika. Wurra jarra aburr-mola aburr-nirra Wangarr ana-murna. Minyjiya. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkianapa nyiburr-ni lika.”

Joborr Gun-gata Wana Gun-babalapa

(Metiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega, nipa gatiya a-galiyana burrrwa birripa aburr-wena aburr-ni. Nipa an-gata a-nana Jesus nipa gun-molamola a-wena burrrwa Jejuchi yerrcha, lika nipa ana-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gun-ngiya joborr Wangarr gu-gurrmurra wana gun-babalapa, ya?”

²⁹ Jesus a-yinagata, “Minyja gun-gunaga joborr wana gun-babalapa: Minypa wola Mojich a-yinagata a-wena, ‘A-lay, Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr,’ a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, ‘an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr, nipa gun-burrall an-gardapiya arrburrrwa. ³⁰ Jal ni nula an-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr minypa burr-molma burr-burrall, burr-bama burr-rrepara.”* ³¹ Gun-nardiya joborr, rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga rrapa gun-gunaga gun-maywapa ranginy: ‘Anginyipa an-bormunga jal nyi-ni nula minypa nginyipa ngardapa nggu jal nyi-nirra nggula.’ Abirri-gurdiya abirri-jirrapa joborr, minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerranga wana gun-bapala.”*

³² Lika an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega a-yinagata, “Gun-narda ny-jarlapuna, a-lay, Bunggawa. Minyja gun-narda gun-burrall ny-yena Wangarr nipiya an-ngardapiya rrapa gala ana-nga an-nerranga.* ³³ Gun-gata minypa Wangarr ngayburrrpa barra jal nguburr-ni nula burr-bama burr-burrall, rrapa minypa an-ngayburrrpa an-bormunga jal nguburr-ni barra nula gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa wupa ngardapa ngardapa jal nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa, gu-gurda ngacha wana. Wurra gun-nardiya minypa jin-garla ngubi-yalpurda nula nguburr-workiya Wangarr, gun-narda jarra marr gu-yinaga.”*

³⁴ Gun-narda nipa Jesus gu-nana an-gata an-gugaliya gun-molamola a-wena, lika a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, ny-junarda nginyipa balay ngika nula Wangarr gun-nika rum.” Ganapiya, lika gun-nardiya gugu gala ana-nga barrwa a-yinmiyarna a-wengganacharna Jesus gun-nga.*

* 12:19 Deuteronomy 25:5

* 12:26 Exodus 3:6

* 12:30 Deuteronomy 6:4-5

* 12:31 Leviticus 19:18

* 12:32 Deuteronomy 4:35

* 12:33 Hosea 6:6

* 12:34 Luk 10:25-28

*Christ Nipa Ana-nga Nyanma
(Metiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Gun-gatiya minypa Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra gu-rrawa Jesus marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny, nipa a-yinagata burrwa, “Ya? Aburr-gata marn-gi aburr-gunega, an-nga nula birriipa Christ abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya rrapa gun-narda aburr-weya Wangarr ana-jerrma barra wannu an-gunega an-gata nipa Daybit (David) murna a-wuna? ³⁶ Wurra jarra nipiya Daybit Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula wola a-wena, a-yinagata,

“Wangarr a-wena nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa,
a-yinagata nula,

“Burdak ngunyuna raka ngu-munganaguwa,
nuwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula ngaypa ay-gaba nguburr-nega barra nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrwa.” ³⁷*

³⁷ Ganapiya, wurra minypa Daybit a-yinagata a-wena a-workiyana rrapa bunggawa a-negarra Christ, gun-narda minypa nipiya Christ wana, jarra Daybit nyanma ngika.”

*Gun-nerra Gun-gata Minypa Aburr-gata Joborr Marn-gi Aburr-gunega Gubi-rrimanga
(Metiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

Lika aburr-gata aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk, birriipa aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-ni, aburr-galiyana aburr-ni nula Jesus. ³⁸ Lika nipa a-yinagata burrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-nerra gun-gata minypa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega gubi-rrimanga, aburr-gatiya minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Gun-birriipa jal mirikal mun-baykardakarda aburr-barrngumiya aburr-workiya, rrapa gu-gandin aburr-boya burrwa aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk aburr-nyala barra burrbi-na rrapa burrbu-burrmaymba. ³⁹ Rrapa barrwa gun-birriipa jal aburr-boya aburr-workiya, mu-ngoyurra aburr-rakaja minypa wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya rrapa yina gun-gaya minypa janara gu-jirra gu-workiya. ⁴⁰ Wurra jarra birriipa aburr-gurda burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya aburr-gata miliyak yerrcha, rrapa minypa burrbu-gaypurda aburr-workiya gun-birriipa bala. Minyjiya. Lika aburr-garlmiyapa Wangarr abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya gun-baykardakarda, minypa barra aburr-werranga burrbi-na rrapa gubu-borrwa, jimarna jarrapa bama aburr-yindin aburr-molamola. Wurra nuwurra jurdach birriipa aburr-gurda mari wana gubuma barra minypa birriipa waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra.”

*Jin-miliyak Rrupiya M-barnjinga Nula Wangarr
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-rakaja, wurra gama gorlk burr-nana a-ni gun-gatiya aburr-bona gurda aburr-ji, rrupiya mbi-barnjinga aburr-bona minypa Wangarr mun-nika abu-wuna aburr-workiyana. Aburr-gata aburr-jaranga rrupiya mun-jaranga mbi-rrimarra, birriipa wana mbi-barnjinga; ⁴² wurra jin-ngardapa jin-miliyak jina-bona rrupiya jin-nyagara, nipa mun-delipa m-barnjinga rrupiya minypa mun-mama mun-guyinda abirri-jirrapa burr-guya mun-delipa, warrpam mun-gata minypa mun-ngardapa jench (1 cent).

⁴³ Lika Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-garlmuna gurda nula, lika a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Jin-gaba jin-miliyak marrban rrupiya jin-nyagara, wurra nipa jarra m-barnjinga minypa wana; ⁴⁴ wurra aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga mbi-barnjinga marr mu-yinanga. Minypa birriipa mun-nerranga mu-ngukiyana rrapa mbi-ganya rrawa, wurra jin-gata m-barnjingapa mu-wulebiyana, rrapa gala mun-nga rraka mu-ga, balaja burr-guta mu-ma, wurra jin-nyagara.”

13

*Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Minypa Bala Wangarr Gun-nika Gu-rrumiya Barra
(Metiyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-bawuna ana-bena gun-gata gun-japurra rrawa Wangarr gun-nika, wurra an-ngardapa an-nigipa jawina a-wena nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gun-gata na jandarra gun-molamola rrapa bala gun-molamola!”

² Jesus a-yinagata, “Aya. Nginyipa gun-narda nyi-nacha nyi-nirra, ya? Wurra gala gu-yinmiya mu-nguy gu-ji gun-gata bala rrapa jandarra, wurra gu-jel gu-yu barra gu-ni ngardapa ngardapa.”

* 12:36 Psalms 110:1

Mari Guna-bamburda Rrapa Gun-nerra Gu-ni Barra
(Metiyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bamuna, lika mu-mirk aburr-warrchinga mun-gata mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa, lika gatiya aburr-rakaja, gu-gatiya wenga gubi-nana gurda aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. Lika Birta (Peter) rrapa Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon rrapa Andru (Andrew), aburr-gurda wupa yongun abu-wengganana aburr-ni Jesus, ⁴ “A-lay, gun-gata nginyipa ny-yena arrburruwa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-gata jandarra gu-jel gu-yu barra gu-ni ngardapa ngardapa, gun-narda nipa gu-yinpa barra? Gun-ngiya ngayburra mu-ngoyurra nyibi-na barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya?”

⁵ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burruwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa ana-werranga nyirr-yolkajin rrapa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan. ⁶ Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-bengga barra rrapa ngaypa ngu-welangga ngunabu-ma barra, minypa aburr-ngunyangunyijiya barra, aburr-yinda, ‘Ngaypa ng-gunaga Christ!’ rrapa minypa barra burru-yolka aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk.

⁷ “Rrapa gun-gata waypa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-galiya minypa gun-guna rrawa an-dakal a-beya a-workiya, rrapa burruwa minypa janguny guna-jeka, ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-galiya minypa an-dakal a-boya burruwa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa, wurra gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Wurra gu-yirdiya barra gu-bamba, wurra gala barra burdak gu-wulebiyapa. ⁸ Minyjiya. Ngardawa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-garлма barra aburr-workiya, aburr-bachirramiya barra burruwa mola gu-werranga gu-rrawa, rrapa minypa bunggawa ana-guyinda a-garлма barra a-workiya, mari gu-garra barra nula an-nerranga bunggawa gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Rrapa rrawa gu-ngorrkya barra gun-jaranga gu-jirra gu-boya gurdiya rrawa, rrapa minypa balaja mu-wulebiya barra gun-jaranga rrawa. Gu-gata ngacha gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa gu-garлmapa barra mu-nguy gun-nerra gu-ni barra gu-bamba.

⁹ “Wurra buburr-jarlapiya. Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburruwa, birriya nyirrbi-rrima barra nyirrbu-ga, burruwu Ju yerrcha ganychila (councillor) birriya barra burru-mari aburr-wengga ana-gorrburruwa, rrapa gata gu-bala gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya birriya nyirrbu-bu barra. Minyjiya. Burra nyirrbu-ga barra, aburr-gata gapman yerrcha bunggawa an-mumurna an-guyinda burru-guta birriya minypa aburr-galiya barra ana-gorrburruwa, aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga ana-gorrburruwa minypa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-ngaypa jawina; wurra jarra ana-goyburruwa barra ngaypa ngunabun-gurruja burruwa. ¹⁰ Wurra burdak ni-gugu gu-bulapalawa gu-rrawa aburr-galiya barra gun-ngaypa janguny gun-molamola, nuwurra waypa jurdach gu-wulebiyapa barra. ¹¹ Gun-gata minypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiya ana-gorrburruwa nyirrbi-rrima barra aburr-galiya ana-gorrburruwa rrapa burru-mari aburr-wengga ana-gorrburruwa, wurra mu-ngoyurra gala barra nyibu-borruwa nyiburr-ni ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-wengga. Ngika. Wurra gun-gatiya ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-wengga, gun-gata janguny nipa Wangarr nyirr-wu barra. Minypa ana-goyburruwa nyanma ngika, wurra jarra Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma.*

¹² “Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burru-rrima barra aburr-workiya aburr-birriya worlapa burru yerrcha, ngarla, rrapa burru-barnja barra aburr-workiya barra aburr-juwa. Rrapa nyanyapa burru yerrcha aburr-yirda barra burruwa aburr-birriya gu-ngarda yerrcha. Rrapa delipa yerrcha aburr-garлма barra, aburr-bachirramiya barra burruwa aburr-birriya nyanyapa burru yerrcha rrapa mampa burru yerrcha, lika burru-barnja barra aburr-workiya barra aburr-juwa. ¹³ Rrapa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburruwa aburr-workiya ngardawa minypa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-ngaypa. Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja gala ny-jeka, wurra minypa ny-jinyjapa barra ny-yorkiya, nginyipa nuwurra jurdach wanngu nyi-ni barra.*

An-gata An-nerra Warrpam
(Metiyu 24:15-18; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Wurra gun-gata waypa barra ana-goyburruwa nyibi-na An-nerra Warrpam gatiya nipa a-jinyja gun-japurra gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika — (ny-junarda nginyipa mun-narda jurra nyi-nacha nyi-nirra, marrka borruwa gun-gata gun-nga) — wurra gun-gatiya barra aburr-gata Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra marrka barra gubu-bawa gun-birriya rrawa, aburr-yurtcha barra mu-mirk mu-ngarnama.* ¹⁵ Minypa an-gugaliya yarlanga a-nirra gala a-yinmiya gu-bala a-barrnguma, gorlk gu-ma nula; ¹⁶ rrapa minypa an-gata jama

a-jirra a-nirra balay marlgaway gala a-yinmiya a-jeka, mu-ma mun-nigipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal.*¹⁷ Gun-gatiya barra burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra achila jin-morichiringa jin-guyinda rrapa ngamangama gu-jarlapurda jinyu-nirra delipa gun-nika.¹⁸ Wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra bubu-wenggana Wangarr; gala yapa gun-gata mern mu-yurtcha.¹⁹ Ngardawa gun-gatiya gu-ni barra, gu-garlmapa barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra warrpam gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna, minypa gu-gatiya wenga Wangarr gu-jarlapuna gurdiya rrawa rrapa gu-bamuna gun-guniya gugu, wurra gun-nyagara, rrapa minypa gala barrwa gu-yinmiya.*²⁰ Wurra Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra minypa nipa gun-balmbarra gu-nega barra gun-gata. Wurra minypa gala gun-balmbarra gu-nengarna, gala ana-nga barra a-molamiya. Wurra jarra aburr-yigipa nipa a-jerrjerrjiyanapa burrwa, nipa burr-borrwurra birripa, lika a-garlmuna, gun-balmbarra gu-negarra.

²¹ “Gun-gatiya barra minypa ana-nga a-yinda a-wengga nggula, ‘Minypa na, an-guna Christ!’ rrapa minypa a-yinda, ‘Yi-gaba na! An-gaba!’ wurra nginyipa gala barra gun-narda marr ny-balcha nula.²² Ngardawa aburr-gata ngacha aburr-bengga barra aburr-guyolkiya, minypa aburr-ngurrjiya barra Christ rrapa minypa gun-nerranga janguny gubu-ga barra gurda. Minypa burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji barra minypa barra burr-yolka Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, barra minypa aburr-lijiwarriya.²³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa buburr-jarlapiya, ngardawa ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata warrpam.

Gun-gata Minypa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya Ana-jeka Barra
(Metiyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Wurra gun-gatiya barra gun-nerra gu-ni, lika gu-gata wenga ‘marnnga jiny-jarlmapa barra an-munya jiny-maya, rrapa an-gata ran-gu gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-jayanaya a-ji.*

²⁵ Rrapa waykin wenga jin-jaranga gata jiny-jarlmapa barra jina-bunggapa jinyu-ni, rrapa wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda aburr-gaba waykin nipa Wangarr burr-ngorrka barra.*

²⁶ Lika wurra gama gorlk abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gu-nguparr ana-bupiya barra ana-bamba burr-barlmarrk rrapa burr-gujayanaya.*²⁷ Lika nipa barra burr-jerrma barra aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa minypa burr-bamagutuwa barra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa. Minypa yinda wenga barlmarrk guna-jeknga gu-workiya, yi-gaba ngunyuna rrapa yi-gaba ngunyuna burr-bamagutuwa barra.

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mun-jawanyja M-burnda Niya Mun-gubocha Rrapa Wombajarr
(Metiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Bubu-borrwa gun-jong barra marn-gi nyiburrr-ni. Minypa ngayburrrpa wolawola ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-gata mun-jawanyja m-burnda niya mun-gubocha rrapa wombajarr; rrapa marn-gi nguburr-nirra gun-gata yi-gurrepa jember.²⁹ Gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa minypa gun-guna gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa geke ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni barra minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya an-guna An-walkurpa ana-jeka barra.³⁰ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Nyiburrr-gurdiya ngacha gugaliya yerrcha, nyiburrr-werranga gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-juwa. Ngika. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-bulapalawa gun-gata ni-gugu gu-yirda barra gu-ni.³¹ Minypa jiyi. Gun-guniya rrawa gu-garlmapa barra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra, wurra gun-gaypa wengga gu-jinyjapa barra gu-workiya.

Gala Ana-nga Marn-gi Gu-yinpa Barra Nipa Ana-jeka Barra
(Metiyu 24:36-44)

³² “Wurra gun-gata gu-yinpa barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka gala ana-nga marn-gi, minypa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk rrapa an-guna An-walkurpa burr-guta; wurra jarra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa wupa marn-gi.*³³ Buburr-jarlapiya rrapa buburr-gana buburr-ni, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra gun-balmapa.³⁴ Gun-gata minypa gun-maywapa wolawola an-gugaliya gu-bawuja a-workiya rrawa rrapa a-boya balay, wurra murna burr-wucha aburr-yigipa

* 13:16 Luk 17:31 * 13:19 Daniel 12:1; Borrich 7:14 * 13:24 Isaiiah 13:10; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10,31; 3:15; Borrich 6:12 * 13:25 Isaiiah 34:4; Joel 2:10; Borrich 6:13 * 13:26 Daniel 7:13; Borrich 1:7 * 13:32 Metiyu 24:36

aburr-mujama. Minypa jama burr-wucha ngardapa ngardapa, rrapa an-ngardapa an-mujama nipa a-weya nula barra jaga a-gana gun-gata ngana gu-jirra.*³⁵ Gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gana nyiburr-ni, ngardawa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra rrawa an-gurrimapa ana-jeka barra — waygaji balngga gu-ni barra, waygaji ana-munya gornborrk, waygaji ngana guna-ngarlcha, waygaji ngulamgaba.³⁶ Gala yapa ni-gugu yibirrich a-benggin rrapa nyirr-nan nyiburr-yungun.³⁷ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minypa aburr-werranga burrguta nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk ngaypa ngu-yinaga ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa: ‘Buburr-gana buburr-ni!’”

14

Wengga Gubu-buna Aburr-ni Jesus Abu-bu Barra
(Metiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Gun-gatiya gugu yi-gurrepa janara gu-ji barra burrrwa Ju yerrcha, minypa ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa gu-ni barra burdak. Janara gun-gata minypa wolawola jip (sheep) an-geka an-nurra abu-burnda aburr-workiya, abu-banga aburr-workiya, rrapa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-banga aburr-workiya, gubu-borrrwaja minypa wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burr-burndarna, wurra jarra burr-beybana, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra gun-gata minypa janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrrwa gu-bona, birripa wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni Jesus barra yongun abi-rrima rrapa abu-bu.*² Wurra aburr-yinagata, “A-lay, gun-guna gala nguburr-yinmiya gu-janara. Wurra burdak; gala yapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-yurtcha gurda aburr-yurtcha.”

Jin-ngardapa Gama Bama A-jirra A-ngimarra Jesus
(Metiyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³ Wurra Jesus gatiya a-ni Bechini (Bethany), balapala a-rrenyjinga Jayman (Simon) an-gata mu-ngoyurra an-jeja a-ji minypa gun-guburlububurluja gu-rrimarra. Gata balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, lika jin-ngardapa gama jina-bona, bochula (bottle) mu-guyinda muna-ganyja mun-gungimiya mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mun-nelangga nart (nard). Mun-gata bochula mbi-jarlapuna jandarra gun-molamola gun-gata gun-nelangga alabécha (alabaster), rrapa mun-gata nart rrupiya wana nula gala munnga mun-nerranga mbi-balagarrgurjarna. Lika nipa jin-gata mu-rrumurra mun-gata bochula, lika mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mu-jerrjerrjinga ana-jawurrnga Jesus.*

⁴ Wurra gu-gata wenga aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiyana achila aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni birripa wupa, minypa aburr-yinanga, “Jin-guna an-nga nula mu-yerpana mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja? ⁵ Ngayburrrpa jarra ngubu-ganyjarna, ngubu-barnjingarna burrrwa, rrapa minypa rrupiya wana ngubu-manggarna mun-gata minypa an-gugaliya mu-mangga a-workiya, jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-ngardapa jemberr; ngarla. Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-nyagara arrbu-wucharna.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika jibu-jonga aburr-ni.

⁶ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Bubu-bawa! Jin-narda an-nga nula nyiburr-weya achila? Nipa gun-molamola gun-narda minypa nguna-ngimarra rrapa ngu-molamola nguna-negarra. ⁷ Wurra birripa gorlk aburr-nyagara wugupa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya barra wolawola ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gunggaja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya; wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-boy barra.*⁸ Wurra jin-guna jiny-yinagata nguna-ngimarra minypa nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra. Minypa mu-jerrjerrjinga mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja ngaypa ngu-burrall, nuwurra jurdach lika ngunabu-jurnumba. ⁹ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Yina gaya barra gun-ngaypa janguny gubungurrja barra aburr-workiya gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, gun-gata rrapa gu-barrjeka barra achila janguny minypa geke nipa nguna-ngimarra.”

Jurrach (Judas) A-malchinga Burrrwa Jesus Abu-bu Barra
(Metiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Lika Jesus burr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha wurra an-ngardapa an-gata an-nelangga Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot), nipa a-garlmuna, a-bona burrrwa wana junggay yerrcha, minypa nipa burr-wu barra Jesus barra abi-rrima. ¹¹ Gu-gurda ngacha nipa a-wena burrrwa, birripa aburr-japurramayana nula rrapa gochila gochila abi-rrana

* 13:34 Luk 12:36-38

* 14:1 Exodus 12:1-27

* 14:3 Luk 7:37-38

* 14:7 Deuteronomy 15:11

rrupiya barra abu-wu. Lika gu-gata wenga Jurrach gu-borrwurra a-ni yina gaya rrapa gu-yinpa barra Jesus abi-rrima.

*Jesus Rrapa Aburr-yigipa Jawina Gu-janara Aburr-ni
(Metiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Gun-gatiya gugu waypa janara gu-ji, minypa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-barra aburr-workiyana Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha rrapa an-geka jip abu-buna aburr-workiyana nuluwa Wangarr, gun-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina abu-wengganana, “A-lay, yina gaya jal nyi-nirra ngayburra barra nyiburr-boy, nawanawa nyiburr-ni nggula mun-mujanara balaja rrapa an-mujanara jip?”

¹³ Lika Jesus bijirri-jerrmarra abirri-jirrapa abirri-yigipa jawina, a-yinagata butula, “Birri-boy gu-murnangana rrawa, lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gatiya barra galamurra nyibu-garra nipa bugula a-bamiya a-bamburda duram ana-guyinda; lika ana-gotipa nyirri-jurrjurma barra nipa an-gata. ¹⁴ Lika nyiburr-jarl barra nyiburr-bamba, a-barrnguma. Lika nyirri-wenggana barra an-gata bala an-gurrimapa, nyirri-yinda barra nula, “A-lay, an-gaba Bunggawa a-wena, a-yinagata, “Yina gun-gaya gun-ngaypa gun-ngarnama barra ngaypa rrapa aburr-ngaypa jawina wugupa nyibu-bay nyiburr-ni rrapa nyibu-borrwa wola arr-beybana?” ¹⁵ Lika nipa nyirri-guybuka barra gun-ngarnama waykin gu-jirra gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-jarlapuna, belabila gun-nga burr-guta gu-jirra gu-boya barra ana-gotipa nawanawa nyirri-ni arrburra.”

¹⁶ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena butula, lika abirri-gata abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-bona gumurnangana rrawa, lika gubirri-barripuna minypa nipa a-wena. Lika nawanawa abirri-ni mun-gata mun-mujanara balaja.

¹⁷ Lika nuwurra yi-rrana gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona gurda. ¹⁸ Lika gatiya waypa balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, Jesus a-wena burrwa, a-yinagata, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburra gun-burral: Ana-goyburra nyiburr-gurda wugupa ngubu-banga nguburr-nirra, ny-nyardapa gipa ny-jarlmuna, aburr-gata aburr-bachirra murna burr-wu barra ngaypa.”*

¹⁹ Lika aburr-yigipa jawina wargugu aburr-ni nula gun-gata nipa a-wena. Lika ngardapa ngardapa abu-wengganana aburr-bona, “A-lay, ngaypa ngika, ya?”

²⁰ Lika Jesus a-wena, “Nyiburr-gurda wupa nyiburr-ngaypa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, ny-jurdiya ny-nyardapa, wurra an-ngardapiya an-guna ngayburra wugupa damba ana-maywapa ana-japalana ay-gurragaja arr-nirra. ²¹ Minyjiya. An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa a-juwa barra minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra an-gugaliya an-gata minypa nguna-bawuna rrapa murna burr-wuna ngaypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, nipa jarra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-nera warppam gu-ni barra nula, jimarna gun-mola nula minyja nipa gala a-bambunggiyarna.”

Minypa Jesus An-munyjurr Mbi-barra

(Metiyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorint 11:23-25)

²² Gun-gatiya minypa birri-ripa mbi-barra aburr-ni, Jesus mu-menga damba, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika mu-rrumurra, burr-wuna a-bona aburr-yigipa jawina. A-yinagata burrwa, “Bubu-ma; mun-guna ngaypa ngu-burral.”

²³ Rrapa mernda a-jirra a-menga, minypa burr-girra gurnal, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika burr-wuna aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-jaranga mbi-barra. ²⁴ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Mun-guna ngaypa ngu-maningan gun-burral gu-nenga mu-nirra rum. Ngaypa ngu-jortcha barra ana-gorrburra ana-goyburra nyiburr-gurda rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-werranga burr-guta.* ²⁵ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburra gun-burral: Mun-guna gurnal mun-girra gala barra barrwa ngu-bay, wurra nuwurra mun-geka ngubay barra Wangarr ana-murna.”

²⁶ Ganapiya, lika manakay aburr-japarndiyana nula Wangarr, lika aburr-garlmuna, mu-mirk aburr-bona mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa.

Jesus Mu-ngoyurra Gu-ngurrjina Minypa Nipa Birta (Peter) A-jordajiya Barra

(Metiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “A-lay, nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-jaranga nyiburr-garlmuna ngunabu-bawa nyiburr-yurtcha. Ngardawa minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

‘An-gata jip jaga a-ganaja a-workiya,
nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra,
rrapa nipa jin-gata jip jiny-jarlmuna barra

mun-ganday m-bu barra.”*

²⁸ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Wurra nuwurra waypa barra ngu-molamiya, ngaypa lika mu-ngoyurra ngu-boy barra ana-gorrburruwa gun-gata Galali (Galilee).”*

²⁹ Lika Birta (Peter) a-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jesus. “A-lay, ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngiy-bawa, marrban aburr-werranga aburr-lijiwarriya.”

³⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata nula Birta, “Gun-guna ngaypa jarra marn-gi ngardawa gun-burral: Geka barra, minyjiya, gun-nardiya ana-munya barra gala barra bawul (fowl) nigugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrappa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiya burruwa jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nuwurra jurdach bawul jiny-yengga barra.”

³¹ Wurra Birta a-yinagata a-wena burr-guya, “Ngaypa gala barra ngiy-bawa, wurra marrban ngunabu-bu minyapa wugupa arr-juwa.” Rrapa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-yinagatiya aburr-wena gun-maywapa.

Jesus A-wengganana A-ni Gata Gachemani (Gethsemane)

(Metiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Birriipa aburr-bamuna gurda rrawa gun-nelangga Gachemani (Gethsemane), lika Jesus a-yinagata burruwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Ana-goyburruwa ngunyuna buburr-ni, wurra ngaypa barra yi-gaba ngu-boy, Ngun-anya ngu-wenggana barra.” ³³ Lika burrmenga Birta rrapa Jeymch rrapa Jon, lika burr-ganyja a-bona. Wurra nipa a-garlmunapa wargugu a-ni. ³⁴ A-yinagata burruwa, “Ngaypa burr-guya wargugu ngu-nirra, ngarla! Wurra ana-goyburruwa buburr-gana buburr-ni ngunyuna.”

³⁵ Lika ay-garlmuna gun-baykarda ngika, lika a-yerrnyjiyana gu-jel, Wangarr a-wengganana a-ni barra nipa gun-gata mari a-beyba. ³⁶ A-yinagata, “Anyapa gala gun-nga gun-derta gun-gorla nggula, wurra gun-guna mari yerrnyja apula. Wurra ngardawa gun-ngaypa jal ngika, wurra minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni.”

³⁷ Ganapiya, lika nipa ana-jekarra, burr-nana aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yu. Lika a-wena nula Birta, “A-lay, Jayman, ny-yunyarra? Nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-jana, ya? Wurra ngaypa gun-guna waya ngu-bona.” ³⁸ Lika nipa a-yinagata burruwa, “Buburr-gana buburr-ni rrapa bubu-wenggana Wangarr barra nipa a-gunggaja ana-gorrburruwa rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya. Minyapa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-mola, wurra nyiburr-gata nyiburr-gugaliya nyiburr-nyarlkuh.”

³⁹ Lika a-garlmuna, barrwa a-bona, Wangarr a-wengganana a-ni gun-maywapa. ⁴⁰ Ana-jekarra, lika barrwa aburr-yigipa jawina burr-nana aburr-yu aburr-ni. Birriipa gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-ganajarna aburr-nirrarna, wurra ngorrngurra burr-buna gu-ni, rrapa nipa burr-wengganana, aburr-jurnjinga.

⁴¹ Barrwa ana-jekarra ana-jirrappa ana-ngardapa ana-goma, lika nipa a-yinagata burruwa, “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda mu-nguy nyiburr-yurra rrapa nyiburr-ngeknga nyiburr-yurra, ya? Ganapiya! Gun-nardiya gugu gun-balmapa gu-jirra. Minyja bubi-na, an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gugu abi-rrima barra burrbu-wu gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-werra. ⁴² Buburr-garlima barra nguburr-boy. Bubi-na an-guna nguna-bawuna, nipa burr-ganyja gurda ana-bamburda barra ngunabi-rrima!”

Jesus Abi-rrimarra

(Metiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwa a-ni, gugu Jurrach a-bena, mu-ngoyurra Jesus an-nika jawina a-ni. Minyapa aburr-jaranga burr-ganyja gurda an-gujarrcha abi-rrimarra rrapa gun-jong gubi-rrimarra, aburr-gata burrbi-jerrmarra gurda birriipa aburr-gatiya wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha.

⁴⁴ Jurrach nipa an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-bawuna a-bona Jesus, nipiya a-guguyana burruwa ana-bona, gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena burruwa, a-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngu-macha barra an-gugaliya, an-gatiya nyibi-rrima barra nyibu-ga nyiburr-boy.” ⁴⁵ Lika nipa Jurrach jechinuwa ana-bonapa a-bena nula Jesus. Lika a-yinanga, “A-lay, Bunggawa!” lika a-machinga. ⁴⁶ Lika aburr-gata Jurrach burr-ganyja gurda ana-bamuna, birriipa burr-guya abi-rrimarra Jesus. ⁴⁷ Wurra aburr-gata wugupa nula Jesus aburr-jinyja, an-ngardapa barrang a-warrkarra, lika a-garlmunapa a-jarrchinga gelama a-jirra an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-nika an-mujama.

⁴⁸ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burruwa. “Nyiburr-gurda ana-goyburruwa, an-nga nula nyiburr-bona gurda barrang burr-guta rrapa gun-jong burr-guta barra ngunabi-rrima? Wurra ana-goyburruwa bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarna ngaypa ngu-bachirra, ya? ⁴⁹ Wurra ngaypa ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburruwa, Wangarr

gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa marn-gi marn-gi arr-nenga ngu-nirra ngu-workiya janguny, wurra gala ana-goyburrra ngunabi-rrima. Wurra jarra nipa gun-guniya gu-bena minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra.”⁵⁰ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula, lika gu-gata wenga aburr-yigipa jawina abu-bawuna, aburr-yurtchinga aburr-ni.

⁵¹ An-ngardapa an-yawarriny a-jurrjurmurra a-bona Jesus, nipa an-nyagara mirikal, wurra mun-ngardapiya wupa a-barrngumurra. Nipa jimarn jarra abi-rrimangarna aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, ⁵² wurra mun-gata mirikal a-garlmunapa m-bawuna burrrwa, lika an-nyagara a-yurtchinga a-ni.

Ganychila (Councillor) Yerrcha Gojilapa Abi-negarra Jesus
(Metiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Lika abu-ganyja Jesus gun-gata junggay wana an-babalapa gun-nika bala, gatiya birripa wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha rrapa mola joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-ni. ⁵⁴ Wurra Birta jurdach ana-jurrjurmurra ana-bona Jesus, lika gun-gata junggay wana an-babalapa gun-nika rrawa a-bena, lika aburr-gata junggay wana an-babalapa burr-yika aburr-mujama a-rakaja burrrwa, lika a-ngarnbuna a-ni.

⁵⁵ Rrapa gata wupa gu-bala aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa ganychila (councillor) yerrcha, birripa jimarna barra abirri-jirrapa abirri-ngurrja Jesus minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa butula janguny bitipa abirri-ngurrja, minypa gu-gurda ngacha burrrwa joborr barra minypa mari gubu-garra nula rrapa abu-bu; wurra gala gun-nga gubu-barripungarna janguny. ⁵⁶ Minypa aburr-jaranga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-ni, wurra jarra gun-birripa janguny ngardapa ngardapa.

⁵⁷ Lika aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, abu-ngurrjinga Jesus, ⁵⁸ aburr-yinanga, “Ngayburrra nyiburr-galiyarra nula nipa a-yinagata, “Gun-guna bala Wangarr gun-nika ana-gugaliya gu-jarlapuna, ngayapa barra ngu-rruma, lika ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa wupa ngaypa barra gun-nerranga ngu-jarlapa gala ana-gugaliya gu-jarlapungarna.”⁵⁹ Aburr-yinagata abu-ngurrjinga, wurra gun-birripa rrapa janguny aburr-wena ngardapa ngardapa.

⁶⁰ Lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa a-garlmuna, gojilapa a-jinyja aburr-gata aburr-ni, lika a-yinagata nula Jesus, “Nginyipa gala gun-nga wengga n-dima rraka ny-yengga, ya? Wurra gun-gata gun-nga birripa aburr-guna minypa bubu-ngurrjinga aburr-nirra?”⁶¹ Wurra Jesus bamawa a-ji; gala gun-nga a-weyarna.

Barrwa nipa junggay wana an-babalapa a-wengganana Jesus, “Ya? Ny-jurda nginyipa Christ, Ny-yalkurpa nula Wangarr biy-yika?”

⁶² Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Ngaw, ngaypiya. Rrapa ana-goyburrra nyibi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-munganaguwa Wana An-babalapa ana-gera a-ninya barra rrapa waykin wenga gu-nguparr minypa ana-jeka barra.”⁶³

⁶³ Gun-narda nipa junggay wana an-babalapa a-galiyana, lika mun-nigipiya mirikal mu-gorndanga a-ni minypa nipa gochila a-barrjinga. Lika a-yinagata, “Ganapiya. Gala barrwa jal nguburr-ni ana-nga barra a-ngurrja arrburrrwa an-guna! ⁶⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrra gipa nyiburr-galiyana nula nipa gun-nerra a-wena rrapa wana a-negiyana nula Wangarr. Wurra nyiburr-yinmiya ana-goyburrra nyibu-borrrwaja? Nguburr-yinmiya barra nula?”

Birripa aburr-yinanga, “Nipa wupa a-barrbiyana, werra a-negiyana. A-juwa barra.”⁶⁵

⁶⁵ Aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, m-bordich abu-balkaja nipa Jesus, rrapa mipila a-jirra abu-bichinga, lika abu-buna rrapa aburr-wena nula, “Marrka ngurrja. Ana-nga biy-buna?” Birripa aburr-yinagata nula Jesus, lika aburr-gata junggay wana an-babalapa burr-yika aburr-mujama abu-menga, abu-buna aburr-ni.

Birta A-jordajiyana
(Metiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Wurra Birta burdak yarlanga a-ninya, lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa jin-nika jin-mujama jiny-jarl jiny-bamuna, ⁶⁷ a-nana Birta a-ngarnbuna a-ni. Lika galginy jinyu-derichinga a-nana jiny-bamuna, lika jiny-yena nula, “A-lay, nginyipa burr-guta an-gata Nejarach an-guyinda wugupa nyiburr-rrigirrgaga.” Jiny-yinagata nula.

⁶⁸ Wurra nipa Birta a-jordajiyana, a-yinanga, “A-jay, gun-nga ny-yeya ny-boya?” Lika a-garlmuna, a-jarl a-bamuna rrawa gu-gera.

⁶⁹ Gatiya lika jin-mujama a-nana nipa a-jinyja, lika jiny-jarlmuna, jiny-yena bur-
rwa aburr-gata aburr-werranga, “An-narda an-ngardapa wugupa aburr-rrigirrgnga.”
⁷⁰ Wurra Birta barrwa a-jordajiyana.

Lika gun-baykarda ngika, lika aburr-gata aburr-jinyja aburr-yinanga nula Birta, “A-
lay, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-jordajiya. Wurra ny-jurdiya nginyipa burr-guta an-gata
nyiburr-rrigirrgnga nyiburr-workiya, ngardawa nginyipa Galali nyi-guyinda, ngarla!”

⁷¹ Wurra Birta a-yinagata, “Ngaypa gun-burrall ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa, gala ngu-
yinmiya ngu-jordajiya; galapa Wangarr nguna-bun! Wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya
ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ngaypa gala marn-gi nula.”

⁷² Lika gu-gata wenga bawul gugu ji-jirrapa ji-goma gu-negarra nipa jiny-yena, lika
Birta gu-borrwurra nipa Jesus geke a-yinmiyana a-wena nula, minypa a-yinagata nula,
“Gala barra bawul ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa
ny-joma ny-jordajiya burrrwa, jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nuwurra jurdach bawul
jiny-yengga barra.” Gu-gatiya wenga lika nipa Birta burr-guya a-rruwujana.

15

Jesus Abu-ganyja Nula Baylat (Pilate)

(Metiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Ana-munyangaba aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mola mu-murna yerrcha
rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, ganychila (councillor) yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-
bulapalawa, birripa wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni, ganapiya, lika gubi-yagurrrmurra.
Jesus lika abu-bichinga an-gubandawiya jirn (chain), lika abu-ganyja, abu-wuna Baylat
(Pilate) an-gata Rowm wenga gapman an-guyinda bunggawa.

² Lika nipa Baylat a-garlmuna, a-wengganana Jesus, minypa a-yinanga nula, “A-lay,
aburr-gaba nginyipa bunggawa burrrwa ju yerrcha, ya?”

Nipa Jesus a-wena, “Ngaw. Gun-narda ny-yena gun-burrall.”

³ Wurra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha jonama abu-ngurrjingapa aburr-ni gun-
jaranga nipa Jesus minypa mari gubu-garrana nula. ⁴ Lika barrwa Baylat a-wengganana,
“A-lay, yama ny-yengga?” Wurra ny-jaliyarra burrrwa nyi-nirra birripa gun-jaranga bubu-
ngurrjinga aburr-nirra.”

⁵ Wurra Jesus gala barrwa gun-nga a-weyarna, wurra bamawa a-jinyja. Lika Baylat
gochila a-barrjinga nula.

Baylat A-wena Jesus A-juwa Barra

(Metiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

⁶ Gun-gata janara gu-ji burrrwa gu-workiyana Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha, nipa an-
gata Baylat gu-lapkujamurra burrrwa a-workiyana, an-ngardapa brichina (prisoner) a-
jerrmarra burrrwa a-workiyana, ana-nga birripa jal aburr-ni. ⁷ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-
gugaliya an-nelangga Burébach (Barabbas), nipa wugupa burrrwa aburr-jaranga wupa
aburr-ni brichina minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-garlmuna, gapman yerrcha burrbu-
buna, jimarna barra gubu-ngukurdanya. ⁸ Ganapiya, lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-
garlmuna, abu-wengganana Baylat minypa nipa wolawola an-ngardapa a-jerrmarra
burrrwa a-workiyana.

⁹ Lika Baylat a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra barra
ngaypa arr-wu an-gaba ana-goyburrrpa ju yerrcha nyibu-ngurrjinga bunggawa, ya?” ¹⁰ A-
yinagata burr-wengganana, ngardawa nipa marn-gi minypa aburr-gata wana junggay
yerrcha mu-werrmbarra abi-nana Jesus, rrapa minypa gu-gurda nula birripa abu-
ganyja gurda lika abu-wuna. ¹¹ Wurra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha burrbu-
jurnajuchuwurra wurra gama gorlk barra Baylat aburr-ngiwija nula barra burr-wu an-
gata Burébach.

¹² Baylat barrwa a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, a-yinagata, “Wurra ngu-yinmiya
barra nula an-gaba ana-goyburrrpa ju yerrcha nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya bung-
gawa?”

¹³ Wurra birripa abu-marawarrbuna, “An-narda bupa! Burr-jong nega rra!”

¹⁴ Wurra nipa a-yinagata, “An-nga nula? Nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji gun-nerra?”

Wurra birripa burr-guya aburr-gonyjinga, “Burr-jong negapa rra!”

¹⁵ Lika nipa Baylat ngardawa jal a-ni aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk barra aburr-
japurramaya nula, lika nipa gu-lapkujamurra burrrwa, ana-jerrmarra burrrwa an-gata
Burébach. Lika aburr-yigipa an-dakal Baylat burr-yika, nipa burr-wuna Jesus barra
abu-jurrburaykujama, abu-ga, burr-jong abi-nega abi-rra, abu-wenyaga.

An-dakal Abu-borrkpuna Aburr-ni Jesus

(Metiyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Lika aburr-gata an-dakal abu-menga Jesus, abu-ganyja wupa gun-gata gu-bala bunggawa gun-nika, lika aburr-gonyjinga burrwa, warrpam aburr-gata an-dakal aburr-mulpiyana gurda. ¹⁷ Lika Jesus abu-barrbuna mirikal maningan mu-maya mun-gata minypa bunggawa an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya. Rrapa barrwa bornangguna jibi-jarlapuna nula bama a-jirra minypa gun-maywapa an-mumurna an-guyinda bung-gawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya wurpa jin-darrartka, lika jibu-barnjinga nula ana-jawurrga. ¹⁸ Rrapa abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni, minypa aburr-merndagarlmuna nula, aburr-yinanga nula, “Awa! Ny-junarda ny-molamola, ya, ny-junardiya Bunggawa Ju yerrcha ny-burriya?” ¹⁹ Lika aburr-garlmuna, abu-buna bama a-jirra gu-jong gu-guyinda, rrapa m-bordich abu-balkaja; rrapa aburr-menama gubi-rrana nula, gu-wakal abu-buna jimarn jarra aburr-marrngoypiyarna nula. ²⁰ Ganapiya gun-gata minypa abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni, lika mbi-yerrkujamura nula mun-gata mirikal maningan mu-maya, lika mun-nigipa wupa Jesus mun-nika abu-jolartchinga. Lika abu-ganyja aburr-bena gugu barra burr-jong abi-negapa abi-rra.

Jesus Burr-jong Abi-negarra Abi-rrana

(Metiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Gu-gata wenga aburr-bamuna gurda, abi-nana an-gugaliya an-nelangga Jayman (Simon), nipa an-gata an-jirrpungapa butula Alikchénda (Alexander) rrapa Rupach (Rufus). Nipa jimarn jarra bama a-yinanga yi-gata a-boyarna rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, nipa gu-gata ana-garlmuna gu-mugarla wenga, wurra aburr-gata an-dakal abi-rrimarra Jayman barra nipa gun-gata a-bamiya gun-jong Jesus gun-nika. Nipa an-gata Jayman, nipa Jayriny (Cyrene) an-guyinda.* ²² Lika aburr-gata an-dakal, birriya abu-ganyja gurda aburr-bamuna nipa an-gata Jesus gun-gata rrawa gun-nelangga Golgócha (Golgotha), minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya, nguburr-yinaga, “An-mama bama a-jirra a-yurrapa.”

²³ Gatiya lika birriya jimarn jarra abu-wucharna wayin (wine) mu-ngoyurra mbi-barnjinga jirrkilja mun-gurrimiya mun-nelangga mur (myrrh), wurra nipa Jesus gala mu-manggara, m-bangarna. ²⁴ Lika burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, lika mbi-menga mun-nigipa mirikal, lika aburr-dawurrjinga aburr-ni mun-nga mun-gata ana-nga mu-ma barra.*

²⁵ Nipa gugu marnnga jina-darrjinga, ngulamgaba burr-jong abi-rrana, abu-garrana, ²⁶ rrapa mun-gata jurra gatiya m-balcha mu-yu, minypa mu-yinagata, “AN-GUNA BUNGGAWA JU YERRCHA AN-BURRIYA.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Rrapa gatiya burr-jong burrbi-negarrapa burrbi-rrana abirri-jirrapa abirri-ngumurda, wugupa nula Jesus gata aburr-balcha aburr-yu ngardapa ngardapa, an-ngardapa ana-munganaguwa rrapa an-nerranga ana-veyka.*

²⁹ Aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha abu-beybeybana aburr-ji Jesus, minypa rreymar-reyma aburr-ngorrkiyana rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nula, “Awa! Ny-jurdiya nginyipa jimarna barra n-duma gun-gata bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrapa minypa nuwurra ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa wupa mola ny-jarlapa!* ³⁰ Wurra marrka nyina-bupiya gu-gata wenga gu-jong rrapa jarlapiya nginyipa wupa!”

³¹ Rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birriya aburr-yinagatiya abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni Jesus. Minypa aburr-wena aburr-ni gu-gapa gu-guta, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna wanngu burr-negarra aburr-werranga, wurra nipa gala a-yinniyan wanngu a-negiya an-nardiya, ya? ³² Marrka yama ngayburrrpa ngubina an-guna Christ, nipa Bunggawa Yichrayal an-guyinda gun-guniya geke barra ana-bupiya gu-gata wenga gu-jong gu-guyinda, barra ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena. Rrapa abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-balcha abirri-yu wugupa nula Jesus, bitipa abirri-yinagatiya rrapa abirri-borrkpuna.

Jesus A-juwuna

(Metiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Gun-gatiya lika marnnga waykin jiny-ji minypa gojilapa nguburr-bama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya, wurra gun-gata rrawa gu-yurra gu-boya gu-garlmunapa, an-munya gu-mayana, nuwurra marnnga jiny-jakiyana minypa jarlawurr mula gu-jirra gu-jinyjarra

* 15:21 Rowm 16:13 * 15:24 Psalms 22:18 * 15:27-28 Isaiah 53:12 * 15:29 Psalms 22:7; 109:25; Mark 14:58; Jon 2:19

jiny-jinya. ³⁴ Gun-gatiya 3 o'clock gu-ni, lika Jesus waykin a-gonyjinga, minypa gun-birripa wengga a-yinanga, "Yiluway, Yiluway, lama jabaktáni?" minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinanga, "Ny-jurda ny-nyaypa Wangarr, ngaypa an-nga nula nguna-bawuna?"[✧]

³⁵ Gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jinya, aburr-galiyana nula a-gonyjinga, lika aburr-yinanga, "Aaa, marrka nguburr-galiya nula, nipa a-gonyjinga nula Yiláyja (Elijah)!"

³⁶ Lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-yurtchinga, a-menga an-nyarlkuch an-guyinda ana-wargara an-gata minypa gu-balanda *sponge*, lika a-gurragaja wayin (*wine*) munguralba mun-gata minypa biniga (*vinegar*), lika gu-jong gu-guyinda a-jarrkarrana, lika ngana a-wuna Jesus. Rrapa minypa a-yinanga burrrwa aburr-gata, "Marrka burdak ngubi-na jimarn jarrapa Yiláyja ana-bupiyana, an-guna a-man gu-gata wengga gu-jong."[✧]

³⁷ Barrwa Jesus burrr-guya a-gonyjinga, lika a-juwuna.

³⁸ Rrapa wupa gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra, mun-gata mirikal m-balcha mu-yu mu-garlmunapa mu-yerayeragujamiyana mu-yurtchingapa waykin wengga gu-jel.[✧] ³⁹ Rrapa an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiyana, nipa gatiya ana-gochila a-jinya Jesus a-balcha a-yu. Rrapa nipa waypa a-galiyana Jesus a-gonyjinga rrapa a-nana a-yinmiyana a-juwuna, lika a-yinanga, "Gun-burrall an-guna Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa!"

⁴⁰ Rrapa mu-gama yerrcha gatiya gu-balay wengga gubi-nana gurda aburr-ji, jin-ngardapa jin-gata Meri Mektaliny (*Mary Magdalene*), rrapa jin-nerranga jin-gata Meri nipa mampa buta Jeymch (*James*) an-delipa rrapa Jochach (*Joses*) an-murnangana, rrapa barrwa jin-nerranga jin-gata jin-nelangga Jalómi (*Salome*), ⁴¹ aburr-gurdiya minypa mu-ngoyurra abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-workiyana Jesus rrapa aburr-gunggajinga nula aburr-workiyana, nipa gata a-rrigirgarra a-workiyana Galali. Rrapa aburr-werranga mu-gama yerrcha burrr-guta minypa mu-ngoyurra Jesus wugupa aburr-bona gurda Jirúchalam, birripa gata gu-balay wengga abi-nana gurda aburr-ji Jesus a-juwuna.[✧]

Jesus An-burrall Abu-gurrrmurra Wupa Gu-ngarnama Gu-gurrema Gu-guyinda (Metiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴² Gu-gatiya wengga minypa marnnga jiy-bunggana jiy-bamuna, rrapa minypa nawanawa aburr-ni gun-gata minypa ngulam barra Jarradi gu-ni aburr-ngeka barra aburr-ni, ⁴³ lika Jochap (*Joseph*) an-gata Aramatiya (*Arimathea*) an-guyinda, nipa a-garlmuna, derta a-negiyana, lika a-jarl a-bamuna, a-wengganana Baylat an-gata nula Jesus an-burrall mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Birripa Ju yerrcha ganychila, nipa Jochap an-ngardapa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra burrrwa, nipa a-ganana a-ni Wangarr ana-jerrmarrapa gu-yinpa barra Bunggawa a-ni.

⁴⁴ Gun-gatiya Jochap a-wengganana Baylat, wurra Baylat gochila a-barrjinga gun-gata nipa a-galiyana Jesus gipa gugu a-juwuna. Lika nipa a-gonyjinga nula an-nigipa an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiyana, jimarn jarrapa gun-burrall gipa mu-ngoyurra Jesus a-juwuna. ⁴⁵ Gun-gatiya a-galiyana an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiyana a-wena nula gun-burrall Jesus gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, lika Baylat a-wena nula Jochap barra a-ma.

⁴⁶ Lika gu-gata wengga Jochap muna-ganyja mirikal linan (*linen*) mu-maya mungungarlcha, lika a-menga, ana-ganyja ana-bupiyana, Jesus an-burrall a-bichinga mirikal mu-guyinda, lika a-ganyja, a-gurrrmurra gata wupa gu-ngarnama gu-gurrema gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-gapajinga. Lika jandarra gubu-gakaja gurda, ngana gubu-jakabuna, ⁴⁷ wurra Meri Mektaliny rrapa Meri mampa niya Jochach burrrbi-nana abirriny-ji Jesus yina gaya abu-gurrrmurra.

16

Jesus A-molamiyana

(Metiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Gun-gata lika nuwurra Jarradi (*Saturday*) gu-wulebiyana, lika aburr-gata Meri Mektaliny (*Mary Magdalene*) rrapa Meri mampa niya Jeymch (*James*) rrapa jin-gata Jalómi (*Salome*) burrr-guta, birripa aburr-garlmuna, mbi-ganyja gurda aburr-bona mungata mun-gungimiya mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja barra nipa Jesus an-burrall abungima. ² Gun-gatiya minypa guna-gepana Jandi (*Sunday*), birripa aburr-jarl gurda

aburr-bamuna gu-gurrema nipa Jesus abu-jolartchingapa. ³ Wurra minypa aburr-wenganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-jay, ana-nga barra gu-gaka arrburrwa jandarra gun-gata ngana gu-jirra gubu-jakabunapa?” ⁴ Wurra lika aburr-ganana, gubi-nana gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji minypa an-nerranga gipa gu-gakaja gun-gata wana gun-bapala jandarra.

⁵ Lika aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-ngarnama gu-gurrema, lika abi-nana an-yawarriny gatiya a-ninya arr-munganaguwa nipa mun-gungarlcha a-barrngumurra a-ni. Lika birripa aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni. ⁶ Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ganapa buburr-gurkuja. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa Jesus nyibi-jenanga, Nejarach (Nazareth) anguyinda an-gata nipa burr-jong abi-nenga abi-rracha. Wurra nipa gugu a-molamiyana; gala a-ni an-guna. Minyja bubi-na an-gapulga; ngunyuna abu-gurrmunga. ⁷ Lika buburr-boy, buburr-wengga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina nipa Birta burr-guta. Nipa Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-bona ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata Galali (Galilee). Gatiya barra nyibi-na minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-weya ana-gorrburrwa.” A-yinagata an-gata a-wena burrwa.✧

⁸ Lika aburr-bena yarlanga, lika aburr-yurtchinga aburr-ni, gochila aburr-barrjinga rrapa aburr-wurrwurrjinga. Gala ana-nga aburr-weyarna nula, wurra burr-guya aburr-gurkuja.

[Gun-guna jurdach gu-yurra janguny, Mark 16:9-20, gala gu-yu mu-werranga murra mun-gata burr-guya mun-maywa mun-guwarr mun-guyinda. Waygaji anawerranga a-wukurrjinga, Mark an-nyagara.]

Jesus A-bena Achila Meri Mektaliny

(Metiyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Gun-gata nipa Jesus a-molamiyana Jandi ana-munyagaba, lika Meri Mektaliny mu-ngoyurra a-bena achila, jin-gata nipa walkwalk a-rrimarra arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa Jesus a-yernnyjinga achila. ¹⁰ Lika birripa aburr-gata Jesus abu-borrrurra aburr-ni rrapa aburr-rruwujana, nipa Meri Mektaliny jiny-bona, jiny-yena burrwa. ¹¹ Wurra birripa gun-gata aburr-galiyana achila nipa jiny-yena Jesus a-molamiyana rrapa nipa a-nana, wurra birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna achila.

Jesus A-bena Butula Abirri-jirrapa

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Gu-gata wenga nipa Jesus abirri-jirrapa a-bena butula gun-gata gu-jarlakarr abirri-bamuna gun-bitipa rrawa gu-mugarla gu-jirra. ¹³ Lika abirri-jekarra gurda, abirri-wena burrwa aburr-gata aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika, wurra birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna butula, gun-maywapa minypa jin-gata Meri Mektaliny gala marr aburr-balcharrarna achila.

Jesus A-bena Burrwa Aburr-yigipa 11 Gu-galiya Yerrcha

(Metiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Jama Aburr-ji 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-bena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina arr-gulirrwirrkarr arr-murna rrapa an-ngardapa, minypa 11 gu-galiya yerrcha. Gatiya mbi-barra aburr-ni balaja nipa a-bena burrwa, lika burr-jonga a-ni ngardawa mun-birripa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla burrwa, minypa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna burrwa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra abi-nana nipa a-molamiyana.

¹⁵ Lika nipa a-yinagata burrwa, “Buburr-boy, gun-ngaypa gun-molamola janguny bubu-ngurra burrwa wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.✧ ¹⁶ Minyja ana-nga an-gata marr a-balcha apula rrapa ngaypa ngu-welangga bama nyibu-gurraga, an-gata an-gugaliya wannu a-nipa barra a-workiya. Wurra minyja ana-nga an-gata gala marr a-balcha apula, an-gata an-gugaliya barra burrwa guna-bamburda ngorrngurra ngaypa burr-mari ngu-wengga nula. ¹⁷ Aburr-gata aburr-nga marr aburr-balcha apula, birripa barra ganyjarr gubu-ma barra walkwalk abi-yernnyja burrwa aburr-boy wurra gama gorlk, ngardawa ngaypa ngu-welangga wana ngu-babalapa; rrapa wengga gun-nerranga birripa gala marr-ji, wurra aburr-wengga barra. ¹⁸ Rrapa minyja waygaji birripa nguymbula abi-rrima rrapa waygaji mun-nerra mun-gapa mbi-bay, wurra gala mu-yinmiya rrapa gala a-yinmiya burr-bu. Rrapa aburr-gurderda burrbi-rrima barra aburr-molamiya barra.”

Jesus A-warrchinga Waykin

(Luk 24:50-53; Jama Aburr-ji 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Gatiya waypa Bunggawa nipa Jesus a-wena burrwa a-ni, lika nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-menga, a-ganyja waykin, lika gata nipa a-rakaja Wangarr ana-gera ana-munganaguwa.[☆]

²⁰ Ganapiya, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina gun-nigipa janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-bona balaypalay, rrapa nipiya Bunggawa wugupa burrwa gun-nigipa janguny gun-burrall gu-negarra, minypa wurra gama gorlk burrbi-nana burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji.

Luk A-wukurrjinga A-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ (Luke)

¹ Aburr-jaranga gipa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wukurrjinga janguny gun-gata minypa ngayburra gun-guniya jurdach nguburr-ninyarra gun-burrall gu-bena arrburra Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gochila an-dana — ² gu-gata ngacha janguny minypa Jesus a-garlmunapa jama a-ji birripa aburr-gatiya gubi-nana rrapa gipa gubu-ngurrjinga arrburra aburr-workiyana. ³ Wurra Jiyápalach (Theophilus), a-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, ngaypa ng-gunaga ngardawa gipa gun-baykarda ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni gun-guna janguny rrapa galginy ngu-derichinga, ngaypa ngu-borrwurra gun-molamola minypa ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga nggula gun-nginyipa gun-guna janguny rrapa yarlanga ngu-nega, ⁴ barra burr-guya marn-gi nyi-ni gun-gata janguny nginyipa gipa ny-jaliyana.

Janguny Minypa Yilichabat (Elizabeth) A-ma Barra Yokuyoka Jon

⁵ Gun-gatiya Ayrat (Herod) nipa bunggawa a-ni gun-gata rrawa Judiya (Judea), an-gardapa junggay an-gata an-nelangga Jekaraya (Zechariah), nipa junggay a-ni minypa aburr-gata wugupa junggay aburr-ni an-birripa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda an-gata Abáyja (Abijah) jama a-ji gun-gata minypa nipa murna burr-wuna. Nipa Jekaraya rrapa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, birrinyjipa wugupa Aran (Aaron) abirriny-bapur, nipa jin-gata jin-nelangga Yilichabat (Elizabeth).^{*} ⁶ Rrapa Wangarr gu-borrwurra burrinyjula a-ni minypa birrinyjipa abirriny-molamola, minypa burr-guya gubirriny-borrwurra nula abirrinyu-ni gun-nigipa wengga rrapa joborr gun-guyinda. ⁷ Wurra birrinyjipa abirriny-jata gala an-delipa abirriny-dimangarna, wurra gun-nyagara. Ngardawa nipa Yilichabat gala jiny-yinmiyarna a-manggarna, aa ganapiya, gipa gugu gapula abirrinyu-ni.

⁸ Gun-gatiya nipa Jekaraya jama a-ji minypa nipa junggay a-ni gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra rrapa aburr-yigipa wugupa nula junggay, ⁹ birripa minypa aburr-ngunyanyijiyana minypa wolawola aburr-ngunyanyijiyana aburr-workiyana nipa Wangarr jama a-wu barra ana-nga. Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu nipa Wangarr a-menga Jekaraya, barra nipa Jekaraya a-boy wupa gun-japurra gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa minypa nipa gatiya wupa mu-yalpa barra nula mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja barra gu-garmla gu-yu jolnga gun-molamola. ¹⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya nipa Jekaraya a-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala barra mu-yalpa nula Wangarr mun-nigipa mun-gata rrapa minypa gun-molamola gu-ngolkuja, aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk yarlanga aburr-ji rrapa abu-wengganana aburr-ni Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra.

¹¹ Rrapa belabla gu-maya gun-gata wupa gu-jirra, gatiya minypa mbi-yalpurda aburr-workiya mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja, gatiya gugu arr-munganaguwa gu-gera a-jinyja waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk. ¹² Jekaraya nipa gochila a-barrjinga gun-gata nipa a-nana an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk, rrapa minypa burr-guya a-gurkuja. ¹³ Wurra an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-yinanga a-wena nula, “Gala barra ny-jurkuja, a-lay, Jekaraya. Wurra Wangarr a-galiyana ngguluwa nginyipa ny-yengganana, rrapa nipa Yilichabat a-ma barra an-delipa an-nginyipa, rrapa nginyipa an-nelangga ny-jarra barra Jon (John). ¹⁴ Nginyipa minypa burr-guya ny-marrkapcha barra nula, rrapa aburr-marrkapcha barra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha ngardawa nipa a-bambunguna. ¹⁵ Ngardawa Wangarr gu-borrwa barra nula minypa nipa wana. Nipa gala barra m-bay mun-gata gurnal mun-girra minypa wayin (wine) rrapa minypa mun-nerranga mun-bachirra mun-guyinda nganicha, wurra jarra an-gata delipa nipa Mern An-mawunga barra a-barrnguma nula nipa ji-gochila a-nirra.^{*} ¹⁶ Nipa burr-ngukurdanyja barra Yichrayal (Israel) burr-yika walkurpa niya yerrcha, aburr-jaranga marr aburr-balcha barra nula an-gata an-birripa an-ngardapiya burrwa Wangarr. ¹⁷ Nipa mu-ngoyurra a-boy barra nula Bunggawa, minypa nipa gu-ma barra ganyjarr gun-maywapa minypa Yiláyja (Elijah) gu-rrimarra. Nipa burr-ngukurdanyja barra, minypa jirrpungapa yerrcha barrwa jal aburr-ni barra burrwa walkurpa yerrcha, rrapa minypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula Wangarr birripa barra aburr-ngukurdanyja rrapa gubu-borrwa barra gun-maywapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata jechinuwa aburr-nirra. Minypa nginyipa ny-bokama barra delipa, nipa nawanawa burr-nega barra

^{*} 1:5 1 Chronicles 24:10 ^{*} 1:15 Numbers 6:3

wurra gama gorlk nuluwa Bunggawa ana-boya, birripa barra nawanawa aburr-ni nula.” A-yinagata a-wena an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk.*

¹⁸ Wurra nipa Jekaráya a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gun-narda nginyipa ny-yena ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra marn-gi ngu-ni ngardawa gun-burrall? Wurra ngaypa rrapa jin-ngaypa jin-gumarrbipa ngapa wugupa gapula nyirrinu-ni.”

¹⁹ Wurra an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-yinagata nula nipa Jekaráya, “A-lay, ngaypa ngu-welangga ng-gunaga Geybriyl (Gabriel). Ngaypa gata ngu-beya ngu-workiya nipa Wangarr a-nirra a-workiya minypa ngu-mujama ngu-nirra nula, rrapa nipa nguna-jerrmarra, ngaypa ngu-wena nggula gun-gata gun-molamola janguny delipa nula.* ²⁰ Wurra gun-guniya gugu wengga gun-nyagara gu-ni barra nggula nuwurra waypa gun-gata gun-burrall gu-ni barra, ngardawa nginyipa gala marr ny-balcharna apula gun-ngaypa janguny, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra wuriya. Wurra gun-balmapa gu-ni barra, gun-gata gu-bengga barra gun-burrall.” A-yinagata a-wena an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk Geybriyl.

²¹ Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-ji yarlanga rrapa abu-malapuna aburr-ni Jekaráya, birripa gubu-borrrwurra an-nga nula Jekaráya gun-baykarda a-ninya wupa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. ²² Rrapa nuwurra waypa nipa ana-bena yarlanga, nipa wengga gun-nyagara gu-ni nula, lika gubu-borrrwurra nula minypa gata wupa nipa borrich gu-nana burrrwa. Rrapa nipa murna a-jirra a-gurrmiyana burrrwa ngardawa wengga gun-nyagara nula.

²³ Gun-gata gu-wulebana nipa Jekaráya gun-nigipa jama, lika nipa a-bona rrawa. ²⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga Jekaráya jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya jin-gata Yilichabat, nipa jinyu-durtchinga yokuyoka rrapa gala jin-digirrngarna, wurra jinyu-ni rrawa minypa ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. ²⁵ Minypa nipa jiny-yena, “Gun-guniya gugu barrwa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula ngaypa. Minypa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa gala gu-ngarda yerrcha nguburr-manggarna rrapa gun-narda minypa ngaypa gona ngu-ni, wurra gun-guniya gugu wurra gama gorlk ngunabi-na barra ngaypa, marrban ngunaga ngaypa, wurra ngu-molamola.”

Janguny Minypa Meri A-ma Barra Yokuyoka Jesus

²⁶ Jin-gata Yilichabat (Elizabeth) gipa jinyu-durtchinga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa ran-gu, lika Wangarr a-jerrmarra an-gata an-maywapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk Geybriyl yi-gata Galali (Galilee) gun-gata gun-delipa rrawa gun-nelangga Nejarach (Nazareth). ²⁷ Nipa a-bena achila jin-nerranga jin-gata jin-merduwa gala ana-nga jiny-manggarna, jin-gatiya ngardawa gochila gochila a-rrana nipa Jochap (Joseph) an-gata Daybit (David) an-bapurr. Nipa jin-gata jin-nelangga Meri (Mary).* ²⁸ Nipa Geybriyl ana-bona, a-wena achila nipa, “A-jay, ny-junardiya nipa Wangarr gun-molamola gu-borrrwurra nggula rrapa nipa wugupa nggula.” ²⁹ Wurra Meri nipa burrguya gochila jiny-barrjinga gun-gata nipa a-wena achila, rrapa nipa jiny-yechawecha gun-gata waygaji gun-nga nula.

³⁰ Wurra nipa a-yinagata achila, “A-jay, Meri, gala barra nginyipa ny-jurkuja, wurra Wangarr nipa burrguya an-mola nggula. ³¹ Minypa yokuyoka n-durtcha barra, rrapa ny-ma barra an-nurra nginyipa an-nelangga ny-jarra barra Jesus.* ³² Nipa wana an-babalapa a-ni barra, rrapa wurra gama gorlk abu-ngurrja barra aburr-workiya nipa An-walkurpa Waykin A-nirra an-nika. Rrapa an-gatiya an-ngardapiya Wangarr a-gurrrma barra nipa an-guna bunggawa a-ni barra minypa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya Daybit (David) bunggawa a-ni mu-ngoyurra. ³³ Nipa an-guna ay-nipa barra ay-workiya Bunggawa burrrwa Jeykap (Jacob) burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, aburr-gurdiya Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr. Minypa birripa aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya nipiya ana-murna an-guniya wana an-babalapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-gaka.”*

³⁴ Wurra Meri jiny-yena nula an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk, “Gun-gata gu-yinmiya barra, a-lay? Wurra ngaypa gala an-gumarrbipa ngu-rrima.”

³⁵ Wurra nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena achila, “Ngika. Wurra Mern An-mawunga a-bengga barra nggula rrapa Waykin A-nirra biy-gonyinyja barra gu-yigipa gu-ganyjar, nyanma an-gata yokuyoka ny-ma barra nipa an-molamola warrpam, minypa wurra gama gorlk abu-ngurrja barra nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa. ³⁶ Minyja burrrwa jin-gata Yilichabat jin-borrmunga nggula jibu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya nipa

* 1:17 Malachi 4:5-6 * 1:19 Daniel 8:16; 9:21 * 1:27 Metiyu 1:18 * 1:31 Metiyu 1:21 * 1:33 2 Samuel 7:12,13,16; Isaiah 9:7

gala gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-manggarna, wurra jarra ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-ni nipa jin-narda jinyu-durtchinga yokuyoka, marrban jin-narda gapula. ³⁷ Ngardawa Wangarr gala gun-nga gun-derta nula.”*

³⁸ Lika Meri jiny-yena, “Ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-mujama nula nipa an-gata Bunggawa Waykin A-nirra, rrapa minya barra ngaypa ng-gunaga gun-gata minypa nginyipa ny-yena apula, ganapiya.” Lika nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk jiny-bawuna a-bona.

Meri (Mary) Rrapa Yilichabat (Elizabeth) Balpura Abirrinynu-ni

³⁹ Gu-gata wenga Meri jiny-jarlmunapa jiny-bonapa yibirrich wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-nelangga Judiya rrapa gun-ngardapa rrawa bala gu-mulpiya gu-jirra yi-gatiya gu-bulgapulga gu-guyinda. ⁴⁰ Gatiya nipa jiny-bena Jekaraya gun-nika rrawa, lika jiny-jarlmuna, wupa jiny-barrngumurra gun-gata bala, lika jiny-yena achila nipa jin-gata Yilichabat. ⁴¹ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Yilichabat jiny-jaliyana Meri jiny-yena achila, nipa an-gata yokuyoka ji-gochila ji-guyinda jiny-nyorrkaja a-ni. Lika an-gata Mern An-mawunga a-barrngumurra achila Yilichabat ⁴² rrapa nipa waykin jiny-yena, jiny-yinanga, “Ngayburra mu-gama yerrcha, nginyipa ny-nyardapa nipa Wangarr biy-wuna ganyjarr gun-molamola, rrapa an-gata yokuyoka nginyipa ny-ma barra an-molamola warppam. ⁴³ Wurra minypa Wangarr an-molamola apula, nipa biy-jermarra apula nginyipa ny-jurda mampa niya an-ngarripa Bunggawa. ⁴⁴ Minyjiya. Gun-guniya gaypa ng-galiyana nginyipa ny-yena apula, an-gata yokuyoka wupa ngaypa gochila ngu-jirra nguna-ngorrkaja a-ni ngardawa nipa a-marrkapchinga a-ni. ⁴⁵ Rrapa nginyipa ny-jurda ny-marrkapchinga nyi-nirra, ngardawa marr ny-balcharra minypa gu-yirda barra minypa gun-gata nipa Wangarr a-wena nggula.”

Meri Mun-nika Manakay

- ⁴⁶ Rrapa Meri jiny-yena,
“Ngaypa ng-guna ngu-ngurrnga wana an-babalapa ngu-nenga ngu-nirra an-gata Bung-gawa,
⁴⁷ rrapa ngu-marrkapchinga ngu-nirra nipiya nyanma Wangarr
an-gatiya an-ngaypa Wanngu An-gunega.
⁴⁸ Ngardawa nipa nguna-borrwurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-yigipa ngu-mujama nula
wurra wuriya ngaypa ngu-delipa.
Rrapa gu-gatiya wenga aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk rrapa barrwa aburr-nirra
aburr-boya aburr-jirrawa
birripa ngunabu-ngurra barra aburr-ni ngaypa ngu-molamola.*
⁴⁹ Ngardawa nipa an-gata Wana An-babalapa a-gunggajinga apula burr-barlmarrk,
ngardawa nipa an-nelangga an-molamola warppam.
⁵⁰ Wurra gama gorlk nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya
minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrapa barrwa nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-nirra
nguburr-boya,
ana-nga minya marr a-balcharra nula.
⁵¹ Nipa ana-ganyjarr burr-buna, mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda jama a-ji,
ganday burr-negarra aburr-gata minypa gubu-borrwurra
jimarna barra wana aburr-negiya birripa wupa.
⁵² Rrapa aburr-gata wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda bunggawa aburr-ni aburr-
workiyana,
nipa burr-gakaja,
birripa gugu gun-nyagara.
Wurra aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-delipa aburr-welangga,
nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa,
gugu aburr-welangga wana aburr-nirra.*
⁵³ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werrmiyana,
nipa gipa burr-wuna gun-molamola gun-guyinda.
Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra gorlk wana gubi-rrimarra,
nipa burr-yerrnyjinga mipila,
aburr-nyagara aburr-bona.
⁵⁴ Nipa gipa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nguburr-yigipa
nguburr-mujama nula,
nguburr-gurdiya Yichrayal nguburr-bapur.
Ngardawa nipa gu-borrwurra

minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nipa barra an-mola a-ni arrburrrwa.

⁵⁵ Minypa nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha nipa an-mola ay-nipa barra ay-workiya nuluwa an-gata Aybriyam (Abraham)

rrapa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda nipa Aybriyam arr-bokamurra.”

Jiny-yinagata Meri jiny-yena minypa jiny-marrkapchinga jinyu-ni.*

⁵⁶ Rrapa Meri abirrinyu-ni gatiya wugupa achila Yilichabat nuwurra abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa an-jirderda, lika jina-jekarra gu-yigipa gu-rrawa.

Jon A-bambungguna

⁵⁷ Gun-gatiya Yilichabat a-menga yokuyoka, nipa an-gata an-nurra. ⁵⁸ Rrapa aburr-borrmunga achila gatiya rrawa aburr-galiyana achila nipa Wangarr burrr-guya a-gunggajinga achila, lika aburr-gata wugupa achila aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni.

⁵⁹ Rrapa barrwa nipa yokuyoka minypa ngorrngurra arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni nula, birripa aburr-bona gurda aburr-ni barra nipa an-delipa majija abi-nega minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr. Birripa jimarna gubu-borrrwurra an-nelangga abu-garrajarna Jekaraya, jimarna nipa an-nelangga gun-ngardapa abirri-jirrapa nyanyapa niya.* ⁶⁰ Wurra jin-nigipa mampa niya jiny-yinanga, “Ngika. Wurra nipa an-nelangga Jon.”

⁶¹ Birripa aburr-yinanga, “A-jay, an-gata gala an-borrmunga an-nelangga a-yunya.”

⁶² Lika aburr-murna aburr-gurmiyana nula Jekaraya an-nga an-nelangga abu-wu barra.

⁶³ Lika nipa an-murna a-gurmiyana burrrwa birripa aburr-gata abu-wuna jurra, rrapa nipa a-wukurrjinga, “Nipa an-nelangga Jon.” Lika gun-gatiya birripa gatiya gochila aburr-barrjinga.

⁶⁴ Rrapa gatiya gugu Jekaraya nipa ngana a-derichinga, a-wena a-ni, a-ngurrjinga nipa Wangarr an-molamola. ⁶⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga aburr-ni. Rrapa gun-gata janguny gu-barrjekarra, rrawa wana gu-bapala Judiya ⁶⁶ birripa aburr-galiyana aburr-ni rrapa aburr-wengganachichiyana, “A-lay, an-guna yokuyoka an-guyinmiya ngacha, ngarla?” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, ngardawa yarlanga gu-yu burrrwa minypa Wangarr nipa wugupa nula.

Jekaraya Mun-nika Manakay

⁶⁷ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu an-jirrpungapa an-gatiya Jekaraya, nipa Mern An-mawunga a-barrngumurra nula rrapa nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika janguny, a-yinanga,

⁶⁸ “Ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-marrkapcha barra nula an-gata an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr, ngayburrrpa Yichrayal nguburr-bapurr.

Ngardawa nipa ana-bona arrburrrwa

rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa wurra gama gorlk nipa arr-jarlapuna arr-menga, mu-ngoyurra nguburr-lijiwarriyana.

⁶⁹ Minypa nipa a-gurrrmurra arrburrrwa an-ngayburrrpa wana an-babalapa Wanngu An-gunega

an-gatiya Daybit (David) an-bapurr;

⁷⁰ minypa janguny Wangarr burrr-wuna arrburrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda

birripa mu-ngoyurra gun-guwarr abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana.

⁷¹ Minypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra arrburrrwa,

rrapa minypa rreyma wupa aburr-jirra aburr-nirra arrburrrwa,

nipa an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega arr-jarlapa barra arr-ga ngayburrrpa.

⁷² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa barra a-gunggaja burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha,

minypa nipiya an-burrall burrrwa gochila bin-dana.

⁷³ Minypa nipa wupa an-nelangga an-burrall,

nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana

minypa nipa gochila a-rrana an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra Aybriyam

[minypa nipa Wangarr barra wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Aybriyam nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha].

⁷⁴ Minypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya,

nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra arrburrrwa;

ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamiya barra,

birripa aburr-nyagara.

Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya jama nguburr-ji barra nula nguburr-ni,

* 1:55 Genesis 17:7; 1 Samuel 2:1-10 * 1:59 Leviticus 12:3

- rrapa gala gun-nga barra ngubu-borrwa.
- ⁷⁵ Minypa nguburr-yigipa wupa nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya Wangarr nguburr-yika,
rrapa jechinuwa nguburr-nipa barra nula.
- ⁷⁶ Rrapa nginyipa ny-jarda delipa,
birripa bubu-ngurra barra nginyipa nyi-mujaruk Waykin A-nirra biy-jerrmarra gurda.
Minypa gun-nigipa janguny nginyipa ny-nyurrja barra ny-yorkiya.
Ngardawa nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-boy barra nula an-gata Bunggawa,
gatiya jarlakarr minypa nginyipa barra nawanawa nyi-ni nula,
yibirrich nipa.*
- ⁷⁷ Nginyipa yarlanga nyi-nega barra burrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha,
minypa birripa marn-gi aburr-ni barra nipa wanngu burr-nenga
minypa gun-gata nipa baywarra gu-nega barra burrwa birripa werra aburr-negiyana.
- ⁷⁸ Minypa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr burr-guya jal a-nirra arrburrrwa rrapa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa a-workiya.
Minypa nipa gun-molamola guna-jerrma barra arrburrrwa
waykin wenga minypa gun-gujayanaya gu-bengga barra arrburrrwa.
- ⁷⁹ Minypa warlaman wurra gama gorlk an-munya wupa aburr-nirra aburr-jirrawa rrapa
aburr-gurkujarra aburr-nirra gun-gujuwa nula,
nipa a-jayanaya barra burrwa a-ji.
Rrapa minypa nipa arr-guybuka barra ngayburrrpa gun-molamola jarlakarr
minypa magaya gun-guni.”
- Ganapiya. Jekaraya a-yinagata a-wena, Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula.*
- ⁸⁰ Rrapa nipa an-delipa wana a-ni a-bamuna rrapa marn-gi a-ni a-bamuna burr-guta.
Minypa gu-werrapa a-ni nuwurra a-bena burrwa aburr-gata Yichrayal aburr-guyinda.

2

Jesus A-bambunguna (Metiyu 1:18-25)

¹ Gun-gatiya minypa Jon a-bambunguna, gu-gatiya wenga an-gata bunggawa wana an-babalapa an-nelangga Agáchach (Augustus) nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama minypa wurra gama gorlk gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya birripa barra aburr-welangga aburr-gurrmiya, minypa nipa bunggawa a-birripiyana burrwa a-bona birripa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-ni rrapa gun-ngiya gun-birripa rrawa ngardapa ngardapa. ² Gun-narda minypa gu-gegapa birripa aburr-welangga aburr-yinagata aburr-gurrmiyana. Rrapa gun-gatiya Agáchach an-nika jawina an-gata an-nelangga Gayríniyach (Quirinius), nipa jaga a-ganaja burrwa wurra gama gorlk gu-rrawa Jiriya (Syria).

³ Ganapiya, lika wurra gama gorlk minypa mu-ngoyurra ay-yinda aburr-gakiyana, wurra aburr-garlmuna, aburr-jekarra aburr-bona gun-birripa rrawa, gatiya minypa aburr-welangga aburr-gurrmiya barra. ⁴ Rrapa an-gata Jochap (Joseph) nipa a-yinagatiya. Minypa nipa a-ni gun-delipa rrawa Nejarach (Nazareth) gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee), wurra a-garlmuna, a-bona gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya (Judea), wurra gun-delipa rrawa gun-gata Daybit (David) gun-nika nipa mu-ngoyurra a-ni gun-nelangga Betliyam (Bethlehem). Nipa Jochap gatiya a-bona ngardawa minypa nipiya Daybit an-bapurr gun-gatiya nula rrawa. ⁵ Minypa nipa a-bona an-nelangga barra a-gurrmiya, rrapa jin-gata Meri wugupa nula jin-gatiya jin-nigipa gochila gochila jin-gurra, rrapa nipa jin-gata ji-gochila a-nirra yokuyoka. ⁶ Gatiya birrinyjipa abirriny-bena rrawa Betliyam, gun-gatiya gugu nipa jin-gata a-ma barra yokuyoka. ⁷ Lika gatiya a-menga nipa an-gata delipa an-murnangana an-nurra rrapa a-bichinga mu-mirikal mu-guyinda, lika mu-jarlapuna nuluwa, lika a-gurrmurra, gatiya a-yunya nipa bulugi (bullock) mun-nika mu-gorrngunya gata bulugi m-banga jiny-yorkiya. Ngardawa birrinyjipa abirriny-nyukiyana rrawa nula, jimarn jarra gu-bala gu-guyinda aburr-yurrarna, wurra bulugi gun-nika bala aburr-yu jarra.

Janguny Gu-bena Burrwa Aburr-gata Jip (Sheep) Jaga Aburr-ganaja Aburr-workiya

⁸ Rrapa gun-gata rrawa aburr-werranga aburr-ni marlgaway rrawa, minypa jip (sheep) jaga aburr-ganana achila ana-munya gu-ni. ⁹ Rrapa an-ngardapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk Wangarr an-nika a-bena burrrwa aburr-gata, rrapa gatiya gugu gun-gujayanaya Wangarr gun-nika gu-jayanayarra burrrwa, rrapa minypa birriipa burrr-guya aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni. ¹⁰ Lika nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata, “Ganapa buburr-gurkuja buburr-ni. Wurra gun-molamola janguny nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-guworlworlcha ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. ¹¹ Ngardawa gun-guniya gugu geka yokuyoka a-bambunguna gun-gata balay ngika rrawa Daybit gun-nika, an-gata yokuyoka nipa Wanngu An-gunega an-gatiya Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gochila nyin-dana Christ,^{*} minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrgurdiya gorlk an-nardiya an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹² Rrapa gun-guna minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni barra nula niipiya: Ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barripa barra an-gata yokuyoka a-bichiya a-yurra mu-mirikal mu-guyinda, rrapa minypa bulugi mun-nika gorrrgunya nipa jin-babalapa mu-jarlapuna nula an-gatiya nipa a-yurra, minypa gata bulugi m-banga jiny-yorkiya gu-banggalat.” A-yinagata an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata minypa jip jaga aburr-ganana aburr-ni.

¹³ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya gugu aburr-jaranga aburr-werranga waykin aburr-guyinda wugupa nula an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk, birriipa an-nelangga an-molamola abi-negarra aburr-ni Wangarr: Minypa aburr-yinanga,

¹⁴ “Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nega barra gun-gaba waykin nipa an-ninyarrapa ay-workiya.

Rrapa gun-nardiya gu-jel gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrrwa gu-workiya birriipa aburr-gata nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrrwa.”

¹⁵ Lika gu-gatiya wenga aburr-mujaruk burrrbu-bawuna aburr-gata rrapa aburr-jekarra waykin. Wurra lika minypa aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-ni jin-gata jip, birriipa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, marrka nguburr-boy barra rrawa Beliyam gun-gata Wangarr gu-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa, barra marrka ngayburrrpa ngubi-na geka gu-yinmiyana.”

¹⁶ Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata aburr-bena yibirrich. Lika burrrbi-nana abirriny-jata Meri rrapa Jochap rrapa an-gata yokuyoka nipa gatiya bulugi mun-nika mu-gorrrgunya a-yunya, birrinyjipa mbirriny-jarlapuna nula gatiya minypa bulugi m-banga jiny-yorkiya.

¹⁷ Rrapa gata waypa abi-nana an-gata yokuyoka nipa a-yunya, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona, gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-bona gun-gata minypa an-mujaruk a-wena burrrwa a-ni, an-guna yokuyoka a-ngurrjinga burrrwa. ¹⁸ Rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata minypa gun-gata janguny aburr-galiyana, jip jaga aburr-ganaja aburr-wena burrrwa, aburr-gatiya wurra gama gorlk minypa gochila aburr-barrjinga. ¹⁹ Wurra Meri ji-bama gu-ganyja jinyu-ni gun-gata gu-yinmiyana. ²⁰ Rrapa aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-workiyana jin-gata jip, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-jekarra gatiya jip jiny-jirra, wurra minypa aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-ni rrapa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola abi-negarra aburr-ni, ngardawa gun-gata birriipa minypa aburr-galiyana janguny rrapa barrwa gubi-nana gun-burral minypa an-mujaruk a-wena burrrwa.

An-nelangga Abu-garrana Jesus

²¹ Gun-gatiya nipa Jesus a-bambunguna, nuwurra ngorrrgurra arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni nula, lika majija abi-negarra rrapa minypa an-nelangga abu-garrana Jesus, minypa mu-ngoyurra waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-garrana, nuwurra jurdach nipa ji-gochila a-ni.⁶

Jesus Abirriny-janyja Gurda Wangarr Gun-nika Gun-japurra Rrawa

²² Rrapa nuwurra gun-balmapa gu-ni Meri rrapa Jochap barra gun-mola gubirrinyu-nega burrinyjula, minypa gun-birriipa joborr Mojich (Moses) burrr-wuna aburr-yinagatiya aburr-workiya, wolawola an-nurra a-bambunggiya a-workiya, lika birrinyjipa abirriny-jarlmuna, an-delipa abirriny-janyja gurda nula Wangarr, abirriny-yarrchinga gurda Jirúchalam (Jerusalem). ²³ (Minypa Wangarr gun-nika joborr mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “An-murnangana an-guyinda an-nurra, nipa Wangarr an-nika ay-ni barra ay-workiya nuluwa Wangarr:”)⁶ ²⁴ Gu-gurda nula Meri rrapa Jochap abirriny-bona gurda barra minyjak abirriny-yu Wangarr jin-nigipa, minypa joborr gu-yurra nipa

^{*} **2:11** 2:11 An-nelangga Christ, gun-narda jarra minypa Yichrayal yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Macháya (Messiah), wurra meyali gu-rrimanga gun-ngardapiya, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana nula an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.” ⁶ **2:21** Luk 1:31; Leviticus 12:3 ⁶ **2:23** Exodus 13:2,12

gu-barnjinga, gu-yinaga, “abirriny-jirrapa mukumul waygaji abirriny-jirrapa delipa gu-lotok.”²⁵

²⁵ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni rrawa Jirúchalam, nipa an-nelangga Jimiyan (Simeon). Nipa an-molamola an-gugaliya an-burrall, minypa burrguya marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa marr gu-ganya gu-yinpa barra a-bengga Angugunggaja an-gata Wangarr gochila gochila bin-dana aburr-guna Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr. Minypa nipa an-gatiya Jimiyan Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula, ²⁶ rrapa nipa Mern An-mawunga a-wena nula nipa an-gata gala barra a-juwa mungoyurra, wurra burdak a-na barra Wangarr an-nika an-gata an-burrall arrburrrwa Angujerrjerriya. ²⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Jimiyan nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula ana-bona, a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Minypa gun-gatiya gugu Jesus mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya abirriny-janyja gurda barra abirriny-yirda minypa gun-birriipa gun-guwarr. ²⁸ Lika nipa an-gata Jimiyan a-garlmana, a-menga Jesus, lika a-ngurrngujinga rrapa minypa a-marrngoypiyana nula Wangarr. A-yinanga,

²⁹ “Bunggawa ny-jarda waykin nyi-nirra, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nggula gun-guniya gugu ngu-mola
 ngaypa minypa ngu-juwa barra,
 nginyipa minypa ny-yena.

³⁰ Ngardawa gipa mu-ngaypa m-barra ngu-nana an-guna nginyipa nyina-jerrmarra arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega,

³¹ minypa nginyipa nawanawa nyi-ni warlaman nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk ngayburrrpa nyiburr-mibilapa.

³² Minypa nipa an-guna a-jayanaya barra burrrwa aburr-gata Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha,
 birriipa aburr-bapurr barra marn-gi aburr-ni nggula,
 rrapa minypa arrbu-ngurrja barra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna Yichrayal nyiburr-bapurr

ngardawa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nginyipa wurra gama gorlk.”³²

³³ Jimiyan a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa birrinyjipa Jesus mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya gochila abirriny-barrjinga gun-gata janguny gu-yinmiyana gu-ni nula.

³⁴ Lika nipa Jimiyan gu-wengga bijirriny-jalkakaja, rrapa mola a-yinagata achila Meri jin-gata Jesus mampa niya, “A-jay, an-guna yokuyoka, ngaja, barra Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-lijwarrriya rrapa aburr-werranga nipa barra burrr-jarlapa burrga. Nipa minypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr, wurpa lika aburr-jaranga ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya barra nuluwa an-guna, ³⁵ barra yarlanga gu-yu aburr-gata aburr-yinmiya ngardapa ngardapa birriipa wupa aburr-ngurrnga gububorrrwaja aburr-workiya. Rrapa minypa nginyipa burrr-guta, a-jay, birriipa mun-molma mbi-bu barra nggula.” A-yinagata nipa Jimiyan a-wena achila Meri.

³⁶ Rrapa jin-gata jin-ngardapa gama jin-nelangga Anna, nipa Achir jin-bapurr, Banuwal (Phanuel) jiny-bokamurra. Nipa jin-gata jin-mujaruk Wangarr gun-nika ngurrjinga jiny-yorkiyana. Nipa jin-gata gipa gugu gapula jinyu-ni, minypa gu-guwarr jin-merduwa jiny-ji an-gumarrbipa ngacha jin-dimarra, rrapa gata abirriny-yu abirriny-bona jemberr burrinyjula abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gunngardapa, ³⁷ lika nipa an-gata a-juwuna rrapa jin-gata gugu miliyak jinyu-ni. Gu-gatiya wenga gu-bamuna, gun-guniya gugu nipa jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni achila minypa 84. Wurra jin-gata nipa Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa jinyu-nipa jiny-yorkiyana ana-munya rrapa rrengarrena; gala gu-bawujarna gun-gata rrawa, wurra gata jinyu-ni rrapa jiny-marrngoypiyana nula jiny-yorkiyana Wangarr, rrapa balaja mipila m-barra jiny-yorkiyana minypa burrr-guya a-wengganana jinyu-ni jiny-yorkiyana, gu-gurda ngacha. ³⁸ Nipa jin-gata jina-bonapa a-nana yokuyoka Jesus minypa Meri rrapa Jochap abirriny-janyja gurda, lika nipa jiny-japurramayana nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa jiny-nyukurdanyiyana, delipa a-ngurrjinga jiny-bona burrrwa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata minypa marr gubu-ganya gu-yinpa barra gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrrwa Jirúchalam aburr-nirra.

³⁹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya Jochap rrapa Meri gubirriny-mungbuna minypa gun-birriipa gun-guwarr Wangarr gu-gurrrmurra burrrwa Yichrayal yerrcha gun-gata nula minypa delipa a-bambunggiya a-workiya, lika delipa abirriny-janyja, abirriny-jekarra

abirryy-bona Galali, minypa gun-birryyjiipa rrawa gun-gata Nejarach.* 40 Rrapa an-gata delipa, nipa wana rrapa an-molamola a-ni a-bamuna; gun-jechinuwa gu-borrwurra a-workiyana rrapa Wangarr nipa wugupa nula.

Jemberr 12 Gu-ni Nula Nipa Jesus A-bona Wangarr Gun-nika Gun-japurra Rrawa

41 Jemberr gu-ni gu-workiyana, Jesus mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya abirryy-bona abirryy-yorkiyana Jirúchalam, janara gu-ji gu-workiyana gun-gata nula minypa wola Wangarr burr-beybana Yichrayal yerrcha, jimarn jarra burr-burndarna.* 42 Rrapa minypa Jesus nipa jemberr 12 gu-ni nula, birriipa aburr-bona Jirúchalam. 43 Rrapa nuwurra waypa janara gu-wulebiyana, lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona rrawa, wurra Jesus burdak a-ninya Jirúchalam. Wurra mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya birryyjiipa gala marn-gi nipa gapa a-ninya, 44 wurra bama abirryy-yananga jimarna Jesus burr-guta aburr-bamuna, ngardawa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk. Aburr-bamunapa gojilapa balngga gu-ni burrwa, lika birryyjiipa abirryy-yechawecha nula. Wurra nipa gala a-nirrarna gata aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-nirrapa; 45 gala abirryy-barripungarna. Lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, birryyjiipa abirryy-bona, abirryy-yechawecha barra nula abirryy-digirga gata Jirúchalam. 46 Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga gu-ni, birryyjiipa abirryy-barripuna; nipa gata a-ni Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, gatiya minypa wugupa burrwa Ju yerrcha marn-gi aburr-gunega nipa a-galiyana burrwa a-ni rrapa burr-wengganana a-ni 47 rrapa barrwa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula, birriipa aburr-bama gubu-borrwurra, aburr-wechawecha an-guna yinda marn-gi a-ni rrapa gun-jechinuwa a-weya a-nirra. 48 Rrapa gun-gata waypa Meri rrapa Jochap abirryy-nana Jesus, birryyjiipa gochila abirryy-barrjinga nula minypa nipa rrapa aburr-gata marn-gi aburr-gunega wugupa aburr-wena aburr-ni. Lika mampa niya jiny-yena nula, “Ngalanga, ny-yinmiyana atila ngatipa? Wurra ngatipa birri-borrwurra nyirri-ni rrapa nyirri-wechawecha nggula.”

49 Wurra Jesus a-yananga burryyjiipa, “An-nga nula nyirryy-yechawecharra apula? Wurra gala nyirryy-borrwa, ya, minypa ngaypa barra ngu-ninya Ngun-anya gun-nika gu-rrawa?” 50 Wurra birryyjiipa gala gubirryy-malawujarna nula gun-gata nipa a-wena burryyjiipa.

51 Ganapiya, lika nipa a-garlmuna burryyjiipa, aburr-jekarra aburr-bona Nejarach. Lika birriipa gatiya aburr-ni rrapa nipa gu-yagurmurra burryyjiipa a-ni a-workiyana, wurra nipa mampa niya mu-nguy ji-bama gu-ganyja Jesus nipa a-yinmiyana gata Jirúchalam. 52 Rrapa Jesus mu-nguy marn-gi a-ni rrapa wana a-ni a-bamuna, rrapa minypa Wangarr nipa mu-nguy a-marrkapchinga nula a-ni, rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk burr-guta aburr-marrkapchinga nula aburr-ni aburr-bamuna.*

3

*Jon Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa Wurra Gama Gorlk
(Metiyu 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

1-2 Gu-bamuna, nuwurra waypa Daybiriyach Jija (Tiberius Caesar) gipa gun-jaranga jemberr nipa bunggawa wana an-bapala a-ni, minypa 15, gun-gata lika Wangarr gun-nika wengga gu-bena nula Jon (John) an-gata Jekaraya (Zechariah) an-nika an-walkurpa, nipa a-ninya gu-werrapa. Rrapa minypa Daybiriyach Jija burr-yika jawina ngardapa ngardapa jaga aburr-ganana aburr-ni rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, birriipa aburr-guna wupa aburr-welangga: minypa Bontiyach Baylat (Pontius Pilate), nipa jaga a-ganana gun-gata rrawa Judiya (Judea); rrapa Ayrat (Herod), nipa jaga a-ganana gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee); rrapa Ayrat an-nika worlapa niya an-gata Bilip (Philip), nipa jaga a-ganana gun-gata rrawa Yituréya (Ituraea) rrapa Durekanáyach (Trachonitis); rrapa Lichányach (Lysanias), nipa jaga a-ganana rrawa Abiléni (Abilene). Aburr-gurdiya wupa bunggawa yerrcha jaga aburr-ganana gun-gata rrawa rrapa janguny gu-bena nula Jon gatiya nipa gu-werrapa a-ninya. Rrapa junggay wana abirri-babalapa Ju yerrcha burrbi-yika, abirri-gata Anach (Annas) mu-ngoyurra a-ni rrapa Gayapach (Caiaphas) jurdach junggay wana an-babalapa a-ni.

3 Gun-gatiya Wangarr gun-nika wengga gu-bena nula Jon, lika nipa a-garlmuna, gu-ngurrjinga a-bona gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gata man-garba gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra gun-nelangga Jordan. Minypa nipa a-wena burrwa a-workiyana wurra gama

gorlk, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gun-nerra bubu-bawa rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr, rrapa ngaypa bama arr-gurraga barra, minypa nipa Wangarr rrapa baywarra gu-nega barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra.”⁴ Jon a-yinagata a-wena rrapa jama a-ji a-workiyana minypa gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika janguny wola gun-guwarr Aycháya (Isaiah) a-wukurrjinga, gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

“An-nerranga an-gata a-jabarrchinga a-jirra yi-gata gu-werrapa,

nipa a-yinaga a-weya,

‘A-lay, nipa Bunggawa ana-boya!

Jarlakarr nawanawa buburr-ni nula.

Gun-jechinuwa bubu-nega nula.

⁵ Mun-mirk mu-guyinda mu-yawuchiya barra yi-gata mu-gochila mu-guyinda, rrawa barra gun-molamola gu-ni barra.

Gun-melamirlimirnda gun-guyinda gu-ngukurdanyjiya barra gun-jechinuwa gu-ni, rrapa gun-guburlububurluja gun-guyinda gu-ngukurdanyjiya barra gun-jerdajirnda gu-ni barra.

⁶ Nguburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, ngayburrrpa ngubi-na barra

minypa nipa Wangarr wanngu arr-nega barra.’[✧]

⁷ A-yinagata Aycháya a-wukurrjinga wola rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Jon jurdach jama a-ji. Minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula nipa barra bama burr-gurraga, wurra nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda minypa an-gata jarn-gich an-guyinda. Wurra ana-nga a-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yurtchingapa, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa wanngu nyiburr-negiya barra gun-gata mari guna-bamburda? Wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya.[✧]

⁸ Jarra ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gun-jong, wurra yama ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrima minypa mun-molamola balaja? Minypa gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa yama nyiburr-yinda jama nyiburr-ji minypa gun-nerra nyibu-bawa? Wurra gala barra ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ana-gorrburrra nyiburr-wengga, nyiburr-yinda, ‘Ngika. Jarra ngayburrrpa Aybriyam (Abraham) an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra.’ Gala barra nyiburr-wengga gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa, Wangarr minypa nipa jal a-ni, nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga gun-guna jandarra gun-jaranga gu-yurra nipa gu-jarlapa minypa Aybriyam burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha.[✧] ⁹ Wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gun-jong, wurra an-gata minypa an-maywapa galamang an-gurrimapa, nipa gugu gu-jaywuja a-jirra gun-gata gun-jong, burr-bama burr-rrepara barra gu-yartkujama. Minyjiya. Gun-jong gun-guyinda gun-gata gala mun-molamola balaja mu-rrima, nipa an-gata gu-yartkujama barra a-ni, gu-yerrnya barra yi-gata gu-bol gu-guyinda.” Nipa Jon a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, minypa gun-burrall nipa Wangarr a-yinmiya barra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa gala marr aburr-balcha nula, gu-gurda ngacha.[✧]

¹⁰ Lika aburr-gata aburr-jaranga abu-wengganana aburr-ni Jon, “Lika ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra, a-lay?”

¹¹ Lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, “Ny-yinga ny-jata minypa n-dimanga abirri-jirrapa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal, wu mun-nerranga an-gata gala mu-rrima. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minypa balaja n-dimanga, ny-yirda barra ny-yu mun-nerranga an-gata gala mu-rrima.”

¹² Rrapa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra nula aburr-workiya gapman (government) minypa rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, wurra gama gorlk burrrbu-gaypurda, birriya aburr-gata burr-guta aburr-bona gurda nula Jon barra nipa bama burr-gurraga. Aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa rrapa nyiburr-yinmiya barra?”[✧]

¹³ Lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyirrbu-gaypa wurra gama gorlk. Wurra burrrbu-wengganana mun-gata mun-nga birriya mbi-rrimanga minypa gapman mun-nika, mun-narda wupa ganapiya.”

¹⁴ Rrapa aburr-gata an-dakal an-guyinda, birriya burr-guta abu-wengganana Jon, aburr-yinanga, “Rrapa ngayburrrpa? Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra, a-lay?”

Nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gala barra nyirrbu-gaypa wurra gama gorlk minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bachirra burrrwa rrapa minypa mari nyibu-garraja burrrwa, jimarna barra burr-rrupiya gun-molamola gubi-nega burrrwa. Gala barra nyiburr-yirda. Wurra

jarra mun-goyburrrpa wupa rrupiya nyibu-ma barra nyiburr-workiya, ganapiya, mun-nardiya wupa.”

¹⁵ Minypa gun-gata birripa wurra gama gorlk gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni yi-gurrepa gun-nirra gu-bamburda Wangarr barra a-gunggaja burrrwa, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata bama aburr-yinanga jimarn jarra Jon nipa Christ. ¹⁶ Wurra Jon a-wena burrrwa, “Ngika. Jarra ngaypa bama arr-gurragaja ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gu-bugula gu-guyinda, wurra jarra an-nerranga ana-boya nipa wana, ngaypa ngu-delipa. Minypa ngaypa gala wana rraka ngu-yigipa ngu-mujama ngu-ni nula rrapa minypa ngu-yerrkujama nula ngu-workiya gun-nigipa nipa a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra. Wurra jarra nipa bama nyirr-gurraga barra Mern An-mawunga, rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-yalpa barra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-bol gu-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁷ Nipa gipa nawanawa a-ni nipa barra arr-ngorrrkornda a-boy, minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya mu-ngorrrkorndanga a-workiya balaja minypa mun-mola mun-guyinda ngardapa rrapa mun-nerra mun-guyinda ngardapa. Minypa gun-burrall ngayburrrpa nguburr-werranga nguburr-mola nguburr-guyinda nipa arr-ga barra a-boy gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-werranga nguburr-werra nguburr-guyinda nipa arr-yerrnyja barra yi-gata gu-bol, gatiya barra nguburr-mungbiyapa barra nguburr-rro rrapa gun-gata bol gala ana-nga gu-jupa.” ¹⁸ Jon a-yinagata a-wena a-workiyana burrr-guya, minypa gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-workiyana wurra gama gorlk.

¹⁹ Rrapa nipa a-wena nula an-gata Ayrat (Herod) burrr-guta, gapman an-guyinda an-gata jaga a-ganaja gun-gata rrawa. Minypa nipa Jon ana-nyala gelama gelama a-barra a-ni Ayrat, ngardawa nipa Ayrat jiny-menga an-nigipa worlapa niya jin-nika gama jin-gata Yirórriyach (Herodias). Rrapa minypa barrwa gun-jaranga gun-nerra gun-guyinda Ayrat jama a-ji a-workiyana, nipa Jon ana-nyala gelama gelama a-barra a-workiyana. ²⁰ Wurra Ayrat a-garlmuna rrapa barrwa jama a-ji burrr-guya gun-nerra, gun-gata minypa nipiya Ayrat ana-nyala a-rrimarra Jon rrapa a-barrbuna wupa minypa nipa brichina barra a-ni.*

Jon Ana-nyala Jesus Bama A-gurragaja

(Metiyu 3:13-17; Mark 1:9-11)

²¹ Wurra gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra burdak Jon bama burrr-gurragaja a-ni wurra gama gorlk, Jesus ana-bona rrapa nipa burrr-guta Jon ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja. Rrapa gatiya waypa nipa Jesus a-wengganana a-ni, waykin gu-lapjukamiyana ²² rrapa Mern An-mawunga ana-bupiyana nula minypa nipa mukumul a-maya. Rrapa ana-manyjirda a-galiyana waykin wenga Wangarr ana-wena nula nipa Jesus, “Nginyipa ny-jurda ny-nyaypa Walkur ngaypa burrr-guya jal ngu-nirra nggula; ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula.”*

Jesus Burr-yika Mu-ngoyurra Aburr-guyinda

(Metiyu 1:1-17)

²³ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-garlmuna barra jama a-ji minypa nipa gu-rrimarra ganyjarr, nipa jemberr gu-ni nula burrr-murna burrr-rrepara rrapa barrwa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 30. Rrapa wurra gama gorlk gubu-borrwurra, jimarna Jochap a-bokamurra Jesus, burrbu-ngurrjinga Jesus burrr-yika mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda minypa aburr-guna: ²⁴ Jochap nipa an-walkurpa Yeli (Heli) an-nika, Yeli nipa an-walkurpa Mechat (Matthat) an-nika, Mechat nipa an-walkurpa Libay (Levi) an-nika, Libay nipa an-walkurpa Melki (Melchi) an-nika, Melki nipa an-walkurpa Janay (Jannai) an-nika, Janay nipa an-walkurpa Jochap an-nika, ²⁵ Jochap nipa an-walkurpa Metacháyach (Mattathias) an-nika, Metacháyach nipa an-walkurpa Aymoch (Amos) an-nika, Aymoch nipa an-walkurpa Neyam (Nahum) an-nika, Neyam nipa an-walkurpa Yechili (Eslí) an-nika, Yechili nipa an-walkurpa Negay (Naggai) an-nika, ²⁶ Negay nipa an-walkurpa Meyach (Maath) an-nika, Meyach nipa an-walkurpa Metacháyach (Mattathias) an-nika, Metacháyach nipa an-walkurpa Jemeny (Semein) an-nika, Jemeny nipa an-walkurpa Jochak (Josech) an-nika, Jochak nipa an-walkurpa Jorra (Joda) an-nika, ²⁷ Jorra nipa an-walkurpa Jowánan (Joanan) an-nika, Jowánan nipa an-walkurpa Recha (Rhesa) an-nika, Recha nipa an-walkurpa Jirábabal (Zerubbabel) an-nika, Jirábabal nipa an-walkurpa Jiyáltil (Shealtiel) an-nika, Jiyáltil nipa an-walkurpa Neri an-nika, ²⁸ Neri nipa

* 3:20 Metiyu 14:3-4; Mark 6:17-18

* 3:22 Genesis 22:2; Psalms 2:7; Isaiah 42:1; Metiyu 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luk 9:35

an-walkurpa Melki an-nika, Melki nipa an-walkurpa Arri (Addi) an-nika, Arri nipa an-walkurpa Gocham (Cosam) an-nika, Gocham nipa an-walkurpa Almárram (Elmadam) an-nika, Almárram nipa an-walkurpa Yer (Er) an-nika, ²⁹ Yer nipa an-walkurpa Jochuwa (Joshua) an-nika, Jochuwa nipa an-walkurpa Yiliyícha (Eliezer) an-nika, Yiliyícha nipa an-walkurpa Jorim an-nika, Jorim nipa an-walkurpa Mechat (Matthat) an-nika, Mechat nipa an-walkurpa Libay an-nika, ³⁰ Libay nipa an-walkurpa Jímiyan (Simeon) an-nika, Jímiyan nipa an-walkurpa Juda (Judah) an-nika, Juda nipa an-walkurpa Jochap an-nika, Jochap nipa an-walkurpa Jonam an-nika, Jonam nipa an-walkurpa Yiláyakim (Eliakim) an-nika, ³¹ Yiláyakim nipa an-walkurpa Meliya (Melea) an-nika, Meliya nipa an-walkurpa Mena an-nika, Mena nipa an-walkurpa Matécha (Mattatha) an-nika, Matécha nipa an-walkurpa Neytan (Nathan) an-nika, Neytan nipa an-walkurpa Daybit (David) an-nika, ³² Daybit nipa an-walkurpa Jechi (Jesse) an-nika, Jechi nipa an-walkurpa Abet (Obed) an-nika, Abet nipa an-walkurpa Bowech (Boaz) an-nika, Bowech nipa an-walkurpa Jalman (Salmon) an-nika, Jalman nipa an-walkurpa Nachon (Nahshon) an-nika, ³³ Nachon nipa an-walkurpa Amínadap (Amminadab) an-nika, Amínadap nipa an-walkurpa Atmin (Admin) an-nika, Atmin nipa an-walkurpa Arni an-nika, Arni nipa an-walkurpa Yechran (Hezron) an-nika, Yechran nipa an-walkurpa Berech (Perez) an-nika, Berech nipa an-walkurpa Juda an-nika, ³⁴ Juda nipa an-walkurpa Jeykap (Jacob) an-nika, Jeykap nipa an-walkurpa Ayjek (Isaac) an-nika, Ayjek nipa an-walkurpa Aybriyam (Abraham) an-nika, Aybriyam nipa an-walkurpa Dera (Terah) an-nika, Dera nipa an-walkurpa Neyor (Nahor) an-nika, ³⁵ Neyor nipa an-walkurpa Jeruk (Serug) an-nika, Jeruk nipa an-walkurpa Reyu (Reu) an-nika, Reyu nipa an-walkurpa Belek (Peleg) an-nika, Belek nipa an-walkurpa Yiber (Eber) an-nika, Yiber nipa an-walkurpa Jíla (Shelah) an-nika, ³⁶ Jíla nipa an-walkurpa Gaynan (Cainan) an-nika, Gaynan nipa an-walkurpa Apákchat (Arphaxad) an-nika, Apákchat nipa an-walkurpa Jem (Shem) an-nika, Jem nipa an-walkurpa Nowa (Noah) an-nika, Nowa nipa an-walkurpa Lemek (Lamech) an-nika, ³⁷ Lemek nipa an-walkurpa Metúchala (Methuselah) an-nika, Metúchala nipa an-walkurpa Yinok (Enoch) an-nika, Yinok nipa an-walkurpa Jaret (Jared) an-nika, Jaret nipa an-walkurpa Makélalil (Mahalaleel) an-nika, Makélalil nipa an-walkurpa Gaynan an-nika, ³⁸ Gaynan nipa an-walkurpa Yinoch (Enos) an-nika, Yinoch nipa an-walkurpa Jet (Seth) an-nika, Jet nipa an-walkurpa Arram (Adam) an-nika, rrapa Arram nipa an-walkurpa Wangarr an-nika. Aburr-gurdiya wupa aburr-welangga Jesus burr-yika mungoyurra aburr-guyinda.

4

Jesus Ana-walkwalk Gelama Werra A-negarra
(*Metiyu 4:1-11; Mark 1:12-13*)

¹ Rrapa gun-gata waypa Jesus ana-jekarra Jordan wenga, nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula ay-ganyja ay-bamuna gu-werrapa, gatiya nipa a-rrigirrgarra ² ngorrngurra gun-jaranga nula minypa 40, rrapa walkwalk an-bachirra nipa ana-nyala a-jurnajuchuwurra a-ni Jesus, jimarna nipa barra werra a-negiya. Gun-gatiya Jesus gala balaja m-bangarna, lika gu-gata wenga gu-wulebiyana, lika nipa a-werrmiyana.

³ Lika an-gata walkwalk a-garlmuna, a-yinanga a-wena nula Jesus, “Minyja nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur, gun-guna jandarra yama ny-yengga nula barra nipa ngukurdanyjiya rrapa rakaraka mu-ni ngguluwa?”

⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, “Ngika. Wurra jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny, ‘Angugaliya gala a-yinmiya m-balaja mu-guyinda mu-gurda wupa wanngu a-ni. Ngika.’”^{*}

⁵ Ganapiya, lika walkwalk a-ganyja abirri-bamuna Jesus waykin mu-mirk muguyinda. Lika gun-gatiya gu-ngardapa a-gurdagurdarrana gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-ngorrkorndiya aburr-nirra, ngardapa ngardapa bunggawa burrbirrimanga. ⁶ Rrapa nipa walkwalk a-wena nula Jesus, a-yinagata, “Ngaypa barra ngiywu ganyjarr, nginyipa barra wana ny-babalapa nyi-ni gun-nardiya rrawa, rrapa gun-molamola gun-guyinda gu-guniya gu-yika gu-rrawa gun-nginyipa barra gu-ni warrpam. Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-menga rrapa ngaypa ngu-wu ana-nga minyja ngaypa jal ngu-ni

* 4:4 Deuteronomy 8:3; Metiyu 4:4

nula. ⁷ Ganapiya, lika minyja nginyipa ny-marrngoypiya apula, gun-guna barra gun-nginyipa gu-ni.” A-yinagata nipa walkwalk a-wena.

⁸ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Ngika. Wurra jarra jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny, ‘Ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula an-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya anagorrburrwa Wangarr,

rrapa jama nyiburr-ji barra nyiburr-workiya nuluwa nipa wupa an-ngardapa.’”^{*}

⁹ Ganapiya, lika walkwalk a-ganyja Jesus gun-gata rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) rrapa a-barnjinga gata waykin Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. Lika a-wena nula, “Minyja nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur, marrka gortkurrcha. ¹⁰ Ngardawa jurra mu-guyinda gu-yurra janguny,

‘Wangarr a-wengga barra burrrwa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birripa barra jaga aburr-gana nggula,’

¹¹ rrapa mola minyipa

‘Murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda bubirrima barra aburr-ji

rraka nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gu-jandarra biy-bu rrepara ny-jirra.’”

A-yinagata walkwalk a-wena rrapa minyipa Wangarr gun-nika wengga gu-ngukurdanyjinga, jimarna barra Jesus a-gortkurrcha rrapa a-juwa.^{*}

¹² Wurra nipa Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Ngika. Wurra janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga gu-weya, ‘Nginyipa gala barra ny-jurnajuchuwa an-nginyipa an-ngardapiya nggula Wangarr.’”^{*}

¹³ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa gala barrwa gun-nga rraka nipa walkwalk munguy a-jurnajuchuwa Jesus, lika nipa walkwalk a-bawuna Jesus, lika a-bona nuwurra waypa gu-yinpa barra gun-mola gu-ni barra nula.

Jesus A-garlmuna Jama A-ji

(Metiyu 4:12-17; Mark 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Rrapa Jesus a-jekarra a-bamuna rrawa Galali (Galilee), nipa burrr-guya ganyjarr gurrimarra ngardawa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. Rrapa janguny gu-barrjekarra nula gu-bona, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana nula. ¹⁵ Rrapa minyipa nipa marr-gi burrr-negarra a-workiyana janguny gata gu-bala gu-guyinda Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marr-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gu-gata wenga aburr-bulapalawa abu-ngurrjinga nipa Jesus an-molamolala.

Wurra Gama Gorlk Nejarach (Nazareth) Aburr-nirra Ngoyurra Aburr-yerryerrmiyana Nula Jesus

(Metiyu 13:53-58; Mark 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-bena Nejarach (Nazareth), gun-nigipa rrawa gatiya nipa wana a-ni. Lika Jarradi gu-ni, nipa a-bona, gu-birripa gu-bala marr-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya nipa a-barrngumurra minyipa nipa a-yinagata a-workiyana. Gatiya lika nipa a-garlmuna, a-jinyja, barra minyipa mu-jurra mu-guyinda janguny gu-na rrapa a-wengga burrrwa a-ji. ¹⁷ Lika birripa abu-wuna jurra mun-gata minyipa janguny gu-yurra Aychaya (Isaiah) wola gun-guwarr gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika. Lika Jesus mulapjukumurra jurra mun-gata minyipa mu-garlagulurrmiyana mu-yu, lika janguny gu-barrripuna mu-gatiya mu-jurra mu-guyinda gu-yinagata,

¹⁸ “Mern An-mawunga nipa wugupa apula,

ngardawa Wangarr nguna-menga

aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa ngaypa barra ngu-ngurrja burrrwa ngu-boy gun-molamolala janguny.

Nipa nguna-jerrmarra

janguny barra gu-barrjeka gu-boy,

rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya barra aburr-galiya

minyipa Wangarr nipa wannu burrr-nenga a-nirra

mu-ngoyurra ana-werranga burda burrr-negarra,

rrapa minyipa aburr-gapula nipa burrr-jarlapurda a-nirra

barrwa barra gubi-na.

Nipa nguna-jerrmarra

ngaypa barra ng-gunggaja burrrwa aburr-gata minyipa gun-derta gubu-barrripuna.

¹⁹ Nipa nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa barra ngu-ngurrja ngu-boy

minyipa gun-guniya gugu nipiya Wangarr a-gunggaja barra burrrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha.”^{*}

20 Gu-gurda ngacha Jesus a-wena burrrwa minypa wola gun-guwarr Aycháya gun-gurrjinga. Lika mu-garlagulurrmurra mun-gata jurra rrapa a-wuna an-mujama an-gata, lika a-rakaja gatiya minypa an-mujanguny an-guyinda a-rakaja a-workiya rrapa a-weya.

Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gu-bala aburr-ni, birripa mu-nguy abi-nana aburruyu. ²¹ Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Gun-narda janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-galiyana geke ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-gatiya gugu gu-bena gun-burral.”

²² Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, lika aburr-marrrkapchinga nula rrapa aburr-bama gubu-ganyja gun-gata gun-molamola janguny nipa a-wena burrrwa. Wurpa lika gochila aburr-barrjinga rrapa minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “Wurra, a-lay, an-guna nipa Jochap an-nika an-walkurpa, ya?”

²³ Nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa burrraya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinda barra nyiburrr-wengga apula minypa wolawola aburr-weya aburr-workiya, aburr-yinaga, ‘Ngingyipa bin-dimanga ny-yorkiya rrapa wanngu burrr-nenga ny-yorkiya, wurra yama wanngu nyi-negiya nginyipa?’ Rrapa nyiburrr-yinda barra apula, ‘Gun-gata minypa nginyipa jama ny-jirra gata Gapárnyam, yinda jama ji ay-ngunyuna gun-nginyipa rrawa.’” ²⁴ Nipa a-yinagata, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burral: Wolawola an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda gu-ngurrjinga a-boya a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, nipa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-workiya, wurra ngika minypa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa.*

²⁵ “Mínyja bubu-borrrwa: gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra Yiláyja (Elijah) a-ninya, jin-gata jin-jaranga miliyak jin-guyinda jinyu-ni gun-gata rrawa Yichrayal (Israel). Wurra gun-gata minypa yorr gala gu-bunggiyarna gu-workiyarna, rarranyjarr gu-ji abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa rrapa barrwa goma gu-jirra, rrapa minypa balaja mun-guyinda mu-wulebiyana gun-gatiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya,* ²⁶ wurra gala jin-nga jin-gata miliyak jin-guyinda nipa Wangarr a-jerrmangarna achila an-gata Yiláyja barra nipa a-gunggaja achila, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra gu-werranga gu-rrawa jin-miliyak, ngaja, ngarla, nipa Wangarr a-jerrmarra achila an-gata Yiláyja, minypa jin-gata rrawa jinyu-ni Jerapach (Zarephath), wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-gata Jaydan (Sidon).* ²⁷ Rrapa nuwurra waypa jurdach an-nerranga an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk a-ninya, an-gata Yiláycha (Elisha), gu-galiya yerrcha Yichrayal aburr-nirra aburr-gata aburr-jaranga aburr-jeja aburr-ngolkujarra, minypa gun-guburlububurluja gubi-rrimarra. Wurra Wangarr gala wanngu burrr-nengarna birripa, wurra an-jeja an-guyinda an-ngardapa wupa nipa wanngu a-negarra, an-gata an-nelangga Neyaman (Naaman), nipa gata an-guyinda jiriya (Syria).” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa.*

²⁸ Lika aburr-gata gu-bala aburr-ninya, birripa gugu aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus. Ngardawa birripa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-galiyana, minypa nipa burrr-ngurrjinga birripa aburr-yinagatiya, gala marr aburr-balcharrarna. ²⁹ Lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, abirrimarrapa abu-ganyja yarlanga gun-gata mu-mirk mu-guyinda gu-jirra rrawa, jimarn jarra gu-gata wenga abi-yerrnyjingarna, a-bunggiyarna a-yurtchingarna mu-mirk mbukula. ³⁰ Wurra Jesus burrr-ngorrrkorndanga ay-bamuna, burrr-bawuna a-bona.

An-gugaliya Walkwalk A-rrimarra
(Mark 1:21-28)

³¹ Lika Jesus a-bona gun-nerranga rrawa gatiya wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali, gun-gata Gapárnyam (Capernaum) gun-nelangga. Lika Jarradi gu-ni, nipa marn-gi burrr-negarra a-ni janguny, ³² rrapa birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga nula nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena burrrwa a-ni, ngardawa gun-nigipa janguny burrr-ganyjarr gu-rrimarra.*

³³ Rrapa gata wupa gu-bala ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata nipa walkwalk a-rrimarra. Nipa burrr-guya a-gonyjinga, ³⁴ “Awa! Ny-jurda nginyipa Jesus, ny-jurdiya Nejarach nyi-guyinda! Wurra an-nga nula nyina-bona arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa? Wurra nyirr-bu barra, ya? Ngaypa marn-gi nggula nginyipa. Ngingyipa Wangarr biy-yika, ngarla! Janguny nginyipa ndimanga gun-nigipiya Wangarr gun-nika!”

³⁵ Wurra Jesus a-jobujobuna an-gata walkwalk, “Ngarmbuwa! Nyina-bengga! Bawa an-garda!” Lika gatiya gojilapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jinyja, nipa walkwalk ananyala a-bembarrembarra an-gugaliya a-bungguna, lika nipa ana-bena, a-bawuna, lika an-gugaliya a-molamiyana.

* 4:24 Mark 6:4; Jon 4:44 * 4:25 1 Kings 17:1 * 4:26 1 Kings 17:8-16 * 4:27 2 Kings 5:1-14 * 4:32 Metiyu 7:28-29

³⁶ Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga. Aburr-wengnanchichiyana aburr-ni, “Gun-guna gun-nga janguny, a-lay? Wurra burr-ganyjarr rrapa burr-barlmarrk an-guna a-weya a-boya, walkwalk an-guyinda a-beya a-yurra, ngaja, ngarla!” ³⁷ Lika janguny gu-barrjekarra nula gu-bona, gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana nula minypa gun-nigipa ganyjarr.

Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra Aburr-jaranga Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 8:14-17; Mark 1:29-34)

³⁸ Gatiya Jesus ana-bena yarlanga gu-gata gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, lika nipa a-bona Jayman (Simon) gun-nika rrawa. Lika gata a-bena minypa Jayman jin-nika jaburpa niya jiny-yorrpuna jiny-yu gatiya, minypa nipa burr-guya jin-donga jiny-ji. Lika birriipa aburr-wena nula Jesus barra nipa jin-dima. ³⁹ Lika nipa a-bamuna, a-jinyja gata nipa jiny-yunyapa, lika gu-jobujobuna gun-gata gu-derda, lika gu-bona achila. Lika warrika nipa jiny-jarlmunapa burr-wuna jiny-bona balaja.

⁴⁰ Ganapiya, lika yi-rrana gu-ni, lika wurra gama gorlk burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus aburr-birriipa aburr-borrmunga birriipa gubi-rrimarra gun-jaranga gu-derda gunguyinda. Lika nipa bin-dimarra, birriipa aburr-molamiyana rrapa gala ana-nga a-ngukiyarna. ⁴¹ Rrapa an-jaranga walkwalk ana-bena ana-yu, burr-bawuna aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk, nipa walkwalk an-guyinda a-gonyjinga a-ji, a-yinagata, “Ny-jurda nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Walkur!” Wurra Jesus a-jobujobuna; nipa gala jal a-nirrarna walkwalk ana-nyala a-ngurrja, ngardawa gipa nipa walkwalk marn-gi nula nipa gochila an-gurra Wangarr arr-wuna Christ.

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga A-bona Gun-molamola Janguny
(Mark 1:35-39)

⁴² Nuwurra waypa guna-gepana guna-bona, Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa rrapa a-bona gu-werrapa. Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona, aburr-wechawecha nula, lika abu-barripuna. Lika aburr-ngiwija nula nipa gala barra burr-bawa rrapa gun-nerranga rrawa a-boy. ⁴³ Wurra nipa a-wena burrwa, “Ngika. Wurra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya ngaypa barra gun-molamola janguny ngu-ngurrja burrwa ngu-boy, Wangarr gun-nika rum. Ngardawa gun-gata nula nipa ngunajerrmarra.” ⁴⁴ Ganapiya, lika a-bona, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya nipa a-barrngumurra gubala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa a-wena burrwa a-bona Wangarr gun-nika janguny.

5

Aburr-gata Jesus Mu-ngoyurra A-gonyjinga Burrwa
(Metiyu 4:18-22; Mark 1:16-20)

¹ Nuwurra waypa Jesus gata a-jinyja gu-rrarnba gun-gata Ganécharat (Gennesaret) gochilawa ana-jola, aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gakiyana nula aburr-bamuna, aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika janguny nipa a-wena. ² Lika nipa mu-nana abirri-jirrapa michiyang jorrnjurr mu-ji, aburr-gata jichicha abirrimarra aburr-workiyana gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-gortkurrchinga, mulucha munbirriipa mbi-wepana aburr-ni. ³ Lika nipa Jesus a-gortkurrchinga mu-ngardapa michiyang mun-gata Jayman (Simon) mun-nika. Lika a-wena nula Jayman, “Nginyipa barrwa nyina-gaka murda michiyang gu-bugula gu-guyinda barra mu-garlagaya mu-ji.” Lika nipa Jesus a-rakaja mu-michiyang mu-gochila gata gu-bugula mu-ji, rrapa a-wena burrwa a-ni wurra gama gorlk gata gu-rrarnba aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni.*

⁴ Ganapiya, lika nuwurra nipa gu-wulebana janguny, lika a-wena nula Jayman, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa yama nguburr-gakiya gu-lupa gu-guyinda bugula, gatiya barra nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa jawina yerrcha aburr-guna mulucha nyibu-gurrma barra jichicha nyibi-rrima?”

⁵ Wurra Jayman a-yinanga nula, “Ngika, a-la, Bunggawa! Wurra ngayburrrpa nyibu-gurrmurra mulucha ana-munya gu-bamunapa guna-gepana, wurra gala jichicha nyibirrimangarna. Wurra ngardawa nginyipa ny-yena, lika ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yirda.”*

* 5:3 Metiyu 13:1-2; Mark 3:9-10; 4:1 * 5:5 Jon 21:3

⁶ Ganapiya, lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, mbi-gurmmurra mulucha, warrika jichicha an-murra abi-rrimarra aburr-ni rrapa mulucha mu-garlmunapa mu-gorndiyana m-bona.* ⁷ Lika birripa aburr-merndagarlmuna butula abirri-birripa jawina yerrcha mu-gata mu-werranga mu-michiyang abirri-ni, bitipa barra abirri-boy gurda ay-ngunyuna rrapa abirri-gunggaja burruwa. Lika bitipa abirri-garlmuna, abirri-garlajinga gurda abirri-bamuna, abirri-bena burruwa. Lika bitipa wugupa gu-ngana abu-menga abirri-jirrapa mu-michiyang mu-guyinda jimarn jarra mu-guybungarna.

⁸ Gun-gata Jayman Birta gu-nana gu-yinmiyana, lika nipa ana-menama gu-rrana gatiya ana-gochila Jesus a-ninya. Minypa a-yinanga nula, “Nguna-bawa, a-lay, Bunggawa! Ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-werra!” ⁹ Nipa a-yinagata a-wena, ngardawa nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-gata mu-yigipa mu-michiyang gochila aburr-barrjinga nula Jesus minypa nipa a-wena rrapa birripa abi-rrimarra an-jaranga jichicha. ¹⁰ Rrapa mu-gata mu-werranga mu-michiyang abirri-gata Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-yika walkurpa nipa yerrcha Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon, bitipa abirri-yinagatiya rrapa gochila aburr-barrjinga.

Wurra Jesus a-wena nula Jayman, “Gala barra ny-jurkuja; wurra gun-nardiya gugu nginyipa burr-ma barra apula ny-boy wurra gama gorlk.”

¹¹ Ganapiya, lika birripa aburr-bamuna, mbi-rurrakaja michiyang yi-gata jor-nyjurra. Lika mbi-bawuna mun-birripa michiyang rrapa mulucha, rrapa jichicha burru-gata abu-bawuna aburr-ni, lika Jesus abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bona.

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gugaliya Gun-guburlububurluja Gu-rrimarra
(Metiyu 8:1-4; Mark 1:40-45)

¹² Gun-nerranga rrawa gun-gatiya Jesus a-ni, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-bamuna, a-bena nula Jesus minypa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya burr-guya an-jeja a-ngolkuja, minypa gun-guburlububurluja gu-rrimarra. Gatiya waypa a-nana Jesus, lika ana-menama gu-rrana nula nipa ana-gochila, a-mobulurmiyana bukula a-jirra gu-jel, minypa a-burmaymbuna, “Bunggawa, nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga barra minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni, gun-nerra ny-yerrnya apula rrapa minypa wanngu nguna-nega.”

¹³ Lika Jesus mernda a-jirra a-jerrjangardawiyana, a-rrimarra an-gata gun-guburlububurluja gu-rrimarra. A-yinanga nula, “Ngaw, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra. Ny-molamiyapa barra!” Lika warrika gun-gata gun-nerra gu-bona nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ¹⁴ Lika Jesus burr-guya a-wena nula, “Gala barra nguna-ngurrja ngaypa ngiy-jarlapuna. Wurra gun-narda gun-nginyipa wupa janguny yongun nyi-nega barra. Wurra boy, gurdagurdarriya nula junggay an-guyinda, rrapa wu minyjak barra nipa a-yalpa nula Wangarr an-nigipa. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha joborr Mojich gu-gurmmurra gun-guwarr minypa barra wurra gama gorlk marn-gi aburr-ni nggula minypa gun-nerra gu-bona nggula.”*

¹⁵ Gun-gata nipa Jesus a-wenapa minypa “Gala barra nguna-ngurrja ngaypa ngiy-jarlapuna,” wurra mu-nguy janguny gu-barrjekarrapa nula gu-bona, rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana nula aburr-workiyana janguny barra aburr-galiya nula, rrapa nipa barra gun-nerra gu-yerriya burruwa. ¹⁶ Wurra wolawola nipa ngardapa a-bona a-workiyana gu-werrapa, rrapa gatiya minypa a-wengganana a-ni Nyanyapa arku waykin a-nirra.

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-nyarl kuch
(Metiyu 9:1-8; Mark 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya gun-ngardapa ngorngurra gu-ni, Jesus a-ninya gu-bala gatiya minypa janguny a-wena burruwa a-ni. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-ni gatiya, birripa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, minypa gu-gata gu-rrawa wenga aburr-bona gurda: Galali (Galilee) wenga, rrapa Judiya (Judea) wenga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) wenga. Rrapa Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr wugupa nula Jesus, nipa wanngu burr-negarra a-bona gu-derdakurderda yerrcha. ¹⁸ Rrapa gatiya gugu aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha abu-ganya gurda aburr-bamuna an-birripa an-borrmunga an-nyarl kuch, jimarna barra abu-ga wupa rrapa abu-barnja gatiya Jesus ana-gochila. ¹⁹ Wurra gala aburr-yinmiyana, ngardawa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gorlkakaja aburr-ni. Lika an-gata an-nyarl kuch birripa abu-ganya aburr-warrchinga waykin gu-bala, lika gubu-lapkujamurra bala bama gu-jirra gun-gata morliya gu-maya, lika minypa mu-yigipa mu-garrung a-yu abu-gurmmurra aburr-bamuna gojilapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jinyjapa, lika gatiya a-yunya Jesus ana-rrepara.

* 5:6 Jon 21:6 * 5:14 Leviticus 14:1-32

²⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-nana burrrwa minypa birriipa burrr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni, lika nipa a-wena nula an-gata an-nyarl kuch, “A-lay, nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni ngguluwa.”

²¹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena. Wurra aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birriipa bama aburr-jirra wupa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni, “An-guna ana nga nipa an-gugaliya wana a-negiya a-nirra nula Wangarr? Wurra an-gugaliya werra a-negiya a-workiya gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-rorrcha nula mari, wurra Wangarr nipa wupa an-ngardapiya jarra.”

²² Birriipa aburr-yinagata gubu-borrwurra nula Jesus. Wurra gun-narda nipa gu-nana burrrwa birriipa aburr-yinmiyana gubu-borrwurra, lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyibu-borrwuja apula nyiburr-nirra wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga?” ²³ Wurra gun-nga gun-guna jimarna ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga gun-derta apula rraka ngaypa ngu-yirda nula an-guna? Minyja ngu-yinda nula, ‘Nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana ny-yorkiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni nggula,’ gu-gurda ngacha, ya, wurra minyja ngu-yinda nula, ‘Garlma, jarlabiya?’ ²⁴ Wurra ngaypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga gun-guniya rrawa nipa barra baywarra gu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra.” Lika a-wena nula an-nyarl kuch, “A-lay, galiya apula ngu-weya nggula: Garlma, jinyja! Mun-nginyipa garrung ma, lika bamiya boy rrawa.”

²⁵ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga warrika birriipa aburr-gata abi-nana nipa an-nyarl kuch a-garlmuna, mu-menga mun-nigipa garrung nipa mu-rrenyjinga a-yu a-workiyana, lika a-marrkapchinga nula a-bamuna Wangarr yi-gata rrawa. ²⁶ Lika aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata gochila aburr-barrjinga nula rrapa Wangarr abu-ngurrjinga an-molamola. Wurra lika burrr-guya aburr-gurkuja, minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, gun-narda geke ngubi-nana gala ngubi-nacharna nguburr-workiyarna!”

Jesus A-gonyjinga Nula Libay (Levi)

(Metiyu 9:9-13; Mark 2:13-17)

²⁷ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-garlmuna, a-bena yarlanga. Lika nipa a-nana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga Libay, nipa an-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mu-menga nula a-workiyana, gu-galiya yerrcha burrr-gaypuna. Gatiya gu-birlapirla nipa Libay a-ni a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji nipa Jesus an-nyala a-nana, lika a-wena nula, “Guwa. Nguna-jurrjurma.” ²⁸ Lika nipa Libay a-garlmunapa gu-bawuna gun-gata nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana, lika a-jurrjurrmurra Jesus.

²⁹ Gu-gata wenga nipa Libay gun-guworlworlcha gun-guyinda gu-jarlapuna minypa gata gu-yigipa gu-rrawa mbi-barnjinga mun-jaranga balaja Jesus birriipa barra mbi-bay. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya wugupa nula Jesus mbi-barra aburr-ni, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata birriipa aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, wurra gama gorlk burrrbu-gaypurda. ³⁰ Lika Berachi yerrcha aburr-gata rrapa aburr-birriipa jawina yerrcha joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birriipa abu-yopuna aburr-ni Jesus minypa nipa wugupa aburr-gata mbi-barra aburr-ni. Lika burrrbu-wengganana aburr-yigipa jawina, “A-lay, an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa wugupa burrrwa aburr-guna nyibu-banga nyiburr-nirra? Wurra aburr-guna birriipa aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, minypa wurra gama gorlk burrrbu-gaypurda, ngarla! Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-guna birriipa burrr-guta aburr-werra!”^{*}

³¹ Wurra gun-narda Jesus a-galiyana burrrwa, lika gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena burrrwa. Minypa a-yinanga, “Gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-mola, birriipa gala jal aburr-ni an-buburda barra bin-dima, wurra aburr-gata aburr-yorrrpurda birriipa wupa jarra. ³² Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa gala nguna-boyarna burrrwa aburr-gata minypa jechinuwa aburr-nirra; wurra jarra ngaypa nguna-bona burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-werra birriipa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa.”

Minypa Balaja Mbi-bawuja Aburr-workiya Rrapa Wangarr Abu-wengganacha

(Metiyu 9:14-17; Mark 2:18-22)

³³ Gu-gata wenga nuwurra aburr-werranga aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, an-gata Jon rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina, birriipa wolawola balaja mbi-bawuja aburr-workiya, Wangarr abu-wengganacha aburr-nirra. Rrapa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa aburr-birriipa jawina, birriipa aburr-yinagatiya balaja mbi-bawuja aburr-workiya. Wurra aburr-nginyipa jawina wuriya, wurra mu-nguy balaja mbi-banga aburr-workiya. Wurra gun-narda an-nga nula?”

^{*} 5:30 Luk 15:1-2

³⁴ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wengganana, wurra marrka bubu-borrwa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy barra marn-gi nyiburri. Minypa an-ngardapa gochila a-ranapa nipa jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa gama, rrapa gatiya waypa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-mulpiya nula balaja barra mbi-bay rrapa aburr-worlworlcha burrinjula, birripa gala aburr-yinmiya wargugu aburr-ni rrapa balaja mbi-bawa; jarra nipa an-gata burdak wugupa burrwa. ³⁵ Wurra barrwa guna-bamburda aburr-werranga burrbu-gaypa barra, lika abu-ga barra aburr-boy, gun-gatiya jarra minypa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-bawa barra.”

³⁶ Rrapa gun-gata nula minypa birripa Berachi yerrcha abu-wengganana, Jesus barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena burrwa, minypa a-yinagata, “Ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-gornda mun-geka malarrrka, mu-gata mu-geka barra ngubu-birrlpa mun-maywa mun-guyinda mun-gugorndurndiya. Ngika. Gala yapa borijipa ngubu-gornda mun-gata mun-geka. Wurra mun-maywa mun-geka gala mun-maywapa rrapa mu-geka mu-guyinda ngubu-birrlpa mun-maywa.” Jesus a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy, minypa gun-burrall gun-birripa gun-guwarr rrapa barrwa gun-geka janguny nipa guna-ganyja.

³⁷ Lika barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy a-wena burrwa meyali gu-ngardapiya, minypa a-yinagata burrwa, “Wayin (wine) mbi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya minypa gurnal mun-girra mbi-mangga aburr-workiya, mbi-jerrjerrjinga aburr-workiya wupa ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda. Wurra gala aburr-yinmiya mbi-jerrjerrja ji-maywa ji-guyinda jin-maliyarra mu-ngoyurra jinyu-derichinga. Ngika. Wurra minypa mun-girra m-bongbongja rrapa wana mu-ni m-bamba, gala yapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra jiny-birrljin minypa mun-gata mun-girra m-boga mu-jingin rrapa jin-gata jin-maliyarra gun-nyagara gu-ningin. ³⁸ Wurra jarra mun-geka wayin mbi-jerrjerrjinga aburr-workiya ji-maliyarra ji-guyinda ji-geka. ³⁹ Wurra ana-nga a-ngamngaminga mun-maywa wayin (wine), nipa gala jal a-ni mun-geka wayin, jarra nipa a-yinaga, ‘Mun-maywa mun-guyinda wayin, mu-gurda ngacha mun-molamola.’”

6

Jarradi (Saturday) Nula

(Metiyu 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28)

¹ Gu-bamuna, nuwurra Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bamuna marlgaway gu-jirrapa gatiya balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarrapa, mun-anggiya, minypa borichel, wurpa lika mun-nerranga. Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina minypa mbi-muluwurra aburr-bamuna, murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda mbi-wurrwurguja mun-maliyarra barra m-boy rrapa mbi-bay aburr-bamba.* ² Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa an-nga nula gun-ngayburrrpa joborr nyibu-rrumunga nyibur-nirra? Wurra geka Jarradi gu-ni ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya jama nguburr-ji, wurpa niya balaja ngubumu-luwa burr-guta!” Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha aburr-wena minypa gun-birripa wupa joborr gubu-borrwurra aburr-workiyana, wurpa lika gala gurrurta gubi-rrimangarna.

³ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya, wola gun-guwarr nipa Daybit (David) a-yinmiyana? Minypa nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya wugupa nula, birripa aburr-werrmiyana aburr-ni balaja minypa gala mun-nga birripa mbi-bangarna. ⁴ Lika nipa Daybit gu-bala a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra, lika rakaraka mun-gata mun-jimurdayan nipa mu-menga, m-barra, rrapa burrwuna, birripa aburr-gata aburr-yigipa jawina mbi-barra; wurra jarra junggay yerrcha wupa mbi-banga aburr-workiya mun-narda.” A-yinagata Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa,* ⁵ lika gu-mungbuna minypa nipa a-wena burrwa, “An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa wana an-bapala Jarradi nula.”

An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Murna An-nerra

(Metiyu 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6)

⁶ Rrapa gun-nerranga gu-ni Jarradi, Jesus a-barrngumurra gu-bala ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, lika nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny. Rrapa an-gata an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nipa murna a-jirra an-munganaguwa an-nerra. ⁷ Wurra aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa jal aburr-ni mari gubu-garra barra nula Jesus. Lika birripa abi-nana aburr-ni,

* 6:1 Deuteronomy 23:25 * 6:4 1 Samuel 21:1-6; Leviticus 24:9

minypa Jarradi gu-ni nipa minyja a-jarlapa an-gugaliya. Ngardawa gun-birripa joborr: Jarradi gu-ni gu-workiyana, gala jama aburr-jirrarna aburr-workiyarna. ⁸ Wurra Jesus gu-malawurra burrwa birripa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni, lika nipa a-wena nula murna an-nerra, “Guwa! Ay-ngunyuna jinyja!” Lika nipa an-gugaliya a-garlmuna, ana-jarl, a-jinyja Jesus ana-gochila. ⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-gata, “Gun-guna ngaypa barra arr-wenggana: Jarradi nula gun-ngayburpapa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji barra, waygaji gun-nerra barra jama nguburr-ji; wanngu arrbi-nega barra, wurra waygaji arrbu-bu barra, ya? Gu-yinmiya gu-yurra arrburrrwa joborr?” ¹⁰ Lika Jesus burr-nana a-gomarriyana a-yu, lika a-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya, “Jerrjangardawiyana murna ny-jirra.” Lika nipa a-jerrjangardawiyana, lika a-molamiyana gugu murna a-jirra.

¹¹ Lika aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha burr-guya aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus minypa nipa gala gu-borrwurjana burrwa joborr gun-gata birripa minypa gun-derta gubi-negarra aburr-ni aburr-workiyana Jarradi nula. Gu-gurda ngacha. Lika wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni birripa aburr-yinmiya barra abu-bu.

Jesus Burr-menga 12 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 10:1-4; Mark 3:13-19)

¹² Gun-gatiya gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika Jesus a-bona gu-bulgapulga barra a-wenggana Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra. Mu-nguy ana-munya a-wengganana a-ni, guna-gepana nula. ¹³ Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa gu-nayana gu-ji, Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-gata aburr-jaranga, lika birripa aburr-bona gurda nula. Lika nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa burr-ngurrjinga birripa minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama. ¹⁴ Minypa aburr-gata 12 gu-galiya yerrcha Jesus burr-menga a-ni aburr-guna aburr-welangga: Jayman (Simon) an-gata Jesus barrwa an-nelangga a-garrana Birta (Peter), rrapa an-gata an-nigipa worlapa niya Andru (Andrew), rrapa mola Jeymch (James) rrapa Jon, rrapa mola Bilip (Philip), Bartólamiyu (Bartholomew), ¹⁵ Metiyu (Matthew), Domach (Thomas), rrapa Jeymch an-gata Alpiyach (Alphaeus) an-nika an-walkurpa, rrapa Jayman an-gata burr-guya gu-borrwurra rrawa, ¹⁶ rrapa Jurrach (Judas) an-gata Jeymch an-nika an-walkurpa, rrapa Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot) an-gata jurdach aburr-bachirra murna burr-wuna Jesus.

Jesus Marn-gi Burr-negarra Janguny Rrapa Bin-dimarra Aburr-molamiyana
(Metiyu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama gu-bulgapulga aburr-bupiyana gurda aburr-bamuna, gojilapa gu-bulgapulga gu-gera aburr-jinyja; rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa mola aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk, birripa gatiya. Minypa Judíya (Judea) wenga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga, rrapa minypa gochilawa wenga gun-bachirra gu-burnda gu-yurra rrawa Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon) ¹⁸ birripa aburr-bona gurda barra aburr-galiya Jesus gun-nika janguny, rrapa minypa nipa bin-dima, wanngu aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk walkwalk abi-rrimarra burr-buna a-workiyana, birripa aburr-molamiyana; walkwalk an-nyagara. ¹⁹ Minypa aburr-gurdiya gorlk jal aburr-ni barra abi-rrima Jesus, ngardawa barlmarrk guna-beya guna-yurra minypa nipa burr-jarlapurda gu-nirra rrapa gala ana-nga a-ngukiyarna.

Gun-gunyilja Rrapa Gun-nerra
(Metiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Rrapa Jesus burr-nana aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-gata, lika nipa a-wena burrwa: “Nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda minypa gorlk nyiburr-nyagara, ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra; ngardawa nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya Wangarr ana-murna.

²¹ Nyiburr-gurda gun-guniya rrawa balaja nyiburr-werrmiya nyiburr-nirra, ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra; ngardawa Wangarr nyirr-wu barra rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga jal nyiburr-ni.

Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-rruwuja, ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra; ngardawa gun-gapa guna-bamburda ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gurdacha nyiburr-ni.

²² Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-gata minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gala jal aburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa rrapa gala aburr-gonyja ana-gorrburrwa,

wurra minypa gun-bachirra aburr-weya ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-werra minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya.*

²³ Minyja birripa aburr-yirda ana-gorrburrwa, ana-goyburrpa buburr-gortkurrcha minypa nyiburr-worlworlchinga. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr gun-molamola gun-guyinda gu-rimanga ana-gorrburrwa waykin, burraya nuwurra nyibu-ma barra. Ngardawa aburr-gata gala jal aburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa, aburr-birripa nyanyapa burra yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya gala jal aburr-nirrarna burrwa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gun-nigipa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana wola gun-guwarr.*

²⁴ Wurra nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda, nipa gorlk wana ana-gorrburrwa, ya? Wurra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa! Ngardawa gun-guniya ana-goyburrpa gipa nyibi-rrimarra gun-goyburrpa; wurpa lika gun-narda gu-boy barra.

²⁵ Awa! Nyiburr-gurda mun-jaranga balaja nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya, jurdach guna-bamburda ana-goyburrpa barra nyiburr-werrmiya nyiburr-ni minypa balaja gun-nyagara gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa.

Awa! Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-gurdachinga nyiburr-nirra, jurdach guna-bamburda ana-goyburrpa barra wargugu nyiburr-ni rrapa nyiburr-rruwuja.

²⁶ Awa! Ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-gurda aburr-werranga aburr-nyala nyiburr-molamola nyirrbu-nenga aburr-workiya, ya? Wurra jarra jurdach guna-bamburda burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa, ngardawa gu-gatiya ngacha minypa aburr-birripa nyanyapa burra yerrcha aburr-molamola burrbi-negarra aburr-workiyana aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk.

Gurrurta Rrima Burrwa Aburr-gata Aburr-bachirra Nggula
(Metiyu 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Wurra ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-galiyarra apula nyiburr-nirra, ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-nirra minypa gun-guna: Aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrwa, wurra ana-goyburrpa barra gurrurta bubu-rrima burrwa; nyiburr-mola buburr-ni burrwa aburr-gata minypa gala jal aburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa. ²⁸ Aburr-gata minypa nyirrbu-warburda aburr-workiya ana-goyburrpa, wurra ana-goyburrpa barra nyibu-wenggana burrwa barra nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja burrwa. Rrapa aburr-gata minypa werra nyirrbu-nenga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrpa, wurra ana-goyburrpa barra nyibu-wenggana burrwa barra nipa Wangarr wugupa burrwa. ²⁹ Ny-yinga ny-jata minyja ana-nga biy-bu ny-nyardapa ny-jera japurra ny-jirra, wurra nginyipa jarra ny-mola nyi-ni barra nula marrban barrwa biy-bun ny-yerranga japurra ny-jirra. Rrapa an-gata ana-nga biy-gaypa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal, wurra mun-nginyipa mun-gumirrka burr-guta gala barra ny-jopa nyi-ni nula. ³⁰ Wu workiya an-gata ana-nga a-ngiwijinga nggula gun-nga; rrapa an-gata ana-nga biy-gaypurda a-workiya, gala barra ny-yengga nula minypa nipa muna-gurdanyja barra nggula. ³¹ Nginyipa barra ny-yinda burrwa ny-yorkiya aburr-werranga minypa nginyipa jal nyi-nirra birripa barra aburr-yirda nggula nginyipa.*

³² “Wurra aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra nggula, birripa minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni burrwa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr gala barra gu-borrwa nggula jimarna nginyipa ny-molamola. Wurra ngika. Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-gata werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-yinagatiya gurrurta gubi-rrimanga burrwa aburr-borrmunga aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra burrwa birripa. ³³ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-gunggajinga nggula aburr-workiya, birripa minyja nginyipa ny-junggaja burrwa, gun-narda nipa Wangarr gala barra gu-borrwa nggula jimarna nginyipa ny-molamola. Wurra ngika. Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-gata werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-yinagatiya aburr-gunggajinga burrwa aburr-borrmunga aburr-gata minypa aburr-gunggajinga burrwa birripa. ³⁴ Rrapa minyja nginyipa burr-wu ny-yorkiya minypa nginyipa ny-borruwaja burraya gubu-gurdanyja nggula, gun-narda Wangarr gala barra gu-borrwa nggula jimarna nginyipa ny-molamola; wurra ngika. Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-gata werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birripa burr-guta aburr-wuchichiya aburr-workiya minypa gubu-borruwaja burraya gubu-gurdanyja burrwa, rrapa ngika minypa gurrurta gubi-rrima. ³⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrpa jarra aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrwa, ana-goyburrpa barra gurrurta nyibi-rrima burrwa. Buburr-gunggaja burrwa rrapa burrbu-wu. Gala barra nyibu-borrwa jimarna

birripa barra gubu-gurdanyja ana-gorrburru. Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa guna-gurdanyja barra ana-gorrburru wana gun-bapala, rrapa nipiya Waykin A-nirra ana-goyburru nyiburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha, minypa Wangarr nipa an-mola burruwa aburr-gata aburr-werra gu-galiya yerrcha gala aburr-japurramaya nula aburr-workiya.³⁶ Aburr-werranga buburr-gunggaja burruwa buburr-workiya minypa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa an-gugunggaja.

*Gala Barra Burr-yopa Aburr-werranga
(Metiyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Gala barra gun-nerra ny-borrwa burruwa aburr-werranga; gala yapa Wangarr gun-nerra gu-borrwa nggula nginyipa. Gala barra ny-borrwa burruwa nyi-ni aburr-werranga minypa Wangarr barra burru-bu; gala yapa nipa gu-borrwun nginyipa biy-bun. Baywarra nega burruwa aburr-gata aburr-werranga, rrapa nginyipa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra nggula. ³⁸ Burr-wu workiya barra rrapa Wangarr biy-wu nginyipa. Minypa gun-maywapa nipa barra mu-jolartcha nggula, gu-ngana mu-maya barra, lika a-daltalja barra rrapa mu-jurdicha barra burruwa barra mu-jolartcha nggula, nginyipa barra ny-ma ngana mun-gumaya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr arr-wucha a-workiya; wurpa lika nginyipa ny-ma barra minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra nginyipa burru-wuna aburr-werranga.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwa wurra gama gorlk.

³⁹ Rrapa barrwa a-wena burruwa meyali gu-murna minypa gun-guna: “An-gapula an-guyinda gala a-yinmiya an-ngardapa murla mu-rrima nula an-nerranga; gala yapa wugupa abirri-bunggun mu-gochila.”⁴⁰ Rrapa an-gugaliya marn-gi a-nirra a-bamburda gala a-yinmiya nipa a-beyba an-nigipa marn-gi an-gunega, wurra ana-nga warrpam nipa marn-gi a-ni, nipa jarra minypa an-nigipa marn-gi an-gunega a-ni barra.*

⁴¹ “Wurra an-nga nula nginyipa minypa nyi-nacha baluk gu-barrngumurra nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu ana-mipila, wurra minypa gala ny-borrwiya gun-jong wana gun-bapala gu-barrngumurra ngguluwa ny-mipila? Wurra jimarn jarra bama ny-yinaga nipa wupa ngardapa gapula a-nirra, ya?”⁴² An-nga nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu nginyipa minypa ny-yeya nula, ‘Dericha, a-lay, ngaypa barra ngu-yerrnya nggula baluk ny-mipila gu-barrngumurra?’ Wurra minypa nginyipa ny-yinagata ny-yeya nula ny-yorkiya wurra jarra gala marn-gi gun-jong wana gun-bapala gu-barrngumurra ngguluwa ny-mipila, nginyipa ny-jarda waykin ny-molamola rrapa wupa ny-yerra. Wurra burdak gun-jong ny-mipila gu-barrngumurra ma, yerrnya yarlanga, barra nginyipa ny-jana rrapa gun-mola gu-ni nggula nginyipa barra ny-yerrnya nula an-nginyipa worlapa nggu baluk ana-mipila gu-barrngumurra.

*Gun-jong Gun-guyinda Rrapa Balaja Nipa Mu-rrimanga
(Metiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Gun-molamola gun-jong gala gu-yinmiya mu-rrima mun-nerra balaja, rrapa gun-nerra gun-jong gala gu-yinmiya mu-rrima mun-molamola balaja. ⁴⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburru marn-gi nguburr-nirra nula gun-jong minypa gun-mola waygaji gun-nerra, minypa mu-guyinmiya ngacha balaja nipa mu-rrimanga. Minypa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-ma mun-gubocha ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda, rrapa gala nguburr-yinmiya gurnal ngubu-ma gu-lokula ana-guyinda; wurra ngika.”⁴⁵ Gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy, minypa gun-burral an-molamola an-guyinda an-gugaliya arr-jalkakaja a-workiya minypa nipa an-ngurrnga gun-molamola gu-borrwaja a-workiya; wurra an-nerra an-guyinda an-gugaliya nipa jarra werra arr-nenga a-workiya minypa nipa an-ngurrnga gun-nerra gu-borrwaja a-workiya. Ngardawa an-gugaliya gun-nga nipa an-ngurrnga gu-borrwaja, gun-gata minypa nipa ngana a-jirra a-weya a-workiya.*

*Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Bala Gubirri-gupuna Ngardapa Ngardapa
(Metiyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “An-nga nula ana-goyburru bunggawa ngunabi-nenga nyiburr-workiya rrapa gala nyiburr-yinda minypa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburru ngu-workiya?”⁴⁷ Wurra an-gata ana-nga nguna-jurrjurrmunga ngaypa rrapa a-galiyarra apula janguny ngaypa ngu-weya, ngaypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra an-gata an-gugaliya an-guyinmiya ngacha.⁴⁸ Nipa an-gata minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya gu-jarlapuna bala. Minypa a-garrmurra a-bamuna, lika gatiya gu-jandarra nipa gu-gurrmurra gun-nigipa bala. Lika nuwurra waypa bugula guna-warrchinga, gu-buna bala, wurra gun-gata bala gala gu-rrumiyarna; ngardawa an-gata an-gugaliya gu-jarlapuna gun-derta gu-jinyjapa.⁴⁹ Wurra an-nerranga an-gata ana-nga borijipa a-galiyarra apula a-workiya gun-ngaypa

janguny rrapa gala a-yirda a-bamba minypa ngaypa ngu-wena, nipa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy bala gu-jarlapuna, wurpa lika minypa gu-jel gu-gurrmurra. Minypa nipa gala a-garrmungarna rrapa gu-barnjingarna gun-nigipa bala gata wupa; wurra waykin nipa gu-jarlapuna. Lika nuwurra waypa bugula guna-warrchinga, lika gun-gata bala gu-rrumurra; gu-darrdarrjinga gu-bunggunapa laka gu-gayana.”

7

An-gata Burr-ganyja A-workiya Rowm (Rome) An-guyinda An-dakal (Metiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Gatiya Jesus gu-wulebana janguny nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-ni wurra gama gorlk, lika nipa ana-bupiyana ana-bamuna, yi-gata a-bona Gaparniyam (Capernaum). Gatiya waypa a-bena, ² lika an-ngardapa an-gata Rowm an-guyinda minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, nipa an-gata an-nigipa an-mujama burrr-guya a-yorrpuna, jimarn jarra a-juwiyarna. Wurra an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, nipa burrr-guya jal a-ni nula an-nigipa an-mujama. ³ Minypa nipa a-galiyana janguny an-gata nula Jesus, lika nipa burrr-jerrmarra nula Ju (Jew) mu-murna yerrcha, birripa barra abu-wenggana nipa barra ana-garlma rrapa wannu a-nega an-nigipa an-mujama. ⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birripa aburr-bena nula Jesus rrapa lika burrr-guya aburr-ngiwija nula aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga nula, “Nipa an-gata Rowm an-guyinda minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, nipa an-molamola. Ngaw minyja ny-junggaja nula? ⁵ Minypa nipa jal a-nirra arrburrrwa nguburr-guna Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurrr, rrapa minypa nipa a-wena, gubu-gupuna arrburrrwa gun-ngayburrrpa bala marn-gi nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya gun-guna rrawa,” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.

⁶ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna burrrwa, aburr-bamunapa aburr-bena rrawa yi-gurrepa an-gata Rowm an-guyinda a-ninyarrapa. Lika nipa burrr-jerrmarra aburr-yigipa jawina ay-gata nula Jesus, barra birripa abu-ngurrja nipa an-gata minypa nipa a-yinanga, “Ganapiya, a-lay, Bunggawa. Nginyipa gala barra mu-nguy nyina-bamba minypa nginyipa nyina-boya ngaypa apula. Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-molamola rraka nginyipa nyina-boy apula gun-ngaypa rrawa. ⁷ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa gala mu-ngoyurra ngu-boyarna nggula. Wurra jarra minyja nginyipa ny-yengga, an-ngaypa an-mujama a-molamiya barra. ⁸ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya minypa nginyipa; minypa an-nerranga mu-ngoyurra a-jirra apula, wurra ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-jirra burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-ngaypa an-dakal ngaypa nguburr-ganyja ngu-workiya. Rrapa minypa an-ngardapa ngaypa ngu-weya nula ngu-workiya, ‘Boy!’ lika nipa a-boya a-workiya; rrapa an-nerranga ngaypa ngu-weya nula, ‘Guwa!’ lika nipa ana-jarlabiya ana-workiya; rrapa an-ngaypa an-mujama ngaypa ngu-weya nula, ‘Yinda jama ji!’ lika nipa a-yinagata a-workiya jama a-jirra.”

⁹ Gun-narda Jesus a-galiyana minypa an-gata Rowm an-guyinda a-wena, lika nipa Jesus gochila a-barrjinga nula minypa nipa an-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga burrr-guya marr a-balcha nuluwa. Lika nipa a-ngukurdanyjiyana, a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata abu-jurrjurmurrapa aburr-bamuna, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Gala mu-ngoyurra ngu-nacharna an-gugaliya burrr-guya marr a-balcharna minypa an-guna; wuriya nipa an-guna gala Yichrayal an-bapurrr.” ¹⁰ Lika aburr-gata nipa Rowm an-guyinda burrr-jerrmarra gurda, birripa aburr-jekarra aburr-bamuna, rrawa aburr-bena gugu abi-nana an-mujama gipa a-molamiyana.

Jesus A-jarrkarrana Jin-miliyak An-nika Mu-lopa Acha Mu-ngoyurra Gun-nyagara Gu-ni

¹¹ Rrapa nuwurra gun-baykarda ngika, lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-bona rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Neyin (Nain), rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha wugupa nula aburr-bamuna aburr-ni. ¹² Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-bena rrawa yi-gurrepa, lika gugu burrr-nana aburr-bena gurda, abu-ganyja aburr-bamuna ay-gata jemetri (cemetery), minypa jin-nigipa mampa niya gipa mu-ngoyurra miliyak jinyu-ni, rrapa nipa an-guna gun-nyagara gu-ni nipa an-ngardapa achila mu-lopa acha, rrapa wurra gama gorlk gu-gatiya wenga rrawa wugupa achila aburr-bamuna. ¹³ Gatiya gugu Jesus jinyu-nana, lika nipa a-worijinga achila. Lika a-wena achila, “Ganapa rruwuja.” ¹⁴ Lika nipa a-bamuna, mu-rrimarra mun-gata gopin (coffin), lika aburr-gata mbi-ganyja aburr-bamuna gopin aburr-derichinga. Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata gun-nyagara gu-nipa, “A-lay, an-yawarriny, ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya nggula

ngu-nirra: Ngingyipa nyina-garlma!”¹⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa an-gata ana-garlmunapa a-wena a-ni. Lika Jesus gatiya jiny-yuna nipa mampa niya.

¹⁶ Lika birripa aburr-gata burr-guya aburr-gurkuja rrapa an-molamola abu-ngurrjinga Wangarr. Minypa Jesus abu-ngurrjinga, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna nipa minypa wana an-bapala, ngaja, ngarla, Wangarr gun-nika janguny guna-ganyja arrburrwal!” Rrapa minypa barrwa aburr-yinagata, “Gun-guniya gugu Wangarr a-bena arrburrwa ngayburra nguburr-guna nguburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha.”

¹⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga janguny gu-barrjekarra nula gu-bona, Judiya (Judea) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana nula, rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga rrawa burr-guta.

Jon Bijirri-jerrmarra Gurda Nula Jesus Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-mujaruk (Metiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Rrapa Jon burr-yika jawina nuwurra waypa birripa aburr-wena nula minypa gun-gata Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, lika Jon a-gonyjinga butula abirri-jirrapa abirri-gata,¹⁹ lika bijirri-jerrmarra nula Jesus barra abirri-wenggana. Minypa bitipa abirri-yinda barra nula, “Ny-jurdiya ngingyipa nyina-bona arrburrwa nyi-gujerrjerriya, wurra waygaji an-nerranga barra nyiburr-gana nula nyiburr-ni, ya?”

²⁰ Lika nuwurra waypa bitipa abirri-bena nula Jesus, bitipa abirri-yinagata abirri-wena nula, “A-lay, an-gata Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiya, nipa nyjirri-jerrmarra nggula barra birri-wenggana minypa ngingyipa ny-jurda nyina-bona arrburrwa nyi-gujerrjerriya, wurra waygaji an-nerranga barra nyiburr-gana nula nyiburr-ni.”

²¹ Gun-gatiya gugu Jesus wanngu burr-negarra a-bona aburr-jaranga aburr-gata minypa aburr-gurderdakurderda, rrapa aburr-werranga minypa burr-guya gun-gujuwa gubi-rrimarra, rrapa aburr-werranga minypa walkwalk abi-rrimarra. Rrapa gapula aburr-ni, nipa minypa burr-wuna ganyjarr mipila aburr-jirra aburr-ganana.²² Lika a-wena butula abirri-gata Jon bijirri-yika jawina, “Ana-gotipa birri-boy, birri-ngurrja nula Jon minypa geka nyirri-galiyana rrapa nyirri-nana. Minypa gapula aburr-ni barrwa gugu mipila aburr-jirra aburr-ganana, rrapa minypa aburr-burda aburr-guyinda aburr-rrigirngaga gugu; rrapa aburr-jeja aburr-ngolkua aburr-ji minypa gun-guburlububurluja gubi-rrimarra, gun-narda gugu gu-bona burrwa; rrapa minypa aburr-gerna aburr-guyinda barrwa aburr-galiyarra, rrapa minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-nyagara gu-ni barrwa aburr-molamiyana, rrapa minypa aburr-welangga aburr-delipa, birripa aburr-galiyarra aburr-nirra gun-molamola janguny. Gu-gurda ngacha.”²³ Rrapa minypa ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-bawa, a-jeke, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr ana-nyala a-jalkakaja, nipa an-molamola a-nirra.”

²⁴ Nuwurra waypa Jon bijirri-yika jawina abirri-bona, lika Jesus a-garlmunapa Jon a-ngurrjinga burrwa a-ni wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata. A-yinanga burrwa, “Minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-bona nula nyiburr-workiyana Jon gata gu-werrapa nipa a-ni, an-nga nula nyiburr-bona nula, ya? Wurra ana-goyburra jal nyiburr-ni jimarna barra nyibi-na an-gugaliya a-barrjejingga a-workiya minypa mun-maywapa gorngunya gubarlmarrk mu-jalanggakaja gu-workiya, ya?”²⁵ Wurra gun-narda ngika. Wurra an-nga nula nyiburr-bona nula? Wurra ana-goyburra jal nyiburr-ni jimarna barra nyibi-na an-gugaliya mun-molamola mun-guyinda mirikal a-barrngumiya a-workiya, ya? Wurra ngika gun-narda. Wurra aburr-gata mun-molamola aburr-barrngumiya aburr-workiya rrapa gun-jaranga gubi-rrimanga aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, birripa jarra bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, ngaja, ngarla; ngika minypa gu-werrapa.²⁶ Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburra nyiburr-bona nula Jon? Wurra ngardawa nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, ya? Minyjiya, ngarla! Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra minypa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-guna:²⁷ Jon an-nardiya mu-jurra a-ngurrjinga, minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Minypa na, an-ngaypa an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra ngu-jerrma barra nggula, nipa barra nawanawa a-ni nggula jarlakarr.’²⁸

²⁸ Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burral. Gun-nardiya rrawa an-gugaliya a-ni a-workiyana, wurra an-gata gala ana-nga wana minypa Jon. Wurra wuriya. Wurra an-gata ana-nga gu-rrimanga apula janguny gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya marrban nipa an-nelangga an-delipa, wurra nipa jarra marr a-yinanga an-delipa; Jon nipa an-delipa.”

²⁹ Aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula Jesus nipa a-yinagata a-wena, birripa lika gubi-yagurrmurra nula Wangarr gun-nigipa rum, aburr-gata burr-guta minypa aburr-mujana nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, wurra gama gorlk burrbu-gaypurda. Minypa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata

gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyana aburr-workiyana nuluwa Jon rrapa nipa bama burrgurragaja, aburr-gurdiya birripa aburr-galiyana nula Jesus rrapa gubi-yagurrmurra nula Wangarr gun-nigipa rum. ³⁰ Wurra Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-gata rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yernnyjanga gun-gata Jesus a-wena, minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yernnyjanga Jon a-wena rrapa nipa gala bama burrgurragajarna.*

³¹ Lika nipa Jesus mu-nguy a-wena, a-yinagata, “Nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk ngu-yinmiya barra ngaypa arr-ngurra, ya? Ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-nga gun-gata gun-maywapa?”

³² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-dawurrjanga aburr-workiya gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. Minypa birripa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-gonyjanga burrrwa aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, aburr-yinaga, ‘Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-japarndiyana,

wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-walagiyarna!

Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-rruwujana,

wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-malchingarna arrburrrwa!’

³³ Gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-maywapa, wurra gun-burrall minypa Jon an-gata bama burrgugurragaja a-workiya rrapa mola an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya. Minypa an-gata Jon nipa gala m-bay a-workiya rakaraka rrapa wayin (wine), rrapa gu-gurda nula ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Nipa walkwalk a-rrimanga.’ ³⁴ Rrapa minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-bena ana-gorrburrrwa, nipa jarra m-banga a-workiya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya nipa burr-guta. Minypa nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Minyja na, an-guna nipa mun-jaranga m-banga a-workiya balaja rrapa wayin; rrapa nipa a-malchinga burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yercha burrbu-gaypurda; rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-werra nipa an-guna a-malchinga burrrwa.’ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyibu-yopurda an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya. ³⁵ Wurra gun-gata Wangarr guborrrwurra rrapa jama a-jirra a-workiya, gun-narda aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha birripa jarra nyirrbu-gurdagurdarraja aburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-gata gun-molamola gun-jechinuwa.”

Jin-ngardapa Gama Jin-gata Jin-nerra Nipa A-ngimarra Jesus Rrepara A-jirra

³⁶ An-ngardapa an-gata Berachi an-guyinda, nipa a-gonyjanga nula Jesus gu-yigipa gurrrwa barra balaja mbi-bay. Lika Jesus a-bamuna, gu-yigipa gu-bala a-barrngumurra nula, lika a-rakaja burrrwa gatiya minypa balaja mbi-banga aburr-workiya. ³⁷ Rrapa jin-ngardapa gama jin-gata nipa gun-nerra jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana, wurra gun-gatiya waypa nipa gu-borrrwurra Jesus m-barra a-ni an-gata Berachi an-guyinda gun-nika rrawa, lika nipa muna-ganyja mun-gungimiya mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja m-bochula mu-guyinda, mun-gata bochula mbi-jarlapuna jandarra gun-molamola gun-gata gun-nelangga alabécha (alabaster). ³⁸ Nipa jina-bona, jin-duwujana jinyu-ni Jesus ana-rrepara, rrapa gun-nigipa rru a-gurragaja rrepara a-jirra, lika japarna a-negarra mu-yigipa mu-mejimija mu-guyinda, rrapa a-machinga rrepara a-jirra, rrapa ana-rrepara mu-jerrjerrjanga mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja.* ³⁹ Rrapa an-gata Berachi nipa waypa jinyu-nana Jesus rrepara a-jirra a-rrimarra jinyu-ni, lika nipa bama a-yinanga, “Minyja an-guna jimarna Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, nipa marn-gi a-nirrna achila jin-guna ji-guyinmiya ngacha jin-gugaliya a-rrimanga jinyu-nirra, minypa nipa jin-guna gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya.”

⁴⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Jayman, a-lay, ngaypa janguny ngu-rrimanga nggula.” “An-nga, a-lay, Bunggawa?”

⁴¹ Lika nipa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya rrupiya bijirri-wuna ngardapa ngardapa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, minypa gun-gapa guna-bamburda bitipa abirri-wu barra. Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nipa barra muna-gurdanyja nula rrupiya wana, minypa jilpa (silver) mun-guyinda 500, rrapa minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa barra muna-gurdanyja nula mun-delipa rrupiya, minypa jilpa mun-guyinda 50. ⁴² Wurra gu-yurtchingapa gu-bamuna, bitipa gala abirri-yinmiyarna abirri-wucharna, lika nipa baywarra gu-negarra butula mun-gata rrupiya nula. Wurra marrka ngurra apula: abirri-gata nipa baywarra gu-negarra butula, ana-nga barra burr-guya jal a-ni barra nula?”

⁴³ Nipa Jayman a-yinagata, “Minyja an-gata nipa baywarra gu-negarra nula mun-gata rrupiya wana, an-gatiya burr-guya jal a-ni barra nula, ya?”

Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa ny-jarlapuna; gurda ny-yena gun-burr-al.”⁴⁴ Lika a-ngukurdanyiyana achila a-bamuna jin-gata gama, rrapa barrwa a-wena nula Jay-man, “Minyja na jin-guna. Ngaypa nguna-bona nggula gun-nginyipa rrawa, wurra nginyipa gala nguna-wucharna bugula rraka ngaypa ngu-wepiyarna rrepara ngu-jirra. Wurra jin-guna gama gu-rru gu-guyinda nguna-wepana rrepara ngu-jirra rrapa japarna nguna-negarra mu-yigipa mu-mejimija mu-guyinda.”⁴⁵ Nginyipa gala nguna-machingarna ngaypa. Wurra jin-guna jin-gugaliya, ngaypa nguna-bonapa nipa gala jinyu-derichingarna wurra nipa nguna-machinga rrepara ngu-jirra.⁴⁶ Nginyipa gala mun-gungimiya nguna-ngimangarna bama ngu-jirra. Wurra nipa mu-jerrjerrjinga mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja ngaypa ngu-rrepara.⁴⁷ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-weya nggula gun-burr-al: Nipa jin-guna Wangarr gipa baywarra gu-negarra achila gun-jaranga gun-nerra nipa mu-ngoyurra jama jiny-ji, rrapa gu-gurda nula nipa jin-guna burr-guya gurrurra gu-rrimanga — ngardawa Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra achila gun-jaranga. Wurra an-gata ana-nga Wangarr nipa gun-delipa wupa mari baywarra gu-negarra nula, an-gata an-gugaliya marr a-yinaga gurrurra gu-rrimanga jarra.”

⁴⁸ Lika nipa a-wena achila, “A-jay, gun-gata nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana gipa gugu baywarra gu-ni nggula.”

⁴⁹ Lika aburr-gata wugupa nula Jesus mbi-barra aburr-ni balaja, birriipa wupa ngardapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “An-guna ana-nga nipa gu-borrwuja jimarna nipa wupa baywarra gu-nega nula an-gugaliya werra a-negiyana a-workiyana?”

⁵⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga achila jin-gata gama, “Ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcha apula, lika nginyipa wanngu nyi-ni. Ganapiya. Ny-molamola gugu boy.”

8

Mu-gama Yerrcha Aburr-gata Minyapa Aburr-gunggajinga Nula Jesus

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-baykarda ngika, lika Jesus a-garlmana, mu-nguy a-bamuna gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, gun-molamola janguny minyapa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-bona — gun-molamola janguny minyapa gun-nardiya gugu Wangarr gun-nika rum, gu-gurda ngacha. Minyapa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha wugupa aburr-bamuna.² Rrapa minyapa mu-gama yerrcha mu-ngoyurra Jesus bin-dimarra, aburr-molamiyana, rrapa minyapa walkwalk a-yerrnyjinga burrwa, birriipa burr-guta Jesus wugupa aburr-bamuna: Minyapa Meri jin-gata jibu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Mektaliny (Magdalene), jin-gata nipa a-rrimarra walkwalk arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minyapa 7, gugu jiny-bawuna, lika a-bona; ³ rrapa Jowána (Joanna) jin-gata an-gumarrbipa ngacha Jucha (Chuzza), nipa an-mujama nula bunggawa an-gata Ayrat (Herod); rrapa jin-gata jin-nelangga Juchéna (Susanna), rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-gama yerrcha minyapa Jesus wugupa aburr-bamuna aburr-workiyana rrapa balaja aburr-gunggajinga burrwa.⁴

Meyali Gun-gata Minyapa An-gugaliya A-lamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula (Metiyu 13:1-9; Mark 4:1-9)

⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa mu-nguy aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bena nula Jesus minyapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-bona gurda aburr-ji, lika nipa Jesus gatiya a-wena burrwa a-ni meyali gu-murna minyapa janguny gun-guna:

⁵ “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-bona balaja nula, burraya mbi-ma. Minyapa nipa mu-mulpuna, lika mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnyjinga a-bona. Wurra mun-nerranga mun-gata m-bungguna gu-jarlakarr, lika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bamuna, mbi-rrenyjinga aburr-ji, rrapa burdacha jin-guyinda jina-bona, m-barra jinyu-ni, mu-wulebana.⁶ Rrapa mun-nerranga mipila mu-jirra mun-guyinda m-bungguna gu-mernarra gu-guyinda, lika mun-jarlala m-bena, wurra nipa muna-benapa muna-bamuna rrapa gu-gata wenga mu-gorlapunapa, ngardawa bugula gun-nyagara gu-gularrlarja m-bungguna mun-gata mipila mu-jirra.⁷ Rrapa mun-nerranga mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gata ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda, lika mun-jarlala m-bena, lika wana abirri-ni abirri-bamuna wugupa, wurpa lika nipa jin-gata bornangguna jiny-jorlkakaja nula rraa mun-gata nipa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga gala mu-yinmiyarna balaja murrimangarna.⁸ Rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna mu-ji gu-molamola gu-jel gu-guyinda, lika gu-gata wenga mun-jarlala m-bena, lika wana mu-ni m-bamuna, lika balaja mun-bulapalawa mu-rrimarra.”

Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika barrwa a-gonyjinga, a-yinagata, “Ny-yinga ny-tata minyja gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa ngaypa ngu-wena!”

✠ 8:3 Metiyu 27:55-56; Mark 15:40-41; Luk 23:49

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Gun-gata An-nga Nula Nipa Minypa Meyali Gu-murna A-wena Burrwa A-workiyana

(Metiyu 13:10-17; Mark 4:10-12)

⁹ Rrapa nuwurra waypa Jesus burr-yika jawina abu-wengganana aburr-ni gun-gata nula janguny, minypa gun-nga meyal, ¹⁰ lika nipa a-wena burrwa a-ni, a-yinanga, "Anagoyburra, ngarla, Wangarr nyirr-menga barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni rrapa meyal nyibina gun-japurra gun-gata gun-nigipa rum, wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga birripa jarra burr-meyali wupa ngaypa ngu-weya burrwa ngu-workiya.

'Birripa minypa gubi-nacha aburr-workiya,
wurpa lika gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-malawa;
rrapa aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya,
wurpa lika gala aburr-yinmiya marn-gi aburr-ni.'^o

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Burrwa Gun-burral Minypa Meyali Gun-gata An-gugaliya Alamajinga A-bona Balaja Nula

(Metiyu 13:18-23; Mark 4:13-20)

¹¹ "Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa gun-maywapa ranginy, gun-narda ngika minypa mipila mu-jirra gatni (garden), wurra aburr-gata ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga wurra gama gorlk minypa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya aburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Minypa ngaypa ngu-wena mipila mu-jirra, wurra gun-burrall Wangarr gun-nika janguny. ¹² Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-jarлакarr, wurra gun-burrall minypa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurpa lika gala gubu-borrwa aburr-ni rraaka wanngu aburr-ni, wurra minypa an-gata walk-walk ana-yurtchingapa ana-workiya, burr-gaypurda janguny gun-gata Wangarr burrwuna. ¹³ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna gu-mernarra gu-guyinda, wurra gun-burrall minypa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, lika warrika marr aburr-balcharra aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-worlworlcharra. Wurra minypa mun-gata mun-jarlala rrepara mu-jirra gala mu-yinmiya m-barrnguma wupa gu-jel, ngardawa mernarra wupa, aburr-gata gugaliya yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya. Minypa marr aburr-balcharra gun-baykarda ngika; wurra aburr-bamburda, gun-derta gubu-barripurda aburr-workiya, lika gu-gata wenga gubu-bawuja aburr-boya Wangarr gun-nika janguny. ¹⁴ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mun-nerranga mun-gata mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna ji-bornangguna ji-guyinda, wurra gun-burrall minypa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra aburr-bamburdapa gun-jaranga gubu-borrwaja aburr-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa — minypa mari, rrapa minypa gerra, rrapa minypa gun-nga birripa burr-guya jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. Lika gu-gata wenga janguny gun-nyagara gugu gu-nirra burrwa, jimarn jarra birripa jama aburr-jirrana nula Wangarr; wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁵ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mun-nerranga mipila mu-jirra m-bungguna mu-ji gu-molamola gu-jel, wurra gun-burrall minypa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, rrapa gubu-borrwaja aburr-bamburda rrapa jechinawa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya aburr-molamola. Minypa gala aburr-bamapa, wurra mu-nguy aburr-bamburdapa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya Wangarr nipa nyanma.

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Lam (Lamp)

(Mark 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "An-gugaliya ngana gu-wucha a-workiya lam, gala a-yinmiya gu-yilkaka wupa anaduram ana-guyinda waygaji wupa mu-garrung. Ngika. Wurra jarra lam ngana gu-wucha, lika waykin gu-wenyagnga barra minypa aburr-nga aburr-boy gurda aburr-ji aburr-naya aburr-ni.^o

¹⁷ "Ngardawa gun-nga gun-gata gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra, burraya yarlanga gu-yu barra; rrapa gun-nga gun-jaranga yongun gu-yurra, burraya aburr-jaranga gubi-na barra rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni barra gun-gata.^o

¹⁸ "Gun-narda nula bubu-borrwa buburr-ni minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-galiya janguny. Ngardawa ana-nga minypa nipa gu-rrima a-ni, burraya nipa gu-ma barra wana. Wurra minypa an-gata ana-nga gala gu-rrima a-ni, burraya Wangarr a-garImapa barra a-gaypa barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gata gun-delipa jimarn jarra nipa gu-rrimangarna a-nirrana."^o

^o 8:10 Isaiiah 6:9-10 ^o 8:16 Metiyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 ^o 8:17 Metiyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 ^o 8:18 Metiyu 25:29; Mark 4:25; Luk 19:26

Jesus Mampa Niya Rrapa Worlapa Niya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 12:46-50; Mark 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Lika Jesus jin-nika mampa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula, wurra birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna rraka aburr-beyarna nula, ngardawa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gorlkakaja burrwa aburr-ni. ²⁰ Lika birripa aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, jin-nginyipa mampa nggu rrapa aburr-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha aburr-gaba yarlanga aburr-jinyjarra. Birripa jal aburr-nirra aburr-wengga barra nggula.”

²¹ Wurra nipa a-wena burrwa, “Aburr-gata aburr-nga minypa janguny aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika rrapa aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya jama aburr-jirra, birripa aburr-gatiya wupa minypa jin-ngaypa mampa apa rrapa aburr-ngaypa worlapa apa yerrcha.”

Jesus Gu-jobujobuna Barlmarrk Rrapa Bartpa
(Metiyu 8:23-27; Mark 4:35-41)

²² Gun-gata gun-nerranga gu-ni ngorrngurra, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina mu-michiyang aburr-gortkurrchinga. Nipa a-wena burrwa, “Marrka nguburr-jurrwa nguburr-bamba gu-gapa gu-rrarnba.” Lika aburr-garlmuna, ²³ aburr-jurrwurra aburr-bamuna, lika Jesus nipa ngorrngurra gu-bena nula, lika a-yunya.

Aburr-bamuna, lika barlmarrk wana gu-bena burrwa, minypa mun-gata michiyang gu-bartpa m-buna m-bona, rrapa birripa bama aburr-yinanga aburr-guybuna aburr-bona. ²⁴ Lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-garlmuna, abu-jortkarra, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburra nguburr-guna nguburr-guyba barra!”

Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-jobujobuna, lika gatiya gugu warrrpam gu-ngochinga gun-gata barlmarrk rrapa bartpa wana. ²⁵ Lika nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “An-nga nula ana-goyburra nyiburr-gurkuja? Wurra jimarn jarra marr nyiburr-balchingarna?”

Wurra birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga, aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, an-guna an-guyinmiya ngacha? Minyja barlmarrk rrapa bartpa nipa gu-jobujoburda a-boya, gu-galiyarra nula, ngarla!”

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gugaliya Walkwalk An-jaranga A-rrimarra
(Metiyu 8:28-34; Mark 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga aburr-bena rrawa gun-nelangga Geracha (Gerasa), gun-gata Galali (Galilee) bitipa abirri-jirra, wurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba. ²⁷ Lika gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-gortkurrchinga, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gu-gatiya a-yika gu-rrawa a-bena nula, nipa walkwalk an-jaranga a-rrimarra. Minypa gipa gun-guwarr nipa gala mirikal a-barrngumiyaarna a-workiyarna, rrapa gala rrawa a-yunyarrarna a-workiyarna, wurra a-yu a-workiyana gu-gurrema gu-ngarnama. ²⁸ Nipa gatiya waypa a-nana Jesus, lika a-gonyjanga burr-guya rrapa a-bungguna nipa ana-rrepara. Lika ngana waykin a-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Jesus, ny-jurda nginyipa Ny-yalkurpa nula Wangarr biy-yika an-gata wana an-babalapa, nginyipa an-nga nula nyina-bona apula, ya? Wurra ngaypa ngu-ngiwijarra nggula ngu-nirra gala barra nguna-bu, a-la!” ²⁹ Nipa an-bachirra an-guyinda walkwalk a-yinagata a-wena nula Jesus, ngardawa nipa Jesus a-wena nula barra nipa an-gata a-bawa a-yurtcha, minypa gipa gun-guwarr ngurrrpiny a-ganyja a-workiyana rrapa a-buna. Minypa aburr-gata abu-bamanana aburr-ni aburr-workiyana, birripa minypa murna a-jirra rrepara a-jirra abu-bichinga aburr-workiyana an-gubandawiya jirn (chain), wurra nipa a-rrumurra a-workiyana, lika gu-werrapa a-ganyja nipa walkwalk ana-nyala.

³⁰ Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Ny-yinga ny-yelangga?”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngu-welangga ngunabu-ngurrrjinga aburr-workiya ‘An-murra.’” A-yinagata a-wena ngardawa nipa an-gugaliya walkwalk an-jaranga a-barrngumurra nula. ³¹ Lika aburr-gatiya walkwalk yerrcha aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus minypa gala barra nipa burr-jerrma gu-birripa gu-rrawa yi-gata wupa wana gu-babalapa gu-rralala.

³² Wurra gun-gata minypa jin-murra bigibigi gu-bulgapulga m-banga jiny-boya, aburr-gata walkwalk yerrcha aburr-ngiwija nula Jesus barra nipa burr-jerrma, yi-gata aburr-boy achila. Lika nipa gu-yagurrrmurra burrwa. ³³ Lika walkwalk yerrcha aburr-bena gurda aburr-yu, abu-bawuna an-gata an-gugaliya, lika aburr-bona yi-gata bigibigi jiny-jirra. Lika jin-gata bigibigi jin-bulapalawa gu-bulgapulga gu-bukula jiny-bupiyana jiny-yurtchinga; jiny-yurtchingapa gu-bugula jiny-juybuna gu-bulgapulga gu-gera.

³⁴ Aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-workiyana jin-gata bigibigi, birripa waypa gubi-nana gu-yinmiyana, lika aburr-yurtchinga, gubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-bona gu-murna rrawa gun-gata rrapa minypa gu-werrapa gu-werrapa gu-jirra gu-boya burrr-guta. ³⁵ Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmuna gurda barra gubi-na an-nga nula. Lika aburr-bena nula Jesus, gugu abi-nana an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk an-jaranga a-rrimarra nipa mirikal a-barrngumurra rrapa gatiya an-mola a-ni Jesus ana-rrepara. Lika birripa aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni. ³⁶ Rrapa aburr-werranga gipa mu-ngoyurra gubi-nana, birripa lika gubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-bona an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinmiyana a-molamiyana. ³⁷ Lika gu-galiya yerrcha gata aburr-guyinda abuwengganana Jesus barra nipa burrr-bawa rrapa minypa a-boy gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Ngardawa birripa burrr-guya aburr-gurkuja. Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-garlmuna, mu-michiyang a-gortkurrchinga, burrr-bawuna a-bona.

³⁸ Rrapa an-gata an-gugaliya walkwalk a-rrimarra, nipa a-ngiwija nula Jesus minyja wugupa abirri-boy. Wurra Jesus a-jerrmarra minypa a-yinanga nula, ³⁹ “Rrawa boy, wengga burrrwa nipa Wangarr a-yinmiyana jama a-ji nggula.” Lika nipa an-gugaliya a-bona, ay-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya a-wena burrrwa a-bona minypa nipa Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji nula.

Jesus Wanngu Bijirrinynu-negarra Jayrach (Jairus) Jin-nika Jin-walkurpa Rrapa Jin-nerranga Jin-gata Gipa Jemberr Gun-jaranga Jiny-yorrpuna Jiny-yu (Metiyu 9:18-26; Mark 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Nuwurra waypa Jesus a-jekarra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-bena nula ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra birripa aburr-ganana nula aburr-ni. ⁴¹ Lika an-gardapa an-gugaliya ana-bona, a-bena nula, nipa an-nelangga Jayrach (Jairus). Nipa an-gatiya jaga a-ganana a-workiyana gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Minypa nipa ana-bonapa a-bungguna Jesus ana-rrepara, bukula a-jirra gu-jel a-yunya, lika a-ngiwija nula barra abirri-boy gun-nigipa rrawa Jayrach gun-nika. ⁴² Ngardawa nipa jin-ngardapiya nula jin-walkurpa minypa gu-derda wana jiny-yorrpuna, jimarna gun-nyagara gu-ni. Nipa jin-gata jin-ngamangama gipa minypa jemberr gu-ni achila arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12.

Ganapiya, lika nipa Jesus a-garlmuna nula, rrapa minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gatiya wugupa aburr-bamuna abu-marnjinga. ⁴³ Rrapa jin-ngardapa gama jin-gata jiny-jortchinga jiny-yorkiyana gun-gatiya nipa jiny-yorrpuna jiny-yu gun-bulawa jemberr minypa 12, rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiyana wanngu jinyu-nengarna. ⁴⁴ Nipa jin-gata Jesus ana-jonama jina-bamuna, jiny-bena, lika mirikal murna mu-jirra mu-rrimarra nula, gugu jinyu-derichingapa mu-ngoyurra jin-jortchinga jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana. ⁴⁵ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa, “Ana-nga nguna-rrimarra?”

Wurra birripa aburr-jaranga aburr-wena, “Ngayburrrpa ngika.”

Rrapa minypa Birta a-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gala burrr-na aburr-guna aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk bubu-marnjinga, ya?”

⁴⁶ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Ngika, wurra an-nerranga nguna-rrimarra, ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi barlmarrk gu-bona apula.”

⁴⁷ Lika jin-gata gama nipa waypa gu-borrwurra minypa Jesus marn-gi achila, lika nipa jiny-yurrwurriinga jinyu-ni, jina-bonapa jiny-bungguna Jesus ana-gochila, bukula jiny-jirra gu-jel jiny-yunya. Lika jiny-nyurrjiyana nula minypa nipa a-rrimarra gun-gata an-nga nula rrapa jiny-yinmiyana jiny-molamiyana gugu. ⁴⁸ Lika Jesus a-wena achila, “A-jay, walkur, ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcha, lika nginyipa ny-molamiyana. Ganapiya. Ny-molamola gugu boy.”

⁴⁹ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-wena achila a-ni, an-mujaruk ana-bona gu-gata wenga Jayrach gun-nika rrawa, lika a-wena nula, “A-lay, Jayrach, jin-nginyipa delipa gipa gugu gun-nyagara gu-ni. Ganapa wenggana an-guna bunggawa.”

⁵⁰ Wurra Jesus a-galiyana gun-gata nipa a-wena, lika a-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jayrach, “Gala barra ny-jurkuja. Wurra marr balcha apula barra nipa jiny-molamiya barra.”

⁵¹ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-bena rrawa. Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-werranga gala barra wupa aburr-barrnguma gun-gata gu-bala, wurra aburr-guna wupa barra aburr-boy gurda: Birta (Peter) rrapa Jon rrapa Jeymch (James), rrapa minypa mampa acha rrapa nyanyapa acha, ganapiya, aburr-gurdiya wupa. ⁵² Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-rruwujana rrapa aburr-buyana achila aburr-ji, birripa Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Ganapa buburr-rruwuja. Jin-guna gala jiny-juwiyarna, wurra nipa jarra jiny-yurra.”

⁵³ Wurra birripa aburr-gurdachinga nula, ngardawa birripa gipa marn-gi nipa jin-gata gun-nyagara gu-ni. ⁵⁴ Wurra Jesus a-barrngumurra wupa gu-ngarnama, lika jin-dimarra murna jiny-jirra, lika waykin a-wena achila, a-yinanga, “Delipa, a-jay, garlma!” ⁵⁵ Lika nipa jin-gata gugu jin-mawunga jina-jekarrapa warrika jiny-jarlmana. Lika nipa Jesus a-wena burrwa barra balaja jibu-wu. ⁵⁶ Rrapa mampa acha nyanyapa acha gochila abirriny-barrjinga abirrinyu-ni achila jin-gata, wurra nipa Jesus burr-guya a-wena burrinyjula gala barra gubirriny-nyurrja gun-gata minypa gu-yinmiyana gu-bamuna.

9

Jesus Burr-jerrmarra Aburr-yigipa 12 Gu-galiya Yerrcha (Metiyu 10:5-15; Mark 6:7-13)

¹ Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, lika birripa yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula. Lika nipa ganyjarr burr-wuna rrapa burr-gurmurra birripa barra walkwalk an-guyinda abi-yerrnya rrapa wanngu burrbi-nega aburr-boy wurra gama gorlk. ² Minypa nipa a-wena burrwa barra aburr-boy, gubu-ngurrja burrwa aburr-boy Wangarr gun-nika rum, rrapa minypa burrbi-rima barra aburr-boy. ³ Minypa Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gala barra gun-nga nyibu-ga, minypa gun-gugarlakarlaja gun-jong rrapa burlupurr mun-gubirrnggiya rrapa balaja, rrupiya. Wurra ngika wupa. Wurra jarra mun-ngardapiya wupa mun-gubarrbiya nyiburr-barrnguma barra nyiburr-boy. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gata gu-murna rrawa nyiburr-bengga, minyja ana-nga an-gata a-gonyja ana-gorrburrwa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, gatiya barra nyiburr-ni gu-maywapa nuwurra waypa nyibu-bawa gun-gata gu-murna rrawa. ⁵ Wurra minyja gala an-nga a-gonyja ana-gorrburrwa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, bubu-bawa gun-gata gu-murna rrawa rrapa gatiya rrawa gu-gera buburr-wepiya buburr-boy rrepara nyiburr-jirra baluk gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa. Barra birripa nyirrbi-na rrapa aburr-borrwiya minypa birripa aburr-yinmiyana werra aburr-negiyana gun-gata birripa gala aburr-gonyjingarna ana-gorrburrwa.”[✧]

⁶ Jesus a-yinagata gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrwa, lika aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bona, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona gun-molamola janguny, rrapa wurra gama gorlk burrbi-rimarra, aburr-molamiyana.

Ayrat (Herod) Bambulabulawa A-ni (Metiyu 14:1-12; Mark 6:14-29)

⁷ Rrapa nipa Ayrat (Herod) an-gata bunggawa a-ni gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee), nipa waypa a-galiyana aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-yinmiyana jama aburr-ji, lika nipa an-gata bambulabulawa a-ni. Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, abu-ngurrjinga Jesus jimarna nipa an-gata Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana, wurra minypa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana, ana-jekarra gugu; ⁸ rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, nipa abu-ngurrjinga Jesus jimarna Yiláyja (Elijah) a-bena; rrapa aburr-werranga abu-ngurrjinga jimarna aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika nipa an-ngardapa wanngu gugu a-ni, ana-jekarra.[✧] ⁹ Minypa Ayrat a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa gipa Jon ngu-jaygorndanga bama a-jirra, wurra an-guna ana-nga an-gugaliya, ya? Minypa janguny guna-jeknga nula guna-workiya, ngaypa ng-galiyarra ngu-workiya minypa nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra.” A-yinagata Ayrat a-wena, rrapa nipa lika gu-borrwurra a-ni minypa a-yinmiya barra a-na Jesus.

Jesus Balaja Burr-wuna 5,000 Gu-galiya Yerrcha (Metiyu 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-jekarra gurda, lika aburr-darrngurrjiyana nula janguny birripa aburr-yinmiyana jama aburr-ji. Lika nipa burr-ganya a-bona ngardapa rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Bachéyda (Bethsaida). ¹¹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana Jesus ay-yinda a-bona, lika aburr-jurrjurmurra. Rrapa nipa gugu a-gonyjinga burrwa, lika gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-bona janguny Wangarr gun-nika rum rrapa bin-dimarra aburr-gata gu-derda gubi-rimarra.

¹² Lika nipa yi-rrana gu-ni, Jesus burr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-garlmana, aburr-wena nula, “A-lay, aburr-guna wurra gama gorlk, ngaw minyja barra nginyipa burr-jerrma minypa birripa aburr-boy, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya mbi-ma balaja mbi-bay

✧ 9:5 Luk 10:4-11; Jama Aburr-ji 13:51 ✧ 9:8 Metiyu 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luk 9:19

rrapa gun-ngarnama gubu-barripa barra aburr-yu. Ngardawa gun-guna rrawa gu-werrapa gu-jirra gu-workiya.”

¹³ Wurra lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ngika. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wu barra mbi-bay.”

Birripa aburr-wena, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa gala nyibi-rrima mun-jaranga balaja. Wurra rakaraka mun-delipa mun-guyinda nyibi-rrimanga arr-ngardapa arr-murna, minypa 5, mun-narda wupa, rrapa an-delipa jichicha abirri-jirrapa wupa nyibi-rrimanga. Wurra nginyipa bama ny-yinanga jimarna ngayburrrpa barra rupiya nyibu-ga, balaja nyibuma burrwa aburr-guna aburr-jaranga, ya?” ¹⁴ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, ngardawa mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-gata burr-guya aburr-jaranga minypa 5,000.

Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Buburr-wengga burrwa aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha barra 50 aburr-negiya aburr-jiwa rrapa aburr-raka aburr-boy.” ¹⁵ Lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-yinagata aburr-wena burrwa aburr-bona.

¹⁶ Lika Jesus mu-menga mun-gata rakaraka arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa an-gata abirri-jirrapa jichicha, lika waykin a-ganana, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Lika rakaraka mu-rumurra rrapa jichicha, lika burr-wuna aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, birripa burrbu-wuna aburr-bona wurra gama gorlk. ¹⁷ Birripa aburr-bulapalawa mbi-barra aburr-ni, lika aburr-durtchinga. Rrapa mun-nerranga mbi-bawuna balaja rrapa jichicha Jesus burr-yika jawina mbi-menga, wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12.

Birta (Peter) A-ngurrjinga Jesus Nipa Christ
(Metiyu 16:13-19; Mark 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Nuwurra gun-nerranga gu-ni, nipa Jesus ngardapa a-ni, a-wengganana a-ni Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra, rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya yi-gurrepa aburr-ni nula. Lika Jesus burr-wengganana, “A-lay, wurra gama gorlk birripa ngunaburrgurrjinga aburr-workiya minypa ngaypa ngu-ngiya?”

¹⁹ Birripa Jesus burr-yika jawina gubu-ngurrjinga nula, “A-lay, aburr-werranga aburr-weya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga nginyipa Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana; rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-weya jimarna nginyipa Yiláyja; rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-weya jimarna aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra guburrgurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika nginyipa ny-jatiya wanngu gugu nyi-ni, nyina-jekarra.”*

²⁰ Rrapa nipa a-yinagata, “Aya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngu-ngiya ngunaburrgurrjinga?” Lika Birta (Peter) a-wena, “Ny-jurdiya nginyipa Christ nipa Wangarr gochila nyin-dana.”*

²¹ Wurra nipa Jesus a-wena burrwa burr-guya, “Gun-narda gala barra ngunaburrgurrja burrwa wurra gama gorlk.”

Jesus A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Metiyu 16:21-28; Mark 8:31—9:1)

²² Rrapa burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula, rrapa minypa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha rrapa mola wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya barra nula rrapa abu-bu barra a-juwa, rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga gorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika nipa Ngun-anya ana-nyala a-jarrkarra barra rrapa wanngu a-nega.”

²³ Rrapa Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-jaranga, “Ana-nga minyja nipa jal a-ni barra nguna-jurrjirma, nipa an-gata gala barra nipa wupa a-borrwiya a-workiya, wurra jarra jama a-ji barra a-workiya gun-gata minypa ngaypa, ngu-wu barra, rrapa mu-nguy nguna-jurrjirma barra a-workiya marrban gun-derta gu-barripa.”* ²⁴ Ngardawa an-nga an-gata gala nguna-burdima, wurra minypa nipa jal a-nirra jimarna barra wanngu a-negiya, an-gata an-gugaliya jarra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. Wurra ana-nga minyja aburr-werranga abu-bu, a-juwa minypa nipa an-ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.* ²⁵ Minyja ana-nga an-gata an-gugaliya wana an-babalapa a-negiya gun-nardiya rrawa wurra minypa gala wanngu gun-gunega nipa gu-borrwa a-ni, nipa an-gata gala gun-nga gun-molamola guna-jeka barra nula minypa nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana; wurra gun-nyagara. ²⁶ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata minyja a-gurkuja burrwa wurra gama gorlk rrapa gona minypa barra a-ni apula ngaypa rrapa

* 9:19 Metiyu 14:1-2; Mark 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

* 9:20 Jon 6:68-69

* 9:23 Metiyu 10:38; Luk 14:27

* 9:24

Metiyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

gun-ngaypa janguny, an-gata an-gugaliya nuwurra waypa barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka an-molamola warrpam minypa burr-gujayanaya Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika, rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wugupa nula aburr-bupiya barra gurda, nipa An-walkurpa gun-gatiya barra gala barra jal a-ni nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ²⁷ Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burrall: Nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwa, wurra burdak nyibi-na barra Wangarr a-gurmmurrapa bunggawa a-ni barra.”

*Jesus A-ngukurdanyiyana Rrapa A-jayanayana A-ji
(Metiyu 17:1-8; Mark 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra gu-yinmiyapa gu-ni, waygaji arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika Jesus burr-ganyja a-bona Birta rrapa Jon rrapa Jeymch (James); aburr-bona waykin mu-mirk, lika nipa Jesus gatiya a-wengganana a-ni Nyanyapa Arrku waykin a-nirra. ²⁹ Lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa a-wengganana a-ni, nipa bukula a-jirra a-ngukurdanyiyana, rrapa mun-gata mirikal nipa a-barrngumurra a-ji mu-garlmunapa mu-ngarlcha rrapa mu-jayanayana mu-ji. ³⁰ Rrapa gatiya gugu abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gipa mu-ngoyurra abirri-guyinda Mojich (Moses) rrapa Yiláyja, bitipa abirri-bena nula Jesus, lika aburr-wena aburr-ji. ³¹ Minypa bitipa abirri-jayanayana abirri-bena, abirri-wena nula Jesus gun-gata nula minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra rrapa a-wuna jama, nipa a-juwa barra gun-gata rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem).

³² Wurra Birta birripa ngorrngurra bun-dumurra gu-ni, lika gu-gatiya wenga gugu aburr-ganana, abi-nana Jesus a-jayanayana a-ji rrapa abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha wugupa nula aburr-jinyja. ³³ Lika gun-gatiya waypa bitipa abirri-bawuna abirri-bona, lika nipa Birta a-wena nula Jesus. “A-lay, Bunggawa, gun-narda gun-molamola minypa ngayburrra nyiburr-guna wugupa ana-gorrburrra. Ngaw minyja ngayburrra barra ngunyuna nyibi-jarlapa ana-gorrburrra birlapirla abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, minypa gun-ngardapa gun-nginyipa rrapa gun-ngardapa Mojich gun-nika rrapa gun-ngardapa Yiláyja gun-nika?” Birta a-yinagata a-wena, minypa nipa gala gu-borrwungarna nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena.

³⁴ Rrapa nipa burdak a-wena a-ni, nipa nguparr gu-bena gugu, bin-denyjina. Rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni gun-gata nguparr bin-denyjina. ³⁵ Gu-gata wenga lika birripa ana-manyjirda aburr-galiyana gu-gata gu-nguparr wenga Wangarr ana-wena, a-yinanga, “An-guna an-ngaypa Walkur ngaypa ngujerrjerriyana nula an-mujama; nipa wupa ngardapa buburr-galiya nula!”^{✧ ✧}

³⁶ Lika ganapiya. Lika abi-nana nipa gugu Jesus ngardapa a-jinyja. Lika aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina yongun gubi-negarra gun-gata birripa gubi-nana; gala ana-nga gubu-ngurrjingga nula nuwurra waypa Jesus a-juwuna rrapa a-molamiyana.

*Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-delipa An-gata Minypa Walkwalk A-rrimarra
(Metiyu 17:14-18; Mark 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Gun-gata Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa jawina mu-mirk waykin aburr-ni, lika nuwurra gun-nerranga gu-ni, birripa aburr-bupiyana gurda aburr-bamuna, lika aburr-murra wurra gama gorlk galamurrra gubu-garrana. ³⁸ Lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata a-gonyjina nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, an-guna na an-ngaypa walkur an-ngardapiya wupa ngu-rrimanga. ³⁹ Nipa walkwalk a-burnda a-workiya, borijipa a-nirra, lika nipa a-gonyjina a-workiya; rrapa nipa a-yerrnyjina a-workiya gu-jel, lika mun-bordich ana-ngana m-beya. Ngurppiny burr-guya a-burnda a-workiya minypa gala a-yinmiya a-bawa. ⁴⁰ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-ngiwija burrra aburr-nginyipa jawina aburr-guna, jimarna barra birripa walkwalk abi-yerrnyjingga nula, wurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna.”

⁴¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrra aburr-gata, “Ya? Ana-goyburrra nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk nyiburr-werra! Wurra yama marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr? Ngaypa gu-yinmiyapa ngaypa arr-ga barra rrapa marr ng-ga barra ana-gorrburrra?” Lika a-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya, “Nyina-ga an-narda an-nginyipa walkur.”

⁴² Wurra nipa waypa ana-bona nula Jesus, nipa walkwalk a-buna, a-yerrnyjina, nipa a-bungguna, a-jorrriyana a-yu gu-jel. Wurra Jesus a-jobujobuna walkwalk an-gata rrapa wanngu a-negarra an-delipa, lika a-wuna an-nigipa nyanyapa niya. ⁴³ Lika birripa aburr-gata aburr-bulapalawa gochila aburr-barrjina nula Wangarr minypa nipa wana an-babalapa.

*Jesus Barrwa A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-juwa Barra
(Metiyu 17:22-23; Mark 9:30-32)*

Gata waypa birripa burdak gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni nipa a-yinmiyana Jesus burrbarmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana, nipa Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa aburryigipa jawina, ⁴⁴ a-yinanga burrwa, “Buburr-galiya apula rrapa bubu-borrwa buburr-ni: An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya abi-rriima barra rrapa burrbu-wu barra gugaliya yerrcha abu-bu barra.” ⁴⁵ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, wurra gun-narda janguny birripa gubu-morrarna; gala yarlanga gu-yurrarna burrwa rraka gubu-malawujarna. Rrapa minypa aburr-gurkuja gala aburr-yinmiyarna abuwengganacharna gun-gata an-nga nula.

*Ana-nga Barra Wana A-ni
(Metiyu 18:1-5; Mark 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana minypa birripa ana-nga barra wana a-ni. ⁴⁷ Wurra nipa Jesus gu-nana burrwa gun-gata birripa gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni, lika nipa gugu delipa a-menga, a-garrana, ana-gera a-jinyja. ⁴⁸ Lika a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Minyja ana-nga an-mola nula an-guna delipa ngardawa ngaypa ngu-welangga, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula delipa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa ngardawa an-mola apula ngaypa. Rrapa minyja ana-nga an-gata an-mola apula ngaypa, gun-narda minypa nipa an-mola nula nipa an-gata nguna-jerrmarrapa. Minyjiya. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minyja nginyipa ny-yelangga n-delipa nyi-nirra, aburr-werranga aburr-welangga marr aburr-yinaga aburr-delipa, ny-jurda nginyipa ny-yelangga jarra wana ny-bapala.”⁴⁹

*Ana-nga Gala An-bachirra Ana-gorrburrrwa Nipa Jarra A-gunggajinga Ana-gorrburrrwa
(Mark 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Lika Jon a-wena nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya walkwalk a-yerrnyjinga burrwa minypa nipa biy-menga nginyipa ny-yelangga. Wurra ngayburrrpa nyibu-jobujobuna an-gata an-gugaliya, ngardawa nipa gala wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna.”

⁵⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Ganapa bubu-jobujoba an-gata. Wurra minyja ana-nga gala an-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa, nipa jarra an-gata a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa.”

Jimériya (Samaria) Aburr-guyinda Abu-dalajinga Jesus

⁵¹ Gun-gata yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona Wangarr nipa barra a-ga Jesus waykin, nipa Jesus gu-borrwurra a-ni, lika a-garlmuna Jirúchalam. ⁵² Rrapa abirri-yigipa abirri-mujaruk nipa bijirri-jerrmarra, mu-ngoyurra abirri-bona nula gun-ngardapa rrawa gu-ji gu-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Jimériya (Samaria), gatiya nawanawa abirri-nirrarna nuluwa Jesus. ⁵³ Wurra birripa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna aburr-gonyjingarna nula Jesus, ngardawa birripa gubu-borrwurra nula nipa yi-gata barra a-bamba Jirúchalam. [Minyja ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi mun-bachirra burrwa Jimériya aburr-guyinda rrapa aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-nirra.] ⁵⁴ Lika Jesus bijirri-yika abirri-mujama abirri-gatiya Jeymch rrapa Jon, bitipa waypa gun-narda gubirri-nana burrwa aburr-gata Jimériya aburr-guyinda, lika abirri-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, jal nyi-nirra ngatipa barra nyirri-wengga bol barra waykin wenga gu-bungga, burr-yalpa, laka burr-ga aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha, ya?”⁵⁵

⁵⁵ Wurra Jesus a-murrparriyana butula, bijirri-jonga. ⁵⁶ Lika nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina mu-nguy aburr-bamuna gun-nerranga rrawa.

*Jimarna Abu-jurrjurmurna Jesus
(Metiyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Gatiya waypa birripa gu-jarлакarr aburr-bamuna, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, ngaypa barra ngiy-jurrjurmarna barra ngu-workiya ay-yinda yina gaya n-digirrga.”

⁵⁸ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, nginyipa marn-gi an-gata gulukula an-mugat nipa gu-rrimanga rrawa gu-rralala a-yurra a-workiya, rrapa nginyipa marn-gi burdacha jin-guyinda gu-rrimanga nipa gu-gapulawuja jiny-yorkiya, wurra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gala gu-rrima rrawa nipa a-yurra a-workiya.”

⁵⁹ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa Jesus a-wena nula, “A-lay, guwa. Nguna-jurrjurmarna.”

Wurra nipa an-gugaliya a-yinanga, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaw minyja burdak nguna-jerrma, ngu-jeka, an-ngaypa nyanyapa apa nyirri-ni nuwurra waypa nguna-bawa, ngu-jurnumba?”

⁶⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “An-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya bawa burrwa aburr-werranga gala wannu aburr-ni birri-pa barra abu-jurnumba. Wurra nginyipa boy, wurra gama gorlk wengga burrwa boy minypa Wangarr a-gonyjinga burrwa gun-nigiparum.”

⁶¹ Rrapa an-nerranga a-wena nula Jesus, “Ngaypa ngiy-jurrjurrma barra, a-lay, Bunggawa. Wurra ngaw minyja burdak mu-ngoyurra ngaypa barra ngu-jeka gu-ngaypa gu-rrawa barra ‘Bobo’ ngu-nega burrwa?”[☆]

⁶² Wurra Jesus a-wena nula gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-guna: “Minyja ana-nga a-garlmapa jel gu-bu a-bamba, jimarna barra gun-jechinuwa gu-jarlapa, wurra minyja a-jaywarriya rrapa mu-nguy gu-na a-bamba nipa minypa gu-gaya wengga ana-garlmuna, an-gata an-gugaliya gala an-molamola rra-ka Wangarr ana-murna a-ni.”

10

Jesus Burr-jerrmarra Aburr-jaranga Gu-galiya Yerrcha Minypa 72

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus burr-menga barrwa 72 gu-galiya yerrcha, minypa burr-jerrma barra birri-gugu aburr-boy barra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya nuwurra waypa jurdach nipa. Minypa abirri-jirrapa aburr-maya barra wugupa abirri-boy abirri-ji. ² Minypa Jesus a-wena burrwa a-bamuna, a-yinanga burrwa, “Wurra gama gorlk birri-pa minypa mun-maywapa balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarra mun-mola, wurra aburr-yinpa gala aburr-jaranga aburr-mujama rra-ka mbi-ma. Wurra bubu-wenggana Bunggawa mu-gata nula balaja, barra nipa burr-jerrma aburr-mujama, birri-pa barra aburr-boy, mbi-ma nula mun-nigiparum-gata gipa mu-molamiyana.[☆]

³ “Ganapiya, lika buburr-boy. Ngaypa minypa arr-jerrmanga ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa minypa jip (sheep) jin-gumurna jin-guyinda; wurra buburr-jarlapiya nula an-gata an-mugat an-guyinda.[☆] ⁴ Rrapa gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ga rrupiya rrapa gorlk rrapa barrwa gun-goyburrrpa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-barrngumiya nyiburr-workiya rrepara nyiburr-jirra. Rrapa minypa gu-jarlakarr nyiburr-bamba barra, ana-nga minypa gojilapa galamurrrpa nyibu-garra, gala barra nyiburr-dericha rrapa nyiburr-wengga, wurra mu-nguy nyiburr-bampa barra.

⁵ “Rrapa nyirri-yinga nyirri-gata nuwurra waypa rrawa nyirri-bengga minypa ana-nga an-gata a-gonyja ana-gotula nipa ana-murna barra nyirri-ni, gatiya waypa gu-yigipa gu-bala nyirri-barrnguma, ana-gotipa nyirri-wengga barra burrwa minypa nyirri-yinda, ‘Wangarr wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa barra minypa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya rrapa gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa.’ ⁶ Rrapa minyja ana-nga an-gata an-molamola an-gugaliya, nipa gu-rrima barra a-ni gun-gata gun-molamola ana-gotipa nyirri-wena nula; wurra minyja gun-nyagara, gun-gata gun-molamola gu-ngukiya barra rrapa minypa guna-jeka barra ana-gotula. ⁷ Gata gu-maywapa gu-bala ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ni barra nyiburr-workiya rrapa balaja nyibu-bay barra mun-nga mun-gata birri-pa mbi-rrimanga, nuwurra nyibu-bawa gun-gata rrawa. Minypa an-mujama an-guyinda nipa barra mu-ma a-workiya mun-nigiparum minypa nipa jama a-ji, gu-gurda ngacha minypa birri-pa aburr-murna ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ni barra rrapa balaja nyibu-bay minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa nyiburr-mujama. Gala barra nyiburr-gakiya nyiburr-workiya gu-werranga gu-bala.[☆] ⁸ Minypa wolawola ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bengga burrwa nyiburr-workiya gun-birri-pa rrawa, minyja birri-pa aburr-gonyja ana-gorrburrrwa, lika mun-gata mun-nga mun-birri-pa birri-pa mbi-rrimanga ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-bay, ⁹ rrapa aburr-gurderda gatiya rrawa ana-goyburrrpa barra wannu nyirribi-nega, rrapa nyiburr-yinda barra nyiburr-wengga burrwa, ‘Wangarr yi-gurrepa a-ni ana-gorrburrrwa.’ ¹⁰ Wurra gun-nerranga rrawa gala aburr-gonyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra minypa jarlakarr gu-yurra gu-bamburda gun-gata rrawa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-bamba, nyiburr-wengga barra burrwa minypa nyiburr-yinda, ¹¹ ‘Gun-guniya ngayburrrpa nyirribu-bawuja nyiburr-boya ana-goyburrrpa. Rrapa gun-guna rrawa jel nyirr-balkaja ngayburrrpa rrepara nyiburr-jirra

ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wepiya nyiburr-nirra minypa gun-maywapa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-werra. Wurra bubu-borrwa minypa geke Wangarr a-bena yi-gurrepa ana-gorrburrrwa.’ Nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-wengga burrrwa rrawa gun-gata gala aburr-gonyja ana-gorrburrrwa.* * 12 Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burr-al: Jurdach guna-bamburda burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa gu-gata burrr-yika gurrawa, wurra minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Jorram (Sodom), birripa jarra marr gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa.*

*Rrawa Gun-gata Gala Gun-nerra Gubu-bawujarna
(Metiyu 11:20-24)*

13 “Awa! Nyiburr-gata rrawa Goréchin (Chorazin) rrapa Bachéyda (Bethsaida) nyiburr-nirra, yama nyiburr-ngukurdanyijyarna? Wurra burrraya burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon), minyja birripa gubi-nacharna gun-birripa rrawa Wangarr burrr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna minypa gun-guniya nipa jama a-jirra gun-goyburrrpa rrawa, birripa gun-nerra gubu-bawujarna aburr-jarl rrapa burrr-guya aburr-ngukurdanyijyarna nula Wangarr.* 14 Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nuwurra waypa barra nipa Wangarr burrr-mari a-wengga, burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa; aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Daya rrapa Jaydan, birripa jarra marr gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni burrrwa. 15 Rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata Gapániyam (Capernaum) nyiburr-nirra, ana-goyburrrpa jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga waykin nyirr-wenyaga barra nipa Wangarr, ya? Wurra nipa jarra nyirr-yerrnya barra yi-gata wupa gu-bol.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena rrapa burrr-jonga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula.*

16 Rrapa barrwa nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinagata burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa minyja ana-nga a-galiya ana-gorrburrrwa, an-narda ngardawa a-galiyarra apula ngaypa. Rrapa minyja ana-nga ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya ana-gorrburrrwa, an-narda ngardawa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya apula ngaypa. Rrapa minyja ana-nga ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya apula ngaypa, an-narda ngardawa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula nipa nguna-jermarrapa.”*

Jesus Burr-yika 72 Gu-galiya Yerrcha Aburr-jekarra Gurda Nula

17 Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa Jesus burrr-yika 72 gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bona, aburr-jekarra gurda, birripa aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, aburr-gata walkwalk yerrcha burrr-guta aburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa ngardawa minypa nginyipa ny-yelangga ngayburrrpa bubu-mangga.”

18 Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, “Ngaypa ngu-nana walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga, nipa a-bunggunapa waykin wenga minypa maykarran a-mirlchinga a-workiya warlwarl ngika. 19 Minyja buburr-galiya: Ngaypa arr-wuna ana-goyburrrpa nyibirrimanga ganyjarr minypa nguymbula an-guyinda nyibi-rrenyjinga rrapa maringgul jijurlpa jin-guyinda. Minypa gun-nga gun-gata ganyjarr an-gata An-bachirra gu-rrimanga, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-rruma barra gun-gata ganyjarr rraka gala gu-yinmiya nyirrbu.* 20 Wurra wuriya. Wurra gun-gata wupa nyanma gala barra nyiburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-workiya minypa walkwalk an-guyinda a-galiyarra ana-gorrburrrwa; wurra jarra buburr-worlworlcha buburr-ni ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga nyiburr-yurra waykin.”

*Jesus A-marrkapchinga A-ni
(Metiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Lika ji-gatiya ji-marngga nipa Jesus gugu a-marrkapchinga a-ni ngardawa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma, rrapa minypa a-yinanga a-wena, “Anya, ny-jurdiya Bunggawa nyi-nirra waykin rrapa wupa, ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula ngu-nirra ngardawa gun-nginyipa janguny nginyipa ny-yilkakaja burrrwa aburr-gata minypa marn-gi gun-jaranga rrapa aburr-borrwiya minypa birripa aburr-guralcha; wurra aburr-geka jarra nginyipa burrr-gurdagurdarrana. Ngardawa, Anya, nginyipa ny-borrwurra minypa gu-gurda ngacha gun-molamola gu-ni barra.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena nula, a-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr.

22 Ganapiya, lika barrwa a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, a-yinagata, “Ngun-anya nguna-wuna gun-bulapalawa. Gala ana-nga marn-gi nula an-guna An-walkurpa

* 10:11 Metiyu 10:7-14; Mark 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 * 10:11 Jama Aburr-ji 13:51 * 10:12 Genesis 19:24-28; Metiyu 10:15; 11:24 * 10:13 Isaiah 23:1-18; Ezekiel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Zechariah 9:2-4 * 10:15 Isaiah 14:13-15 * 10:16 Metiyu 10:40; Mark 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 13:20 * 10:19 Psalms 91:13

wurra nipa wupa ngardapa Ngun-anya; rrapa nipa Ngun-anya gala ana-nga marn-gi nula wurra an-guna An-walkurpa rrapa barrwa ana-nga nipa a-borrrwuja rrapa a-gurdagurdarraja.”²³

²³ Lika Jesus a-ngukurdanyjiyana, a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina ngardapa, “An-goyburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga nyiburr-nirra gun-gata minypa nyibi-nacha rrapa nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-nirra. ²⁴ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Aburr-jaranga aburr-gata mu-nyoyurra aburr-ni, minypa Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda rrapa bunggawa yerrcha burrr-guta, birripa jal aburr-ni jimarn jarra gubi-nacharna gun-burrall gu-beyarna burrrwa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-nirra, wurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa jal aburr-ni jimarn jarra aburr-galiyarna gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna.”

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-molamola An-gugaliya An-gata Jimériya (Samaria) An-guyinda

²⁵ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega, nipa a-garlmuna, a-ngunyangunyjiyana nula Jesus. Minypa a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-ma wannu gun-guni?”

²⁶ Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya, “Ya? Gun-ngarripa joborr mu-jurra gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Marrka ngurrra apula.”

²⁷ Lika an-gata an-gugaliya gu-ngurrjinga nula, a-yinagata, “‘An-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr jal buburr-ni nula minypa burrr-molma burrr-burrall, burrr-bama burrr-rrepara; rrapa an-nginyipa an-borrmunga jal ni nula minypa nginyipa ngardapa nggu jal nyi-nirra nggula.’”²⁸

²⁸ Lika Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa ny-jarlapuna ny-yena, a-lay. Minyja yirda jama ji barra nginyipa wannu nyi-ni.”²⁹

²⁹ Wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya jal a-ni an-molamola a-negiya barra, lika nipa barrwa a-wengganana Jesus minypa a-yinagata nula, “Wurra nipa an-gata ana-nga minypa an-borrmunga apula?”

³⁰ Lika Jesus gu-ngurrjinga nula meyalí gu-murna janguny minypa gun-guna: “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga ay-garlmuna, a-bona Jerikow (Jericho). Ana-bupiyana ana-bamuna, gojilapa aburr-bena nula aburr-gata aburr-ngumurda yerrcha. Lika abu-gaypuna aburr-ni mun-gata mun-ngiya nipa mu-ganyja a-bona, rrapa mun-nigipa mun-gubarrnguma burrr-guta birripa abu-gaypuna. Lika abu-buna, abu-bawuna, gatiya a-yu barra a-juwa. Lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona. ³¹ Gu-gatiya wenga lika an-ngardapa junggay ana-bamuna gu-jarlakarr. Ganapiya, lika nipa a-nana an-gugaliya a-gorlapuna a-yu, wurra nipa a-garlmunapa gun-nerranga gu-menga a-jekarra rrapa a-beybana ay-bamuna, lika ay-bona. ³² Rrapa gu-gata wenga an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata Libay (Levi) an-bapurr, nipa a-yinagatiya jama a-ji. Minypa nipa ana-bamuna, a-nana an-gugaliya a-yu, lika ay-bamunapa ay-bona. ³³ Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya ana-bamuna, nipa Jimériya (Samaria) an-guyinda. Ana-bamuna, lika a-nana an-gugaliya a-yu, lika nipa wargugu a-ni nula. ³⁴ Lika ana-bona nula, lika an-jeja a-gurragaja mun-girra mun-gata alip (olive) mu-guyinda rrapa mola wayin (wine), lika a-bichinga a-bona, ganapiya. Lika a-jarrkarrana, a-barnjinga jin-nigipa ji-dongki ji-guyinda, lika ana-ganyja ana-bona rrawa gun-gata gojilapa gu-jirra, lika gatiya nipa jaga a-ganana nula.”³⁵ Wurra gu-gatiya wenga minypa gun-nerranga ngorrngurra gu-ni, lika nipa a-garlmuna, mu-menga rrupiya abirri-jirrapa mun-mama jilpa (silver) mun-guyinda mu-yigipa m-burlupurr wenga, lika a-wuna an-gata bala an-gurrimapa, a-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, an-guna an-gugaliya nginyipa jaga ny-jana barra nula rrapa minypa mun-nga barrwa rrupiya ny-barnja mun-nga nipa jal a-ni, rrapa nuwurra waypa ngaypa nguna-jeka barra, lika ngiy-wu barra.’

³⁶ “Ganapiya jangunya, wurra aburr-gata ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-jarlakarr aburr-bamuna gurda, minyja ana-nga an-gata an-borrmunga a-ni nula aburr-bachirra abu-buna, ya?”

³⁷ Nipa an-gata joborr marn-gi an-gunega a-yinagata, “Minyja an-gata an-gugaliya nipa a-gunggajinga nula.”

Lika nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-wena nula, “Ganapiya, wurra nginyipa boy, yirda bamba minypa an-gata an-gugaliya a-gunggajinga nula an-nerranga.”

Jesus Balapala Bijirrin-denyjinga Marta Rrapa Meri

✧ 10:22 Jon 3:35; 10:15 ✧ 10:27 Leviticus 19:18; Deuteronomy 6:5 ✧ 10:28 Metiyu 22:35-40; Mark 12:28-34; Leviticus 18:5 ✧ 10:34 2 Chronicles 28:15

³⁸ Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena rrawa gun-gata minypa jin-ngardapa jin-gugaliya jin-gata jin-nelangga Marta (Martha) nipa jiny-jonyjinga nula Jesus gu-yigipa gu-rrawa. ³⁹ Gun-gatiya lika jin-nigipa jelapa ngacha jin-gata Meri (Mary) jin-nelangga, nipa jinyu-rakaja gatiya ana-rrepara Jesus a-ni, lika jiny-jaliyana nula jinyu-ni nipa a-wena.* ⁴⁰ Wurra nipa jin-gata Marta gun-jaranga gu-borrwurra minypa gun-gata nipa balaja m-barnjinga burrrwa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina. Lika gu-gata wenga jina-garlmuna, jiny-yena nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gala ny-borrwa nyi-ni, ya? Wurra jin-guna jelapa ngapa gu-bawuna, ngaypa wupa ngardapa jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa? Yama ny-yengga achila barra jiny-junggaja apula?”

⁴¹ Wurra Jesus a-wena achila, “A-jay, Marta, nginyipa gun-jaranga ny-yorijinga rrapa ny-borrwuja, ya? ⁴² Wurra Meri gu-borrwuja gun-nardiya gun-molamola jarra; rrapa gun-gata gala ana-nga jiny-jaypa.”

11

*Jesus Marn-gi Burr-negarra Gun-guwenggana Nula
(Metiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Gun-nerranga gu-ni, gata rrawa Jesus a-wengganana a-ni Wangarr ngardapa, lika nuwurra waypa gu-wulebana, lika aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-wena nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, minypa an-gata Jon marn-gi burr-negarra aburr-yigipa jawina, wurra nginyipa yama marn-gi nyirr-nega ngayburrrpa minypa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-workiya nyibu-wenggana Wangarr?”

² Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, a-yinanga, “Wolawola ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-wengganana barra nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinda barra nyiburr-wengga:
‘Any,

nginyipa ny-yelangga ngayburrrpa barra bubu-ngurrja ny-molamola.

Guwa gun-nginyipa rum barra gu-jipa gu-workiya gun-guna rrawa.

³ Mu-nguy nyirr-wu balaja mun-ngiya ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni.

⁴ Rrapa baywarra nega arrburrrwa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa werra nyiburr-negiyana nggula, minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa baywarra nyibi-nenga burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa werra nyirrbi-negarra ngay-burrrpa.

Gala barra nyirr-ga yi-gata gun-derta gun-gorla nyibu-barripa; gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan.’”

⁵ Lika Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Minyja ny-yinga ny-jata minypa ana-munya gorn-borrk ny-jarlma, ny-boy nula an-nginyipa an-borrmunga rrapa ny-yinda nula, ‘Japurra ngapa ny-jirra, a-lay! Wurra nguna-wu abirri-jirrapa mun-ngardapa rakaraka rrapa nuwurra ngiy-wu barra. ⁶ Ngardawa an-ngaypa an-borrmunga gun-guna waya ana-munya gu-ni a-bena apula balay wenga, wurra nipa balaja gala mun-nga ngu-rrima rraka ngu-barnja nula an-gata an-borrmunga apula.’

⁷ “Minyja nginyipa ny-yirda ny-yengga nula an-gata an-gugaliya, nipa a-yinmiya barra waygaji a-wengga nggula? Wurra waygaji wupa gu-bala wenga ana-wengga ana-yu, ‘Ngika. Wurra gala barra mu-nguy ny-yengga apula. Ngardawa ngana gu-jirra gipa ngu-jakabuna rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-guna nyiburr-yurra nyiburr-boya. Wurra gala ngu-yinmiya ng-garlima, ngiy-wu.’ An-gata a-yirda barra waygaji a-wengga nggula.

⁸ Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Marrban gun-gata minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya biy-wu nginyipa ny-borrmunga nula, wurra jarra burraya a-garlima, biy-wu barra mun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra rrapa minypa ngurrpiny ny-yengganacha nyi-nirra, gala gona nyi-ni.

⁹ “Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Wenggana, rrapa nginyipa ny-ma barra. Wechaweche, rrapa nginyipa ny-barripa barra. Duldulja ngana gu-jirra, rrapa nipa gu-lapkujamiya barra nggula. ¹⁰ Ngardawa ana-nga minypa a-wengganacha a-workiya, an-gatiya gu-mangga a-workiya; rrapa ana-nga a-wechawecharra a-workiya, an-gatiya gu-barripurda a-workiya; rrapa ana-nga a-dulduljinga a-jirra ngana gu-jirra, an-gatiya gu-lapkujamiya barra nula.

¹¹ “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda wurra ny-yinga ny-jata nginyipa minypa nyanyapa niya, minyja an-nginyipa walkur biy-wenggana jichicha, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yu nguymbula. ¹² Rrapa minyja nipa biy-wenggana jin-giya nula, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yu maringgul ji-jurlpa jin-bachirra gala jin-gubay. ¹³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda wuriya nyiburr-werra, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra marn-gi

gun-molamola gun-guyinda nyirrbu-wu aburr-goyburrrpa gu-ngarda yerrcha. Wurra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa jarra warrpam an-molamola, rrapa aburr-gata minyapa abu-wenggana barra nipa burr-wu barra an-gata Mern An-mawunga.”

Walkwalk Gun-nika Ganyjarr Ngardapa — Jesus Gun-nika Ngardapa
(Metiyu 12:22-30; Mark 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata Jesus a-garlmuna, a-yerrnyjinga nula walkwalk an-gata an-ngarlngarta a-negarra a-ni. Lika an-gata minyapa walkwalk ana-bawuna ana-bena, nipa an-gugaliya a-wena gugu. Lika aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga. ¹⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-wena, “An-guna an-gugaliya nipa a-yerrnyjinga a-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda ngardawa nipa nyanma Biyljabap (Beelzebub) an-gatiya wana an-babalapa walkwalk ana-wuna ganyjarr.”^{*} ¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-wawanga aburr-gata, birripa jal aburr-ni abu-yolka barra Jesus, minyapa birripa abu-wegganana nipa barra burr-gurdagurdarra ganyjarr minyapa nipiya Wangarr nyanma. Wurra lika birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna marr aburr-balchingarna nula.^{*}

¹⁷ Wurra nipa jarra Jesus gu-malawurra burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gun-ngiya birripa gubu-borrrwurra aburr-ni. Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, a-yinanga, “Gun-nga gun-gata rrawa, minyapa aburr-ngorrrkorndiya rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minyapa gun-gata rrawa gu-rrumiya barra gugu gu-werrapa gu-ji barra. Rrapa aburr-nga aburr-gata aburr-yawwanga aburr-marmanyja aburr-barra, minyapa birripa aburr-ngorrrkorndiya, gun-narda minyapa aburr-gata aburr-bapurr aburr-wulebiya barra. ¹⁸ Rrapa an-gata walkwalk Jeytan an-nelangga nipa a-yinagatiya. Minyapa aburr-yigipa nipa burr-ganyja a-workiya, minyapa birripa aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana rrapa aburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minyapa nipa gala a-yinmiya mu-nguy a-ji. Minyapa anagoyburrrpa nyiburr-wena minyapa ngaypa walkwalk ngu-yerrnyjinga ngu-workiya jimarn jarra Biyljabap nguna-wuna ganyjarr. ¹⁹ Wurra minyapa gun-narda gun-burrall, wurra gun-gata minyapa aburr-goyburrrpa jawina yerrcha wolawola abi-yerrnyjinga aburr-workiya walkwalk, gun-narda gu-gaya wenga ganyjarr, ya? Wurra walkwalk gun-nika ngika. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-goyburrrpa jawina yerrcha, birripa jarra yarlanga gubi-nenga minyapa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-yopuna gun-narda gala gun-burrall. ²⁰ Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa nyanma ngaypa ngu-yerrnyjinga ngu-workiya walkwalk an-guyinda, rrapa gun-narda minyapa Wangarr gochila nyin-dana Bunggawa nipa anguna gugu a-bena ana-gorrburrrwa.

²¹ “Minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya wolawola derta a-negiya a-workiya, garlpi mu-rrimanga a-nirra rrapa gun-nigipa rrawa gu-bamanacha a-nirra, minyapa gun-molamola gu-jirra nula rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-rruma rrapa a-gaypa. ²² Wurra lika an-nerranga wana an-babalapa an-gugaliya minyapa nipa ana-boy rrapa burda a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya, nipa a-gaypa barra mun-nigipa garlpi mun-gata nipa m-borrrwurra a-ni jimarna mu-gata wanngu a-negiyarna a-nirrarna. Rrapa gun-gata burrrwa gun-nga burr-guta nipa gu-rrimarra, wurra an-gata wana an-babalapa a-gaypa barra, lika burrrwu barra aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha.

²³ “Ana-nga an-gata minyapa gala an-mola apula, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa an-bachirra apula. Rrapa minyapa ana-nga an-gata gala nguna-jurrjurrma rraka wugupa nyirrbuma nula nyirri-boy Wangarr aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minyapa ganday burr-nenga ay-bamburda.”^{*}

Minyapa Walkwalk An-guyinda Ana-jeknga Nula Mu-ngoyurra A-bawuna
(Metiyu 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Wurra bubu-borrrwa gun-guna: Walkwalk an-gugaliya a-rrimanga, nipa wolawola ana-beya ana-workiya, lika a-bawuja a-boya rrapa minyapa gu-bugula gu-gorla ay-bamburda, a-wechawecharra ay-yinda barra a-ninya, wurra gala gun-molamola gu-barripa. Ganapiya, lika ngardapa niya a-weya, a-yinaga a-workiya, ‘Ngaypa ngu-jeka barra gun-ngaypa rrawa.’ ²⁵ Lika ana-jeknga, gu-nacha, minyapa nipa a-bawunapa an-gata an-gugaliya gala gun-nerra gu-rrima wurra gipa gugu an-molamola. ²⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa walkwalk a-boya rrapa burr-mangga aburr-werranga walkwalk yerrcha birripa burr-guya aburr-werra, nipa marr a-yinaga. Lika burr-ganyja gurda ay-ngunyuna aburr-gatiya minyapa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minyapa 7, lika wugupa aburr-barrngumiya nula ana-ngurrnga an-gata an-gugaliya. Lika aburr-nirra aburr-workiya gatiya, rrapa nipa an-gugaliya jarra mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra gu-ni nula, wurra burrrwa gugu burr-guya gun-nerra gu-nirra nula.”

^{*} 11:15 Metiyu 9:34; 10:25

^{*} 11:16 Metiyu 12:38; 16:1; Mark 8:11

^{*} 11:23 Mark 9:40

Aburr-gata Minypa Gun-burrall Aburr-marrkapchinga Aburr-nirra

²⁷ Gun-gata waypa Jesus a-wena, lika jin-ngardapa gama jiny-jarlmunapa burr-guya jiny-yena, jiny-yinanga nula, “A-lay, jin-gaba nipa biy-mengapa nipa jiny-marrkapchinga jinyu-nirra.”

²⁸ Wurra Jesus a-wena, a-yinanga, “Aburr-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-workiya rrapa gubi-rrimanga aburr-bamburda, aburr-gatiya jarra aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-nirra.”

*Gu-galiya Yerrcha Gubi-nacharna Ganyjarr
(Metiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Gun-gatiya waypa barrwa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, lika nipa mu-nguy a-wena burrwa, a-yinagata, “Aburr-gurdiya gorlk aburr-werral Birripa jal aburr-ni gubi-na barra Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr, wurra nipa gala barra burr-gurdagurdarra ganyjarr wurpa lika gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata nipa jama a-ji nula Jona (Jonah) mu-ngoyurra a-ni.* ³⁰ Minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata Ninaba (Nineveh) aburr-ni, birripa abi-nana Jona minypa Wangarr a-yinmiyana burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji nula, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa birripa aburr-gurdiya gorlk abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya minypa Wangarr a-yirda barra burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji barra nula nipa. ³¹ Rrapa nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji minypa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga barra, aburr-gurdiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jurnja barra aburr-ni. Ngardawa gatiya nipa burr-mari a-wengga jin-gata wola bunggawa jinyu-ni rrawa gun-gata Jiba (Sheba), nipa gata jiny-ji barra Wangarr ana-gochila rrapa yarlanga gu-nega barra minypa birripa aburr-guna aburr-werra. Ngardawa wola gun-guwarr nipa jin-gata balay wenga jina-bona barra minypa nipa jiny-jaliya nula bunggawa an-gata an-nelangga Jolaman (Solomon), minypa nipa marn-gi gun-jaranga. Wurra jarra gun-burrall ngaypa ng-guna wana, nipa Jolaman marr a-yinanga. [Wurra aburr-gurdiya gorlk gala marr aburr-balcha apula.]* ³² Rrapa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa Ninaba, birripa nyanma burr-guta aburr-gurdiya gorlk aburr-jurnja barra aburr-ni gata minypa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga barra burrwa. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gata Ninaba aburr-guyinda gatiya aburr-ji barra Wangarr ana-gochila rrapa yarlanga gubi-nega barra minypa aburr-gurdiya aburr-werra. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gata gun-nerra gubu-bawuna rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyiyana minypa aburr-galiyana nula Jona nipiya Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk a-wena burrwa. Wurra gun-burrall ngaypa ng-guna wana, nipa Jona an-delipa!*

*Wuparnana Nguburr-ngurrnga Barra Nguburr-naya Nguburr-ni
(Metiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ “An-gugaliya lam (lamp) a-birtarrmiya a-workiya, gu-rrongga gu-jirra, gala a-yinmiya gu-yilkaka, waygaji duram a-ngukurdanyja rrapa gu-gonyinyja. Ngika. Wurra jarra an-gugaliya a-birtarrmiya a-workiya, lam gu-rrongga gu-jirra, lika gu-wenyanga a-workiya, gu-balcharra gu-yurra waykin barra minypa aburr-ni aburr-boy gurda aburr-ji aburr-naya aburr-ni.* ³⁴ Ngarripa mipila arr-jirra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy lam gu-rrongga gu-jirra barra minypa wuparnana arr-burrall arr-naya arr-ni. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minypa nginyipa mipila ny-jirra nyi-nacha ny-yorkiya gun-molamola gun-guyinda, gun-narda minypa gu-gujayanaya nyi-nirra. Wurra minypa mipila ny-jirra nyi-nacha ny-yorkiya gun-nerra, gun-narda minypa nginyipa an-munya ny-maya ny-jirra. ³⁵ Gu-gurda nula nginyipa barra ny-jarlapiya minypa gun-ngiya nginyipa ny-borrwuja ny-yorkiya. Gala yapa gun-nerra ny-borrwurda rrapa ana-munya nyi-ningin. ³⁶ Ngardawa minypa wuparnana ny-burrall nyi-nayarra nyi-nirra rrapa gala gun-ngiya n-dima rraka an-munya ny-maya ny-ji, gun-narda minypa nginyipa ny-jayanaya barra ny-yorkiya minypa gu-bardayala nyi-nirra.”

*Jesus Burr-jonga A-ni Berachi (Pharisee) Yerrcha
(Metiyu 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus gu-mungbuna janguny, lika an-ngardapa Berachi (Pharisee) ana-nyala a-gonyjanga nula barra abirri-boy, gu-yigipa gu-rrawa balaja mbi-bay. Lika Jesus a-garlmuna nula, abirri-bamuna, gu-bala abirri-barrngumurra. Lika nipa Jesus a-rakaja, a-ninya. ³⁸ Wurra an-gata Berachi nipa gochila a-barrjanga a-nana Jesus balaja m-barra, gala nipa murna a-jirra a-wepiyarna. Ngardawa gun-birripa joborr Berachi yerrcha gun-burriya, murna aburr-jirra aburr-wepiya aburr-workiya, lika

* 11:29 Metiyu 16:4; Mark 8:12 * 11:31 1 Kings 10:1-10; 2 Chronicles 9:1-12 * 11:32 Jonah 3:4-5 * 11:33 Metiyu 5:15; Mark 4:21; Luk 8:16

nuwurra jurdach balaja mbi-banga aburr-workiya. ³⁹ Wurra nipa Jesus a-yinanga a-wena nula, “Minya borrrwa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy ana-goyburrrpa Berachi yerrcha burrr-guya nyibu-weparda nyiburrr-workiya japalana an-guyinda jonama a-jirra wupa, gochila a-jirra ngika. Minypa gun-burrral nyiburrr-gata ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa nyiburrr-workiya gun-gata minypa wuparnana nyiburrr-ngurrnga ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburrr-werra rrapa nyiburrr-ngumurda. ⁴⁰ Nyiburrr-gurda gerna yerrcha! Nipa jarra Wangarr arr-jarlapuna arr-burrral, an-gatiya an-ngardapiya arr-jarlapuna wuparnana arr-ngurrnga burrr-guta. ⁴¹ Wurra mun-ngiya mun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, burrrbu-wu aburr-gata aburr-nyagara, barra minypa gun-nga burrr-guta gun-mola gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa.

⁴² “Awa! Nyiburrr-gurda Berachi yerrcha, nipa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Wuriya gun-gata minypa gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwarr ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngorrrkorndanga nyiburrr-workiya rrapa nyibu-wucha nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr mun-nigipa minypa balaja mun-gata nyibu-mangga nyiburrr-workiya mun-ngiya mundelipa burrr-guta. Wurra yama gurrurta nyibi-rrima nula Wangarr rrapa jechinuwa nyiburrr-ni burrrwa wurra gama gorlk? Gu-gurda ngacha jimarna ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimangarna joborr rrapa gun-gata gun-delipa gun-guyinda burrr-guta.”

⁴³ “Awa! Nyiburrr-gurda Berachi yerrcha, nipa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa wana nyiburrr-negiya burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya wurra gama gorlk. Minypa gata gu-bala aburr-mulpiya aburr-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-bamburda, nyirrbu-beybarda nyiburrr-workiya, mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-rakaja burrrwa. Rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburrr-nirra wurra gama gorlk barra nyirrbu-burrrmaymba aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, minypa gata gu-gandin birriipa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya.

⁴⁴ “Awa! Burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Nyiburrr-gurda ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya abu-jurnumburda aburr-workiya gu-jel rrapa gala burrrbu-gurdagurdarra yina gaya abu-jurnumbuna, lika aburr-werranga aburr-bamburda, abi-rrenyjinga aburr-workiya rrapa gala marn-gi wuparnana an-gulol.” A-yinagata Jesus a-wena.

⁴⁵ Wurra joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-gata wugupa nula Jesus mbi-barra aburr-ni, ana-ngardapa a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gun-narda nginyipa ny-yena minypa ngayburrrpa burrr-guta nginyipa nyirr-ngurrjinga nyiburrr-werra.”

⁴⁶ Lika Jesus A-wena, “Ngaw. Nyiburrr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburrr-gunega, ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Ngardawa wurra gama gorlk ana-goyburrrpa joborr gun-derta gun-gorla nyibi-nenga burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-gun gun-guyinda aburr-mobula nyibu-gurrmunga burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya, rrapa minypa ny-jata ny-yinga nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya mernda ny-jirra ny-jerrjangardawiya, wurpa nia murna ny-jirra ny-yarlayarlawiya burrr-guta, rraka ny-junggaja burrrwa.

⁴⁷ “Burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-jarlapurda nyiburrr-workiya gun-gata gun-gurrema gun-guyinda, wupa gu-ngarnama minypa gatiya nyirrbu-barnjnga nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk aburr-gata minypa aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha burrrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, aburr-juwuna. Wurpa lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinagatiya minypa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha; gala janguny nyibu-borrrwa burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk. ⁴⁸ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi burrrwa aburr-gata nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha, minypa birriipa burrrbu-buna aburr-workiyana Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrmunga burrrwa nyiburrr-nirra nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha gun-gata birriipa jama aburr-ji. Minypa birriipa burrrbu-buna rrapa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyibu-mungburda nyiburrr-nirra, nyibi-jarlapurda nyiburrr-workiya barra nyirrbu-barnja. ⁴⁹ Minypa gu-gurda nula Wangarr ngardawa nipa marn-gi gun-bulapalawa nipa a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Ngaypa nguburr-jerrma barra aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujaruk rrapa aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujama birriipa barra aburr-bengga burrrwa. Wurra birriipa aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa ngaypa nguburr-jerrma barra, aburr-werranga aburr-gurda aburr-juwa barra.’ ⁵⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk nyiburrr-mornanga nyiburrr-nirra gun-gata nula minypa wola gun-guwarr rrapa barrwa gun-guniya burrr-guta ana-goyburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburrr-bapurrr nyirrbu-burnda nyiburrr-workiya aburr-gata Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk, birriipa aburr-juwiya aburr-workiya. ⁵¹ Minypa nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk Wangarr nyirr-bu barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-bapurrr

nyirrbu-buna nyiburr-workiyana aburr-gata minypa Aybul (Abel) wenga, rrapa barrwa an-gata Jekaráya nipa gojilapa a-juwuna gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra rrapa gun-nigipa belabila gu-maya gun-gata yarlanga gu-jirra. Minyjiya. Gu-gata nula gun-bulapalawa mari Wangarr nyirr-bu barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk.*

⁵² “Awa! Nyiburr-gurda joborr marn-gi nyiburr-gunega, nipa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa! Ngardawa minypa gi (key) an-gulapukujama an-gata minypa marn-gi nula, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-jordajinga nyibu-ganyja nyiburr-workiya. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni rraka marn-gi nyiburr-ni, rrapa barrwa minypa wurra gama gorlk nyiburr-gorlkakaja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya rraka birripa gala aburr-yinmiya marn-gi aburr-ni.” A-yinagata a-wena Jesus.

⁵³ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa a-garlmuna, gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, lika a-bona. Wurra aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa Berachi yerrcha, birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus. Minypa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana nula rrapa abu-yopuna, rrapa minypa wolawola janguny abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana, ⁵⁴ jimarna barra abu-yolka rrapa minypa mari gubu-garra nula.

12

Jesus Gelama Gelama Burr-barra Aburr-yigipa Jawina

(Metiyu 10:26-27)

¹ Gun-gatiya gugu wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga aburr-bamagutuwiyanana rrapa aburr-gartkagartchinga aburr-ni. Wurra Jesus a-garlmunapa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina mu-ngoyurra, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya nula Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha mun-burriya mun-gata minypa gandichawa rakaraka mu-nenga mu-workiya. Mun-narda mun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall birripa Berachi yerrcha waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra rrapa minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Buburr-jarlapiya nula gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra.* ² Wurra gun-nga gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra, burraya gu-garlima barra yarlanga gu-yu. Rrapa gun-nga gun-jaranga yongun gu-yurra, burraya aburr-jaranga marn-gi aburr-ni barra gun-gata.* ³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga nyiburr-wena ana-munya, nuwurra waypa rrengaranga gu-ni birripa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiya barra. Rrapa minypa gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa yongun nyiburr-wena, burraya nuwurra rrawa aburr-jabarrcha barra aburr-ji.

Ana-nga Barra Arr-gurkuja Nula

(Metiyu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Buburr-galiya apula, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja burrrwa aburr-gata minypa nyiburr-burrall wupa nyirrbu-bun rrapa nyiburr-juwun wurra barrwa gala aburr-yinmiya jurdach. ⁵ Wurra ngaypa arr-gurdagurdarra barra ana-nga barra nyiburr-gurkuja nula: Wangarr an-gata jarra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gurkuja nula. Ngardawa minyja nipa a-bu an-gugaliya, nipa ganyjarr gurrimanga yi-gata gu-bol minypa a-yernnyja. Minyjiya. Nipa an-gata an-ngardapiya barra nyiburr-gurkuja nula.

⁶ “Wurra minyja bubu-borrrwa jin-delipa burdacha jin-guyinda wolawola jalim jibinenga aburr-workiya: Minypa burrbu-wucha aburr-workiya abirriny-jirrapa abirriny-jirrapa jin-ngardapa burdacha, wurpa lika mbi-mangga aburr-workiya abirri-jirrapa wupa mun-delipa mun-guyinda rupiya. Wurra wuriya nipa gala rrupiya wana achila, wurra Wangarr gala jin-ngardapa burdacha a-bamapa achila a-workiya. ⁷ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nipa Wangarr marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa gun-bulapalawa gun-gata burrguta minypa mun-gata mejimija nyiburr-bama mu-yinmiyapa nyibi-rrimanga. Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa nipa burr-guya jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Wurra minypa jin-gata jin-delipa burdacha nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra achila, ana-goyburrrpa jarra nipa burr-guya jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.

Arr-malcha Nula Christ Rrapa Ngika Ay-romyernnyja

(Metiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Minyja ana-nga gala a-jordajiya, wurra minypa a-wengga gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-nirra minypa nipa an-gata an-ngaypa jawina, an-narda an-gugaliya nipa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-yirda barra a-ngurrja yi-gata waykin Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-nirra. Minypa a-yinda barra, ‘An-guna an-ngaypa

jawina.’⁹ Wurra minyja ana-nga an-gata ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya apula gatiya gugaliya yerrcha aburr-nirra, an-gata an-gugaliya an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-yirda barra ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya barra nula yi-gata waykin Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-nirra.

¹⁰ “Minyja ana-nga a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya, gun-narda Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra nula; wurra an-gata ana-nga minyja gun-nerra a-wengga rrapa an-nerra a-nega Mern An-mawunga, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr gala a-yinmiya baywarra gu-nega nula.”^{*}

¹¹ “Rrapa ana-goyburra nuwurra waypa birriipa nyirrbi-rrima, nyirrbu-ga, nyirrbu-barnja aburr-gata Ju yerrcha mu-murna yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga, waygaji gapman an-guyinda bunggawa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga, wurra nginyipa gala barra ny-borrwa gun-gata ny-yinmiya barra ny-yengga. ¹² Wurra nipa an-gata Mern An-mawunga gatiya gugu marn-gi biy-nega barra nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra ny-yengga.”^{**}

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy An-gorlkpalawa An-gera

¹³ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata a-wena nula Jesus, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-jurda marn-gi nyi-gunega, wurra an-guna wengga nula an-ngaypa worlapa apa barra nyirri-ngorrkornda gun-gata an-ngatipa nyanyapa ata gu-bawuna atila.”

¹⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ana-nga a-wena gun-gata ngaypa barra gojilapa ngu-ji ana-gotula waygaji burr-mari ngu-wengga? Wurra ngika gun-gata.” ¹⁵ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk. “A-jay, a-lay, buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra gun-jaranga jal nyiburr-ni. Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gerra gun-gata ngika wanngu gun-gunega; gun-nyagara. Wurra marrban gun-gata gu-yinmiyapa an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga, wurra nipa gala a-yinmiya gu-gerra wanngu a-negiya.”

¹⁶ Lika gun-guna Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa meyali gun-maywapa ranginy. A-yinagata, “An-ngardapa a-ni an-gorlkpalawa nipa gun-nigipa rrawa balaja mun-murra mu-jinyja. ¹⁷ Barrwa nipa ana-bama wupa gu-borrwurra a-ni, a-yinanga, ‘A-lay, mun-ngaypa balaja mun-murra nipa gala yina gaya ngu-barnja. Wurra ngu-yinmiya barra?’ ¹⁸ Aa ganapiya, gipa ngu-borrwurra. Gun-ngaypa bala ngaypa balaja ngu-jolartchinga ngu-workiya ngaypa barra ngu-rruma rrapa gun-nerranga wana ng-gupa barra ngaypa barra ngu-barnja ngu-ji burr-balaja rrapa burr-gerra burr-guta. ¹⁹ Barra murna ngu-rrimiya rrapa gala gun-nga barrwa ngu-borrwa. Wurra jarra minypa mun-jaranga mu-yu barra apula mu-workiya wupa, ngaypa minypa m-balaja rrapa mu-nganicha ngu-worlworlcha barra ngu-rrigirra.’ A-yinagata an-gata an-gorlkpalawa nipa an-ngurrnga a-wena a-ni.

²⁰ “Wurra Wangarr a-yinanga nula, ‘Ngika, a-la! Nginyipa ny-bongarrowa! Wurra gurdiya gugu ana-munya ny-juwa barra, ngarla, rrapa ana-werranga gu-ma barra gun-gata nginyipa ny-jordajinga ny-yorkiyana.’” A-yinagata Wangarr a-wena nula minypa Jesus gu-ngurrjinga janguny, a-ngurrjinga an-gata an-gorlkpalawa.

²¹ Rrapa Jesus gu-munghuna a-ni a-wena, a-yinagata, “Gu-yinagatiya gu-workiya burrwa aburr-gorlkpalawa aburr-gata gubu-jordajinga gubu-ganyja. Minypa Wangarr burr-nacha birriipa aburr-yolkiya aburr-nirra; gala gun-burrall wana aburr-bapala.”

*Gala Barra Ny-yorija Ngguluwa Nginyipa
(Metiyu 6:25-34)*

²² Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Ny-yinga ny-jata, gala barra ny-yorija ngguluwa nginyipa minypa balaja nula mun-nga ny-bay rrapa mirikal nula mun-nga ny-barrnguma. ²³ Wurra ngarriipa arr-nirra, gun-gata ngika minypa balaja nula ngarriipa ay-banga arr-workiya. Rrapa ngarriipa arr-burrall arr-gata ngika minypa mirikal nula ngarriipa arr-barrngumiya arr-workiya. Wurra ngika gu-gurda ngacha! ²⁴ Wurra minyja bubu-borrwa burdacha jin-guyinda: Minypa Nyanyapa arrku jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya wuriya nipa gala jinyu-lamaja jiny-yorkiya rrapa gala mu-ma jiny-yorkiya mun-murra balaja. Minypa nipa gala gu-rrima bala rraaka wupa m-barnja, wurra jarra balaja mun-nigipa nipa Wangarr jiny-yucha a-workiya. Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha nipa Wangarr burr-guya jal a-nirra burrwa; burdacha jarra marr a-yinaga jal a-nirra achila. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya burdacha jin-guyinda, gun-narda minypa gu-galiya yerrcha jarra nipa burr-guya jaga a-ganaja burrwa, rraaka nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yorija ngguluwa minypa balaja rrapa gorlk rrapa gun-nga. ²⁵ Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya jimarna gun-baykarda nyi-ni barra minypa nginyipa ny-yorijinga ngguluwa. Wurra ngika. ²⁶ Rrapa

^{*} 12:10 Metiyu 12:32; Mark 3:29 ^{**} 12:12 Metiyu 10:19-20; Mark 13:11; Luk 21:14-15

minypa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yirda gun-baykarda nyi-ni, wurra gun-gata an-nga nula gun-nga burr-guta nginyipa ny-yorijinga ny-yorkiya?

²⁷ “Wurra borrrwa gorrrgunya mun-guyinda mun-delipa mun-gata minypa mun-jawanyja m-burnda mu-workiya: Minypa nipa mun-gata gala jama mu-ji mu-workiya rrapa gala mirikal mu-jarlapa nuluwa, wurra Nyanyapa arrku nipa wupa mu-jarlapurda a-workiya mun-gata mun-molamola. Rrapa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guna gun-burral: Mun-gata minypa mun-jawanyja m-burnda nipa mu-workiya gayburrrpa ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-molamola; jarra an-gugaliya a-barrngumiya a-workiya mirikal, mun-gata marr mu-yinaga mun-molamola mu-nirra nula. Minyjiya. An-gata Jolaman (Solomon) mu-ngoyurra bunggawa a-ni, wuriya nipa gorlk wana nula, wurra mun-nigipa burr-guta mirikal marr mu-yinaga mun-molamola; mun-gata mun-jawanyja m-burnda mu-workiya gorrrgunya mun-guyinda, nipa jarra burr-guya mun-molamola.”²⁸ Wurpa lika gorrrgunya mu-jirra mu-workiya rrapa barrwa gugu mu-werrpiya mu-workiya, mun-jangarrk aburr-birtarrmiya aburr-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr mun-molamola mu-jarlapurda a-workiya gorrrgunya mun-gata barrwa mu-werrpiya mu-workiya, gun-narda minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa nggula ny-jurda nyi-gugaliya mirikal, wurra jarra biy-wupa a-workiya barra ny-barrnguma. Wurra yama marr nyiburr-balcha nula?

²⁹ “Gala barra ny-yorija nggula. Ganapa borrrwa balaja nula mun-nga ny-bay rrapa bugula nula gun-nga ny-bay.”³⁰ Wurra gu-gatiya ngacha birriipa gubu-borrrwuja aburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. Wurra nipiya jarra Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra marn-gi gu-gata ngacha gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra ny-yorkiya.³¹ Wurra nginyipa ny-borrrwa barra ny-yorkiya minypa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra jama ny-ji Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika jal gun-guni, lika nipa biy-wu barra gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra.

*Gorlk Ny-ma Barra Gun-gaba Waykin
(Metiyu 6:19-21)*

³² “Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa jawina, gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja wurra marrban ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-jaranga. Wurra nipa Ngun-anya jal a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya nipa ana-murna.”³³ Wurra mun-gata mun-nginyipa gorlk ma, burr-wu, rrapa rrupiya ma burrrwa aburr-gata gala mbi-rrima. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra. Rrapa minyja nginyipa ny-yirda burr-wu, gun-narda minypa nginyipa ny-ma barra gorlk gun-gaba waykin gala gu-yinmiya gu-wulebiya, minypa gata gala a-yinmiya an-ngumurda biy-gaypa rrapa burnpa m-bay.³⁴ Wurra minyja nginyipa ny-borrrwuja ny-yorkiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, gun-narda minypa gun-guniya nggula rrawa; wurra minyja ny-borrrwuja gorlk gun-gaba waykin, rrawa gun-gatiya nggula.

Nawanawa Buburr-ni

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Nawanawa buburr-ni minypa gun-maywapa ranginy aburr-mujama marr gubuganyja nula an-birriipa bunggawa ana-jeka barra gu-janara wenga. Minypa birriipa mun-mujama mirikal aburr-barrngumurra, rrapa lam (lamp) aburr-birtarrmiyana, gurrongga gu-jirra. Lika gun-gata nipa ana-jeka barra rrapa ngana gu-jirra a-duldulja barra burrrwa a-ji, warrika birriipa gubu-lapjukama barra nula.”³⁷ Minyja gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa an-birriipa bunggawa burr-na nawanawa aburr-ni nula. Burr-guya aburr-marrkapcha barra aburr-ni. Minypa nipa bunggawa a-wengga barra burrrwa barra aburr-raka, lika nipa mu-yerrkujama barra mun-gata mun-nigipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal, lika balaja burr-wu barra a-boy.”³⁸ Minypa gun-gata nipa bunggawa burr-na barra nawanawa aburr-ni nula marrban ana-munya gornborrk, waygaji ngana guna-ngarlcha, lika gu-gatiya wenga birriipa gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrrwa minypa bunggawa nipa a-marrkapchinga burrrwa.

³⁹ “Wurra bubu-borrrwa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy: An-gata bala an-gurrimapa minyja nipa marn-gi a-nirrarna nula an-gata an-ngumurda an-gugaliya ana-boga, nipa a-ganajarna a-nirrarna rraka gala nipa a-yinmiyarna gu-rrumungarna nula gun-nigipa bala.”⁴⁰ Gu-gata ngacha minypa nginyipa barra nawanawa nyi-ni. Ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya, ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra nipa ana-jeka.”*

*An-mujama An-guyinda Bama An-gubalcha Rrapa An-nerra
(Metiyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Lika Birta a-wena, “A-lay, Bunggawa, gurda ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gurda wupa nyena arrburrrwa, waygaji nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk ny-yena arrburrrwa, ya?”

⁴² Wurra nipa a-yinanga gu-ngurrjinga nula, “An-gata ana-nga an-mujama an-nigipa bunggawa bama a-balcharra nula, minyja nipa bunggawa a-garlma gun-nerranga rrawa, an-gatiya an-gugaliya nipa bunggawa ana-nyala murna a-wu barra gun-nigipa rrawa, barra nipa jaga a-gana rrapa balaja burrr-wu aburr-werranga aburr-gata bunggawa burryika aburr-mujama. ⁴³ Rrapa nuwurra waypa nipa bunggawa ana-jeka, minyja a-na nipa jama a-jirra, lika an-gata an-mujama gun-molamola gu-ni barra nula. ⁴⁴ Minyjiya, ngarla! Lika gu-gata wenga an-gata bunggawa murna a-wu barra warrpam gun-nigipa bunggawa gun-nika barra nipa an-mujama jaga a-gana nula. ⁴⁵ Wurra waygaji an-gata an-mujama a-yinda gu-borrwa, ‘A-lay, an-ngaypa bunggawa a-bona gu-baykarda; gala a-yinmiya ana-jeka.’ Lika waygaji an-mujama an-gata a-garlmapa burrr-bu aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-mujama burrr-wurrapa burrr-gama bunggawa burryika, rrapa minyja balaja m-bay rrapa nganicha m-bay rrapa mu-nganicha a-rro. ⁴⁶ Wurra minyja nipa a-yirda jama a-ji, gun-gatiya nipa gala gu-borrwa, gun-gatiya gugu an-nigipa bunggawa minyja ana-jeka barra, a-gorndapa barra ngardapa ngardapa a-nega barra an-gata an-mujama, barra nipa yi-gata a-boy burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-werra.

⁴⁷ “An-mujama an-gata minyja marn:gi nipa an-nigipa bunggawa jal a-nirra, wurra minyja nipa gala nawanawa a-ni rrapa a-yirda jama a-ji, nipiya an-gata an-gugaliya an-nigipa bunggawa burrr-guya barra a-jurrburaykujama. ⁴⁸ Wurra an-nerranga an-mujama an-gata minyja gala marn:gi gun-ngiya an-nigipa bunggawa jal a-nirra, minyja nipa an-gata werra a-negiya, an-nigipa bunggawa marr warlwarl barra a-jurrburaykujama. Minyja an-gata ana-nga Wangarr a-wuna gun-jaranga gun-nga, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr jal a-nirra barra nipa jama a-ji. Rrapa minyja barrwa an-gata ana-nga nipa Wangarr a-wuna burrr-guya gun-jaranga, an-gatiya an-gugaliya Wangarr jal a-nirra barra nipa burrr-guya jama a-ji.

*Jesus Guna-ganyja Gun-gungorrrkorndiya
(Metiyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Ngaypa nguna-bona minyja ngu-ngakurrma barra gun-guniya rrawa, rrapa burrr-guya jal ngu-nirra jimarna gipa ngu-ngakurrrungarna, wurra gala burdak ngumungbungarnapa. ⁵⁰ Ngun-anya minyja gun-maywapa bama nguna-gurraga barra gun-gujuwa, rrapa ngaypa wargugu ngu-nirra nuwurra ngu-mungba barra. ⁵¹ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gun-gata ngaypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa ay-ngunyuna rrawa magaya gun-guni ngika; wurra jarra gun-gungorrrkorndiya nguna-ganyja. ⁵² Minyja gun-guniya gugu minyja burrr-bapala burrr-jawa aburr-ngorrrkorndiya barra. Minyja abirri-jirrapa jin-ngardapa aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa abirrinny-jirrapa, rrapa abirrinny-jirrapa abirrinny-bachirramiya barra burrrwa abirri-jirrapa jin-ngardapa. ⁵³ Minyja nyanyapa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa walkurpa yerrcha, rrapa walkurpa yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa nyanyapa burra yerrcha; rrapa minyja mampa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa aburr-jawapa burra yerrcha, rrapa aburr-jawapa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa mampa burra yerrcha; rrapa minyja jaburpa burra yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa jongok burrbi-nenga, rrapa jongok burrbi-nenga aburr-bachirramiya barra burrrwa jaburpa burra yerrcha.”[✠]

*Minyja Marn:gi Nyiburr-nirra Nyiburr-workiya Gun-nga Yorr Rrapa Gun-nga Warlirr
(Metiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Rrapa barrwa Jesus a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk minyja a-yinagata burrrwa, “Wolawola ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya wachparrk a-jinyjarra, lika nyiburr-garlmiyapa nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Yorr wana guna-bamburda; burraya gu-bungga,’ lika gu-garlmiyapa gu-bunggiya gu-workiya wana. ⁵⁵ Rrapa wolawola nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya manyjaparna jiny-jarlmiya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinaga nyiburr-workiya, ‘Gun-nardiya gugu mern mu-yurtcha barra,’ lika gu-garlmiyapa gu-yinagatiya gu-workiya. ⁵⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya gun-guna rrawa rrapa waykin rrapa marn:gi nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya gun-nga yorr rrapa gun-nga warlirr. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa yama nyibu-borrwa rrapa marn:gi nyiburr-ni ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya? Jarra ana-goyburrrpa marn:gi, wurra gala nyibi-yagurrma.

*Mari Marrka Gun-delipa Nega Ngguluwa
(Metiyu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Marrka bubu-borrwa gun-ngiya gun-molamola barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrryirda. ⁵⁸ Minyja ana-nga gu-rrima nggula mari, wurra nipa biy-ga a-bamba jimarna barra biy-barnja nipa an-gata joborr jaga an-gugana a-yinmiya barra a-wengga, wurra gatiya nyirri-bamburda, nginyipa barra ny-yenggana minyapa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra jechinuwa nyi-nega gun-gata mari. Gala yapa nipa biy-barnjin rrapa minyapa joborr jaga an-gugana a-wenggin rrapa an-bachirra biy-jolartchin wupa. ⁵⁹ Wurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra: Minyja birriipa bubu-jolartchin, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-bengga, wurra nuwurra waypa rrupiya mun-murra ny-barriipa lika ny-barnja.”

13

Minyja Gala Gun-nerra Ny-bawa — Ny-juwa Barra

¹ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga aburr-gata gubu-ngurrjinga nula Jesus gun-gata minyapa Galali (Galilee) aburr-guyinda aburr-juwuna, nipa gapman an-guyinda bung-gawa an-gata Baylat (Pilate) a-wena, burrbu-buna gatiya minyapa birriipa minyjak jin-guyinda jibu-wurrakaja aburr-ni nula Wangarr. ² Wurra Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata minyapa gubu-ngurrjinga nula gun-gata janguny, minyapa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Aya. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-yinagatiya aburr-juwuna, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja burrrwa jimarn jarraka birriipa aburr-werra, aburr-werranga aburr-gata marr aburr-yinanga aburr-werra, ya? ³ Wurra ngika gun-narda! Wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-bawa gun-nerra rrapa nyiburrr-ngukurdanyjiya, ana-goyburrrpa minyapa nyiburrr-yindiya barra nyiburrr-juwa. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gata rrawa Jaylowm (Siloam) gu-murnangana gu-rrawa Jiruchalam (Jerusalem), aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha minyapa 18, birriipa aburr-juwuna aburr-ni gun-gata gun-baykardakarda bala gu-bunggunapa bin-denyjinga, gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarn jarraka birriipa aburr-werra, aburr-werranga aburr-gata marr aburr-yinanga aburr-werra, ya? ⁵ Wurra gun-narda ngika! Wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-bawa gun-nerra rrapa nyiburrr-ngukurdanyjiya, ana-goyburrrpa minyapa nyiburrr-yindiya barra nyiburrr-juwa.”

Meyali Gun-gata Minyapa Gun-jong Wagarrich Gala Balaja Mu-rrima

⁶ Lika Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa meyal, a-yinanga, “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya nipa mu-rrimarra gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyja, wurpa lika gatiya wagarrich burrr-guta mu-jinyja. Minyapa nipa an-gugaliya ana-bona, mu-nana mun-gata wagarrich, wurra gala mun-nga balaja m-barripungarna. Gun-nyagara. ⁷ Lika nipa a-wena nula an-mujama, ‘Minyja na. Gipa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa jemberr ngaypa nguna-bona nguna-workiyana, ngu-wechawecha minyja ngu-barripungarna gun-gata gun-jong balaja murrimangarna, wurra gala mun-nga ngu-barripungarna. Ganapiya! Barrgorndapa yerrnyja! Gala yapa borijipa mu-jingin rrapa mun-nera mu-negarda mun-guna gurnal.’

⁸ “Wurra nipa an-mujama a-wena, ‘Bawa, a-la, Bunggawa. Barrwa gun-ngardapa jemberr ngaypa ng-garrma barra rrapa ngukarda ngu-barnja barra bulugi mun-nika. ⁹ Lika minyja balaja mu-rrima, gun-narda gun-molamola. Wurra minyja gun-nyagara, ay-barrgorndapa.’”

Jesus Wannu Jinyu-negarra Mu-ngoyurra Jiny-jonamurrmiyana

¹⁰ Gun-gatiya Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, Jesus marn-gi burrr-negarra a-ni janguny gatiya gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ¹¹ Wurra jin-ngardapa gama jin-gata walkwalk a-rrimarra, nipa jiny-yorrrpuna jiny-yu gipa gun-jaranga jemberr, minyapa 18. Nipa jiny-jonamurrmiyana jiny-bona jiny-yorkiyana rrapa gala jin-jechinuwa jiny-boyarna jiny-yorkiyana. ¹² Lika nipa Jesus jinyu-nana, lika a-gonyjinga achila nipa jina-bona, lika a-yinagata, “A-jay, ny-jurda nginyipa gun-gata gun-nera gipa gu-bona nggula!” ¹³ Lika jin-dimarrapa, rrapa gu-gata wenga warrika jiny-jarlmunapa jin-jechinuwa jinyu-ni rrapa Wangarr jiny-marrkapchinga nula.

¹⁴ Wurra an-gata jaga a-ganana a-workiyana gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, nipa an-gata a-bachirramiyana nula Jesus ngardawa Jarradi gu-ni nipa jin-dimarra. Ngardawa nipa an-gata gu-borrwurra gun-birriipa gun-guwarr minyapa Jarradi gu-ni gun-japurra gala gun-nga jama aburr-ji aburr-workiya. Lika a-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gun-gata ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-nirra gu-workiya ngayburrrpa barra jama nguburr-ji rrapa arrbi-rrima, wurra ngika minyapa gun-guna Jarradi gu-nirra!”[✧]

¹⁵ Wurra Jesus a-wena nula, “Ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-molamola; wupa nyiburr-werra! Wurra gun-gata Jarradi gu-nirra gu-workiya, gala ny-yinga bijirindalaja jin-nginyipa bulugi rrapa an-nginyipa dongki. Wurra ny-yarlayarlawuja burrinyjula ny-yorkiya, ngarla, barra bijiriny-ja rrapa bugula gubirryny-bay. ¹⁶ Wurra jinguna gama Aybriyam (Abraham) jin-bapurr, nipa ana-walkwalk rrapa gu-gurderda jiny-bichinga gu-ni gipa gun-jaranga jemberr; wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwaja gun-guna Jarradi gu-ni jimarna gala arr-yinmiya jin-gurderda ay-rrima, ya?” ¹⁷ A-yinagata a-wena burrrwa. Lika aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, birripa gona aburr-ni, wurra jarra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-worlworlchinga gun-jaranga gun-gata gun-molamola nipa Jesus jama a-ji.

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-gugaliya A-lamajinga Mipila Mu-jirra Gun-jong Machart (Mustard)

(Metiyu 13:31-32; Mark 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Lika Jesus barrwa a-wena burrrwa, a-yinagata, “Wangarr gun-nika rum, gun-narda minypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-ngurrja meyali gun-maywapa ranginy? ¹⁹ Wurra minypa gun-guna: Minypa an-gugaliya mu-menga minypa mipila mu-jirra mun-delipa mungata machart (mustard), lika a-lamajinga gun-nigipa rrawa. Lika minypa gu-gata wenga mun-jarlala m-bena m-bamuna, lika wana minypa gun-jong gu-bena gu-bamuna, lika nuwurra aburr-jaranga burdacha aburr-guyinda aburr-bona gurda; lika gubugapulawurra aburr-workiyana ay-gatiya gu-birlapirla gu-guyinda. Gun-narda meyali, [minypa gun-burrall Wangarr burr-barlmark jama a-jirra a-nirra burrrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa minypa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa wana gugu gu-nirra gu-bamburda.]

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Rakaraka Mu-durtchinga Mu-workiya

(Metiyu 13:33)

²⁰ “Rrapa gun-nerranga gun-maywapa ranginy ngaypa barrwa gun-nga ngu-wengga barra? ²¹ Wurra minypa jin-gata gama jin-guyinda mu-mangga jiny-yorkiya mundelipa mun-gurdurtcha, barra gandichawa mu-rrima, lika gu-gata wenga mun-gata munjaranga gandichawa minypa ana-ngardapa ana-duram mu-garlmiyapa mu-durtchinga m-bamburda mu-workiya.”

Barrnguma Minypa Gu-rruwurdola Ngana Gu-jirra

(Metiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesus a-garlmuna Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) an-ngoyurra, a-bamuna, gojilapa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya wana rrapa gun-delipa nipa wurra gama gorlk marn-gi burr-negarra a-bamuna janguny. ²³ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-wena nula, “A-lay, nguburr-gata nguburr-jaranga ngika barra wanngu nguburr-ni, ya?”

Lika Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, ²⁴ “Burr-guya bubu-borrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-boy, nyiburr-barrnguma minypa gu-rruwurdola ngana gu-jirra, ngardawa birripa jarra aburr-jaranga aburr-ngunyangunyjia barra, wurra gala aburr-yinmiya. ²⁵ Lika nuwurra jurdach an-gata bala an-gurrimapa a-garlmapa barra ngana gu-jirra gu-jakaba barra, rrapa minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa minypa yarlanga nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-garlma, ngana gu-jirra nyiburr-duldulja rrapa nyiburr-wengga, ‘Bunggawa, lapkujama arrburrrwa, a-lay!’

“Wurra nipa a-yinda barra a-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ‘Ngaypa gala marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa.’

²⁶ “Lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinda, ‘A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya wugupa nggula balaja nyibu-barra nyiburr-ni, rrapa gu-ngayburrrpa gu-rrawa nginyipa marn-gi nyirr-negarra ny-bamuna, ngarla!’

²⁷ “Wurra nipa barrwa a-yinda barra ana-gorrburrrwa, ‘Ngaypa gala marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa. Buburr-boypa! Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-werra.’”

²⁸ “Lika ana-goyburrrpa minypa burr-guya nyiburr-rruwuja barra nyiburr-ni rrapa rrirra nyibu-bay, minypa nyirrbi-na barra Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykap (Jacob) rrapa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda wola gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana gun-nigipa janguny, birripa aburr-gata waykin Wangarr ana-murna aburr-nirra, wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa Wangarr gipa nyirr-yernnyjinga mipila.” ²⁹ Minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-boy barra gurda jimarru, barra wenga, rrapa lunggurra, jalachang wenga, lika aburr-raka barra rrapa wugupa

balaja mbi-bay barra aburr-ni nipiya ana-murna Wangarr.*³⁰ Minyjiya. Aburr-werranga aburr-gata jurdach aburr-jirra, birripa barra mu-ngoyurra aburr-ji; rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra, birripa barra jurdach aburr-ji.”³²

*Jesus Wargugu A-ni Burrwa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) Aburr-nirra
(Metiyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, aburr-wena nula, “Nginyipa gu-gurdiya wenga ny-boy barra gu-werranga, ngardawa Ayrat (Herod) an-gata gapman bunggawa gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa nipa biy-bu barra.”

³² Wurra Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, “Buburr-boy, buburr-wengga nula an-gatiya an-mugat, minypa wurra gama gorlk ngaypa jarra walkwalk ngu-yerrnya barra burrwa ngu-boy rrapa minypa wanngu nguburr-nega barra, minypa geke barra rrapa ngulam barra rrapa barrwa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra, lika gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-mungba barra gun-ngaypa jama. ³³ Wurra wuriya. Wurra gu-gurdiya wenga ngaypa munguy ngu-bampa barra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, minypa geke barra rrapa ngulam barra rrapa minypa barrwa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra nuwurra gu-gatiya barra ngu-bengga burrwa Jirúchalam. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gatiya wupa burrbu-burnda aburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda. Minyja ngaypa gatiya barra ngu-juwa; gun-nerranga rrawa ngaypa gala ngu-yinniya.

³⁴ “Ya gurrupurunga rrawa Jirúchalam! Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-burnda nyiburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk? An-nga nula gu-jandarra nyirrbu-burnda nyiburr-workiya nipa burr-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrwa? Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-ni jimarna mernda ngu-jirra ng-gorlkakajarna ana-gorrburrwa mari, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy jin-gata bawul (fowl) jin-guyinda burr-bamagutuwuja jiny-yorkiya jin-nigipa delipa jin-guyinda, lika ji-warmbarrk burr-jolartchinga, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-nirrarna apula. ³⁵ Ganapiya. Gun-goyburrrpa rrawa gun-gata gu-jirra gu-boya nipa Wangarr gu-bawuna; gu-werrapa gugu gu-ji barra. Minyjiya, ngarla! Ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinniya barrwa ngunabi-na ngaypa nuwurra jurdach guna-bamburda ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-yinda barra nyiburr-wengga, “Wangarr an-molmola a-nega barra an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra!”³⁶”

14

Jesus A-rrimarra An-gugaliya Rrarnba A-jirra Mernda A-jirra A-burlujarra A-jirra

¹ Nuwurra waypa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, Jesus a-bona balaja barra mbi-bay an-ngardapa Berachi (Pharisee) gun-nika rrawa an-gata wana an-bapala. Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata burr-guya abi-nana aburr-ni nipa minypa Jesus a-yinmiya barra birripa minypa mari gubu-garra nula. ² Lika gatiya gugu an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-bona nula Jesus, nipa minypa rrarnba a-jirra rrapa mernda a-jirra a-burlujarra a-jirra. ³ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-gata minypa Berachi yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, a-yinanga burrwa, “Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gun-gayburrrpa joborr gu-yinniya gu-yurra? Minypa Jarradi gu-nirra gu-workiya, nipa gun-mola arrburrrwa barra wanngu arrbi-nega, wurra ngika, ya?”

⁴ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa, wurra birripa gala gun-nga aburr-weyarna. Lika Jesus a-rrimarra an-gata an-gugaliya, lika wanngu a-ni, lika a-jerrmarra rrawa. ⁵ Lika a-wena burrwa aburr-gata, a-yinagata burrwa, “Minyja ny-yinga ny-jata an-nginyipa walkur, waygaji jin-nginyipa bulugi, minypa Jarradi gu-ni jiny-jarlma, jiny-bungga gu-rralala, wurra nginyipa ny-bawa barra, ya? Ngika. Wurra ny-mapa. Marrban Jarradi.”⁶ ⁶ Nipa a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika birripa aburr-jurnjinga, jimarna mari gubu-garrajarna nula minypa Jarradi gu-ni nipa a-jarlapuna an-gata an-gugaliya.

Janara Nula Joborr

⁷ Gun-gatiya lika Jesus burr-nana aburr-werranga aburr-gata wana aburr-negiyana aburr-ni minypa aburr-beybachichiyana, gu-molamola aburr-rakaja. Lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-guna: ⁸ “Minyja ny-yinga ny-jata wolawola janara an-gurrimapa a-gonyja nggula, wurra gatiya nginyipa gala barra wana nyi-negiya. Gala barra burr-beyba ny-boy, gu-molamola nyi-raka. Ngika. Wurra an-gata janara an-gurrimapa gipa waygaji a-gonyjinga nula an-nerranga an-gata wana

* 13:29 Metiyu 8:11-12

* 13:30 Metiyu 19:30; 20:16; Mark 10:31

* 13:35 Psalms 118:26; Jeremiah 22:5

* 14:5 Metiyu 12:11

an-bapala. ⁹ Gala yapa minypa an-gatiya a-gonyjingapa ana-gotula nipa lika ana-jarl, a-yinda nggula, 'Wu an-gunaga barra nipa a-raka,' rrapa minypa nginyipa lika gona nyi-ni ny-jarl, gaba nyi-raka. ¹⁰ Wurra minyja janara an-gurrimapa a-gonyja nggula, lika nginyipa nyina-boy, wurra gaba raka nuwurra jarra an-gata janara an-gurrimapa barra ana-jarl, a-yinda nggula, 'Guwa, a-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra. Gun-guna nggula; ay-ngunyuna raka.' Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-gata aburr-ninyarra marr aburr-balcha barra nggula.* ¹¹ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata wana a-negiya a-workiya, jarra Wangarr delipa a-nega barra an-gata an-gugaliya; rrapa ana-nga an-gata delipa a-negiya a-workiya, Wangarr nipa jarra wana a-nega barra."*

¹² Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata janara an-gurrimapa, a-yinanga nula, "Nginyipa wolawola ny-jonyjnga burrwa ny-yorkiya rrapa balaja burr-wucha, ganapa gonyja burrwa aburr-gata minypa aburr-nginyipa jawina yerrcha rrapa aburr-bormmunga nggula rrapa minypa gorlk wana mbi-rrimanga. Gala yapa minypa birripa aburr-yirdiya aburr-gonyja nggula gun-narda wupa gun-nginyipa rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga Wangarr biy-wu. ¹³ Wurra aburr-werranga jarra nginyipa ny-jonyja barra burrwa rrapa balaja burr-wu, minypa aburr-gata gala mbi-rrima, rrapa minypa m-burdapuburda yerrcha rrapa aburr-nyarl kuch rrapa aburr-gapula. Aburr-gurdiya ngacha ny-jonyja barra burrwa ny-yorkiya, ¹⁴ lika gu-gatiya wenga nginyipa ny-nyilja barra rrapa ny-molamola nyi-ni barra. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gata gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-gurdanya nggula, wurra Wangarr nipa jarra gun-molamola guna-gurdanya barra nggula. Minypa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa barra burr-jarrkarra gu-galiya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra gu-molamola aburr-ni, nginyipa ny-jatiya wugupa burrwa ny-ma barra minypa nginyipa jama ny-ji."

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Aburr-werranga Aburr-jekarra
(Metiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Gatiya minypa Jesus wugupa balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata minypa a-galiyana a-ni gun-gata nipa a-wena, nipa a-yinanga nula Jesus, "A-lay, burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-gata aburr-nga minypa gu-janara aburr-ni barra gata Wangarr ana-murna!"

¹⁶ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga nula, "Galiya apula janguny. An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni, nipa nawanawa a-ni, minypa balaja mun-jaranga m-barnja barra burrwa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-gonyjnga burrwa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika an-nigipa an-mujama a-jerrmarra barra a-wengga burrwa a-boy rrapa minypa a-yinda burrwa, 'Guwa! Buburr-boy gurda! Gipa mun-gaba balaja mun-jaranga mu-jirra!' ¹⁸ Wurra birripa minypa aburr-garlmunapa ngardapa ngardapa aburr-wena minypa an-nga nula aburr-jekarra. Minypa mu-ngoyurra an-ngardapa a-wena, 'Ngaypa ngu-menga rrawa, lika ngaypa barra ngu-boy, ngu-na. Wurra wengga nula an-gata an-nginyipa bunggawa barra baywarra gu-nega apula.' ¹⁹ Rrapa minypa an-gata an-nerranga a-wena, 'Ngaypa bulugi ngu-menga arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10, lika ngu-boy barra ngu-ngunyangunyjiya nipa jin-gata jiny-yinmiya barra jama jiny-ji. Wurra wengga nula an-gata an-nginyipa bunggawa barra baywarra gu-nega apula.' ²⁰ Rrapa an-nerranga a-wena, 'Ngaypa gun-guna waya jin-ngaypa gochila jin-gurra ngu-menga rrapa gala ngu-yinmiya nguna-boy.' Aburr-yinagata birripa aburr-wena.

²¹ "Lika an-gata an-mujama a-jekarra a-bona, a-wena nula an-nigipa bunggawa. Lika an-gata bunggawa gochila a-rronga burrwa aburr-gata gala aburr-boyarna gurda. Lika a-wena nula an-gata an-nigipa an-mujama, 'Yurtcha, burr-bamagutuwa boy aburr-gata aburr-nyagara gala mun-nga mbi-rrima, rrapa mola aburr-burdapuburda yerrcha rrapa aburr-gapula aburr-guyinda rrapa aburr-nyarl kuch aburr-guyinda. Minypa gun-guna rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya burr-bamagutuwa boy, minypa wana rrapa gun-delipa gu-jarlakarr aburr-nirra aburr-boya.'

²² "Lika an-gata an-mujama a-bona, burr-bamagutuwarra a-bona, gun-baykarda ngika gu-ganyja, lika ana-jekarra, a-wena nula, 'Gipa ngu-bona, nguburr-bamagutuwarra, a-la, Bunggawa, minypa nginyipa ny-yena, wurra nipa burdak gala gu-ngana aburr-mayarnapa.'

²³ "Lika bunggawa a-yinagata nula an-mujama, 'Boy, aburr-gata gu-mugarla aburr-nirra aburr-boya burr-bamagutuwa rrapa burr-ga gurda ay-ngunyuna barra gun-guna gun-ngaypa rrawa gu-ngana aburr-maya. ²⁴ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burral: Aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra ng-gonyjnga burrwa, birripa gala aburr-yinmiya mun-ngaypa balaja mbi-bay.'"

*Jesus An-nika Jawina**(Metiyu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mark 9:50)*

²⁵ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya gugu Jesus gu-jarlakarr a-bamuna rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorik wugupa nula. Aburr-bamuna, lika Jesus a-ngukurdanyjiyanapa a-wena burrwa, ²⁶ “Ana-nga an-gata jal a-ni barra jawina a-ni apula, nipa gala a-yinmiya wurra minya nipa burr-guya jal a-ni apula ngaypa, aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga jarra marr a-yinda jal a-ni burrwa, aburr-gata minya nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa burr-bapala burr-jawa rrapa worlapa niya yerrcha. Minyjiya. Rrapa nipa ngardapa niya burr-guta marr a-yinda barra jal a-ni nula, wurra burr-guya jal a-ni barra apula ngaypa.” ²⁷ Ngardawa an-gata ana-nga gala jama a-ji minya ngaypa ngu-wu rrapa gala mu-nguy nguna-jurrjurma, wurra minya gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-derta nipa gu-barrripuna, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya an-ngaypa jawina a-ni.”

²⁸ “Minya gun-maywapa ana-nga an-gata minya gu-borrwa minya nipa gu-jarlapa wana gun-bapala bala, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra nipa barra gu-borrwa minya mu-yinpa rrupiya nipa mu-rrimanga nipa barra murna a-rrimiya bala. ²⁹ Wurra minya nipa gala a-yirda nawanawa a-ni, nipa a-garlmapa gu-jarlapa, wurra gala a-yinmiya murna a-rrimiya, ngardawa rrupiya mu-wulebiyan. Lika gu-galiya yerrcha gubi-na nipa a-yinmiyana gojilapa gu-bawuna, lika birripa aburr-gata aburr-gurdacha barra nula, ³⁰ aburr-yinda aburr-wengga, ‘An-gata an-gugaliya a-garlmunapa gu-rrana, wurra nipa gala gu-mungbungarna.’

³¹ “Rrapa minya barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy bunggawa an-gata marr aburr-yinanga aburr-jaranga an-dakal burr-ganya a-workiya minya 10,000. Minya nipa an-gata a-galiya minya an-nerranga bunggawa ana-bamburda rrapa an-dakal anaganya aburr-jaranga aburr-gata minya 20,000, wurra an-gata bunggawa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa nipa a-yinmiya barra? Wurra nipa burdak gu-borrwa barra a-ni minya nipiya waygaji wana an-babalapa barra nipa aburr-boy, aburr-bacha, wurra waygaji gun-nyagara. ³² Rrapa minya nipa gala a-yinmiya, lika nipa barra burr-jerrma aburr-mujaruk an-gata bunggawa burdak nipa balay, birripa barra abuwengwana minya mun-nga an-birripa bunggawa a-wu nipa an-gata barra magaya g-nega butula. [Wurra minya gun-delipa ngika gu-ngurrja burrwa.] ³³ Rrapa minya gun-burral: Ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-nyaypa jawina nyi-ni wurra minya ny-bawa gun-bulapalawa gun-gata nginyipa n-dimanga.

³⁴ “Minya bubu-borrwa: Jorlp (salt) mun-molamola. Wurra minya jorlp mu-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa mun-nerra mu-ni, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya mu-jarlapa, barrwa mun-bachirra mu-ni. Wurra mun-nerra wupa warppam. ³⁵ Gala yina gaya barra ngububarnja, wurra ngubi-yerrnya barra.

“Ny-yinga ny-jata minya gelama ny-jirra ny-jaliyana, borrrwa ngaypa ngu-wena, rrapa minya ny-jarlapiya ny-bamba.”

15*Minya Gun-maywapa Ranginy Jin-gata Jip (Sheep) Jinyu-lijiwarriyana**(Metiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Gun-gatiya gun-nerranga gu-ni ngorrngurra, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman minya rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-gaypurda, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-werra, birripa aburr-bona gurda, aburr-galiyana aburr-ni nula Jesus. ² Lika aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa aburr-garlmunapa lika Jesus abuyopuna aburr-ni. Minya aburr-yinanga burrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, “Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha wurriya aburr-werra an-guna a-gonyjinga burrwa, wugupa balaja mbi-banga!”³

³ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minya gun-guna: ⁴ “Minya ny-yinga ny-jata jin-bulapalawa n-dimanga jip (sheep), minya 100, wurra minya jin-ngardapa jinyu-lijiwarriya, lika nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra? Wurra bubu-borrwa an-gugaliya jin-bulapalawa jip jin-dimanga: Minya jin-ngardapa jinyu-lijiwarriya, nipa jiny-bawa barra jin-gata 99 jip, gata jiny-ji, gorrngunya m-bay jiny-ji, wurra nipa a-garlmapa barra a-boy, a-wecha achila jin-gata jin-ngardapa jip jinyu-lijiwarriyana nuwurra jiny-barripa. ⁵ Rrapa minya nipa jiny-barripa, a-worlworlcha barra. Minya jiny-barnja barra ana-mobula, ⁶ lika ana-bamiya barra ana-jeka rrawa. Lika a-gonyja barra burrwa aburr-gata aburr-borrmunga nula, minya a-wengga barra burrwa, ‘Ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga gipa ngaypa ngu-barrripuna apula jip jinyu-lijiwarriyana.

Buburr-boy gurda. Nguburr-worlworlcha barra nguburr-ni wugupa.’⁷ Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-worlworlchinga aburr-workiya nipa nula ana-nga an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gun-nerra gu-bawuna rrapa a-ngukurdanyiyana nula Wangarr. Wurra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa aburr-borrwiya gala gun-nerra gubi-rrima rraaka gubu-bawa, birripa jarra gun-gaba waykin marr aburr-yinaga aburr-worlworlchinga burrwa.

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Jilpa (Silver) Mun-guyinda Rrupiya Mu-lijiwarriya Mu-workiya

⁸ “Rrapa barrwa bubu-borrwa minypa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy: Jin-ngardapa gama nipa mu-rrimanga jilpa (silver) mun-guyinda rrupiya minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, wurra minypa mun-ngardapa mu-lijiwarriya achila, lika nipa jiny-yinmiya barra? Wurra nipa minypa lam jiny-birtarmiya barra, jinyu-rorrcha, jiny-yechawecha jiny-boy gu-bala nuwurra m-barripa. ⁹ Rrapa minypa nipa m-barripa, jiny-jonyja barra burrwa aburr-gata aburr-borrmunga achila barra aburr-boy gurda. Minypa nipa jiny-yengga barra burrwa, ‘Ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga gipa ngaypa ngu-barripuna apula mun-gata jilpa mu-lijiwarriyana. Buburr-boy gurda. Nguburr-worlworlcha barra nguburr-ni wugupa.’ ¹⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-worlworlchinga aburr-workiya nipa nula an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gun-nerra gu-bawuna rrapa a-ngukurdanyiyana nula Wangarr.”

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa An-walkurpa A-lijiwarriyana

¹¹ Barrwa rrapa Jesus a-wena gun-guna: “Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya bijirri-dimarra abirri-jirrapa walkurpa yerrcha, ¹² wurra an-ngardapa jurdach an-guyinda ana-garlmuna, a-wena nula, ‘Anya, gun-guniya geke barra murna nguna-wu barra gun-ngaypa.’ Lika an-jirrpungapa gu-ngorrrondanga butula abirri-gata abirri-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha.

¹³ “Lika gu-gata wenga ngorrrungurra gun-jaranga ngika, an-gata jurdach an-guyinda burr-wuna aburr-werranga gun-gata gun-nigipa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya murna a-wuna minypa gerra rrapa rrawa burr-guta, wurra minypa rrupiya wupa mu-menga. Lika gu-gata wenga a-garlmunapa muy-ganyja ay-bona balay gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Lika gatiya rrapa mu-yerpana a-bona mun-nigipa rrupiya; ¹⁴ gala marr mu-rrimangarna.

“Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga gun-nerra gu-ni gun-gata rrawa; gala yorr gu-bunggiyarna rrapa gala gu-jong balaja mu-rrimangarna. Lika balaja mu-wulebiyana m-bona gun-gata rrawa, rrapa nipa an-gata jurdach an-guyinda gala mun-nga m-bangarna a-nirrarna; wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁵ Lika nipa a-mulpiyana nula an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gu-gata a-yika gu-rrawa nipa minypa jama a-wuna, a-balakaja, nipa a-bona, jaga a-ganana achila jin-nigipa bigibigi jin-guyinda ana-gata jin-nika. ¹⁶ Wurra nipa burdak balaja a-werrmiyana a-ni. Minypa nipa gu-borrwurra a-ni jimarn jarra nipa m-bangarna mun-gata mun-maliyarra mun-guyinda bigibigi m-banga jiny-yorkiya. Wurra gala munga m-bangarna; gun-nyagara.

¹⁷ “Gu-gata wenga lika nipa gu-borrwurra, lika an-ngurrnga a-wena a-ni, ‘An-ngaypa nyanyapa apa aburr-yigipa burr-rupiya jama aburr-jirra nula aburr-workiya, birripa balaja mbi-banga aburr-workiya, wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-werrmiya ngu-nirra, ya?

¹⁸ Wurra ngaypa ng-garlmapa barra ngu-boy nula an-ngaypa nyanyapa apa, lika nguyinda ngu-wengga nula: Anya, ngaypa werra ngu-negiyana nula Wangarr rrapa werra ngu-negiyana nggula nginyipa. ¹⁹ Ngaypa gugu gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-walkurpa ngu-ni nggula, wurra minypa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra ny-borrwa, ngaypa ngu-mujama ngu-ni barra nggula.’ ²⁰ Lika nipa a-garlmunapa ana-jekarra ana-bona nula nyanyapa niya.

“Nipa burdak balay ana-jarl ana-bamuna rrawa, lika nipa nyanyapa niya a-nana rrapa wargupa a-ni nula. Lika a-yurtchinga, a-barlamachinga rrapa a-machinga. ²¹ Lika ana-walkurpa a-wena nula. ‘Anya, ngaypa werra ngu-negiyana nula Wangarr rrapa werra ngu-negiyana nggula nginyipa. Ngaypa gugu gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-walkurpa ngu-ni nggula.’

²² “Wurra nipa an-jirrpungapa a-gonyjingga burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, a-yinanga burrwa, ‘Buburr-yurtcha, bubu-ga gurda mun-gata mun-molamola mirikal barra nyibu-jolartcha an-guna an-ngaypa walkur. Rrapa ring bubu-barnja nula ana-murna, rrapa rrepara a-jirra bubu-jolartcha arr-barrngumiya arr-workiya rrepara arr-jirra. ²³ Lika buburr-boy, bubu-bu bulugi morrpiny ngacha jin-nyarlkuuch barra ngububay rrapa nguburr-worlworlcha. ²⁴ Ngardawa an-guna an-ngaypa walkur, nipa minypa gun-nyagara gu-ni, wurra gun-guniya gugu wanngu a-ni. Minypa nipa a-lijiwarriyana, wurra gipa gugu a-bena.’ Ganapiya, lika balaja wugupa mbi-barra minypa aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni.

²⁵ “Wurra burdak an-murnangana gapa balay marlgaway jama a-ji. Lika gu-gata wenga ana-jekarra ana-bamuna, yi-gurrepa a-bena rrawa, a-galiyana burrwa manakay aburr-japarndiyana aburr-ni rrapa minypa aburr-walagiyana. ²⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga nipa a-gonyjinga nula an-ngardapa an-mujama, lika ana-bona, lika a-yinanga nula, ‘Nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra, ya?’

²⁷ “Wurra an-gata an-mujama a-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, an-nginyipa worlapa nggu ana-jekarra, ngarla! Rrapa an-nginyipa nyanyapa nggu bulugi jiny-buna nula jiny-nyarlakuch morrpiny ngacha, minypa an-nginyipa worlapa nggu ana-jekarra rrapa an-mola.’

²⁸ “Wurra an-gata an-murnangana a-garlmunapa a-bachirramiyana. Gala a-yinmiyana yi-gata gu-bala a-barrngumiyarna. Lika an-nigipa nyanyapa niya ana-bena, a-wena nula. ‘Yama nyina-barrnguma, a-lay?’

²⁹ “Wurra nipa a-garlmunapa a-wena nula an-nigipa nyanyapa niya, ‘Minyja borrrwa ni: Ngaypa gun-jaranga jemberr jama ngu-ji nggula minypa ng-galiyarra nggula ngu-workiya rrapa gala ng-gopiya nggula, wurra nipa gala gun-ga nginyipa nguna-wucharna ngaypa. Minypa gala nenikut (nanny goat) nguna-wucharna rraa aburr-borrmunga apula nyiburr-worlworlchingarna nyibu-bangarna. ³⁰ Wurra an-garda an-nginyipa walkur, nipa minypa rrupiya a-bamburda, mu-wulebiya nula minypa gama jin-guyinda jiny-yucha, lika gu-gata wenga ana-jekarra an-nyagara. Lika nginyipa bulugi jin-nyarlakuch morrpiny ngacha ny-buna nula, ya?’

³¹ “Wurra an-jirrpungapa a-yinagata nula, ‘Walkur, a-lay, nginyipa wolawola ay-ngunyuna arr-nirra arr-workiya, rrapa gun-gata gun-nga ngaypa ngu-rrimanga gugu gun-nginyipa. ³² Wurra ngayburrrpa jimarna nguburr-worlworlchingarna rrapa balaja ngubu-bangarna minypa an-nginyipa worlapa nggu gun-nyagara gu-ni, wurra an-guna gugu an-mola. Minypa nipa a-lijiwarriyana, wurra an-guna gugu a-bena.’”

16

An-guyolkiya An-mujama Wurra Minypa A-jarlapiyana A-bamuna

¹ Jesus mu-nguy a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina minypa gun-guna janguny: “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya gorlk gun-jaranga nula, nipa an-gata an-nigipa an-mujama jaga a-ganana gun-nigipa rrawa. Wurra aburr-werranga abu-ngurrjinga nula bunggawa minypa an-gata an-nigipa an-mujama mun-nga mun-gata mu-yerpana nula a-ni. ² Lika nipa bunggawa a-gonyjinga nula an-nigipa an-mujama, lika a-wena nula a-ni, ‘Gun-gata gun-nga ngaypa ng-galiyarra nggula minypa janguny aburr-weya, bubur-ngurrjinga, ngarla? Wurra mun-gata jurra nyina-ma nginyipa ny-yukurrjinga ny-yorkiya, minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-nirra gu-ngaypa gu-rrawa mu-yinmiyapa birripa mbi-gurdanyja barra gurda apula rrapa mu-yinmiyapa gipa mbi-gurdanyjinga, barra minypa ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni. Wurra ganapiya gugu, nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya jaga ny-jana apula gun-ngaypa rrawa, ngarla!’

³ “Lika an-gata an-mujama gu-borrrwura a-ni, nipa an-ngurrnga a-wena a-ni, ‘Ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra, ya? Ngardawa an-ngaypa bunggawa gipa a-garlmunapa nguna-yerrnyjinga mipila a-nirra, gala barrwa ngu-yinmiya jaga ng-gana nula gun-nigipa rrawa. Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-derta rraa burrrrupiya minypa jel ng-garrma ngu-workiya, rrapa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-ngiwija burrrwa wurra gama gorlk minypa mu-yinmiyapa ngunabu-wu; gala yapa jonama ng-gurkujin. ⁴ Aaa, gipa ngu-borrrwura! Minypa ngaypa ngu-yinda barra jama ngu-ji, rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gonyja gurda apula gu-birripa gu-rrawa wuriya bunggawa nguna-yerrnyjinga mipila.’

⁵ “Gu-gata wenga a-gonyjinga burrrwa ngardapa ngardapa aburr-gata minypa burraya mbi-gurdanyja barra nula bunggawa. Minypa an-ngardapa a-wengganana, ‘A-lay, mun-gata mu-yinmiyapa nginyipa barra ny-jurdanyja nula bunggawa?’

⁶ “Nipa a-yinanga, ‘Burraya ngaypa ng-gurdanyja nula mun-girra alip (olive) munguyinda ana-duram ana-guyinda minypa 100.’

“Lika nipa an-mujama a-wena nula, ‘Ma. Warrika wukurrja mu-guna mu-jurra barra ny-jurdanyja nula minypa 50 wupa jarra.’

⁷ “Rrapa an-nerranga nipa an-gata an-mujama a-wengganana, ‘A-lay, mun-gata mu-yinmiyapa nginyipa ny-jurdanyja barra nula bunggawa?’

“Nipa a-yinanga, ‘Minyja borichel m-balachi mu-guyinda minypa 1,000.’

“Lika an-mujama a-wena nula, ‘Ma. Warrika wukurrja mu-guna mu-jurra barra ny-jurdanyja nula marr wana jarra minypa 800.’ A-yinagata an-mujama a-wena burrrwa a-bona, mun-delipa mu-negarra burrrwa a-bona rrapa minypa birripa aburr-marrkapchinga nula.

⁸ “Gu-gata wenga nipa bunggawa ana-nyala gochila a-barrjinga, wurpa lika a-ngurrjinga an-gata an-mujama an-guralcha wuriya nipa an-guyolkiya. Ngardawa nipa an-murrjama a-jarlapiyana a-bamuna. Ngardawa wurra gama gorlk gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa birripa marn-gi aburr-jarlapiya aburr-workiya gu-guna gu-rrawa. Jarra wurra gama gorlk gu-bardayala burr-yika gun-gata nula birripa gala burr-guya marn-gi.

⁹ “Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburra, burrbu-ma jawina aburr-ni ana-gorrburra. Minypa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-yinmiya ny-yorkiya rrupiya rrapa gorlk gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, wurra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha ny-junggaja barra burrwa ny-yorkiya barra minypa nuwurra waypa gu-boy, birripa aburr-gonyja barra gurda nggula yi-gaba waykin rrawa gu-jirrapa gu-workiya.

¹⁰ “Ana-nga an-gata an-molamola an-mujama minypa gun-ngiya gun-gata gun-delipa nipa jama a-jirra, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya gun-molamola jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-ngiya gun-gata wana burr-guta. Wurra ana-nga an-gata an-guyolkiya minypa gun-ngiya gun-gata gun-delipa nipa jama a-jirra, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya a-yolkiya a-workiya gun-ngiya gun-gata wana burr-guta nipa jama a-jirra. ¹¹ Ganapiya. Minyja nginyipa gala gun-mola jama ny-ji minypa rrupiya rrapa gorlk gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya bama a-balcha nggula rraka nginyipa jaga ny-jana nula gun-molamola gun-guyinda gala gu-boy. ¹² Rrapa minyja nginyipa gala gun-mola jama ny-jirrana ana-werranga gun-nika, gala ana-nga biy-wu gun-nginyipa wupa.

¹³ “Gala ana-nga an-mujama a-ni butula abirri-jirrapa bunggawa ngardapa ngardapa minypa burr-bama burr-rrepara. Gala a-yinmiya. Jarra an-ngardapa bunggawa an-gata nipa an-mujama ngoyurra a-yerryermiya nula, rrapa an-nerranga nipa jal a-ni nula. Minypa an-molamola a-ni nula an-ngardapa, rrapa an-nerranga nipa a-dalaja a-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gu-jirrapa jama ny-ji minypa Wangarr gun-nika rrapa rrupiya nula.”*

Jesus A-wena

(Metiyu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mark 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Gun-narda waypa Berachi yerrcha aburr-galiyana Jesus a-wena, lika birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryermiyana nula, ngardawa birripa rrupiya aburr-mipila. ¹⁵ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Ana-goyburra nyiburr-gurdiya, ana-goyburra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya yarlanga barra gu-galiya yerrcha nyirribi-na, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yindin nyiburr-mola. Wurra jarra nipa Wangarr nyirr-nacha ana-goyburra minypa wupa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-werra. Minypa gun-gata gun-nga burr-guta an-gugaliya gu-borruwaja a-workiya jimarna gun-japurra, wurra jarra Wangarr ana-ngoyurra gu-yerrnyjinga a-workiya gu-gata ngacha.

¹⁶ “Mojich gun-nika joborr rrapa gun-gata minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana, gu-gurda ngacha ana-gorrburra jarlakarr nuwurra Jon a-bena, an-gata bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana. Lika gu-gatiya wenga gugu wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyara aburr-workiya gun-guna gun-molamola janguny Wangarr gun-nika rum, rrapa minypa gubu-borruwaja aburr-workiya jimarn jarra barra birripa wupa aburr-murna aburr-yinmiya gubi-rrima.*

¹⁷ Wurpa lika joborr guy-jirrapa guy-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrawa waykin rrapa wupa nipa jarra gun-mola Wangarr jal a-ni gu-werrwerra, wurra jarra joborr gun-guyinda marrban gun-gata gun-nga gun-delipa, wurra gala gu-yinmiya gu-werrpiya.*

¹⁸ “Ana-nga minyja jin-y-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya rrapa jin-nerranga jiny-ma, an-gata an-gugaliya gun-nerra minypa jama a-jirra. Rrapa an-nerranga minyja jiny-ma jin-gata an-gumarrbipa ngacha abirriny-bapawuchichiyana, nipa burr-guta gun-nerra jama a-jirra.*

An-gorlupalawa Rrapa An-gata Lejarach (Lazarus)

¹⁹ “An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni a-workiyana gorlk gun-jaranga gu-rrimarra. Rrapa nipa a-barngumurra a-workiyana mun-molamola mirikal, rrapa balaja mun-jaranga m-barra a-workiyana. ²⁰ Rrapa gatiya abu-ganyja gurda aburr-workiyana, abu-barnjinga gun-nigipa rrawa yarlanga an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-ngorrma, nipa an-nelanga Lejarach (Lazarus). Nipa an-jeja an-jaranga. ²¹ Nipa m-barra a-workiyana mun-jinachina mun-guyinda an-gata an-gorlupalawa mu-yerrnyjinga a-ji. Rrapa gulukula aburr-bona gurda aburr-workiyana, abu-bunyjinga an-jeja.

²² “Gu-gata wenga an-gata an-ngorrma a-juwuna, lika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-bona gurda, abu-menga, abu-ganyja gatiya Aybriyam (Abraham) anamurna, an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-ni rrapa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr. Rrapa an-gorlkpalawa rrapa a-juwunapa lika abu-jurnumbuna. ²³ Lika gun-gata bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra gu-workiya gun-nelangga Aydich (Hades) nipa an-gorlkpalawa an-ngurrnga gatiya a-wurkurichinga a-ni. Lika a-ganana waykin, a-nana Aybriyam rrapa Lejarach wugupa nula gatiya balay abirri-ji gurda. ²⁴ Lika a-gonyjinga nula Aybriyam, a-yinanga, ‘Aybriyam, a-lay, Anya, gunggaja apula! Lejarach nyina-jerrma barra bugula anamurna guna-ga gun-jimern rrapa nguna-gurraga ngarl ngu-jirra. Ngardawa ngaypa nguyagachinga, burr-guya ngu-wurkurichinga rrapa ngu-rrongga ngu-jirra gu-guna gu-bol.’

²⁵ “Wurra Aybriyam a-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, walkur, borrrwa gun-gata nginyipa gipa gum-molamola gun-guyinda n-dimarra ny-yorkiyana, rrawa nyi-ni, wurra an-guna Lejarach nipa jarra gun-nerra gu-ni nula gu-workiyana. Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa a-nyiljinga an-molamola rrapa nginyipa ny-jarda ny-yurkurichinga nyi-nirra. ²⁶ Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra gojilapa nginyipa rrapa ngatipa gun-narda rralala wana gun-babalapa guy-jirrapa guy-workiya, minypa gala ana-nga gu-guna wenga a-jurrwa nggula yi-garda, rrapa gu-garda wenga gala ana-nga ana-jurrwa atila ngunyuna.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Wurra nipa a-yinagata, ‘Ganapiya, Anya. Wurra ngu-ngiwijarra nggula ngu-nirra ny-jerrma barra Lejarach, a-boy barra nyanyapa ngapa gun-nika rrawa barra ngana ngu-jirra nguna-ngurrja barra burrrwa. Ngardawa aburr-gatiya worlapa ngapa yerrcha minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna gala yapa aburr-boy gurda gun-guna gun-guwurkuricha rrawa.’

²⁹ “Wurra Aybriyam a-yinagata, ‘Ngika. Jarra birripa burrbi-rrimanga aburr-birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda, Mojich rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk. Yama aburr-galiya burrrwa birripa?’

³⁰ “Nipa a-yinagata, ‘Ngika, a-lay, Anya. Wurra minypa an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna an-gatiya minypa a-jeka burrrwa a-jarl, birripa aburr-galiya barra nula rrapa gun-nerra gubu-bawa.’

³¹ “Wurra Aybriyam a-yinagata, ‘Ngika. Wurra minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-galiya janguny gu-gata ngacha minypa Mojich a-wena rrapa aburr-werranga Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk aburr-wena, gun-narda minypa gala aburr-yinmiya birripa marr aburr-balcha, marrban mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna an-gata a-jeka, a-wengga burrrwa.’”

17

Gun-gulijiwarriya

(Metiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mark 9:42)

¹ Jesus a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gun-gulijiwarriya gun-nardiya guy-bamburda, ngarla, wurra jurdach guna-bamburda burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya minypa gun-gulijiwarriya gun-ganyja ana-workiyana! ² Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya jimarn jarra abu-bichingarna jawa a-jirra gu-jandarra rrapa abi-yerrnyjingarna gu-bachirra, barra nyanma gala a-yinmiyarna burr-warganyjarna aburr-guna delipa yerrcha. Ngardawa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula an-gugaliya minypa delipa yerrcha burr-warganyja a-workiyana.

³ “Buburr-jarlapiya nyiburr-yinmiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bamburda. Minypa an-borrmunga nggula gun-nerra jama a-ji, gelama gelama bay; rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-bawa, baywarra nega nula gun-gata nipa mu-ngoyurra gu-rrimarra.* ⁴ Minypa a-yinmiyapa ana-goma gu-nega nipa werra biy-nega rrapa a-yinmiyapa ana-goma gu-nega mola nipa ana-jeka, a-yinda nggula, ‘A-lay, baywarra nega apula ngardawa ngaypa nguwerra,’ minypa a-yirda a-wengga nggula, nginyipa baywarra nyi-nega barra nula ny-yorkiya an-gata an-gugaliya.”

Minypa Marr Ny-balcha

⁵ Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-wena nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ganyjarr nyirruwu barra ngayburrrpa burr-guya marr nyiburr-balcha.”

⁶ Lika nipa Bunggawa a-wena burrrwa, “Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha, wuriya gun-gata gun-delipa minypa mun-maywapa mun-gata gun-jong machart (mustard) mipila mu-jirra mun-gata mun-delipa, wurra ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcharra, jal nyi-ni ny-yengga nula gun-guna gun-jong, ny-yinda, ‘Garlma, wurrkakiya!

* 17:3 Metiyu 18:15

Boy, gu-bachirra garriya,' lika nipa gu-galiya barra nggula." Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwa, gu-ngurrjinga burruwa marr gun-gubalcha.

Jama An-mujama Gun-nika

⁷ Lika mu-nguy Jesus a-wena burruwa, a-yinagata, "Ny-yinga ny-jata minyja an-mujama n-dima, minyja nipa jel a-garrmunga a-workiya, a-lamajinga a-workiya balaja nula, rrapa minyja jaga a-ganaja achila jip (sheep), wurra minyja ana-jeknga ana-workiya gu-jama wenga nginyipa ny-yinmiya nula ny-yorkiya? Waygaji ny-yinaga nula ny-yorkiya, 'Nyina-garlma nyina-jarl, balaja bay!' ⁸ Wurra gala ny-yinmiya ny-yirda. Wurra jarra ny-yinaga nula ny-yorkiya, 'A-lay, mun-mola mirikal barrnguma barra balaja ny-yalpa rrapa nyina-ga barra ny-barnja apula. Rrapa marr ga jinyja waypa barra ngaypa ngudurtcha, lika nuwurra jurdach nginyipa ny-bay.' Ny-yinagata ny-yeya nula ny-yorkiya an-nginyipa an-mujama. ⁹ Minyja nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-marrngoypiya nula minyja nipa a-galiyara nggula a-workiya rrapa jama a-jirra. Ngika. Wurra gu-gata ngacha minyja jama gun-nigipa wupa an-mujama gun-nika. ¹⁰ Rrapa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya minyja an-gata an-mujama. Minyja gun-gata nipa Wangarr a-wena nggula rrapa nginyipa jama ny-ji, gun-gata gala barra nginyipa ny-borrwa jimarna Wangarr barra a-marrngoypiya nggula. Ngika. Wurra Wangarr a-wena nggula rrapa nginyipa jama ny-ji, gu-gurda ngacha minyja gun-nginyipa wupa jama."

Jesus Wanngu Burr-negarra Gu-galiya Yerrcha Minyja Arr-jirrapa Arr-murna

¹¹ Jesus a-bamuna gu-jarlakarr Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) an-ngoyurra, minyja rrawa Jimériya (Samaría) rrapa Galali (Galilee), wurra gojilapa ay-bamuna. ¹² Wurra gatiya gun-nerranga rrawa ay-bena ay-bamuna, gu-galiya yerrcha arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10, gatiya aburr-jinyja gurda, birriya minyja aburr-jeja aburr-ngolkuja, minyja gun-guburlububurluja gubi-rrimarra. ¹³ Lika aburr-gonyjinga nula, aburr-yinanga, "Jesus, a-lay, Bunggawa! Gunggaja arrburruwa!"

¹⁴ Lika Jesus a-mirrkwarriyana, burru-nana. Lika a-wena burruwa, "Buburr-boy barra junggay yerrcha nyirri-na jimarn jarraka ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-molamiyan." Ganapiya, lika birriya aburr-bona, lika gatiya aburr-bamuna, gojilapa aburr-molamiyana.*

¹⁵ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa aburr-nayana aburr-molamiyana, an-ngardapiya wupa waykin a-wena, a-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr, ana-jekarra ana-jarl nula Jesus. ¹⁶ Lika a-bunggunapa nipa ana-rrepara rrapa minyja a-japurramayana nula. Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra Jimériya an-guyinda.

¹⁷ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, "Arr-jirrapa arr-murna jarra aburr-molamiyana, wurra aburr-werranga yina aburr-gaya? ¹⁸ Wurra ana-ngardapa wupa ana-jekarra, ya, a-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr? Wurra nipa an-guna gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga." ¹⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena nula an-gata, a-yinagata, "Garlma, Boy. Ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcha, lika nginyipa ny-molamiyana."

*Gun-gata Minyja An-walkurpa Ana-jeka Barra
(Metiyu 24:23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Aburr-werranga Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha abu-wengganana Jesus minyja gu-yinpa barra an-gata Bunggawa a-ni Wangarr gochila bin-dana. Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burruwa, "Wangarr gun-nika rum gun-narda gu-beya, wurra ngika minyja gun-gata gun-gata yarlanga nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya. ²¹ Minyja gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-yinda a-wengga, 'A-lay, na, gun-guna!' rrapa a-yinda, 'Gun-gata!' Wurra jarra gun-nardiya nyibirrimanga nyiburr-nirra."

²² Lika Jesus a-wena burruwa aburr-yigipa jawina, mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga burruwa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni. Minyja a-yinanga burruwa, "Gun-gata guna-boya, burruwa ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-gana barra mipila jimarn jarra barra nyibi-na an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibi-na. ²³ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinda barra ana-gorrburruwa, 'An-gata ana-boya!' rrapa 'An-guna a-nirra!' wurra gala barra nyiburr-galiya burruwa, wurra jarra aburr-yolkiya. ²⁴ Ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa jarra ana-jeka barra gun-maywapa minyja an-gata maykarran a-mirlchinga a-workiya rrapa minyja rrawa gu-nayarra gu-workiya yigata ay-ngunyuna rrapa yi-gaba. ²⁵ Wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra barra nipa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya burru-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula, rrapa minyja aburr-gurdiya gorik barra ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya barra nula.

* 17:14 Leviticus 14:1-32

²⁶ “Gun-gata minypa yi-gurrepa gu-ni barra gu-bamba an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra, gun-gata minypa gun-maywapa yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona Nowa (Noah) a-barrngumurra mu-michiyang.”²⁷ Minypa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha balaja mbi-barra aburr-workiyana rrapa gama aburr-wuchichiyana burr-guta, wurpa lika gala abu-borrwujarna aburr-workiyarna Wangarr. Aburr-yinagata aburr-workiyana gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa gubu-borrwurra aburr-workiyana nuwurra waypa Nowa a-barrngumurra mu-michiyang. Lika gu-gatiya wenga yorr gu-bena, lika bugula wana gu-ni gu-bamuna, burr-werrwerrmarra. Gun-nardiya minypa gu-yinda barra.²⁸

²⁸ “Rrapa barrwa minypa gun-maywapa gun-gata Lot a-ni gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya, gala Wangarr abu-borrwujarna aburr-workiyarna, wurra minypa balaja rrapa wayin (wine) mbi-barra aburr-ni, rrapa minypa burrbu-wuna aburr-ni rrapa rrupiya mbi-menga aburr-ni, rrapa minypa rrawa gubi-jarlapuna burr-guta. ²⁹ Wurra gun-gata waypa Lot gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa Jorram (Sodom), gatiya gugu waykin wenga mun-jangarrk rrapa jorlpur (sulphur) gu-bunggunapa gu-ji, burr-buna gu-ni wurra gama gorlk.”³⁰ Gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-bengga barra.

³¹ “Minypa gun-gata gun-balmapa gu-ni barra, an-gugaliya yarlanga a-nirra gala barra gu-bala a-barrnguma, gorlk gu-ma nula; rrapa minypa an-gata jama a-jirra a-nirra balay marlgaway gala barra ana-jeka jimarna gun-nga barra gu-ma, wurra ngika.”³² Minyja bubu-borrwa Lot jin-gumarrbipa niya gu-yinmiyana achila. [Minypa jorlp (salt) jinyu-ni, jin-dimarra, ngardawa rrawa gu-borrwurra, jiny-mirrkwarriyana, gu-nana.]³³ An-anga an-gata a-gopiya a-workiya jimarna barra wanngu a-negiya, wurra a-juwa barra. Wurra an-gata ana-nga gala a-gopiya nipa marrban a-juwa, wurra gun-gata minypa wanngu a-negiya barra.³⁴

³⁴ “Buburr-galiya apula ngu-weya: Gun-gata minypa ana-munya gu-ni barra, abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-belabila abirri-yu barra, an-ngardapa a-ma barra rrapa an-nerranga a-bawa barra. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Rrapa gu-werranga gu-rrawa abirriny-jirrapa mu-gama yerrcha mbirriny-yogaja barra abirrinyu-ni, jin-ngardapa jiny-ma barra rrapa jin-nerranga jiny-bawa barra. Gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina.

³⁷ Lika birriipa aburr-yinagata, “Nipa yina gaya barra, ya, Bunggawa?”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Ngika. Wurra an-gata a-juwuna a-ni, gatiya barra gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya an-gulol abu-numunga aburr-workiya.”

18

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Jin-miliyak Rrapa Joborr Jaga An-gugana

¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina minypa birriipa barra abu-wenggana aburr-workiya Wangarr rrapa gala barra aburr-dawurdawuja. Minypa meyalı gu-ngurrjınga burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy, a-yinanga, ² “Gun-ngardapa rrawa a-ni a-workiyana joborr jaga an-gugana, wurpa lika nipa gala burr-borrwujarna a-workiyarna gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa Wangarr burr-guta, wurra a-dawurdawujıngapa. ³ Rrapa gun-gatiya rrawa gatiya jin-ngardapa jin-miliyak jinyu-ni jiny-yorkiyana, nipa mu-nguy jina-bona jina-workiyana minypa a-wengganana an-gata joborr jaga an-gugana, ‘A-lay, ngaw minyja ny-junggaja apula gun-ngaypa gorlk gu-bona apula, minypa murnamurna ny-bu an-gata nguna-gaypuna.’ ⁴ Wurra an-gata joborr jaga an-gugana jinyu-dalajınga a-workiyana.

“Wurra nipa mu-nguy jina-bona jina-ji, gorlk gu-borrwurra jinyu-ni. Lika nipa joborr jaga an-gugana an-ngurrınga a-wena a-ni, a-yinanga, ‘Marrban ngaypa gala nguburr-borrwa gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa Wangarr burr-guta, ⁵ wurra jin-guna ng-gunggaja barra achila jarra, barra nguna-bawa. Gala yapa jina-boga jina-jıngın, ngaypa ngu-rrumıyan.’ ”

⁶ Lika Jesus a-yinagata, “Bubu-borrwa an-gata joborr jaga an-gugana a-wena, minypa jurdach a-gunggajınga achila marrban nıpiya gala an-ngurrınga an-gugunggaja. ⁷⁻⁸ Jarra Wangarr gala a-yınmiya burr-dalaja aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa burr-menga, aburr-gatiya minypa abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya ana-munya rrapa ji-gurdarrja. Wurra nipa a-gunggajapa barra burrwa; gala barra gun-baykarda gu-ga. Wurra nuwurra waypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-jeka barra gun-guna rrawa, nipa waygaji burr-barrıpa barra marr aburr-balcharra nula, waygaji gun-nyagara, ya?”

✧ 17:26 Genesis 6:5-8 ✧ 17:27 Genesis 7:6-24 ✧ 17:29 Genesis 18:20—19:25 ✧ 17:31 Metiyya 24:17-18; Mark 13:15-16 ✧ 17:32 Genesis 19:26 ✧ 17:33 Metiyya 10:39; 16:25; Mark 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Abirri-gata Berachi (Pharisee) Rrapa An-mujama Nula Gapman

⁹ Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha burrwa aburr-ni birripa wupa ngardapa, jimarn jarra gubu-borrwurra jechinuwa aburr-ni nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa gala jal aburr-nirrana burrwa wurra gama gorlk, wurra jarra bama aburryinanga jimarn jarra aburr-werra; aburr-gurda ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha Jesus a-wena burrwa a-ni, meyali gu-ngurrjinga gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-guna: ¹⁰ “Abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa abirri-warrchinga bala gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika gatiya barra abirri-wenggana. An-ngardapa nipa Berachi (Pharisee), rrapa an-ngardapa nipa an-mujama nula gapman minypa rrupiya mu-menga nula a-workiyana, wurra gama gorlk burr-gaypuna. ¹¹ Minypa nipa Berachi ngardapa a-wengganana a-ji, nipa a-yinanga, ‘Wangarr, ngaypa ngu-japurramayana nggula gun-gata nula minypa ngaypa ngika minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata an-nerra. Ngaypa gala mun-ngumurda ngu-ma ngu-workiya, rrapa gala ana-werranga jin-nika gama ngu-ma ngu-workiya. Rrapa ngaypa ngika minypa an-gaba an-mujama gapman. ¹² Ngaypa jarra minypa Mandi (Monday) gu-nirra gu-workiya rrapa Jaychi (Thursday) gu-nirra burr-guta ngaypa balaja ngu-bawuja ngu-workiya, minypa gala ngu-borrwa ngu-ni mun-gata wurra jarra ngiy-wengganacha ngu-workiya. Rrapa mun-nga burr-guta mu-yinmiyapa ngaypa ngu-mangga ngu-workiya, ngu-ngorrorndanga ngu-workiya minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, rrapa ngiy-wucha ngu-workiya mun-ngardapa mun-nginyipa rrapa mun-nerranga mun-ngaypa.’ A-yinagata a-wena an-gata Berachi, wurra minypa nipa wupa ngardapa an-molamola a-negiyana nula Wangarr.

¹³ “Wurra an-gata an-mujama gapman an-nika, nipa jarra balay a-ji; gala waykin a-ganajarna. Minypa a-buyana a-ji mirrka a-jirra rrapa a-yinanga a-wena, ‘Wangarr, gunggaja apula! Ngaypa ngu-werra!’

¹⁴ “Gun-nardiya janguny, wurra buburr-galiya apula: An-gata an-mujama gapman an-nika a-jekarra a-bamuna gun-nigipa rrawa, nipa Wangarr a-nana nipa jechinuwa a-ni nula, wurra a-nana an-gata Berachi an-jechinuwa ngika. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-nga an-gata wana a-negiya a-workiya, jarra Wangarr delipa a-nega barra an-gata an-gugaliya. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata delipa a-negiya a-workiya, Wangarr nipa jarra wana a-nega barra.”^{*}

*Jesus Burr-jalkakaja Gu-ngarda Yerrcha
(Metiyu 19:13-15; Mark 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga rrapa yokuyoka burrbu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus barra nipa bin-dima minypa burr-jalkaka. Wurra Jesus burr-yika jawina burrbi-nana, lika burrbu-jobujobuna. ¹⁶ Wurra mola Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa gu-ngarda yerrcha rrapa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrwa, “Burrbu-bawa delipa delipa yerrcha barra aburr-boy gurda apula! Ganapa burrbu-jobujoba! Ngardawa Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gatiya minypa aburr-gurda gu-ngarda yerrcha. ¹⁷ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Gala ana-nga an-gugaliya Wangarr ana-murna a-ninya, wurra minyja a-ngukurdanyiyi rrapa a-ni minypa aburr-guna delipa delipa yerrcha.”

*An-ngardapa An-gugaliya Gorlk Wana Nula
(Metiyu 19:16-30; Mark 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Rrapa Ju bunggawa an-gata a-wengganana Jesus, “A-lay, ny-jurda ny-molamola marn-gi nyi-gunega. Wurra ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra jama ngu-ji minypa wanngu ngu-nipa barra ngu-workiya Wangarr ana-murna.”

¹⁹ Jesus a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-nga nula nginyipa nguna-ngurrjinga ngaypa ngu-molamola? Minyja gala ana-nga an-molamola, wurra jarra nipa wupa Wangarr. ²⁰ Wurra nginyipa marn-gi joborr gun-guyinda: Minypa gala barra jin-ngumurda ny-ma ana-werranga jin-nika, rrapa gala barra ny-bu, a-juwa, rrapa gala barra mun-ngumurda ny-ma, rrapa gala barra bima ny-nyurrja, wurra jarra marr ny-balcha barra burrinjula nyanyapa nggu rrapa mampa nggu.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena nula.^{*}

²¹ Lika nipa An-gugaliya a-yinagata a-wena, “A-lay, gipa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-balgurla ngu-ni gu-gurda ngacha ng-galiyana rrapa ngu-borrwuja ngu-nirra.”

²² Gun-narda nipa Jesus a-galiyana, lika a-wena nula an-gata, “A-lay, mola gun-ngardapa gun-gata nginyipa barra ny-yinda. Minyja boy, gun-nginyipa gorlk ma, burr-wu rrapa ma rrupiya burrwa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara; burraya nginyipa gun-molamola ny-ma barra gun-gaba waykin. Wurra guwa, nguna-jurrjurrma.” ²³ Wurra

^{*} 18:14 Metiyu 23:12; Luk 14:11 ^{*} 18:20 Exodus 20:12-16; Deuteronomy 5:16-20

nipa gun-narda a-galiyana, nipa garla a-darrjinga a-ni, ngardawa nipa gorlk gun-jaranga gu-rrimarra.

²⁴ Gun-narda Jesus gu-nana nula, lika nipa a-yinagata, “Aburr-gata minypa gorlk gun-jaranga gubi-rrimanga, birripa burr-guya gun-derta burrwa rraka aburr-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna aburr-ni. ²⁵ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nial (needle) rralala a-maya a-jirra an-gata nganaparra gala a-yinmiya a-barrnguma, gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gorlk gun-jaranga gu-rrimanga gala a-yinmiya a-galiya nula Wangarr rrapa nipa ana-murna a-ni.”

²⁶ Aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula Jesus gun-narda nipa a-wena, birripa abuwengganana, “A-lay, gun-narda gun-derta gun-gorla janguny, ngarla! Wurra ana-nga barra wanngu a-ni?”

²⁷ Wurra nipa a-yinagata, “Gun-gata gun-nga gun-derta gun-gorla nula an-gugaliya, gun-narda ngika gun-derta gun-gorla nula Wangarr.”

²⁸ Lika nipa Birta (Peter) a-wena, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-bawuna gun-jaranga rrapa nyiburr-guna bubu-jurrjurrmunga!”

²⁹ Lika nipa Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga minypa gu-bawa gun-nigipa rrawa, waygaji gala jiny-ma jin-nigipa gochila abi-rrana, waygaji burr-bawa worlapa niya yerrcha, waygaji nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya bijirrin-bawa, o gu-ngarda yerrcha burr-bawa minypa nipa gubitimanga a-nirra Wangarr gun-nika, ³⁰ nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gun-guniya gu-ma barra mola gun-jaranga, rrapa gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.”

Jesus Ana-jirrapa Ana-ngardapa Ana-goma Gu-negarra A-ngurrijiana Nipa A-juwa Barra

(Metiyu 20:17-19; Mark 10:32-34)

³¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus burr-ganya a-bamuna ngardapa aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, lika a-wena burrwa, “Buburr-galiya apula: Ngayburrrpa Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) nguburr-boya, rrapa gun-nga gun-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena, abu-ngurrjinga an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya, gurda gun-burrall gu-ni barra. ³² Minypa burrbu-wu barra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha an-guna, lika birripa abu-borrkpa barra rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wengga barra nula rrapa m-bordich abu-balka barra. Abu-jurrburaykujama barra, lika abu-bu barra a-juwa. ³³ Wurra nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni barra, nipa a-molamiya barra.”

³⁴ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, wurra gun-gata birripa gala marn-gi aburr-nirrarna. Wurra meyali gun-gata gu-yilkakiyana burrwa gu-ni rraka gala aburr-yinmiyarna gubu-malawujarna.

Jesus Wanngu A-negarra An-gapula

(Metiyu 20:29-34; Mark 10:46-52)

³⁵ Gatiya Jesus ana-bamuna yi-gurrepa rrawa Jerikow (Jericho), gatiya an-gapula a-ni gu-jarlakarr gu-rrarnba minypa nipa a-ngiwija burrwa a-workiyana gu-galiya yerrcha mun-nga birripa abu-wucharna. ³⁶ Wurra nipa a-galiyana gu-galiya yerrcha abu-beybeybana aburr-ji, lika burr-wengganana gun-narda gun-nga. ³⁷ Birripa aburr-yinanga, “Jesus an-guna Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda a-bamburda.”

³⁸ Lika nipa a-gonyjinga, “A-lay, Jesus, ny-junarda nipa Daybit (David) murna biy-wuna arrburrwa, gunggaja apula, a-lay!”

³⁹ Wurra birripa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-bamuna abu-jobujobuna rrapa aburr-wena nula barra gun-ngap gu-bawa. Wurra nipa mu-nguy burr-guya a-gonyjinga, “A-lay, Jesus, ny-junarda nipa Daybit murna biy-wuna arrburrwa, gunggaja apula, a-lay!”

⁴⁰ Lika Jesus a-derichinga, a-wena burrwa barra an-gapula abu-ga gurda nula. Lika nipa yi-gurrepa a-ni, lika Jesus a-wena nula, ⁴¹ “A-lay, nginyipa jal nyi-nirra ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra nggula?”

“Bunggawa, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ng-gana barra.”

⁴² Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Gana. Ngardawa nginyipa marr ny-balcha, lika nginyipa ny-molamiyana.”

⁴³ Lika gatiya gugu an-gapula a-ganana, lika a-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr minypa a-jurrjurrmurra a-bamuna Jesus. Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk, gun-narda waypa gubi-nana gu-yinmiyana, lika birripa burr-guta aburr-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr.

19

Jesus Rrapa An-gata Jekiyach (Zacchaeus)

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus a-bena Jerikow (Jericho), lika ay-barrngumurra ay-bamuna. ² Rrapa gatiya a-ni a-workiyana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-nelangga Jekiyach (Zacchaeus), nipa bunggawa burrwa aburr-gata aburr-mujama nula gapman rrupiya mbi-mangga nula aburr-workiya, wurra gama gorlk burrbu-gaypurda, rrapa nipiya Jekiyach gorlk gun-jaranga gu-rrimarra. ³ Nipa jal a-ni a-nacharna an-an-gaya Jesus, wurra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gorlkakaja nula aburr-ji rraka gala a-yinmiyarna a-nacharna; ngardawa nipa an-balmbarra. ⁴ Lika mu-ngoyurra burr-beybana a-yurtchinga, lika a-warrchinga gu-jong gun-gata gun-nelangga jikamor (*sycamore*), barra waykin wenga a-na Jesus, ngardawa nipa ana-bamburda.

⁵ Gatiya waypa Jesus ana-bamuna, a-bena, lika a-ganana waykin, a-nana Jekiyach. Lika a-wena nula, "A-lay, nyina-bupiya nyina-jarl! Ngardawa gun-nginyipa rrawa ngaypa geke barra ngu-ninya barra."

⁶ Lika Jekiyach ana-bupiyana ana-jarl, lika a-gonyjinga nula gu-yigipa gu-rrawa minypa nipa burr-guya a-marrkapchinga. ⁷ Wurra gun-gata aburr-werranga gubi-nana, lika abu-yopuna aburr-ni Jesus, minypa aburr-yinanga, "A-lay, nipa a-bona, balapala a-rrenyjinga an-gata an-nerra an-gugaliya, ngarla!"

⁸ Wurra Jekiyach nipa a-garlmuna, a-wena nula Jesus, "Minyja nguna-na ng-guna, a-lay, Bunggawa. Gun-nga ngaypa ngu-rrimanga ngu-nirra, ngaypa ngu-ngorrrkornda barra rrapa mun-nerranga nguburr-wu barra aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata ng-gaypuna ngaypa barra ng-gurdanyja nula, wurpa mun-gata ng-gaypuna ngaypa ng-gurdanyja barra nula minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa."

⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena nula aburr-werranga minypa aburr-galiyana, a-yinanga, "Geka gun-guniya wannu gun-guni gugu gu-bena ana-guna aburr-nika rrawa. Ngardawa nipiya an-guna Jekiyach burr-guta Aybriyam (Abraham) an-bapur, minypa ngardapa buta marr abirri-balcharra. ¹⁰ Ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-bona, a-wechawecharra burrwa wannu barra burr-nega aburr-gata aburr-lijiwarriyana."^{*}

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Arr-jirrapa Arr-murna Rrupiya Goldan Mu-maya (Metiyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Gun-gata janguny gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-galiyana aburr-ni, lika Jesus mu-nguy a-wena, meyali gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-ni gun-maywapa ranginy, ngardawa yi-gurrepa aburr-bena aburr-bamuna rrawa Jiruchalam (Jerusalem), rrapa birripa gubu-borrwurra jimarna jarra gun-guniya barra Wangarr gu-ngukurdanyja rrapa gun-molamola gu-nega. ¹² Gu-gurda nula nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni rrapa janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrwa minypa a-yinanga a-wena, "An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni a-workiyana, nipa an-nelangga wana. Nipa a-garlmuna, nawanawa a-ni barra a-boy balay rrawa gatiya barra nipa minypa bunggawa a-ni, lika ana-jeka, rrawa gu-rrima a-ni. ¹³ Minypa nipa a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama arr-jirrapa arr-murna, lika nipa burr-wuna rrupiya goldan mu-maya, a-yinanga burrwa, 'Mun-narda arr-wuna ana-goyburrrpa barra jaga nyiburr-gana nuwurra ngaypa nguna-jeka. Minypa bayim nyiburr-ni barra rrapa jalim nyiburr-ni barra, minyja rraka wana nyibu-man apula.'

¹⁴ "Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gata rrawa birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula an-gata. Wurra jurdach burrbi-jerrmarra aburr-mujarak, aburr-wena nula an-nerranga an-gata wana an-babalapa, aburr-yinanga nula, 'An-guna ngayburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni nula bunggawa a-ni barra gun-ngayburrrpa rrawa.'

¹⁵ "Wurra wuriya. Wurra nipa gugu bunggawa a-ni, lika ana-jekarra, a-bena. Lika a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra rrupiya burr-wuna, minypa a-birripiyana mu-yinmiyapa barrwa mbi-menga nula.

¹⁶ "An-gata mu-ngoyurra ana-bona, nipa a-yinanga, 'Bunggawa, mun-nginyipa rrupiya nginyipa nguna-wuna mun-ngardapa, ngaypa barrwa ngu-menga nggula minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna.'

¹⁷ "Lika bunggawa a-wena nula, 'Ganapiya. Murna ny-maranga. Ny-molamola apula nyi-mujama. Rrapa ngardawa gun-mola jama nyi-ni mun-gata nula mun-delipa ngaypa ngiy-wuna, ngaypa ngiy-gurra barra nginyipa bunggawa nyi-ni barra rrawa gun-guna gu-jirra gu-boya arr-jirrapa arr-murna.'

¹⁸ "Lika an-nerranga an-gata ana-bona, a-yinanga nula, 'Bunggawa, mun-nginyipa rrupiya nginyipa nguna-wuna mun-ngardapa, ngaypa barrwa ngu-menga nggula minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna.'

^{*} 19:10 Metiyu 18:11

¹⁹ “Lika bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘Ngaypa ngiy-gurrma barra nginyipa bunggawa nyi-ni barra rrawa gun-guna gu-jirra gu-boya arr-ngardapa arr-murna.’

²⁰ “Rrapa mola an-nerranga ana-bona, a-yinanga nula, ‘Bunggawa, mun-guna mun-nginyipa mun-ngardapiya rrupiya ngaypa ngu-ngurrngbichinga, ngu-yilkakaja, muyunya nggula. ²¹ Ngardawa ngaypa ng-gurkuja nggula ngardawa nginyipa n-derta ny-jorla. Minypa nginyipa ny-mangga ny-yorkiya nginyipa gala ny-jurrma rrapa gala jama ny-ji.’

²²⁻²³ “Lika bunggawa a-wena nula, ‘Minyjiya. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa burr-mari ngu-wengga barra nggula. Ngardawa nginyipa marn-gi apula ngaypa nguderta ng-gorla, minypa ngaypa ngu-mangga ngu-workiya gala ng-gurrma rrapa gala jama ngu-ji. Wurra yama ny-jurrmungarna mun-ngaypa rrupiya bengk (bank) mu-guyinda minypa birripa jama aburr-jirrarna, mola mbi-manggarna apula, ngunabu-wucharna? Wurra ny-jurda nginyipa ny-yerra nyi-mujama, ngarla!’

²⁴ “Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-jinya, ‘A-lay, an-guna bubu-murnamagaypa mun-gata rrupiya ngaypa ngu-wuna rrapa bubu-wu an-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna mu-rrimanga.’

²⁵ “Aburr-yinanga, ‘Wurra Bunggawa, a-lay, gipa an-gata mu-rrimanga minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna!’

²⁶ “Wurra nipa a-yinagata, ‘Buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burrall: Ana-nga an-gata gu-rrimanga gun-nga rrapa jama a-jirra, burraya mola gu-ma barra. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga nipa minypa gala gu-rrima, burraya bunggawa a-gaypa barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gata gun-delipa jimarn jarra nipa gu-rrimangarna a-nirrarna.*
²⁷ Ganapiya. Ngu-mungbuna. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra apula, aburr-gatiya minypa gala jal aburr-nirrarna apula bunggawa ngu-nirrarna, buburr-boy, burrbi-rrima, burrbu-ga gurda, burrbu-bu. Barra ngu-mibilapa aburr-juwa.’”

Jesus A-bena Jirúchalam

(Metiyu 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Gun-gata janguny Jesus a-wena a-ni, lika nipa mu-ngoyurra a-guguyana burrrwa a-bona Jirúchalam. ²⁹ Aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena mu-mirk mun-gata mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa rrapa gun-murna rrawa gu-jirra gun-gata Betpey (Bethphage) rrapa Bechini (Bethany). Lika Jesus bijirri-jerrmarra gata abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-jirrapa, ³⁰ minypa gu-jarlapuna a-wena, a-yinanga butula, “Birri-boy gun-gata rrawa mu-ngoyurra guna-jinyjarra, gun-nardiya gugu nyirri-barripa barra dongki (donkey) andelipa a-bandawiya a-jirra, gala ana-nga mu-ngoyurra a-warrchingarna a-workiyarna. Lika ana-gotipa birri-yarlayarlawa nula, lika birri-ga gurda ay-ngunyunaga. ³¹ Rrapa minypa ana-nga nyirri-wenggana, a-yinda, ‘An-narda an-nga nula nyirri-yarlayarlawuja nula?’ wurra ana-gotipa nyirri-wengga barra nula, ‘Bunggawa jal a-nirra nula an-guna.’”

³² Ganapiya. Lika abirri-bona, abirri-barripuna dongki an-gata minypa Jesus a-ngurrjinga. ³³ Lika gata waypa bitipa mbirri-yarlayarlawurra abirri-ni murndurn, aburr-gata dongki aburr-gurrimapa aburr-garlmuna, burrbu-wengganana, “An-nga nula nyirri-yarlayarlawuja nula nyirri-nirra an-narda dongki?”

³⁴ Wurra bitipa abirri-yinanga, “Bunggawa jal a-nirra.”

³⁵ Lika bitipa an-gata dongki abirri-ganyja gurda nula Jesus. Lika mun-bitipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal ana-jonama dongki mbirri-gurmmurra, lika abirri-gunggajinga nula Jesus, nipa a-warrchinga. ³⁶ Lika gu-jarлакarr a-bamuna waykin dongki ana-jonama, rrapa wurra gama gorlk mun-birripa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal mbi-yarlanggaja nula aburr-bona gu-jarлакarr minypa an-gata dongki mu-rrenyjinga a-bamuna rrapa nipa Jesus waykin ana-jonama.

³⁷ Lika yi-gurrepa aburr-bena aburr-bamuna jarlakarr gun-gata guy-yurra guy-bupiya guy-jarl mun-mirk Alip Mu-jirrapa, lika aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bamuna Jesus birripa aburr-marrkapchinga, aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-marrjerrmiyana nula Wangarr minypa gipa abi-nana nipa burr-barlmarr jama a-ji a-workiyana. ³⁸ Aburr-yinanga, “Japurra ngapa a-jirra!

An-guna nipa Bunggawa

Wangarr barra gun-molamola gu-nega nula,
ngardawa nipiya Wangarr ana-jerrmarra!

Rrapa yi-gaba waykin magaya gu-ji barra

rrapa Wangarr abu-ngurrja barra an-molamola!”*

* 19:26 Metiyu 13:12; Mark 4:25; Luk 8:18

* 19:27 Metiyu 25:14-30

* 19:38 Psalms 118:26

Aburr-yinagata Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-jaranga aburr-marrjerrmiyana nula aburr-bamuna Wangarr:

³⁹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, birripa jarra aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, wengga burrwa aburr-guna aburr-nginyipa jawina barra aburr-nganangurtcha!”

⁴⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha, “Ngika. Wurra minya aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-jobujoba, gun-guna jandarra gun-guyinda gu-yurra gu-nirra gu-gonyja barra gu-ni, ngarla!”

Jesus A-rruwujana Nula Gun-gata Rrawa Jirúchalam

⁴¹ Lika gatiya waypa marr yi-gurrepa aburr-bena, Jesus gu-nana gun-gata gun-murnangana rrawa Jirúchalam, lika a-rruwujana burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa. ⁴² Lika nipa a-wena, “Yama ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta geke nyibu-borrrwujarna gun-guna magaya gun-guni? Wurra jarra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibina! ⁴³ Wurra gu-balmapa guna-boya guna-jirra minypa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa birripa aburr-gomarriya barra, lika derta aburr-negiya barra, lika nyirribi-rrenyapa aburr-bengga. ⁴⁴ Lika rrawa gubu-rruma barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirribu-bu barra. Minypa gun-gata jandarra gun-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa nyibijarlapuna gun-guna rrawa, birripa gala barra gubu-bawa abirri-jirrapa gu-yu. Wurra gubu-rruma barra, laka gubu-ga, gun-jinachina gu-yu barra gu-ni. Gu-yirda barra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa gala nyibu-malawujarna Wangarr yi-gurrepa a-ni ana-gorrburrrwa.”

Wangarr Gun-nika Bala Gun-nerra Gubi-negarra Jesus Burr-jobujobuna
(Metiyu 21:12-17; Mark 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-bona, a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Lika a-garlmunapa burr-yernyjinga a-ni aburr-gata minypa jalim aburr-ni gatiya.

⁴⁶ Minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra Wangarr a-wena, a-yinagata, ‘Gu-ngaypa gu-bala gu-galiya yerrcha ngunabu-wenggana barra aburr-workiya.’ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa werra nyibi-negarra nula Wangarr gun-nigipa bala minypa wurra gama gorlk ngunyuna nyirribu-gaypurda nyiburr-workiya, jalim nyiburr-nirra burrwa nyiburr-workiya.”⁴⁷

⁴⁷ Lika Jesus mu-nguy janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni a-workiyana wurra gama gorlk gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Wurra aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa barrwa ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, birripa jarra jal aburr-ni abu-bu barra.⁴⁸ Wurpa lika aburr-jurnjinga, ngardawa wurra gama gorlk gatiya burr-guya aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni janguny nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena a-bamuna.

20

Abu-wengganana Jesus Ana-nga A-wuna Ganyjarr
(Metiyu 21:23-27; Mark 11:27-33)

¹ Gun-nerranga ngorrngurra gu-ni, Jesus marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni janguny gu-galiya yerrcha gatiya Wangarr gun-nika rrawa, rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha, birripa aburr-bona gurda nula, ² aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, wengga arrburrrwa: Ana-nga a-wena nggula ny-yinagata ny-boya?”

³ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Ngaypa rrapa arr-wenggana barra ana-goyburrrpa. Marrka bubu-ngurrja apula: ⁴ Ana-nga a-wuna Jon gun-gata bama gun-gugurraga nipa bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana? Nipa Wangarr, wurra waygaji an-gugaliya, ya?”

⁵ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, wurra birripa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wengganachichiyana birripa wupa, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra? Minya gala yapa nguburr-yindin, ‘Wangarr a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga nipa Jon,’ galapa nipa an-guna a-yindin arrburrrwa, ‘An-nga nula rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcharna nula?’ ⁶ Wurra gala barra nguburr-yinda nguburr-wengga, ‘An-gugaliya a-wuna bama gun-gugurraga gun-gata,’ galapa aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha gu-jandarra arrbu-bun. Ngardawa birripa gubu-borrrwurra jimarna bama aburr-yinaga Jon a-wena a-workiyana Wangarr nyanma.”

⁷ Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha, birripa aburr-yinagata nula Jesus, “Gala ngayburrrpa marn-gi yina gaya gu-menga gun-gata bama gun-gugurraga.”

⁸ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Rapa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-wengga ana-gorrurrwa ana-nga nipa a-wena, ngaypa jama ngu-jirra.”

Meyali Gun-gata Minypa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Jaga Aburr-ganana Gurnal Mun-murra Mu-jinyja

(Metiyu 21:33-46; Mark 12:1-12)

⁹ Gatiya lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk meyalu gu-murna janguny minypa gun-guna: “An-gugaliya, ngarla, gun-nigipa rrawa a-lamajinga, nipa mun-gata gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyja. Ganapiya, lika burr-menga gu-galiya yerrcha barra rrawa aburr-ni rrapa jaga aburr-gana mun-gata gurnal, lika nipa rrawa an-gurrimapa gu-bawuna a-bona balay, nuwurra waypa gu-yinpa ana-jeka.”

¹⁰ “Ganapiya, lika gu-bamuna, mun-gata gurnal mu-molamiyana, lika mbi-ma barra. Lika an-gata an-gurrimapa an-nigipa an-mujama an-ngardapa ana-jerrmarra burrwa aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, jimarn jarra bama a-yinanga birripa mbi-ngorrkorndangarna aburr-nirrarna, lika mbi-jerrmangarna nula mun-nigipa nipa an-gata an-gurrimapa. Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana nula gurnal, an-gata an-mujama birripa abi-rrimarra, abu-buna, lika abi-jerrmarra, a-jekarra a-bona, gala munga gurnal mu-ganyjarna.

¹¹ “Lika an-gata an-gurrimapa barrwa ana-jerrmarra an-nerranga an-nigipa an-mujama, wurra nipa burr-guta birripa abu-buna rrapa werra abi-negarra, lika abi-jerrmarra, a-jekarra a-bona, gala mun-nga mu-ganyjarna. ¹² Rrapa barrwa ana-jerrmarra birripa abu-buna, abi-yerrnyjinga an-jeja.

¹³ “Lika an-gurrimapa nipa an-ngurrnga a-wena a-ni, ‘Ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra? Wurra ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra an-ngaypa walkur burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nula; birripa marr aburr-balcha barra nula nipa.’

¹⁴ “Wurra aburr-guna jaga aburr-ganana mun-gata gurnal, birripa waypa abi-nana an-walkurpa ana-bena, birripa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, ‘A-lay, an-guna, ngarla, burraya rrawa an-gurrimapa gu-bawa, nipa an-guna gu-ma barra rrapa mun-guna gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyjarra mun-nigipa mu-ni. Wurra yama ngubu-bu barra mun-ngayburrrpa mu-ni?’ ¹⁵ Lika aburr-garlmunapa abi-rrimarra, abi-yerrnyjinga yarlanga gun-gata rrawa, lika abu-bunapa a-juwuna.

“Ya? Ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra? An-gata an-gurrimapa nipa lika a-yinmiya barra burrwa aburr-gata? ¹⁶ Wurra nipiya barra ana-boy, burrbu barra aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganana aburr-workiyana mun-gata gurnal. Lika aburr-werranga burr-ma barra birripa jaga aburr-gana barra nula mun-nigipa gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyjarra.”

A-yinagata Jesus gu-ngurrjinga burrwa janguny. Wurra gun-narda waypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana nipa a-wena, birripa aburr-yinanga, “Burdak. Gala barra gu-yirda!”

¹⁷ Wurra nipa Jesus burr-nana, a-garlmunapa burr-wengganana, “Wurra janguny gun-gata mu-jurra gu-yurra mun-maywapa ranginy, ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga nyibu-borrwuja meyalu, ya? Gun-gata minypa gu-yinaga,

‘Bala gubu-gupuna jandarra gu-maya,

wurra gun-ngardapa jandarra gun-gata birripa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga.

Wurra gun-narda barrwa Wangarr gu-menga,

wana gun-babalapa gugu gu-jirra;

jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.’”

¹⁸ Minypa bubu-borrwa: Aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa gu-gata gu-jandarra burr-yerrnyja, aburr-bungga, aburr-gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-rrumurrmiya aburr-ni; wurpa lika an-gata minypa gun-gata jandarra gu-bunggapa a-rrenya, nipa minypa an-gukula a-nega.”

Rrupiya Mun-gata Gapman Burr-gaypurda A-workiya Gu-galiya Yerrcha

(Metiyu 22:15-22; Mark 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa aburr-galiyana rrapa marn-gi gun-gata meyalu gu-murna nipa a-wena birripa burr-ngurrjinga a-ni. Lika aburr-garlmuna, bama aburr-yinanga, jimarn jarra gatiya gugu abi-rrimangarna Jesus, wurra aburr-gurkuja burrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata abu-jurrjurrmurrpa aburr-workiyana. ²⁰ Wurra abi-nana aburr-ni yina gaya julam gu-yurrarna barra abi-rrima. Rrapa minypa burr-rrupiya burrbu-menga aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birripa barra minypa Jesus abu-yolka, jimarn jarraka nipa a-yolkian a-wenggin rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa birripa wana Ju yerrcha

abi-rrima, abu-ga, murna abu-wu an-gata gapman an-guyinda bunggawa gun-gata rrawa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga. ²¹ Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata rrupiya aburr-murna birripa aburr-bona gurda, abu-wengganana Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngayburrrpa marn-gi nggula nginyipa jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya rrapa gala ana-nga ny-jurkuja nula wurpa niya an-gata an-nelangga wana. Ngayburrrpa marn-gi nginyipa nyirrgurdagurdarraja ny-yorkiya Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr. ²² Wurra marrka wengga arrburrrwa gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra: Gun-gata minypa bunggawa an-gata Rowm (Rome) a-nirra nipa rrupiya arr-gaypurda a-workiya minypa dek (tax), gun-narda gun-mola arrburrrwa ngubu-wu, ya? Waygaji gun-nyagara, ya?”

²³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula Jesus, wurra nipa gu-nana burrrwa gun-gata minypa birripa abu-yolkaja aburr-ni. Lika nipa a-wena burrrwa, ²⁴ “Marrka ngunaburgurdagurdarra mun-gata rrupiya mun-mama jilpa (silver) mu-maya. Mun-guna ana-nga an-mawunga? Rrapa an-guna an-nelangga ana-nga?”

Birripa aburr-yinagata, “An-narda Jija (Caesar) an-gata Rowm a-nirra bunggawa.”

²⁵ Lika nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Ganapiya. Jija nipa bubu-wu mun-nga mun-gata mun-nigipa Jija mun-nika. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula Wangarr, ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yigipa.”

²⁶ Ganapiya, wurra birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna abu-yolkajarna Jesus nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena gatiya wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni. Ngardawa aburr-bachirra aburr-gata burrr-guya aburr-jurnjinga, gubu-borrrwurra aburr-ni nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena gun-gata gun-molamola.

Minypa An-gugaliya A-juwiya A-workiya Barrwa Gu-yinmiya Barra Gu-ni Nula (Metiyu 22:23-33; Mark 12:18-27)

²⁷ Lika Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, aburr-gata birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya Wangarr gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-jarrkarra.* Aburr-gurdiya Jejuchi yerrcha aburr-bona gurda, lika abu-wengganana Jesus, ²⁸ “Bunggawa, a-lay, nipa Mojich (Moses) a-wukurrjinga arrburrrwa gun-gata joborr, minyja an-gugaliya jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jiny-bawa minypa a-juwa, wurra nipa jin-gata gala delipa a-manggarna, lika an-gata an-nigipa worlapa niya jiny-ma barra jin-gata gama barra delipa a-barripa butula an-bitipa an-murnangana gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha.* ²⁹ Wurra gun-guna rrawa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni worlapa burra yerrcha birripa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, an-gata an-murnangana jin-gumarrbipa jin-dimarra, wurra nipa a-juwuna gala delipa a-rrimangarna. ³⁰ Lika minypa a-jurrjurrmurrapa jin-gata jiny-menga, ³¹ rrapa barrwa a-guymurrapa rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya. Minypa birripa wupa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-juwuna aburr-ni, wurra gala ana-nga delipa abi-rrimangarna. ³² Lika gu-gata wenga rrapa nipa jin-gata gama jiny-juwuna. ³³ Gun-narda janguny, wurra minyja Wangarr ngayburrrpa arr-jarrkarra, lika jin-gata gama ana-nga jin-nika jin-gumarrbipa niya jinyu-ni barra, ya? Ngardawa gipa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa jibu-malapuna aburr-ni.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata Jejuchi yerrcha abu-wengganana Jesus, minypa birripa gubu-borrrwurra, jimarna bama aburr-yinanga Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.

³⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gu-gurdiya burrr-yika gu-rrawa, birripa minypa gama aburr-wuchichiya aburr-workiya. ³⁵ Wurra aburr-gata minypa Wangarr guborrrwurra burrrwa minypa birripa aburr-molamola barra nuwurra waypa aburr-juwa, nipa burrr-jarrkarra rrapa wannu burrr-nega, gun-gatiya guna-bamburda birripa gala barra abirrinny-malapachichiya abirrinnyu-ni, ³⁶ rrapa minypa gala aburr-yinmiya mola aburr-juwa. Wurra jarra minypa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-ni barra ngardawa Wangarr burrr-yika walkurpa yerrcha nipa burrr-jarrkarrana.

³⁷ “Wurra gun-gata nula minypa Wangarr burrr-jarrkarraja a-workiya mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna, nipa Mojich burrr-guta arr-gurdagurdarraja a-nirra minypa gun-narda gun-burrall. Ngardawa gun-gata janguny minypa gun-jong gu-rronga wurra nipa gala gu-rronggarna, gu-gata gu-janguny Mojich a-ngurrjinga Wangarr, ‘nipiya Wangarr aburr-guna an-burriya: Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykap (Jacob).’ Nipa a-yinagata a-ngurrjinga Wangarr wuriya aburr-gata minypa Aybriyam rrapa Ayjek rrapa

* 20:27 Jama Aburr-ji 23:8 * 20:28 Deuteronomy 25:5

Jeykap gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna.*³⁸ Wurra bubu-borrwa: nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya an-birripa a-ni Wangarr miniya jimarn jarra gun-gata gun-nyagara gu-ni gun-gumungba. Ngika. Wurra jarra aburr-mola aburr-nirra Wangarr ana-murna.” Jesus a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga burrwa Jejuchi yerrcha.

³⁹ Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega aburr-gata, birripa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wena, “Gun-narda gun-molamola ny-yena, a-lay, Bunggawal!”

⁴⁰ Rrapa gala ana-nga barrwa a-yinmiyarna a-wengganacharna gun-nga; wurra aburr-jurnjinga.

Christ Nipa Ana-nga Nyanma
(Metiyu 22:41-46; Mark 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ya? An-nga nula Christ abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya rrapa gun-narda aburr-weya Wangarr ana-jerrma barra an-gujarlapa an-guga an-gata nipa Daybit (David) murna a-wuna? ⁴² Wurra jarra nipa Daybit a-wena mu-gatiya mu-jurra mu-guyinda minypa manakay aburr-wukurrjinga, minypa nipa a-yinagata, ‘Wangarr a-wena nula an-ngayburra Bunggawa,

a-yinagata nula,
“Burdak ngunyuna raka ngu-munganaguwa

⁴³ nuwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula gaypa ay-gaba nguburr-nega barra nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrwa.’”⁴⁴

⁴⁴ Ganapiya, wurra minypa Daybit a-yinagata a-wena a-workiyana rrapa bunggawa a-negarra Christ, gun-narda minypa nipiya Christ wana, jarra Daybit nyanma ngika.”

Gun-nerra Gun-gata Minypa Aburr-gata Joborr Marn-gi Aburr-gunega Gubi-rrimanga
(Metiyu 23:1-36; Mark 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Gatiya wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana aburr-ni nula Jesus nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha, a-yinanga burrwa, ⁴⁶ “Buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-nerra gun-gata minypa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega gubi-rrimanga, aburr-gatiya minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Gun-birripa jal mirikal mun-baykardakarda aburr-barrngumiya aburr-workiya rrapa gu-gandin aburr-boya burrwa aburr-workiya, wurra gama gorlk aburr-nyala barra burrbi-na rrapa burrbu-burrmaymba. Rrapa barrwa gun-birripa jal aburr-boya aburr-workiya, mu-ngoyurra aburr-rakaja, minypa wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa yina gun-gaya janara gu-jirra gu-workiya. ⁴⁷ Wurra jarra birripa aburr-gurda burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya aburr-gata miliyak yerrcha rrapa minypa burrbu-gaypurda aburr-workiya gun-birripa bala. Minyjiya. Lika aburr-garlmipyapa Wangarr abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya gun-baykardakarda minypa barra aburr-werranga burrbi-na rrapa gubu-borrwa, jimarna jarrapa bama aburr-yinda aburr-molamola. Wurra nuwurra jurdach birripa aburr-gurda mari wana gubu-ma barra minypa birripa waykin aburr-molamola rrapa wupa aburr-werra.”

21

Jin-miliyak Rrupiya M-barnjinga Nula Wangarr
(Mark 12:41-44)

¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus a-ganana, burr-nana gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata mun-jaranga rrupiya mbi-rrimanga, birripa minypa aburr-bona gurda aburr-ji Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, rrapa minypa rrupiya mbi-barnjinga aburr-bona wurra gama gorlk Wangarr mun-nika abu-wuna aburr-workiyana gatiya. ² Rrapa barrwa jinyu-nana jin-ngardapa jin-miliyak rrupiya jin-nyagara nipa jina-bona, mun-delipa m-barnjinga rrupiya minypa mun-mama abirri-jirrapa burr-guya mun-delipa. ³ Lika Jesus a-yinanga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “A-lay, gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burral: Jin-gaba jin-miliyak marrban rrupiya jin-nyagara, wurra nipa jarra m-barnjinga minypa wana, ⁴ wurra aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga mbi-barnjinga marr mu-yinanga. Minypa birripa mun-nerranga mbi-ganyja aburr-jekarra rrawa, wurra jin-gata m-barnjingapa mu-wulebana rrapa gala mun-nga rraka mu-ga, balaja burr-guta mu-ma; wurra jin-nyagara.”

Jesus Gu-ngurrjinga Minypa Bala Wangarr Gun-nika Gu-rrumiya Barra
(Metiyu 24:1-2; Mark 13:1-2)

⁵ Aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni gun-gata nula gun-japurra rrawa Wangarr gun-nika. Minypa birripa gubi-nana burr-guya

gun-molamola minypa gubu-gupuna jandarra gun-molamola, rrapa minypa barrwa gun-molamola gubi-negarra minypa gun-nga burr-guta gun-molamola gun-guyinda abuwuna aburr-workiyana Wangarr. Wurra Jesus a-wena, ⁶ “Gun-nardiya ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-nirra, gun-gata guna-bamburda gala gu-yinmiya gu-ji gun-gata bala rrapa jandarra, wurra gu-jel gu-yu barra gu-ni ngardapa ngardapa.”

Mari Guna-bamburda Rrapa Gun-nerra Gu-ni Barra

(Metiyu 24:3-14; Mark 13:3-13)

⁷ Lika birripa abu-wengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gun-narda nginyipa ny-yena, nipa gu-yinpa barra? Rrapa gun-ngiya ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyibi-na barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya?”

⁸ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa ana-werranga nyirr-yolkajin rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan. Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-bengga barra rrapa ngaypa ngu-welangga ngunabu-ma barra minypa aburr-ngunyangunyjiya barra, aburr-yinda, ‘Ngaypa ng-gunaga Christ!’ rrapa ‘Gun-guniya gugu gun-balmapa!’ Wurra gala barra nyirrbu-jurrjurma aburr-gata; wurra aburr-guyolkiya. ⁹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiya barra minypa an-dakal a-ni barra, rrapa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya barra aburr-bacha barra nula bunggawa an-guyinda. Wurra gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Wurra gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni, wurra gala barra burdak gu-wulebiyapa.”

¹⁰ Jesus mu-nguy a-wena, a-yinagata, “Gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-garlma barra gurda aburr-workiya minypa aburr-bachirramiya burrwa mola gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Rrapa minypa bunggawa a-nirra gun-jaranga rrawa nipa ana-garlma barra ana-workiya, mari gu-garra barra nula an-nerranga bunggawa gu-werranga gu-rrawa.

¹¹ Rrapa gu-werranga gu-werranga rrawa gu-ngorrikiya barra rrapa gun-nerranga gurrumiya barra. Rrapa gun-jaranga rrawa balaja mu-wulebiya barra rrapa gun-gujuwa gu-yu barra burrwa. Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gubi-na barra belabebaga gun-gunega gun-gaba waykin, minypa gu-gurda ngacha burr-gurdagurdarra barra gu-yinmiya barra gu-bamba.

¹² “Gu-yirda barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra aburr-werranga nyirrbu-rrima barra ana-goyburrrpa rrapa werra nyirrbu-bu barra. Minypa nyirrbu-ga barra gata barra nyirrbu-barnja gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gatiya minypa birripa wana yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga. Rrapa minypa brichina nyirrbu-barnja barra, rrapa minypa nyirrbu-ga barra nyirrbu-barnja gapman an-guyinda bunggawa a-nirra. Gu-guyinarda ngacha gu-ni barra ana-gorrburra ngardawa ngaypa ngu-marr, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa jawina; ¹³ wurra jarra gun-gatiya gugu ana-goyburrrpa barra ngaypa ngunabun-gurrja barra burrwa. ¹⁴ Bubu-borrrwa buburr-ni minypa gun-gata guna-bamburda birripa barra aburr-galiya ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya mu-ngoyurra wargugu nyiburr-ni gun-nga nyiburr-wengga. Wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁵ Ngardawa ngaypa ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrderta wengga arr-wu barra, rraka aburr-gata aburr-mari ana-gorrburrrwa gala aburr-yinmiya mu-nguy wengga gubu-ngukurdanyja ana-gorrburrrwa; jarra aburr-jurnja barra.”^{*}

¹⁶ “Aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa nggu, mampa nggu, worlapa nggu rrapa jawina yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-borrmunga ana-gorrburrrwa, aburr-gurdiya aburr-nyala barra nyirrbu-rrima, nyirrbu-ga barra nyirrbu-barnja ana-werranga a-yinmiya barra a-wengga, rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-juwa barra. ¹⁷ Minypa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya barra ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa. ¹⁸ Wurra gala ny-yinmiya nginyipa ny-murna mu-lijiwarriya nggula, muy-mungbiyapa. ¹⁹ Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-jinyarrapa ana-goyburrrpa minypa wannu nyiburr-negiya barra.

Minypa Gubu-rruma Barra Rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)

(Metiyu 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Wurra nuwurra waypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na an-dakal a-ji barra agomariya Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra gun-gata minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-nardiya barra gubu-rruma barra. ²¹ Rrapa gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa Judíya (Judea), birripa barra warrika gubu-bawa gun-birripa rrawa, wurra aburr-yurtcha barra mu-mirk mu-ngarnama. Rrapa aburr-gata

^{*} 21:15 Luk 12:11-12

gu-murnangana rrawa aburr-nirra, birripa warrika gubu-bawa barra. Rrapa aburr-gata gu-mugarla aburr-nirra gala barra aburr-boy gurda gu-murnangana rrawa. ²² Ngardawa gun-gatiya gugu Wangarr burr-bu barra Jiruchalam aburr-nirra minypa janguny gu-yinagata gu-yurra gun-burr-al.* ²³ Gun-gatiya barra burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra achila jin-morichiringa jin-guyinda rrapa ngamangama gu-jarlapurda jinyu-nirra delipa gun-nika. Ngardawa rrawa burr-guya wargugu gu-ni barra minypa Wangarr burr-bu barra. ²⁴ Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-juwa barra. Minypa barrang ana-guyinda burrbu-bu barra, rrapa aburr-werranga burrbi-rrima barra, burrbu-ga barra brichina gu-werranga gu-werranga rrawa. Rrapa minypa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha, birripa barra gun-guna rrawa Jiruchalam gubu-jurrparrenyja barra aburr-ni nuwurra waypa barra gu-yinpa gu-wulebiya burrwa.

Gun-gata Minypa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya Ana-jeka Barra
(Metiyu 24:29-31; Mark 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Gu-galiya yerrcha gubi-na barra minypa marnnga rrapa gata jiny-nyukurdanyjiya barra, rrapa ran-gu a-ngukurdanyjiya barra, rrapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa burr-guya wargugu aburr-ni barra minypa gu-bachirra bartpa wana gu-wulja barra gu-ji rrapa gala marn-gi aburr-yinmiya barra.* ²⁶ Minypa murna aburr-dericha barra minypa aburr-gurkuja barra gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni gun-nardiya rrawa, ngardawa wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda aburr-gaba waykin nipa Wangarr burr-ngorrka barra. ²⁷ Lika wurra gama gorlk abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gu-nguparr ana-bupiya barra ana-bamba burr-barlmarrk rrapa burr-gujayanaya.* ²⁸ Wurra nginyipa waypa barra nyi-na gu-gata ngacha gu-garlmapa barra, wurra garlma, jinyja rrapa waykin gana. Ngardawa gun-gatiya yi-gurrepa guna-boya Wangarr barra gu-mungba gun-gata minypa nipa wanngu biy-nenga a-nirra.”

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Mun-jawanyja Gun-jong M-burnda Niya
(Metiyu 24:32-35; Mark 13:28-31)

²⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa a-yinagata, “Bubu-borrwa gun-jong gun-guyinda minypa mun-gubocha, wombajarr, barrwa mun-nerranga munga. ³⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-workiya mun-jawanyja m-burnda niya, lika marn-gi nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya gun-gata jemberr yi-gurrepa. ³¹ Gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa minypa gun-guna gun-burr-al: Ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa geke ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ngaypa bunggawa ngu-ni barra minypa Wangarr nguna-gurrrmurra.

³² “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burr-al: Nyiburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha, nyiburr-werranga gala barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwa. Ngika. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa, gun-bulapalawa gun-gata ni-gugu gu-yirda barra gu-ni. ³³ Minyjiya. Gun-guna rrawa gu-garlmapa barra gun-nyagara gu-ni barra, wurra gun-ngaypa wengga gu-jinyjapa barra gu-workiya.

Minypa Ny-jartchin

³⁴ “Jarlapiya; gala yapa ny-jerna nyi-ningin minypa m-balaja mun-jaranga ny-banga ny-yorkiya rrapa mu-nganicha n-dongga ny-yorkiya rrapa gu-gurda gu-yika gu-rrawa ny-borrwuja ny-yorkiya. Wurra gun-gata guna-bamburda gala yapa gu-benggin, nginyipa gala nawanawa nyi-nirrarna. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gata an-gujechiya jichicha a-gartchinga a-workiya: Minypa jichicha ana-boya ana-workiya, nipa gala marn-gi ay-yinda a-bamburda, wurra a-gartchingapa a-juwiya. ³⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata mari gu-benggapa barra burrwa warppam wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. ³⁶ Wurra gana ni mu-nguy rrapa wenggana Wangarr barra minypa nipa derta biy-nega, nginyipa nyi-lijiwarriya nula gu-gata ngacha mari guna-bamburda, rrapa minypa ny-jinyja barra ny-molamola nula an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya gatiya nipa a-ninyarra.” Jesus a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina.

³⁷ Rrapa gun-gatiya rrengarngga gu-ni gu-workiyana, Jesus marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni a-workiyana janguny wurra gama gorlk gatiya gu-japurra rrawa. Rrapa balngga gu-ni gu-workiyana nipa gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, a-bona, gata a-ni mu-mirk mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa.* ³⁸ Rrapa ngulamgaba wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa barra janguny aburr-galiya nula aburr-ni minypa Jesus gu-ngurrjinga.

* 21:22 Hosea 9:7 * 21:25 Isaiah 13:10; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Borrich 6:12-13 * 21:27 Daniel 7:13; Borrich 1:7 * 21:37 Luk 19:47

22

Wengga Gubu-buna Aburr-ni Jesus Abu-bu Barra

(Metiyu 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Gun-gatiya yi-gurrepa janara gu-ji burrwa gu-bona Ju yerrcha, minypa wolawola damba mun-gun-gun mbi-barra aburr-workiyana rrapa jip (sheep) an-geka an-nurra abu-buna, abu-barra, rrapa minypa gubu-borrwurra wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burr-burndarna, wurra jarra burr-beybana.* Gu-gurda ngacha janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrwa gu-bona, ² rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega birriipa [gala aburr-yinmiyarna abi-rrimangarna Jesus, ngardawa] aburr-gurkuja burrwa wurra gama gorlk [aburr-bona gurda gu-janara gu-bama]. Wurra wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni barra Jesus ngardapa abi-rrima, abu-bu, a-juwa.

Jurrach (Judas) A-malchinga Burrwa Jesus Abu-bu Barra

(Metiyu 26:14-16; Mark 14:10-11)

³ Rrapa walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga, nipa ana-bona, a-barrngumurra ana-ngurrnga Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot) an-gata minypa Jesus burr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha nipa an-nardiya an-ngardapa. ⁴ Lika nipa Jurrach a-garlmuna, a-bona burrwa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa barrwa aburr-gata burrbu-ganyja aburr-workiya an-dakal an-guyinda jaga a-ganaja a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa. Lika a-wena burrwa minypa nipa burr-wu barra Jesus barra abi-rrima. ⁵ Gun-narda waypa birriipa aburr-galiyana nipa a-wena, lika aburr-marrkapchinga nula rrapa gochila abi-rrana rrupiipa barra abu-wu. ⁶ Lika Jurrach gu-yagurrmurra burrwa, lika a-garlmunapa gu-borrwurra a-ni a-yinmiya barra minypa yina gaya barra Jesus ngardapa abi-rrima, gala gu-galiya yerrcha burrbi-na.

Jesus Bijirri-jerrmarra Janara Nawanawa Abirri-ni

(Metiyu 26:17-25; Mark 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Gun-gata janara gu-ji minypa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-barra aburr-workiyana, gatiya gugu gun-balmapa gu-ji minypa an-geka jip abu-bu barra abu-bay. ⁸ Lika Jesus bijirri-jerrmarra Birta (Peter) rrapa Jon, a-yinagata butula, “Birri-boy, nawanawa birri-ni mun-mujanara balaja rrapa an-mujanara jip barra ngubu-bay nguburr-ni.”

⁹ Bitipa abirri-yinagata, “Nginyipa jal nyi-nirra yina gaya barra ngatipa nawanawa nyirri-ni arrburrwa?”

¹⁰ “Ngika. Wurra birri-bamba, nyirri-bengga barra gu-murnangana rrawa, lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gatiya barra galamurrra nyibu-garra nipa bugula a-bamiya a-bamburda duram ana-guyinda; lika ana-gotipa nyirri-jurrjurrma barra nipa angata. Lika nyiburr-jarl barra nyiburr-bamba, a-barrnguma. ¹¹ Lika ana-gotipa nyirri-wenggana barra an-gata bala an-gurrimapa, nyirri-yinda barra nula, ‘A-lay, an-gaba Bunggawa a-wena, a-yinagata, “Yina gun-gaya gun-ngaypa gun-ngarnama barra ngaypa rrapa aburr-ngaypa jawina wugupa nyibu-bay nyiburr-ni rrapa nyibu-borrwa wola arr-beybana?” ¹² Lika nipa nyirri-guybuka barra gun-ngarnama waykin gu-jirra gipa mungoyurra gu-jarlapuna, belabila gun-nga burr-guta gu-jirra gu-boya barra ana-gotipa nawanawa nyirri-ni.”

¹³ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena butula, lika abirri-bona, lika gubirri-barripuna minypa nipa a-wena. Lika nawanawa abirri-ni mun-gata mun-mujanara balaja.

Minypa Jesus An-munyjurr Mbi-barra

(Metiyu 26:26-30; Mark 14:22-26; 1 Gorint 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji, Jesus a-rakaja gatiya balaja mu-jinyjapa, rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya wugupa nula. ¹⁵ Lika nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-ni ngayurra-gugu wugupa ngubu-bay mun-guna gu-guna gu-janara nuwurra jurdach ngaypa ngu-juwa. ¹⁶ Ngardawa gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya anagorrburra gun-burral: Ngaypa gala barra mola ngu-bay mun-guna gu-guna gu-janara nuwurra waypa gun-burral gu-bengga barra minypa ngaypa bunggawa ngu-ni barra, Wangarr nguna-gurrmurra.”

¹⁷ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika mernda a-jirra a-menga minypa burr-girra gurnal, lika a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Lika a-yinagata burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Mun-guna bubu-ma, buburr-wuchichiya bubu-bay. ¹⁸ Ngardawa gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburra gun-burral: Gun-guniya gugu ngaypa gala barra mola ngu-bay mun-guna gurnal mun-girra nuwurra waypa ngaypa bunggawa ngu-ni barra, Wangarr nguna-gurrmurra.” A-yinagata a-wena.

* 22:1 Exodus 12:1-27

¹⁹ Lika mu-menga damba, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika mu-rrumurra, burruwuna a-bona minypa a-yinagata burruwra, “Mun-guna ngaypa ngu-burrall minypa ngaypa ngu-juwa barra ana-goyburruwa nyiburru-marr. Nyiburru-yinda barra nyibu-bay nyiburru-workiya minypa ngaypa ngunabu-borruwa barra.”

²⁰ Rrapa mernda a-jirra minypa burru-girra gurnal Jesus a-yinagata burru-wuna. Minypa birripa waypa balaja mbi-barra, nipa a-menga, lika a-yinanga burruwra, “An-guna mernda a-jirra an-maywapa minypa gun-burrall gun-geka rum mu-ngaypa ngu-maningan gun-burrall gu-nenga mu-nirra, minypa ngaypa ngu-jortcha barra ana-gorrburruwa.”[☆]

²¹ “Wurra bubi-na, an-ngardapa an-guna wugupa ngubu-banga nguburru-nirra nipa a-garlma barra aburru-gata aburru-bachirra murna burru-wu barra ngaypa, birripa ngunabubu barra.”[☆] ²² Minyjiya. An-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa a-juwa barra minypa Wangarr gu-borruwura nula, wurra ana-gugaliya an-gata minypa nguna-bawuna rrapa murna burru-wuna ngaypa aburru-gata aburru-bachirra, nipa jarra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-nerra warppam gu-ni barra nula.”

²³ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwra, lika birripa aburru-garlmunapa aburru-wengganachichiyana aburru-ni, “Ana-ngay? Ana-ngay? Ana-nga, a-lay?”

Ngarndarrk Ngarndarrk Aburru-negiyana Minypa Ana-nga Wana

²⁴ Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus burru-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha aburru-gata ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburru-negiyana aburru-ni, minypa birripa ana-nga an-ngardapa barra gububorruwra nula minypa nipa wana an-bapala.”[☆] ²⁵ Wurra Jesus a-wena burruwra, “Bunggawa an-guyinda gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa, birripa wana aburru-negiyana burruwra aburru-workiya aburru-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa jal aburru-nirra birripa barra burru-burru-ngurruja jimarna aburru-mola. ²⁶ Wurra ana-goyburruwa gala barra nyiburru-yirda. Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata wana ny-bapala, nginyipa barra delipa nyi-negiyana burruwra. Rrapa minypa ny-yinga ny-jata mu-ngoyurra ny-jirra burruwra, nginyipa barra nyi-mujama nyi-ni barra burruwra.”[☆] ²⁷ Minyja bubu-borruwa: Ana-nga wana an-bapala? Waygaji an-gata minypa a-rakaja a-workiya rrapa balaja m-banga, wurra waygaji an-gata jama a-jirra nula rrapa balaja m-barnjinga a-workiya, ya? Wurra an-gata a-rakaja a-workiya, nipa wana. Wurra jarra ngaypiya ana-gorrburruwa minypa ngu-mujama.”[☆]

²⁸ “Ana-goyburruwa nyiburru-gurdiya nyiburru-ni apula nyiburru-workiyana minypa mari gu-ji apula gu-workiyana, ²⁹ ngaypa arr-gurruwa barra bunggawa nyiburru-ni barra, minypa gun-maywapa Ngun-anya nguna-gurruwra, bunggawa ngu-ni barra. ³⁰ Minypa nuwurra waypa barra Bunggawa ngu-ni, ana-goyburruwa barra gatiya wugupa apula gu-ngardapa nguburru-raka barra balaja ngubu-bay wugupa. Rrapa ana-goyburruwa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburru-ni barra bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, rrapa aburru-gata minypa Yichrayal (Israel) aburru-bapurru arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirru-jirrapa, minypa 12, birripa barra gatiya aburru-ji ana-goyburruwa nyiburru-yinniya barra nyiburru-wengga.”[☆]

Jesu Mu-ngoyurra Gu-ngurrujina Minypa Nipa Birta (Peter) A-jordajiya Barra (Metiyu 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ “Jayman (Simon), a-lay, galiya apula. Walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan), nipa gipa a-ngiwija nula Wangarr minypa barra nyirru-ngorrukornda ana-goyburruwa. ³² Wurra, a-lay, ngaypa jarra ngu-wengganana nggula, gala yapa ny-bawa gun-gata minypa marr ny-balcharra apula. Rrapa ny-jurda nginyipa Birta (Peter), nuwurra waypa nyina-jeka apula, nginyipa barra derta burru-nega aburru-guna aburru-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha.”

³³ Nipa Birta a-yinagata, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngaypa ng-guna nawanawa ngu-ni gugu barra wugupa arr-barrnguma rrapa arr-juwa!”

³⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Birta, a-lay, ngaypa jarra marn-gi: Geka barra ana-munya gala barra bawul (fowl) ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiya burruwra jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nipa nuwurra jurdach bawul jiny-yengga barra.”

Rrupiya Rrapa Gorlu Rrapa Barrang

³⁵ Gu-gata wenga Jesus burru-wengganana aburru-yigipa jawina, a-yinagata burruwra, “Gun-gata ngaypa arr-jerrmarra, nyiburru-bamuna rrupiya rrapa gorlu nyiburru-nyagara, wurra gun-nerranga jal nyiburru-ni, ya?”

Birripa aburru-yinagata, “Gun-nyagara.”[☆]

☆ **22:20** Jeremia 31:31-34 ☆ **22:21** Psalms 41:9 ☆ **22:24** Metiyu 18:1; Mark 9:34; Luk 9:46 ☆ **22:26** Metiyu 10:42; 20:25-27; 23:11; Mark 9:35 ☆ **22:27** Jon 13:12-15 ☆ **22:30** Metiyu 19:28 ☆ **22:35** Metiyu 10:9-10; Mark 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4

³⁶ Lika nipa a-wena burrwa, “Minyjiya. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ny-yinga ny-jata rrupiya rrapa gorik n-dimanga, ny-ja barra. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata gala barrang n-dima, wurra mun-nginyipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal ny-barnja barra minypa barrang ny-ma barra. ³⁷ Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi gun-gata janguny gu-yurra nguna-ngurrjinga ngaypa, minypa gu-yinaga, ‘Burrbu-mulpuna nipa rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werra joborr gubu-rrumunga aburr-workiya.’ Rrapa gun-gata janguny gun-burrall gu-ni barra minypa birriipa aburr-yirda barra apula.”[✱]

³⁸ Aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinagata, “Bunggawa, na an-guna, ngayburrrpa nyibirrimanga abirri-jirrapa barrang!”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Ganapiya.”

Jesus A-wengganana A-ni Gata Mu-mirk Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa
(Metiyu 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jesus gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, lika yi-gata a-bona minypa wolawola a-bona a-workiyana mun-mirk mun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa. Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina abu-jurrjurrmurra. ⁴⁰ Lika gata waypa aburr-bena, Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Bubu-wenggana Wangarr barra nipa a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrwa rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya.”

⁴¹ Lika ay-garlmuna gun-baykarda ngika, lika ana-menama gu-rrana, lika a-wengganana, a-yinanga, ⁴² “Anya, minyja nginyipa gun-nga ny-borrrwuja, gun-guna mari ma, yerrniya apula. Wurra minyja gun-nga nginyipa jal nyi-nirra ny-yinmiya apula, wurra ngaypa gala gun-nga barrwa jal ngu-ni.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wengganana a-ni. ⁴³ Rrapa an-ngardapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bupiyana, a-bena nula rrapa derta a-negarra. ⁴⁴ Lika nipa Jesus mola burr-guya a-wengganana Wangarr minypa nipa burr-guya wargugu a-ni. Lika gatiya gugu a-ngurrundabiyana burr-guya minypa maningan mu-jortchinga mu-workiya.

⁴⁵ Gun-gatiya waypa a-wengganana rrapa gu-mungbuna, lika a-garlmuna, ana-jekarra, burr-nana aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yu ngardawa minypa wargugu aburr-ni. ⁴⁶ Lika nipa a-wena burrwa, “An-nga nula nyiburr-yurra? Wurra buburr-garla, bubu-wenggana Wangarr barra nipa a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrwa rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya.”

Jesus Abi-rrimarra

(Metiyu 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Gun-gatiya waypa Jesus a-wena a-ji, aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bena burrwa, Jurrach (Judas) an-gatiya an-ngardapa Jesus an-nika jawina nipa gatiya burrgurdagurdarrana ana-jarl. Minypa nipa jechinuwa ana-bamunapa a-bena nula Jesus, lika a-machinga. ⁴⁸ Wurra Jesus a-wena, “Jurrach, gu-gurdiya ngacha nguna-machinga, ny-yirdiya barra burr-wu an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya abi-rrima barra, ya?”

⁴⁹ Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-gata wugupa nula, birriipa gubi-nana gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni, lika aburr-yinagata nula, “Bunggawa, ngayburrrpa barra nyirru-bu, ya, ana-guna barrang ana-guyinda?” ⁵⁰ Lika an-ngardapa jawina a-garlmunapa a-jarrchinga an-munganaguwa gelama a-jirra an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-nika an-mujama.

⁵¹ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata, “Bawa!” Lika gelama a-jirra a-rrimarrapa wanngu a-negarra.

⁵² Lika aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mola bunggawa an-guyinda jaga aburr-ganaja gun-japurra rrawa rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha abi-rrimarrapa, nipa Jesus a-garlmunapa a-wena burrwa, “Nyiburr-gurda, an-nga nula burr-barrang burr-jong burr-guta nyiburr-bona gurda? Wurra bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarna ngaypa ngu-bachirra, ya? ⁵³ Wurra ngaypa ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrwa gu-japurra rrawa nguburr-nirra nguburr-rrigirrgnga, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala ngunabi-rrima. Wurra ganapiya, gun-guniya gugu gu-gubalmapa ana-goyburrrpa barra jama nyiburr-ji minypa nyiburr-gurdiya rrapa nipa an-gata walkwalk an-munya an-gurrimapa.”[✱]

Birta A-jordajiyana

(Metiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mark 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Lika gu-gatiya wenga Jesus abi-rrimarra. Lika abu-ganyja aburr-bamuna, aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-bala junggay wana an-babalapa gun-nika. Rrapa Birta burr-jurrjurrmurra gurda ana-bamuna marr barrparrwa. ⁵⁵ Rrapa gatiya yarlanga gu-bol gurriira aburr-werranga aburr-ngarnbuna aburr-ninya, lika Birta ana-bamuna, a-rakaja

burrwa. ⁵⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga jin-ngardapa jin-mujama a-nana Birta gu-bol gu-rrirra a-nayana. Lika galginy jinyu-derichinga a-nana, lika jiny-yena burrwa aburr-gata, “A-lay, an-guna burr-guta an-gata aburr-rrigirrgnga.”

⁵⁷ Wurra Birta a-jordajiyana, minypa jonama a-gurkuja burrwa, a-yinagata, “A-jay, ngaypa gala marn-gi nula an-gata.”

⁵⁸ Lika gun-baykarda ngika aburr-ni, lika an-ngardapa a-malawurra, lika a-wena nula, “A-lay, ny-jurda nginyipa burr-guta an-gata jawina nyi-nirra nula!”

Wurra Birta a-wena, “Ngaypa ngika nyiburr-gurda ngunabi-nacha nyiburr-bamburda!”

⁵⁹ Mola marr gun-baykarda, lika an-nerranga burr-guya a-wena, “A-lay, an-guniya burr-guta an-gata aburr-rrigirrgnga aburr-workiya! Ngardawa minypa nipa an-guna Galali (Galilee) an-guyinda, ngarla!”

⁶⁰ Wurra Birta a-yinagata, “A-lay, gun-nga ny-yeya ny-boya?”

Wurra gun-narda nipa a-wena a-ji, gugu bawul jiny-yena. ⁶¹ Lika Jesus anangukurdanyiyana, jechinuwa a-nana Birta. Lika Birta gu-borrwurra gun-gata minypa nipa Bunggawa a-wena nula, minypa a-yinagata, “Geka barra ana-munya gala barra bawul ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiya burrwa jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nipa nuwurra jurdacha bawul jiny-yengga barra.” ⁶² Gun-narda Birta gu-borrwurra, lika nipa yarlanga a-bena, lika burr-guya a-rruwujana a-ni.

Jesus Abu-borrrkpuna Rrapa Abu-buna

(Metiyu 26:67-68; Mark 14:65)

⁶³ Aburr-gata Jesus abi-rrimarra aburr-ji, birripa aburr-garlmunapa abu-borrrkpuna rrapa abu-buna aburr-ni. ⁶⁴ Mipila a-jirra abu-bichinga, lika abu-buna rrapa aburr-wena nula, “Marrka ngurra arburrrwa: Ana-nga biy-buna, ya?” ⁶⁵ Rrapa mu-nguy aburr-bachirramiyana nula aburr-wena.

Ganychila (Councillor) Yerrcha Gojilapa Abi-negarra Jesus

(Metiyu 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Gun-gata guna-gepana, lika mu-murna yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana birripa wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega burr-guta. Aburr-gurdiya ganychila (councillor) yerrcha, birripa aburr-wena aburr-birripa aburr-mujama abuganyja gurda burrwa Jesus. ⁶⁷ Lika birripa ganychila yerrcha aburr-yinanga aburr-wena nula, “Minya jimarn jarra nginyipa Christ, yama ny-nyurrijiya arburrrwa, a-lay?”

Nipa a-wena, “Minya ngaypa ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa, gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula. ⁶⁸ Rrapa minya ngaypa arr-wenggana, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-wengga. ⁶⁹ Wurra gun-nardiya gugu an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-ninya barra ana-gera ana-munganaguwa an-gata Wana An-babalapa Wangarr.”⁷⁰

⁷⁰ Lika birripa warrpam aburr-wena, “Gun-narda nginyipa ny-yena, minypa ny-yalkurpa nula Wangarr biy-yika, ya?”

Nipa a-yinagata, “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wena, gun-nardiya.”

⁷¹ Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Gala barrwa jal nguburr-ni ana-nga barra a-ngurra arburrrwa an-guna! Wurra gipa a-ngurrijianapa ganapiya.”

23

Jesus Abu-ganyja Nula Baylat (Pilate)

(Metiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-gata warrpam aburr-garlmuna, Jesus abu-ganyja, abuwuna Baylat (Pilate) an-gata Rowm (Rome) wenga gapman an-guyinda bunggawa. ² Lika bima abu-ngurrjinga nula aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna ngayburrrpa nyibi-nacha nipa gun-bachirra ngana burr-wucha aburr-ngayburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa nipa a-weya burrwa a-workiya jimarna gala barra abu-wu Bunggawa Rowm a-nirra rrupiya dek (tax). Rrapa minypa a-ngurrijiya a-workiya jimarna nipiya Christ nipa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra arburrrwa bunggawa.”

³ Lika Baylat a-garlmuna, a-wengganana, “A-lay, aburr-gaba nginyipa bunggawa burrwa Ju yerrcha, ya?”

Nipa Jesus a-yinanga, “Nginyipa ny-yena, gun-nardiya.”

⁴ Lika Baylat a-wena burrwa wana junggay yerrcha rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-galiyana aburr-jinyja, a-yinagata burrwa, “An-guna ngaypa ngu-nana nipa gala gun-nerra gu-rrima rraka mari ng-garra nula.”

⁵ Wurra birripa mu-nguy burr-guya aburr-wena, “Ngika. Wurra an-nardiya nipa minypa gu-yigipa gu-janguny gu-mari ngana burr-wucha a-boya gurdiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Judiya (Judea). Minypa Galali wenga, lika an-guna gugu.”

Baylat A-jerrmarra Jesus Nula Ayrat (Herod)

⁶ Gun-gata waypa Baylat a-galiyana aburr-wena, lika burr-wengganana minypa Jesus nipa Galali (Galilee) an-guyinda. ⁷ Lika gun-narda waypa nipa gu-borrwurra minypa an-guna Jesus nipa Galali an-guyinda, lika nipa Baylat a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal, lika birripa abu-ganyja nula Ayrat (Herod), bunggawa an-gata gu-gata a-yika gurrawa Galali, ngardawa nipa Ayrat yarta ana-bona Jiruchalam (Jerusalem).

⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Ayrat a-nana Jesus, nipa burr-guya marrnguwa a-ni ngardawa marr gu-ganyja gun-baykarda. Minypa janguny gu-barrjekarra nula a-galiyana a-workiyana, rrapa jal a-ni a-nacharna burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna. ⁹ Lika a-wengganana Jesus gun-jaranga wengga, wurra Jesus gala nipa a-weyarna nula. ¹⁰ Rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa aburr-jinyja gatiya rrapa burr-guya aburr-wena, bima abu-ngurrjinga aburri-ni Jesus. ¹¹ Ganapiya, lika Ayrat rrapa aburr-yigipa an-dakal, birripa an-nerra abi-negarra abu-borrkpuna. Rrapa minypa abu-jolartchinga mirikal mun-gata wolawola bunggawa an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya, lika Ayrat a-wena burrwa, lika abuganya aburr-jekarra nula Baylat. ¹² Bitipa Baylat rrapa Ayrat mu-ngoyurra abirri-bachirramiyana butula abirri-workiyana gu-gapa gu-guta, wurra gun-gatiya gugu abirringukurdanyiyana, lika abirri-bormunga abirri-negiyana.

Baylat A-wena Jesus A-juwa Barra

(Metiyu 27:15-26; Mark 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Gu-gata wenga Baylat a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-gata wana yerrcha junggay rrapa ju yerrcha bunggawa rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹⁴ Lika a-wena burrwa, “Ana-goyburrra nyibu-ganyja gurda an-guna rrapa nyibu-ngurrjinga jimarna gun-nerra ngana burr-wucha a-workiya wurra gama gorlk, wurra jarra ngaypa ng-galiyana nula, ana-goyburrra nyiburr-jinyja, wurra ngu-nana gala gun-nerra gu-rrima wuriya gun-gata ana-goyburrra bima nyibu-ngurrjinga. ¹⁵ Rrapa Ayrat, nipa burr-guta a-nana an-guna an-mola, ngardawa ana-gurdanyjinga, gala burr-mari a-weyarna nula. Minypa bubi-na, an-guna gala gun-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna a-workiyarna rraka nipa a-juwa; wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-wengga barra burrwa aburr-ngaypa an-dakal, birripa abu-jurrburaykujama barra, lika ngu-jerrma barra.”

¹⁸ Wurra warrpam aburr-gonyjinga, “Bupa an-narda! Wurra nyirr-wu an-gata Barébach (Barabbas!)” ¹⁹ (Nipa an-gata Barébach wugupa burrwa aburr-gata aburr-werranga gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-garlmunapa burrbu-buna gapman yerrcha, jimarna barra gubu-ngukurdanyja, wurra nipa gugu gatiya brichina a-ni.)

²⁰ Baylat barrwa a-wena burrwa, ngardawa nipa jal a-ni Jesus a-jerrma barra. ²¹ Wurra birripa mu-nguy aburr-gonyjinga, “An-narda bupa! Burr-jong negapa rra!”

²² Lika Baylat ana-jirrappa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra a-wena burrwa. Minypa a-yinagata, “Wurra an-nga nula? An-guna a-yinmiyana jama a-ji gun-nerra? Wurra ngaypa ngu-nana gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima rraka a-juwa. Jarra ngu-wengga barra burrwa aburr-ngaypa an-dakal birripa barra abu-jurrburaykujama barra, lika ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra.”

²³ Wurra birripa burr-guya aburr-jabarrchinga barra minypa burr-jong a-negapa a-rra. Minypa mu-nguy aburr-yinagata aburr-jabarrchinga nuwurra Baylat yagurrmurra burrwa. ²⁴ A-yinagata, “Ganapiya, ngardawa gun-goyburrra jal rrapa wengga.” ²⁵ Lika nipa ana-jerrmarra burrwa an-gata Barébach birripa jal aburr-ni nula, an-gatiya an-gubu an-bachirra nula gapman. Wurra Jesus nula Baylat a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal birripa barra abu-ga, burr-jong abi-negapa abi-rra, ngardawa birripa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-birripa jal.

Jesus Burr-jong Abi-negarra Abi-rrana

(Metiyu 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ganapiya, lika Jesus abu-menga, lika aburr-bona. Aburr-bamuna, lika galamurrpa gubu-garrana an-ngardapa an-gata an-gugaliya an-nelangga Jayman (Simon), nipa Jayriny (Cyrene) an-guyinda. Nipa ana-bamuna gu-murnangana rrawa minypa gu-werranga rrawa wenga, wurra birripa abi-rrimarrapa gun-jong Jesus gun-nika murna abu-wuna, lika a-bamiyana a-bamuna jurdach.

²⁷ Aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha, birriipa abu-jurrjurmurra Jesus, rrapa aburr-werranga mu-gama yerrcha aburr-rruwujana nula aburr-bamuna. Wurra nipa a-ngukurdanyijiyana, lika a-wena burrwa, ²⁸ “Nyiburr-gurda mu-gama yerrcha Jirúchalam nyiburr-guyinda, ganapa buburr-rruwuja apula. Wurra jarra buburr-rruwuja an-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa aburr-goyburrrpa gu-ngarda yerrcha. ²⁹ Ngardawa minypa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ana-goyburrrpa Yichrayal nyiburr-bapurrr burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wengga barra, nyiburr-yinda, ‘Ya? Mu-gama yerrcha aburr-gata gala delipa abi-rriima, gu-gurda nula birriipa jarra aburr-worlworlchinga, aburr-gatiya minypa gala delipa ngamangama abu-wucharna aburr-workiyarna, ngaja, ngarla!’ Nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-wengga. ³⁰ Minypa gun-gatiya gugu ngardawa gun-gata mari wana, ‘gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-wengga barra nula mun-mirk mun-guyinda, minypa aburr-yinda barra nula, “Nyin-denyja!”’, rrapa aburr-yinda barra nula bulgapulga gun-guyinda, “Nyirr-gonyinyja!” ³¹

³¹ Ngardawa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya apula burr-jong ngunabi-nega barra ngunabi-rra gun-guna gun-jong gun-jurrkurda burdak, wurra nuwurra waypa barra gu-gorlapa birriipa burr-guya barra aburr-bachirramiya.”

³² Rrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-gata mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra jama abirri-ji, bitipa burr-guta burrbu-ganyja gu-ngardapa barra burrbu-bu wugupa nula Jesus. ³³ Lika gatiya waypa aburr-bena rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga An-mama Bama A-jirra A-yurrapa, gatiya burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana Jesus, lika abu-jarrkarrana, a-balcha a-yu. Rrapa abirri-gata abirri-werra bitipa burr-guta burr-jong burrbu-negarra burrbu-rrana, lika burrbu-jarrkarrana ana-gera Jesus, an-ngardapa ana-munganaguwa rrapa an-nerranga ana-weyka. ³⁴ Lika Jesus a-wena, “Anya, baywarra nega burrrwa aburr-guna. Ngardawa birriipa gala marn-gi aburr-yinmiya aburr-nirra.”

Rrapa aburr-gata an-dakal, birriipa mirikal mbi-menga Jesus mun-nika, lika aburr-dawurrjinga aburr-ni mun-nga mun-gata ana-nga mu-ma barra. ³⁵ Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gata aburr-wordajarra aburr-jirra, rrapa minypa aburr-birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra ngoyurra aburr-yerryermiyana aburr-ni nula Jesus, minypa waykin aburr-wena, aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, nipa a-galiyana. Minypa aburr-yinagata, “An-guna wanngu burr-negarra aburr-werranga, ya? Wurra yama wanngu a-negiya anarda? Minypa nipa a-ngurrijyana Christ, ngaja, ngarla, an-gatiya Wangarr nyanma An-gujerrjerrjija.” ³⁶

³⁶ Rrapa aburr-gata an-dakal, birriipa aburr-yinagatiya abu-borrkpuna aburr-ni Jesus. Minypa yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana nula, aburr-wena nula nipa yama ana-bupiyarna, m-bangarna wayin (wine) mun-guralba mun-gata birriipa mbi-rriimarra minypa biniga (vinegar). ³⁷ Aburr-yinagata, “Wanngu negiya nggula minyja nginyipa bunggawa Ju ny-burriya!”

³⁸ Rrapa gatiya m-balcha mu-yu jurra, minypa mu-yinanga, “AN-GUNA BUNGGAWA JU AN-BURRIYA.”

³⁹ Rrapa abirri-gata abirri-werra abirri-balcha abirri-yu, an-ngardapa gun-bachirra a-wena nula Jesus. Minypa a-yinanga nula, “Ny-jurda nginyipa Christ, ya? Wurra yama wanngu nyi-negiya rrapa ngatipa wanngu nyjirri-nega?”

⁴⁰ Wurra an-gata ana-werranga a-jobujobuna, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, yama ny-jurkuja nula Wangarr? Ngardawa nginyipa burr-guta mari ny-menga gun-ganawa, ⁴¹ wurpa lika nginyipa ngaypa arr-werra minypa gun-nerra jama arr-ji. Wurra jarra an-guna nipa gala gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna.” ⁴² Lika a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Jesus, nuwurra waypa barra bunggawa nyina-jeka, nguna-borrwa.”

⁴³ Lika Jesus a-wena nula, “Gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya nggula gun-burrall: Gun-guniya gugu nginyipa barra wugupa apula waykin arr-ninya barra.”

Jesus A-juwuna

(Metiyu 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Gun-gatiya gugu marnnga waykin jiny-ji minypa gojilapa nguburr-bama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya, wurra gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gu-garlmunapa an-munya gumayana nuwurra waypa marnnga jiny-jakiyana minypa jarlawurr mula gu-jirra jiny-jinyja, 3 o'clock balngga. ⁴⁵ Ngardawa marnnga an-munya jiny-mayana. Rrapa gata wupa gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra, mun-gata mirikal m-balcha mu-yu mu-yerayeragujamiyanapa abirri-jirrapa gugu. ⁴⁶ Lika Jesus burr-guya a-gonyjinga, “Anya,

☆ 23:30 Hosea 10:8; Borrich 6:16

☆ 23:34 Psalms 22:18

☆ 23:35 Psalms 22:7-8

☆ 23:36 Psalms 69:21

☆ 23:45 Exodus 26:31-33

ngaypa ngu-mawunga ngiy-wucha ngu-nirra nginyipa ny-murna!" Ganapiya. Gun-narda nipa a-wena, lika a-juwuna.*

⁴⁷ Rrapa an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, gatiya waypa nipa gu-nana gu-yinmiyana, lika nipa a-wena rrapa minypa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola a-negarra, a-yinagata, "An-gunaga an-gugaliya gun-burrall an-jechinuwa!"

⁴⁸ Rrapa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-wordaja aburr-ji, birriipa gubi-nana gu-yinmiyana, lika aburr-buyana aburr-ni mirrka aburr-jirra minypa wargugu aburr-ni aburr-bamuna, rrawa aburr-jekarra. ⁴⁹ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika aburr-borrmunga aburr-gata minypa marn-gi aburr-ni nula, mu-gama yerrcha burr-guta aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra abu-jurrjurrmurra gurda minypa Galali wenga, birriipa balay aburr-ji gurda, gubi-nana aburr-ji gu-yinmiyana.*

Jesus An-burrall Abu-gurrmurra Wupa Gu-ngarnama Gu-gurrema Gu-guyinda
(Metiyu 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga Jochap (Joseph), nipa Aramatiya (Arimathea) an-guyinda gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Judiya. Nipa an-molamola an-gugaliya. Minypa jechinuwa a-ni a-workiyana rrapa a-ganana a-ni Wangarr ana-jermarrapa gu-yinpa barra bunggawa a-ni. Aburr-gata Ju yerrcha ganychila (councillor) nipa rrapa an-nardiya an-ngardapa, wurra nipa gala gu-yagurrmungarna burrwa mun-gata minypa birriipa aburr-yinmiyana nula Jesus. ⁵² Ganapiya, lika nipa a-garlmuna, a-jarl a-bamuna, a-wengganana Baylat an-gata nula Jesus an-burrall mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ⁵³ Lika gu-gata wenga ana-bona, a-menga, ana-ganyja ana-bupiyana, a-bichinga mirikal mu-guyinda linan (linen) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha; lika a-ganyja, a-gurrmurra wupa gu-ngarnama gu-gurrema gu-guyinda gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-gapajinga wurra gala ana-ga abu-barnjingarna aburr-workiyana. ⁵⁴ Gun-gata minypa balngga gu-ni Braydi (Friday) a-jolartchinga, rrapa marnnga jiy-bungguna jiy-bamuna, gun-gatiya gugu minypa barra Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni barra.

⁵⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata mu-gama yerrcha mu-ngoyurra abu-jurrjurrmurra gurda Jesus minypa Galali wenga ay-ngunyuna Jiruchalam, birriipa aburr-bona wugupa nula Jochap rrapa gubi-nana gun-gata gun-gurrema minypa aburr-yinmiyana Jesus an-burrall abu-gurrmurra wupa gu-ngarnama. ⁵⁶ Lika aburr-jekarra rrawa. Lika nawanawa aburr-ni mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja barra mbi-barnja nula ana-burrall. Wurra burdak Jarradi gu-ni, aburr-ngekarra, minypa gun-birriipa joborr gu-yinagatiya.*

24

Jesus A-molamiyana
(Metiyu 28:1-10; Mark 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jandi (Sunday) gu-ni ana-munyangaba, aburr-gata mu-gama yerrcha aburr-jekarra gurda gu-gurrema Jesus an-burrall abu-jolartchingapa. Birriipa mbi-ganyja gurda mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja minypa mu-ngoyurra nawanawa aburr-ni. ² Lika gubi-nana gun-gata gun-gurrema ngana gu-jirra gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji; mu-ngoyurra gubu-jakabuna jandarra wana gu-bapala gu-guyinda, wurra gu-gakiyana. ³ Lika aburr-barrngumurra, wurra gala abi-nacharna an-burrall; wurra gun-nyagara. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa aburr-jawurrga aburr-wechawecha gu-yinmiyana, warrika abirri-jirrapa gatiya wugupa burrwa abirri-jinyja, mun-gujayanaya abirri-barrngumurra abirri-ji. ⁵ Lika birriipa aburr-gurkuja, aburr-menama gubi-rrana, aburr-mobalurrmiyana bukula aburr-jirra gu-jel. Wurra abirri-gata gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-wena burrwa, "Ngunyuna an-gugaliya nyibu-jurnumburda nyiburr-workiya an-nga nula nyiburr-wechawecharra? Wurra an-guna wanngu a-ni. ⁶ Nipa gala a-ni an-guna, wurra a-molamiyana. Bububorrwa gun-gata nipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena, nipa gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburra Galali (Galilee) nyiburr-ni. ⁷ Minypa a-yinagata, 'An-walkurpa An-gugaliya birriipa burrbuwu barra aburr-gata aburr-werra birriipa barra burr-jong abi-nega abi-rra. Rrapa nuwurra waypa barra ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, nipa a-molamiya barra.'* ⁸ Abirri-yinagata abirri-wena burrwa abirri-gata minypa mun-gujayanaya abirri-barrngumurra abirri-ji, lika birriipa mu-gama yerrcha gubu-borrwurra gun-gata Jesus a-yinmiyana a-wena burrwa mu-ngoyurra.

* 23:46 Psalms 31:5 * 23:49 Luk 8:2-3 * 23:56 Exodus 20:10; Deuteronomy 5:14 * 24:7 Metiyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mark 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

⁹ Lika gun-gurrema gubu-bawuna, aburr-jekarra aburr-jarl rrawa. Lika gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni birripa gubu-ngurrjinga burruwa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa an-ngardapa, minypa 11, rrapa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha burr-guta birripa gubu-ngurrjinga burruwa. ¹⁰ Aburr-gata mu-gama yerrcha, minypa Meri Mektaliny rrapa Jowena, rrapa Meri jin-gata Jeymch (James) mampa niya, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata wugupa burruwa, aburr-gurdiya wupa gubu-ngurrjinga burruwa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama. ¹¹ Wurra birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna burruwa, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinanga aburr-guna mu-gama yerrcha burrbu-yolkaja aburr-ni. ¹² Wurpa lika Birta a-garlmuna, a-yurtchinga a-ni gu-gurrema gatiya an-burral Jesus abu-gurmmurra. Lika a-gurduwuja, a-jawawiyana a-bona wupa, lika mu-nana mun-gata mirikal linan (linen) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha mun-narda wupa mu-yunya. Lika nipa ana-jawurrga a-wechawecha a-jekarra a-bamuna rrawa minypa gu-yinmiyana gu-ni.

*Jesus A-bena Butula Abirri-jirrapa
(Mark 16:12-13)*

¹³ Gun-gata gun-maywapa ngorngurra gu-ni, abirri-jirrapa abirri-gata abirri-werranga Jesus bijirri-yika bitipa abirri-bamuna gu-jarлакarr Améyach (Emmaus) abirri-ngoyurra, gun-gata rrawa marr yi-gurrepa nula Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa gun-ngardapa ay-bitima gilámíta (kilometre). ¹⁴ Rrapa abirri-wengganachichiyana abirri-bamuna minypa gu-yinmiyana gu-ni gun-gata. ¹⁵ Abirri-yinagata abirri-bamuna, lika warrika Jesus ana-bamuna, a-malchinga butula, lika wugupa aburr-bamuna. ¹⁶ Wurpa Wangarr bijirri-balagonyinyjinga rraka bitipa gala abirri-malawujarna nipiya.

¹⁷ Lika nipa bijirri-wengganana, “An-nga nyirri-yopurda nyirri-boya, nyirri-gurda nyirri-bamburda, a-lay?”

Wurra abirri-derichinga, abirri-jinyja wargugu. ¹⁸ Lika abirri-gata an-ngardapa an-nelangga Gulíyapach (Cleopas) nipa a-yinagata, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-jurda ngardapa Jirúchalam nyi-nirra ny-bomang gala marn-gi gun-guna gu-yinmiyana gu-ni, ya?”

¹⁹ Lika nipa a-yinagata butula, “Gun-nga?”

Bitipa abirri-yinagata, “Jesus nula, ngarla, an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda! Nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk. Minypa Wangarr wugupa nula nipa burr-barlmarrk a-wena a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji, rrapa wurra gama gorlk abi-nana nipa an-molamola. ²⁰ Wurra wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa ngoyurra aburr-jirra arrburruwa, birripa burrbu-wucha gapman yerrcha barra nipa a-juwa. Lika birripa burr-jong abi-nenga abi-rracha. ²¹ Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa jawina nyibu-borrrurra, jimarna nipa barra wanngu arr-nega ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurr minypa rrawa burr-guta. Wurra gun-guniya gugu abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorngurra gu-ni nipa an-gata a-juwiya. ²² Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngika. Wurra ngayburrrpa gochila nyiburr-barrjinga ngardawa ana-munyagaba aburr-werranga aburr-ngayburrrpa mu-gama yerrcha aburr-bona gun-gata gu-gurrema mungoyurra abu-gurmmunga, ²³ wurra gala abu-barripungarna an-burral. Lika aburr-jekarra gurda arrburruwa, lika gubu-ngurrjinga arrburruwa gun-gata gubi-nana minypa abirri-jirrapa waykin abirri-guyinda abirri-mujaruk abirri-wena burruwa nipa an-gaba wanngu a-ni. ²⁴ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga ngayburrrpa nyanma, birripa aburr-bona gun-gata gu-gurrema minypa mu-ngoyurra abu-gurmmurra, rrapa gubi-nana gun-gata minypa gun-maywapa mu-gama yerrcha aburr-wena, wurra gala abi-nacharna nipa.” Abirri-yinagata abirri-gata gubirri-ngurrjinga.

²⁵ Wurra nipa Jesus a-yinagata butula, “Nyirri-gurda nyirri-gera, ya? Wurra yama marr nyirri-balcha gun-gata warrpam Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena aburr-workiyana? ²⁶ Yama nyirri-borrrwa gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni nula an-gata minypa nipiya Christ rrapa gun-narda gun-nigipa jarlakarr, minypa nipa gu-mungbuna rrapa burr-bardayala a-nipa barra a-workiya?”

²⁷ Lika Jesus yarlanga gu-negarra butula minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny warrpam gun-gata a-ngurrjinga nipa, minypa Mojich (Moses) wenga rrapa aburr-jaranga Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda.

²⁸ Lika gun-gata yi-gurrepa aburr-bena gurda aburr-bamuna rrawa, lika Jesus a-ngunyangunjiyana minypa mu-nguy ay-bamungarna. ²⁹ Wurra bitipa burr-guya abirri-wena nula, “A-lay, jeka atila. Ngardawa gun-guna balngga gu-ni rrapa ana-munya gugu gu-ni barra.” Ganapiya, lika a-malchinga butula balapala barra bijirri-denyja.

³⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa aburr-rakaja barra mbi-bay, nipa mu-menga damba, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika mu-rrumurra, lika bijirri-wuna. ³¹ Lika bitipa abirri-ganana, lika abirri-malawurra, wurra warrika nipa a-werrpiyanapa gala mola abirri-nacharna. ³² Lika abirri-wengganachichiyana abirri-ni, “Gun-gata geke nipa a-wena arrkula gu-jarlakarr arri-bamuna gurda rrapa yarlanga gu-negarra arrkula gun-gata janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, ngarripa arr-nyiljinga, ngarla!”

³³ Lika warrika abirri-garlmunapa abirri-jekarra abirri-jarl Jirúchalam. Lika gatiya burrbu-barripuna Jesus burr-yika jawina gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa an-ngardapa rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta wugupa burrwa. ³⁴ Minypa birripa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinagata, “Bunggawa wanngu a-negiyana, ngarla! A-bena nula Jayman (Simon)!”

³⁵ Lika bitipa abirri-guna gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni butula gata gu-jarlakarr abirri-bamuna rrapa minypa abirri-yinmiyana abirri-malawurra, nipa damba mu-rrumurra butula.

Jesus A-bena Burrwa Aburr-yigipa Jawina

(Metiyu 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Jama Aburr-ji 1:6-8)

³⁶ Gun-gata waypa bitipa abirri-wena burrwa abirri-ji, gatiya gugu Jesus a-jinyia wugupa burrwa. A-yinanga burrwa, “Nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra; gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa.”

³⁷ Wurra birripa aburr-wuyana, aburr-gurkuja, jimarna walkwalk abi-nana. ³⁸ Wurra nipa a-wena burrwa, “An-nga nula nyiburr-gurkujarra rrapa jawurrga nyiburr-wechawecharra, ya? ³⁹ Wurra ngunabi-na murna ngu-jirra rrapa rrepara ngu-jirra rrapa marn-gi buburr-ni apula ng-guna ngaypa. Ngunabi-rrima rrapa bubu-borrwa minypa walkwalk gala an-garla an-mama a-rrima minypa ana-goyburrra ngunabi-nacha ngaypa ngu-rrimanga.” ⁴⁰ A-yinagata a-wena, lika a-gurdagurdarriyana burrwa murna a-jirra rrapa rrepara a-jirra.

⁴¹ Gun-gatiya minypa birripa marr aburr-balchinga minypa gochila aburr-barrjinga, wurra minypa aburr-marrkapchinga nula, lika nipa burr-wengganana, “Balaja nyibirrimanga, ya, barra ngu-bay?” ⁴² Lika birripa abu-wuna jichicha mu-ngoyurra abi-yalpuna. ⁴³ Lika a-menga, a-barra, birripa abi-nana aburr-ni.

⁴⁴ Lika a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Gun-gata ngaypa burdak wugupa ana-gorrburrwa nguburr-rrigirrgarra nguburr-workiyana, ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa minypa ngu-yinagata, ‘Gun-gata gun-nga burr-guta mu-jurra aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana rrapa minypa ngaypa ngunabu-ngurrjinga — minypa gu-gata gu-joborr Mojich gu-barnjinga, rrapa barrwa gu-gata gu-janguny Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena, rrapa barrwa mu-gata manakay muguyinda burr-guta — warrpam gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-burrall gu-ni barra.’”

⁴⁵ A-yinagata nipa Jesus a-wena, lika a-garlmuna, yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa gun-gata janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, lika meyali gubi-nana. ⁴⁶ Minypa a-yinagata burrwa, “Janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa gun-guna: Christ a-jortcha barra rrapa a-juwa barra, rrapa nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni barra nipa barra a-molamiya. ⁴⁷ Rrapa janguny gu-barrjeka barra Jirúchalam mu-ngoyurra, rrapa nuwurra gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-galiya barra minypa birripa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa rrapa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra burrwa ngardawa gunnarda nipa nyanma Christ. Gu-gurda ngacha janguny, ⁴⁸ rrapa gu-gatiya ngacha ana-goyburrra nyibi-nana barra minypa nyibu-ngurrja nyiburr-boy. ⁴⁹ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa an-gata Wangarr gochila nyin-dana. Wurra burdak ngunyuna buburr-ni gu-murnangana rrawa nuwurra barlmarrk guna-bupiya barra an-gorrburrwa waykin wenga.”*

Jesus A-warrchinga Waykin

(Mark 16:19-20; Jama Aburr-ji 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Lika gu-gatiya wenga burr-ganyja a-bamuna, gubu-bawuna gu-murnangana rrawa, aburr-bamuna, aburr-bena Bechini (Bethany), lika murna a-jarrkarriyana, burr-jalkakaja. ⁵¹ Lika gatiya waypa burr-jalkakaja a-ji, nipa burr-bawuna a-warrchinga waykin.* ⁵² Lika birripa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula, lika burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-jekarra aburr-bamuna Jirúchalam. ⁵³ Lika gatiya aburr-ni aburr-workiyana gun-japurra rrawa, minypa an-nelangga an-molamola abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr.

* 24:49 Joel 2:28-29; Jon 14:16-17; Jama Aburr-ji 1:4-5 * 24:51 Jama Aburr-ji 1:9-11

Jon A-wukurrjinga A-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ (John)

Jesus Nipa Minypa Wengga Rrapa An-gujayanaya

¹ Mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni Wengga nipa an-gatiya. Minypa Wengga nipa wugupa nula Wangarr, rrapa nipiya Wangarr. ² Mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni nipa Wengga an-gatiya wugupa nula Wangarr, ³ rrapa nipiya Wengga ana-nyala gu-jarlapuna gun-bulapalawa; gala ana-nga ana-werranga ana-nyala gu-jarlapungarna gun-nga. ⁴ Nipiya an-gatiya wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimarra a-ni, rrapa gun-gata wanngu gun-guni gun-narda minypa gun-gujayanaya nula an-gugaliya. ⁵ An-munya gu-mayana nipiya an-gata arrburrrwa minypa gun-gujayanaya, rrapa an-munya gala a-yinmiyarna guya gurrenyjingarna gun-gata gun-gujayanaya, wurra jarra gu-jayanayarrapa gu-jinyjarra.

⁶ Rrapa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-nelangga Jon (John).*

⁷ Nipa ana-bona barra a-ngurrja an-gata an-gujayanaya, minypa barra nipa nyanma Jon aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula an-gata an-gujayanaya. ⁸ Nipa Jon an-gata an-gujayanaya ngika, wurra jarra ana-bona barra a-ngurrja ⁹ an-burrall an-gujayanaya ana-boya gun-guna rrawa, an-gujayanaya an-gata minypa arr-gugaliya nipa a-jayanayarra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk.

¹⁰ Nipa an-gujayanaya a-ninya gu-guna gu-rrawa nipiya ana-nyala gu-jarlapuna, wurra gala an-gugaliya an-guyinda abirriny-malawujarna. ¹¹ Ana-bona gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, wurra an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda gala jal abirrinyu-nirrarna nula. ¹² Wurra an-gata an-jaranga jal abirrinyu-ni nula rrapa minypa nipa an-nelangga marr abirriny-balcha nula, nipa minypa gun-mola gu-negarra burrrwa aburr-walkurpa gugu aburr-ni nula Wangarr. ¹³ Aburr-walkurpa aburr-ni nula, wurra gun-gata ngika minypa yokuyoka a-bambunggiya a-workiya, rrapa ngika minypa wurra jal a-nirra achila a-workiya jin-nigipa gama, rrapa ngika minypa wurra jal a-nirra an-walkurpa a-ma barra; gun-narda ngika. Wurra jarra aburr-walkurpa aburr-ni nula Wangarr ngardawa nipiya nyanma Wangarr.

¹⁴ Nipa an-gata Wengga ana-garlmana, minypa an-gugaliya a-ni, minypa wugupa arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk. Minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyibi-nana nipa warppam an-molamola ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku an-nika An-walkurpa an-ngardapiya, rrapa minypa nipiya gun-gugunggaja gu-rrimarra rrapa gun-burrall gu-rrimarra.

¹⁵ Rrapa nipa Jon ana-nyala a-ngurrjinga an-gata An-walkurpa. Minypa a-jabarrchinga, a-yinanga a-wena, “An-gata ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa an-gunaga. Minypa ngaypa ngu-wena, ‘An-gata barrwa ana-boya, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra apula ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-ni.’”

¹⁶ Ganapiya, a-yinagata Jon a-ngurrjinga Jesus. Rrapa Jesus ngardawa nipiya an-gata warppam an-gugunggaja, nipa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa a-workiya mola rrapa mola. ¹⁷ Minypa joborr wupa nipa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses), wurra gun-gugunggaja rrapa gun-burrall nipa Jesus Christ guna-ganyja arrburrrwa. ¹⁸ Wangarr an-gata nipa gala ana-nga a-nacharna a-workiyarna; wurra jarra an-gata an-nigipa An-walkurpa an-ngardapiya an-gata Nyanyapa arrku abirri-nirra abirri-workiya, nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana Wangarr.

*Minypa Jon An-gata Bama An-gugurraga Gu-ngurrjinga
(Metiyu 3:1-12; Mark 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Ju (Jew) yerrcha bunggawa Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-ni burrbi-jerrmarra gurda nula Jon junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga Libay (Levi) aburr-bapurr aburr-gata minypa jaga aburr-ganana aburr-workiyana gun-japurra. Lika birriya aburr-bena nula, lika aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-yinga?”

²⁰ Jon lika yarlanga a-wena burrrwa; gala a-jordajiyarna, wurra yarlanga gu-negarra a-wena, a-yinanga, “Ngaypa ngika Christ.* Wurra jarra an-gata an-nerranga Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega,” a-yinagata burrrwa.

* 1:6 Metiyu 3:1; Mark 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * 1:20 1:20 An-nelangga Christ, gun-narda jarra minypa Yichrayal yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Machaya (Messiah), wurra meyalu gu-rrimanga gun-ngardapiya, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana nula an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.”

²¹ Lika abu-wengganana, “Wurra nginyipa nyi-guyinmiya? Wurra nginyipa Yiláyja (Elijah), ya?”

A-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngika.”

Aburr-yinagata, “Wurra an-gata wola Mojich (Moses) a-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa An-mujaruk, ny-jurda nginyipa, ya?”*

A-yinagata burrrwa, “Ngika.”

²² Lika barrwa aburr-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa ny-yinga? Wengga arrburrrwa nyi-guyinmiya, ngayburrrpa barra nyiburr-jeka rrapa nyiburr-wengga burrrwa aburr-gata birriipa nyirri-bi-jerrmarra gurda. Nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-nyurrjiya ny-yorkiya?”

²³ Lika Jon a-ngurrjiyana burrrwa minypa janguny gun-gata wola gun-guwarr Aycháya (Isaiah) a-wena, an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk. Minypa nipa Jon a-yinagata,

“Ngaypa gu-werrapa ngu-jabarrchinga minypa gun-guna:

‘A-lay, nipa Bunggawa ana-boya!

Jarlakarr jechinuwa bubu-nega nula.’”*

²⁴ Ganapiya, lika Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha burri-bi-jerrmarra gurda birriipa abu-wengganana Jon, ²⁵ “Minypa nginyipa Christ ngika, rrapa nginyipa Yiláyja ngika, rrapa an-gata rrapa Mojich a-ngurrjinga An-mujaruk ny-jurda nginyipa ngika, lika ana-nga a-wena nggula nginyipa bama burr-gurragaja ny-boya?”

²⁶ Nipa Jon a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ngaypa bama nguburr-gurragaja ngu-workiya wurra gama gorlk minypa gu-bugula gu-guyinda, wurra an-nerranga an-nardiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-jinyjarra, ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nula. ²⁷ Nipa minypa barrwa ana-boya apula, wurpa lika ngaypa gala wana rraka ngu-mujama ngu-ni nula rrapa minypa ngu-yerrkujama nula ngu-workiya gun-nigipa nipa a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra. Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya; jarra ngaypa ngu-delipa.” ²⁸ Jon a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa Jordan gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, bama burr-gurragaja a-ni gu-rrawa Bechini (Bethany).

Wangarr An-nika Minypa Jip (Sheep) An-delipa

²⁹ Gun-narda waypa guna-gepana, Jon a-nana Jesus ana-bamuna, rrapa minypa Jon a-wena burrrwa, “A-lay, bubu-na, an-gata ana-bamburda Wangarr ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa minypa an-maywapa an-delipa jip (sheep), minypa mari a-rorrcha barra arrburrrwa wurra gama gorlk. ³⁰ An-nardiya ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa yi-rrawa minypa ngu-yinaga ngu-weya, ‘An-nerranga barrwa ana-boya, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra apula ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-ni.’ ³¹ Wurpa lika gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngaypa gala marn-gi nula, jarra gun-gata nula nguna-bona rrapa bama arr-gurragaja gu-bugula gu-guyinda, barra minypa ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurrr ngubu-malawa minypa nipa a-beya arrburrrwa.”

³² Rrapa Jon an-gata mola gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngu-nana Mern An-mawunga minypa mukumul a-maya nipa minypa waykin wenga ana-bupiyanana, a-ninya nula an-gata. ³³ Ngaypa mu-ngoyurra gala marn-gi nula, wurra an-gata nguna-jerrmarra minypa ngaypa bama arr-gurragaja gu-bugula gu-guyinda nipa a-yinanga a-wena apula, ‘A-lay, an-gugaliya nyi-na barra Mern An-mawunga a-bupiyanana barra nula, a-ninya nula, nipa an-gatiya bama burr-gurraga barra a-boy Mern An-mawunga.’ A-yinagata a-wena apula nipa nguna-jerrmarra, ³⁴ rrapa an-gata ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-nana, rrapa gun-guniya gugu ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra nipa an-gata Wangarr an-nika Walkur.”

Aburr-gata Minypa Birri-gugu Jawina Aburr-ni Nula Jesus

³⁵ Gun-narda waypa guna-gepana, Jon wugupa aburr-jinyja abirri-yigipa jawina abirri-jirrapa. ³⁶ Rrapa Jon a-nana Jesus a-bamburda, lika a-yinanga butula, “A-lay, birri-na, an-gata ay-bamburda Wangarr ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa minypa an-maywapa an-delipa jip, minypa mari a-rorrcha barra arrburrrwa wurra gama gorlk.”

³⁷ Gun-narda waypa abirri-yigipa jawina Jon bijirri-yika abirri-galiyanana nula nipa a-wena, lika abirri-garlmuna, Jesus abirri-jurrjurrmurra. ³⁸ Rrapa nipa Jesus a-jaywarriyanana, bijirri-nana, lika a-wena butula, “A-lay, an-nga nyirri-wechawecharra?”

Bitipa abirri-yinanga nula, “A-lay, Rebay (Rabbi),” (Minypa gun-gata abirri-yinanga, “Rebay,” gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya, “Marn-gi Angunega.”) Abirri-yinagata, “A-lay, Rebay, yina gaya ny-yurra ny-yorkiya?”

³⁹ Lika nipa a-yinagata butula, “Guwa, nyirri-na barra.” Lika aburr-bona, balngga rrawa gubirri-nana nula, lika gatiya aburr-ni nipa a-yu a-ji.

⁴⁰ Bitipa abirri-gata minypa abirri-galiyana nula Jon lika abirri-garlmuna, Jesus abirri-jurrjurmura, an-ngardapa an-gata an-nelangga Andru (Andrew), nipa Jayman Birta (Simon Peter) an-nika worlapa niya. ⁴¹ Ganapiya, lika nipa Andru a-jarl, Jayman a-barripuna ngardawa worlapa niya. A-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngatipa nyirri-barripuna an-gata Macháya (Messiah).” (Minya gun-gata a-yinagata, “Macháya,” gun-narda minypa an-nelangga Christ, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya, “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana nula an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.”)

⁴² Andru a-yinagata a-wena nula Jayman, lika a-garlmuna, Jayman a-menga, anaganyja nula Jesus. Abirri-bena nula, Jesus a-nana Jayman, lika a-yinanga nula, “Aya, nginyipa Jayman, ny-jurdiya Jon biy-yika walkur. Burraya nginyipa ny-yelangga bubungurrja barra Jipach (Cephas).” A-yinagata a-wena nula, ngardawa an-nelangga minypa jandarra gun-gata meyalí, minypa aburr-werranga aburr-yinaga aburr-workiya Birta (Peter), aburr-werranga rrapa aburr-yinaga aburr-workiya Jipach.

Jesus A-gonyjinga Butula Bilip (Philip) Rrapa Natényial (Nathanael)

⁴³ Gun-narda waypa guna-gepana, Jesus gu-borrwurra, lika a-garlmuna, a-bona Galali (Galilee). Lika gatiya nipa a-barripuna Bilip (Philip), lika a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, arr-boy wugupa.” ⁴⁴ Bilip nipa Bachéyda (Bethsaida) an-guyinda minypa bitipa abirri-gata Andru rrapa Birta.

⁴⁵ Rrapa nipa Bilip a-bona, a-barripuna Natényial (Nathanael). Lika a-wena nula, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-barripuna an-gata wola Mojich mu-jurra a-ngurrjinga rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga mu-jurra abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana aburr-mujaruk. Nipa an-guniya Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda an-nelangga Jesus, an-gata Jochap (Joseph) an-nika walkur.”

⁴⁶ Wurra Natényial a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gala ana-nga an-molamola Nejarach wenga.”

Wurra nipa Bilip a-yinagata nula, “Arr-boy barra nyi-na.”

⁴⁷ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus a-nana Natényial yi-gurrepa ana-bena ana-bona, lika nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga, “An-guna nipa an-burr-al Yichrayal an-bapurr gala gun-guyolkiya gu-rrima rrapa an-gugaliya a-yolka a-workiya, wurra gun-nyagara.”

⁴⁸ Lika nipa Natényial ana-nyala a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-yinmiyana marn-gi nyi-ni apula ngaypa?”

Jesus a-yinanga nula, “An-guna Bilip nguna-ngurrjinga nggula, gipa mu-ngoyurra ngiy-nana gu-birlapirla nyi-ni, birlapirla balaja mu-rrimanga mun-gata wagarrich mun-nelangga.”

⁴⁹ Nipa Natényial a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, marn-gi an-gunega, nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika Ny-yalkurpa, Bunggawa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa Yichrayal nguburr-bapurr.”

⁵⁰ Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Aya. Ngardawa ngu-wena nggula ngiy-nana gata gu-birlapirla nyi-ni, gurdiya nula minypa marr ny-balcharra apula, ya? Jarra burrraya wana nyi-na barra ganyjarr.”

⁵¹ Rrapa barrwa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burr-al: Burraya ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra waykin gu-lapkujamiya barra, rrapa minypa Wangarr burrr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-warrchinga aburr-yurra rrapa minypa aburr-bupiya gurda aburr-yurra nuluwa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya.”[✧]

2

Jesus Bugula Gu-jarlapuna Gurnal Mun-girra Mu-ni Minypa Wayin (Wine)

¹ Nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gu-ni, janara gu-ji gun-gaba rrawa Geyna (Cana) wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee), minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa gochila gochila jin-gurra gama. Jesus mampa niya gata jinyu-ni, ² rrapa aburr-gonyjinga burrrwa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha.

³ Gun-gatiya waypa wayin (wine) mun-gata mu-wulebiyana, Jesus mampa niya jiny-yena nula, “A-lay, wayin gun-nyagara; mu-wulebiyana.”

⁴ Jesus a-yinanga achila, “A-jay, ngaypa ngika nguna-barnja gata. Wurra gala burdak gun-mola gu-nirrarnapa apula.”

⁵ Lika nipa jin-gata jiny-yena burrrwa aburr-mujama, “A-lay, an-guna a-yinmiya barra a-wengga, ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburrr-ji barra.”

⁶ Rrapa japalana yi-gurrepa a-ji abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, nipa japalana jandarra gubi-jarlapuna bugula nula Ju yerrcha aburr-gurrageya aburr-workiya, japalana an-gata wana an-babalapa minypa duram (drum).
⁷ Lika Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, bugula ana-werranga bubu-wemba, ana-guna bubi-jerrjerrja, gu-ngana bubu-ma.” Lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, bugula gubuwembarra, gubi-jerrjerrjinga an-gata wana ana-bapala japalana.

⁸ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa mola, a-yinagata, “Gipa nyibi-jerrjerrjinga gun-delipa bubu-wemba, bubu-ga nula janara an-gurrimapa.” Lika gubu-wembarra, rrapa janara an-gurrimapa gubu-ganyja nula, abu-wuna. ⁹ Lika nipa a-ngamngamjinga gu-barra, gugu wayin (wine) mu-ni, wurra gala marn-gi yina gaya wenga. Wurra aburr-mujama birripa jarra marn-gi, ngardawa minypa gubu-wembarra.

Rrapa minypa an-gata janara an-gurrimapa a-ngamngamjinga mun-molamola, lika a-gonyjinga nula an-gata gochila gochila an-gurra, nipa ana-bona, ¹⁰ lika a-wena nula, a-yinanga, “A-lay, wolawola an-gugaliya jin-nigipa gochila gochila jin-gurra jiny-mangga a-workiya, nipa wayin m-barnjinga burrwa a-workiya. Minypa mu-ngoyurra m-barnjinga a-workiya mun-molamola, rrapa barrwa aburr-durtchinga, marr mu-yinanga mun-molamola m-barnjinga. Wurra jarra nginyipa, a-lay, ny-molamola. Minypa mu-ngoyurra ny-barnjinga mun-molamola, rrapa barrwa ny-barnjinga mun-molamola warppam.” A-yinagata a-wena, ngardawa Jesus mu-jarlapuna mun-gata mun-molamola, wurpa lika an-gata gala marn-gi yina gaya wenga.

¹¹ Jesus a-yinagata ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. Minypa gun-gatiya rrawa Geyna wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali nipa gu-gegapa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. Rrapa gu-gunardiya wenga minypa nipa a-gurdagurdarriyana burrwa minypa nipa wana an-babalapa. Rrapa gatiya gugu aburr-yigipa jawina marr aburr-balcha nula.

¹² Gu-gata wenga Jesus gatiya wugupa burrwa minypa jin-nigipa mampa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha rrapa mola aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha birripa aburr-bupiyana gu-rrarnba rrawa Gaparniyam (Capernaum). Lika gata aburr-ninya gu-yinmiyapa ngorngurra.*

*Wangarr Gun-nika Bala Gun-nerra Gubi-negarra Jesus Burr-jobujobuna
 (Metiyu 21:12-13; Mark 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Gun-gatiya gugu aburr-gata Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrwa gu-bona minypa birripa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burr-burndarna, wurra jarra burr-beybana. Gu-gata ngacha yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrwa janara minypa birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Bachoba (Passover), lika Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-bamawa ay-warrchinga ay-bamuna, lika Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) a-bena.* ¹⁴ Rrapa gata waypa a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa, lika nipa burr-nana gu-galiya yerrcha gatiya jalim aburr-ni minypa bulugi, jip (sheep), gu-lotok, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga gu-belabila aburr-ninya rrapa rrupiya mbi-ngukurdanyjinga burrwa aburr-ni wurra gama gorlk. ¹⁵ Lika nipa Jesus murndurn mu-jarlapuna, lika burr-jurrburaykujamurrapa burr-yerrnyjinga, yarlanga aburr-bena bulugi, jip, gu-galiya yerrcha burr-guta. Minypa belabila gu-ngukurdanyjinga rrapa rrupiya mu-yerrnyjinga burrwa aburr-gata minypa mbi-ngukurdanyjinga aburr-ni. ¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa gu-lotok jalim aburr-ni nipa a-wena burrwa, “Jin-guna gu-lotok bubu-ga, buburr-boypa buburr-ni! Gun-guna Ngun-anya gun-nika rrawa gala nyiburr-yinmiya bayim nyiburr-ni rrapa jalim nyiburr-ni.”

¹⁷ A-yinagata Jesus jama a-ji rrapa a-wena burrwa. Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gubu-borrwurra nula janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga gu-yurra, “Anya, ngaypa marr nula ngumenga gun-guna gun-nginyipa bala, marrban ngaypa ngu-juwa.”*

¹⁸ Rrapa gu-gatiya wenga Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, yama nyirr-gurdagurdarra ganyjarr barra ngayburra marn-gi nyiburr-ni nggula gun-mola nggula geke burr-yerrnyjinga?”

¹⁹ Lika Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Gun-guna Wangarr gun-nika bala ana-goyburra nyibu-ruma, rrapa ngaypa mola barra ngu-jarlapa ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa wupa.”*

²⁰ Birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinagata, “A-lay, gun-guna bala gubu-gupuna jemberr gun-jaranga minypa 46. Nginyipa jimarna mola ny-jupa barra ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa

* 2:12 Metiyu 4:13 * 2:13 Exodus 12:1-27 * 2:17 Psalms 69:9 * 2:19 Metiyu 26:61; 27:40; Mark 14:58; 15:29

gun-ngardapa wupa, ya?" ²¹ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula Jesus, wurra jarra gun-gata nipa a-wena bala ngika; gun-burrall jarra a-ngurrjiyana nipa an-burrall. ²² Rrapa nuwurra waypa jurdach a-juwuna rrapa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, aburr-yigipa jawina gubu-horwurra gu-gurda ngacha janguny nipa Jesus a-wena a-workiyana. Lika marr aburr-balcha janguny Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra mu-guyinda rrapa barrwa gun-gata minypa Jesus a-wena a-workiyana.

²³ Jesus minypa gu-janara a-ni Bachoba gun-gata rrawa Jirúchalam, aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk abi-nana burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, lika marr aburr-balcha nula nipa an-nelangga. ²⁴ Wurra nipa Jesus gala marr a-balcharrarna burrwa birripa, ngardawa nipa marn-gi burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha. ²⁵ Gala jal a-nirrarna ana-nga marn-gi a-nengarna nipa minypa an-gugaliya nula; jarra nipa marn-gi an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga.

3

Jesus A-wena Nula Nikadímach (Nicodemus)

¹ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gata a-ni an-nelangga Nikadímach (Nicodemus). Minypa Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurrr ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa mu-murndurn mu-jirrapa; mu-ngardapa mu-murndurn minypa Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha, rrapa mu-werranga mu-murndurn minypa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, nipa an-gata Nikadímach burr-guta aburr-bamagutuwiyana aburr-workiyana niypa minypa Berachi a-yika. ² Ana-munya gu-ni, nipa Nikadímach ana-bona, a-bena nula Jesus. A-yinanga nula, "A-lay, Rebay (Rabbi), ngayburrrpa marn-gi nggula minypa nginyipa ny-jurda marn-gi nyi-gunega nyina-bona, Wangarr biy-jerrmarra. Minypa ana-nga a-yinagatiya burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra minypa nginyipa, an-gata nipa minypa Wangarr wugupa nula," a-yinagata a-wena an-gata Nikadímach.

³ Rrapa nipa Jesus a-yinanga nula, "Gun-guna ngu-weya nggula gun-burrall: An-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya Wangarr ana-murna a-ni, wurra minypa an-geka a-ni."

⁴ Nipa Nikadímach a-yinagata, "A-lay, an-gugaliya a-yinmiya barra an-geka a-ni? Wurra gala a-yinmiya mola mampa niya ji-gochila a-barrnguma rrapa mola a-bambungga."

⁵ Mola nipa Jesus a-yinagata, "Gun-guna ngu-weya nggula gun-burrall: An-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya Wangarr ana-murna a-ni, wurra minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wepa gu-bugula gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy, minypa gun-burrall Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma an-geka a-nega. ⁶ Ngardawa an-gugaliya a-bokamunga a-workiya an-gugaliya gu-guniya a-yika gu-rrawa, rrapa Wangarr An-mawunga a-bokamunga a-workiya an-gugaliya an-mawunga an-gata minypa waykin nula rrawa. ⁷ Gala barra gochila ny-barrja gun-gata ngu-wena nggula, 'Ny-jeka nyi-ni barra.' ⁸ Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy barlmarrk ay-yinda jal gu-nirra nipa gu-jeknga gu-workiya, rrapa nginyipa ny-jaliyarra wurra gala ny-yinmiya nyi-na, gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-gugaliya an-geka a-nirra a-workiya nipa nyanma Nern An-mawunga." A-yinagata Jesus a-wena.

⁹ Wurra nipa Nikadímach a-yinagata, "Ny-yinmiyana ny-yena, a-lay? Ngaypa gala marn-gi."

¹⁰ Jesus a-yinagata nula, "A-lay, nginyipa ngoyurra ny-jirra burrwa Yichrayal aburr-bapurrr; wurra ngaypa ngu-wena nginyipa gala marn-gi nyi-nirrarna, ya? ¹¹ Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya nggula gun-burrall: Aburr-ngaypa gun-nga nyiburrr-weya anagorrburrwa nyiburrr-workiya ngardawa ngayburrrpa marn-gi, rrapa gun-nga nyibungurrjinga anagorrburrwa gipa nyibi-nana; wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburrr-balcha arrburrwa nyiburrr-ni. ¹² Geka ngu-wena nggula Wangarr a-yinmiya jama a-jirra gu-guna gu-rrawa, rrapa nginyipa gala marr ny-balcha; rrapa minypa ngu-wengga nggula nipa a-yinmiya jama a-jirra waykin, wurra nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya marr ny-balcha. ¹³ Ngardawa gala ana-nga a-boyarna, waykin gu-nacharna, wurra jarra an-guna ana-bupiyana waykin wenga, an-gunaga An-walkurpa An-gugaliya.

¹⁴ "Rrapa minypa nguymbula wola Mojich (Moses) a-wenyagarra, gu-werrapa a-balcha a-yu, an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-yirda barra abu-wenyaga, a-balcha a-yu, ¹⁵ barra an-gata an-jaranga marr abirriny-balcha nula birripa aburr-gata wanngu aburr-nipa aburr-workiya," a-yinagata a-wena Jesus. ¹⁶ Minypa Wangarr burr-guya gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrkula wurra gama gorlk, nyanma arr-wuna an-nigipa an-ngardapiya An-walkurpa, minypa barra ana-nga marr a-balcha nula, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-mungbiyapa a-juwa, wurra jarra wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya.

¹⁷ Ngardawa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra An-walkurpa ana-bona mari nula ngika; wurra jarra ana-bona wurra gama gorlk barra wanngu burr-nega. ¹⁸ Minypa ana-nga marr a-balcharra nula An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya gala Wangarr ana-nyala mari gu-garra nula. Wurra an-gata an-nerranga gala marr a-balcha nula, nipa Wangarr gipa mari gu-garrana nula an-gata an-gugaliya; ngardawa gala marr a-balcharrarna nuluwa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa an-ngardapiya nula.

¹⁹ Minypa gun-guna mari: An-gujayanaya ana-bona rrawa, wurra an-gugaliya jarra an-munya jal a-ni, rrapa gun-gujayanaya ngika. Ngardawa nipa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-ji a-workiyana. ²⁰ Minypa ana-nga jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nerra, nipa gala mola a-bengga gu-gujayanaya; gala jal a-ni; gala yapa ana-werranga a-na nipa gun-nerra jama a-jirra. ²¹ Wurra ana-nga gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-burrall, nipa jarra a-bengga barra gu-gujayanaya, ana-werranga barra gu-na gun-nigipa jama nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya ngardawa Wangarr nyanma a-wuna.

Jesus Rrapa Jon An-gata Bama An-gugurraga

²² Gu-gata wenga Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina Jirúchalam wenga aburr-garlmuna, yi-gata aburr-bona gun-gatiya wana gun-bapala rrawa Judiya (Judea). Lika gata aburr-ni man-garba a-yu a-bamuna, rrapa gatiya bama burrbu-gurragaja wurra gama gorlk. ²³ Nipa Jon rrapa bama burr-gurragaja a-ni rrawa gun-gata Aynan (Aenon) yi-gurrepa Jeylam (Salim). Ngardawa bugula gun-jaranga, rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula rrapa bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana. ²⁴ (Ngardawa gun-gatiya minypa nipa Jon gala burdak abi-rrimangarna rrapa wupa abu-barnjingarnapa.)^{*}

²⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya burdak Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-ni, Jon burr-yika jawina aburr-gatiya aburr-yinmiyapa rrapa an-ngardapa Ju an-bapurr aburr-garlmuna, ngardarrk ngardarrk aburr-negachichiyana gu-gapa gu-guta minypa bama gun-gugurraga nula. ²⁶ Lika Jon burr-yika jawina aburr-gata aburr-bona gurda nula, lika aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, an-gata nginyipa ny-nyurrjinga an-molamola gata nyirri-nirra Jordan gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, gun-guniya gugu nipa rrapa bama burr-gurragaja a-nirra, aburr-yigipa aburr-ni barra aburr-bulapalawa.” Aburr-yinagata Jon burr-yika jawina aburr-wena nula.

²⁷ Lika nipa Jon a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-ma gun-nga wurra jarra minypa an-gata waykin a-nirra a-wu. ²⁸ Ana-goyburra marn-gi ngaypa ngu-wena minypa ngaypa Christ ngika, jarra Wangarr mu-ngoyurra nguna-jerrmarra [nawanawa barra nguburr-nega nula wurra gama gorlk].^{*} ²⁹ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy jin-gata gochila gochila jin-gurra nipa jin-nigipa an-gata gochila abi-rrana, wurra ana-gata an-nika jawina an-gata a-jinyjarra rrapa marr gu-ganyja nula, nipa a-worlworlchinga a-galiyarra manyjirda a-jirra a-weya. Rrapa gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga minypa Jesus aburr-boya nula aburr-jirra. ³⁰ Nipa an-nelangga a-barrjeka rrapa wana a-ni barra, rrapa ngaypa ngu-jeka barra ngu-delipa ngu-ni.” A-yinagata Jon a-wena.

Jesus Nipa Waykin Wenga

³¹ Minypa an-gata waykin wenga ana-bona, nipa wana an-babalapa; an-gugaliya gu-jel wenga, nipa jarra gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa rrapa janguny a-weya a-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa. An-gata waykin wenga ana-bona, nipiya wana an-babalapa. ³² Nipa gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya nipa gu-nana rrapa a-galiyana, wurra gala ana-nga gu-yagurrma nula. ³³ Wurpa lika an-guna gipa gu-yagurrrmurra nula, nipa jarra a-ngurrjinga Wangarr nipa gun-burrall guy-rrimangapa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. ³⁴ Ngardawa Wangarr ana-jerrmarrapa nipa an-gata gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika. Minypa a-mangga a-workiya Mern An-mawunga Wangarr a-wucha a-workiya gun-delipa ngika. ³⁵ Minypa Nyanyapa arrku jal a-nirra nula An-walkurpa rrapa murna a-wuna, jaga a-ganaja gun-bulapalawa.^{*} ³⁶ Rrapa ana-nga marr a-balcharra nula An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya. Wurra ana-nga minypa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula a-workiya An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya wanngu a-ni. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr mari gu-rrimanga nula an-gata; nuwurra a-bu barra.

4

Jesus Rrapa Jin-gata Jimériya (Samaria) Jin-guyinda Gama

¹ Aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, birriipa aburr-galiyana minypa Jesus burr-yika rrapa mola bama burr-gurragaja, mu-nguy aburr-jaranga aburr-ni aburr-bamuna;

^{*} 3:24 Metiyu 14:3; Mark 6:17; Luk 3:19-20

^{*} 3:28 Jon 1:20

^{*} 3:35 Metiyu 11:27; Luk 10:22

Jon an-gata nipa burr-ganyja marr aburr-yinanga aburr-jaranga. ² Wurpa lika gun-burrall nipa Jesus ana-nyala gala bama burr-gurragajarna a-workiyarna, jarra aburryigipa jawina. ³ Gun-gata Jesus gu-borrwurra burrwa Berachi yerrcha minypa birripa gubu-borrwurra nula nipa an-nelangga wana a-ni a-bamuna, lika nipa a-garlmuna, Judiya (Judea) wenga a-bona Galali (Galilee); gala yapa mari gubu-garran nula.

⁴ A-bamuna, gojilapa a-bena rrawa wana gu-bapala Jimériya (Samaria). ⁵ Lika gatiya gun-delipa a-bena gun-nelangga Jaykar (Sychar), yi-gurrepa rrawa gun-gata wola Jeykap (Jacob) murna a-wuna an-nigipa an-walkurpa an-gata Jochap (Joseph).[☆] ⁶ Rrapa gun-gata rralala gu-jirra wola Jeykap a-garrmurra. Lika Jesus ngardawa gu-baykarda ana-bona, nipa an-nerra a-ni, a-rakaja gu-rralala gu-rrarnba marnnga waykin jiny-ji.

⁷ Rrapa gatiya gugu jin-ngardapa gama jina-bona Jimériya jin-guyinda, minypa bugula gu-wemba barra. Jesus lika a-wena achila, “A-jay, ngaw minyja bugula nguna, ngu-bay.”

⁸ A-yinagata a-wena ngardawa aburr-yigipa jawina gala aburr-nirrarna rraka gubuwembangarna nula, jarra rrawa aburr-bona, rrupiya mbi-ganyja, balaja mbi-ma barra.

⁹ Nipa jin-gata Jimériya jin-guyinda jiny-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa Ju (Jew) ny-bapurr bugula ny-nyiwija apula ngaypa ng-guna Jimériya ng-guyinda, ya?” Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena nula, ngardawa Ju aburr-bapurr ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya rraka Ju an-bapurr gala a-yinmiya ana-ngardapa japalana mbirri-bay nipa rrapa Jimériya an-guyinda.[☆]

¹⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Nginyipa gala marn-gi gun-nga Wangarr jal a-nirra barra biy-wu rrapa minypa ngaypa ngu-ngiya, ngaypa ng-guna minypa bugula ngu-ngiwija nggula. Wurra marn-gi nyi-nirrarna, nginyipa bugula ny-nyiwijarrarna apula, ngiy-wucharna wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimanga.”[☆]

¹¹ Nipa jin-gata jiny-yena nula, “A-lay, nginyipa gala japalana n-dima rraka ny-yemba. Jarra gun-guna bugula wupa gu-jirra. Yina gun-gaya barra ny-yemba wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimanga?” ¹² An-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburrwa Jeykap nginyipa wana nyi-nirra nula, ya? Jarra nipa gun-guna rralala wola nyirr-wuna, wola gu-barra nipa rrapa an-nigipa an-walkurpa rrapa jin-nigipa jip (sheep) burr-guta.”

¹³ Jesus a-yinagata achila, “A-jay, gun-narda bugula ana-nga gu-bay mola rrapa a-jaygacha. ¹⁴ Wurra bugula ngaypa ngu-wu gu-bay, gala a-yinmiya mola a-jaygacha. Wurra wupa gu-barrnguma barra nula, a-jalkaka gu-ji, an-gugaliya an-mola a-nipa barra a-workiya.”

¹⁵ Nipa jiny-yinagata nula, “A-lay, gu-gurda ngacha bugula nguna-wu, ngu-bay, gala mola ngu-yinmiya ngu-jaygacha. Nguna-wu barra gala mola nguna-boy, ngu-wemba.”

¹⁶ Lika Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Boy, an-gumarrbipa nggu wengga nula barra nyirri-boy gurda.”

¹⁷ Jiny-yinagata nula, “Gala ana-nga an-gumarrbipa ngapa ngu-rrima.”

Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Gun-burrall ny-yena gala ana-nga an-gumarrbipa nggu. ¹⁸ Ngardawa an-gumarrbipa gipa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa nyirri-ni, rrapa an-gata nyirri-ninyarra gala gun-burrall an-gumarrbipa nggu. Gun-gata ny-yena gun-burrall.” A-yinagata a-wena achila nipa Jesus.

¹⁹ Lika jiny-yena nula, “A-lay, gun-narda ny-yena ngaypa marn-gi nggula nginyipa Wangarr biy-yika nyi-mujaruk. ²⁰ Wurra aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburrwa yerrcha mun-guna yi-gurrepa mu-jirra mu-mirk aburr-bona aburr-workiyana, Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya jimarna gun-gaba Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) gun-japurra gu-jirra, gatiya barra an-gugaliya a-marrngoypiya nula a-workiya Wangarr, ya?”

²¹ Jesus a-wena achila, “A-jay, galiya apula. Gun-gapa guna-bamburda Nyanyapa arrku nyiburr-marrngoypiya barra nula, wurra ngika minypa mu-guna mu-mirk, rrapa ngika minypa gun-gaba Jirúchalam. ²² Ana-goyburrrpa Jimériya nyiburr-guyinda nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula nyiburr-workiya an-gata ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nula. Ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha jarra marn-gi nula an-gata ngayburrrpa nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula nyiburr-workiya. Ngardawa Ju aburr-bapurr gu-gatiya wenga guna-bamburda wanngu gun-guni. ²³ Rrapa gun-nardiya gugu yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ananga ana-nyala minypa Nyanyapa arrku a-marrngoypiya barra nula, gun-nigipa gun-burrall Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika nipa gu-borrwa barra nula a-ni rrapa gun-burrall a-marrjermiya barra nula minypa ana-ngurrnga wenga. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa

☆ 4:5 Genesis 33:19; Joshua 24:32 ☆ 4:9 Ezra 4:1-5; Nehemiah 4:1-2 ☆ 4:10 Jeremiah 2:13; Zechariah 14:8; Ezekiel 47:9

nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra. ²⁴ Ngardawa Wangarr nipa an-gata An-mawunga, rrapa ana-nga jal a-nirra barra a-marrngooyipi nula, nipa gu-borrwa barra nula gun-nigipa wupa Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa gun-burrall barra a-marrngooyipi nula minypa ana-ngurrnga wenga.” A-yinagata a-wena.

²⁵ Lika nipa jin-gata gama jiny-yinanga, “A-lay, ngaypa marn-gi an-gata Macháya (Messiah) ana-boya, nipa an-nelangga abu-ngurrjingga Christ, rrapa minypa nuwurra waypa nipa a-bengga, nipa marn-gi arr-nega barra gun-bulapalawa.”

²⁶ Jesus a-yinagata achila, “A-jay, wuriya jarra ngaypa ng-guniya ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra.”

²⁷ Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-wena achila, gun-gatiya gugu aburr-yigipa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bena nula, rrapa gochila aburr-barrjingga nula gama a-wena achila a-ni. Wurra gala ana-nga a-yinangarna a-weyarna, “A-jay, gun-nga jal nyi-ni?” rrapa “A-lay, an-nga nula ny-yeya achila nyi-nirra?”

²⁸ Lika nipa jin-gata jiny-jarlmana, japalana an-nigipa a-bawuna, rrawa jiny-bona, ²⁹ jiny-yena burrwa wurra gama gorlk, “Buburr-garlma, nguburr-boy, an-gata nyibi-na barra, geke a-wena apula, nguna-ngurrjingga ngu-yinmiyana ngu-workiyana. An-gatiya waygaji Christ nipa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wannu An-gunega, ya?” ³⁰ Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena burrwa, lika aburr-garlmana, rrawa gubu-bawuna, yi-gata aburr-bona nula.

³¹ Wurra Jesus nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya wugupa, minypa aburr-wena nula aburr-ni, “Bunggawa, a-lay, yama balaja ny-bay?”

³² Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa balaja ngu-rrimanga ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi.”

³³ Lika aburr-yigipa jawina birriipa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, minypa aburr-yinanga, “Ana-nga balaja a-wuna, ya?”

³⁴ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Mun-ngiya mun-ngaypa balaja? Wurra minypa nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa gun-nga nipa jal a-nirra barra ngaypa jama ngu-ji, ngu-mungba, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa balaja apula. ³⁵ Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, ‘Burdak arr-ninya, nuwurra waypa ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa balaja mu-molamiya barra, lika jama arr-ji, ay-ma,’ wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa minypa gun-guna: Buburr-gana, burrbi-na wurra gama gorlk aburr-boya gurda aburr-nirra, aburr-gatiya minypa mun-maywapa balaja gipa mu-molamiyana barra ngubu-ma. ³⁶ Gun-guniya gugu minypa ana-nga jama a-jirra nula Wangarr, nipa minypa wurra gama gorlk burr-mangga nula, birriipa minypa wannu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Rrapa minypa nipa jama a-jirra rrapa an-gata gipa mu-ngoyurra jama a-ji, Wangarr gun-nika gu-ngurrjingga burrwa a-workiyana, bitipa wugupa abirri-worlworlchinga. ³⁷ Gun-narda nula janguny minypa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, minypa gu-yinaga, ‘Ana-gunaga mu-garraja a-workiya balaja, rrapa nuwurra mu-rrimanga, ana-werranga an-gata mu-mangga a-workiya.’ Gun-narda gun-burrall, ngarla. ³⁸ Minypa ngaypa arr-jerrmarra, ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-ma barra wurra gama gorlk ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-jirrana, jarra aburr-werranga. Minypa birriipa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-ma barra.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina.

³⁹ Rrapa Jiménez aburr-guyinda gun-gata rrawa aburr-ni, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata birriipa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus minypa nipa jin-gata jiny-yinagata, “Nipa a-wena apula, nguna-ngurrjingga ngu-yinmiyana ngu-workiyana.” ⁴⁰ Rrapa gata waypa aburr-bena nula, burr-guya aburr-wena nula gu-birriipa gu-rrawa a-ni barra.

Ganapiya, lika a-bona, gata aburr-ni ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa. ⁴¹ Rrapa ngardawa gun-nigipa wengga, mola aburr-jaranga aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula. ⁴² Minypa jin-gata gama birriipa aburr-yinagata achila, “A-jay, an-guna ngardawa nginyipa ny-yena arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula. Wurpa lika minypa nginyipa ny-yena ngika, wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana rrapa nyiburr-galiyana nula nipa a-wena, lika marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula gun-burrall nipa Wannu An-gunega arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.”

Jesus Wannu A-negarra Gapman (Government) An-nika An-walkurpa

⁴³ Gun-gata ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa, lika Jesus a-garlmana, mu-nguy ay-bona Galali. ⁴⁴ (Nipa jarra Jesus gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjingga, a-yinanga, “Wolawola an-gugaliya gu-ngurrjingga a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika, nipa an-gata gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-nirra gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya, wurra jarra jal aburr-nirra ana-werranga a-wengga barra burrrwa.”)⁴⁵ Lika gata waypa Jesus a-bena Galali, birriipa aburr-gonyjingga

nula, ngardawa gipa abi-nana gata Jirúchalam nipa jama a-ji, minypa janara gu-ji birripa aburr-bona.*

⁴⁶ Lika gatiya wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali, Jesus barrwa a-jekarra gun-delipa rrawa Geyna (Cana), rrawa gun-gata minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra bugula gu-jarlapuna, minypa wayin (wine) mu-ni. Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata gapman (government), nipa an-nigipa an-walkurpa a-yorrpuna a-yu minypa marr gu-yinanga balay rrawa Gapárnyam (Capernaum).* ⁴⁷ Nipa waypa an-jirrpungapa gu-borrwurra nula Jesus minypa Judiya wenga nipa ana-bona Galali, lika nipa an-jirrpungapa a-garlmuna, a-bona, a-bena nula Jesus. Lika a-ngiwija nula nipa barra ana-boy, a-jarlapa an-walkurpa ngardawa gu-derda a-yorrpurda guya gun-mirdi; gala yapa a-juwun.

⁴⁸ Rrapa Jesus a-yinanga, “Aya. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula, ya? Wurra minyja ganyjarr nyibi-na barra, ya?” ⁴⁹ Wurra an-gata gapman jama a-ji nipa a-yinanga a-wena, “Guwa, a-lay, Bunggawa. Arr-boypa. Gala yapa an-ngaypa delipa a-juwun.” ⁵⁰ Nipa Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Garlma, a-lay. Boy. An-ginyipa walkur burraya an-mola a-ni.”

Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, nipa an-gugaliya gu-yagurrrmurra nula, lika a-garlmuna, a-bona rrawa. ⁵¹ Rrapa gatiya waypa gojilapa a-yurtchinga a-bamuna, aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama galamurrrpa gubu-garrana, aburr-wena nula minypa an-nigipa an-walkurpa wannu a-ni gugu. ⁵² Lika nipa burr-wengganana gu-yinpa a-molamiyana, rrapa birripa aburr-yinanga, “Yi-rrawa marnnga waykin jiny-jirra a-molamiya. Gala mola an-garla a-rro a-ji; an-mola wupa.”

⁵³ Lika nipa an-jirrpungapa gu-borrwurra gun-gatiya gu-ngardapa minypa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, “An-nginyipa walkur burraya an-mola a-ni.” Lika nipa an-gata rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-yigipa rrawa aburr-ni birripa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr.

⁵⁴ Gu-gata ngacha minypa Jesus ana-jirrapa ana-goma gu-negarra nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, minypa gu-gatiya wenga Judiya nipa ana-bona Galali.

5

An-nyarl kuch Gu-rralala Gu-gera A-yu Jesus A-jarlapuna

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-bona Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), minypa janara gu-ji burrrwa Ju yerrcha gun-gata rrawa. ² Rrapa gatiya Jirúchalam rralala gu-yurra yigurrepa jip (sheep) jibu-ganyja aburr-workiya, gun-gata minypa Ju yerrcha gun-birripa gu-jingarliya gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Bachéta (Bethzatha) rralala. Rrapa minypa bala gubu-gupuna, gu-rralala gu-gera gu-jirra gu-gomarriya minypa birlapirla abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, ³ gatiya minypa an-jaranga a-yu a-workiyana — an-gapula, an-burda, an-nyarl kuch burr-guta. ⁴⁻⁵ Rrapa gatiya waypa Jesus a-bena, an-ngardapa gipa gun-guwarr a-nyarlchinga jemberr gun-jaranga minypa 38. ⁶ Lika nipa Jesus a-nana an-gata an-nyarl kuch a-yu, rrapa gu-borrwurra nula gipa gun-baykarda a-yu. Lika a-yinanga nula, “Jal nyi-ni barra nginyipa ny-molamiya, ya?”

⁷ Nipa ana-nyarl kuch a-yinanga nula Jesus, “A-lay, wolawola bugula gu-gomarriya gu-yurra gu-workiya, gala ana-nga nguna-barnja rraka ngu-molamiya. Jarra ngaypa jimarna ngu-jarl ngu-bupiya, wurra ana-werranga a-bupiya a-workiya, a-banyjarra.”

⁸ Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Garlma, mun-nginyipa garrung ma, rrigirrga.” ⁹ Gun-narda a-wenapa nipa an-gugaliya a-molamiyanapa, lika mun-nigipa garrung mu-menga, mu-ganyja a-bona.

Wurra gun-nardiya ngardawa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, ¹⁰ Ju yerrcha aburr-wena nula an-gata an-gugaliya, “A-lay, geke Jarradi minypa bamawa nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya. Ganapa gorlk bamiya; gala yapa joborr n-dumurda.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula.*

¹¹ Wurra nipa a-yinanga, “A-lay, an-gata nguna-jarlapuna, nipa a-wena apula, ‘Mun-nginyipa garrung ma, garlma, rrigirrga.’”

¹² Aburr-yinagata nula, “An-narda ana-nga a-yinagata nggula, ‘Mun-nginyipa garrung ma, garlma, rrigirrga?’”

¹³ Aburr-yinagata abu-wengganana, wurra nipa an-gugaliya gala marn-gi ana-nga a-jarlapuna, ngardawa gata wurra an-jaranga a-rrigirrgarra rrapa minypa Jesus a-garlmunapa a-lijiwarriyana nula.

¹⁴ Waypa gun-gata nuwurra jurdach nipa Jesus a-barrripuna an-gata an-gugaliya gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rawa a-ni. Lika a-yinanga nula, “Aya, nginyipa ny-molamiyana, ya? Wurra gala barra mola gun-nera jama ny-ji. Gala yapa barrwa gun-nera gu-ni nggula wana.”

¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga nipa an-gugaliya a-bona, Ju yerrcha a-wena burrwa an-gata a-jarlapun nipa Jesus. ¹⁶ Lika gun-gata nula birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus ngardawa Jarradi gu-ni nipa a-jarlapuna. ¹⁷ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Ngun-anya mu-nguy jama a-jirrapa a-workiya, rrapa ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya.”

¹⁸ Wurra gun-narda ngardawa a-wena nipa Jesus, birripa Ju yerrcha mari wana gubi-negarra nula aburr-bamuna barra abu-bu, a-juwa. Ngardawa minypa Jarradi nula joborr nipa gala gu-borrwujarna burrwa. Wurra gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika; wurra minypa Wangarr a-ngurrjinga an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya, minypa meyali gu-yurra abirri-ngardapa.

Jesus Ganyjarr Gu-rrimanga

¹⁹ Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata, “A-lay, buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burrall. An-guna An-walkurpa gala gun-nga jama a-ji nipa wupa ngardapa, jarra gun-nga nipa gu-nacha Nyanyapa arrku jama a-jirra gu-gurda ngacha. Ngardawa a-yinmiya Nyanyapa arrku jama a-jirra a-workiya, nipa rrapa An-walkurpa a-yinagata jama a-jirra. ²⁰ Ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku jal a-nirra nula An-walkurpa rrapa a-gurdagurdarraja a-workiya a-yinmiya jama a-jirra. Rrapa mola barra a-gurdagurdarra wana, minypa an-guna An-walkurpa jama a-ji barra gun-gatiya minypa ana-goyburra gochila nyiburr-barrja. ²¹ Minypa an-gata an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nipa Nyanyapa arrku ana-nyala a-jarrkarraja rrapa a-wucha a-workiya wanngu gun-guni, rrapa an-guna An-walkurpa a-yinagatiya — nipa a-wucha a-workiya an-gugaliya wanngu gun-guni abirriny-nya abirriny-jata minypa nipa jal a-nirra barra wanngu burr-nega. ²² Rrapa mola nipa Nyanyapa arrku gala burr-mari a-wengga nula an-gugaliya, wurra jarra murna a-wuna an-guna An-walkurpa, nipiya an-guna burr-mari a-wengga barra ²³ aburr-bulapalawa barra marr aburr-balcha nula An-walkurpa minypa Nyanyapa arrku marr aburr-balcharra nula. Minypa ana-nga gala marr a-balcha nula An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gala marr a-balcha nula Nyanyapa arrku an-gata nipa ana-jerrmarra.

²⁴ “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga a-galiyarra apula gun-ngaypa janguny rrapa marr a-balcharra nula nipa nguna-jerrmarra, an-gata an-gugaliya wanngu a-nirrapa a-workiya. Minypa gala barra mari gu-ma jurdach; jarra gipa gu-beybana, an-mola a-nipa barra a-workiya.

²⁵ “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya — gun-nardiya gugu jarra — aburr-gata minypa aburr-juwuna birripa aburr-galiya barra nula manyjirda a-jirra an-guna Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, rrapa aburr-gatiya minypa aburr-galiya nula birripa minypa wanngu aburr-ni barra. ²⁶ Ngardawa minypa Nyanyapa arrku wanngu gun-guni nipiya nyanma rrapa mola nipiya murna a-wuna an-guniya An-walkurpa, nipiya an-guna burr-guta gu-rrimanga wanngu gun-guni. ²⁷ Rrapa barrwa a-wuna an-guna nipiya burr-mari a-wengga barra gun-nardiya rawa, ngardawa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya.

²⁸ “Gun-narda ngu-wena gala barra gochila ny-barrja. Wurra gun-gapa guna-bamburda aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna, burrbu-jurnumbuna, birripa aburr-galiya barra An-walkurpa manyjirda a-jirra, ²⁹ lika aburr-bengga barra yarlanga. Minypa an-nerranga a-garlma barra wanngu a-ni, mu-ngoyurra gun-molamola jama a-ji a-workiyana; an-nerranga a-garlma barra mari gu-ma, mu-ngoyurra mari jama a-ji a-workiyana.” ³⁰ Wurra gala ngaypa borijipa jama ngu-ji ngaypa wupa ngardapa. Jarra gun-gata minypa ngaypa burr-mari ngu-weya ngardawa Ngun-anya ng-galiyarra nula ngu-workiya nipa a-weya, rrapa ngaypa gun-jechinuwa ngu-weya ngu-workiya mari. Ngardawa gala gun-nga ngu-borrwa gun-ngaypa, jarra nipa an-gata nguna-jerrmarrapa gun-nika gun-nga jal a-nirra.

Jesus Aburr-nga Aburr-gata Minypa Abu-ngurrjinga Nipa An-walkurpa Wangarr

³¹ “Minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurrjiya ana-gorrburrwa ngaypa ngardapa ngapa, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburra gala nyiburr-yinmiya marr ny-balcha apula; wurra ngika. ³² Jarra an-nerranga nguna-ngurrjinga ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga, rrapa ngaypa marr-ni gi gun-gata nipa nguna-ngurrjinga gun-burrall.

³³ “Minypa ana-goyburrrpa aburr-mujaruk nyirrbi-jerrmarra nula Jon, birripa aburr-galiyana nula janguny nipa an-gatiya a-wena gun-burrall.* ³⁴ Wurpa lika ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni an-gugaliya nguna-ngurrja, jarra gun-gata ngu-yinagata ana-gorrburrrwa, ‘Jon a-wena gun-burrall,’ gun-narda ngu-wena minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa nula janguny rrapa wanngu nyiburrr-ni. ³⁵ Nipa an-gatiya minypa gun-maywapa ranginy lam (lamp) gu-rronga rrapa gu-jayanayana gu-ji, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nawanawa nyiburrr-ni yarta minypa nyiburrr-worlworlchinga nula.

³⁶ “Wurra gu-werranga nguna-ngurrjinga, gun-gata jarra wana; Jon gun-nika gun-delipa. Minypa jama Ngun-anya nguna-wuna barra ngu-mungba rrapa ngaypa minypa jama ngu-jirra, gu-gurda ngacha minypa yarlanga gu-nenga nipa Ngun-anya nguna-jerrmarra.

³⁷ “Rrapa Ngun-anya nguna-jerrmarra nipa burrr-guta nguna-ngurrjinga, wurra nipa manyjirda a-jirra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-galiyarrarna nula nyiburrr-workiyarna rrapa nipa an-burrall gala nyibi-nacharna,* ³⁸ rrapa minypa gun-nigipa wengga ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-rriima nyiburrr-ni. Minyjiya. Ngardawa gala marr nyiburrr-balcha nula nipa an-gunaga nipa an-gata ana-jerrmarra. ³⁹ Jarra Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra ana-goyburrrpa galginy nyiburrr-derichinga nyibi-nacha nyiburrr-workiya, jimarna bama nyiburrr-yinaga gun-gatiya wupa wanngu gun-gunega nyibi-rriarrapa ganapiya. Jarra mu-gata nguna-ngurrjinga ngaypa. ⁴⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburrr-ni nyiburrr-malcha apula rrapa wanngu nyiburrr-ni.

⁴¹ “Ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni ana-gugaliya ngu-molamola nguna-nega. ⁴² Wurra ngaypa marr: gi ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-guyinmiya ngacha. Ngaypa marr: gi minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburrr-ni nula Wangarr. ⁴³ Ngaypa nguna-bona, Ngun-anya nguna-jerrmarra, wurra gala marr nyiburrr-balcha apula. Wurra minypa an-nerranga nipa ngardapa niya ana-boy, an-gata jarra an-guripa ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburrr-balcha nula. ⁴⁴ Ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburrr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa wupa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ngurrjiya nyiburrr-workiya, wurra an-gata an-ngardapiya Wangarr ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburrr-ni nipa barra nyiburrr-molamola nyirr-nega. Ganapiya, Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya marr nyiburrr-balcha apula.

⁴⁵ “Wurra gala barra nyibu-borrwa jimarna ngaypa arr-ngurrja barra nula Ngun-anya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-werra. Jarra Mojich (Moses) nipa an-gata nyirr-ngurrja barra, an-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwurra jimarna nipa nyanma nyiburrr-mola nyiburrr-ni. ⁴⁶ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-burrall marr nyiburrr-balcha nula Mojich, jimarna rrapa ngaypa marr nyiburrr-balcha apula. Ngardawa nipa a-wukurrjinga, nguna-ngurrjinga ngaypa. ⁴⁷ Wurra minypa nipa a-wukurrjinga gun-gata gala ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcha, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya marr nyiburrr-balcha ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata.

6

*Jesus Burr-wuna Mbi-barra 5,000 Gu-galiya Yerrcha
(Metiyu 14:13-21; Mark 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Gu-gata wenga nuwurra waypa Jesus a-ni Galali (Galilee), nipa a-jurrwurra gupaga gu-rrarnba bugula wana gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Galali gochilawa ana-jola rrapa Daybiriyach (Tiberias) gochilawa ana-jola, wurra gun-ngardapa ana-jola wana gun-bapala. ² Rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-jurrjurmurra Jesus minypa abi-nana burrr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, wanngu burrr-nenga aburr-gurderdakurderda yerrcha.

³ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, gu-bulgapulga a-warrchinga, a-rakaja burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina. ⁴⁻⁵ Lika a-ganana, burrr-nana aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-ni. Ngardawa gu-janara aburr-garlmuna, yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrrwa gu-bona janara gun-gata minypa wolawola gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burrr-burndarna, jarra burrr-beybana. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Jesus burrr-nana aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk, nipa a-yinanga nula Bilip (Philip), “A-lay, arr-yinmiya barra balaja ay-ma, aburr-guna aburr-jaranga arrbu-wu barra mbi-bay?”

⁶ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, a-wengganana Bilip minypa a-ngamngamjinga nula nipa a-yinmiya gu-borrwuja; jarra Jesus gipa gu-borrwurra a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji.

* 5:33 Jon 1:19-27; 3:27-30 * 5:37 Metiyu 3:17; Mark 1:11; Luk 3:22

⁷ Nipa Bilip a-yinanga, “A-lay, minyja rrupiya mun-jaranga ngubi-rrimangarna mun-gata minyapa an-gugaliya mu-mangga a-workiya, jama a-jirra a-workiya ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, mu-gurda ngacha minyja ngubi-rrimangarna, manymak, ngubu-ganyjarna, rakaraka ngubu-manggarna. Wurpa lika mun-gata mun-delipa mu-nirrarna burrwa minyapa an-nerranga m-bangarna, an-nerranga a-ngukiyarna. Ngardawa aburr-jaranga aburr-gunaga.” Bilip a-yinagata a-wena.

⁸ Rrapa Andru (Andrew) an-gata an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina, an-gatiya Jayman (Simon) a-guymurra, nipa a-yinanga a-wena nula Jesus, ⁹ “A-lay, an-gata an-ngardapa an-delipa nipa rakaraka barli (barley) mun-guyinda muna-ganyja abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa mun-ngardapa, rrapa an-delipa jichicha abirri-jirrapa, wurra gala mun-jaranga rraaka arrbu-wu.”

¹⁰ Lika Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ganapiya. Buburr-wengga burrwa aburr-raka.” Minyapa gorngunya mun-molamola mu-yunya gatiya lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-rakaja — mu-wurra yerrcha wupa aburr-gata minyapa 5,000, rrapa barrwa burrgungarda burr-gama burr-gata.

¹¹ Lika Jesus a-garlmuna, rakaraka mu-menga, a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika burr-wuna aburr-gata aburr-ninya rrapa jichicha burr-wuna, abu-menga mbi-menga jichicha rrapa balaja mu-yinmiyapa birripa jal aburr-ni.

¹² Lika mbi-barra aburr-bona, aburr-durtchinga, lika Jesus a-wena burrwa aburryigipa jawina, “A-lay, mun-nerranga mu-ngukiyana bubu-ma. Gala barra ngububawa, mu-gulolmiyan.” ¹³ Lika aburr-garlmuna, an-jaranga m-barra mun-nerranga mu-ngukiyana aburr-yigipa Jesus burr-yika mbi-menga, wana burlupurr gu-guyinda mbi-jolartchinga, gu-ngana mu-mayana gun-gata minyapa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minyapa 12.

¹⁴ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk gun-gata waypa abi-nana Jesus jama a-ji burr-barlmarrk, birripa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, wola Wangarr gochila gochila an-dana an-nigipa An-mujaruk ana-jerrma barra gun-guniya rrawa, ngaw minyja an-guniya, ya?” ¹⁵ Lika Jesus gu-borrwurra burrwa birripa aburr-garlmurda, abi-rrimarda, bunggawa abi-negarda, lika nipa burr-bawuna, a-garlmuna, a-bona gu-bulgapulga gu-guyinda ngardapa.

Jesus Gu-bugula Gu-jonama A-bamuna

(*Metiyu 14:22-33; Mark 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Rrapa nuwurra waypa balngga gu-ni, Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-bupiyana gurrrarnba. ¹⁷ Lika michiyang mbi-menga, aburr-gortkurrchinga, aburr-bona gu-gapa gurrrarnba Gapárniyam (Capernaum) rrawa. Aburr-bamuna gochilawa ana-munya gu-ni, Jesus gala burdak a-beyarnapa burrwa. ¹⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu barlmarrk wana gu-bena burrwa rrapa bartpa gu-garlmuna.

¹⁹ Aburr-garlanjga aburr-bona gu-baykarda, waygaji arr-ngardapa arr-murna, 5 gilámita (kilometre), waygaji arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa gun-ngardapa, 6 gilámita, lika gatiya gochilawa aburr-bamuna, abi-nana Jesus ana-jarl ana-bamuna gu-bugula gu-jonama, lika yi-gurrepa a-ni. Rrapa birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga, aburr-gurkuja burrguya. ²⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ganapa buburr-gurkuja. Ngaypa, ngarla!” ²¹ Ganapiya, lika birripa jal aburr-ni abu-wenyagarra mu-michiyang, lika yibirrich michiyang m-bena rrawa.

Aburr-wechawecha Nula Jesus

²² Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, rrapa aburr-werranga gu-gapa gu-rrarnba burrbu-bawuna burdak gata aburr-ni, birripa jimarna Jesus rrapa a-ni. Ngardawa Jesus aburr-yigipa jawina michiyang mun-ngardapa burrwa gala abu-ganyjarna, jarra ngardapa aburr-bona. ²³⁻²⁴ Wurra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gala burrbi-nacharna Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina, lika aburr-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang mu-guyinda mun-gata Daybíriyach wenga muna-bona yi-gurrepa Jesus balaja burr-wunapa. Lika Jesus abijenarra aburr-bona Gapárniyam.

Jesus Nipa Minyapa Mun-maywapa Balaja Wanngu Mun-gunega

²⁵ Lika gatiya waypa aburr-bena gu-gapa gu-rrarnba, Jesus abu-barripuna rrapa minyapa aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, nginyipa gu-yinpa nyina-bona ayngunyuna?”

²⁶ Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrwa. Ana-goyburrpa nyiburwecha apula gun-narda ngika minyapa jimarna jarra marr nyiburr-balcha apula ngaypa burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-jirra; wurra jarra minyapa arr-wucha balaja nyibu-banga rrapa

nyiburr-durtchinga, gu-gurda nula. ²⁷ Wurra balaja mun-gata minypa mu-wulebiya mu-workiya, mun-narda ganapa jama buburr-ji. Wurra jarra jama buburr-ji balaja mun-gata mu-yurrapa mu-workiya, mu-gatiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa wanngu nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya, balaja mun-gata minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nyirr-wu barra. An-guniya An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nipa an-gata Nyanyapa arrku anayala a-wuna ganyjarr rrapa yarlanga gu-negarra ngardawa an-nigipa.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

²⁸ Lika abu-wengganana, “A-lay, nipa Wangarr gun-nga gu-gurrrmurra arrburrrwa barra ngayburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji, ya?”

²⁹ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Jama buburr-ji Wangarr gu-gurrrmurra minypa gun-guna: Marr buburr-balcha nula an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra.”

³⁰ Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Wurra nginyipa gun-guyinmiya barlmarrk jama ny-ji barra ngayburrrpa bubi-na rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha nggula? Ya? Ny-yinmiya barra burr-barlmarrk jama ny-ji? ³¹ Minypa wola gu-bugula gu-gorla aburr-bamuna, nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha mun-nerranga mbi-barra, minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga janguny, ‘Balaja burr-wuna, waykin mun-guyinda mbi-barra.’”^{*}

³² Wurra Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Mun-gata Mojich (Moses) nyirr-wuna waykin mun-guyinda ngika. Wurra Ngun-anya nipa jarra nyirr-wucha a-nirra mun-gata mun-burrall balaja waykin wenga. ³³ Ngardawa balaja mun-gata Wangarr nyirr-wucha gun-burrall nipa an-guna waykin wenga ana-bupiyana rrapa wanngu a-nenga an-gugaliya.”

³⁴ Aburr-yinagata nula, “A-lay, Bunggawa, mun-narda nyirr-wu workiya.”

³⁵ Lika Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ngaypa ng-guna balaja mun-gata wanngu a-nenga mu-workiya an-gugaliya. Ana-nga minypa nguna-jurrjurrmunga, nipa an-gata gala a-yinmiya a-werrmiya; rrapa minypa an-gata ana-nga marr a-balcharra apula, gala a-yinmiya a-jaygacha. ³⁶ Wurra minypa geke arr-ngurrjinga, ana-goyburrrpa ngunabinana, wurra gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula. ³⁷ Wurra an-jaranga an-gata minypa Ngun-anya murna nguna-wucha a-nirra, an-gata jarra nguna-jurrjurrma barra. Rrapa ana-nga minypa nguna-jurrjurrmunga ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-yerrnyja mipila. ³⁸ Ngardawa waykin wenga nguna-bupiyana, gun-narda ngika barra jama ngu-ji gunngaypa wupa jal gun-guni, jarra nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa gun-nga minypa nipa jal a-nirra. ³⁹ Minypa nipa jal a-nirra aburrngaypa nipa murna nguna-wuna gala barra ana-nga a-lijiwarriya, jarra jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra ngaypa barra nguburr-jarrkarra barra wanngu aburr-ni. ⁴⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Ngun-anya jal a-nirra. Minypa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-jaranga abi-na an-guna An-walkurpa rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula, birripa minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya, minypa jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra ngaypa nguburr-jarrkarra barra.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

⁴¹ Lika aburr-gata Ju yerrcha aburr-garlmunapa abu-yopuna aburr-ni ngardawa nipa a-yinagata a-wena, “Balaja waykin wenga ngaypa ng-gunaga.” ⁴² Minypa birripa aburr-yinanga, “Yina, ngarla, an-guna Jochap (Joseph) an-nika an-walkurpa an-nelangga Jesus, ya? Minyja ngayburrrpa marn-gi nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya. Wurra gala a-yinmiya a-yinda a-wengga, ‘Waykin wenga nguna-bupiyana.’”

⁴³ Wurra Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Ganapa ngunabu-yopa buburr-ni. ⁴⁴ Wurra gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nguna-jurrjurrma, wurra minyja Nyanyapa arrku nguna-jerrmarrapa nipa a-gonyja nula rrapa a-wu ganyjarr, rrapa gun-gata barra jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra ngaypa ngu-jarrkarra barra. ⁴⁵ Minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana, gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny, ‘Aburr-bulapalawa nipa Wangarr marn-gi burr-nega barra,’ gu-gurda ngacha janguny. Wurra ana-nga minypa a-galiyarra nula Nyanyapa arrku rrapa janguny gu-borrrwaja nula, an-gata an-gugaliya rrapa minypa ngaypa nguna-jurrjurrmunga.”^{*} ⁴⁶ Wurra gala ngu-yinangarna ngu-weyarna an-nerranga a-nana Nyanyapa arrku. Gunnyagara. Jarra an-guna Wangarr nyanma nipa wupa an-ngardapiya a-nana Nyanyapa arrku an-gata. ⁴⁷ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga minypa marr a-balcharra apula, nipa gugu wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimanga. ⁴⁸ Ngaypa ng-guna balaja mun-gata wanngu a-nenga mu-workiya an-gugaliya. ⁴⁹ Aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha mun-nerranga mbi-barra gata gu-bugula gu-gorla, wurra wuriya mun-gata wurra barrwa aburr-juwuna. ⁵⁰ Wurra jarra waykin wenga

muna-bupiya an-gugaliya m-bay, gala a-yinmiya a-juwa. ⁵¹ Mun-narda ngaypa ana-gorrurrwa balaja wanngu gun-guni mu-rrimanga waykin wenga muna-bupiyana. Ana-nga minyja m-bay mun-guna, nipa minyja wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya. Balaja mun-guna minyja ngaypa ng-garla ngaypa ngu-barnjiya barra wurra gama gorlk wanngu aburr-ni." A-yinagata Jesus a-wena.

⁵² Lika Ju yerrcha ngardarrk ngardarrk aburr-negiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, "A-lay, an-guna a-yinmiya barra nipa an-garla arr-wu, ngubu-bay?"

⁵³ Lika Jesus a-yinagata burruwa, "Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrurrwa gun-burrall: Ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya wanngu nyiburr-ni, wurra minyja nyibu-bay an-garla rrapa an-maningan an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya. ⁵⁴ Ana-nga minyja ngaypa ng-garla rrapa ngaypa ngu-maningan nguna-banga, nipa an-gata gu-rrimanga wanngu gun-guni rrapa jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra ngaypa ngu-jarrkarra barra. ⁵⁵ Ngardawa ngaypa ng-garla minyja mun-burrall balaja, rrapa ngaypa ngu-maningan minyja gun-burrall bugula.

⁵⁶ "Ana-nga nguna-banga ngaypa ng-garla rrapa ngaypa ngu-maningan, an-gata ngardawa a-nirra apula ngaypa rrapa ngaypa minyja ngu-nirra nula nipa. ⁵⁷ Minyja Nyanyapa arrku an-gata a-nirrapa a-workiya nipa nguna-jerrmarra rrapa ngaypa ngu-nirra ngardawa nipa nyanma, gu-gurda ngacha minyja ana-nga nguna-banga ngaypa ng-garla rrapa ngaypa ngu-maningan, nipa rrapa wanngu a-ni barra ngardawa ngaypa nyanma. ⁵⁸ An-guna nipa, ngarla, balaja waykin wenga muna-bupiyana. Aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrurra yerrcha mun-nerranga mbi-barra rrapa aburr-juwuna, jarra mun-guna ana-nga m-bay, wanngu a-nipa barra a-workiya." ⁵⁹ Jesus Gapármiyam a-ni, a-yinagata a-wena, marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni gata gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiyana aburr-workiya.

Aburr-jaranga Abu-bawuna Jesus

⁶⁰ Aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Jesus abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-workiyana, gun-gata birripa waypa aburr-galiyana nipa a-wena, birripa wupa aburr-wena aburr-ni, "Janguny gun-derta gun-gorla, ngarla! Gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-galiya."

⁶¹ Wurra Jesus gu-borrwurra burruwa birripa abu-yopuna aburr-ni, lika a-yinanga burruwa, "A-lay, gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bachirramiyana apula, ya? ⁶² Wurra waygaji nyibi-na an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-warrcha waykin mu-ngoyurra a-ni, lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya? ⁶³ Wurra bubu-borrwa: Wangarr An-mawunga nipiya nyanma wanngu gun-guni; ngarripa arr-garla jarra borijipa. Rrapa janguny gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena nipa waykin wenga rrapa minyja wanngu gun-guni. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Wurra nyiburr-werranga gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula, gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-wena, 'Gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nguna-jurrjurrma, wurra minyja Nyanyapa arrku a-gunggaja nula.' " Nipa Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burruwa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga. Ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa marn-gi a-ni burruwa aburr-nga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula, rrapa minyja aburr-werranga aburr-bachirra ana-nga murna burru-wu barra nipa.

⁶⁶ Ganapiya lika gu-gatiya wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-jekarra, mu-ngoyurra Jesus abu-jurrjurrmurra; gala mola aburr-garlmiyana nula. ⁶⁷ Lika Jesus burru-wengganana aburr-yigipa 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, "A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa burru-guta jal nyiburr-ni barra ngunabu-bawa, ya?"

⁶⁸ Wurra Jayman Birta a-yinanga nula, "Bunggawa, a-lay, an-nerranga gala ana-nga jawina nyiburr-ni nula, jarra nginyipa janguny n-dimanga wanngu gun-guni. ⁶⁹ Ngayburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nggula rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-nirra nginyipa ny-jurda Wangarr biy-yika ny-molamola warrpam."*

⁷⁰ Jesus a-yinanga, "Aya. Wurra ngaypa arr-menga nyiburr-gurdiya 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra ny-yerranga ny-nyardapa walkwalk!" ⁷¹ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena Jurrach (Judas) nula an-gata Jayman Yichkériyat (Simon Iscariot) an-nika an-walkurpa. Ngardawa Jesus burru-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha Jurrach an-ngardapa, wurra barrwa nipa murna burru-wu barra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra.

7

Jesus Rrapa Aburr-yigipa Worlapa Niya Yerrcha

¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus gata a-rrigirgarra a-workiyana Galali (Galilee). Nipa gala a-yinmiyana a-boyarna Judiya (Judea), ngardawa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni abu-bu barra.

* 6:69 Metiyu 16:16; Mark 8:29; Luk 9:20

² Lika janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona, minypa birripa Ju yerrcha birlapirra gubugupuna aburr-workiyana ngardapa ngardapa, rrapa aburr-japurramayana nula Wangarr minypa balaja mbi-barra.* ³ Lika Jesus burr-yika worlapa niya yerrcha aburr-wena nula, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, yama rrapa ny-bawa wurra ny-boy yi-gaba Judiya janara gu-jirra, aburr-nginyipa jawina barra bubi-na nginyipa ny-yinmiya jama ny-jirra. ⁴ Ngardawa ana-nga jal a-nirra wurra gama gorlk barra marn-gi aburr-ni nula, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya yongun jama a-ji. Wurra minypa nginyipa jama ny-jirra, yama burr-gurdagurdarra wurra gama gorlk barra gubi-na?” ⁵ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena Jesus burr-yika worlapa niya yerrcha, ngardawa birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula nipiya Wangarr nyanma.

⁶ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ngaypa gala burdak gun-mola apula gu-nirrarna, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra wolawola gun-mola gu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa gu-workiya. ⁷ Minypa birripa wurra gama gorlk gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-bachirramiya ana-gorrburra ana-goyburrrpa; wurra ngaypa jarra birripa aburr-bachirramiya apula ngardawa ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya birripa jama aburr-jirra gun-nerra. ⁸ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa buburr-boy gun-gata janara. Ngaypa gala barra ngu-boy; gala burdak gun-mola gu-nirrarna apula.” ⁹ A-yinagata a-wena minypa nipa a-jekarra, gata a-ni Galali.

Jesus Gu-janara A-warrchinga

¹⁰ Gun-gatiya waypa nipa Jesus worlapa niya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gu-janara, lika nipa Jesus nuwurra jurdach a-bona; wurpa lika nipa yongun a-bona, yarlanga ngika.

¹¹ Gun-gata janara gu-ji, Ju aburr-bapurrr aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha Jesus aburr-wechawecha nula aburr-ni. Aburr-yinanga, “Yina an-gaya an-gata an-gugaliya?” ¹² Rrapa wurra gama gorlk Jesus nula aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni yongun. Aburr-werranga aburr-wena, “An-gata an-molamola,” aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Ngika, wurra an-guyolkiya.” ¹³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, wurra gala ana-nga yarlanga a-weyarna Jesus nula, ngardawa aburr-gurkuja burrwa aburr-birripa bung-gawa yerrcha.

Janara Gu-bama Jesus Marn-gi Burr-negarra Janguny

¹⁴ Gun-gata janara gojlapa gu-ni gu-bamuna, Jesus a-bona, Wangarr gun-nika rrawa a-barrngumurra, lika janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni. ¹⁵ Rrapa Ju aburr-bapurrr bunggawa yerrcha, birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga nula aburr-ni. Aburr-yinanga, “An-guna ana-nga marn-gi a-negarra? Gala yina gaya marn-gi a-nirrarna.”

¹⁶ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya janguny gun-ngaypa ngika, jarra nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa gun-nika. ¹⁷ Rrapa ana-nga an-gata jal a-ni barra nipa jama a-ji minypa Wangarr gun-nika jal gun-guni, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa burraya marn-gi a-ni barra nula gun-ngaypa janguny minyja Wangarr nyanma wurra waygaji ngaypa nyanma. ¹⁸ Minypa ana-nga an-gata a-weya a-workiya ngardawa nipa wupa nyanma, an-gata an-gugaliya jal a-nirra barra wana a-negiya. Wurra ana-nga jal a-nirra barra an-nelangga an-molamola a-nega nipa ana-jerrmarrapa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra gun-burrall a-weya a-workiya rrapa gala gun-guyolkiya gu-rrima. ¹⁹ Minyja Mojich (Moses) joborr nyirr-wuna ana-goyburrrpa, wurpa lika ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-burrall nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-workiya gun-gata. Lika ngaypa an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni ngunabu-bu barra, [Jimarn jarra ngaypa joborr ngu-rrumurra ana-gorrburrwa?]”

²⁰ Aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, nginyipa walkwalk n-dimanga! Wurra an-gata ana-nga ny-nyurrjinga jimarna nipa jal a-ni biy-bu barra?”

²¹ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “A-lay, ngaypa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-ji, rrapa gun-gata nula ana-goyburrrpa gochila nyiburr-barrjinga. ²² Minyja bubu-borrwa: Mojich nyirr-wuna gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa majija nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya — jarra gun-gata Mojich ngika, wurra nyanyapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha — rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-workiya majija nyiburr-negiya marrban Jarradi (Saturday) gu-nirra burr-guta.* ²³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyibu-borrwaja gun-gata Mojich a-wena, minypa yokuyoka ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-nirra nula gu-workiya, gun-gatiya ngorrngurra barra nipa majija a-ni. Rrapa gun-gata minypa Jarradi gu-nirra burr-guta ana-goyburrrpa majija nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya, lika an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bachirramiyana apula minypa Jarradi gu-ni ngaypa

* 7:2 Leviticus 23:34; Deuteronomy 16:13 * 7:22 Genesis 17:10; Leviticus 12:3

an-gugaliya wanngu ngu-negarra warrpam?²⁴ Wurra ganapa bubu-borrwa buburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-gata gala gun-burrall rrapa an-gugaliya bubu-yopa buburr-workiya. Wurra jarra jechinuwa bubu-borrwa buburr-workiya rrapa marn-gi buburr-ni gun-burrall.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

²⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga Jiruchalam aburr-guyinda aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-garlmunapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, an-guna, ngarla, wana yerrcha jal aburr-ni abu-bu barra. ²⁶ Wurra nipa jarra yarlanga a-weya a-nirra rrapa gala ana-nga a-rrima. Wurra waygaji marn-gi aburr-ni nula nipiya waygaji Christ an-gata Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega. ²⁷ Wurpa lika an-guna ngayburrrpa marn-gi nula nipa yina gaya wenga ana-bona, wurra nuwurra Christ a-bengga, gala barra ana-nga marn-gi a-ni nula nipa yina gaya wenga,” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.

²⁸ Gun-gatiya minypa Jesus marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, nipa minypa a-garlmuna, a-jabarrchinga a-ji, a-yinagata, “Aya. Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi ngaypa yina gaya wenga nguna-bona, ya? Wurra ngaypa gala nguna-boyarna ngardapa ngapa. Wurra jarra nipa nguna-jermarrapa nipa gun-burrall an-gatiya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nula nipa. ²⁹ Wurra ngaypa jarra marn-gi nula ngardawa ngaypa nipa nyanma rrapa nipa nguna-jermarra.”

³⁰ Jesus a-yinagata a-jabarrchinga a-ji a-wena gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa. Lika birripa gubu-borrwurra aburr-yinmiya barra abi-rrima. Wurra gala ana-nga a-rrimangarna, ngardawa gala burdak gun-balmapa gu-jirrarna nula. ³¹ Wurra aburr-jaranga marr aburr-balcha nula. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Nuwurra waypa Christ a-bengga, gala gun-nga a-yinmiya mola burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, wurra an-guna jarra gipa jama a-ji.”

³² Birripa wurra gama gorlk aburr-yinagata aburr-wena yongun minypa Jesus nula. Wurra Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha gun-narda aburr-galiyana burrrwa, lika birripa rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, burrbi-jermarra aburr-mujama Jesus barra abi-rrima.

³³ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Burdak nguburr-ni barra gun-baykarda ngika, lika ngaypa ngu-boy barra nula nipa nguna-jermarrapa. ³⁴ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wechawecha barra apula, wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya ngunabu-barrapa, ngardawa ngaypa ngu-boy barra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-boy.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

³⁵ Lika Ju aburr-bapurrr bunggawa yerrcha aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “An-guna ay-yinda barra a-boy rraka ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-barrapa? Minyja Ju yerrcha gu-werrapa aburr-bona, birripa waygaji nipa a-boy barra burrrwa Grik (Greek) yerrcha gun-burriya rrawa. Lika Grik aburr-guyinda nipa marn-gi burr-nega barra waygaji. ³⁶ Gun-narda gun-nga nipa a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Nyiburr-wechawecha barra apula, wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya ngunabu-barrapa,’ rrapa ‘Ngaypa ngu-boy barra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-boy?’” Ju aburr-bapurrr bunggawa yerrcha aburr-yinagata aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni.

Man-garba Guna-werrwerrjina Guna-yurra Gun-jimern

³⁷ Nuwurra waypa gun-nerranga gu-ni gun-gatiya minypa balma gubi-nega barra gun-gata janara, wurra nipa Jesus a-garlmuna, a-jabarrchinga a-ji, minypa a-yinanga, “Minyja bugula ny-jaygachinga, nyina-boy apula barra ny-bay.” ³⁸ Ana-nga an-gata marr a-balcharra apula ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra a-ngurrjina minypa gu-yinaga, ‘An-gugaliya ana-ngurrnga wenga minypa man-garba guna-werrwerrja barra guna-yu wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimanga.’” ³⁹ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena minypa gun-burrall Mern An-mawunga, minypa birripa aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrrwa gu-bona abu-ma barra. Minypa Wangarr gala burdak burr-wucharna, ngardawa Jesus gala burdak waykin a-warrchingarna yi-gatiya gu-gujayanaya.

Jesus Nula Aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana

⁴⁰ Gun-gata aburr-galiyana nula Jesus a-wena, aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Angata Wangarr an-nika An-mujaruk nipa gochila gochila an-dana an-guniya.”⁴¹

⁴¹ Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “An-nardiya nipiya Christ.”

Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Ngika. Wurra Christ gala a-yinmiya Galali wenga ana-boy. ⁴² Jarra Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga, ‘Christ a-ni

barra Daybit (David) an-bapurr, Betliyam (Bethlehem) an-guyinda minypa Daybit.’”⁴³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-ngorrkorndiyana, Jesus nula ngardapa ngardapa gubu-borrwurra. ⁴⁴ Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga jal aburr-ni jimarn jarra Jesus abi-rrimangarna, wurra gun-nyagara.

Ju Aburr-bapurr Bunggawa Yerrcha Gala Marr Aburr-balcharna Nula Jesus

⁴⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-mujama birripa waypa aburr-nyagara aburr-jekarra bur-rwa aburr-birripa burrbi-jerrmarrapa, birripa aburr-gatiya junggay yerrcha rrapa Berachi yerrcha aburr-yinanga aburr-wena burrwa, “Yama nyibi-rrimangarna rrapa nyibu-ganyjarna gurda?”

⁴⁶ Aburr-mujama aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, gala ana-nga an-nerranga gun-mola a-wengga minypa an-gata.”

⁴⁷ Lika Berachi yerrcha aburr-yinagata burrwa, “Awa. Ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nipa nyirr-yolkaja, ya? ⁴⁸ Wurra bubu-borrwa minypa ngayburrrpa. Minypa aburr-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra arrburrrwa rrapa ngayburrrpa Berachi yerrcha burr-guta gala ana-nga marr a-balcha nula an-gata. ⁴⁹ Wurra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk marr aburr-balcharra nula, birripa gala joborr gubu-borrwa, ngarla! Wangarr burr-bu barra aburr-gata!” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena Berachi yerrcha.

⁵⁰ Jarra an-ngardapa Berachi an-gata an-nelangga Nikadimach (Nicodemus), nipiya an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-bona nula Jesus, nipa a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa.⁵¹ A-yinanga burrwa, “Minypa bubu-borrwa gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Gun-mola an-gugaliya nguburr-wengga nula burr-mari, ya, minypa gala mu-ngoyurra nguburr-galiyarrarna nula nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji?”

⁵² Wurra birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Awa! Nginyipa burr-guta Galali nyi-guyinda, ya? Wurra janguny borrrwa barra marn-gi nyi-ni minypa Galali wenga gala barra ana-nga ana-garlna Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk. Gun-nyagara.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula.

[Gun-guna gu-yurra janguny, Jon 7.53-8.11, gala gu-yu mu-werranga mu-jurra munga burr-guya mun-maywa mun-guwar mun-guyinda. Waygaji Jon a-wukurrjinga, waygaji ana-werranga a-wukurrjinga.]

Gama Jibu-barripuna An-nerranga Gun-nerra Jama Abirriny-ji

⁵³ Lika aburr-jekarra aburr-yu gu-birripa gu-rrawa,

8

¹ wurra Jesus a-bona mu-mirk Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa. ² Lika ana-jekarra ngulamgaba, lika a-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula, lika nipa a-rakaja, janguny marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni.

³ Rrapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa gama jibu-ganyja gurda nula Jesus, mu-ngoyurra burrbu-barripuna an-nerranga gun-nerra jama abirriny-ji. Jibu-ganyja gurda, jibu-barnjinga gojilapa. ⁴ Lika aburr-yinanga nula Jesus, “A-lay, jin-guna nyibu-barripuna an-nerranga gun-nerra jama abirriny-ji.

⁵ Wangarr gun-nika gun-gata Mojich (Moses) a-wena jin-guna gu-jandarra ngubu-bu barra. Wurra nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-borrwuja? Nguburr-yinmiya barra achila jin-guna?”⁶ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula Jesus, jimarna abu-yolkaja barra mari gubugarra nula minypa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga. Wurra Jesus gala a-weyarna. Jarra a-rakaja, murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-wukurrjinga gu-jel.

⁷ Wurra birripa mu-nguy gun-maywapa abu-wengganana aburr-ji, lika nipa a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa, “Minypa nyi-guyinmiya gala werra nyi-negiyarna, ny-junardiya mu-ngoyurra barra ny-bu.” ⁸ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika barrwa a-rakaja, barrwa murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-wukurrjinga gu-jel. ⁹ Wurra gun-gata birripa aburr-galiyana nula minypa nipa a-wena, lika gona aburr-ni, aburr-bona aburr-ji ngardapa ngardapa, minypa gapula an-guyinda mu-ngoyurra a-bona rrapa an-yawarriny jurdach. Burrbu-bawuna, barrwa ngardapa abirrinyu-ni, minypa Jesus rrapa gama. ¹⁰ Lika nipa Jesus a-garlmuna a-ji, a-yinanga achila, “A-jay, yina aburr-gaya? Wurra gala ana-nga a-ni rraka burr-mari a-wengga nggula, ya?” ¹¹ Nipa Jiny-yinanga, “Gun-nyagara, a-la, Bunggawa.”

Lika Jesus a-wena achila, “Rrapa ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya; gala mari ng-garra nggula. Boy. Gala barra mola gu-werra werra nyi-negiya.”

Jesus Arrburrrwa An-gujayanaya

¹² Lika barrwa Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha, a-yinanga, “Nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, ngaypa ana-gorrburrwa ng-gujayanaya. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata nguna-jurrjurrma, nipa gala a-yinmiya ana-munya a-ni, ngardawa gun-gujayanaya nipa gun-gata wugupa nula minypa wannu gun-guni.” A-yinagata.*

¹³ Lika birripa Berachi yerrcha aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, minypa nginyipa ny-nurrjiya ngardapa nggu, gun-narda nginyipa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-burral ngika.”*¹⁴

¹⁴ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Minyja ngaypa ngu-ngurrjiya ngardapa ngapa, ngaypa ngu-wengga gun-burral. Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi apula yina gaya wenga nguna-bona rrapa ay-yinda ngu-boya. Wurra ana-goyburrpa gala marn-gi yina gaya wenga ngaypa nguna-bona rrapa ay-yinda ngu-boya. ¹⁵ Ana-goyburrpa nyibu-borruwuja nyiburr-workiya rrapa an-gugaliya nyibu-yopurda, gun-gata minypa ana-gugaliya gun-nika. Ngaypa jarra gala ana-nga mari ng-garra nula ngu-workiya. ¹⁶ Wurra minyja ngaypa burr-mari ngu-wengga, jarra gun-jechinuwa ngu-weya ngu-workiya. Ngardawa ngaypa ngika burr-mari ngu-wengga ngardapa, jarra nipa Nyanyapa arrku nguna-jermarrapa nipa wugupa apula. ¹⁷ Minypa gun-gata joborr mu-jurra gu-yurra ana-gorrburrwa, minypa gu-yinaga, ‘Gun-gata gun-nga abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gubirri-ngurrjina minypa gun-ganawa butula janguny gubirri-ngurrjina, gun-narda ngardawa gun-burral.’ ¹⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-ngurrjiya rrapa Ngun-anya nguna-jermarrapa nipa nguna-ngurrjina, minypa gun-ganawa atila janguny nyirri-ngurrjina.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

¹⁹ Lika birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “An-an-gaya an-nginyipa Nyanyapa nggu?”

Jesus a-yinagata, “Ana-goyburrpa gala marn-gi atila ngaypa rrapa Ngun-anya. Minyja ana-goyburrpa marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna apula ngaypa, ana-goyburrpa marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna nula Ngun-anya.”

²⁰ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, nipa marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa yi-gurrepa rrupiya mbi-barnjina aburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr. Wurra wuriya aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus, wurra gala abi-rrimangarna, ngardawa gala burdak gun-balmapa gu-jirrarna nula.

Jesus Nipa Waykin Wenga

²¹ Lika Jesus mola a-wena burrwa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha, a-yinanga, “Ngaypa ngu-boy barra rrapa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-wecha barra apula. Wurra gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-juwa barra, Wangarr gala mu-ngoyurra baywarra gu-nengarna ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa ngaypa ngu-boy barra ana-goyburrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-boy.” A-yinagata a-wena burrwa nipa Jesus.

²² Lika aburr-gatiya Ju aburr-bapurr bunggawa yerrcha, birripa wupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, gun-gata gun-nga an-guna a-wena nipa barra a-boy rrapa ngayburrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-boy? A-yinmiya barra waygaji? A-buya barra, ya?”

²³ Wurra Jesus a-wena burrwa, “Ana-goyburrpa gu-jel nyiburr-guyinda; ngaypa nguna waykin wenga. Ana-goyburrpa gu-guna nyiburr-yika gu-rrawa, wurra ngaypa ngika ngunyuna ng-guyinda. ²⁴ Ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa, arr-ngurrjina gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-juwa barra, Wangarr gala mu-ngoyurra baywarra gu-nengarna ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-juwa, wurra minyja marr nyiburr-balcha apula minypa ngaypa ng-guniya nipa an-gata Ay-ninyarrapa Ay-workiya.” A-yinagata a-wena burrwa Jesus.

²⁵ Lika birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ny-yingiya nginyipa?”

Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngaypa ng-guniya ngu-ngurrjiyana ana-gorrburrwa ngu-workiyana. ²⁶ Rrapa ana-goyburrpa ngaypa marn-gi gun-jaranga burraya arr-ngurrja rrapa ngu-mari ngu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra nipa nguna-jermarrapa a-weya a-workiya gun-burral, rrapa gun-nga ngaypa ng-galiyarra nipa a-weya, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-workiya nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk.” ²⁷ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, wurra birripa gala marn-gi minypa nipa a-ngurrjina burrwa Nyanyapa arrku.

²⁸ Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “An-gunaga An-walkurpa An-gugaliya ana-goyburrpa waypa barra nyibu-wenyaga, lika marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra ngardawa ngaypa ng-guniya nipa an-gata Ay-ninyarrapa Ay-workiya, rrapa minypa ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya ngaypa nyanma ngika, wurra ngu-weya ngu-workiya minypa Ngun-anya nguna-wuna

janguny. ²⁹ Rrapa mola marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra minypa nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa nyirri-nirra nyirri-workiya; gala nguna-bawujarna ngardapa. Ngardawa gun-nga nipa jal a-nirra, ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya.” ³⁰ Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-wena, aburr-jaranga aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula.

Walkurpa Yerrcha Aburr-guyinmiya Ngacha

³¹ Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula, nipa Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Minyja ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni gun-ngaypa janguny, ana-goyburrrpa gun-burrall nyiburr-ngaypa jawina ³² rrapa gun-burrall janguny marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra, lika gu-gata wenga gugu gun-mola gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa,” a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

³³ Wurra birripa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa Aybriyam (Abraham) nyiburr-yika. Minyja gala ana-nga nyiburr-mujama nyirr-nengarna a-workiyarna. Wurra gun-narda minypa gun-nga ny-yena, minypa gu-gata wenga gugu gun-mola gu-ni barra arrburra, ya?”[☆]

³⁴ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, nipa minypa an-mujama a-nirra nula gun-gata gun-nerra. ³⁵ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa ana-werranga an-mujama an-guyinda gala rrawa gu-rrimapa gu-mungba, wurra an-walkurpa an-guyinda nipa jarra guy-rrimangapa ay-workiya. ³⁶ Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minyja an-guna An-walkurpa wanngu biy-nega, gun-narda minypa gun-burrall gun-mola gu-ni barra nggula. ³⁷ Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrwa minypa Aybriyam nyiburr-yika. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra ngunabu-bu barra ngardawa gun-ngaypa janguny gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibi-yagurra apula. ³⁸ Ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya minypa gun-nga ngu-nana gata Ngun-anya nyirri-ninya. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya — jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya gun-nga minypa an-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra nyiburr-galiyarra nula, wurpa lika an-guripa.”

³⁹ Aburr-yinagata nula, “A-lay, Aybriyam jarra, an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra.”

Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Minyja ana-goyburrrpa Aybriyam nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha nyiburr-ninyarrarna, jama nyiburr-jirrarna minypa nipa Aybriyam. ⁴⁰ Wurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-ngurrjanga ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall janguny minypa Wangarr a-wena apula, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra ngunabu-bu barra. Wurra nipa Aybriyam gala a-yinagatarna jama a-jirrarna; gun-nyagara. ⁴¹ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra minypa an-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra an-gata an-guripa jama a-jirra a-workiya.”

Aburr-yinagata nula, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa ana-werranga nyiburr-yika ngika. Jarra Wangarr nipiya an-ngardapiya arrburra nyanyapa arrburra.” Aburr-yinagata nula.

⁴² Wurra Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Minyja gun-burrall Wangarr nyanyapa ana-gorrburra, ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirrarna apula. Ngaypa ngardawa Wangarr nyanma ng-guniya gugu; gala ngardapa ngapa nguna-boyarna, jarra nipa nguna-jerrmarra. ⁴³ Ana-goyburrrpa yama marn-gi nyiburr-ni ngaypa ngu-weya? Wurra jarra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-galiya gun-ngaypa janguny, ⁴⁴ ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa walkwalk nyanma rrapa jal nyiburr-nirra jama nyiburr-ji barra minypa an-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra walkwalk jal a-nirra. Minypa nipa an-gubu mu-ngoyurra burrbuna a-workiyana rrapa gun-guniya mu-nguy burr-burndapa a-workiya. Minypa gun-nga gun-burrall, gun-gata nipa gala jal a-ni, ngardawa gala gun-nga gun-burrall nipa gu-rrima. Minyjiya. Gun-gata minypa nipa burr-yolkaja a-workiya, gun-narda gun-nigipa; ngardawa an-guyolka rrapa gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda janguny nipiya nyanma. ⁴⁵ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya. Minypa ngaypa jarra gun-burrall ngu-weya ngu-workiya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula. ⁴⁶ Ya? Ny-yerranga ny-yinga nguna-ngurrja jimarna ngaypa gun-nerra jama ngu-ji? Wurra gala ny-yinmiya. Jarra gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya, gun-narda gun-burrall. Wurra yama marr nyiburr-balcha apula? ⁴⁷ Wurra ana-nga an-gata nipa Wangarr an-nika, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya rrapa a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa jarra gala nyiburr-galiya nula nyiburr-workiya, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika ngika,” a-yinagata Jesus a-wena burrwa.

Jesus Rrapa Aybriyam

☆ 8:33 Metiyu 3:9; Luk 3:8

⁴⁸ Wurra birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinanga nula, “Awa! Gun-gata ngayburrrpa bubu-ngurrjinga gun-burrall: Ngingyipa Jimériya (Samaría) nyi-guyinda rrapa walkwalk n-dimanga!”

⁴⁹ Jesus a-yinagata, “Ngaypa gala walkwalk ngu-rrima. Jarra Ngun-anya marr ngu-balcharra nula, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula. ⁵⁰ Wurra gun-narda gun-ngaypa wupa jal gun-guni ngika jimarna ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha apula, wurra nipa an-gatiya waykini a-nirra gun-nigipa. Wurra minyja gala nyiburryirda marr nyiburr-balcha apula, nipa burr-mari a-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa. ⁵¹ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Gun-ngaypa janguny ana-nga minyja gu-borrrwuja a-workiya, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-juwa.”

⁵² Birripa aburr-yinagata, “Gun-nardiya ny-yena, lika marn-gi nyiburr-ni nggula gun-burrall walkwalk n-dimanga. Ngardawa nipa an-gata Aybriyam a-juwuna, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk birripa burr-guta aburr-juwuna, wurra ngingyipa ny-yena, jimarna gun-nginyipa janguny ana-nga minyja gu-borrrwuja a-workiya, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-juwa. ⁵³ Nyanyapa arriburra Aybriyam ngingyipa jimarna wana nyi-nirra nula, ya? Minyja nipa a-juwuna rrapa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda birripa burr-guta aburr-juwuna. Wurra ngingyipa nyi-guyinmiya ngacha jimarna, ya?” aburr-yinagata nula.

⁵⁴ Lika Jesus a-wena burrrwa, “Minyja ngaypa ngu-welangga ngu-molamola ngunegiya ngardapa ngapa, gun-narda gun-burrall ngika. Wurra Ngun-anya nipa an-gatiya jarra nguna-ngurrjinga minyja ngaypa ngu-molamola, an-gatiya an-ngardapiya, ngarla, minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya Wangarr. ⁵⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nyiburr-nirarna nula an-gata. Jarra ngaypa marn-gi nula. Minyja ngaypa ngu-wengga jimarna gala marn-gi nula, gun-narda minyja ngaypa nguyolkiya ngu-ni minyja ana-goyburrrpa. Jarra ngaypa marn-gi nula rrapa gun-nigipa janguny ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja. ⁵⁶ An-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra Aybriyam nipa a-worlworlchinga nipa gu-nana yi-gurrepa gu-ji apula gu-bona minyja ngaypa nguna-bona. Rrapa mola gu-nana minyja ngaypa nguna-bona, lika a-marrkapchinga.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena.

⁵⁷ Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-yinagata nula, “A-lay, ngingyipa mu-ngoyurra nyi-guyinda bama nyi-gungarlcha ngika. Wurra ngingyipa jimarna Aybriyam nyi-nana, ya?”

⁵⁸ Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ngay gugu ngu-ni, nuwurra Aybriyam a-ni.”

⁵⁹ A-yinagata nipa Jesus a-wena burrrwa, lika jandarra gubu-menga, jimarna aburrdarna. Wurra Jesus a-lijiwarriyana burrrwa, gu-bawuna gun-gata gun-japurra rrawa, lika a-bona.

9

A-bambunggunapa An-gapula A-ji Jesus Ana-nyala A-jarlapuna

¹ Jesus a-bamuna, a-nana an-gugaliya a-bambunggunapa an-gapula. ² Lika nipa Jesus burr-yika jawina abu-wengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, an-guna an-nga nula a-bambunggunapa an-gapula? Waygaji nipa an-nerra, waygaji mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya gun-nerra gubirrin-dimarra, ya, rraka an-guna an-gapula a-ni?”

³ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, “Ngika minyja an-guna an-nerra, rrapa ngika minyja mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya gun-nerra gubirrin-dimarra. Jarra nuwurra gu-galiya yerrcha gubi-na barra minyja Wangarr burr-barlmarrr jama a-ji barra nula an-guna.

⁴ Gun-guna waypa gun-gujayanaya gu-nirra arriburrrwa, ngayburrrpa jama nguburr-ji barra nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa gun-nigipa. Barrwa ana-munya guna-bamburda gala a-yinmiya ana-nga jama a-ji. ⁵ Wurra ngaypa gu-guniya gu-rrawa ngu-nirra, ngaypa ng-gujayanaya ana-gorrburrrwa wurra gama gorlk.”

⁶ A-yinagata a-wena Jesus, lika mun-bordich gu-jel m-bochinga minyja jilpirr jarlapuna, lika gu-menga, mipila a-jirra a-balkaja an-gata an-gugaliya. ⁷ Lika a-yinanga nula, “Boy, gun-gata rralala Jaylowm (Siloam) wepiya,” a-yinagata Jesus a-wena nula an-gapula. Gun-gata rralala gun-nelangga Jaylowm, minyja ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya “Bugula Gubi-jerrmarra Gurda.” Ganapiya lika nipa an-gapula a-bona, a-wepiyana, lika a-ganana, lika a-bona rrawa.

⁸ Lika aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra abi-nana aburr-workiyana a-ngiwija a-ni a-workiyana, birripa aburr-yinanga, “An-gata a-ngiwijarra a-nirra a-workiya an-guniya, ya?”

⁹ Aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Ngaw, an-guniya,” rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Ngika. Wurra jarra an-nerranga ngoyurra abirri-jirra gu-ngardapa.”

Wurra nipa a-yinanga, “Ngaypiya, a-lay!”

¹⁰ Lika aburr-yinanga nula, “Wurra nginyipa ny-yinmiyana ny-janana?”

¹¹ Nipa a-yinagata, “An-gata Jesus an-nelangga nipa jilpirr gu-jarlapuna, ngu-mipila gu-barnjinga, a-wena apula. Minypa a-yinanga, ‘Boy, gun-gata rralala Jaylowm wepiya.’ Lika ngu-bona, ngu-wepiyana, lika ng-ganana.”

¹² Aburr-yinagata nula, “Nipa yina an-gaya?”

A-yinagata, “Ngaw? Gala marn-gi.”

Abu-wengganana An-gata Mu-ngoyurra An-gapula A-ni

¹³ Lika birriipa abu-menga an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra an-gapula a-ni, lika abuganyja burrwa aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha. ¹⁴ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa Jesus jilpirr ana-mipila gu-barnjinga, an-gugaliya a-jarlapuna, gun-gatiya minypa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni. ¹⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha birriipa burr-guta abu-wengganana gun-maywapa, minypa nipa a-yinmiyana a-ganana. Lika nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Jilpirr ngu-mipila gu-barnjinga, lika ngu-wepiyana, lika ng-ganana.”

¹⁶ Lika aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha, birriipa aburr-yinanga, “An-gata Jesus nipa Wangarr nyanma ngika, ngardawa nipa gala gu-borrwa Jarradi nula joborr.” Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata, birriipa aburr-yinanga, “An-gugaliya gun-nerra gu-rrimanga gala a-yirda jama a-ji rrapa an-gugaliya a-gunggaja nula.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena ngardapa ngardapa minypa aburr-ngorrrindiyana aburr-ni.

¹⁷ Lika mola abu-wengganana an-gapula, “A-lay, an-gata biy-jarlapuna nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-nyurrjinga?”

Nipa a-yinanga, “Minyja nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk.”

¹⁸ Wurra aburr-gata Ju aburr-bapurr bunggawa yerrcha, birriipa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula an-gata an-gugaliya minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra an-gapula a-ni, barrwa a-ganana. Wurra burdak mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya burrbu-galpuna, ¹⁹ rrapa minypa burrbu-wengganana. Aburr-yinanga burrinyjula, “An-guna an-gorrrinyjipa, ya, nipa a-bambunggunapa an-gapula? Wurra nipa a-yinmiyana a-ganana?”

²⁰ Wurra birrinyjipa mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya abirriny-yinanga, “An-guna ngarrinyjipa marn-gi nula nipa an-ngarrinyjipa delipa a-bambunggunapa an-gapula. ²¹ Wurra nipa a-yinmiyana a-ganana ngarrinyjipa gala marn-gi rrapa ana-nga a-jarlapuna. Wurra nipa bubu-wengganana. Gipa nipa wana barra a-ngurriya.” ²² Abirriny-yinagata abirriny-yena burrwa bunggawa yerrcha, ngardawa abirriny-jurkuja burrwa. Ngardawa birriipa aburr-gata gipa wengga gubu-buna, minypa ana-nga an-gugaliya nipa ana-nyala a-ngurrija Jesus minypa niyipa Christ an-gata Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wannu An-gunega, wurra an-gata an-gugaliya birriipa barra abi-yerrnyja mipila; gala mola a-yinmiya a-barrnguma gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ²³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birrinyjipa marn-gi abirrinyu-ni rrapa gubirrinyu-nana burrwa, lika gun-gata abirriny-yena, “Nipa bubu-wengganana. Gipa nipa wana barra a-wengga.”

²⁴ Lika Berachi yerrcha aburr-jirrapa aburr-goma gubi-negarra abu-galpuna mu-ngoyurra an-gapula a-ni. Lika aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ny-nyurrjiya barra arrburrrwa gun-burrall rrapa minypa Wangarr ny-marrkapcha nula. Jarra an-gata an-gugaliya ngayburrrpa marn-gi nula nipa gun-nerra gu-rrimanga.”

²⁵ Wurra nipa a-yinanga, “Minyja nipa gun-nerra gu-rrimanga ngaypa gala marn-gi. Jarra gun-ngardapa ngaypa marn-gi minypa gun-guna: Mu-ngoyurra ng-gapula ngu-ni rrapa gun-narda gugu ng-ganana.”

²⁶ Birriipa aburr-yinagata nula, “Nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji nggula? A-yinmiyana biy-jarlapuna?”

²⁷ Nipa an-gugaliya a-yinagata burrwa, “Gipa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa gala nyibuborrwa. An-nga nula mola barra nyiburr-galiya gun-maywapa? Jal nyiburr-ni an-goyburrrpa burr-guta jawina nyiburr-ni nula, ya?” A-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

²⁸ Lika birriipa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nula, aburr-yinagata, “Nginyipa burr-guta ana-gata biy-yika jawina, ya? Jarra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna Mojich (Moses) nyiburr-yika. ²⁹ Ngayburrrpa marn-gi Wangarr a-wena nula Mojich, wurra an-gata an-gugaliya ngayburrrpa gala marn-gi yina gaya wenga ana-bona.”

³⁰ Nipa an-gugaliya a-yinagata, “A-lay, ngaypa gochila ngu-barrjinga ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nula yina gaya wenga ana-bona wuriya jarra ngaypa mipila ngu-jirra nguna-jarlapuna. ³¹ Wurra ngayburrrpa marn-gi minypa an-gugaliya an-gata gun-nerra gu-rrimanga nipa Wangarr ana-nyala gala a-galiya nula

a-workiya. Jarra Wangarr a-galiyarra nula a-workiya ana-nga an-gata minypa marr a-balcharra nula rrapa jama a-jirra nula a-workiya gun-nigipa Wangarr gun-nika.*

³² Gipa gun-guwarr gun-guwarr ngayburrrpa gala ngubi-nacharna nguburr-workiyarna gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-gapula a-jarlapungarna. ³³ Minypa an-gata Wangarr nyanma ngika, nipa gala a-yinmiyarna nguna-jarlapungarna,” a-yinagata a-wena.

³⁴ Lika birripa aburr-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa ny-bambungunapa ny-yerra warrpam. Nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gelama gelama nyirr-bay ngayburrrpa,” aburr-yinagata, lika abi-yerrnyjinga mipila.

Aburr-gata Aburr-balangarta Minypa Gala Wangarr Gun-nika Gubi-na Aburr-ni

³⁵ Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-galiyana minypa an-gata nipa mipila a-jirra a-jarlapuna abi-yerrnyjinga mipila, lika nipa Jesus a-bona, a-barrripuna an-gata an-gugaliya. Lika a-wena nula. “A-lay, nipa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya nginyipa marr ny-balcharra nula, ya?”

³⁶ Nipa an-gugaliya a-yinanga, “An-narda ana-nga, a-lay? Ngurrja apula barra ngaypa marr ngu-balcha nula.”

³⁷ Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Minypa ngaypa ng-gurdiya ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra; gipa nguna-nana.”

³⁸ Nipa an-gugaliya a-yinagata, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nggula.” Rrapa minypa ana-menama gu-rrana nula rrapa a-marrngoypiyana nula a-ni.

³⁹ Lika Jesus a-wena, “Ngaypa nguna-bona gu-guna gu-rrawa barra nguburr-ngorrkornda, minypa barra an-balangarta an-guyinda gu-na barra, rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-ganaja aburr-nirra, birripa jarra aburr-gapula aburr-ni barra.”

⁴⁰ Rrapa Berachi yerrcha aburr-werranga gata yi-gurrepa aburr-ji, birripa aburr-galiyana gun-narda Jesus a-wena, lika aburr-yinanga nula, “Gun-narda ny-yena, jimarna ngayburrrpa burr-guta nyiburr-gapula, ya?”

⁴¹ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gapula, gala gun-nga mari ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrjiya nyiburr-workiya jimarna nyibi-nacha nyiburr-nirra, gun-narda minypa jimarna jarra marr nyiburr-balcharrarna; wurra ngika, gun-nyagara. Rrapa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga Wangarr gala baywarra gu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa.”

10

Jesus Burr-ngurrjinga Aburr-yigipa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Minypa Jin-maywapa Jip (Sheep)

¹ Jesus a-yinagata, “Buburr-galiya apula; janguny ngu-ngurrja barra gun-burrall. Jip (sheep) wolawola wupa jinyu-nirra jiny-yorkiya an-ngumurda gala a-yinmiya a-barrnguma ngana gu-jirra; wurra a-gomarriya, gu-werranga ana-barrnguma a-workiya.

² Wurra jarra an-nerranga an-gata ngana gu-jirra a-barrngumiya a-workiya, nipa ngardawa jip jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya. ³ Minypa an-gata ngana gu-jirra jaga a-ganaja a-workiya nipa gu-lapkujamunga nula a-workiya an-gunaga jip jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya, rrapa nipa an-guna gun-nigipa wengga jin-gata jip jiny-jaliyarra nula jiny-yorkiya minypa jin-nelangga jiny-mangga a-workiya, rrapa minypa jiny-janyja a-boya yarlanga. ⁴ Minypa yarlanga jiny-janyja a-beya, lika a-guguya achila ay-bamburda, rrapa jip a-jurrjurrunga ngardawa manyjirda a-jirra marn-gi nula. ⁵ Wurra an-gata an-nerranga jin-gunaga jip gala jiny-yinmiya a-jurrjurrma, wurra jarra a-gengamanga; ngardawa manyjirda a-jirra gala marn-gi nula.” ⁶ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena burrrwa gun-maywapa ranginy, wurra birripa gala gubi-nacharna meyali.

Jesus Minypa An-maywapa An-molamola An-gugaliya Jip (Sheep) Jaga A-ganaja Achila A-workiya

⁷ Lika mola Jesus a-wena burrrwa. A-yinagata, “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ngaypa minypa ng-gunaga ngana gu-jirra burrrwa aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa jin-maywapa jip. ⁸ Aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gurda aburr-ngumurda, wurra jip gala jiny-jaliyarna burrrwa. ⁹ Ngaypa minypa ng-guna ngana gu-jirra, rrapa minypa ana-nga a-barrnguma barra gun-guna, ngaypa wanngu ngu-nega barra. Minypa a-barrnguma barra a-workiya rrapa a-bengga barra a-workiya, gu-barripa barra rrawa balaja gu-murna.* ¹⁰ An-ngumurda ana-boya ana-workiya mun-nga mun-ngumurda mu-mangga a-workiya rrapa an-nga a-burnda a-workiya rrapa gun-nga gun-nerra gu-nenga a-workiya. Wurra ngaypa nguna-bona aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha barra wanngu nguburr-nega, minypa burrr-guya wanngu aburr-ni barra.

* 9:31 Psalms 66:18,19 ✧ 10:9 Psalms 118:20

¹¹ “Ngaypa minypa ngu-molamola jip jaga ng-ganaja achila ngu-workiya. Minypa ananga an-molamola an-gugaliya jip jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya, nipa jiny-jarlapurda jiny-janyja a-workiya marrban nipa a-juwa. ¹² Wurra an-mujama an-guyinda, nipa jarra gala gu-borrwa minypa jaga a-ganaja a-workiya, ngardawa jin-nigipa ngika jip. Wurra minypa an-mugat a-nacha a-workiya, a-gengamanga, lika jip jiny-bawuja, ngardawa nipa jama wupa nula rrapa gala a-worija achila jip. Lika an-mugat jin-nerranga jin-dimanga rrapa jin-nerranga ganday jinyu-nenga, ngardapa ngardapa jiny-yurtchinga. ¹³ Nipa an-mujama a-yurtchinga ngardawa gala a-worija achila jip, ngardawa nipa jama wupa nula. ¹⁴ Ngaypa jarra ngu-molamola jip jaga ng-ganaja achila ngu-workiya. Ngaypa marn-gi jin-ngaypa jip rrapa jin-ngaypa jip marn-gi apula ngaypa ¹⁵ gun-maywapa minypa nipa Ngun-anya marn-gi apula ngaypa rrapa ngaypa marn-gi nula Ngun-anya. Rrapa ngaypa ngu-juwa barra achila jin-gata jip.” ¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-werranga ngubin-dimanga jip gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra barra nguburr-ga gurda ay-ngunyuna. Minypa birriipa aburr-galiya barra gun-ngaypa wengga, lika jip gu-ngardapa aburr-ni barra an-ngardapiya jaga a-gana barra burrwa, wurpa lika ngaypa. ¹⁷ Gun-guna nula Ngun-anya jal a-nirra apula ngaypa: ngardawa nawanawa ngu-ni ngu-juwa barra burraya wanngu ngu-ni. ¹⁸ Gala ana-nga nguna-gaypa wanngu gun-guni, jarra ngaypa wupa ngu-barnja barra. Ngaypa gun-mola apula wanngu gun-guni ngu-rrimarra ngu-barnja, rrapa gun-mola apula ngaypa barrwa ngu-ma. Gu-gurda ngacha Ngun-anya gu-gurmmurra apula barra ngaypa ngu-yirda.”

Wurra Gama Gorlk Aburr-ngorrkorndiyana

¹⁹ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-ngorrkorndiyana. ²⁰ Minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-wena, “Nipa walkwalk a-rrimanga; an-bamapama, ngarla! Gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-galiya nula.” ²¹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-wena, “Gu-gata ngacha janguny an-gugaliya walkwalk a-rrimanga gala a-yinmiya a-wengga. Minypa walkwalk gala a-yinmiya an-gapula a-jarlapa, ngaja, ngarla!”

Ju Yerrcha Gala Marr Aburr-balcharna Nula Jesus

²² Gun-gatiya lika gata Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) janara gu-ji, minypa gubu-borrwurra wola Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa gubu-wurlurrbuna mu-ngoyurra aburr-werranga werra gubi-negarra aburr-bamuna, gu-gurda ngacha janara. Rrapa gun-gatiya minypa mern mu-yurtchinga, ²³ nipa Jesus gu-japurra a-bamuna yarlanga Wangarr gun-nika gu-bala, minypa gu-birlapirla a-bamuna gun-gugorlkaka gu-ji gun-gata birlapirla gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Jolaman (Solomon) gu-gupuna. ²⁴ Gata waypa Jesus a-bamuna, Ju yerrcha aburr-gata gojilapa abi-negarra, aburr-yinanga nula, “Ganapa jordajiya arrburrrwa. Wurra minypa nginyipa Christ nipa Wangarr biy-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu Nyi-gunega, ngurrjiya arrburrrwa yarlanga.”

²⁵ Jesus a-yinanga burrrwa, “Gipa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya, wurra gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya minypa Ngun-anya nguna-wuna ganyjarr, gun-narda yarlanga gu-nenga ngu-ngiya ngaypa. ²⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa ngika minypa jin-ngaypa jip. ²⁷ Aburr-ngaypa jip ngunabu-malawuja manyjirda ngu-jirra rrapa aburr-galiyara apula. Ngaypa marn-gi burrrwa rrapa birriipa ngunabu-jurrjurrmunga. ²⁸ Ngaypa nguburr-wucha ngu-workiya wanngu gun-guni rrapa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-juwa. Aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha ngaypa ngubin-dimanga gala a-yinmiya rrapa ana-nga nguna-murnamagaypa. ²⁹ Ngun-anya nguna-wunapa nipa wana an-babalapa, rrapa gala ana-nga a-murnamagaypa Ngun-anya. ³⁰ Ngaypa rrapa nipiya Ngun-anya nyirri-ngardapiya.”

³¹ Gun-narda birriipa Ju yerrcha aburr-galiyana Jesus a-wena, lika jandarra gubu-menga, gu-jandarra abu-bu barra. ³² Wurra nipa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa gipa ngunabi-nacha minypa Nyanyapa arrku nipa nyanma burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-jirra gun-jaranga, wurra gun-narda nula minypa gu-jandarra ngunabu-bu barra, ya? Wurra yina gun-gaya Nyanyapa arrku nyanma nguna-wuna gun-nerra, ya?”

³³ Birriipa aburr-yinagata, “Gu-jandarra bubu-bu barra minypa gun-gata burr-barlmarrk jama ny-ji ngika, jarra Wangarr werra nyi-negarra. Ngardawa nginyipa ny-nyurrjiya ny-yorkiya nyi-gugaliya Wangarr.”^{*}

³⁴ Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Minypa bubu-borrwa: Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda janguny nyibi-rrimanga mu-jurra gu-yurra gun-goyburrrpa gun-guwar, minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinanga, Ngaypa ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa wangarr nyiburr-nirra.”^{*} ³⁵ Minypa nipa Wangarr burr-ngurrjinga birriipa gu-galiya yerrcha wangarr ngardawa minypa

nipa burr-wuna janguny gun-nigipa, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-ngukurdanyja, wurra jarra gun-burrall nipa burr-ngurrjinga gu-galiya yerrcha wangarr.³⁶ Wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga Nyanyapa arrku a-jerrjerrjiyana apula ngu-yigipa ngu-ni nula, lika nguna-jerrmarra gu-guna gu-rrawa. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-ngurrjiyana Ngu-walkurpa Wangarr, ana-goyburra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-wengga jimarna Wangarr werra ngu-negarra.³⁷ Minyja gala jama ngu-ji Ngun-anya gun-nika, gala barra marr nyiburr-balcha apula.³⁸ Wurra minyja jama ngu-jirra Ngun-anya gun-nika — marriban ana-goyburra gala marr nyiburr-balcha apula — wurra gun-gata jama bubu-borrwa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni minyja nipa Ngun-anya ngaypa rrapa ngaypa nipa Ngun-anya.”

³⁹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata. Lika birripa mola aburr-garlmuna, jimarna abi-rrimangarna, wurra a-lijiwarriyana burrwa, lika a-bona.

⁴⁰ Lika a-jurrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba man-garba Jordan gun-gata rrawa mu-ngoyurra Jon bama burr-gurragajapa a-workiyana. Lika gatiya a-ni⁴¹ rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda nula. Minyja aburr-yinanga, “Jon gala burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirrarna, wurra nipa a-wena, an-guna a-ngurrjinga gun-burrall.”⁴² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, rrapa aburr-jaranga marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus gu-gatiya gu-rrawa.

11

Lejarach (Lazarus) A-juwuna

¹ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-yorrrpuna a-yu, an-nelangga Lejarach (Lazarus). Nipa Bechini (Bethany) an-guyinda gun-gatiya rrawa birrinijipa Meri rrapa lamurra ngacha Marta (Martha) abirrinyu-ni abirriny-yorkiyana.*² Jin-gata Meri nipa jin-maywapa nuwurra jurdach mu-jerrjerrjinga mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja Jesus ana-rrepara rrapa barrwa japarna a-negarra rrepara a-jirra mu-yigipa mu-mejimija mu-guyinda. Jigatiya an-nika worlapa ngacha a-yorrrpuna.*³ Lika abirriny-jata lamurra niya yerrcha janguny gubirriny-jerrmarra nula Jesus, abirriny-yinanga, “A-lay, Bunggawa, nipa an-guna an-nginyipa nginyipa jal nyi-nirra nula nipa a-yorrrpuda.”

⁴ Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-galiyana, nipa a-yinanga a-wena, “Gun-gata gu-derda guya gun-derta ngika. Jarra gu-gatiya wengga barra wurra gama gorlk an-nelangga warrram an-molamola abi-nega barra Wangarr, rrapa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nega barra, gu-gurdiya ngacha.” A-yinagata a-wena.

⁵ Jesus jal a-ni burrwa Marta rrapa jin-gata lamurra ngacha rrapa Lejarach.⁶ Wurra gun-gata waypa nipa a-galiyana Lejarach a-yorrrpuna, burdak nipa gapa a-ni ngorngurra abirri-jirrapa,⁷ lika nuwurra a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, a-yinanga burrwa, “Nguburr-jeka barra yi-gapa Judiya (Judea).”

⁸ Wurra aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, yi-rrawa gun-guna waya Ju yerrcha jal aburr-nirra jimarn jarra gu-jandarra bubu-bu. Wurra nginyipa ny-jeka barra yi-gata birripa aburr-nirrapa, ya?”

⁹ Lika Jesus a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Rrengarrenga gu-nirra gu-workiya minyja ngulamgaba gu-gatiya wengga nuwurra ana-munya gu-nirra. Rrapa ana-nga minyja a-bamburda rrengarrenga gu-nirra, nipa an-gata gala a-yinmiya gu-jong rrapa gu-jandarra a-yerrnyja, a-bungga; jarra gu-nacha a-nirra gun-gujayanaya gu-bena gun-guniya rrawa.¹⁰ Wurra jarra an-gata minyja an-munya gu-maya a-bamburda a-workiya, nipa minyja gu-jong rrapa gu-jandarra a-yerrnyjinga gu-workiya, a-bunggiya; ngardawa gala gu-gujayanaya a-ni.”¹¹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena. Rrapa barrwa a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “An-ngayburra an-borrmunga Lejarach a-yurra, wurra ngu-boy barra ngu-jortka.”

¹² Aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, minyja nipa an-gata a-yurra, nipa a-molamiya barra.”¹³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, jimarn jarra borrijipa a-yupa birripa gubu-borrwurra, wurra jarra gun-gata Jesus a-wena minyja nipa Lejarach gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.

¹⁴ Lika Jesus yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa, a-yinanga, “Nipa a-juwuna.¹⁵ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga nipa a-juwuna minyja ngaypa gala nyirri-nirrarna, ngardawa gun-narda gun-mola ana-gorrburrwa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha. Wurra nguburr-boya,” a-yinagata a-wena.

¹⁶ Rrapa Domach (Thomas) an-gata gu-ngardapa abirri-bambunguna, nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-gata wugupa jawina aburr-ni nula Jesus, a-yinanga burrwa, “Nguburr-boya. Barra ngayburra wugupa nula nguburr-juwa.”

Jesus Nipa An-gujarrkarra Rrapa Wanngu An-gunega

¹⁷ Nuwurra waypa Jesus a-bena, wurra Lejarach gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-gurrema aburrgurra wupa minypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. ¹⁸ Gun-gata rrawa Bechini (Bethany) nipa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) yi-gurrepa, minypa 3 gilámita (kilometre), ¹⁹ rrapa aburr-jaranga Ju gipa aburr-bona gurda burrinyjula Marta rrapa Meri barra aburr-gunggaja burrinyjula gun-gata minypa worlapa burrinyja gun-nyagara gu-ni.

²⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Marta jiny-jaliyana Jesus ana-bamuna, lika jiny-bona, galamurra gubirriny-jarrana; wurra Meri burdak gapa gu-bala jinyu-ni. ²¹ Marta jiny-yinanga nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, minyja nginyipa wugupa nguburr-nirrarna, an-ngaypa worlapa apa gala a-yinmiyarna a-juwiyarna. ²² Wurra gun-guniya gun-nga nginyipa ny-nyiwija barra nula Wangarr ngaypa marn-gi nipa biy-wu barra.”

²³ Jesus a-yinanga achila, “Burraya worlapa nggu a-molamiya barra rrapa a-garlma.”

²⁴ Marta jiny-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngaypa marn-gi jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra nipa barra a-garlma ngayburra burr-guta.”

²⁵ Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Ngaypa ng-guniya ng-gujarrkarra rrapa wanngu ng-gunega, rrapa ana-nga marr a-balcharra apula, an-gata an-gugaliya marrban a-juwa, wurra wanngu a-ni barra. ²⁶ Rrapa ana-nga wanngu a-nirra minypa nipa marr a-balcharra apula, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-juwa. Gun-narda nginyipa marr ny-balcharra janguny, ya?”

²⁷ Jiny-yinagata nula, “Ngaw, Bunggawa. Gipa marr ngu-balcharra ngguluwa nginyipa Christ, ngarla, Wangarr biy-yika Walkur nyina-bona rrawa.”

Jesus A-rruwujana

²⁸ Nipa Marta (Martha) jiny-yinagata jiny-yena, lika jiny-bona, jelapa ngacha jin-daykaja Meri (Mary). Yongun jiny-yena achila, “A-jay, Bunggawa an-gaba a-bena rrapa jal a-ni ngguluwa.” ²⁹ Meri gun-narda waypa jiny-jaliyana, lika jiny-jarlmuna, jiny-bona nula ³⁰ Jesus burdak gala gu-murna gu-rrawa ana-boyarna, jarra gata a-ni gun-gata minypa Marta rrapa Jesus galamurra gubirriny-jarrana. ³¹ Rrapa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha gu-bala aburr-ni, Meri aburr-gunggajinga achila, birripa jibi-nana jiny-jarlmuna, jiny-bena jiny-jarl yarlanga, lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, jibu-jurrjurrmurra, jimarn jarra birripa bama aburr-yinanga nipa jiny-boy barra gu-gurrema gun-gata abu-barnjinga worlapa acha, rrapa minypa gatiya barra jin-duwujana jinyu-ni.

³² Wurra Meri jiny-bona, jiny-bena nula Jesus, rrapa gatiya waypa a-nana, lika anar-repara jiny-bungguna, jiny-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, minyja nginyipa wugupa nguburr-nirrarna, an-ngaypa worlapa apa gala a-yinmiyarna a-juwiyarna.”

³³ Jesus jinyu-nana jin-gata jin-duwujana rrapa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha wugupa achila birripa burr-guta aburr-rruwujana, lika burr-guya wargugu a-ni Jesus. ³⁴ A-yinanga, “Yina gaya nyibu-barnjinga?”

Aburr-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, guwa barra nyi-na.”

³⁵ Lika Jesus a-rruwujana.

³⁶ Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Ju yerrcha, birripa aburr-yinanga, “Awa! Nipa burr-guya jal a-ni nula.”

³⁷ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, “Minyja nipa a-jarlapuna an-gapula anguyinda, wurra yama rrapa an-guna a-jarlapa?”

Jesus Ana-nyala A-jarrkarrana Lejarach (Lazarus)

³⁸ Jesus barrwa wargugu a-ni burr-guya minypa a-bena gatiya gipa mu-ngoyurra abu-barnjinga wupa gu-gurrema nipa Lejarach (Lazarus) rrapa minypa ngana gu-jirra gubujakabuna gu-jandarra. ³⁹ Lika a-yinanga, “Gun-gata jandarra bubu-gaka.”

Marta jin-gata lamurra niya Lejarach nipa jiny-yinanga nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, galapa an-gulol ngubu-numurda! Ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra nyibu-barnjinga ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-nirra.”

⁴⁰ Jesus a-yinanga achila, “Geka ngu-wena gala ny-borrwa, ya? Wurra minyja nginyipa marr ny-balcha barra nyi-na minypa Wangarr nipa wana an-babalapa.” ⁴¹ Lika gubugakaja jandarra gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gubu-jakabunapa. Lika Jesus waykin a-ganana, a-yinanga, “Anyá, ngaypa ngu-japurramaya ngu-nirra nggula gipa mu-ngoyurra ny-jaliyana apula. ⁴² Ngaypa marn-gi nggula nginyipa ny-jaliyara apula ny-yorkiya, wurra gun-narda ngu-wena ngardawa aburr-guna aburr-jinyjarra birripa barra minypa marn-gi aburr-ni minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra.”

⁴³ Lika waykin a-wena, a-yinanga, “Lejarach, nyina-bengga!” ⁴⁴ Lika nipa ana-bena ana-bamuna yarlanga, murna a-jirra rrapa rrepara a-jirra, bama a-jirra burr-guta a-bichyanapa a-ji mirikal mu-guyinda. Lika Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Bubi-yarlayarlawa nula barra a-boy.”

⁴⁵ Ju yerrcha aburr-gata minypa Meri aburr-bona gurda achila, birriipa abi-nana Jesus a-yinagata jama a-ji, lika aburr-jaranga aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula. ⁴⁶ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-garlmunapa aburr-bona burrwa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha, lika aburr-wena burrwa nipa Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji.

Wengga Gubu-buna Minypa Jesus Abu-bu Barra
(*Metiyu 26:1-5; Mark 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁷ Rrapa wana junggay yerrcha gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana janguny, lika birriipa rrapa aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, burrbu-bamagutuwurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata ganychila (councillor) yerrcha. Lika aburr-yinanga aburr-wena burrwa, “Marrka bubu-borrwa: Ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra nula an-gata? Wurra nipa burr-barlmarrr jama a-jirra a-workiya, ⁴⁸ rrapa minyja ngayburrrpa ngubu-bawa, nipa mu-nguy a-yirdiyansa jama a-jingim rrapa aburr-bulapalawa marr aburr-balchin nula. Lika gu-gata wenga minypa gapman (government) yerrcha aburr-gata Rowm aburr-guyinda birriipa aburr-galiyan, lika gubu-borrwurda jimarna nipa bunggawa ngubi-negarda. Wurra gala yapa aburr-garlmurda, ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurr gun-ngayburrrpa gun-japurra bala gubu-rrumurda arrburrrwa rrapa minypa arrbu-bun,” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.

⁴⁹ Rrapa minypa junggay wana an-babalapa a-ni an-gata Gayapach (Caiaphas), nipa a-garlmuna, burr-guya a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-nga marn-gi nyiburrr-ni, ngarla! ⁵⁰ Wurra yama nyibu-borrwa minypa gun-mola an-ngardapa angaliya barra a-juwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-marr; gala yapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-bapurr nguburr-wulebayan.” ⁵¹ A-yinagata a-wena, wurra gun-narda nipa nyanma ngika; jarra gun-gata jemberr gu-ni nipiya a-ni wana an-babalapa junggay, rrapa nipa gala marn-gi, wurra Wangarr a-wuna gun-gata janguny barra minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra a-wengga minypa Jesus a-juwa barra burrwa aburr-gata Yichrayal aburr-bapurr; ⁵² wurra birriipa ngardapa burrrwa ngika, wurra jarra aburr-werranga Wangarr burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra birriipa burr-guta, minypa nipa burr-bamagutuwa barra gu-ngardapa burr-nega.

⁵³ Ganapiya, wurra gun-narda waypa nipa Gayapach a-wena, lika wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni birriipa aburr-yinmiya barra Jesus abu-bu. ⁵⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga Jesus gala mola yarlanga a-rrigirngarna gun-gata Ju yerrcha aburr-ni aburr-workiyana. Wurra gu-bawuna gun-gata rrawa, a-bona gu-werrapa, wurra gu-guta gu-gera rrawa gu-jirra gun-nelangga Yiprayim (Ephraim). Lika gata aburr-ninya Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina.

⁵⁵ Gun-gatiya gugu janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrwa gu-bona Yichrayal aburr-bapurr minypa birriipa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya wola waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk burr-burndarna, wurra jarra burr-beybana. Rrapa gun-gata nula janara ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-ji, aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha gu-mugarla wenga aburr-warrchinga Jiruchalam, gatiya barra minypa aburr-wurlurrbiya barra rrapa gun-mola gubi-nega barra burrwa janara nula. ⁵⁶ Rrapa birriipa aburr-wechaweche nula Jesus minypa wupa gu-japurra aburr-bamagutuwiyan. Rrapa minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-borrwuja? Minyja nipa waygaji gala a-yinmiya ana-boy gu-janara, ya?” ⁵⁷ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena wurra gama gorlk. Ngardawa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa Berachi yerrcha birriipa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-wena ana-nga marn-gi Jesus yina an-gaya, an-gata a-ngurrja barra burrwa barra abi-rrima.

12

Nipa Jin-gata Meri (Mary) Rrepara A-jirra A-gurragaja Jesus
(*Metiyu 26:6-13; Mark 14:3-9*)

¹ Wurra gun-gatiya minypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-ni barra nuwurra barra gun-gata janara gu-ji, gun-narda minypa Jesus ana-bona Bechini (Bethany) a-ninya. Bechini rrawa gun-gata minypa Lejarach (Lazarus) a-ninya an-gata Jesus ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, mu-ngoyurra gun-nyagara gu-ni. ² Gata waypa Jesus a-bena, balaja mbi-yalpuna nula, rrapa jin-gata Marta nipa burr-wuna jiny-bona. Rrapa birriipa Jesus wugupa aburr-ni, nipa Lejarach an-ngardapa. ³ Rrapa jin-gata

Meri, nipa mu-menga wana mun-gungimiya mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mun-gata birripa mbi-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya nart (nard), rrapa minypa rrupiya wana nula. Wurpa lika burr-guya mun-molamola mun-gata, ngardawa gala mun-nga mun-nerranga mbi-balagarrgurjarna. Ganapiya, lika nipa Meri mu-jerrjerrjinga mun-gata Jesus anar-repara, lika rrepara a-jirra japarna a-negarra mu-yigipa mu-mejimija mu-guyinda. Rrapa birripa gu-bala aburr-ni mbi-numurra mu-ngolkuja mun-molamola.*⁴ Wurra Jurrach Yichkériyat (Judas Iscariot) Jesus burr-yika jawina nipa an-ngardapa an-gatiya nuwurra a-malcha barra burrwa aburr-bachirra, nipa a-yinanga a-wena,⁵ “Mun-narda mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja yama ngubu-ganyjarna, ngubu-barnjingarna burrwa minypa rrupiya wana ngubu-manggarna, mun-gata minypa an-gugaliya mu-mangga a-workiya, jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-ngardapa jemberr, mu-gudapa ngacha? Minyjiya, ngarla! Rrapa lika minypa aburr-nyagara arrbu-wucharna.”⁶ A-yinagata a-wena Jurrach, wurra gun-gata ngika minypa birripa gorlk aburr-nyagara a-worijinga burrwa, wurra jarra nipa ngardawa an-ngumurda, jimarna mun-ngumurda mu-manggarna mun-gata rrupiya. Nipa jarra Jesus an-nika jawina an-gata rrupiya jaga a-ganana a-workiyana, wurra mun-ngumurda mu-menga a-workiyana.

⁷ Lika nipa Jesus a-wena nula Jurrach, “Bawa jin-guna, a-lay. Mun-guna mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mun-ngaypa nipa mu-rrimarra apula, ngardawa ngaypa ngu-juwa barra rrapa minypa yi-gata wupa ngunabu-barnja.”⁸ Birripa gorlk aburr-nyagara wugupa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-boy barra.”*⁹

Wengga Gubu-buna Lejarach (Lazarus) Abu-bu Barra

⁹ Rrapa aburr-jaranga Ju yerrcha, birripa waypa gubu-borrwurra Jesus a-ni Bechini, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona gurda nula. Ngardawa Jesus ngardapa niya ngika, wurra Lejarach (Lazarus) burr-guta burrbi-na barra an-gata Jesus ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, mu-ngoyurra gun-nyagara gu-ni.¹⁰ Lika gun-narda waypa wana junggay yerrcha gubu-borrwurra minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bona nula Jesus, lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni minypa Lejarach burr-guta abu-bu barra.¹¹ Ngardawa nipa nula aburr-jaranga Ju yerrcha burrbu-bawuna junggay yerrcha rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-bamuna Jesus.

Jesus A-bena Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)

(*Metiyu 21:1-11; Mark 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Nuwurra waypa guna-gepana, aburr-jaranga gu-janara aburr-ni birripa gubu-borrwurra Jesus ana-bamburda Jirúchalam (Jerusalem),¹³ lika aburr-garlmuna, an-jardarrk an-guyinda mernda a-jirra abu-menga, aburr-bona nula, galamurra gubugarrana. Minypa aburr-jabarrchinga waykin, aburr-yinanga, “Japurra ngapa a-jirra!

Wangarr barra gun-molamola gu-nega nula an-guna nipa ana-jerrmarra! An-guna Bunggawa arrburra Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapur,

nipa Wangarr gun-molamola gu-nega barra nula!”*¹⁴

¹⁴ Rrapa nipa Jesus dongki (donkey) an-geka a-menga, ana-bima a-warrchinga, minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

¹⁵ “Ganapa buburr-gurkuja nyiburr-gurda Jayan (Zion) nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-gurdiya gu-gurdiya nyirr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha.

Wurra bubu-na an-goyburra bunggawa ana-boya an-mola; an-bachirra ngika.

Minypa dongki ana-bima a-warrchinga,

nipa dongki an-delipa an-gata burdak mampa niya jaga jiny-janaja nula.”*¹⁶

¹⁶ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Wurra Jesus burr-yika jawina mu-ngoyurra gala meyali gubi-nacharna gun-gata. Jarra nuwurra waypa nipa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana, wanngu a-ni rrapa a-bona waykin, lika birripa gubu-borrwurra minypa gun-gata janguny gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-yu nipiya Jesus nula rrapa barrwa a-yinagatiya.

¹⁷ Ganapiya, wurra Jesus janguny gu-barrjekarra nula gu-bona, wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana gun-gata nula minypa nipa a-jarrkarrana Lejarach mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna — minypa a-gonyjinga nula, yi-gata wupa mu-ngoyurra abu-barnjinga gu-gatiya wenga ana-bena yarlanga.¹⁸ Rrapa gun-narda nula janguny aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona nula Jesus rrapa galamurra gubugarrana, ngardawa nipa jarrkarrana an-gugaliya.¹⁹ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha

birripa wupa aburr-yinanga burrwa, “Awa. Gala gun-nga nguburr-yinmiya. Wurra aburr-bulapalawa aburr-boya nula.”

Grik (Greek) Aburr-guyinda Aburr-wechawecha Nula Jesus

²⁰ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa gu-janara aburr-bona gurda aburr-ni minypa Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiya barra nula aburr-ni, aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya birripa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga Grik (Greek) aburr-guyinda. ²¹ Birripa abu-barripuna Bilip (Philip) an-gata a-ni a-workiyana Bachéyda (Bethsaida) gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee). Aburr-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra Jesus nyibi-na barra.” ²² Lika Bilip a-bona, a-wena nula Andru (Andrew). Lika Andru a-garlmuna, Bilip wugupa abirri-bona, aburr-gata Grik aburr-guyinda burrbu-ngurrjinga nula Jesus.

²³ Lika Jesus a-yinanga butula, “Gipa gun-balma gu-jirra Wangarr biy-gurdagurdarra barra ny-jurdiya gorlk minypa an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya warrpam an-molamola. ²⁴ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Mun-ngardapa mipila mu-jirra mun-guyinda minypa borichel, nipa gala mu-yinmiya mun-jaranga mu-ni, wurra minyja jarra gu-jel m-bungga, mu-juwa, lika gu-gata wenga mun-jarlala m-bengga, mun-jaranga mu-rrima, gu-gurda ngacha. ²⁵ Minypa ana-nga burrr-guya jal a-nirra nula nipa wupa ngardapa minypa gu-guna rrawa a-nirra, nipa jarra a-juwa barra. Wurra an-nerranga an-gata gala jal a-ni nula nipa wupa ngardapa minypa gu-guna rrawa a-nirra, gun-narda jarra minypa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-jarlapiya a-nirra, an-mola a-nipa barra a-workiya.* ²⁶ Ana-nga barra jama a-ji barra apula ngaypa, an-gata an-gugaliya nguna-jurrjurrma barra, rrapa ngaypa yina gaya barra ngu-ni, nipiya an-ngaypa an-mujama gatiya barra wugupa apula. Rrapa ana-nga minyja jama a-jirra apula a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa barra Ngun-anya ana-nyala an-nelangga an-molamola a-nega barra.

Jesus A-ngurrjiyana A-juwa Barra

²⁷ “Rrapa gun-guniya ngaypa wargugu ngu-nirra. Wurra ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wengga? Wurra gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-yinda, ‘Any, gun-guna mari yerrnyja apula.’ Ngika. Gun-narda gala ngu-yinmiya. Jarra gu-guna nula nguna-bona. ²⁸ Wurra, Any, burr-gurdagurdarra minypa nginyipa ny-yelangga warrpam ny-molamola.”

Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika ana-manyjirda a-galiyana waykin wenga ana-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Gipa ngu-welangga ngu-molamola ngu-negiyana, rrapa barrwa ngu-welangga ngu-molamola ngu-negiya barra.”

²⁹ Aburr-jaranga aburr-jinyja aburr-galiyana jimarn jarra a-durrjinga. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata birripa aburr-yinanga, “Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena nula an-guna.”

³⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Gun-narda ana-manyjirda nyiburr-galiyana nula waykin wenga ana-wena ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa ana-gorrburrwa, wurra ngaypa apula ngika. ³¹ Gipa gugu gun-balmapa gu-jirra nipa Wangarr an-mari a-ni barra nula gurdiya rrawa. Gipa gugu a-yerrnyja barra bunggawa gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa, an-gatiya walkwalk. ³² Wurra nuwurra waypa barra ngaypa ngu-balcha ngu-yu, nguburrma barra minypa warlaman wurra gama gorlk.” ³³ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, burrr-guybukaja minypa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-juwa.

³⁴ Aburr-gata aburr-jaranga aburr-jinyja, birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa nipa Christ a-nipa barra a-workiya. Wurra gun-narda minypa gun-nga ny-yena ‘An-walkurpa An-gugaliya a-balcha barra a-yu’? An-narda ana-nga ny-nyurrjinga An-walkurpa An-gugaliya?”*

³⁵ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Gu-guna gu-gujayanaya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ni barra gun-baykarda ngika. Wurra gun-guniya burdak gu-gujayanaya nyiburr-nirra, mu-nguy buburr-bamba; gala yapa an-munya a-bun ana-gorrburrwa. Ngardawa an-munya gu-maya gu-jirra ana-nga minypa a-bamburda, nipa gala marn-gi ay-yinda ay-bamburda. ³⁶ Minyja waya gu-gujayanaya nyiburr-nirra, marr buburr-balcha apula ngaypa ngugujayanaya, barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-gujayanaya nyiburr-ni.” Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-wena, lika a-bona, a-yilkakiyana burrwa.

Minypa Wola Aycháya (Isaiah) Burr-ngurrjinga Aburr-gurdiya Gala Marr Aburr-balcharrarna Nula Jesus

* 12:25 Metiyu 10:39; 16:25; Mark 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 ✧ 12:34 Psalms 110:4; Isaiah 9:6; Ezekiel 37:25; Daniel 7:14

³⁷ Marrban gun-gata birripa wurra gama gorlk abi-nana Jesus ana-jaranga ana-goma burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji burrwa, wurra birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula.

³⁸ Ngardawa gun-burrall janguny Aycháya (Isaiah) wola a-wena, an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk. Minypa a-yinanga,

“Bunggawa, ana-nga gu-borrwuja arrkula janguny,

rrapa ana-nga marn-gi a-ni nggula minypa nginyipa wana ny-babalapa?

Wurra gala ana-nga.”[✧]

³⁹ A-yinagata Aycháya a-wena minypa gala aburr-yinmiyarna marr aburr-balcharrarna nula Wangarr. Minypa barrwa Aycháya a-wena, ⁴⁰ a-yinagata,

“Nipa gapula burr-negarra,

rrapa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla mu-negarra burrwa.

Minypa nipiya Wangarr a-wena,

‘Gala yapa mipila aburr-jirra aburr-gana,

gala yapa marn-gi aburr-ni apula rraka aburr-ngukurdanyjiya

rrapa ngaypa wanngu nguburr-nega.’”[✧]

⁴¹ Aycháya a-yinagata a-wena, ngardawa nipa gu-nana Jesus gun-nika gun-gujayanaya rrapa a-ngurrjinga nipa.

⁴² Wurpa lika aburr-jaranga mu-murna yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, aburr-werranga aburr-gata junggay yerrcha burr-guta. Wurra yongun gubi-negarra, ngardawa Berachi yerrcha aburr-gurkuja burrwa; gala yapa burrbu-yernnya mipila gu-gaba wenga bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ⁴³ Yongun gubi-negarra, ngardawa gala jal aburr-nirrarna aburr-molamola aburr-nirrarna nula Wangarr, jarra jal aburr-ni aburr-molamola aburr-ni barra burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha.

Jesus Gun-nika Wengga Gun-mari Minypa Gu-ni Barra Nula An-gugaliya

⁴⁴ Wurra Jesus a-garlmuna, a-jabarrchinga a-ji, a-yinanga, “Ana-nga an-gata marr a-balcharra apula, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngardapa ngapa ngika, wurra jarra marr a-balcharra atila nipa nguna-jermarrapa an-gata burr-guta. ⁴⁵ Rrapa ana-nga nguna-nacha ngaypa, gun-narda minypa nyjirri-nacha nipa nguna-jermarrapa an-gata burr-guta. ⁴⁶ Ngaypa minypa ng-gujayanaya nguna-bona gu-rrawa, an-gata ana-nga barra marr a-balcha apula, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala mola a-yinmiya an-munya wupa gumaya a-rigirra a-workiya. ⁴⁷ Wurra an-gata an-nerranga minypa gun-ngaypa janguny a-galiyarra rrapa gala gu-borrwa, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa gala mari ng-garra nula, wurra gu-gurda nula gala nguna-boyarna. Ngika. Wurra jarra nguna-bona wurra gama gorlk barra wanngu nguburr-nega. ⁴⁸ Wurra an-gata gala marr a-balcha apula rrapa gala janguny gu-borrwa apula, nipa jarra a-rimanga an-mari a-ni barra nula, minypa jurdach gu-jirra ngorrngurra mari gu-ma barra. Minyja gun-ngaypa wengga ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa mari gu-garra barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ⁴⁹ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-wena ngu-workiyana gun-ngaypa ngika, jarra Ngun-anya gun-nika. An-gatiya nguna-jermarrapa, nipa gu-weng ngana nguna-wuna a-workiyana rrapa ngaypa ngu-wena gun-nigipa. ⁵⁰ Rrapa gun-nigipa wengga ngaypa marn-gi ana-nga minyja gu-borrwuja a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya an-mola a-nipa barra a-workiya. Gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya gun-gata wupa minypa Ngun-anya a-wena apula.”

13

Jesus A-wepana A-bona An-nigipa Jawina Rrepara A-jirra

¹ Gun-gatiya gugu janara yi-gurrepa gu-ji burrwa gu-bona gun-gata minypa Ju yerrcha gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya wola an-mujaruk waykin an-guyinda burr-burndarna, wurra jarra burr-beybana. Rrapa nipa Jesus gu-borrwurra gun-balma gu-ji nula gu-bona gun-gunaga rrawa gu-bawa barra, a-boy barra nula Nyanyapa arrku. Rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-guna rrawa aburr-ni nipa jal a-ni burrwa, nipa burrgurdagdarrana ngardawa jal a-ni burrwa gun-delipa ngika.

² Gun-gatiya balngga gu-ni, Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, wurra an-gatiya an-ngardapa Jurrach (Judas) nipa Jayman Yichkériyat (Simon Iscariot) an-nika an-walkurpa gipa walkwalk ana-nyala ana-bama gu-barnjinga, minypa nipa Jurrach gu-borrwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra murna burr-wu barra nipa an-gata Jesus. ³ Rrapa Jesus minypa nipa gu-borrwurra Nyanyapa arrku a-wuna burrgurla ganyjarr, rrapa minypa Wangarr ana-jermarra rrapa nuwurra ay-jeka barra

nula Wangarr; ⁴ lika a-garlmuna, mun-nigipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal mu-yerrkujamarra rrapa mun-nerranga mu-menga minypa mun-ganday mun-gata dawul (towel), lika a-barrbichiyana. ⁵ Lika bugula gu-wembarra japalana ana-guyinda, lika a-garlmuna, a-wepana a-bona an-nigipa jawina an-guyinda rrepara a-jirra, rrapa japarna a-negarra dawul mu-guyinda mun-gata a-barrbichiyana a-ji. ⁶ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa ana-bona nula Jayman Birta (Simon Peter), nipa Birta a-wena nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, nginyipa nguna-wepa barra rrepara ngu-jirra, ya?”

⁷ Jesus a-yinanga, “Nginyipa gala marn-gi ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-boya, wurra nuwurra waypa barra jurdach marn-gi nyi-ni.”

⁸ Birta a-yinagata nula, “Ngika, a-la! Nginyipa gala barra nguna-wepa ny-yorkiya rrepara ngu-jirra.”

Jesus a-yinagata, “Minyja gala ngiy-wepa, ny-jurda minypa gala ny-nyaypa.”

⁹ Nipa Jayman Birta a-yinagata, “Bunggawa, ganapa nguna-wepa rrepara ngu-jirra wupa. Wurra nguna-wepa bama ngu-jirra, murna ngu-jirra burr-guta.”

¹⁰ Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Minyja an-gata ana-nga gipa mu-ngoyurra a-gornakuniyana, gala mola a-yinmiya a-gornagiya, wurra rrepara a-jirra wupa a-wepiya, lika an-molamola warrpam. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya gipa gugu nyiburr-molamola, wurpa lika an-ngardapa gun-nyagara.” ¹¹ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena “wurpa lika an-ngardapa gun-nyagara,” ngardawa nipa gipa gu-nana nula an-gata a-malcha barra burrrwa aburr-bachirra.

¹² Gun-gata nipa Jesus gu-mungbuna minypa rrepara aburr-jirra burr-wepana a-bona, lika mun-nigipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal mola a-barrngumurra, lika a-rakaja. Lika a-wena burrrwa, a-yinanga, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa gun-narda ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana ngu-bona, ya? ¹³ Ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-burrrmayburda nyiburr-workiya, marn-gi ng-gunega ngunabi-nenga rrapa bunggawa, rrapa gun-narda jechinuwa ngunabu-ngurrjinga ngardawa ngaypa ng-gurdiya. ¹⁴ Rrapa ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna bunggawa rrapa marn-gi ng-gunega geke arr-wepana rrepara nyiburr-jirra, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirdapa barra nyiburr-workiya nyiburr-wepachichiya rrepara nyiburr-jirra, minypa nyiburr-gunggachichiya barra nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁵ Minypa gun-narda ngaypa arr-guybukaja, nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa minypa ngaypa.” ¹⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gala ana-nga an-mujama wana a-ni, minypa an-nigipa bunggawa marr a-yinaga; rrapa gala ana-nga an-mujaruk wana a-ni, minypa an-gata a-jerrmarrapa marr a-yinaga. Gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yinda gu-workiya.” ¹⁷ Rrapa gun-gata geke ngu-wena, gun-nardiya gugu ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi. Rrapa minyja nyiburr-yirda jama nyiburr-ji, nyiburr-nyilja barra nyiburr-ni.

¹⁸ “Wurra gun-narda ngika minypa warrpam nyiburr-gurda; jarra ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-guyinmiya ngacha arr-menga. Wurra gu-yinagatiya gu-nirra ngardawa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gun-burrall. Minypa gu-yinaga gu-yurra, ‘An-ngardawa nyirri-banga nyirri-nirra nipa jarra gipa mu-ngoyurra nguna-bawuna rrapa minypa a-malchinga burrrwa aburr-bachirra.’” ¹⁹ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guniya mu-ngoyurra nguburr-nirra, barra gun-gata waypa gu-bengga gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa barra apula minypa ngaypa ng-guna nipa an-gatiya Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya. ²⁰ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gun-burrall: Ana-nga ana-gonyja nula an-gugaliya ngaypa ngu-jerrmarra, an-narda ngardawa ana-gonyjinga apula ngaypa. Rrapa minyja ana-gonyjinga apula ngaypa, ana-gonyjinga nula nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa an-gata burr-guta.”*

Jesus A-ngurrjinga An-ngardapa An-gata A-malcha Barra Burrrwa Aburr-bachirra (Metiyu 26:20-25; Mark 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika wargugu a-ni, lika mola a-garlmuna, a-wena yarlanga, a-yinagata, “Gun-narda gun-burrall ngu-wena: Nyiburr-gurda ny-jata ny-nyardapa murna burr-wu barra ngaypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra.”

²² A-yinagata a-wena, lika aburr-yigipa jawina mun-barra mbi-nana aburr-bona ngardawa gala marn-gi ana-nga a-ngurrjinga a-ni. ²³ An-ngardapa an-gata yi-gurrepa ana-gera a-ni nula Jesus an-nigipa gu-day butula, ²⁴ an-narda nipa Jayman Birta ananyala a-wena nula, “Marrka wenggana, a-lay. Ana-nga a-ngurrjinga?”

²⁵ Lika nipa an-gata ana-wagarba ay-warrchinga, a-wengganana, “Ana-nga, a-lay, Bunggawa?”

²⁶ Jesus a-yinagata, “Minyja mun-guna damba ng-gurruga barra an-gata ngu-wu barra.” A-yinagata a-wena, lika mu-gurragaja, lika an-gata a-wuna Jurrach (Judas) an-gata

* **13:15** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Metiyu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Psalms 41:9 * **13:20** Metiyu 10:40; Mark 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16

Jayman Yichkériyat (Simon Iscariot) an-nika an-walkurpa. ²⁷ Nipa Jurrach mu-menga mun-gata damba, lika warrika an-gata walkwalk Jeytan an-nelangga a-barrngumurra nula Jurrach. Lika nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-wena nula Jurrach, “Garlma, a-lay. Gun-narda nginyipa ny-borrrurrapa gala jipa ni yirda.” ²⁸ A-yinagata a-wena nula, wurra birripa aburr-ninya gala marn-gi gun-narda an-nga nula a-wena. ²⁹ Ngardawa nipa Jurrach rrupiya jaga a-ganana a-workiyana, rrapa aburr-werranga bama aburr-yinanga jimarna Jesus a-wena nula balaja mu-ma barra janara nula, rrapa aburr-werranga bama aburr-yinanga jimarna rrupiya a-boy, burr-wu aburr-gata aburr-nyagara. ³⁰ Mun-gata damba nipa Jurrach m-barra, lika a-bena a-yurtchinga. Rrapa gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni.

Gun-geka Joborr

³¹ Gun-gatiya waypa Jurrach a-bona, lika Jesus a-garlmuna, a-yinanga a-wena, “Gun-guniya gugu abi-na barra an-guna An-walkurpa An-gugaliya warrpam an-molamola, rrapa Wangarr abu-borrra barra an-molamola warrpam ngardawa an-guna An-walkurpa nipiya nyanma an-nelangga an-molamola a-nega barra. ³² Rrapa minypa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nipa nyanma an-guna An-walkurpa, nipa rrapa gun-guniya gugu Wangarr ana-nyala an-nelangga an-molamola a-nega barra an-guna An-walkurpa.

³³ “Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-gurda gu-ngarda yerrcha apula gala gun-baykarda arr-ga. Wurra nyiburr-wechawecha barra apula, gala nyiburr-yinmiya ngunabi-na. Minypa gun-gata ngu-wena burrra Ju yerrcha, ngu-yinagata ana-gorrburrra ngu-weya: Ngaypa ngu-boy barra ana-goyburrra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-boy.” ³⁴ Rrapa gun-guna gun-geka arr-wu barra joborr: Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrra gu-gapa gu-guta. Minypa ngaypa jal ngu-ni ana-gorrburrra, ana-goyburrra jal nyiburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrra gu-gapa gu-guta.” ³⁵ Minyja ana-goyburrra nyiburr-yirda jal nyiburr-ni ana-gorrburrra gu-gapa gu-guta, aburr-werranga marn-gi aburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrra minypa nyiburr-ngaypa jawina.”

Jesus Mu-ngoyurra Gu-ngurrjinga Minypa Nipa Birta A-jordajiya Barra (Metiyu 26:31-35; Mark 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Jayman Birta a-wena, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ay-yinda barra ny-boy?”

Jesus a-yinagata, “Ngaypa ngu-boya wurra gala ny-yinmiya nguna-jurrjurrma gun-guniya, nuwurra jarra burraya nguna-jurrjurrma barra.”

³⁷ Nipa Birta a-wena, “Yama gun-guniya ngiy-jurrjurrma, a-lay? Wurra ngaypa nawanawa ngu-ni wugupa arr-juwa.”

³⁸ Jesus a-yinagata, “Birta, a-lay, ngaypa apula gun-burral ny-boy barra ny-juwa, ya? Wurra jarra gun-guna ngaypa marn-gi ngardawa gun-burral: Jin-gata bawul (fowl) gala barra ni-gugu jiny-yengga, wurra jarra nginyi-gugu ny-jirrapa ny-nyardapa ny-joma ny-jordajiya burrra, jimarna gala marn-gi apula, rrapa nipa nuwurra jurdach bawul jiny-yengga barra.”

14

Jesus Gochila An-dana Rrawa

¹ “Gala barra wargugu nyiburr-ni. Wurra marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa marr buburr-balcha apula ngaypa. ² Ngun-anya gun-nika rrawa gun-ngarnama gun-jaranga, rrapa gun-narda ngaypa ngu-boy barra nawanawa ngu-ni ana-gorrburrra rrawa. Minyja gun-narda gala gun-burral, gala ngu-yinagatarna ngu-weyarna ana-gorrburrra. ³ Wurra ngu-boy barra nawanawa ngu-ni barra ana-gorrburrra rrawa. Rrapa ngardawa ngaypa ngu-boy rrapa nawanawa ngu-ni barra ana-gorrburrra rrawa, burraya nguna-jeka barra arr-ma, barra ana-goyburrra gatiya wugupa apula. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gata rrawa ngaypa ngu-boya ana-goyburrra marn-gi jarlakarr.”

⁵ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika Domach (Thomas) a-garlmuna, a-yinanga nula, “Bunggawa, a-lay, gun-gata rrawa ngayburrra gala marn-gi; wurra gun-an-gaya jarlakarr nyibu-ma barra?”

⁶ Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Ngaypa ana-gorrburrra jarlakarr; rrapa ngaypa minypa gun-burral janguny, rrapa minypa wanngu gun-guni. Gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-boy nula Nyanyapa arrku, wurra minyja ngaypa wupa ng-ga. ⁷ Minyja ana-goyburrra gun-burral marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna apula, Ngun-anya burr-guta marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna atila. Wurra gun-guniya gugu marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula; gipa nyibi-nana.”

⁸ A-yinagata a-wena Jesus, lika nipa Bilip (Philip) ana-nyala a-yinanga, “Bunggawa, an-narda nyirr-guybuka Nyanyapa arrku; gun-narda wupa jal nyiburr-nirra.”

⁹ Jesus a-wena, “Bilip, a-lay, gipa gun-baykarda arr-rrigirrgarra arr-ni, wurra gala marn-gi apula, ya? Wurra jarra minyapa nginyipa nguna-nana, Ngun-anya burr-guta nyjirri-nana gu-ngardapa, rraka gala ny-yinmiya ny-yinda, ‘Nyirr-guybuka Nyanyapa arrku.’ ¹⁰ Wurra gala marr ny-balcha gun-gata minyapa ngaypa nipa Ngun-anya rrapa nipa Ngun-anya ngaypa, ya? Wurra janguny ngu-weya ngu-workiya gun-ngaypa wupa ngika; jarra Ngun-anya nipa a-ninyarra apula rrapa jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nigipa. ¹¹ Marr balcha apula gun-gata ngu-wena ngaypa nipa Ngun-anya rrapa nipa Ngun-anya ngaypa. Wurra minyja gun-derta gun-gorla nggula, wurra borrrwa gun-gata minyapa ngaypa burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana rrapa marr ny-balcha barra apula minyapa gun-burrall ngaypa nipa Ngun-anya rrapa nipiya Ngun-anya ngaypa.

Gochila An-dana Burr-barlmarrk Jama Nguburr-ji

¹² “Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa gun-burrall: Gun-gata minyapa ngaypa burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, wurra ana-nga marr a-balcharra apula, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-yirda barra burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, wurpa lika wana jarra, ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku ngu-boy barra nula. ¹³ Rrapa minyapa ny-yinga ny-jata gun-nga barra ny-nyiwija apula minyapa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr ny-balcharra apula, lika ngaypa jama ngu-ji barra nggula, yanma Nyanyapa arrku an-nelangga warrpam an-molamola a-ni barra nipa nyanma an-guna An-walkurpa. ¹⁴ Gun-mola nggula ny-nyiwija barra apula gun-nga minyapa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr ny-balcharra apula, lika ngaypa jama ngu-ji barra nggula.

Gochila An-dana Mern An-mawunga

¹⁵ “Rrapa minyja nginyipa jal nyi-ni apula, gun-ngaypa wengga ny-borrrwa barra ny-boy. ¹⁶ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-ngiwija barra nula Nyanyapa arrku, lika nipa biy-wu barra an-nerranga An-gugunggaja nyirri-digirrgapa barra nyirri-workiya — ¹⁷ An-mawunga an-gatiya gun-burrall gu-rrimanga a-nirra. An-narda gu-guna gu-rrawa burr-yika gala aburr-yinmiya abu-ma; gala abi-na rrapa gala marn-gi nula. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra marn-gi nula, ngardawa nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa rrapa burraya a-barrnguma ana-gorrburrwa An-mawunga.

¹⁸ “Ngaypa rrapa gala ngu-yinmiya arr-bawa minyapa nyiburr-ngorrma nyiburr-rrigirrga nyiburr-workiya. Wurra burraya nguna-jeka barra ana-gorrburrwa. ¹⁹ Aburr-werranga gun-baykarda ngika ngunabi-na barra, wurra ana-goyburrrpa manymak, ngunabi-na barra nyiburr-ni. Rrapa ngardawa ngaypa wanngu ngu-ni, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda barra wanngu nyiburr-ni. ²⁰ Rrapa waypa barra gun-gatiya, nyibu-borrrwa barra minyapa ngaypa ng-guna nipa an-gata Ngun-anya, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda ngaypa, rrapa ngaypa ng-gunaga ana-goyburrrpa.

²¹ “An-gata ana-nga gun-ngaypa janguny gu-rrimanga rrapa guy-borrrwujapa ay-bamburda, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya jal a-nirra apula. Rrapa nipiya an-gatiya jal a-nirra apula ngaypa, nipa Ngun-anya ana-nyala jal a-ni barra nula nipa. Rrapa ngaypa niya jal ngu-ni barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya rrapa ng-gurdagurdarriya barra nula.” Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa.

²² Lika Jurrach an-gata an-nerranga, wurra ngika an-gata Jurrach Yichkériyat, nipa a-wena nula Jesus, “A-lay, Bunggawa, an-nga nula ny-bengga barra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, wurra ngika birripa gu-gurda burr-yika gu-rrawa?”

²³ Nipa Jesus a-yinanga nula, “Minyja ana-nga jal a-ni apula gun-ngaypa wengga gu-borrrwa barra, rrapa nipa Ngun-anya ana-nyala jal a-ni barra nula an-gata rrapa nyirri-bengga barra nula, nyiburr-ni barra wugupa. ²⁴ Wurra an-nerranga gala janguny gu-borrrwa apula nipa ngardawa gala jal a-ni apula. Wurra janguny nginyipa ny-jaliyana ny-yorkiyana ngaypa ngu-wena, gun-narda gun-ngaypa ngika; jarra Ngun-anya gun-nika nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa.

²⁵ “Gun-narda gun-jaranga ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa ngayburrrpa burdak nguburr-nirra. ²⁶ Rrapa ngardawa ngaypa ngu-welangga ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra apula, nipa Ngun-anya ana-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa an-gata An-gugunggaja, nipiya Mern An-mawunga marn-gi nyirr-nega barra gun-nga burr-guta, rrapa nyirr-gelamajortka barra gun-jaranga janguny ngaypa ngu-wena. ²⁷ Ngaypa arr-wucha ngu-nirra magaya gun-guni, lika ngu-boy barra; wurra ngaypa nyanma nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra rrapa gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrrwa. Ngaypa arr-wucha gun-narda ngika minyapa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa; gala barra wargugu nyiburr-ni rrapa gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja.

²⁸ “Geka ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-galiyana, ‘Ngaypa ngu-boy barra nuwurra nguna-jeka ana-gorrburrrwa.’ Minyja ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburrr-nirrarna apula, nyiburrr-worlworlchingarna gun-gata nula minyapa ngaypa ngu-boy barra nula Nyanyapa arrku. Ngardawa nipa Nyanyapa arrku wana; ngaypa jarra marr ngu-yinaga. ²⁹ Wurra gun-guniya mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa minyapa gun-gatiya ngu-boy barra, lika ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni barra apula minyapa Nyanyapa arrku ngu-bona nula rrapa nuwurra nguna-jeka barra.

³⁰ “Gun-baykarda ngika nguburr-wengga barra nguburr-ni, wurra walkwalk ana-boya gu-gurdiya a-yika gu-rrawa bunggawa. Nipa rrapa ngaypa gala gu-ngardapa atila rraka nguna-rrima, ³¹ wurra jarra nipa Ngun-anya a-wena apula ngu-boy barra jama ngu-ji, barra gun-guniya rrawa marn-gi aburr-ni barra apula minyapa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula Nyanyapa arrku rrapa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiyya minyapa nipa a-wena.

“Ganapiya, lika buburr-garlima, nguburr-boy.”

15

Jesus Minyapa Mun-maywapa Gurnal Banda Mu-jirra

¹ “Ngaypa minyapa mun-maywapa gurnal banda mu-jirra. Minyapa banda mu-jirra gurnal ngaypa ng-guniya, rrapa aburr-ngaypa marr aburr-balcharra apula birripa minyapa mernda mu-jirra. Ngun-anya nipa minyapa jaga an-gugana. ² Minyapa nipa mu-nacha a-workiyya mernda mu-jirra mun-murnamarra gala balaja mu-rrima, nipa mu-gorndanga a-workiyya, lika mu-yerrnyjinga. Rrapa minyapa mu-nacha mernda mu-jirra balaja mu-rrimanga, m-bawuja; wurpa lika mun-nga mun-gata borijipa mu-jirralmiya mu-workiyya nipa mu-gorndanga a-workiyya, mu-yerrnyjinga, lika gu-gata wenga balaja mu-rrimanga wana.

³ “Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurda, gun-nga gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra gipa gu-bona ana-gorrburrrwa, nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni; ngardawa janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata wupa nyanma. ⁴ Lika mu-nguy buburrr-ninyapa apula buburrr-workiyya rrapa ngaypa mu-nguy ngu-ninyapa barra ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyya. Ngardawa minyapa mernda mu-jirra mun-guyinda gala mu-yinmiya nipa wupa ngardapa balaja mu-rrima, wurra banda mu-jirra wenga jarra, gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya gun-molamola jama nyiburrr-ji, wurra minyapa mu-nguy nguburr-ninyapa nguburr-workiyya gu-ngardapa.

⁵ “Ngaypa minyapa mun-maywapa gurnal banda mu-jirra, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa minyapa mernda mu-jirra. Ny-yinga ny-jata minyapa mu-nguy arr-ni gu-ngardapa, nginyipa jama ny-ji barra ny-yorkiyya gun-molamola. Wurra minyapa ny-jakiya rrapa ngardapa nyi-ni, gala ny-yinmiya gun-molamola jama ny-ji; wurra nguy-nyagara. ⁶ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata gala mu-nguy nyirri-ni, nipa minyapa mun-maywapa gurnal mernda mu-jirra mu-gulolmiyana. Minyapa barrwa mbi-rrumunga aburr-workiyya, mbi-yerrnyjinga, jimarnnga mu-gorlapurda. Rrapa mun-nardiya gugu mun-maywapa barrwa mbi-mangga aburr-workiyya, lika mbi-yerrnyjinga gu-bol mu-rrongga. ⁷ Wurra nginyipa minyapa nyi-ni apula rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny ny-borrwa apula ny-bamba, ngiwija nula Ngun-anya gun-nga minyapa nginyipa jal nyi-ni, rrapa nipa biy-wu barra. ⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ana-goyburrrpa barra burrbu-gurdagurdarra wurra gama gorik minyapa Ngun-anya nipa an-nelangga warrrpam an-molamola, minyapa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburrr-ji barra nyiburrr-workiyya gun-molamola minyapa nyiburrr-ngaypa jawina nyiburrr-nirra nyiburrr-bamburda.

⁹ “Minyapa nipa Ngun-anya jal a-ni apula ngaypa, gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ngaypa jal ngu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa. Buburr-ninya apula minyapa gu-ngaypa gu-gurrurta. ¹⁰ Minyapa nyibu-borrwa joborr gun-guyinda ngaypa ngu-barnjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-ngaypa gu-gurrurta nyiburrr-ni barra gun-maywapa minyapa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra joborr Ngun-anya gu-barnjinga apula rrapa gu-yigipa gu-gurrurta ngu-ninyarra. ¹¹ Gun-narda ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, barra burrr-guya nyiburrr-marrkapcha minyapa ngaypa, minyapa gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa.

¹² “Gun-ngaypa joborr gun-guna: Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta gun-maywapa minyapa ngaypa jal ngu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa.* ¹³ Minyapa an-gugaliya a-juwa burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, nipa an-gatiya ngardawa burrr-guya jal a-ni burrrwa. Minyapa gala barrwa yina gun-gaya wana gun-bapala gurrurta minyapa gun-gata. ¹⁴ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurda gun-burral nyiburrr-ngaypa jawina minyapa nyibu-borrwa nyiburrr-bamba joborr ngaypa ngu-barnjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁵ Gala mola arrngurrja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-mujama. Ngardawa an-mujama an-guyinda gala marn-

* 15:12 Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 1:5

gi an-nigipa bunggawa a-yinmiya jama a-jirra. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra ngaypa arr-burrrmayburda nyiburrr-ngaypa jawina, ngardawa gun-nga burrr-guta ng-galiyana minypa Ngun-anya a-wena apula, gun-narda ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa gala gun-nga ngu-jordajingarna. ¹⁶ Ngaypa ng-guna ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-jerrjerrjiyarna apula; wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra ngaypa arr-menga, arr-gurrrmurra barra nyiburrr-boy, gun-molamola jama nyiburrr-ji barra nyiburrr-workiya gun-gata minypa gala gu-yinmiya gu-werrriya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Ngun-anya nyirrr-wu barra a-workiya gun-nga nyiburrr-ngiwija nula minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr nyiburrr-balcharra apula. ¹⁷ Gun-guna ana-gorrburrrwa joborr ngaypa ngu-barnjinga: Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.

Gu-gurdiya Burr-yika Gu-rrawa Aburr-bachirramiya Burrwa Jesus Burr-yika

¹⁸ “Minyja gu-gurda burrr-yika gu-rrawa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra bubu-borrrwa gun-gunaga: Gipa ngay-gugu ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana apula rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yindiya barra ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁹ Minyja nyiburrr-birriya nyiburrr-ni, jal aburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra jarra nyiburrr-nyaypa gipa arr-menga. Gala nyiburrr-birriya rraka jal aburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁰ Bubu-borrrwa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, ‘Gala ana-nga an-mujama wana a-ni minypa an-nigipa bunggawa marr a-yinaga.’ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa ng-guna bunggawa gun-ngaypa janguny aburr-werranga gubi-rrimanga apula rrapa burraya nginyipa rrapa gubi-rrima barra nggula janguny. Wurra minypa aburr-werranga mari gubu-garrana apula ngaypa bunggawa, burraya nginyipa rrapa mari gubu-garra barra nggula ny-nyaypa jawina. ²¹ Aburr-yirda barra nggula ngardawa minypa nginyipa ny-nyaypa; ngardawa an-gata nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa birriya gala marr-gi nula. ²² Minyja gala ngunaboyarna, ngu-weyarna burrrwa, birriya gala mari gu-yurrarna burrrwa. Wurra jarra janguny aburr-galiyana, wurra gala gubi-rrima apula. ²³ Ana-nga an-gata ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya apula ngaypa, gun-narda minypa nipa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula Ngun-anya burrr-guta. ²⁴ Minyja gala jama ngu-jirrna ngu-workiyarna birriya aburr-murna gu-gata ngacha minypa gala an-gugaliya gu-nacharna a-workiyarna, birriya gala mari gu-yurrarna burrrwa. Wurra jarra gipa ngunabi-nana burrr-barlmarck jama ngu-ji, wurra ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana atila ngaypa rrapa nipa Ngun-anya. ²⁵ Ngardawa gun-birriya gun-guwarr janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gun-burral. Minypa gu-yinaga, ‘Ngaypa ngu-mola, wurra birriya ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana apula.’”

²⁶ “Ngaypa nguna-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa An-gugunggaja Ngun-anya wenga. Nipa an-gatiya Ngun-anya An-mawunga gun-burral gu-rrimanga. Nipa ana-boy barra rrapa nguna-ngurrja barra ngaypa; ²⁷ rrapa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta barra ngunabun-gurrja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-bamuna nguburr-workiyana.

16

¹ “Gun-narda gun-jaranga ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa derta nyiburrr-negiya; gala yapa nyiburrr-lijiwarriyan. ² Ngardawa aburr-borrrmunga ana-gorrburrrwa nyirrrbi-yerrnyja barra mipila, ana-goyburrrpa minypa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-barrnguma wupa gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marr-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Minyjiya, ngarla. Yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ana-gorrburrrwa mari, birriya gubu-borrrwa barra jimarna ana-nga an-gata biy-bun, ny-juwun, nipa ngardawa jama a-jirra nula Wangarr. ³ Jarra aburr-yirda barra jama aburr-ji ngardawa Nyanyapa arku gala marr-gi aburr-nirrna nula, rrapa gala marr-gi apula ngaypa. ⁴ Gun-narda ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa janguny, barra nuwurra waypa gu-yirda gun-nerra gu-ni, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa barra minypa gun-narda ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. Jarra mu-ngoyurra nguburr-rrigirrgarra gala ngu-weyarna ana-gorrburrrwa, ngardawa ngaypa ng-gatiya burdak wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa.

Mern An-mawunga Jama A-jirra

⁵ “Wurra gun-guniya gugu ngu-boy barra nula nipa nguna-jerrmarrapa. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala ngunabu-wenggana ay-yinda barra ngu-boy, ya? ⁶ Jarra burrr-guya wargugu nyiburrr-nirra gun-gata ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, ya?”

⁷ “Wurra buburr-galiya apula; gun-guna gun-burral. Gun-gata gun-molamola ana-gorrburrrwa ngaypa ngu-boy barra. Wurra minyja gala ngaypa ngu-boy, nipa An-gugunggaja an-gata gala a-yinmiya ana-boy ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra minypa ngaypa

ngu-boy barra, ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburruwa an-gata. ⁸ Rrapa nuwurra waypa barra a-bengga, wurra gama gorlk nipa marn-gi burr-nega barra aburr-borruwiya barra minypa birripa aburr-werra gun-nerra jama aburr-ji; rrapa ngunabu-borruwa barra minypa ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-ni nula Wangarr; rrapa gubu-borruwa barra minypa burruwa mari gubu-ma. ⁹ Minypa birripa gala marr aburr-balcha apula, gu-gurda ngacha minypa werra aburr-negiyana. ¹⁰ Rrapa minypa Nyanyapa arrku ngaypa ngu-boy barra nula, gala mola ngunabi-na, gu-gurda ngacha minypa yarlanga gu-yu barra burruwa minypa ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-ni nula an-gata. ¹¹ Rrapa minypa gu-guna a-yika gurruwa bunggawa gun-nardiya gugu mari gu-menga minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra, gu-gurda ngacha minypa gubu-borruwa barra birripa burr-guta mari gubu-menga.

¹² “Nipa jarra mola gun-jaranga janguny ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburruwa, wurra gunderta gun-gorla; gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-galiya burdak. ¹³ Wurra nuwurra waypa barra Mern An-mawunga an-gata gun-burrall an-gurrimapa a-bengga, nipa nyirrgurdagurdarra barra warppam gun-burrall janguny. Nipa gala barra a-wengga niyipi wupa nyanma, jarra a-wengga barra a-workiya gun-ngiya minypa nipa a-galiya janguny Wangarr a-wu barra, rrapa gu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburruwa gun-gapa jurdach gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni. ¹⁴ Nipa nyirrgurdagurdarra barra a-workiya minypa ngaypa warppam ngu-molamola. Ngardawa gun-ngaypa nipa gu-ma rrapa gu-ngurrja barra rrapa minypa yarlanga gu-nega barra ana-gorrburruwa. ¹⁵ Minypa gun-ngaypa minypa, wurpa lika Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika, ngardawa gun-gabagatiya burr-guta Nyanyapa arrku gu-rrimanga gun-narda gun-ngaypa. Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-wena Wangarr An-mawunga gu-ma barra gun-ngaypa rrapa gu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburruwa.”

Wargugu Gun-guni Gu-ngukurdanyjiya Barra Gun-guworlworlcha Gu-ni Barra

¹⁶ Rrapa Jesus mu-nguy a-wena burruwa, a-yinagata, “Gun-guniya gugu gun-baykarda ngika, lika ana-goyburruwa gala barra mola ngunabi-na. Lika mola gun-baykarda ngika, lika ngunabi-na barra.” A-yinagata a-wena burruwa.

¹⁷ Lika aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-werranga aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, “A-lay, gun-narda minypa gun-nga a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Gun-guniya gugu gun-baykarda ngika, lika ana-goyburruwa gala barra ngunabi-na, lika mola gun-baykarda ngika, lika ngunabi-na barra,’ rrapa minypa a-yinagata a-wena, ‘Ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku ngu-boy barra nula?’ ¹⁸ Gun-narda minypa gun-nga a-yinagata a-wena, ‘gun-baykarda ngika?’ Wurra ngayburruwa gala marn-gi nipa a-yinmiya a-weya a-nirra.”

¹⁹ Rrapa Jesus gu-nana burruwa minypa birripa jal aburr-ni gun-gata nula janguny abuwenggana barra, lika nipa a-yinanga burruwa, “A-lay, geka ngu-wena ana-gorrburruwa minypa ngu-yinagata, ‘Gun-guniya gugu gun-baykarda ngika, lika ana-goyburruwa gala barra ngunabi-na, lika mola gun-baykarda ngika, lika ngunabi-na barra,’ gun-narda nula ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-wengganachichiya nyiburr-nirra, ya? ²⁰ Gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburruwa gun-burrall: Ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-rruwaja barra rrapa minypa burruwa wargugu nyiburr-ni, wurra gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa birripa jarra aburr-worlworlcha barra aburr-ni. Ana-goyburruwa wargugu nyiburr-ni barra, wurpa lika gu-ngukurdanyjiya barra rrapa gun-guworlworlcha gugu gu-ni barra ana-gorrburruwa.

²¹ Minypa gun-maywapa gama a-mangga jiny-yorkiya delipa minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-borruwa jiny-yorkiya gun-gata minypa jiny-yurkurichinga ngardawa a-ma barra; wurra nuwurra waypa a-bambunggiya, lika jiny-bamapurda jiny-yorkiya gun-gata gun-guwurkuricha, wurra jiny-yorlworlchinga ngardawa delipa a-menga. ²² Ana-goyburruwa rrapa nyiburr-yinagatiya minypa jin-gata gama: Gun-guniya gugu minypa ana-goyburruwa wargugu nyiburr-ni barra, wurra barrwa ngayburruwa nguburr-nachichiya barra, lika ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nyiburr-ni gu-gata ngacha gun-gumarrkapcha minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nyirr-gaypa. ²³ Gun-gatiya waypa barra gu-ni, gala barra gun-nga ana-goyburruwa mola ngunabu-wenggana ngaypa. Wurra gun-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburruwa gun-burrall: Nipa Ngun-anya nyirr-wu barra gun-nga minypa nyiburr-ngiwija barra nula minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr nyiburr-balcharra apula. ²⁴ Gala gun-nga ana-goyburruwa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ngiwijingarna nula Ngun-anya, minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr nyiburr-balcharra apula. Wurra buburr-ngiwija nula barra nyibu-ma, rrapa minypa gun-burrall nyiburr-marrkapcha, gala barrwa gun-nga nyibu-borruwa nyiburr-ni.

Jesus A-buna Gu-guna A-yika Gu-rrawa Bunggawa

²⁵ “Ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburruwa ngu-workiyana, gun-maywapa ranginy wupa ngu-wena. Wurra gun-guniya guna-bamburda gala barra ngu-yirda gun-maywapa

ranginy ngu-ngurrja ana-gorrburrwa, jarra Ngun-anya ngu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrwa yarlanga. ²⁶ Gun-gatiya waypa barra gu-ni, Nyanyapa arrku ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-ngiwija barra nula nyiburr-workiya minypa ngaypa ngu-welangga marr nyiburr-balcharra apula. Jarra gun-narda ngaypa gala ngu-yinangarna ngu-weyarna jimarna ngaypa ngu-ngiwija barra nula ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-marr. ²⁷ Gun-narda ngika. Jarra nipiya Nyanyapa arrku jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa a-galiya barra ana-gorrburrwa minypa ana-goyburrpa gipa jal nyiburr-ni apula rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha apula gun-gata minypa ngaypa nipa Wangarr nyanma. ²⁸ Nyanyapa arrku nguna-jerrmarra, gipa nguna-bona gun-guna rrawa; rrapa gun-nardiya gugu ngubawa barra rrawa, rrapa Nyanyapa arrku ngu-jeka barra nula.”

²⁹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena, lika aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yinanga, “Aya, gun-narda, ngarla, yarlanga ny-yena rrapa ngika minypa gun-maywapa ranginy. ³⁰ Lika gun-nardiya gugu ngayburrpa nyibi-nana nggula minypa nginyipa marn-gi gun-bulapalawa. Jimarna jarra ngayburrpa bubu-wengganacharna, wurra nginyipa wupa nyanma ny-nyurrjinga arrburrwa. Gun-narda nula ngayburrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nggula minypa nginyipa Wangarr nyanma.”

³¹ Jesus a-yinagata burrwa, “Aya. Gun-guna waya marr nyiburr-balchinga apula, ya? ³² Jarra gun-narda yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ana-goyburrpa bama ganday nyiburr-negiya barra minypa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-yurtcha barra gu-goyburrpa gu-rrawa. Minypa ngunabu-bawa barra ngardapa ngu-ni; jarra ngardapa ngapa ngika, wurra Ngun-anya nyirri-nirra nyirri-workiya. ³³ Gun-narda gun-jaranga ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa barra ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana ana-goyburrpa rrapa ngaypa, rrapa gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni. Minypa gu-guna gu-rrawa mari nyirrbu-bun, wurra gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Jarra gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa bunggawa gipa ngaypa ngu-buna.”

17

Jesus Nipa Ana-murna A-wengganana Nula

¹ Gun-narda Jesus a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, lika waykin a-ganana, a-yinanga, “Any, gun-guniya gugu gun-balma gu-jirra gu-boya. Wurra burr-gurdagurdarra minypa an-guna an-nginyipa Walkur warrpam an-molamola, barra nipa an-guna An-walkurpa burr-gurdagurdarra, Any, minypa nginyipa ny-molamola. ² Ngardawa nginyipa ny-jurmmurra nipa an-guna wana burrwa wurra gama gorlk, yanma aburr-jaranga nginyipa ny-yuna nipa an-guna burr-wu barra wanngu gun-guni, gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-mungbiyapa aburr-juwa. ³ Wanngu gun-guni minypa gun-guna: minypa marn-gi aburr-ni barra arrkula nginyipa ny-jurdiya ny-nyardapiya Wangarr ny-burrall rrapa ngaypa ng-guna Jesus Christ nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra. ⁴ Gun-guna rrawa gipa nguburr-gurdagurdarrana nginyipa warrpam ny-molamola; minypa nginyipa nguna-wuna ngaypa jama ngu-ji, ngu-mungbuna. ⁵ Ganapiya, Any, lika gun-gardiya nginyipa nyi-nirra ngu-welangga ngu-molamola nguna-nega, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, minypa gu-gujayanaya gun-gata ngarripa arr-ninya mu-ngoyurra gun-guna rrawa gun-nyagara burdak.

Jesus A-wengganana Burrwa Aburr-yigipa Jawina

⁶ “Wurra gama gorlk nginyipa nguna-wuna gu-guna gu-rrawa wenga, ngaypa nguburr-gurdagurdarrana nginyipa. Mu-ngoyurra birriipa aburr-nginyipa, lika nginyipa murna nguna-wuna. Gun-nginyipa janguny birriipa gipa gubi-rrimanga aburr-nirra, ⁷ rrapa minypa gipa marn-gi aburr-ni apula minypa gun-nga burr-guta nginyipa murna nguna-wuna ngardawa gun-burrall nginyipa nyanma. ⁸ Minypa ngaypa ngu-wena burrwa janguny nginyipa nguna-wuna, rrapa birriipa gubi-yagurmmurra apula. Lika burr-guya marn-gi aburr-ni apula minypa gu-garda wenga nguna-bona, rrapa marr aburr-balcha apula minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra.

⁹ “Aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha ngaypa ngiy-wengganacha burrwa ngu-nirra; ngika aburr-werranga aburr-gata gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa; wurra jarra aburr-guna nginyipa nguna-wuna, ngardawa aburr-nginyipa. ¹⁰ Gun-nga burr-guta ngaypa ngu-rrimanga ngardawa gun-nginyipa, rrapa gun-gabagata gun-nga nginyipa n-dimanga gun-narda gun-ngaypa; rrapa birriipa aburr-guna aburr-jayanayarra aburr-nirra gu-ngaypa gu-gujayanaya. ¹¹ Ngaypa gun-guna rrawa gala barra mola ngu-ni. Jarra birriipa aburr-ni barra, wurra ngaypa ngiy-boya. Any, ny-jurda warrpam ny-molamola, aburr-guna jaga ny-jana barra burrwa, minypa nginyipa ny-yelangga wana ny-babalapa — ny-jurdiya ny-yelangga ngarripa arr-welangga arr-wuchichiyana ngardawa nginyipa nyanma. Jaga ny-jana barra burrwa birriipa barra aburr-ngardapa

aburr-ni minypa ngarripa arr-ngardapa. ¹² Nginyipa nguna-wuna nyiburr-rrigirrgarra, ngaypa nguburr-jarlapuna nguburr-ganyja burr-barlmarrk ngarripa arr-welangga arr-guna arr-wuchichiyana, arr-gunaga ngardawa nginyipa nyanma. Jaga ng-ganana burrwa minypa gala ana-nga a-lijiwarriyana. Wurra jarra an-ngardapa a-lijiwarriyana nuwurra barra gu-bol a-rro, minypa ana-werranga ana-nyala gipa mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjiga mu-jurra gu-yurra gun-burrall jangunya.*

¹³ “Gun-guniya gugu ngiy-boya nggula. Wurra minypa gun-guna rrawa burdak ngu-nirra, gun-guna ngu-weya ngu-nirra minypa barra ngaypa nyanma warrpam gumarrkapcha aburr-guna aburr-marrkapcha barra aburr-ni. ¹⁴ Ngaypa gipa nguburr-wuna aburr-guna, birripa aburr-galiyana janguny nginyipa nguna-wuna, lika gu-gata wenga aburr-werranga aburr-gata gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa gala jal aburr-ni burrwa aburr-guna aburr-ngaypa; ngardawa aburr-birripa ngika, minypa ngaypa rrapa gala ngu-birripa. ¹⁵ Aburr-ngaypa aburr-gunaga ngaypa ngiy-wengganacha ngu-nirra burrwa — ngika barra burr-ga gu-guna wenga rrawa, wurra burdak aburr-ni barra. Jarra ngiy-wengganacha ngu-nirra nginyipa barra burr-jarlapa burr-ga; gala yapa walkwalk an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa burr-ma. ¹⁶ Ngardawa gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa ngika, minypa ngaypa rrapa gun-guna apula ngika rrawa. ¹⁷ Wurra aburr-nginyipa burr-nega minypa gu-janguny gu-burrall; gun-nginyipa janguny gun-narda gun-burrall. ¹⁸ Minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra gu-guna gu-rrawa, aburr-guna ngaypa rrapa nguburr-jerrmarra burrwa gu-guna gu-rrawa. ¹⁹ Aburr-guna aburr-ngaypa jawina, birripa burrwa ngaypa ngu-burrall ngu-wuya nggula ngu-nirra, Anya, barra minypa birripa aburr-yinagata gun-burrall aburr-nginyipa aburr-ni barra.

Jesus A-wengganana Burrwa Aburr-jaranga Marr Aburr-balcharra Nula

²⁰ “Wurra, Anya, aburr-guna wupa ngardapa ngika ngaypa ngiy-wengganacha burrwa ngu-nirra. Wurra jarra aburr-werranga burr-gata ngiy-wengganacha burrwa, aburr-gata minypa aburr-galiya barra burrwa aburr-guna rrapa minypa marr aburr-balcha barra apula. ²¹ Ngiy-wengganacha burrwa birripa aburr-jaranga barra aburr-ngardapa aburr-ni, Anya. Minypa nginyipa ny-jata ngaypa ng-guniya, rrapa ngaypa ng-guniya nginyipa ny-jata, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra burrwa barra birripa aburr-gata ngarripa arr-guniya, barra gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa marn-gi aburr-ni apula minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra. ²² Gun-gujayanaya nginyipa nguna-wuna, gun-narda ngaypa nguburr-wuna aburr-guna marr aburr-balcharra apula rrapa mola aburr-gata barrwa barra marr aburr-balcha apula. Gun-gujayanaya nguburr-wuna birripa barra aburr-ngardapa aburr-ni minypa ngarripa arr-ngardapa; ²³ minypa ngaypa ng-guniya birripa aburr-gata, rrapa nginyipa ny-jata ngaypa ng-guna, gu-gurda ngacha. Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra birripa barra gun-burrall aburr-ngardapa, gu-gata wenga barra wurra gama gorlk gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa marn-gi aburr-ni barra minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra rrapa jal nyi-ni burrwa gun-maywapa minypa jal nyi-ni apula ngaypa.

²⁴ “Anya, gu-galiya yerrcha nginyipa nguna-wuna, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra birripa barra wugupa apula nginyipa ny-murna gubi-na barra apula gun-gujayanaya gun-gata nginyipa nguna-wuna minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni apula gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra gun-guna rrawa burdak gun-nyagara.

²⁵ “Anya, ny-jurdiya nginyipa ny-jechinuwa. Wurra gama gorlk gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa gala marn-gi nggula. Wurra jarra ngaypa marn-gi nggula, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha nginyipa nguna-wuna aburr-gunaga birripa marn-gi minypa nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra. ²⁶ Gipa nguburr-gurdagurdarrana nginyipa, rrapa mola mu-nguy nguburr-gurdagurdarra barra, yanma gurrurta gubi-rrima barra gu-gata ngacha minypa nginyipa gurrurta n-dimanga apula ngaypa; rrapa minypa barra ngaypa ng-guniya birripa aburr-gata, gu-gurda ngacha.

“Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.”

18

Jesus Abi-rrimarra

(Metiyu 26:47-56; Mark 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Gun-gata waypa Jesus a-wengganana a-ni, gu-mungbuna, lika a-garlmuna, aburr-yigipa jawina burr-ganyja a-bona, mu-gochila aburr-bupiyana gun-nelangga Gidron (Kidron), lika gu-gapa gu-rrarnba aburr-warrchinga, balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarrapa mun-nelangga alip (olive) gatiya aburr-barrngumurra.

* 17:12 Psalms 41:9; Jon 13:18

² Rrapa Jurrach (Judas) an-gata a-bawuna Jesus rrapa a-malchinga burrrwa aburr-bachirra, nipa marn-gi gun-gata rrawa, ngardawa Jesus rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-bona aburr-workiyana gu-maywapa. ³ Lika nipa Jurrach ana-garlmuna, a-guguyana burrrwa ana-bona an-dakal an-guyinda rrapa aburr-mujama aburr-gata minypa birripa wana junggay yerrcha rrapa Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha abu-wuna. Minypa lam (lamp) rrapa jarlk gubi-rrimanga rrapa garlpi mbi-rrimanga aburr-bona gurda aburr-ni, lika aburr-bena.

⁴ Jesus, ngardawa nipa gu-borrrwurra gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni nula, lika ana-gakiyana, yi-gurrepa a-wena burrrwa, “A-lay, ana-nga nyibi-jenanga?”

⁵ Birripa aburr-yinanga, “Minyja Jesus an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda.”

Lika nipa a-yinagata, “Minyja ngaypa.” A-yinagata burrrwa, rrapa Jurrach an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-bawuna Jesus, nipa gatiya wugupa burrrwa aburr-jinya. ⁶ Gun-gata waypa Jesus a-yinagata burrrwa, “Minyja ngaypa,” lika aburr-barrjekarra rrapa aburr-bungguna.

⁷ Lika mola nipa burrr-wengganana gun-maywapa, “A-lay, ana-nga nyibi-jenanga?”

Rrapa birripa aburr-yinagata, “Minyja Jesus an-gata Nejarach an-guyinda.”

⁸ Lika nipa a-yinagata, “Minyja gipa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ngaypiya. Minyja ngaypa nyiburr-wechawecharra apula, ngaypa wupa ngunabu-ma, ngunabu-ga, wurra aburr-guna burrrbu-bawa.” ⁹ Gun-narda a-wena burrrwa, ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena gun-burrall janguny gun-gata minypa a-yinagata a-wena, “Anya, nginyipa nguna-wuna gala ana-nga a-lijiwarriyana.”

¹⁰ Wurra Jayman Birta (Simon Peter) nipa barrang a-rrimarra. Lika nipa a-garlmunapa a-warrkarrapa a-jarrchinga an-munganaguwa gelama a-jirra junggay an-nika an-mujama an-gata an-nelangga Melkach (Malchus). ¹¹ Wurra Jesus a-wena nula Birta, “An-narda barnja barrang! Wurra nginyipa ny-borrrwurra jimarna gun-guna mari Nyanyapa arрку nguna-wuna gala barra ngu-ma, ya?”^{*}

Jesus Abu-ganyja Nula Anach (Annas)

¹² Gu-gata wenga lika Jesus abi-rrimarra aburr-gata Rowm (Rome) aburr-guyinda an-dakal rrapa an-birripa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra burrrwa, rrapa mola an-mujama an-guyinda Ju yerrcha an-burriya. Lika abu-bichinga, ¹³ lika Anach (Annas) mu-ngoyurra abu-ganyja nula. Nipa an-gata Anach minypa jin-walkurapa niya mu-ngoyurra gama a-wuna an-gata Gayapach (Caiaphas) junggay wana an-babalapa. ¹⁴ Gayapach nipa an-gatiya gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena burrrwa Ju yerrcha minypa gun-gata gun-molamola an-ngardapa barra a-juwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-marr.^{*}

Birta A-jordajiyana

(Metiyu 26:69-70; Mark 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Gun-gatiya minypa Jesus abu-ganyja nula Anach (Annas), wurra bitipa Jayman Birta rrapa an-nerranga an-guna Jesus an-nika jawina abirri-jurrjurmurra. An-guna an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina nipa junggay wana an-babalapa marn-gi nula, lika gun-mola nula wupa a-barrngumurra gochila gu-jirra rrawa gun-gatiya minypa Jesus abu-ganyja aburr-barrngumurra. ¹⁶ Wurra nipa Birta burdak gu-ngana a-ji yarlanga. Lika an-gata an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina junggay wana an-babalapa ana-nyala marn-gi nula, nipa a-garlmunapa jin-mujama a-wena achila jin-gata wolawola ngana gu-jirra jaga jiny-janana jin-yorkiyana, lika ji-gata gu-yagurrmurra nula, lika nipa ana-gata a-menga, ana-ganyja wupa nipa Birta. ¹⁷ Wurra jin-gata jin-mujama ngana gu-jirra jaga jiny-janana jiny-ji, nipa jiny-yinanga nula Birta, “A-lay, an-gaba wupa a-nirra, nginyipa ny-junarda rrapa ny-yigipa jawina nula, ya?”

Nipa a-yinanga, “Ngaypa ngika, a-ja.”

¹⁸ Rrapa aburr-mujama aburr-guyinda aburr-gata gipa ngana gubu-wuna, lika aburr-ngarnbuna aburr-ji ngardawa mern mu-yurtchinga. Rrapa nipa Birta ana-bona, gatiya bol gu-ngardapa aburr-ngarnbuna aburr-ji.

Junggay Wana An-babalapa Ana-nyala A-wengganana Jesus

(Metiyu 26:59-66; Mark 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Rrapa nipa Jesus a-ni wupa, minypa junggay wana an-babalapa murna a-wunapa nipa ana-nyala a-wengganana a-ni janguny, minypa Jesus aburr-nga aburr-yigipa jawina rrapa nipa a-yinmiyana a-wena a-workiyana. ²⁰ Wurra Jesus a-yinanga, “A-lay, gipa

yarlanga ngu-wena burrwa ngu-workiyana wurra gama gorlk gatiya minypa aburr-bamagutuwiya aburr-workiya gu-bala gu-guyinda Ju yerrcha marn·gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa mola gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa burr-guta. Gala an-ngardapa ngu-weyarna nula ngu-workiyarna; jarra an-jaranga ngu-wena nula.²¹ Wurra an-nga nula ngaypa nguna-wengganacha nyi-nirra? Jarra burr-wenggan aburr-gata minypa aburr-galiyana apula aburr-workiyana. Ngaypa ngu-wena birripa aburr-gatiya marn-gi.”

²² Gun-narda waypa Jesus a-wena, lika aburr-mujama abu-malapuna aburr-ni an-ngardapa ana-garlmunapa ana-murna a-buna Jesus japurra a-jirra. Minypa a-yinanga nula, “Nginyipa ny-yinagata ny-yena nula junggay wana an-babalapa, ya?”

²³ Nipa Jesus a-yinanga, “Minyja an-nga nula nguna-buna? Niya gun-nerra ngu-wena, ya? Yama nguna-ngurrja? Jarra gun-jechinuwa ngu-wena.”

²⁴ Ganapiya, lika Anach a-garlmuna, Jesus burdak a-bichiyana a-ji a-jerrmarra nula Gayapach an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa.

Birta (Peter) Mola A-jordajiyana

(Metiyu 26:71-75; Mark 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Wurra nipa Jayman Birta burdak a-ngarnbuna aburr-ji yarlanga. Rrapa birripa aburr-gata abu-wengganana, “A-lay, nginyipa ny-junarda an-gata an-gugaliya nyirri-digirrnga nyirri-workiya, ya?”

Aburr-yinagata nula, wurra nipa a-jordajiyana, a-yinanga, “Ngaypa ngika, a-la.”

²⁶ Wurra an-ngardapa junggay wana an-babalapa an-nika an-mujama nipa ana-nyala a-malawurra Birta, ngardawa marn·gi nula gelama a-jirra a-gorndanga an-nigipa an-borrmunga. Lika a-garlmuna, a-yinanga nula Birta, “A-lay, gata ngiy-nana, ngarla, alip (olive) mu-jirra mu-nirra nyirri-ni wugupa!”²⁷ Lika Birta mola a-jordajiyana, lika yibirrich bawul (fowl) jiny-yena.

Baylat (Pilate) An-gata Gapman An-guyinda Bunggawa A-galiyana Nula Jesus

(Metiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mark 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Gun-gatiya, lika Gayapach gun-nika gu-rrawa wenga Jesus abu-ganyja aburr-bona bunggawa gun-nika rrawa an-gata gapman an-guyinda. Wurra gata waypa aburr-bena, ngana guna-ngarlcha guna-bamuna, lika birripa Ju yerrcha gala aburr-yinmiyana aburr-barrngumiyarna gu-bala gun-gata gapman gun-nika. Jarra gun-gatiya waypa janara gu-ji burrwa Ju yerrcha, minypa ana-werranga gun-nika bala aburr-barrngumurda, gala yapa werra aburr-negiyana minypa an-gata Ju ngika. Gala yapa aburr-ngukiyana mun-mujanara balaja.²⁹ Lika Baylat (Pilate) an-gata bunggawa nipa yarlanga a-bena burrwa. Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “An-guna a-yinmiyana jama a-ji rrapa ana-goyburrrpa mari nyibu-garraja nula? Bubu-ngurrja apula.”

³⁰ Birripa aburr-yinanga, “Minyja an-nerra. Mari ana-bama, ngarla. Minyja an-mola a-nirrarna, gapa nyibu-bawujarna; wurra an-guna an-nerra nyibu-ganyja gurda nggula.”

³¹ Wurra Baylat a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngika, wurra ana-goyburrrpa bubu-ga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nula; waygaji nyibu-bu, waygaji nyibu-bawa. Ngardawa gun-goyburrrpa.”

Wurra birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinagata, “Ngika, a-la. Wurra ngayburrrpa jarra gala gun-mola arrburrrwa an-gugaliya nyibu-bu, a-juwa; jarra nginyipa gapman nyi-guyinda ny-bu.”³² Gu-yinagata gu-ni gu-bona, ngardawa gun-burrall janguny Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-ngurrjiyana nipa a-yinmiya barra a-juwa. [Minypa an-gata gapman burr-jong a-negarra a-rrana a-workiyana an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-ji.]³³

³³ Lika Baylat mola a-barrngumurra, lika a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama Jesus abu-ganyja gurda nula, abu-barnjinga nipa ana-gochila. Lika nipa Baylat ana-nyala a-yinanga, “A-lay, aburr-gaba nginyipa bunggawa burrwa Ju yerrcha, ya?”

³⁴ Nipa Jesus a-yinanga, “Gun-narda nginyipa ny-borrrwurrapa, ya? Yinda? Aburr-werranga aburr-wena nggula, ya?”

³⁵ Wurra Baylat a-yinagata, “A-lay, ngaypa Ju ngika, a-la. Wurra aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga rrapa an-nginyipa wana junggay an-guyinda jarra bubu-jerrmarra gurda apula. Wurra nginyipa ny-yinmiyana werra nyi-negiyana?”

³⁶ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Minyja gun-guna rrawa ngika ngaypa bunggawa. Wurra jimarna gun-guna rrawa ngaypa bunggawa ngu-ni, aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujama ngunabu-burdimangarna aburr-jirrarna rraka Ju yerrcha aburr-barparpungarna ngunabi-rrimangarna. Wurra jarra gun-guna rrawa ngika ngaypa bunggawa.”

³⁷ A-yinagata a-wena Jesus, lika nipa Baylat a-yinagata, “Aya. Jarra nipa nginyipa bunggawa, ya?”

Lika nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Gun-narda ny-yena gun-burrall: ngaypa bunggawa. Wurra jarra gun-guna nula ngaypa ngu-bambunguna rrapa nguna-bona rrawa: minyja gun-burrall barra ngu-gurrja. Rrapa ana-nga gu-rrimanga gun-burrall, nipa an-gata a-galiyarra apula gun-ngaypa janguny.”

³⁸ Lika Baylat a-yinagata, “Ngaw? Gun-nga waygaji gun-burrall?”

Baylat A-wena Jesus A-juwa Barra

(Metiyu 27:15-31; Mark 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Lika nipa Baylat a-bona, Ju yerrcha yarlanga a-bena burrwa, a-yinanga, “A-lay, an-guna ngaypa ngu-nana, nipa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima rraa mari ng-garra nula. ³⁹ Wurra jarra gun-guna ngu-wengga barra: Minyja gun-guna janara gipa gu-jirra ana-gorrburrwa Bachoba (Passover) — gun-narda wolawola gu-jirra ana-gorrburrwa gu-workiya, ngaypa ngu-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrwa ngu-workiya an-gardapa an-goyburra an-borrmunga mu-ngoyurra ngu-barrbuna — minyja nyiburrgurda Ju yerrcha an-gaba an-goyburra bunggawa ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa, ya?”

⁴⁰ A-yinagata nipa Baylat a-wena burrwa, wurra birriipa aburr-garlmunapa aburr-jabarrchinga, “An-narda ngika, a-la! Wurra an-gata Burébach (Barabbas!)” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena. Nipa Burébach an-gata an-bachirra.

19

¹ Lika gu-gata wenga Baylat (Pilate) a-menga Jesus rrapa a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal Baylat burr-yika, lika abu-jurrburaykujamurra. ² Rrapa lika birriipa bornangguna jibi-jarlapuna nula bama a-jirra minyja gun-maywapa bunggawa an-mumurna an-guyinda gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya, wurpa jin-darrartka; lika jibu-barnjinga nula. Rrapa mirikal abu-barrbuna maningan mu-maya mun-gata minyja an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa a-barrngumiya a-workiya. ³ Lika ngardapa ngardapa aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-ji, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, ny-junardiya bunggawa Ju yerrcha ny-burriya, ya?” Lika aburr-murna abu-bunapa japurra a-jirra.

⁴ Lika Baylat a-garlmuna, mola yarlanga ay-bena ay-jarl, a-wena burrwa Ju yerrcha, “Bubi-na, an-guna ngiy-ganyja ngiy-bena, barra marn-gi nyiburri-ni nula gipa ngu-wengganana ngu-ni, gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima rraa mari ng-garra nula.” ⁵ Lika Jesus ay-bena, bornangguna ana-bama jibu-barnjinga rrapa mirikal maningan mu-maya abu-barrbuna a-barrngumuna a-ji. Rrapa nipa Baylat a-yinagata burrwa, “Nipa an-gunaga!”

⁶ Wurra gatiya waypa junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-birriipa aburr-mujama abi-nana, lika aburr-gonyjinga, waykin aburr-wena, “Burr-jong negapa rra! Burr-jong!”

Wurra Baylat a-yinagata burrwa, “Ngika. Wurra ana-goyburra bubu-ga, burr-jong bubu-negapa bubu-rra, jal nyiburri-ni. Wurra jarra ngaypa marn-gi nipa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima rraa mari ng-garra nula.”

⁷ Wurra birriipa Ju yerrcha burr-guya aburr-wena, “Ngika, a-la! Jarra ngayburra nyibi-rrimanga joborr an-narda a-juwa barra minyja nipa a-ngurrjiyana jimarna Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa.”

⁸ Gun-narda Baylat a-galiyana birriipa aburr-yinmiyana aburr-wena nula, lika wana a-gurkuja. ⁹ Lika mola wupa a-barrngumurra nipa Jesus burr-guta. Lika nipa Baylat anayala a-wengganana, a-yinanga, “A-lay, yina gaya nyi-guyinda?” Wurra nipa Jesus gala a-weyarna nula. ¹⁰ Lika barrwa Baylat a-yinagata, “Ya? Yama ny-yengga apula? Wurra gala ny-borrwa, ya, minyja ngaypa wana ngu-babalapa ngu-yinmiya barra nggula: waygaji ngiy-jerrma, o wurra waygaji burr-jong ngiy-negapa ngiy-rra?”

¹¹ Nipa Jesus a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gala ny-yinmiya nginyipa wupa ny-murna ny-yirda apula, wurra jarra Wangarr biy-gurmurra. Rrapa gun-narda minyja junggay an-gata geke nguna-jerrmarra nggula nipa gun-burrall werra a-negiyana wana, wurra jarra nginyipa marr ny-yinaga.”

¹² Gun-narda Jesus a-wena, lika nipa Baylat gu-borrwurra a-ni a-yinmiya barra a-jerrma, jimarna a-boy barra. Wurra birriipa Ju yerrcha mu-nguy aburr-gonyjinga, minyja aburr-yinanga nula Baylat, “Minyja ny-jerrma, a-boy, an-gata bunggawa wana Jija (Caesar) nginyipa ny-yerra nula, ngarla! Ngardawa an-gata ana-nga minyja bunggawa a-negiyana minyja an-narda n-dimanga, nipa ngardawa gu-borrwurra jimarna wana a-negiyana barra nula Jija.”

¹³ Gun-narda Baylat a-galiyana burrwa aburr-wena nula, lika a-garlmuna, Jesus ana-jerrmarra rrawa gun-gata gubu-ngurrjina aburr-workiya Gun-gurrema Gu-yurra, minypa birripa Ju aburr-bapurr gun-birripa wengga aburr-yinaga aburr-workiya Gebata (Gabbatha). Lika nipa Baylat ana-bona, a-rakaja gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gata minypa bunggawa an-guyinda a-rakaja a-workiya wolowola minypa burr-mari a-weya a-workiya. ¹⁴ Lika gun-gatiya gugu marnga waykin jiny-ji gun-gata minypa Braydi (Friday) gu-ni birripa Ju yerrcha nawanawa aburr-ni Jarradi (Saturday) aburr-ngeka barra, minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr aburr-yinagatiya aburr-workiya. Wurpa lika gun-gata Jarradi guna-gepa barra nipa burr-guya gun-japurra gu-ni barra, ngardawa janara gipa gu-ji burrwa Ju yerrcha Bachoba (Passover) gun-gata, rrapa minypa Jarradi gu-ni barra, gubu-mungba barra. Gu-gurda ngacha. Lika gatiya minypa Baylat a-ninya, nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha, “A-lay, an-goyburra bunggawa an-gunaga.”

¹⁵ Wurra birripa aburr-gonyjina, “A-juwupa barra! Burr-jong negapa rra!”

Nipa Baylat, “Ya? Minyja an-goyburra bunggawa jal nyiburr-nirra burr-jong ngu-nega ngu-rra, ya?”

Wurra birripa wana junggay yerrcha aburr-yinanga, “An-nerranga gala ana-nga arrburra bunggawa, a-la. Jarra ngardapa niya Jija.” ¹⁶ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika Baylat murna burr-wuna aburr-yigipa an-dakal, birripa barra burr-jong abi-nega abi-rra.

Jesus Burr-jong Abi-negarra Abi-rrana

(*Metiyu 27:32-44; Mark 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Ganapiya, lika abu-ganyja ¹⁷ nipa Jesus gun-jong a-bamiyana nula aburr-bamuna, gata aburr-bena rrawa gun-nelangga An-mama Bama A-jirra A-yurrapa, minypa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinaga aburr-workiya Golgócha (Golgotha). ¹⁸ Lika gatiya gugu burr-jong abi-negarrapa abi-rrana, minypa abirri-jirrapa wugupa nula burrbi-rrana, gu-rreyma gu-rreyma burrbu-garrana, nipa Jesus gojilapa.

¹⁹ Rrapa jurra Baylat a-wukurrjina birripa Jesus ana-bama mbi-wenyagarra gu-jong, gun-nigipa mari gu-ngurrjina, minypa mu-yinanga, “AN-GUNA JESUS NEJARACH (NAZARETH) AN-GUYINDA, BUNGGAWA JU YERRCHA AN-BURRIYA.” ²⁰ Rrapa aburr-jaranga Ju aburr-bapurr mbi-nana mun-gata jurra ngardawa gun-gata rrawa balay ngika abi-rrana, rrapa ngardawa Ju yerrcha gun-birripa wengga a-wukurrjina Yibru (Hebrew), minypa gu-werranga rrapa a-wukurrjina Letan (Latin) rrapa Griik (Greek).

²¹ Wurra wana junggay yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, Baylat aburr-wena nula, “A-lay, ganapa ngurrja nipa bunggawa an-ngayburra Ju nyiburr-bapurr. Wurra wukurrja, ‘Nipa wupa an-murna bunggawa a-negiya Ju an-burriya.’”

²² Wurra nipa Baylat a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngika. Wurra gipa ngu-wukurrjina, ganapiya.”

²³ Rrapa aburr-gata Baylat burr-yika an-dakal gipa mirikal mbi-yerrkujamarra nula Jesus nuwurra burr-jong abi-rrana, birripa lika aburr-garlmuna, mun-gata mirikal mbi-ngorrrkorndanga aburr-bona, aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa ngardapa ngardapa mbi-menga. Wurra mun-ngardapa mu-ngukiyana mun-gata mun-molamola yi-gapa wupa mbi-jarlapuna. ²⁴ Lika aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, mun-guna mun-molamola gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-gornda. Wurra jarra nguburr-dawurrja ana-nga barra mu-ma.”

Aburr-yinagata mbi-menga, ngardawa janguny gu-yurra gun-burral. Minypa gu-yinaga gu-weya,

“Mun-ngaypa mirikal mbi-ngorrrkorndanga aburr-bona,

ngardapa ngardapa mbi-menga,

rrapa aburr-dawurrjina aburr-ni ana-nga barra mu-ma.”*

²⁵ Gun-gata minypa Jesus a-balcha a-yu, yi-gurrepa aburr-ji nula aburr-gata minypa jin-nigipa mampa niya nipa bama a-galiyarra, rrapa jin-nerranga mampa niya jin-gata Meri (Mary) nipa Gulówpach (Clopas) jin-nika, rrapa Meri Mektaliny (Mary Magdalene).

²⁶ Rrapa Jesus nipa waypa jinyu-nana jin-nigipa mampa niya rrapa barrwa a-nana an-nigipa gu-day butula yi-gurrepa ana-jinyja an-guna an-nigipa jawina, lika mampa niya a-yinanga achila, “A-jay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, an-guna gugu an-nginyipa mu-lopa nggu.” ²⁷ Rrapa mola minypa an-nigipa jawina a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, jin-guna gugu jin-nginyipa mampa nggu.” A-yinagata a-wena Jesus, lika gu-gata wenga an-nigipa jawina jin-y-menga, jin-y-janyja, gu-yigipa gu-rrawa jaga a-ganana achila.

* 19:24 Psalms 22:18

*Jesus A-juwuna**(Metiyu 27:45-56; Mark 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Ganapiya, lika Jesus ngardawa nipa gu-borrwurra gipa gu-mungbuna, wurra burdak mola gun-ngardapa, lika a-yinanga, “Bugula ngu-juwuna.”^{*}

²⁹ Rrapa wayin (wine) mun-gata ana-japalana mu-ji mun-guralba minypa biniga (vinegar). Lika abu-menga an-nyarlukuch an-guyinda ana-wargara, minypa gu-balanda *sponge*, lika abu-gornagaja, lika gu-jong gu-guyinda abi-jarrkarrana gun-gata gun-nelangga yichap (hyssop), lika Jesus ngana abu-wuna.^{*} ³⁰ Rrapa nipa m-barra, lika a-yinagata, “Ganapiya, ngu-mungbuna.” Lika a-mobulurrmiyana, an-mawunga a-jerrmiyana, lika a-juwuna.

Jesus Abi-rrana Gerlk A-jirra

³¹ Rrapa birripa Ju yerrcha nawanawa aburr-ni ngulam barra aburr-ngeka, minypa Jarradi gu-nirra gu-workiya aburr-ngeknga, wurpa lika minypa ngulam barra burrguya gun-japurra gu-ni barra minypa gipa janara gu-ji burrwa. Gu-gurda nula birripa gala jal aburr-ni an-burrall an-guyinda a-balcha a-yu, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-ngiwija nula Baylat an-nigipa an-dakal barra aburr-gata aburr-balcharra aburr-yurra banda aburr-jirra bun-duma, yanma yibirrich aburr-juwupa gu-jong wenga burrbu-ga barra aburr-bupiya. ³² Lika aburr-gata an-dakal aburr-garlmuna, banda abirri-jirra burrbu-rrumurra, an-ngardapa mu-ngoyurra, an-nerranga jurdach, abirri-gata wugupa nula Jesus burr-jong burrbi-negarrapa burrbi-rrana. ³³ Wurra nuwurra waypa aburr-bona gurda nula Jesus, lika abi-nana gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Lika gala abu-rrumungarna banda a-jirra. ³⁴ Wurra jarra an-ngardapa a-rrana Jesus gerlk a-jirra gugu a-jortchinga minypa maningan rrapa bugula. ³⁵ An-gugaliya ana-guna gu-nana gun-gata nipiya a-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa a-nirra, rrapa gun-nigipa wengga gun-burrall. Nipa an-guna marn’gi minypa nipiya a-weya gun-burrall, rrapa nipa gu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa barra minypa ana-goyburra burr-guta marr nyiburr-balcha. ³⁶ Gun-gata gu-yinagata gu-ni minypa Jesus a-juwuna, ngardawa janguny gu-yurra gun-burrall minypa gu-yinaga, “Gala barra an-mama abu-rruma, wurra ngika.”^{*} ³⁷ Rrapa minypa barrwa gu-yurra janguny, “Abi-na barra mu-ngoyurra abi-rrana.”^{*}

*Jesus An-burrall Abu-barrbuna Wupa Gu-ngarnama Gu-gurrema Gu-guyinda**(Metiyu 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

³⁸ Gu-gata wenga Jochap (Joseph) an-gata Aramatiya (Arimathea) an-guyinda a-garlmuna, a-ngiwija nula Baylat minyja Jesus an-burrall nipa Jochap a-ma, a-ga a-boy. Jochap an-gatiya gipa mu-ngoyurra marr a-balcha nula Jesus, wurpa lika yongun gu-negarra ngardawa nipa a-gurkuja burrwa Ju yerrcha bunggawa aburr-gata. Ganapiya, wurra gun-gata minypa Baylat gu-yagurrmurra nula, nipa Jochap ana-bona, a-menga Jesus an-burrall. ³⁹ Rrapa Nikadimach (Nicodemus) an-gata mu-ngoyurra ay-bena nula Jesus ana-munya, nipa wugupa nula Jochap abirri-bona gurda. Minypa nipa Nikadimach muna-ganyja mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja Jesus an-burrall mbirri-barnja barra nula. Minypa mun-nerranga mun-gata mun-nelangga mur (myrrh) rrapa mun-nerranga aloch (aloes) gipa a-birrirrijinga mun-gata wana mun-gun-gun minypa gilagrem (kilogram) 45.^{*} ⁴⁰ Ganapiya, lika Jesus an-burrall abirri-menga, abirri-bichinga mirikal linan (linen) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha, minypa mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja mbirri-barnjingapa abirri-bichinga abirri-bamuna, minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya abu-bichinga an-gugaliya a-juwuna.

⁴¹ Rrapa gata minypa Jesus burr-jong abi-rrana, yi-gurrepa guna-jinyjarrapa gun-birlapirra rawa an-gugaliya mu-garrana, rrapa minypa gun-gurrema gun-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-gapajinga minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya abu-barnjinga aburr-workiya wupa gu-ngarnama gu-gurrema; wurpa lika gun-geka gun-gata, gala ana-nga mu-ngoyurra abu-barnjingarna. ⁴² Lika ngardawa balngga gu-ni gugu gun-gata Braydi minypa birripa Ju aburr-bapurr nawanawa aburr-ni ngulam nula gun-japurra, rrapa minypa gun-gata yi-gurrepa gu-ji gun-gurrema, lika Jesus an-burrall wupa abu-barrbuna gatiya.

^{*} 19:28 Psalms 22:15 ^{*} 19:29 Psalms 69:21 ^{*} 19:36 Exodus 12:46; Numbers 9:12; Psalms 34:20 ^{*} 19:37 Zechariah 12:10; Borrich 1:7 ^{*} 19:39 Jon 3:1-2

20

Wupa Gu-gurrema Jesus Abu-barrbuna Barrwa Aburr-jekarra Gurda Gubi-nana Gunnyagara

(Metiyu 28:1-8; Mark 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Nuwurra waypa Jandi (Sunday) ana-munyagaba ngana guna-ngarlcha Meri Mektaliny (Mary Magdalene) jina-bona, gu-nana gun-gurrema gun-gata Jesus abu-barrbuna rrapa minypa lika ngana gu-jirra gubu-jakabuna; wurra mola gu-nana ngana gu-jirra gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji. ² Lika jiny-yurtchingapa jiny-bena butula Jayman Birta (Simon Peter) rrapa an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina an-guna an-nigipa gu-day butula. Lika jiny-yinanga butula, “A-lay, gu-gurrema wenga abu-menga Bunggawa, rrapa ngayburrrpa gala marn-gi yina gaya abu-barnjinga!”

³ Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena, lika Birta rrapa an-guna an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina bitipa abirri-garlmana, lika abirri-boy barra yi-gata gu-gurrema. ⁴ Abirri-yurtchinga abirri-ni, an-guna an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina a-bawuna a-yurtchinga, a-bena gu-gurrema mu-ngoyurra. ⁵ Lika a-gurduwuja, a-jawawiyana a-bona wupa; mu-nana mirikal mun-guyinda mu-yunya, wurra gala wupa a-barrngumiyarna. ⁶ Lika Jayman Birta a-benapa ay-barrngumurra wupa. Lika mirikal mun-guyinda mu-nana mu-yunya, ⁷ rrapa minypa bama a-jirra abu-bichinga ngardapa mu-yunya, m-bichiyana mu-yu. ⁸ Lika an-guna an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina mu-ngoyurra a-benapa, nipa rrapa a-barrngumurra. Lika mu-nana mun-gata rrapa marr a-balcha. ⁹ (Ngardawa gun-guwarr janguny bitipa gala meyalı gubi-nacharna burdak gun-gata minypa Jesus nipa barra a-juwa lika a-molamiya, minypa gun-nardiya nula jarlakarr barra gu-mungba.) ¹⁰ Ganapiya, lika abirri-jekarra gu-bitipa gu-rrawa ngardapa ngardapa.

Jesus A-bena Achila Meri Mektaliny

(Metiyu 28:9-10; Mark 16:9-11)

¹¹ Wurra nipa Meri burdak mu-nguy jiny-jinyja gu-gurrema yarlanga rrapa minypa jin-duwujana jiny-ji. Lika jiny-jurduwuja, jiny-jawawiyana wupa gu-gurrema, ¹² lika bijirri-nana abirri-jirrapa waykin abirri-guyinda abirri-mujaruk mun-gungarlcha abirri-barrngumuna abirri-ji, minypa abirri-ninya Jesus an-burrall mu-ngoyurra a-yu — an-ngardapa bama a-jirra ana-guyinda, an-nerranga rrepara a-jirra ana-guyinda. ¹³ Bitipa lika abirri-wena achila, “A-jay, an-nga nula n-duwuja?”

Jiny-yinanga butula, “Ngika, wurra an-ngaypa bunggawa abu-ganyja apula aburrbona; gala ngaypa marn-gi yina gaya abu-barnjinga.”

¹⁴ Lika jiny-nyukurdanyjiyana, a-nana Jesus a-jinyja, wurpa lika gala a-malawujarna nipiya. ¹⁵ Lika a-wena achila Jesus, “A-jay, wurriya n-duwuja? Ana-nga ny-jenanga?”

Wurra Meri gu-borrwurra jimarna an-mujama gun-gata gun-birlapirla rrawa jama a-ji a-workiyana, lika jiny-yinanga nula, “A-lay, minyja nginyipa ny-janyja, wengga apula yina gaya ny-barnjinga, lika ngu-ma barra ng-ga.”

¹⁶ Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Meri.”

Lika nipa jina-ngukurdanyjiyanapa jiny-yena nula, minypa gu-birriipa wengga jiny-yinanga, “Rebónay!” minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga ngu-weya nguburr-workiya, “Bunggawa.”

¹⁷ Nipa Jesus a-yinagata achila, “Gala barra nguna-rrima; gala burdak ngu-boyarna nula Nyanyapa arrku waykin. Wurra nginyipa boy burrra aburr-ngaypa jawina minypa worlapa apa yerrcha, rrapa wengga burrra minypa ngu-boya nula an-ngaypa Nyanyapa apa waykin an-gatiya minypa an-goyburrrpa Nyanyapa ana-gorrburra — an-ngaypa Wangarr an-gatiya minypa an-goyburrrpa Wangarr.”

¹⁸ Lika Meri Mektaliny jiny-jarlmana, jiny-bona, Jesus burrr-yika jawina jiny-yena burrra, “A-lay, ngu-nana Bunggawa!” Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena, rrapa gun-nga minypa Jesus a-wena achila nipa jin-gata gu-ngurrjinga burrra.

Jesus A-bena Burrwa Aburr-yigipa Jawina

(Metiyu 28:16-20; Mark 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Gun-gatiya gun-maywapa ngorngurra Jandi gu-ni balngga Jesus burrr-yika jawina aburr-ni wupa gu-bala, ngana gu-jirra gipa gubu-jakabuna rrapa derta gubi-negarra minypa aburr-gurkuja burrra Ju yerrcha bunggawa. Wurra Jesus a-benapa wugupa aburr-ji, rrapa minypa a-yinanga burrra, “Nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra; gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa.” ²⁰ Lika a-gurdagurdariyana burrra minypa murna a-jirra rrapa gerlk a-jirra. Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni nipa Bunggawa abi-nana.

²¹ Lika a-wena burrwa barrwa gun-maywapa, “Nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra; gala barra gun-nga nyibu-borrwa. Minypa Nyanyapa arrku nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa, ngaypa rrapa arr-jerrmanga ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa.” ²² Lika burr-bipijinga, lika a-wena burrwa, “Bubu-ma Mern An-mawunga. ²³ Rrapa an-gugaliya werra a-negiya a-workiya an-gata ana-nga minypa ana-goyburrrpa baywarra nyibi-nega nula, an-narda ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku gipa baywarra gu-negarra nula. Rrapa an-nerranga ana-nga ana-goyburrrpa gala baywarra nyibi-nega nula, an-narda ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya baywarra gu-nega nula.”[✧]

Jesus Rrapa Domach (Thomas)

²⁴ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena burrwa a-ni, wurra Domach (Thomas) gala gata aburr-nirrarna wugupa nipa Jesus a-bena burrwa. Minypa Domach an-gatiya abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya “gu-ngardapa abirri-bambunguna,” nipiya burr-guta aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra nipa jarra gala aburr-nirrarna wugupa gun-gata minypa Jesus a-bena burrwa. ²⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-wena nula, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana Bunggawa!”

Wurra nipa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya marr ngu-balcha gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya, wurra minyja ngaypa ngu-na murna a-jirra ana-jitabata abi-rrana, rrapa minypa ngaypa ngu-rrima murna a-jirra rrapa gerlk a-jirra an-jeja,” a-yinagata Domach a-wena.

²⁶ Gu-gata wenga Jandi gun-ngardapa, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina barrwa aburr-ni Domach wugupa. Wupa gu-bala aburr-ni, ngana gu-jirra gipa gubu-jakabuna rrapa derta gubi-negarra, wurra Jesus a-benapa gatiya wugupa burrwa a-jinyja, rrapa minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra; gala barra gun-nga nyiburr-borrwa.” ²⁷ Lika a-wena nula Domach, “A-lay, murna ngu-jirra nguna-rrima, nguna-na ngu-jeja. Rrapa nginyipa mernda ny-jirra jerrjangardawiya, nguna-rrima gerlk ngu-jirra ngu-jeja. Ganapa barrjejiga. Wurra marr balcha apula.”

²⁸ Nipa Domach a-yinanga, “Aya, ny-jurdiya Bunggawa apula ng-guna waypa marn-gi ngu-ni nggula nginyipa Wangarr!”

²⁹ Lika Jesus a-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa marr ny-balcha apula, ya, minypa geka nguna-nana? Wurra aburr-werranga marr aburr-balcha barra apula minypa gala mu-ngoyurra ngunabi-nacharna, birriya aburr-gatiya jarra burr-guya aburr-nyilja barra.”

Gun-guna Janguny Mu-guna Mu-jurra Nipa An-nga Nula

³⁰ Mola gun-jaranga Jesus burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, aburr-yigipa jawina abi-nana, wurra mu-guna mu-jurra gala ngu-wukurrjingarna. ³¹ Wurra gun-gata ngu-wukurrjinga barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula Jesus minypa nipiya Christ an-gata Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, rrapa minypa wanngu nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya ngardawa nipiya an-nelangga. Gu-gurda ngacha.

21

Jesus A-bena Burrwa Gu-bugula Gu-rrarnba

¹ Gu-gata wenga Jesus mola a-bena burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, minypa gata gu-bugula gu-rrarnba gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Daybiriyach (Tiberias) gochilawa ana-jola.* Gun-gata minypa nipa Jesus a-bena burrwa minypa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa: ² Aburr-gata Jayman Birta (Simon Peter) rrapa Domach (Thomas) nipa abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya “gu-ngardapa abirri-bambunguna,” rrapa Naténiyal (Nathanael) an-gata Geyna (Cana) an-guyinda gun-gata rrawa gun-delipa wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Galali (Galilee), rrapa barrwa Jebadi (Zebedee) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha rrapa abirri-werranga abirri-jirrapa Jesus bijirri-yika jawina, aburr-gurdiya wupa birriya aburr-ni wugupa. ³ Minypa aburr-ni, lika Jayman Birta a-garlmuna, a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, ngaypa ngu-boy barra jichicha.”

Rrapa birriya aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, nguburr-boy wugupa.” Lika aburr-bona michiyang mbi-menga. Lika aburr-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, lika jama aburr-ji ana-munya ranginy, wurra gala an-nga abi-rrimangarna.[✧]

⁴ Lika nuwurra waypa guna-gepana guna-bamuna, nipa Jesus gu-rrarnba a-jinyja, wurra aburr-yigipa jawina gala abu-malawujarna; wurra jimarna an-nerranga. ⁵ Nipa Jesus a-gonyjinga burrwa, “A-lay, gu-ngarda yerrcha, jichicha nyibi-rrimarra, ya?”

✧ 20:23 Metiyu 16:19; 18:18

* 21:1 21:1 Daybiriyach gochilawa ana-jola, gun-narda bugula wana gun-gata gun-ngardapa ana-jola gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Galali gochilawa ana-jola.

✧ 21:3 Luk 5:5

Birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Gun-nyagara.”

⁶ Lika a-yinagata burruwa, “Mulucha bubu-ma, nyiburr-munganaguwa bubu-barnja barra nyibi-rrima.” Lika mbi-barnjinga, lika gala aburr-yinmiyarna mbi-ruurragakajarna, jarra jichicha an-jaranga abi-rrimarra.*

⁷ Lika an-ngardapa Jesus an-nika jawina an-guna an-nigipa gu-day butula, nipa a-wena nula Birta, “A-lay, an-guna Bunggawa, ngarla!” Rrapa gun-narda waypa Jayman Birta a-galiyana nula an-guna a-wena, “A-lay, an-guna Bunggawa, ngarla!” lika nipa Birta mun-nigipa mirikal mun-nerranga a-barrngumurra gipa mu-ngoyurra mu-yerrkujamarra minypa jama a-ji, lika gu-bugula a-gortkurrchinga, a-yurtchinga, a-bena nula Jesus.

⁸ Birripa aburr-werranga mu-michiyang aburr-ni burdak rrapa mulucha mbi-rrimarra, mbi-ruurragakaja gurda aburr-bona jorrnyurra; ngardawa jichicha gu-ngana a-mayana rrapa balay ngika. ⁹ Lika gun-gatiya waypa aburr-gortkurrchinga gu-rrarnba, birripa gubi-nana bol gun-nyimaga gu-rronga gu-yu, rrapa minypa jichicha a-rronga a-yu, rrapa minypa rakaraka mu-yu. ¹⁰ Lika nipa Jesus a-yinanga burruwa, “Bubu-ga gurda an-nerranga an-gata geke nyibi-rrimarra.”

¹¹ Lika Jayman Birta a-garlmuna, a-gortkurrchinga mu-michiyang, lika mun-gata mulucha mu-yarlayarlawurra, muna-menga, muna-ruurragakaja gu-rrarnba; gu-ngana a-mayana jichicha wana an-guyinda an-bama abi-nana 153. An-jaranga, ngaja, ngarla! Jimarn jarra mulucha mu-rrumungarna.

¹² Jesus a-yinanga burruwa, “Guwa. Nguburr-balabandiya.” Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gala ana-nga a-yinmiyarna a-wengganacharna, “Ny-yingay?” Wurra jarra gipa marn-gi nula nipiya Bunggawa. ¹³ Lika a-garlmuna, mu-menga rakaraka, lika burru-wuna. Rrapa jichicha a-yinagatiya — a-menga, burru-wuna. ¹⁴ Gun-narda minypa Jesus ana-jirrapa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra a-bena burruwa aburr-yigipa jawina, mu-ngoyurra nipa a-juwuna rrapa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana.

Jesus Rrapa Birta

¹⁵ Gatiya mbi-barra aburr-bona, ganapiya, lika Jesus a-wena nula Jayman Birta, “Jayman, a-lay, ny-jurda Jon biy-yika walkur, nginyipa burru-guya jal nyi-nirra apula, ya, aburr-guna marr aburr-yinaga?”

Lika Birta a-yinanga, “Ngaw, Bunggawa, nginyipa marn-gi ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nggula.”

Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Aya. Lika balaja burru-wu aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa jip (sheep) jin-geke — balaja mun-gata minypa gun-ngaypa janguny.”

¹⁶ Rrapa mola Jesus a-garlmuna, a-wena nula gun-maywapa, “Jayman, a-lay, ny-jurda Jon biy-yika walkur, nginyipa burru-guya jal nyi-nirra apula, ya?”

Lika Birta a-yinagata, “Ngaw, Bunggawa, nginyipa marn-gi ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nggula.”

Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Aya. Lika jaga gana burruwa aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa jip.”

¹⁷ Rrapa mola a-garlmuna, gun-maywapa a-wena nula, ana-jirrapa ana-ngardapa gu-negarra nipa a-yinagata, “Jayman, a-lay, ny-jurda Jon biy-yika walkur, nginyipa jal nyi-nirra apula, ya?”

Lika nipa Birta an-nerra a-ni ngardawa Jesus ana-jirrapa ana-ngardapa a-yinagata nula, “Nginyipa jal nyi-nirra apula, ya?” Lika a-yinagata nipa Birta, “Bunggawa, gala gun-nga nginyipa ny-bombula; nginyipa marn-gi ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nggula.”

Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Aya. Lika balaja burru-wu aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa jip. ¹⁸ Gun-guna ngu-weya nggula gun-burral: Nginyipa n-delipa nyi-ni, brek (belt) ny-barrbichiyana ny-yorkiyana, lika n-digirgarra ay-yinda jal nyi-ni. Wurra nuwurra waypa barra gapula nyi-ni, nginyipa ny-jerrjangardawiya barra mernda ny-jirra minypa ana-werranga biy-bicha barra rrapa biy-ga barra yi-gaba yinda nginyipa gala jal nyi-ni ny-boy.” ¹⁹ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena nula Birta, a-gurdagurdarrana minypa nipa Birta a-yinmiya barra a-juwa rrapa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola a-nega. Lika a-yinagata nula, “Nguna-jurrjurrma.”

Jesus Rrapa An-guna An-nerranga An-nigipa Jawina

²⁰ Lika Birta a-ngukurdanyiyana, a-nana an-guna an-nerranga Jesus an-nika jawina barrwa ana-bona, an-gunaga Jesus an-nika gu-day butula nipa minypa mu-ngoyurra janara gu-ji, mbi-barra aburr-ni, Jesus ana-gera a-ni, ana-wagarba ay-warrchinga, a-wengganana, “Bunggawa, a-lay, an-narda ana-nga murna burru-wu barra ny-juwa?”*

²¹ An-guna a-yinagata mu-ngoyurra a-wengganana Jesus nipa Birta ana-nyala a-nana

barrwa ana-bamuna, lika a-yinanga nula Jesus, “Bunggawa, a-lay, an-guna ana-bamburda nipa rrapa a-yinmiya barra a-juwa?”

²² Lika Jesus a-yinanga nula Birta, “Minyja jal ngu-ni nipa barra an-mola a-ni nuwurra nguna-jeka, wurra nginyipa gala gun-nga barra ny-borrwa. Wurra nguna-jurrjurma.”

²³ Gun-narda ngardawa Jesus a-wena, nuwurra abu-ngurrjinga an-guna Jesus an-nika jawina, jimarna gala barra a-juwa. Wurra Jesus gala a-yinangarna a-weyarna, “Gala barra a-juwa.” Wurra jarra a-yinanga, “Minyja jal ngu-ni nipa barra an-mola a-ni nuwurra nguna-jeka, wurra nginyipa gala gun-nga barra ny-borrwa.”

²⁴ An-guna an-maywapa, ngaja, ngarla, Jesus an-nika jawina an-gata minypa gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya gun-narda gun-jaranga janguny rrapa gun-guniya gugu a-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa ngayburpa marn-gi gun-nigipa janguny gun-burral.

Gun-gumungba

²⁵ Rrapa mola mu-nguy gun-jaranga janguny gun-gata minypa Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, gun-narda gala arr-yinmiya arr-wukurrja, ay-mungba. Minypa gu-guna gu-rrawa gala belambila gu-yu nula mu-gata ngacha mun-jaranga jurra, ngaja, ngarla.

Jesus Burr-yika Aburr-mujama Jama Aburr-ji (Acts)

¹ Ny-junarda Jiyápalach (Theophilus), a-lay, nginyipa ny-borrwuja mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny mu-ngoyurra ngu-wukurrjina nggula,* gun-gata minypa Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji a-workiyana rrapa a-yinmiyana a-wena,* ² aa nuwurra Wangarr a-ganyja waykin. Wurra gun-gatiya a-warrchinga, mu-ngoyurra Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula nipa Jesus gu-jarlapuna a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama. ³ Birripiya nipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, nuwurra a-bena burrwa a-workiyana ngorrngurra gun-jaranga, ngorrngurra minypa murna arr-jirra arr-jirrapa rrapa rrapa rrapa arr-jirra arr-jirrapa arr-jirrapa, minypa ngorrngurra 40 a-bena burrwa a-workiyana. Minypa abinana an-jaranga ana-goma a-gurdagurdariyana burrwa a-workiyana, minypa nipa gun-burral a-molamiyana; lika birripa marn-gi aburr-ni nula. Rrapa nipa janguny a-wena burrwa a-workiyana minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipiya Wangarr a-yinmiya burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra burrwa a-nirra, rrapa minypa nipa ana-murna aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya gun-nerranga gu-ni minypa nipa Jesus gatiya wugupa burrwa aburr-yigipa jawina balaja mbi-barra aburr-ni, nipa wengga gu-barrjanga burrwa minypa minypa gun-guna: “Gala barra rrawa nyibu-bawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem); wurra burdak marr nyibu-ga barra Ngun-anya nyirr-wu barra gipa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-ngurrjina ana-gorrburra nipa gochila nyin-dana.* ⁵ Ngardawa Jon an-gata nipa bama burr-gurrageja a-workiyana gu-bugula gu-guyinda, wurra nuwurra ngorrngurra gun-jaranga ngika ngaypa bama arr-gurrageja barra Mern An-mawunga.”*⁵

Jesus Waykin A-warrchinga

⁶ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa gun-nerranga gu-ni rrapa birripa gu-ngardapa aburr-ni, lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama abu-wengganana, “A-lay, Bunggawa, ngayburra Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurr gun-guniya gugu nginyipa nyirr-wu barra mola bunggawa nguburr-ni barra rrawa, ya?”

⁷ Jesus a-yinanga burrwa, “Gun-narda gun-goyburra ngika; ana-goyburra gala barra nyibu-borrwa gun-gata gu-yinpa barra. Wurra nipa wupa Ngun-anya gu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi, ngardawa minypa nipiya wana an-babalapa. ⁸ Wurra jarra ana-goyburra nuwurra waypa Mern An-mawunga a-bengga ana-gorrburra, lika ana-goyburra burr-barlmarrk jama nyiburr-ji barra. Minypa ngunabu-ngurrja barra nyiburr-boy gun-murnangana rrawa Jirúchalam, rrapa barrwa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-gunaga Judíya (Judea), rrapa barrwa Jimériya (Samaria) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa mola gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.”* ⁹ Ganapiya, lika gun-narda waypa Jesus a-wena, lika abinana a-warrchinga waykin. Minypa nguparr a-yilkakaja burrwa rrapa gala mola abi-nacharna.*

¹⁰ Gun-gata burdak waykin aburr-ganana aburr-ji nipa a-warrchinga, warrika abirri-jirrapa abirri-balagarrgurriyana burrwa, mun-gungarlcha abirri-barrngumuna abirri-ji. ¹¹ Bitipa abirri-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, nyiburr-gunardiya Galali (Galilee) nyiburr-guyinda, an-nga nula waykin nyiburr-ganaja nyiburr-jirra? Wurra an-narda Jesus nyirr-bawuna ay-warrchinga, nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-menga, nuwurra nipa Jesus a-yirdiyapa barra ana-jeka minypa gun-narda geke nyibi-nana ay-warrchinga.” Abirri-yinagata abirri-wena burrwa abirri-gata mun-gungarlcha abirri-barrngumuna abirri-ji.

An-nerranga Abu-menga Ngardawa Jurrach (Judas) Gu-bawuna

¹² Ganapiya, lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-jekarra Jirúchalam mu-mirk wenga balay ngika rrawa gun-nelangga Alip (Olive) Mu-jirrapa. ¹³ Lika aburr-bena rrawa, lika aburr-warrchinga, gu-birripa gu-ngarnama aburr-barrngumurra — birripa aburr-gata aburr-welangga Birta (Peter), rrapa Jon (John), rrapa Jeymch (James), rrapa Andru (Andrew), rrapa Bilip (Philip), rrapa Domach (Thomas), rrapa Bartólamiyu (Bartholomew), rrapa Metiyu (Matthew), rrapa Jeymch an-gata Alpiyach (Alphaeus) an-nika an-walkurpa, rrapa Jayman (Simon) an-gata burr-guya gu-borrwurra rrawa, rrapa

* **1:1** 1:1 Gun-guna janguny nipa Luk a-wukurrjina, an-gata nipa waygaji Jentayl (*Gentile*). Nipa an-buburda wolawola Paul wugupa abirri-digirrgarra. * **1:1** Luk 1:1-4 * **1:4** Luk 24:49 * **1:5** Metiyu 3:11; Mark 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:33 * **1:8** Metiyu 28:19; Mark 16:15; Luk 24:47-48 * **1:9** Mark 16:19; Luk 24:50-51

Jurrach (Judas) an-gata Jeymch an-nika an-walkurpa, aburr-gurdiya wupa.* ¹⁴ Gatiya gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, rrapa minypa Nyanyapa arrku abuwengganana aburr-ni aburr-workiyana, minypa aburr-werranga burr-guta. Minypa mungama yerrcha nipa Meri (Mary) burr-guta jin-gata Jesus jin-nika mampa niya, rrapa minypa barrwa abirri-yigipa Jesus bijirri-yika worlapa niya yerrcha abirri-gata.

¹⁵ Gun-gatiya lika nipa Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata aburr-murra 120. ¹⁶ "A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, buburr-galiya apula. Gun-gata gu-guwarrr gu-yurra janguny minypa Mern An-mawunga a-wuna arrburrrwa Daybit (David), nipa janguny an-gata Jurrach nula, an-gata nipa a-guguyana burrrwa barra birripa Jesus abi-rrima. ¹⁷ Jurrach an-gata an-ngayburrrpa ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-ni nyiburrr-workiyana, minypa Jesus nyirr-menga nyiburrr-yigipa nyiburrr-mujama nipa burr-gata an-gata."

¹⁸ (Ny-jurda mu-gurda jurra nyi-nacha nyi-nirra, nginyipa marn-gi janguny: Minypa nipa Jurrach rrupiya mu-menga, burrr-rrupiya gun-nerra jama a-ji, mun-narda m-barnjinga, rrawa gu-menga; lika a-bona, gata jawa a-jirra a-bichiyana nipa an-murna; lika a-wolawoliyana a-yu, a-burluja a-bamuna, lika gochila a-jirra a-barrjinga, an-jirromba a-bena. ¹⁹ Rrapa minypa gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana wurra gama gorlk, lika aburr-gata Jiruchalam aburr-guyinda gu-birripa gu-wengga gun-nelangga gubu-garrana gun-gata rrawa Akéldama, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya, "Maningan Gu-maya.")²⁰

²⁰ Minypa Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata, nipa Birta mu-nguy a-wena burrrwa, a-yinagata, "Ngardawa mu-jurra gu-yurra, mu-manakay a-ngurrjinga an-gata Jurrach minypa gun-gunaga:

'Gun-nigipa rrawa gun-nyagara gu-ji barra;
gala barra ana-nga a-yu.'

Rrapa minypa barrwa mu-werranga mu-manakay:

'Gun-nigipa jama an-nerranga gu-ma barra.'²¹

²¹⁻²² Gu-yinagatiya gu-yurra jangunya. Lika an-nerranga an-gugaliya ngayburrrpa ngubuma barra wugupa ngubu-ngurrja nguburr-boy Bunggawa an-gata Jesus minypa nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra a-molamiyana. An-ngardapa ngubu-ma barra, ana-nga minypa Jesus mu-namangarta wugupa nguburr-rrigirrgarra nguburr-workiyana. Minypa gun-gatiya Jon a-gorkorjinga rrapa bama burr-gurragaja, gu-gatiya wenga Jesus arr-ganyja a-workiyana, aa gun-guniya ngubi-nacha a-warrchinga waykin, gu-gurda ngacha."²²

²³ Gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula Birta a-wena burrrwa, lika aburr-garlmuna, burrbu-ngurrjinga abirri-jirrapa abirri-gata Jochap (Joseph) rrapa Matáyach (Matthias). An-gata Jochap abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Bartchabach (Barsabbas), rrapa mola an-nerranga an-nelangga Jatach (Justus). ²⁴ Lika Nyanyapa arrku abuwengganana, "A-lay, Bunggawa, ny-junardiya waykin nyi-nirra, nginyipa marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gugaliya yerrcha nyiburrr-yinmiya nyibu-borrrwuja nyiburrr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa wuparnana nyiburrr-ngurrnga. Lika abirri-guna abirri-jirrapa nginyipa nyirr-guybuka yina an-gaya an-ngardapa ny-jerrjerrjiyana nula ²⁵ an-nginyipa an-mujama, jimarna Jurrach, wurra nipa gu-bawuna a-bona gu-yigipa." ²⁶ Aburr-yinagata abuwengganana, ganapiya. Lika aburr-ngunyangunyjiyana ana-nga abu-ma barra, rrapa nipa Wangarr burrr-gurdagurdarrana Matáyach abu-menga. Lika aburr-balagarrgurjiyana Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa mola abirri-jirrapa, 12 gugaliya yerrcha.

2

Mern An-mawunga A-barrngumurra Burrwa

¹ Nuwurra waypa janara gu-ji gun-gata birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Bentikoch (Pentecost), an-gatiya wupa marr abirrin-y-balcha nula Jesus aburr-gakakiyana gurda, gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana.* ² Warrika aburr-galiyana minypa barlmarrk waykin wenga burrr-guya guna-bupiyana, gu-barrngumurra gu-bala birripa aburr-ninya. ³ Lika gubi-nana minypa ngarl gu-jirra bol gu-werrwerrjingapa gu-rakaja aburr-bama aburr-guyinda ngardapa ngardapa, ⁴ nipa Mern An-mawunga a-barrngumurra burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-bulapalawa. Lika aburr-garlmunapa wengga gun-nerranga aburr-wena aburr-ni gun-jaranga minypa Mern An-mawunga burrr-wuna.

* 1:13 Metiyu 10:2-4; Mark 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16 * 1:19 Metiyu 27:3-8 * 1:20 Psalms 69:25; 109:8 * 1:21-22 Metiyu 3:16; Mark 1:9; 16:19; Luk 3:21; 24:51 * 2:1 Leviticus 23:15-21; Deuteronomy 16:9-11

⁵ Rrapa Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-ni, birripa minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-jaranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-gakakiyana gurda minypa Wangarr marr aburr-balcha nula. ⁶ Rrapa gun-gata waypa aburr-galiyana minypa barlmarrk gu-wuljinga gu-bona rrapa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-wena aburr-ni, lika aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona gurda, aburr-bena. Lika gochila aburr-barrjinga, ngardapa ngardapa aburr-galiyana gun-birripa wengga aburr-wena aburr-ni. ⁷ Burr-guya gochila aburr-barrjinga. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, aburr-guna Galali aburr-guyinda, ngarla!” ⁸ Wurra nipa ana-nga a-wena burrwa, gun-ngayburrrpa wengga aburr-weya aburr-nirra? ⁹ Minypa nguburr-guna nguburr-galiyarra burrwa, ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nguburr-werranga Bartiyya (Parthia) nguburr-guyinda, nguburr-werranga Mirriyya (Media) nguburr-guyinda, rrapa nguburr-werranga Yilam (Elam) nguburr-guyinda. Rrapa nguburr-werranga rrapa Mechapatémyiya (Mesopotamia) nguburr-guyinda, Judiyya (Judea) nguburr-guyinda, rrapa Gepadóchiya (Cappadocia) nguburr-guyinda. Rrapa nguburr-werranga Bontach (Pontus) nguburr-guyinda rrapa Aycha (Asia) nguburr-guyinda. ¹⁰ Rrapa nguburr-werranga rrapa Brijiyya (Phrygia) nguburr-guyinda rrapa Bempiliyya (Pamphylia) nguburr-guyinda. Rrapa nguburr-werranga Yijipt (Egypt) nguburr-guyinda rrapa Libiyya (Libya) nguburr-guyinda gun-gata yi-gurrepa gu-murnangana rrawa Jayriny (Cyrene). Rrapa nguburr-werranga Rowm (Rome) wenga nguburr-boya gurda, ¹¹ minypa Ju yerrcha rrapa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa burr-guta nguburr-mulpiyana, Wangarr marr nguburr-balcharra nula. Rrapa nguburr-guna nguburr-werranga Gurít (Crete) nguburr-guyinda, rrapa nguburr-werranga Aréybiyya (Arabia) nguburr-guyinda. Gu-gaba gu-gaba gu-jaranga gu-rrawa wenga nguburr-boya gurda, ngarla. Wurra wuriyya gun-gata ngayburrrpa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga, wurra aburr-guna ngayburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nguburr-galiyarra burrwa minypa gun-ngayburrrpa wengga aburr-weya aburr-nirra rrapa gubu-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa nipa Wangarr a-yinmiyana burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji.” ¹² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena. Lika ngardawa gochila aburr-barrjinga rrapa aburr-jurnjinga, birripa lika aburr-wenganachichiyana aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, gun-guna gun-nga, a-lay?”

¹³ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gurdachinga burrwa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, aburr-guna nganicha mbi-barra, ngarla.”

Birta (Peter) A-wena Burrwa Aburr-jaranga

¹⁴ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena aburr-ni aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. Lika Birta (Peter) a-garlmuna, wurra gama gorlk ngana waykin a-wena burrwa, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha murna arr-jirra arr-jirrapa rrapa an-ngardapa birripa gatiya wugupa nula aburr-ji. Minypa Birta a-yinanga burrwa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata, “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, ana-goyburrrpa Ju yerrcha rrapa barrwa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga gun-guna Jirúchalam nyiburrr-nirra, buburr-galiya apula, ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa barra marn-gi nyiburrr-ni gun-gunaga gu-yinmiya gu-nirra. ¹⁵ Ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburrr-yinanga, jimarna aburr-guna nganicha mbi-barra. Wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra jin-guna marnnga jina-warrchinga 9 o'clock wupa, wurra gala arr-yinmiya ngulamgaba arr-babapabaja. ¹⁶ Wurra jarra gun-guna minypa nipa Jowul (Joel) an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga, gu-yinaga janguny:

¹⁷ Jurdach guna-bamburda ngaypa ngu-yinda barra jama ngu-ji — nipa Wangarr a-yinagata —

ngaypa Ngu-mawunga ngu-jerrmiya barra burrwa warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk. An-walkurpa jin-walkurpa gun-ngaypa janguny gubirrinnyurra barra abirrinny-boy. An-yawarriny a-gana barra a-ni, gu-na barra minypa borrich.

Rrapa an-mumurna an-guyinda rrapa a-borricheka barra.

¹⁸ Minyjiyya. Aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujama wurra rrapa gama ngaypa Ngu-mawunga ngu-jerrmiya barra burrwa, rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny gubu-ngurrja barra aburr-boy.

¹⁹ Rrapa ngaypa burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-ji barra waykin mu-dach, rrapa wupa gu-jel ng-gurdagurdarriya barra burrwa minypa ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga.

Gun-gatiya gubi-na barra minypa maningan mu-yu barra m-boy rrapa bol gu-rra barra gu-ji

rrapa jolnga wana.

²⁰ Rrapa marnnga jiny-nyukurndanyijiya barra an-munya jiny-maya barra jiny-ji, rrapa ran-gu minyapa maningan a-maya barra, nuwurra gun-gata waypa jurdach gun-balmapa gu-ji barra, wurra gama gorlk gubi-na barra wana gun-bapala gun-gumungba gun-molamola Wangarr gun-nika.

²¹ Wurra aburr-nga aburr-gata birriipa aburr-gonyja nula nipa Wangarr, nipiya wanngu burr-nega barra aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata.’

Gu-yinagatiya gu-yurra gun-guwarr janguny nipa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Jowul.*

²² “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr, buburr-galiya apula janguny gun-guna: Jesus an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda, nipa jarra Wangarr nyanma. Rrapa gun-narda nipa Wangarr yarlanga gu-negarra ana-gorrburrrwa minyapa gu-guna gu-rrawa nipa an-gata burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana nipa nyanma Wangarr. Minyapa ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyibi-nana rrapa marn-gi gun-narda gun-burrall.

²³ Wurra gipa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gu-borrrwurra nula an-gata, lika a-bawuna ana-gorrburrrwa nyibi-rrimarra. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga ana-goyburrrpa murna nyirrbu-wuna, burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, lika a-balcha a-yu.* ²⁴ Wurra nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra Wangarr a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra. Minyapa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana; gala gu-yinmiyarna a-rrimangarna nipa Jesus.* ²⁵ Minyapa nipa Daybit (David) ana-nyala wola gu-ngurrjinga Jesus gun-nika, minyapa a-yinanga:

‘Bunggawa nipa Wangarr ngu-nana ngu-workiyana nipa wugupa apula. Rrapa ngardawa nipa an-guna ngaypa ng-gera ngu-munganaguwa, gala gun-nga rraka nguna-ngorrka; wurra gun-nyagara.

²⁶ Minyapa gu-gurda nula ngu-marrkapchinga nula ngu-workiya rrapa minyapa gun-ngaypa wengga gun-gumarrkapcha. Marrban gun-gata ngaypa ngu-gugaliya, wurra ngu-borrrwuja ngu-workiya rrapa ngu-nyiljinga minyapa gun-gunaga:

²⁷ Nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya gata nguna-bawa burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirrapa; ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-mujama nggula gala ny-yinmiya nguna-bawa gata ng-gulolmiya ngu-yu; gun-nyagara.

²⁸ Wurra gipa nguna-guybukaja jarlakarr wanngu ngu-nipa barra ngu-workiya, rrapa nginyipa ny-murna ngu-marrkapcha barra ngu-ni warrpam.’

A-yinagata Daybit a-wena wola.*

²⁹ “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, buburr-galiya apula. Yarlanga ngu-nega barra ana-gorrburrrwa Daybit nula an-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda an-guwelamagepa. Nipa a-juwuna rrapa abu-jurnumbuna; ngunyuna yi-gurrepa a-yunyarra, ngarla. ³⁰ Wurra Daybit nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk rrapa nipa marn-gi gun-gata Wangarr gochila a-rrana minyapa gun-burrall gochila a-rrana, minyapa an-ngardapa Daybit an-nika barrwa ana-boy barra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-gurrra barra wana a-ni barra minyapa Daybit.* ³¹ Nipa Daybit mu-ngoyurra gu-nana Wangarr a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji, lika nipa Daybit a-wena, a-ngurrjinga Christ* minyapa nipa Christ barra a-juwa, wurra nuwurra a-molamiya barra. Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa nipa Daybit a-yinagata a-wena: ‘Wangarr gala gata a-bawujarna burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirrapa; nipa gala a-gulolmiyarna a-yurrarna. Ngika.’

³² Nipa Daybit a-yinagata a-wena wola, minyapa gun-guniya gu-bena arrburrrwa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra an-gatiya Jesus. An-nardiya wola Daybit a-ngurrjinga. Minyjiya. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-jaranga nyibi-nana nipa gun-burrall a-molamiyana. ³³ Rrapa lika Wangarr a-ganyja waykin, nipiya ana-murna ana-munganaguwa a-ninyarra wana an-babalapa. Rrapa Mern An-mawunga

* **2:21** Joel 2:28-32 * **2:23** Metiyu 27:35; Mark 15:24; Luk 23:33; Jon 19:18 * **2:24** Metiyu 28:5-6; Mark 16:6; Luk 24:5 * **2:28** Psalms 16:8-11 * **2:30** Psalms 132:11; 2 Samuel 7:12-13 * **2:31** 2:31

An-nelanga Christ, gun-narda jarra minyapa Yichrayal yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Machaya (*Messiah*), wurra meyal gu-rrimanga gun-ngardapiya, minyapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinaga nguburr-workiya “An-gata Wangarr a-jerrjerrijyana nula an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.”

nipiya Jesus a-menga arrburrwa, Nyanyapa arrku mu-ngoyurra gochila a-rrana, lika gun-nardiya geke nyibi-nana rrapa nyiburr-galiyana nipa nyirr-wuna. ³⁴ Minyja bububorrwa: Daybit gala a-warrchingarna waykin, jarra nipa a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Wangarr an-gata Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya nipiya ana-nyala a-wena nula an-ngaypa Bunggawa,
a-yinanga nula,

“Raka ngunyuna ngaypa ngu-munganaguwa

³⁵ nuwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula ngaypa ay-gaba nguburr-nega barra nginyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrwa.” ³⁶

³⁶ “Gu-yinagatiya gu-yurra janguny. Lika gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa Yichrayal nguburr-bapurrr marn-gi nguburr-ni barra nula Jesus minypa an-narda ana-goyburrrpa burrr-jong nyibi-negarra nyibi-rrana an-nardiya nipa Wangarr a-gurrrmurra arrburrwa Bunggawa. An-nardiya, ngaja, ngarla, nipa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa an-ngayburrrpa Wannu An-gunega.”

³⁷ Birta a-yinagata gu-ngurrrjinga. Rrapa gun-narda waypa birripa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana, lika burrr-guya wargugu aburr-ni. Lika aburr-wena burrrwa Birta birripa, wurra gama gorlk aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-yinmiya barra?”

³⁸ Lika Birta a-wena burrrwa, “Minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa gun-nerra nyibu-bawa barra, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa bama nyirrbu-gurraga barra nipa an-nelangga Jesus Christ, gu-gata wenga nipa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyirr-wu barra Mern An-mawunga. ³⁹ Ngardawa an-narda Wangarr gochila nyin-dana ana-goyburrrpa rrapa aburr-goyburrrpa gu-ngarda yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra — minypa warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nguburr-yinmiyapa minypa an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr a-gonyja arrburrrwa.”

⁴⁰ Birta a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa, rrapa mola gun-baykarda a-wena burrrwa, burrgelamajortkarra. Minypa a-yinagata burrrwa, “Buburr-jarlapiya! Wurra Wangarr burrbu barra aburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga.” ⁴¹ Gun-nardiya Birta a-wena a-ni gatiya marr aburr-balchapa nula janguny, rrapa Birta birripa bama burrbu-gurragaja. Minypa birripa gipa mu-ngoyurra marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus rrapa mola jurdach aburr-jaranga aburr-ni. Minypa 3000 gu-galiya yerrcha ji-ngardapa jimarnnga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. ⁴² Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-galiyana burrrwa aburr-ni aburr-workiyana Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama marn-gi marn-gi burrbi-negarra aburr-ni janguny. Rrapa minypa aburr-gunggachichiyana burrrwa aburr-workiyana gu-gapa gu-guta; rrapa minypa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, Christ an-munyjurr mbi-barra aburr-workiyana; rrapa minypa Nyanyapa arrku abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana gu-ngardapiya.

Minypa Gu-ngardapa Aburr-negiyana

⁴³ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu birripa wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga minypa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana gu-gata ngacha minypa gala an-gugaliya gu-nacharna a-workiyarna. ⁴⁴ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula mu-nguy gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-ni, rrapa minypa aburr-wuchichiyana aburr-workiyana. ⁴⁵ Minypa gun-birripa gun-nga gubi-rrimarra jalim aburr-ni aburr-workiyana, rrapa rrupiya mbi-menga, mbi-ganyja gurda aburr-workiyana, aburr-gata aburr-nyagara burrbu-wuna aburr-workiyana minypa mu-yinmiyapa birripa jal aburr-ni. ⁴⁶ Rrapa gun-nerranga gu-ni gu-workiyana, Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra gu-rrawa aburr-mulpiyana nula aburr-workiyana. Rrapa mola balapala aburr-rrenyichiyana aburr-workiyana minypa Jesus an-munyjurr mbi-barra aburr-workiyana rrapa balaja aburr-wuchichiyana. Minypa aburr-marrkapchinga rrapa gala aburr-gurkurkujarna burrrwa, ⁴⁷ wurra minypa Wangarr aburr-marrjerrmiyana nula aburr-ni, rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk burrbina gurda aburr-molamola. Rrapa nipa Christ aburr-jaranga burr-negarra a-bamuna aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha, minypa aburr-nga aburr-gata nipa wannu burr-negarra a-workiyana.

3

An-nyarkuch A-molamiyana

¹ Gun-gata gun-nerranga gu-ni ngorrngurra, gun-gatiya roy jiny-ji marnnga minypa birripa aburr-gata Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya Wangarr, gun-nardiya minypa abirri-gata Birta (Peter) rrapa Jon gu-japurra abirri-bona bala Wangarr gun-nika barra minypa abu-wenggana. ² Rrapa jandarra gun-gata gu-jirra gu-gomariya rrapa ngana gu-jirra gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Gun-molamola Ngana Gu-jirra, an-ngardapa an-gata a-bambunggunapa an-nyarlkuch nipa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrnunga abu-ganya gurda aburr-bamuna. Minypa Wangarr gun-nika gu-ngana abu-barnjinga aburr-workiyana, wurra gama gorlk aburr-bona gurda aburr-workiyana a-ngiwija a-ni burrwa a-workiyana rrupiya. ³ Nipa bijirri-nana Birta rrapa Jon abirri-barrnguma barra, lika a-ngiwija butula rrupiya abirri-wu barra. ⁴ Wurra hitipa jechinuwa abirri-nana rrapa minypa nipa Birta ana-nyala a-wena nula, "A-lay, nyirri-na." ⁵ Lika bijirri-nana jimarna mun-nga barra abirri-wu.

⁶ Wurra nipa Birta a-yinagata nula, "Ngaypa gala rrupiya ngu-rrima, a-la. Jarra ngu-rrimanga ngiy-wu barra. Minypa an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda ngardawa an-nelangga Jesus Christ, nginyipa garlma, rrigirra!" ⁷ Lika murna a-jirra an-munganaguwa a-rrimarra, a-jarrkarrana, rrapa nipa gugu an-nyarlkuch rrepara a-jirra a-derichinga, ⁸ burr-guya a-garlmuna, a-jinyja rrapa a-rrigirgarra. Lika aburr-barrngumurra wupa gun-gata jandarra gu-jirra gu-gomariya Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa nipa an-nyarlkuch burr-guta, minypa a-worlworlchinga rrapa a-gortkurchinga rrapa a-burrmaymbuna Wangarr. ⁹ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk waypa abi-nana a-worlworlchinga rrapa a-marrngoypiyana nula a-bamuna Wangarr, ¹⁰ birripa abu-malawurra an-gata Wangarr gun-nika rrawa gu-ngana a-ngiwija a-ni a-workiyana nipiya. Lika gochila aburr-barrjinga rrapa bama aburr-jirra aburr-wechawecha aburr-ni a-yinmiyana a-molamiyana.

Birta A-wena Burrwa Gata Gu-birlapirla Wangarr Gun-nika Rrawa

¹¹ Rrapa gatiya nipa an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-molamiyana an-nyarlkuch bijirri-dimarra a-ji Birta rrapa Jon, birripa wurra gama gorlk aburr-yurtchinga gurda, gu-birlapirla aburr-bena burrwa gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Jolaman (Solomon) gun-nika. Aburr-bena burrwa, gochila aburr-barrjinga aburr-ni. ¹² Rrapa Birta burr-nana, lika a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk, "A-lay, aburr-borrnunga Yichrayal aburr-bapurr, an-nga nula gochila nyiburr-barrjinga? An-nga nula nyirribi-nacha nyiburr-jirra? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarn gu-ngatipa wupa gu-barlmarrk nyirri-jarlapuna, ya, an-guna a-rrigirrgnga? Jimarna ngatipa ngardawa joborr burr-guya nyirri-borrwuja, ya?" ¹³ Wurra gun-narda ngika, a-la! Jarra Wangarr an-gata minypa Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa Jeykak (Jacob) aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana, an-gatiya aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha aburriya, nipa geke nyirr-guybukaja ana-goyburrrpa minypa an-nigipa An-mujama an-gata Jesus an-molamola. Ana-goyburrrpa murna nyirrbu-wuna nipa an-gata barra a-juwa, rrapa wuriya nipa Baylat (Pilate) gu-borrwurra jimarna a-jerrmangarna, a-beyarna, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinanga nula, 'An-narda an-ngayburrrpa ngika; gala jal nyiburr-ni nula.* ¹⁴ Nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-wena nula nipa Baylat, minypa Wangarr An-nika An-gata Jechinuwa Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-nirrarna nula; jarra an-bachirra an-gubu nyiburr-ngiwija nula Baylat barra ana-jerrma ana-gorrburrrpa.* ¹⁵ Minypa an-gata wanngu an-guna ana-goyburrrpa nyibubuna, nipa a-juwuna, wurra jarra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra. Gun-narda gun-burrall. Ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-mipila nyirri-buna rrapa marn-gi. ¹⁶ Rrapa an-guna ngardawa marr a-balcha nula Jesus an-nelangga, nipa Jesus derta a-negarra an-guna. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nula an-guna minypa mungoyurra an-nyarlkuch a-ni a-workiyana. Wurra Jesus nipa nyanma marr gun-gubalcha wanngu a-negarra warrpam an-guna an-gugaliya geke gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-nirra.

¹⁷ "A-lay, aburr-borrnunga, ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gurda rrapa aburr-goyburrrpa bunggawa yerrcha burr-guta minypa Jesus nyibu-buna ngardawa gala marn-gi nula burdak. ¹⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr gun-burrall gu-negarra gun-gata gun-guwarj janguny aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyana aburr-guyinda gubungurrjinga aburr-workiyana — minypa nipa a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega gugaliya yerrcha abu-bu barra. ¹⁹ Ganapiya, wurra buburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa minypa buburr-jeka gurda nula Wangarr, barra minypa nipa gu-werrwerrma gun-gata minypa

* 3:13 Exodus 3:15 * 3:14 Metiyu 27:15-23; Mark 15:6-14; Luk 23:13-23; Jon 19:12-15

ana-goyburrrpa werra nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-workiyana, rrapa minypa nyirr-jalkaka barra a-workiya ²⁰ rrapa ana-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa an-gata nipa a-menga ana-gorrburrwa Wanngu An-gunega — Jesus an-nardiya, ngaja, ngarla. ²¹ Wurra burdak nipa an-gata waykin a-ni barra nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ni gurdiya rrawa gun-geka gu-ni barra, minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda Wangarr burr-wuna arrburrwa janguny wola gun-guwart. ²² Minypa an-gata Mojich (Moses) a-wena, a-yinanga, ‘Barrwa an-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrwa Wangarr ana-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa an-nerranga an-mujaruk minypa ngaypa, an-gata an-goyburrrpa an-borrmunga. Ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya barra nula gun-nga burr-guta nipa a-wengga ana-gorrburrwa a-workiya.* ²³ Wurra an-gata an-anga minypa gala a-galiya nula minypa Wangarr ana-jerrma barra, burraya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu barra an-gata an-gugaliya; gala a-yinmiya nipa burr-guta Wangarr an-nika jawina a-ni, wurra a-boypa ngardawa gala a-galiyarna nula an-gata.*’ ²⁴ Mojich a-yinagata mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-ngurrjinga Jesus. Rrapa minypa gu-gatiya wenga Wangarr a-menga Jemyul (Samuel) rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga burr-menga aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda, birripa aburr-yinagatiya — gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana minypa gun-guniya gu-yinmiya gu-bamburda, gurguda ngacha. ²⁵ Minyjiya. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-walkurpa burrwa aburr-gata aburr-muwelamagepa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk, rrapa minypa murna aburr-wuchichiyana gurda aburr-jarl gurda aburr-bamuna, lika nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha gubu-menga janguny gun-narda gugu gun-goyburrrpa gun-gata Wangarr gochila nyin-dana. Minypa a-yinanga nula Aybriyam, ‘A-lay, an-nginyipa burraya nginyipa ny-ma barra nipiya nyanma aburr-molamola aburr-ni barra warlaman aburr-bapur gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.’ Nipa Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena nula Aybriyam.* ²⁶ Rrapa gun-narda minypa nipa waypa a-menga an-nigipa An-mujama, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bapur mu-ngoyurra ana-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrwa barra minypa nyiburr-molamola nyirr-nega, minypa nyirr-ngukurdanyja rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-bawa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga, gu-gurda ngacha.”

4

Burrbi-rrimarra Birta (Peter) Rrapa Jon

¹ Gun-gata waypa Birta (Peter) rrapa Jon abirri-wena burrwa abirri-ni wurra gama gorlk, aburr-werranga aburr-garlmunapa yi-gurrepa aburr-negiyana butula — aburr-gata junggay yerrcha, rrapa an-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra jaga a-ganana a-workiyana, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-gata Jejuchi (Sadducee) yerrcha — aburr-gurdiya wupa; ² wurpa lika minypa aburr-bachirramiyana butula Birta rrapa Jon. Minypa birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna gun-gata minypa bitipa Birta rrapa Jon gata wurra gama gorlk marn-gi burrbi-nerranga abirri-ni, abirri-wena burrwa abirri-ni Jesus nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wannu a-negarra, rrapa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yirdiya barra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala burr-jarrkarra ngardawa minypa birripa rrapa nipa Jesus gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana. Gun-narda birripa Jejuchi yerrcha gala jal aburr-nirrarna janguny. Ngardawa birripa jarra gubu-borrrurra jimarna gala ana-nga barrwa a-molamiya, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ³ Ganapiya, lika burrbi-rrimarra Birta rrapa Jon. Lika burrbu-ganyja, wupa burrbu-barrbuna, rrapa ngardawa gun-gata gugu balngga gu-ni, gubu-malapuna aburr-ni, nuwurra ngulam burrbu-wengana barra. ⁴ Wurra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyana butula Birta rrapa Jon gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa janguny, birripa marr aburr-balcha aburr-jaranga. Minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus rrapa mola jurdach aburr-werranga, minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-negiyana aburr-bamuna, minypa 5,000 gu-galiya yerrcha gugu aburr-ni.

Birta Rrapa Jon Abirri-wena Burrwa Ju Yerrcha Mu-ngoyurra Aburr-jirra Burrwa

⁵ Gun-gata waypa nuwurra guna-gepana, aburr-gata Ju yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa birripa aburr-garlmana, gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana — minypa aburr-gata joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega, ⁶ rrapa Anach (Annas) an-gata wana an-babalapa junggay rrapa Gayapach (Caiaphas), rrapa Jon, rrapa Alikchenda (Alexander), rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta Anach burr-yika aburr-borrmunga — aburr-gurdiya wupa minypa aburr-bamagutuwiyan. ⁷ Lika burrbu-menga Birta rrapa Jon, lika burrbu-ganyja gurda

* 3:22 Deuteronomy 18:15,18

* 3:23 Deuteronomy 18:19

* 3:25 Genesis 22:18

gojilapa burrbi-negarra. Lika burrbu-wengganana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga butula, “A-lay, ana-gotipa nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-jarlapurda an-guna an-nyarlkuch? Minyja ana-nga nyirri-wucha barlmarrk? Ana-nga an-nelangga nyirri-ngurrjinga?”

⁸ Aburr-yinagata burrbu-wengganana. Lika minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula nipa Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, nyiburr-gurda mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-jirra arrburru rrapa mola nyiburr-gurda mu-murna yerrcha, buburr-galiya apula. ⁹ Minyja gun-narda nula ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wengganacha nyiburr-nirra minypa ngatipa nyirri-gunggajinga nula an-guna an-nyarlkuch rrapa nipa a-yinmiya a-molamiya, ¹⁰ lika gun-guna ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrwa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni — ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga Yichrayal nguburr-bapurr. Marn-gi buburr-ni gun-guna: An-guna ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburr-nirra nipa warrpam wannu a-nirra ngardawa Jesus Christ nipiya an-nelangga wana an-babalapa — an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-buna, a-juwuna, wurra nipa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana rrapa wannu a-negarra. ¹¹ Nipa an-nardiya Jesus Christ, minypa janguny gu-yurra gun-maywapa ranginy gun-gata minypa gu-yinaga, ‘Ana-goyburrrpa minypa bala nyibu-gupuna jandarra gu-maya, wurra gun-ngardapa jandarra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-ngoyurra nyibi-yernnyjinga.

Wurra gun-narda barrwa Wangarr gu-menga,
wana gun-babalapa gugu gu-jirra;
jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.*

¹² Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny minypa minypa gun-burrall Jesus, minypa wannu arr-nenga nipa ngardapa niya. Minypa gurdiya rrawa gala ana-nga mola an-nelangga Wangarr arr-wucharna barra nguburr-molamiya, wurra jarra nipa nyanma Jesus.” A-yinagata Birta a-wena burrwa.

¹³ Rrapa gun-gata waypa birri-pa gubi-nana butula Birta rrapa Jon minypa bitipa abirri-jinyjapa rrapa gala abirri-gurkujarna burrwa, rrapa mola gun-gatiya waypa gububorrwurra butula minypa gala mu-jurra marn-gi abirri-nirrarna, wurra jarra aburr-mujama wupa, lika birri-pa aburr-gatiya ganychila (councillor) yerrcha gochila aburr-barrjinga butula. Lika gubu-borrwurra butula gun-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra Jesus wugupa aburr-rrigirrgarra. ¹⁴ Wurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna mari gubu-garrajarna butula; jarra an-gata abi-nana an-nyarlkuch a-molamiyana Birta rrapa Jon wugupa aburr-ji, lika aburr-jurnjinga. ¹⁵ Lika aburr-wena aburr-mujama burrbu-ganyja aburr-bena yarlanga, lika birri-pa ganychila yerrcha ngardapa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. ¹⁶ Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, nguburr-yinmiya barra arrbu-jobujoba abirri-guna? Minyja gurdiya rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-jaranga marn-gi butula minypa burr-barlmarrk jama abirri-jirra, abirri-jarlapurda an-guna an-nyarlkuch. Gala nguburr-yinmiya gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-yinda burrwa, ‘Gala gun-burrall.’ ¹⁷ Wurra abirri-gunaga ngana nguburr-ngurrjiya barra butula jarra. Gala barra mola an-nelangga abirri-ngurrja an-gata; gala yapa gu-barrjeka janguny rrapa mola an-jaranga marr a-balcha.”

¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika burrbu-menga Birta rrapa Jon, lika burrbu-ganyja gurda wupa. Lika aburr-wena butula gala barra mola Jesus an-nelangga abirri-ngurrja, wurra gama gorlk marn-gi burrbu-nega burr-guta, wurra ngika wupa ganapiya. ¹⁹ Wurra bitipa Birta rrapa Jon abirri-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, bubu-borrwa nipa Wangarr gun-nga jal a-nirra barra nyirri-yirda? Waygaji ana-goyburrrpa nyirri-galiya barra ana-gorrburrwa, o nipa barra nyirri-galiya nula, ya? ²⁰ Wurra gun-gata ngatipa gipa nyirri-nara rrapa nyirri-galiyana gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-jordaja. Ngika. Jarra nyirri-ngurrja barra burrwa nyirri-boy.” Abirri-yinagata abirri-wena bitipa Birta rrapa Jon. ²¹ Lika birri-pa ganychila yerrcha mola burr-guya aburr-wena butula, lika burrbu-jermarra yarlanga abirri-bena. Minypa gala aburr-yinmiyarna burrbu-burndarna, jarra wurra gama gorlk Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola abi-negarrapa aburr-ni minypa nipa jama a-ji. ²² Ngardawa an-gata an-nyarlkuch burr-ganyjarr minypa a-molamiyana, nipa jemberr gun-jaranga nula minypa 40.

Jesus Burr-yika Jawina Wangarr Abu-wengganana

²³ Gun-gata waypa bitipa Birta rrapa Jon abirri-bena yarlanga, lika abirri-bona, abirri-bena burrwa aburr-bitipa aburr-borrmunga. Lika gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa gun-gata minypa birri-pa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mola mu-murna yerrcha aburr-yinmiyana aburr-wena butula. ²⁴ Rrapa gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana butula, lika

* 4:11 Psalms 118:22

Wangarr abu-wengganana aburr-ni wugupa. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Anya, ny-jurdiya nginyipa wana ny-babalapa Bunggawa, gun-nardiya rrawa nginyipa wupa ny-jarlapuna — nguparr, jel, bugula, gun-ganaka gun-nga — rrapa mola gurdiya wupa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya ngatipa nyirri-nirra nginyipa wupa nyjirri-jarlapuna.*²⁵ Nginyipiya ny-yena arrburrrwa wola minypa gun-gata ny-yuna arrburrrwa janguny an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra Daybit, an-gata an-nginyipa an-mujama. Minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula nipa a-wena, a-yinanga,

‘An-nga nula gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha wana aburr-negiya nula?

Rrapa Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr an-nga nula wengga gubu-burnda jimarna barra ay-mungbiyapa?

Wurra gun-narda gala aburr-yinmiya.

²⁶ Minypa gurdiya rrawa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-garlumna, an-dakal aburr-nirra butula Wangarr rrapa an-nigipa an-gata nipa a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega.*²⁸

²⁷ A-yinagata a-wena Daybit an-gata an-nginyipa an-mujama. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-guna rrawa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya birriya Ayrat (Herod) rrapa Bontiyach Baylat (Pontius Pilate) rrapa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga Jentayl yerrcha rrapa gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa Yichrayal aburr-bapurr burr-guta, minypa aburr-bachirramiyana nula Jesus an-gata an-nginyipa An-mujama an-molamola warrpam, an-nardiya nginyipa ny-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega.*²⁸ Birriya aburr-yinagata nula Jesus minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra nginyipa ny-borrrurra barra gu-yirda gu-ni nula. ²⁹ Wurra gun-guniya gugu barra nyirr-borrrwa, Anya, minypa mari gubu-garraja arrburrrwa. Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-mujama nggula ganyjarr nyirr-wu gun-nginyipa janguny barra nyibu-ngurra nyiburr-boy, rrapa minypa gala barra gun-nga nyiburr-gurkuja. ³⁰ Rrapa nginyipa mernda ny-jirra ny-jerrjangardawiya barra wanngu burr-nega aburr-gata aburr-gurderda, rrapa minypa burr-barlmarrk jama ny-ji barra nipiya an-nelangga an-nginyipa An-mujama an-molamola warrpam barra minypa marn gi aburr-ni nula.”

³¹ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, Wangarr abu-wengganana aburr-ni. Lika gun-gatiya rrawa aburr-bamagutuwiyanapa nipa gugu rrawa gu-ngorrrkiyana, rrapa aburr-gatiya wupa abu-wengganana nipa aburr-ni nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa burrrwa mola derta burr-negarra. Lika Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrrjanga aburr-workiyana rrapa gala gun-nga aburr-gurkujarna.

Aburr-wuchichiyana Aburr-workiyana

³² Aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, birriya gun-burrall gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyan. Minypa gala ana-nga a-weyarna jimarna nipa mu-rrimarra mun-nigipiya wupa. Wurra jarra aburr-wuchichiyana aburr-workiyana gun-nga burr-guta gubirrimarra.*³³ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, birriya wana gubirrimarra ganyjarr minypa mu-nguy abu-ngurrrjanga aburr-workiyana nipiya jarra Bunggawa a-juwuna, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra. Rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina, nipa Nyanyapa arrku wugupa burrrwa a-gunggajinga burrrwa a-workiyana. ³⁴ Rrapa gala ana-nga an-nyagara a-nirrarna minypa balaja rrapa mola gun-nga birriya jal aburr-ni. Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa bala wurra waygaji rrawa gu-ji burrrwa gun-jaranga, birriya jarra wolawola aburr-bona aburr-workiyana, jalim aburr-ni aburr-workiyana minypa bala rrapa rrawa. Lika rrupiya mbi-menga, mbi-ganyja gurda aburr-workiyana, ³⁵ Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama burrbu-wuna. Lika aburr-gata aburr-nyagara, birriya Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-gunggajinga burrrwa aburr-workiyana, burrbu-wuna aburr-workiyana mu-yinmiyapa birriya aburr-gata jal aburr-ni.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Rrapa an-ngardapa an-gata an-nelangga Jochap (Joseph), nipa a-yinagatiya, rrawa gu-rrimarra jalim a-ni, rrapa rrupiya mu-menga, muna-ganyja, burrrwuna Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama. Minypa Jochap nipa Libay (Levi) an-bapurr, Jayprach (Cyprus) anguyinda an-gata wolawola Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama an-nelangga abu-ngurrrjanga aburr-workiyana Barnabach (Barnabas), an-narda an-nelangga minypa an-gugunggaja meyali.

* 4:24 Exodus 20:11; Nehemiah 9:6; Psalms 146:6 * 4:26 Psalms 2:1-2 * 4:27 Metiyu 27:1-2; Mark 15:1; Luk 23:1,7-11; Jon 18:28-29 * 4:32 Jama Aburr-ji 2:44-45

5

Ananáyach (Ananias) Rrapa Japáyra (Sapphira)

¹ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gata an-nelangga Ananáyach (Ananias), rrapa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jin-gata jin-nelangga Japáyra (Sapphira), gun-birrinyjipa rrawa rrapa jalim abirrinyu-ni. ² Wurra rrupiya mun-gata mbirriny-menga, nipa Ananáyach gu-borrwurra mun-nerranga mu-yinmiyapa burr-wu barra Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, wurra mun-nerranga mu-yinmiyapa mu-yilkaka barra burrwa, mun-nigipa mu-nega barra. Rrapa gun-narda nipa jin-gata jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gu-yagurmmurra nula. Ganapiya, lika mun-nerranga nipa Ananáyach muna-ganyja, burr-wuna Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama.

³ Wurra nipa Birta (Peter) a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, Ananáyach, wurriya an-gata walkwalk ny-jaliyana nula? An-nga nula Mern An-mawunga ny-yolkaja? Wurra gun-nginyipa jalim nyi-ni, rrupiya mun-gata ny-menga mun-nerranga nyirr-wuna, rrapa mun-nerranga ny-yilkakaja arrburra. ⁴ Minyja jalim nyi-ni gun-narda jarra mungoyurra gun-nginyipa, rrapa barrwa rrupiya ny-menga mun-nginyipa. Wurriya gun-nerra ny-borrwurra? Wurra gun-narda ngika minyja gu-galiya yerrcha burr-yolkaja; jarra nipa an-gata Wangarr ny-yolkaja, ngarla.”

⁵ Gun-narda a-galiyana Ananáyach, warrika a-bunggunapa gun-nyagara gu-ni. Rrapa minyja gun-narda aburr-werranga aburr-galiyana janguny, lika burr-guya aburr-gurkuja. ⁶ Rrapa yawarriny yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-garlmuna, abu-menga rrapa mugarrung abu-bichinga, lika abu-ganyja, abu-jurnumbuna.

⁷ Gu-gata wenga gun-baykarda ngika, wurra minyja marnnga abirriny-jirrapa jin-ngardapa jinyu-ni, nipa jin-gumarrbipa jina-bona. Wurra nipa gala marn-gi gu-yinmiyana gu-ni rrapa minyja an-gumarrbipa ngacha gun-nyagara gu-ni; wurra jin-bomang. ⁸ Lika nipa Birta jiny-yengganana, “A-jay, wengga apula. Gun-gata gun-gotipa rrawa jalim nyirri-ni, rrupiya nyirri-menga mun-guna burr-gurla nyirrbu-wuna, ya?”

Nipa jiny-yinanga, “Ngaw. Mun-narda burr-gurla nyirrbu-wuna.”

⁹ Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena, lika Birta a-yinagata achila, “A-jay, an-nga nula nyirri-borrwurra Mern An-mawunga nyirri-ngunyangunyjiyana nula? Wurra aburr-gata ngana gu-jirra gubu-malapurda aburr-jirra, geka an-nginyipa an-gumarrbipa abuganyja, abu-jurnumbuna, rrapa nginyipa ny-yinardiya barra.” ¹⁰ Gun-narda a-wena nipa jiny-jaliyana, warrika jiny-bunggunapa gun-nyagara gu-ni. Lika yawarriny yerrcha aburr-barrngumurra, jibi-nana gun-nyagara gu-ni, lika jibu-menga, jibu-ganyja, lika an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ana-gera jibu-jurnumbuna. ¹¹ Rrapa gun-narda aburr-galiyana janguny, wurra gama gorlk burr-guya aburr-gurkuja, minyja aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta.

Burr-barlmarrk Jama Aburr-ji

¹² Rrapa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, birriipa burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana minyja wurra gama gorlk aburr-nyala burrbi-nana janguny gubi-rrimarra gun-burrall. Rrapa aburr-gata minyja marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, birriipa wolawola gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana gu-japurra rrawa Wangarr gun-nika, gu-birlapirla gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Jolaman (Solomon) gun-nika.

¹³ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga wurra gama gorlk, birriipa gala aburr-yinmiyarna borijipa aburr-balagarrgurjiyarna burrwa Jesus burr-yika; jarra aburr-gurkuja. Wurra lika burrbu-borrwurra burr-guya aburr-molamola. ¹⁴ Rrapa minyja mola aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana aburr-workiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, mola jurdach aburr-jaranga aburr-ni wurra rrapa gama Jesus burr-yika jawina. ¹⁵ Rrapa gu-gata wenga lika burrbu-ganyja gurda gu-derda aburr-yorrpuna, lika garrung mun-guyinda mbi-yarlanggaja burrwa rrapa gu-jaralakarr burrbu-barnjinga, barra minyja nipa Birta ana-boy, burr-beyba, an-mawunga bin-dima, aburr-molamiya. ¹⁶ Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, gu-jaranga gu-rrawa wenga burrbuganyja gurda Jirúchalám (Jerusalem) aburr-birriipa minyja gu-derda aburr-yorrpuna rrapa walkwalk burr-buna, lika aburr-molamiyana aburr-bulapalawa.

Burrbi-rrimarra Rrapa Burrbu-barrbuna Jesus Burr-yika Aburr-mujama

¹⁷ Lika gu-gatiya wenga an-gata junggay an-murnangana rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-gata Jejúchi (Sadducee) yerrcha, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, mu-werrmbarra burrbi-nana aburr-workiyana aburr-guna Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama. ¹⁸ Lika burrbi-rrimarra, wupa burrbu-barnjinga gapman (government) gun-nika gun-gata wana gu-bapala rraaka gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-beyarna. ¹⁹ Wurra nuwurra gun-gata

ana-munya gu-ni, an-ngardapa Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena burrwa, gu-lapjukjamurra burrwa rrapa minypa burr-ganyja gurda yarlanga. ²⁰ Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “Buburr-boy, gata buburr-ji Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa, rrapa warrpam gun-narda wanngu gun-guni janguny bubu-ngurrja burrwa wurra gama gorlk.”

²¹ Lika aburr-bona, gun-gatiya guna-gepana ana-munyagaba aburr-barrngumurra Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. Lika gatiya marn-gi burrbi-negarra aburr-ni wurra gama gorlk janguny.

Wurra nuwurra waypa junggay wana an-babalapa an-gata rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha wugupa nula aburr-bena rrapa aburr-barrngumurra wupa gu-ngarnama ganychila (councillor) yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiya aburr-workiya, birriipa gala burrbi-nacharna aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa gala marn-gi gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni, wurra bama aburr-yinanga jimarna Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama burdak wupa aburr-ni birriipa burrbu-barrbuna. Lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha mu-murna yerrcha, lika aburr-bona gurda, gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana minypa ganychila yerrcha aburr-jaranga. Lika aburr-birriipa aburr-mujama burrbi-jermarra, aburr-bona, jimarn jarra burrbu-manggarna Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama; ²² wurra aburr-bena, gun-nyagara gubi-nana. Lika aburr-jekarra, ganychila yerrcha aburr-wena burrwa, aburr-yinanga, ²³ “A-lay, gata nyiburr-bena, nyibi-nana ngana gu-jirra gun-derta gu-ji rrapa an-bachirra gu-bamanana a-ji, wurra nyibi-lapjukjamurra, wupa nyibi-nana gun-nyagara.”

²⁴ Aburr-yinagata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-gata aburr-mujama. Rrapa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha rrapa an-gata minypa gun-japurra jaga a-ganana a-ni a-workiyana bala, gun-gata waypa birriipa aburr-galiyana, lika aburr-jurnjinga, rrapa minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni gun-gata gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni.

²⁵ Lika an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ana-bona, a-bena burrwa, a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, burrbi-na. Yi-rrawa nyirrbu-barnjinga wupa, birriipa aburr-gata gu-japurra aburr-jirra rrapa minypa aburr-weya burrwa aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk,” a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

²⁶ Lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-nika an-mujama an-gatiya minypa jaga a-ganana a-workiyana gun-japurra bala, nipa a-garlmuna, aburr-yigipa jawina burr-ganyja a-bona, Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama gata gu-japurra burrbu-menga. Wurra gala burrbu-burndarna, ngardawa aburr-gurkuja burrwa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata, jimarna aburr-garlmurda, gu-jandarra burrbu-bun aburr-guna junggay an-murnangana burr-yika aburr-mujama. ²⁷ Wurra jarra minypa burrbu-menga Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, lika burrbu-ganyja gurda, burrbu-wuna ganychila yerrcha. Lika gatiya birriipa aburr-jinyja nipa junggay wana an-babalapa burr-wengganana a-ni. ²⁸ A-yinanga burrwa, “Ya? Gipa yi-rrawa ngayburrrpa wengga nyibu-barnjinga, ana-goyburrrpa gala barra an-gata an-nelangga nyibu-ngurrja rrapa wurra gama gorlk marn-gi nyirrbu-nega. Wurra yama nyiburr-galiya arrburra? Wurra gu-gurdiya gu-rrawa Jiruchalam warrpam aburr-galiyarra ana-gorrburrwa aburr-nirra gun-goyburrrpa janguny. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra bima nyirrbu-ngurrjinga ngayburrrpa, ngarla, jimarn jarra nipa a-juwuna ngayburrrpa nyiburr-werra.” A-yinagata a-wena burrwa.*

²⁹ Lika Birta rrapa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, birriipa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ngayburrrpa barra nyibi-yagurrma nula Wangarr; an-gugaliya ngika, wurra nipa Wangarr. ³⁰ Nipiya an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr an-gata aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula, nipiya ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra Jesus an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, ana-goyburrrpa burr-jong nyibi-negarra nyibi-rrana. ³¹ Nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa a-ganyja waykin, nipiya ana-gera ana-munganaguwa a-ninyarra wana an-babalapa. Minypa nipa Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrburrrwa an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega. Barra minypa nipa a-gunggaya arrburrrwa, gun-nerra ngubu-bawa rrapa nguburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula, rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-yerrnyja barra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurr. ³² Gun-narda janguny ngayburrrpa marn-gi ngardawa nyiburr-mipila nyibu-buna. Lika nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya — ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-nacha nyiburr-nirra rrapa nipa Mern An-mawunga burr-guta. Minypa ana-nga an-jaranga gubi-yagurrmunga nula Wangarr; nipa burr-wucha a-workiya Mern An-mawunga.”

* 5:28 Metiyu 27:25

³³ Gun-narda aburr-gata ganychila yerrcha aburr-galiyana burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-wena, lika aburr-bachirramiyana burrrwa burrr-guya; jal aburr-ni burrrbu-bu barra. ³⁴ Wurra an-ngardapa a-garlmuna, nipa Berachi (Pharisee) an-guyinda an-gata an-nelangga Gaméliyal (Gamaliel). Nipiya an-gata marn·gi an-gunega gun-birripa mu-dayan, rrapa wurra gama gorlk marr aburr-balcha nula. Rrapa gatiya birripa ganychila yerrcha aburr-wena aburr-ni, nipa Guméliyal a-garlmuna, a-wena Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama yarlanga barra burrrbu-ga. ³⁵ Lika ganychila yerrcha wupa a-wena burrrwa, a-yinanga, “A-lay, aburr-bormmunga Yichrayal aburr-bapur; buburr-jarlapiya nyiburr-yinmiya barra burrrwa aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha. ³⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gipa mu-ngoyurra an-gata Diyúrrach (Theudas) ana-bona, nipa wana a-negiya ana-ni rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-yigipa aburr-ni, minyapa 400 gu-galiya yerrcha. Wurra barrwa aburr-werranga abu-buna, a-juwuna, lika aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-jekarra rrapa gun-nigipa janguny gun-nyagara gu-ni. ³⁷ Rrapa gu-gata wenga nuwurra waypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-welangga aburr-barnjiyana aburr-bona minyapa gapman burrr-ngurrjanga a-ni, an-nerranga ana-bona Galali (Galilee) an-guyinda an-gata an-nelangga Jurrach (Judas). Nipa rrapa a-yinagatiya, aburr-jaranga burrr-ganyja, barrwa aburr-werranga abu-buna, a-juwuna, rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-jekarra rrawa. ³⁸ Lika ngaypa ngu-borrwuja minyapa gun-guna: Gala barra gun-nga ngubu-borrwa burrrwa aburr-guna aburr-garlmuna. Wurra arrbu-bawa. Wurra gun-gata birripa gubu-borrwuja nula an-gata an-gugaliya, minyja gun-narda ana-gugaliya gun-nika wupa, nuwurra gu-boy, gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. ³⁹ Wurra minyja Wangarr nyanma, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya aburr-gata nyirrbu-jobujoba; gala yapa nyiburr-bachirramiyan nuluwa Wangarr, ngarla.”

A-yinagata a-wena Gaméliyal, rrapa birripa ganychila yerrcha gubi-yagurrrmurra nula. ⁴⁰ Lika aburr-birripa aburr-mujama burrrbi-jerrmarra, Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama burrrbu-menga, burrrbu-ganyja gurda. Lika barrwa aburr-wena burrrbu-jurrburaykujamurra. Lika burrr-guya aburr-wena burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama gala barra mola nipa Jesus an-nelangga abu-ngurrja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk. Birripa ganychila yerrcha aburr-yinagata burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama, ganapiya, lika gubu-lapjukamurra burrrwa, ⁴¹ aburr-bena yarlanga.

Lika birripa Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-marrkapchinga nuluwa Wangarr; ngardawa nipa Wangarr burrr-borrwurra aburr-molamola rrapa minyapa burrr-gurrrmurra, aburr-werranga aburr-nyala burrrbu-buna ngardawa Jesus ana-marr. ⁴² Lika mu-nguy aburr-bona aburr-workiyana gu-japurra rrawa gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika rrapa barrwa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, minyapa wurra gama gorlk marn·gi burrrbi-negarra aburr-bona gun-molamola janguny. Minyapa Jesus abu-ngurrjanga burrrwa nipiya Christ an-gata Wangarr a-menga burrrwa wurra gama gorlk Wanngu An-gunega.

6

Burrrbu-menga Burrrwa Aburr-gugunggaja

¹ Gun-gatiya minyapa Jesus burrr-yika jawina aburr-jaranga aburr-ni aburr-bamuna, aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya Ju yerrcha gun-birripa wengga aburr-wena aburr-workiyana gun-nelangga Grik (Greek), birripa aburr-garlmuna, burrrbu-yopuna Jesus burrr-yika jawina Ju yerrcha aburr-gata gun-birripa wengga aburr-wena aburr-workiyana Yibru (Hebrew), gata gun-guyinda. Minyapa aburr-gata Grik aburr-guyinda, birripa aburr-yinanga aburr-wena, “A-lay, aburr-guna Yibru aburr-weya aburr-workiya gala aburr-gunggaja arrburrrwa aburr-workiya aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-miliyak. Wurra wolawola rrupiya burrrbu-wucha aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-ngukiya aburr-workiya.”

² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-gonyjanga burrrwa aburr-werranga aburr-bulapalawa Jesus burrr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula, lika aburr-bamagutuwiyan. Lika Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-garlmuna, aburr-wena burrrwa. Minyapa aburr-yinanga, “Ngayburrrpa ganyjarr nyibi-rrimanga Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrjanga nyiburr-boya, gun-narda gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-bawa rrapa jama nyiburr-ji gun-nerranga minyapa rrupiya. Wurra nipa jarra nyirrrwuna gun-guniya. ³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-ma barra gu-galiya yerrcha arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minyapa 7, barra ngayburrrpa murna nyirrbu-wu, jama aburr-ji barra ana-gorrburrrwa mun-gata nula rrupiya. Minyapa nyiburr-gurdiya wupa nyirrbu-ma barra, wurra minyapa wurra gama gorlk burrrbi-nana gurda Mern An-mawunga

abi-rrimanga rrapa minypa bama aburr-jirra aburr-jechinuwa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya. Aburr-gurda ngacha ana-goyburra barra nyirrbu-ma ngayburra nyiburr-guna barra murna nyirrbu-wu mun-gata nula rrupiya. ⁴ Wurra ngayburra jarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny nyibu-ngurrja barra nyiburr-boy nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibu-wenggana barra nyiburr-workiya, gun-nardiya wupa arrburra jama.”

⁵ Gun-narda Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-wena, aburr-bulapalawa aburr-gata gubi-yagurramurra burra. Lika burrbu-menga gu-galiya yerrcha arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa. Minypa an-ngardapa an-gata Dipan (Stephen), nipa burr-guya marr a-balcha rrapa Mern An-mawunga a-rrimarra. Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Bilip (Philip), Brokorach (Procorus), Nikéynor (Nicanor), Dimon (Timon), Barminach (Parmenas) rrapa Nikalach (Nicolas). Minypa an-gata Nikalach nipa Yichrayal (Israel) an-bapurrr ngika, wurra Antiyak (Antioch) an-guyinda; wurra gu-mngoyurra Ju yerrcha a-malchinga burra marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr. ⁶ Aburr-gunarda wupa burrbu-menga. Lika burrbu-ganyja gurda burra Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama. Lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-garlmuna, abu-wengganana burra rrapa minypa murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda burrbu-rrimarra bama aburr-jirra, barra minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja burra.

⁷ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-nguy gu-barrjekarrapa gu-bamuna, rrapa aburr-gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-ni aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, mola rrapa mola, minypa junggay yerrcha burr-gata aburr-jaranga.

Dipan (Stephen) Abi-rrimarra

⁸ Rrapa an-gata Dipan (Stephen) nipa Wangarr wugupa nula a-wuna a-workiyana ganyjarr nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana, wurra gama gorlk a-gunggajinga burra a-workiyana. ⁹ Wurra aburr-werranga gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula Dipan, aburr-gata minypa aburr-bona aburr-workiyana bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya gun-nerranga gun-gata bala gun-nelangga gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana “Magaya Aburr-nirrapa.” Minypa gun-gata bala aburr-bona aburr-workiyana Jayríny (Cyrene) aburr-guyinda rrapa Alikhéndriya (Alexandria) aburr-guyinda, aburr-gurdiya wupa gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula Dipan. Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Jilichiya (Cilicia) aburr-guyinda rrapa Aycha (Asia) aburr-guyinda, birriya aburr-garlmunapa aburr-malchinga burra, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-garlmuna, ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abi-negarra nipa Dipan. ¹⁰ Wurra Mern An-mawunga a-wuna, nipa Dipan gun-jechinuwa a-wena burra rrapa birriya aburr-jurnjinga. ¹¹ Lika burr-rrupiya burrbu-menga aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birriya aburr-gata barra bima abu-ngurrja nipa Dipan. Minypa aburr-yinda barra, “Ngayburra nyiburr-galiyana nula an-guna gun-nerra a-wena Mojich (Moses) nula rrapa Wangarr nula.” ¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa mari gubi-jarlapuna nula Dipan. Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-garlmunapa aburr-bachirramiyana nula, birriya aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha rrapa joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega burr-guta. Lika abirrimarra. Lika abu-ganyja burra ganychila (councillor) yerrcha. ¹³ Lika mola aburr-werranga burrbu-menga aburr-guyolkiya, lika burrbu-gurramurra, bima abu-ngurrja an-gata Dipan. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Nipa an-guna gu-yopurda a-workiya gun-guna gun-japurra rrawa rrapa gun-ngayburra mu-dayan. ¹⁴ Minypa ngayburra nyiburr-galiyarra nula nipa a-weya, jimarna an-gata Jesus Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda nipa gu-rruma barra arrburra gun-guna rrawa rrapa gun-ngayburra mu-dayan gun-gata nipa Mojich murna arr-wuna, ngarla.”

¹⁵ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, bima abu-ngurrjinga Dipan. Wurra ganychila yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-ninya, birriya abi-nana aburr-ni Dipan nipa mipila a-jirra, bukula a-jirra, ngoyurra a-jirra, japurra a-jirra minypa waykin an-guyinda a-ninya.

7

Dipan (Stephen) A-wena Burra Ganychila (Councillor) Yerrcha

Minypa Aybriyam (Abraham) Nula

¹ Lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa a-wengganana Dipan (Stephen), “A-lay, gun-gata birriya bubu-ngurrjinga gun-narda gun-burrall, ya?”

² Lika Dipan a-yinanga a-wena, “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, buburr-galiya apula. Gun-gata Mechapatéymiya (Mesopotamia) Wangarr an-gata an-gujayanaya a-bena nula an-gayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra Aybriyam (Abraham), nipa Aybriyam burdak gala a-boyarna gun-gata Yeran (Haran). ³ Wurra minypa nipa Wangarr a-wena nula, ‘Garlma, a-lay, gun-guna gun-nginyipa rrawa ny-bawa barra, aburr-guna aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga burr-bawa barra; wurra ny-boy barra rrawa ngaypa ngiy-gurdagurdarra barra.”^{*}

⁴ “A-yinagata Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam, lika nipa Aybriyam a-garlmuna, gun-nigipa rrawa gu-bawuna, lika a-bona, gata a-ni Yeran. Rrapa nipa nyanyapa niya a-juwuna, lika Wangarr ana-ganyja Aybriyam rrawa gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra.”^{*} ⁵ Wurra nipa Wangarr gala gun-nga a-wucharnapa burdak; jarra gochila gochila a-rrana nuwurra a-wu barra nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa nuwurra nipa burr-bokama barra. Wurpa lika gun-gatiya Wangarr gochila gochila a-rrana, nipa jarra Aybriyam gala burdak bin-dimangarna gu-ngarda yerrcha.”^{*} ⁶ Wurra Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam minypa gun-guna: Minypa a-yinanga nula, ‘A-lay, aburr-nginyipa nginyipa burr-bokama barra, birripa gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-ni barra, gun-birripa ngika. Rrapa minypa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa aburr-garlma barra, aburr-mujama burrbinega barra burrwa, rrapa minypa aburr-bachirra aburr-ni barra burrwa nuwurra jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni minypa 400. ⁷ Wurra barrwa ngaypa ngu-mari ngu-ni barra burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, rrapa aburr-nginyipa walkurpa yerrcha a-wurr-bengga barra, ngunyuna aburr-japarndiya barra apula.”^{*} ⁸ Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena nula Aybriyam. Rrapa mola a-wena nula, rum a-wuna gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr; minypa ngayburrrpa Yichrayal nguburr-bapurr majija nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya ngardawa nguburr-yigipa Wangarr nguburr-yika. Lika gu-gata wenga minypa Aybriyam a-bokamurra Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra nula abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika nipa Ayjek gormmol a-ni. Lika gu-gata wenga nuwurra waypa Ayjek wana a-ni, nipa a-bokamurra Jeykap (Jacob), rrapa nuwurra waypa Jeykap wana a-ni, nipa burr-bokamurra aburr-bapurr 12, minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha.”^{*}

Minypa Jochap (Joseph) Nula

⁹ “Wurra aburr-gurda Jeykap burr-bokamurra birripa mu-werrmbarra abi-nana Jochap (Joseph) an-birripa worlapa burra. Lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-werranga burrbu-wuna Jochap rrapa rrupiya mbi-menga. Lika birripa aburr-werranga rrawa abuganyja Yijipt (Egypt), gatiya lika an-mujama abi-negarra. Wurra Wangarr nipa wugupa nula Jochap”^{*} ¹⁰ a-jarlapuna a-ganyja gun-gata gun-nerra gu-ni nula gu-workiyana. Rrapa nuwurra waypa Jochap a-bena nula an-gata bunggawa a-ni gun-gata rrawa Yijipt, nipa Jochap an-molamola ngardawa Wangarr nipa nyanma. Lika nipa bunggawa an-gata murna a-wuna Jochap, nipa Jochap jaga a-ganana rrawa gun-gata Yijipt rrapa mola gun-nigipa bunggawa gun-nika nipa a-yu a-workiyana burr-guta.”^{*}

¹¹ “Rrapa nuwurra waypa gun-gata minypa balaja gun-nyagara gu-ni burrwa gu-rrawa Yijipt rrapa Geynan (Canaan), balaja aburr-werrmuniya aburr-ni wurra gama gorlk. Rrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha rrawa Geynan aburr-ni, birripa burr-guta gala balaja mbi-rimangarna.”^{*} ¹² Wurra Jeykap gu-borrrwurra gun-gata rrawa Yijipt an-gata bunggawa mu-rrimarra balaja rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk burr-rrupiya mbi-menga aburr-workiyana. Lika Jeykap aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha burr-jerrmarra, balaja mbi-menga. ¹³ Rrapa mola jurdach aburr-jekarra Yijipt, gata nipa Jochap a-ngurrjiyana burrwa nipiya an-birripa worlapa burra. Lika gu-gata wenga an-gata bunggawa marn-gi a-ni nula Jochap aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga.”^{*} ¹⁴ Lika Jochap janguny gu-jerrmarra nula an-nigipa nyanyapa niya Jeykap minypa barra nipa Jeykap rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-boy barra gurda Yijipt, aburr-gata minypa 75 gu-galiya yerrcha.”^{*} ¹⁵ Lika Jeykap a-garlmuna, a-bona Yijipt. Lika gata aburr-juwuna nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha.”^{*} ¹⁶ Minypa nuwurra waypa aburr-birripa aburr-jekarra gurda Yijipt wenga,

^{*} **7:3** Genesis 12:1 ^{*} **7:4** Genesis 11:31; 12:4 ^{*} **7:5** Genesis 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 ^{*} **7:7** Genesis 15:13-14; Exodus 3:12 ^{*} **7:8** Genesis 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 ^{*} **7:9** Genesis 37:11,28; 39:2,21 ^{*} **7:10** Genesis 41:39-41 ^{*} **7:11** Genesis 42:1-2 ^{*} **7:13** Genesis 45:1,16 ^{*} **7:14** Genesis 45:9,10,17-18; 46:27 ^{*} **7:15** Genesis 46:1-7; 49:33

aburr-marbat burrbu-ganyja gurda, gata burrbu-jurnumbuna rrawa gun-delipa gun-nelangga Jekam (Shechem), gun-gata mu-ngoyurra Aybriyam burrrrupiya gu-menga, Aymor (Hamor) aburr-bapurr abu-wuna.*

Minypa Mojich (Moses) Nula

¹⁷ “Minypa gun-gata waypa yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona nipa Wangarr burrr-wu barra gun-gata gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa gochila gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, birripa gugu aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-borrmunga gipa aburr-jaranga aburr-ni aburr-bamuna gata rrawa Yijipt. ¹⁸ Rrapa minypa barrwa an-nerranga bunggawa a-ni Yijipt, nipa gala marn-gi a-nirrarna nula Jochap,* ¹⁹ wurra aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-borrmunga nipa jarra burrr-yolkaja rrapa minypa an-bachirra a-ni burrrwa. Minypa a-wena burrrwa yokuyoka a-bambunguna a-workiyana jin-babalapa jin-guyinda a-menga jiny-yorkiyana, ana-mernda a-yerrnyjinga jiny-yorkiyana, lika a-juwuna.* ²⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya gugu nipa Mojich (Moses) a-bambunguna, wurpa lika nipa a-bambungunapa an-molamola warppam. Lika nyanyapa niya gun-nika rrawa jaga abirriny-janana nula, ran-gu abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa a-negarra gata rrawa.* ²¹ Mola jurdach jin-babalapa a-ganyja, a-yilkakaja mu-gorrngunya gu-bugula ana-mernda, nipa ngardawa gala yapa an-gata bunggawa an-bachirra a-bun. Lika gu-gata wenga jin-gata jin-walkurpa nula bunggawa jin-nika a-barrripuna Mojich, rrapa minypa a-nana an-molamola, lika an-nigipa a-negarra; jaga jiny-janana nula minypa an-nigipa.* ²² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Mojich marn-gi a-ni a-bamuna Yijipt aburr-guyinda gun-burriya minypa birripa marn-gi gun-jaranga. Rrapa nipa Mojich an-nelangga wana a-ni a-bamuna, minypa gun-molamola a-wena a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji a-workiyana gun-molamola.

²³ “Nuwurra waypa Mojich jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni nula minypa 40, nipa gu-borrrwurra, lika a-garlmuna, a-bona barra a-birripa burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-gata Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr minypa gu-yinmiyana gu-ni burrrwa. ²⁴ Lika an-ngardapa a-nana an-borrmunga rrapa an-nerranga Yijipt an-guyinda ana-nyala a-buna a-ni. Lika nipa Mojich a-burdimarra an-nigipa an-borrmunga, a-buna an-gata Yijipt an-guyinda, nipa a-juwuna. ²⁵ Minypa Mojich bama a-yinanga jimarna aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga marn-gi aburr-ni barra nula minypa nipa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra barra a-gunggaja burrrwa, aburr-bengga. Wurra gun-narda birripa gala marn-gi. ²⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga gun-nerranga gu-ni, nipa bijirri-nana abirri-yigipa abirri-borrmunga abirri-bachina. Lika nipa gu-borrrwurra jimarna barra abirri-mola bijirri-nega. Minypa a-yinanga butula, ‘A-lay, ana-gotipa nyirri-borrmunga yama nyirri-mola nyirri-ni ana-gotula?’ ²⁷ Wurra an-gata an-ngardapa mari ana-bama a-gakaja Mojich ngardapa a-ji, a-yinanga nula, ‘Ya? Ana-nga a-wena nggula nginyipa bunggawa rrapa joborr jaga nyi-gugana nyi-ni barra arrburrrwa, ya?’ ²⁸ Jal nyi-nirra ngaypa nguna-bu barra, ya, minypa yi-rrawa ny-burnda an-gata Yijipt an-guyinda?’ ²⁹ A-yinagata a-wena. Rrapa gun-narda waypa Mojich a-galiyana, lika a-garlmunapa Yijipt gu-bawuna rrapa a-bona, gata a-ni Mirriyan (Midian) rrawa; gata lika jiny-menga jin-nigipa, rrapa bijirri-bokamurra abirri-jirrapa walkurpa yerrcha.* *

³⁰ “Gu-bamuna, jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni minypa 40, lika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena nula Mojich. Gata gu-bugula gu-gorla a-bena nula yi-gurrepa mun-mirk mun-gata mun-nelangga Jaynay (Sinai). Minypa nipa Mojich gu-nana gun-jong gu-jinyja ngarl gu-jirra bol gu-rronga gu-ji, wurra gun-jong gala gu-rrongarna. ³¹ Rrapa gun-narda waypa Mojich gu-nana, gochila a-barrjinga. Lika a-gakiyana yi-gurrepa barra gu-jarlapa gu-na, mola gugu ana-manyjirda a-galiyana nipa an-gata Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya a-wena nula. Minypa a-yinanga, ³² ‘Ngaypa ng-gunaga Wangarr nyanyapa nggu jungurdapa nggu ngu-burriya. Minypa Aybriyam ngu-yika, rrapa Ayjek ngu-yika, rrapa Jeykap ngu-yika, ngaypa ngu-birripa Wangarr,’ a-yinagata a-wena. Rrapa gun-narda waypa Mojich a-galiyana, nipa a-gurkuja, a-wurrrurjinga, rrapa a-balagonyinyiyana; gala a-yinmiyarna gu-nacharna. ³³ Lika Wangarr ana-wena nula, ‘A-lay, yerrkujama gun-narda rrepara ny-jirra ny-barrngumiya ny-jirra, ngardawa gun-garda jel n-denyjinga ny-jirra gun-japurra. ³⁴ Ngaypa nguburr-nana aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha Yijipt aburr-nirra minypa bunggawa an-gata ngapula a-negyana burrrwa rrapa jama wana burrr-wuna. Gipa ng-galiyana burrrwa aburr-gonyjinga aburr-nirra ana-nga barra a-gunggaja burrrwa. Lika nguna-bupiyana barra ng-gunggaja burrrwa, birripa barra aburr-bengga. Ganapiya, lika guwa, nginyipa barra ngiy-jerrma barra Yijipt.*”

* 7:16 Genesis 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Joshua 24:32 * 7:18 Exodus 1:7-8 * 7:19 Exodus 1:10-11,22 * 7:20 Exodus 2:2 * 7:21 Exodus 2:3-10 * 7:29 Exodus 2:11-15 * 7:29 Exodus 18:3-4 * 7:34 Exodus 3:1-10

³⁵ “Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena nula Mojich. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra Mojich nipa an-nardiya birripa aburr-gata Yichrayal aburr-bapurr gipa mu-ngoyurra guya aburr-yerryerrmiyana nula minypa aburr-yinanga nula, ‘Ya? Ana-nga a-wena nggula nginyipa bunggawa rrapa joborr jaga nyi-gugana nyi-ni barra arrburrrwa, ya?’ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula. Wurra jarra Wangarr, nipiya an-gata ana-jerrmarra Mojich bunggawa burrrwa rrapa an-gujarlapa an-guga. Minypa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra a-bena nula gata gun-jong gu-rronga gu-ji, nipiya an-mujaruk gatiya wugupa nula a-workiyana.* ³⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Mojich ana-bona, burr-menga wurra gama gorlk, lika Yijipt gubu-bawuna aburr-bona. Minypa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji burrrwa a-workiyana gata Yijipt, rrapa mola gata ana-gartcha bugula gun-gata birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Juna Gu-maya (Red Sea), rrapa mola gata gu-bugula gu-gorla aburr-rrigirrgarra aburr-workiyana rarranyjarr gun-jaranga minypa 40.* ³⁷ Mojich nipa an-nardiya a-wena burrrwa Yichrayal aburr-bapurr rrapa minypa a-yinanga burrrwa, ‘Wangarr ana-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa an-nerranga an-mujaruk minypa ngaypa, an-gata an-goyburrrpa an-borrmunga.’* ³⁸ Rrapa Mojich nipa an-nardiya burr-guta Yichrayal aburr-bapurr gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana gata gu-bugula gu-gorla. Nipa wugupa burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha aburr-gata, rrapa nipa wugupa abirri-ni an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk gata a-wena nula mu-mirk waykin mun-gata mun-nelangga Jaynay (Sinai). Nipa Mojich an-nardiya gu-menga arrburrrwa joborr gun-guyinda wanngu gun-guni gun-gata aburr-wuchichiyana gurda aburr-bamuna.*

³⁹ “Wurra aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha gala gubi-yagurrrungarna nula Mojich. Jarra ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana nula; jal aburr-ni jimarna barra aburr-jeka gu-maywapa gun-gata Yijipt. ⁴⁰ Minypa Mojich an-nika worlapa niya birripa aburr-wena nula, ‘A-lay, nginyipa jarlapa arrburrrwa wangarr an-guyinda barra birripa aburr-guguya arrburrrwa. Wurra an-gata Mojich Yijipt wenga arr-ganya gurda, ngayburrrpa gala marr gi nula yina an-gaya.’* ⁴¹ Gun-gatiya, ngarla, minypa an-mawunga abi-jarlapuna an-guripa wangarr, minypa bulugi an-geka. Lika janara gubi-jarlapuna nula rrapa minyjak an-guyinda abu-buna, abi-yalpuna nula. Minypa marr aburr-balcha nula an-gata bulugi birripa aburr-murna abi-jarlapuna.* ⁴² Gu-gurda nula Wangarr nipa Nyanyapa arrku burr-bawuna, rrapa birripa minypa mola aburr-garlmuna, marr aburr-balcha achila aburr-bamuna jin-gata gata jin-guyinda waykin. Minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana, gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

‘Nyiburrr-gurda Yichrayal nyiburrr-bapurr, buburr-galiya apula:

Gata gu-bugula gu-gorla ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-rrigirrgarra nyiburrr-workiyana rarranyjarr gun-jaranga minypa 40,

ngaypa apula ngika an-gata minyjak an-guyinda nyibu-buna nyiburrr-workiyana rrapa nyibi-yalpuna nyiburrr-workiyana.

Gun-nyagara.

⁴³ Jarra wirnin ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ganyja nyiburrr-workiyana an-gata nula an-guripa wangarr an-nelangga Morlek (Moloch).

Rrapa ranga nyibu-ganyja nyiburrr-workiyana jin-gata gata marr nyiburrr-balcha achila, jin-goyburrrpa jin-guripa wangarr jin-gata jin-nelangga Repan (Rephan).

Abirriny-jata ngacha nyibi-jarlapuna nyiburrr-workiyana jin-guripa an-guripa wangarr. Lika ngaypa arr-yerrnyja barra mipila,

gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburrr-boy barra Babalan (Babylon) gu-gapa gu-rrarnba.’”

Gu-gurda ngacha janguny, rrapa gu-yinagata gu-ni burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha.*

Minypa Bala Nula Wangarr Gun-nika

⁴⁴ “Wurra jarra aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha wirnin mbi-rrimarra Wangarr mun-nika mun-gata, minypa nipa wugupa burrrwa gu-bugula gu-gorla aburr-rrigirrgarra. Wirnin mun-gata mbi-jarlapuna minypa Wangarr a-wena nula Mojich, rrapa minypa mun-mawunga nipa mu-nana.* ⁴⁵ Rrapa jurdach waypa aburr-jirrpungapa yerrcha murna burrrbu-wuna aburr-walkurpa yerrcha mun-gata wirnin, lika gun-gata Jochuwa (Joshua) mu-namangarta birripa mbi-menga, mbi-ganyja gurda aburr-bona minypa rrawa gubu-menga, aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-bapurr nipa

* 7:35 Exodus 2:14 * 7:36 Exodus 7:3-4; 14:21; Numbers 14:33 * 7:37 Deuteronomy 8:15,18 * 7:38 Exodus 19:1—20:17; Deuteronomy 5:1-33 * 7:40 Exodus 32:1 * 7:41 Exodus 32:2-6 * 7:43 Amos 5:25-27 * 7:44 Exodus 25:9,40

Wangarr burr-buna, burr-yerrnyjinga burrwa. Lika mun-gata wirnin Wangarr mun-nika mbi-garrana, mu-jinyja nuwurra Daybit (David) a-ni bunggawa.* 46 Rrapa nipa Daybit an-molamola a-ni nula Wangarr rrapa minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-japurramayana nula. Lika nipa Daybit a-garlmuna, a-wengganana ngaw minyja barra bala gu-gupa nula Wangarr an-gatiya Yichrayal aburr-bapurr an-burriya, minypa gun-nigipa gu-ni barra Wangarr an-nika.* 47 Wurra nuwurra an-gata Jolaman (Solomon) nipa jarra gu-gupuna nula minypa Daybit murna a-wuna an-nigipa walkur.*

48 “Wurpa lika bala an-gugaliya gu-gupurda a-workiya, nipa Wangarr an-gata wana an-babalapa gala gata a-ni. Minypa an-nigipa an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda a-wena wola, gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

49 “Rrawa waykin gu-jirra, gun-narda gun-ngaypa gun-gurrenyja gun-guni; wupa gu-jel, gun-narda minypa rrepara ngu-jirra nula.

Lika gun-guyinmiya ngacha bala ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarna barra nyibu-gupa apula?

Minypa ngaypa ng-guna Bunggawa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra.

Ya? Yina gaya barra nyibu-gupa apula?

50 Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-jarlapuna gurdiya wupa gun-bulapalawa.’”

Gu-gurda ngacha janguny.*

Minypa Gelama Gelama Burr-barra

51 “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gera, ya? Wurra yama nyiburr-ngukurdanyijya nula Wangarr rrapa gun-nigipa janguny nyibu-borrwa nula? Wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya, ngarla! Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa minypa aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha; nyiburr-bachirra nula Mern An-mawunga.* 52 Minypa bubu-borrwa: An-gata ana-nga waygaji Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk ngunyuna an-guyinda rrapa aburr-goyburrrpa nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha gala bampa abi-nengarna aburrdarna, ya? Wurra gun-nyagara. Jarra burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, aburr-juwuna aburr-jaranga aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra abu-ngurrjinga nipa an-gata Jechinuwa Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya ana-boy barra. Rrapa gun-guniya gugu nipiya, ngarla, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-yolkaja rrapa nyibu-buna. 53 Wuriya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya nyibu-menga joborr gun-gata minypa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gubu-ganyja gurda, wurra gu-gurda ngacha joborr ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwujarna nyiburr-workiyarna.”

Dipan Gu-jandarra Abu-buna

54 Gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana Dipan a-wena, lika aburr-gata ganychila yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyana nula burr-guya, rrapa minypa rriira gubu-barra rrapa an-banda abu-barra nula. 55 Wurra Dipan Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula nipa waykin a-ganana, gu-nana Wangarr gun-nika gun-gujayanaya rrapa a-nana Jesus gatiya Wangarr ana-gera a-jinyja ana-munganaguwa. 56 Lika a-yinagata burrwa, “Bubi-na! Ngu-nana waykin gu-lapkujamiyana rrapa An-walkurpa An-gugaliya Wangarr ana-gera a-jinyjarra ana-munganaguwa.”

57 Gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana Dipan a-wena, lika mari gu-bena burrwa aburr-gata ganychila yerrcha. Burr-guya aburr-gonyjinga rrapa gelama aburr-jirra aburr-jakabiya murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda; gala yapa mola aburr-galiya nula. Wurra burr-guya aburr-garlmunapa 58 abi-rrimarra. Lika abu-ganyja yarlanga gu-murnangana rrawa, lika aburr-garlmunapa gu-jandarra abu-buna aburr-ni. Rrapa aburr-gata minypa bima abu-ngurrjinga Dipan mu-ngoyurra, mun-hirripa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal an-gata abu-wuna an-yawarriny an-nelangga Jol (Saul); mun-gata nipa jaga a-ganana burrwa.

59 Gatiya burdak gu-jandarra abu-buna aburr-ni, nipa Dipan a-wengganana a-ni. Minypa a-gonyjinga, a-yinanga, “Jesus, a-lay, Bunggawa, nguna-ma ngaypa ngu-mawunga!” 60 Lika ana-menama gu-rrana, mola a-gonyjinga nula burr-guya, “Bunggawa a-lay, gun-guna gun-nerra gun-birripa gala barra ny-borrwa burrwa aburr-guna. Wurra gunggaja burrwa.” Gun-narda waypa Dipan a-wena, lika a-juwuna.

8

Gun-nerra Gu-ni Burrwa Jesus Burr-yika Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) Aburr-ni

* 7:45 Joshua 3:14-17 * 7:46 2 Samuel 7:1-16; 1 Chronicles 17:1-14 * 7:47 1 Kings 6:1-38; 2 Chronicles 3:1-17

* 7:50 Isaiah 66:1-2 * 7:51 Isaiah 63:10

¹ Rrapa nipa Jol (Saul) gata burr-nana a-ji Dipan abu-buna aburr-ni, ngardawa nipa Jol gu-yagurmmurra burrwa Dipan abu-buna.

Gun-narda gu-ngardapiya ngorrngurra gu-garlmunapa gun-nerra gugu gu-ni burrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-garlmuna, bampa burrbi-negarra burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana. Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-jaranga Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona Judiya (Judea) rrapa Jimériya (Samaria) gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Wurra Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama burdak gata aburr-ni Jirúchalam. ² Wurra nipa Dipan gata a-yu, aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika burr-guya gububorrwurra nula aburr-workiyana, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona, abu-menga, abu-ganyja, abu-jurnumbuna rrapa minypa burr-guya aburr-rruwuja nula.

³ Wurra nipa jarra Jol (Saul) a-garlmuna, gu-werranga gu-werranga bala a-gomariyana a-yu rrapa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula nipa bin-dimarra, wupa burr-barnjinga a-ji wurra yerrcha gama yerrcha, jimarna barra Jesus burr-yika nipa Jol burr-wuleba.*

Jimériya (Samaria) Aburr-ni Janguny Aburr-galiyana Jesus Nula

⁴ Wurra Jesus burr-yika aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa mun-ganday mbi-buna, birriipa ay-yinda aburr-bona ngardapa ngardapa Jesus nula janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana. ⁵ Rrapa Bilip (Philip) nipa Jirúchalam wenga ana-garlmuna, a-bena Jimériya wana gun-bapala rrawa, wurra gun-ngardapa gun-gata gu-murnangana rrawa. Lika gata a-wena burrwa a-ni, a-ngurrjinga burrwa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega nipiya Jesus Christ. ⁶ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk birriipa minypa gun-gardapa aburr-negiyana, bama aburr-balcha nula Bilip gun-nigipa janguny, ngardawa minypa aburr-galiyana nula gun-molamola a-wena rrapa minypa abi-nana burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji, ⁷ Minypa walkwalk an-jaranga nipa Bilip a-yernnyjinga burrwa, walkwalk ana-gonyjingga ana-bena, burr-bawuna a-bona, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-molamiyana minypa an-nyarl kuch jin-nyarl kuch, jin-burda anburda. ⁸ Lika gun-gata rrawa wurra gama gorlk burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-ni.

Jayman (Simon) An-gata An-buburda

⁹ Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya gata a-ni Jimériya (Samaria) rrawa, nipa an-nelangga Jayman (Simon). Gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa an-buburda a-ni rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrjinga nula aburr-workiyana nipa jama a-ji. Nipa minypa a-ngurrjiyana a-workiyana jimarna wana an-bapala, ¹⁰ rrapa aburr-jaranga bama aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni — aburr-gata minypa aburr-welangga aburr-delipa aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-welangga wana aburr-ni burr-guta. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Nipa barlmarrk an-gurrimapa Wangarr nyanma, minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr a-ngurrjinga ‘Wana An-babalapa.’” ¹¹ Aburr-yinagata bama aburr-balcha nula Jayman ngardawa gipa gun-baykarda gochila aburr-barrjinga nula an-buburda a-ni. ¹² Wurra jurdach birriipa marr aburr-balcha nula Bilip minypa gun-molamola janguny nipa a-wena burrwa a-workiyana, janguny gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra burrwa a-nirra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa minypa Jesus Christ nipa an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega. Lika gu-gata wenga birriipa jal aburr-ni nipa Bilip bama burr-gurragaja wurra rrapa gama. ¹³ Rrapa nipa Jayman burr-guta marr a-balcha nula Jesus rrapa minypa Bilip ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja. Lika Jayman a-jurrjurrmurra a-workiyana Bilip ay-yinda a-bona a-workiyana, minypa gochila a-barrjinga nula nipa Bilip burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana.

¹⁴ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-ni, birriipa waypa aburr-galiyana gun-gata minypa Jimériya aburr-guyinda gubi-rrimarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, lika Jirúchalam wenga burrbi-jerrmarra gurda abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha Birta (Peter) rrapa Jon. ¹⁵ Rrapa bitipa waypa abirri-bena, abirri-wengganana burrwa Mern An-mawunga abu-ma barra. ¹⁶ Ngardawa Mern An-mawunga gala a-beyarna burrwa, wurra Jesus an-gata Bunggawa nipa an-nelangga bama aburr-gurragiyana, gun-nardiya wupa ganapiya. ¹⁷ Lika Birta rrapa Jon murna abirri-jirra abirri-guyinda burrbi-rrimarra bama aburr-jirra, lika Mern An-mawunga abu-menga.

* 8:3 Jama Aburr-ji 22:4-5; 26:9-11

¹⁸ Rrapa gun-narda waypa Jayman an-gata mu-ngoyurra an-buburda a-ni nipiya gunana barlmarrk, minypa Jesus bijirri-yika abirri-mujama murna abirri-jirra abirri-guyinda burrbirrimarra rrapa Mern An-mawunga abu-menga, lika nipa Jayman a-garlmuna, a-wena butula Birta rrapa Jon, jimarna rrupiya barra bijirri-wu rrapa bitipa abirri-wu barra gu-gata ngacha ganyjarr. ¹⁹ Minypa a-yinanga butula, “A-lay, gun-narda ganyjarr ngunabirri-wu barra rrapa ngaypa ngubin-dima rrapa Mern An-mawunga abu-ma barra.”

²⁰ Wurra nipa Birta a-wena nula, “A-lay, nginyipa rrapa mun-nginyipa rrupiya nyirri-boy barra gu-bol ngardawa gun-gata ny-borrwurra, jimarna burrrrupiya ny-ma barra ganyjarr nipa wupa an-murna Wangarr arr-wucha. ²¹ Wurra gun-guna janguny nginyipa ny-nyagara wupa ganapiya. Ngardawa Wangarr biy-nacha gun-nerra n-dimanga. ²² Wurra ngukurdanyjiya rrapa gun-narda n-dimarra gun-nerra bawa. Wenggana Bunggawa an-gatiya Jesus; nipa waygaji baywarra gu-nega barra nggula gun-gata nginyipa ny-borrwurra. ²³ Wurra ngaypa ngu-nana nggula an-gugaliya mu-werrmbarra nyi-nacha ny-yorkiya minypa gun-narda gun-nerra gala ny-yinmiya ny-bawa, wurra burr-guya biy-balkaja, ngarla.”

²⁴ Birta a-yinagata a-wena nula Jayman. Wurra nipa Jayman a-yinagata butula Birta rrapa Jon, “A-lay, an-gata Bunggawa birri-wenggana apula gala barra gu-yirda gun-nerra gu-ni apula minypa ana-gotipa nyirri-wena.”

²⁵ Ganapiya gun-narda. Wurra Birta rrapa Jon abirri-ngurrjinga burrwa Jesus Christ minypa bitipa abirri-nana rrapa marn-gi abirri-ni nula gun-nigipa janguny, gu-gurda ngacha. Lika abirri-garlmuna Jirúchalam abirri-ngoyurra. Wurra gojilapa abirri-bamuna, gun-molamola janguny gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa abirri-bona gun-jaranga rrawa gun-gata Jimériya, lika abirri-jekarra Jirúchalam.

Bilip Rrapa An-gata Yitiyópiya (Ethiopia) An-guyinda

²⁶ Gu-gata wenga Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena nula Bilip, “Garlma, a-lay. Boy jalachang ny-nyoyurra. Minypa jarlakarr ny-ja barra gu-werrapa gu-yurra gu-boya, Jirúchalam wenga aburr-boya aburr-workiya rrawa Gaja (Gaza).”

²⁷ Gun-narda nipa an-mujaruk a-wena, lika nipa Bilip a-garlmuna, a-bona yi-gata. Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya rrapa a-bamuna gun-ngardapiya jarlakarr, nipa an-gata Yitiyópiya (Ethiopia) an-guyinda an-yawarriny a-rrigirrgarra a-workiyana. Nipa jawina a-ni achila jin-gata bunggawa jinyu-ni gun-gata rrawa Yitiyópiya, nipa jin-gata jin-nelanga Gandáchi (Candace). Minypa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya rrupiya jaga a-ganana achila a-workiyana, wurra ana-bona Jirúchalam gata minypa a-marrngoypiyana nula Wangarr, ²⁸ lika a-garlmuna, ay-bamuna rrawa. Nipa a-ni a-bona ana-gata minypa jin-nigipa yarraman a-rurrgakaja. A-ni a-jarl, jurra mu-nana a-ni janguny Aycháya (Isaiah) nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk a-wukurrjinga gun-guwarr. ²⁹ Rrapa Mern An-mawunga a-wena nula Bilip, “A-lay, yi-gata boy, an-gugaliya an-gata minypa jiyarraman a-rurrgakaja jiny-bamburda nginyipa yi-gurrepa negiya nula.” ³⁰ Lika Bilip a-yurtchingapa yi-gurrepa a-bena, lika a-galiyana nula an-gugaliya a-wena a-ni wupa, minypa mu-jurra gu-nana a-ni janguny gun-gata Aycháya a-wukurrjinga wola. Lika Bilip ana-nyala a-wengganana, “A-lay, gun-narda nyi-nacha nyi-nirra janguny meyali nyi-nana, ya?”

³¹ Lika nipa an-gugaliya a-yinanga, “Ngika. Gala ngu-yinmiya, wurra minyja an-nerranga ana-nga a-gunggaja apula.” Lika mola a-wena nula, lika Bilip a-warrchinga rrapa a-rakaja nula.

³² Gun-gata janguny gu-nana a-ni Yitiyópiya an-guyinda gun-guna:
 “An-gata an-gugaliya nipa minypa an-maywapa ranginy an-delipa jip,
 minypa wolawola abu-ganyja aburr-workiya
 rrapa abu-burnda aburr-workiya,
 wurra gala a-wengga a-workiya.
 Minypa an-delipa jip gala a-wengga a-workiya,
 mula a-jirra abu-gorndanga aburr-workiya;
 rrapa an-gata an-gugaliya nipa a-yinagatiya,
 gala a-weyarna.

³³ Minypa nipa an-mola, birriipa wupa aburr-werra
 rrapa gala ana-nga a-gunggajingarna nula.
 Gala aburr-nga aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha nipa burr-bokamungarna;
 wurra gun-nyagara.

Ngardawa gun-balmbarra gubi-negarra nula nipa a-ni gun-nardiya rrawa.”*

³⁴ Gun-narda janguny nipa an-gata Yitiyópiya an-guyinda gu-nana a-ni. Lika a-wengganana Bilip, “A-lay, an-guna an-mujaruk a-ngurrjiyana nipiya wurra waygaji an-nerranga, ya?”

³⁵ Lika nipa Bilip ana-nyala a-wena nula a-ni, minypa gu-gatiya gu-janguny yarlanga gu-negarra nula a-ni gun-molamola janguny an-gata Jesus nula.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Abirri-bamuna, bugula guburri-barrripuna. Lika an-gata Yitiyópiya an-guyinda a-wena nula Bilip, “A-lay, gun-guna bugula ay-barrripuna. Yama bama nguna-gurraga, ya?”

³⁸ Lika gu-gata wenga a-wena nula an-nigipa an-mujama jin-gata yarraman barra jinyudericha. Lika Bilip rrapa an-gata Yitiyópiya an-guyinda abirri-bupiyana gu-bugula. Lika nipa Bilip ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja an-gata an-gugaliya.

³⁹ Gun-gatiya waypa gu-bugula wenga abirri-warrchinga, nipa Mern An-mawunga a-menga Bilip, lika a-ganyja gu-werranga, rrapa an-gata Yitiyópiya an-guyinda gala mola a-nacharna. Wurra nipa Yitiyópiya an-guyinda gun-maywapa jarlakarr gu-ganyja ay-bona, burr-guya a-marrkapchinga, a-nyiljinga warrpam. ⁴⁰ Wurra Bilip nipa jarra a-bena rrawa gun-gata Aychot (Ashdod). Lika ay-bamuna, gun-jaranga rrawa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-bona Jesus gun-nika gun-molamola janguny nuwurra gata a-bena Jechariya (Caesarea).

9

Jol (Saul) A-ngukurdanyjiyana Rrapa Marr A-balcha Nula Jesus
(Jama Aburr-ji 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Rrapa an-gata Jol (Saul), nipa mu-nguy an-bachirra a-ni burrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina; jal a-ni barra burr-wuleba. Lika a-bona nula junggay wana an-babalapa ² rrapa a-wengganana jurra mun-guyinda a-wukurrja barra nula barra waya nipa Jol a-boy gun-gata rrawa Daméchkach (Damascus) rrapa bala gun-guyinda Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya nipa barra a-barrnguma, a-bengga burrwa. Rrapa gata wupa minyja burr-barripa Jesus burr-yika jawina, lika gun-mola gu-ni barra nula Jol nipa bin-dima barra rrapa burr-ga barra gurda Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) burr-wurra rrapa burr-gama. Mu-gurda ngacha jurra nipa Jol a-wengganana an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa.

³ Ganapiya, lika mun-narda Jol mu-menga jurra, lika mu-ganyja a-bona. A-bamuna, yi-gurrepa a-bena a-bona Daméchkach, lika gatiya gugu gun-gujayanaya gu-bena nula waykin wenga minypa gun-maywapa a-mirlchinga a-workiya. ⁴ Lika Jol a-bungguna gu-jel rrapa a-galiyana a-yu an-gata manyjirda a-jirra a-wena nula, a-yinanga nula, “Jol, Jol, a-lay, wurriya nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya?”

⁵ Lika Jol a-yinanga, “Nginyipa ny-yingiya, a-lay, Bunggawa?”

Nipa a-yinagata nula, “Ngaypa Jesus, ng-guniya nginyipa nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya. ⁶ Wurra garlma, boy gata gun-murna rrawa, rrapa burraya ny-jaliya barra nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra.”

⁷ Rrapa aburr-gata Jol burr-ganyja gurda aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha, birripa aburr-derichinga, aburr-jurnjinga, minypa aburr-galiyana wengga, wurra gala abi-nacharna ana-nga a-wena. ⁸ Ganapiya, lika nipa Jol a-garlmuna, jimarna a-ganajarna, wurra gun-nyagara; wurra gapula a-ni. Lika birripa aburr-yigipa jawina mernda a-jirra abirrimarra, abu-ganyja rrawa Daméchkach. ⁹ Lika gata minypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa gapula a-ni rrapa gala balaja m-bangarna o bugula gu-wurlchingarna, wurra ngika, gun-nyagara.

¹⁰ Rrapa gun-gata rrawa Daméchkach an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni Jesus an-nika jawina an-gata an-nelangga Ananáyach (Ananias). Nipa minypa a-ganana a-ni, a-nana nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-gonyjinga nula rrapa an-nelangga a-menga, a-yinanga nula, “Ananáyach, a-lay!”

Lika nipa a-yinanga, “Ng-guna, a-lay, Bunggawa.”

¹¹ Lika nipa Jesus a-wena nula, “Garlma, boy gun-gata jarlakarr gun-nelangga Jechinuwa. Lika gun-gata Jurrach (Judas) gun-nika rrawa burr-wengganana an-an-gaya a-nirra Dartchach (Tarsus) an-guyinda an-nelangga Jol. Ngardawa nipa an-gatiya nguna-wengganacha a-nirra. ¹² Gipa borrich gu-nana minypa an-gugaliya an-nelangga Ananáyach a-bengga barra nula, murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-rrima barra mun-barra mun-molamola a-gana.”

¹³ Gun-narda Ananáyach a-galiyana Jesus a-wena nula, lika a-yinanga, “Ngika, a-la, Bunggawa. Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-weya aburr-workiya, ng-galiyarra burrwa ngu-workiya an-gata abu-ngurrjinga nipa an-bachirra. Minypa aburr-nginyipa jawina

nipa burr-burnda a-workiya gata Jirúchalam, ¹⁴ rrapa ana-boya, ngunyuna nyirr-bu barra. Minypa burr-jurra ana-boya, birriipa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha abu-wuna, minypa gun-mola nula nyin-dima barra ngayburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcharra nggula.”

¹⁵ Ananáyach a-yinagata a-wena nula Jesus. Wurra nipiya Bunggawa a-yinagata nula, “Ngika. Wurra boy, bengga nula. Ngardawa an-gata gipa ngu-menga, nipa an-mujama a-ni barra apula. Minypa ngaypa ngu-welanga nguna-ngurrja barra burrrwa aburr-jaranga gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha, aburr-birriipa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-gata burr-guta, rrapa minypa mola nguna-ngurrja barra burrrwa Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr. ¹⁶ Rrapa nipa gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula gu-workiya ngardawa an-gaypa jawina rrapa ngaypa ngu-marr. Wurra gun-narda burrrwa ngaypa ng-gurdagurdarra barra.”

¹⁷ Jesus a-yinagata a-wena nula Ananáyach. Lika nipa Ananáyach a-garlmuna, a-bona, a-bena nula Jol. Lika a-rrimarra rrapa minypa a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-borrmunga Jol, nipa Jesus nguna-jerrmarra nggula, an-gatiya a-beya nggula gu-jarлакarr nyina-boya gun-guna rrawa. Nipa nguna-jerrmarra nggula barra ny-jana rrapa Mern An-mawunga a-barrnguma nggula.”

¹⁸ A-yinagata a-wena nula Ananáyach ana-nyala, warrika nipa Jol mipila a-jirra an-guyinda gun-nerra gun-guyinda minypa gurdijarra an-maliyarra, gu-gata ngacha a-bawunapa gu-bungguna, lika a-ganana. Lika a-garlmuna rrapa nipa Ananáyach ana-nyala bama a-gurragaja. ¹⁹ Rrapa nuwurra waypa balaja m-barra, lika Jol wannu a-ni warrram. Lika gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra nipa gata a-ni Daméchkach, rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata birriipa abu-malapuna aburr-ni.

Jol Gu-ngurrjina Jesus Gun-nika Janguny Gata Daméchkach (Damascus)

²⁰ Rrapa nipa Jol jechinuwa a-bona a-workiyana, gu-bala gu-guyinda a-bena burrrwa a-workiyana Ju yerrcha gun-burriya gun-gata minypa marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Lika gatiya wena a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana minypa Jesus nipiya an-gata Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa. ²¹ Rrapa gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula, birriipa aburr-jaranga gochila aburr-barrjina. Minypa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, nipiya an-guna gata Jirúchalam burr-burnda a-workiya, ya, minypa aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus? Wurra ana-boya gun-guna rrawa, ngayburrrpa bama nguburr-yinaga jimarn jarra a-yirda jama a-ji gun-maywapa, minypa wurra rrapa gama bin-dima, yi-gata Jirúchalam burr-ga, burr-barnja burrrwa aburr-gata wana junggay yerrcha.”

²² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. Wurra nipa Jol burr-barlmarrk a-wena burrrwa a-ni, gun-narda wana gu-ni gu-bamuna ganyjarr. Minypa yarlanga gu-negarra burrrwa a-workiyana Jesus an-nardiya nipa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wannu An-gunega. Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Daméchkach aburr-ni, birriipa aburr-jurnjina. ²³ Lika gun-jaranga ngorrngurra gu-ni, lika wengga gububuna aburr-ni aburr-yinmiya barra abu-bu barra Jol. ²⁴ Wurra nipa Jol marn-gi a-ni burrrwa birriipa gubu-borrrurra. Minypa jandarra gun-gata gu-jirra gu-gomarriya gun-gata gu-murna rrawa, wurra yarlanga ngana gu-jirra birriipa marr gubu-ganyja nula barra nipa abu-bu. ²⁵ Wurra gun-gata ana-munya gu-ni, Jol burr-yika jawina abumenga, gu-burlupurr abu-barnjina wana gun-babalapa, lika yarlanga abu-barnjina gu-jonama, lika a-bona. Rrapa aburr-gata ngana gu-jirra marr gubu-ganyja nula gala abirrimangarna rraka abu-burndarna, wurra gun-nyagara.*

Jol A-bona Jirúchalam A-ni

²⁶ Wurra nipa Jol a-bona Jirúchalam. Rrapa gata waypa a-bena, nipa bama a-yinanga jimarna nipa barra wugupa burrrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya. Wurra birriipa jarra aburr-gurkuja nula, jimarna nipa gala Jesus an-nika jawina an-nirrarna. ²⁷ Wurra nipa Barnabach (Barnabas) ana-nyala ana-bona, a-bena nula Jol, minypa a-gunggajinga nula. Lika a-menga, abirri-bona, abirri-bena burrrwa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama. Lika nipa Barnabach a-wena burrrwa nipa Jol a-yinmiyana a-nana Jesus gata gu-jarлакarr, rrapa nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-yinmiyana a-wena nula, rrapa barrwa nipa Jol a-yinmiyana Jesus gun-nika janguny gu-ngurrjina burrrwa aburr-gata Daméchkach aburr-nirra rrapa gala a-gurkujarna burrrwa. ²⁸ Lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, birriipa aburr-mola abu-malapuna aburr-ni Jol, rrapa nipa gun-mola nula gata Jirúchalam a-rrigirrgarra rrapa yarlanga a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana Jesus gun-nika janguny.

* 9:25 2 Gorint 11:32-33

²⁹ Rrapa Ju yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa Grik (Greek) aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, nipa Jol a-wena burrwa rrapa minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana. Wurra barrwa birriipa jal aburr-ni jimarna jarra abu-burndarna. ³⁰ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana, lika Jol abu-menga, abuganyja aburr-bona Jechariya (Caesarea), lika abi-jerrmarra, a-bona gu-yigipa gu-rrawa Dartchach (Tarsus).

³¹ Gun-gatiya nuwurra jurdach lika magaya gu-ji burrwa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula gun-gata rrawa Judiya (Judea) rrapa Galali (Galilee) rrapa Jimériya (Samaría). Minypa gala ana-nga burr-burndarna, wurra bamawa gu-ji. Rrapa minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga derta burr-negarra rrapa a-gunggajinga burrwa, birriipa aburr-jaranga aburr-ni aburr-bamuna rrapa minypa burr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula Bunggawa nipa Jesus, rrapa rum gubu-borrwurra nula aburr-workiyana.

Birta (Peter) A-bona Rrawa Lida (Lydda) Rrapa Jopa (Joppa)

³² Rrapa an-gata Birta (Peter), nipa minypa a-gomariyana a-yu rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, a-bona, balapala bin-denyjina Jesus burr-yika jawina gun-gata rrawa Lida (Lydda). ³³ Rrapa gata a-nana an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-nyaralkuch a-yu, nipa an-nelangga Yiniyach (Aeneas). Minypa nipa an-gata gala a-yinmiyarna a-rrigirngarna a-workiyarna, wurra a-yupa a-workiyana jemberr gun-jaranga minypa 8. ³⁴ Lika nipa Birta ana-nyala a-wena nula, “Yiniyach, a-lay, Jesus Christ wanngu biy-nenga a-nirra. Garlma. Garrung ma, bicha.” Birta a-yinagata a-wena nula, warrika a-garlmuna. ³⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gun-gata rrawa Lida rrapa Jeran (Sharon) aburr-ni, birriipa abi-nana a-molamiyana, lika aburr-ngukurdanyiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus.

³⁶ Rrapa gun-nerranga rrawa gun-gata Jopa (Joppa), jin-ngardapa jinyu-ni Jesus jin-nika jawina jin-gata jin-nelangga Debita (Tabitha), wurra Grik gu-guyinda jin-nelangga jibu-ngurrjina aburr-workiyana Dorkach (Dorcus). Nipa jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana, jiny-junggajinga burrwa jiny-yorkiyana aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-nyagara. ³⁷ Wurra gun-gatiya gugu nipa jiny-yorrruna guya gun-mirdi, lika jiny-juwuna. Lika burr-gurla jibu-wepana gun-birriipa gun-guwarr, lika wupa gu-ngarnama jibu-barnjina waykin gu-bala.

³⁸ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata Jopa aburr-ni, birriipa waypa gubu-borrwurra nula Birta nipa gata a-ni Lida balay ngika rrawa, lika burrbi-jerrmarra abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-daykaja abirri-bona, abirri-wengganana nipa Birta minyja rraka ana-garlmurda yibirrich.

³⁹ Lika nipa a-garlmuna, aburr-bona wugupa. Lika aburr-bena, lika abuganyja aburr-warrchinga gu-bala wupa. Gatiya lika miliyak yerrcha aburr-gata minypa aburr-rruwujana achila aburr-ni, birriipa aburr-ji aburr-gomariyana nula nipa Birta gojilapa a-ji, rrapa minypa abu-gurdagurdarrana mirikal mun-guyinda nipa Dorkach mu-jarlapuna burrwa jiny-yorkiyana. ⁴⁰ Lika Birta burr-jerrmarra, yarlanga aburr-bena. Lika ana-menama gu-rrana rrapa Wangarr a-wengganana a-ni. Lika a-ngukurdanyiyana achila jin-burrall jin-gata mu-ngoyurra jiny-juwuna, lika a-wena achila, “Debita, a-jay, garlma!” Lika nipa jiny-janana, rrapa gatiya waypa a-nana Birta, lika jiny-jarlmuna, jinyu-ninya. ⁴¹ Lika nipa Birta murna jiny-jirra jin-dimarra, jiny-jarrkarrana, nipa jiny-jinyja. Lika Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula a-gonyjina burrwa, aburr-bona gurda aburr-gata aburr-miliyak burr-guta, lika burr-wuna jin-gata burr-guwaywuya.

⁴² Rrapa aburr-jaranga gata Jopa aburr-ni gun-narda aburr-galiyana, lika aburr-ngukurdanyiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. ⁴³ Lika Birta gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra gata a-ni Jopa ana-werranga ana-murna an-gata an-nelangga Jayman (Simon). Nipa Jayman an-gata jama a-ji a-workiyana jin-maliyarra bulugi.

10

Birta (Peter) Rrapa An-gata Gorníliyach (Cornelius)

¹ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni gun-nerranga rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Jechariya (Caesarea), nipa an-gugaliya an-nelangga Gorníliyach (Cornelius). Nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana an-dakal burr-ganyja a-workiyana, aburr-gata minypa aburr-werranga burrbu-ngurrjina aburr-workiyana “Yitali (Italy) wenga an-dakal”. ² Nipiya an-gata

marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, minypa nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana marrban birriipa gala Ju. Rrapa Ju yerrcha nipa Gorniliyach an-mola burrwa rrapa aburr-birriipa aburr-nyagara a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiyana, rrapa mola minypa Wangarr a-wengganana a-workiyana. ³ Gun-gata waypa gun-ngardapa balngga gu-ni, nipa Gorniliyach a-nana Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk, minypa a-bena nula rrapa a-yinanga nula, “Gorniliyach, a-lay.”

⁴ Gun-narda lika Gorniliyach a-gurkuja rrapa burr-guya a-nana yi-gata an-mujaruk. Lika nipiya Gorniliyach ana-nyala a-yinanga, “An-nga, a-lay?”

Lika an-gata an-mujaruk a-wena nula, a-yinagata, “A-lay, gun-gata minypa Wangarr nginyipa ny-wengganacha ny-yorkiya rrapa minypa aburr-nyagara ny-junggajinga burrwa ny-yorkiya, gun-narda nipa Wangarr a-japurramayana nggula. Lika gun-guniya gugu a-gunggaja barra nggula. ⁵ Wurra nginyipa aburr-yinmiyapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-jerrma gun-gata rrawa Jopa, an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata abu-ma barra nipa an-nelangga Jayman Birta (*Simon Peter*). ⁶ Nipa a-nirra ana-werranga ana-murna an-gata nipa rrapa an-nelangga Jayman, gun-nigipa rrawa gochilawa gu-jirra, nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya bulugi jin-maliyarra.”

⁷ An-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-yinagata a-wena nula Gorniliyach, lika a-bona. Lika nipa Gorniliyach a-gonyjinga butula abirri-jirrapa abirri-yigipa jama abirri-ji nula abirri-workiyana rrawa. Rrapa mola a-gonyjinga nula an-ngardapa nipa Gorniliyach ana-nyala burr-ganyja a-workiyana, an-gata an-nigipa an-gunggajinga nipa burr-guta marr a-balcha nula Wangarr. Ganapiya, lika aburr-gurdiya wupa aburr-bona gurda nula, ⁸ lika Gorniliyach a-wena burrwa minypa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena nula, lika burr-jerrmarra gun-gata rrawa Jopa.

Wangarr A-gurdagurdarrana Birta Minypa Borrich

⁹ Lika nuwurra gun-nerranga gu-ni, aburr-gata Gorniliyach burr-yika birriipa aburr-bena aburr-bona yi-gurrepa Jopa. Nipa Birta gala marn-gi burrwa birriipa aburr-bona gurda nula, wurra marrnga waykin jiny-ji, nipa a-warrchinga gu-bala jonama gu-jirra minypa gun-birriipa gun-guwarr aburr-yinagata aburr-workiyana wolawola waykin gu-bala aburr-ni. Gata nipa Birta a-warrchinga minypa a-wengganana barra a-ni Wangarr. ¹⁰ Gu-gata wenga lika a-werrmiyana balaja, wurra burdak burr-malapuna wupa mbi-yalpuna aburr-ni, nipa gu-nana minypa borrich. ¹¹ Minypa gu-nana waykin gu-lapkujamiyana rrapa garrung muna-bupiyana, minypa mun-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa ngoyurra mu-jirra mbi-rrimarra aburr-ji, warlwarl mbi-barnjinga aburr-bamuna, ¹² rrapa wuparnana minyjak jin-jaranga an-jaranga, minypa nguymbula, jarrka, burdacha burr-guta, ana-gata ngacha minypa gun-birriipa gun-guwarr Ju yerrcha gala abu-bangarna aburr-workiyana. ¹³ Lika ana-manyjirda a-galiyana waykin wenga ana-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Birta, a-lay, garlma, bu rrapa bay.”

¹⁴ Wurra Birta a-yinanga, “Ngika, a-la, Bunggawa. Gala ngu-yinmiya. Gala yapa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr ngu-rruma. Wurra ana-gurda ngacha an-nerra gala ngubangarna ngu-workiyana.”

¹⁵ Mola a-galiyana ana-manyjirda a-wena nula, a-yinagata, “Ngika. Wurra minypa minyjak an-narda nipa Wangarr an-molamola a-negarra nggula, gala barra ny-borrwa jimarna minyjak an-gaygata an-nerra jin-nerra. Gu-gurda ngacha nggula janguny — minypa minyjak nula rrapa an-gugaliya nula rrapa gun-nga burr-guta.” ¹⁶ Gun-narda abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gubirri-negarra abirri-wena gu-gapa gu-guta, lika nipa Birta mu-nana mun-gata garrung waykin mu-warrchinga.

¹⁷ Lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa Birta a-wechawecha a-ni gun-nga gu-nana borrich, aburr-gata Gorniliyach burr-jerrmarra gurda birriipa aburr-bena Jayman gun-nika rrawa. Lika gata aburr-jinyja ngana gu-jirra gu-guyinda jandarra gun-gata gu-jirra gugomarriya, ¹⁸ rrapa minypa aburr-gonyjinga burrwa, “A-lay, nipa Jayman Birta an-guna a-nirra, ya?”

¹⁹ Rrapa gun-gata minypa Birta burdak a-wechawecha a-ni gun-nga gu-nana borrich barra minypa marn-gi a-ni, wurra nipa Mern An-mawunga a-wena nula, “A-lay, gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-guna aburr-bena abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa aburr-wecharra nggula. ²⁰ Garlma, barra ny-bupiya ny-jarl wupa. Gala gun-nga barra ny-borrwa, wurra nyiburr-boy barra wugupa, ngardawa ngaypa nguburr-jerrmarra gurda nggula.”

²¹ Lika Birta a-bupiyana a-jarl, a-bena burrwa. Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, ngaypiya nyiburr-wecharra apula, ya? Wurra nipa an-nga nula nyiburr-bona gurda?”

²² “Ngika, wurra Gorniliyach nyirr-jerrmarra gurda nggula, an-gata nipa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya. Nipiya jechinuwa a-nirra nula Wangarr minypa marr a-balcharra nula; rrapa wurra gama gorlk Ju yerrcha birriipa bama aburr-balcharra nula. Minyjiya.

Rrapa Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena nula, lika nipa Gorniliyach nyirr-jerrmarra gurda nggula, lika bubi-rraykaja gurda. Nipa jal a-nirra a-galiya barra nggula gun-narda janguny nginyipa n-dimanga.”²³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula Birta, lika nipa burr-menga, burr-ganya wupa, lika gatiya aburr-yu.

Nuwurra guna-gepana, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona nipa Birta wugupa, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Jopa aburr-nirra birripa burr-guta wugupa aburr-bona.²⁴ Aburr-bamuna, gojilapa aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bena Jechariya gatiya minypa nipa Gorniliyach gipa nawanawa a-ni burrrwa. Minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga Gorniliyach burr-yika nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra burr-galpuna, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, wugupa aburr-ni.

²⁵ Lika Birta birripa aburr-bena Gorniliyach gun-nika rrawa, lika Gorniliyach ana-garlmuna, galamurrrpa gubu-garrana. Lika nipa Gorniliyach ana-nyala ana-menama gu-rrana, a-marrngoypiyana nula Birta.²⁶ Wurra nipa Birta ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana minypa a-yinanga nula, “Garlma, a-lay. Nginyipa ngaypa arr-gugaliya, wurra ngarripa an-ngardapa marr arr-balcharra nula.”

²⁷ Lika abirri-wena abirri-ni rrapa minypa nipa Gorniliyach ana-nyala a-menga Birta, ay-ganya, abirri-barrngumurra wupa, lika Birta burr-nana aburr-jaranga aburr-ni.²⁸ Lika a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa. Minypa a-yinanga burrrwa, “Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa ju yerrcha minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga ngayburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya balapala nyibi-rrenya gun-nigipa rrawa. Ngardawa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr. Wurra ngaypa jarra Wangarr nguna-gurdagurdarraja minypa gun-guna: Gala barra ana-nga an-gugaliya ngaypa ngu-borrrwa nula jimarna nipa an-nerra.²⁹ Lika gun-gata yi-rrawa an-guna Gorniliyach nguna-galpurda ngaypa ng-guna gugu ngu-bena. Gala ngu-dalaja, wurra nguna-boya ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra Gorniliyach, a-lay, an-nga nula wengga ny-jerrmanga apula?”

³⁰ Lika Gorniliyach a-yinanga nula, “Gun-gata abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorrn-gurra gu-nirra, balngga gu-nirra, ngaypa gu-ngaypa gu-bala ngu-wengganacha ngu-nirra Wangarr rrapa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-balangambiyana apula, ngunyuta ng-gochila a-jinyjarra, nipa mirikal mun-gungarlcha a-barrngumiya a-jirra mu-jayanayarra.³¹ A-yinaga apula, ‘Gorniliyach, a-lay, nipa Wangarr gipa a-galiyana nggula nginyipa ny-yengganana nyi-ni; gipa biy-nana aburr-nyagara ny-junggajinga burrrwa ny-yorkiyana.³² Lika aburr-yinmiyapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-jerrma, gun-gata rrawa Jopa an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata abu-ma barra an-nelangga Jayman Birta. Nipa an-werranga ana-murna a-nirra an-gata nipa rrapa an-nelangga Jayman, gun-nigipa rrawa gochilawa gu-jirra, nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya bulugi jin-maliyara.’³³ A-yinagata a-wena apula, lika warrika nguburr-jerrmanga nggula, bubu-mangga minypa nginyipa ny-mola apula nyina-bona. Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna gugu Wangarr wugupa arrburrrwa, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa marr nyibu-ganya nggula barra nyiburr-galiya nggula gun-nga nipa biy-wuna arrburrrwa janguny.”

Birta A-wena Burrwa Gorniliyach Birripa

³⁴ Gorniliyach a-yinagata a-wena, lika nipa Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa minypa gun-guna: “Gun-guniya gugu marn-gi ngu-ni gun-burral Wangarr an-mola arrburrrwa arr-gurdiya gorlk.”³⁵ Gala ana-nga an-bapurr nipa Wangarr a-dalaja a-workiya, wurra warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk ana-nga minypa marr a-balcharra nula rrapa jechinuwa a-nirra nula, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala jal a-nirra nula.³⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny Wangarr nyirr-wuna ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr — janguny gun-molamola gun-gata minypa nipiya Wangarr an-molamola arrkula arr-gugaliya arr-gurdiya gorlk. Minypa nipa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra arrburrrwa Jesus Christ, nipiya gu-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa janguny rrapa minypa gun-burral gu-negarra — Jesus Christ an-guniya nipa an-gata Wangarr a-gurrrmurra arrkula Bunggawa wana an-babalapa.³⁷ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gu-yinmiyana gu-ni arrburrrwa gatiya wupa Judiya (Judea) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Minypa mu-ngoyurra Jon a-wena burrrwa rrapa bama burr-gurragaja, jurdach lika janguny gu-garlmuna gun-gata rrawa Galali (Galilee).³⁸ Janguny gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-menga Jesus an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda, rrapa minypa a-wuna nipa Jesus Mern An-mawunga rrapa barlmarrk. Rrapa minypa nipa Jesus a-garlmuna, gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-molamola jama a-ji a-bona; rrapa minypa walkwalk burr-bichinga a-ni, nipa jarra Jesus wanngu burr-negarra aburr-bulapalawa; ngardawa minypa Wangarr wugupa nula.

³⁹ “Rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujama nyibi-nana nipa Jesus a-yinmiyana jama a-ji a-workiyana rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya, minypa gun-gata Jirúchalam burr-guta. Wurra birripa aburr-bachirra burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, nipa a-juwuna. ⁴⁰ Wurra nuwurra waypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, rrapa minypa barrwa nyirr-gurdagurdarrana ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana. ⁴¹ Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga gala jurdach a-beyarna burrra rraka abi-nacharna, wurra jarra ngayburrrpa wupa minypa Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra nyirr-menga barra nyibi-na rrapa nyibu-ngurrja — ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa nipa a-juwuna rrapa a-molamiyana rrapa minypa jurdach wugupa nula nyibu-barra nyiburr-ni balaja rrapa bugula. ⁴² Minyjiya. Rrapa nipa a-wena arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa barra nyibu-ngurrja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk gun-nigipa janguny, rrapa nyiburr-wengga barra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya minypa Jesus nipa an-nardiya Wangarr a-gurrrmurra, burr-mari a-wengga barra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk aburr-werranga aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna birripa burrr-guta. ⁴³ Nipa an-nardiya birripa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk abu-ngurrjinga gurda aburr-bamuna, gu-yinaga gu-yunyarra gun-guwar: Ana-nga an-jaranga minyja marr abirriny-balcha nula, nipa a-gunggaja barra burrrwa rrapa gun-nera gu-yerrnyja barra burrrwa, ngardawa nipiya an-nelangga wana an-babalapa.”

Jentayl Yerrcha Abu-menga Mern An-mawunga

⁴⁴ Gun-narda burdak Birta a-wena burrrwa a-ji, nipa Mern An-mawunga ana-bupiyana burrrwa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Birta aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni. ⁴⁵ Rrapa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula, aburr-gatiya minypa Birta wugupa aburr-bona gurda, birripa gochila aburr-barrjinga gun-gata nula minypa Wangarr burr-wuna Mern An-mawunga aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha. ⁴⁶ Minyja gun-narda Birta birripa marn-gi aburr-ni burrrwa Mern An-mawunga abu-menga, ngardawa aburr-galiyana burrrwa wengga gun-nerranga aburr-wena minypa Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-ni.

Lika nipa Birta a-wena, ⁴⁷ “A-lay, aburr-gunaga Mern An-mawunga abu-menga minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinagatiya. Lika gala nguburr-yinmiya arrbu-jobujoba, wurra jarra gu-bugula barra bama arrbu-gurraga.” ⁴⁸ Ganapiya, lika minypa nipa Birta a-wena bama burrbu-gurragaja aburr-ni nipa an-nelangga Jesus Christ. Lika birripa abirrimarra Birta gata barra a-ni gu-yinmiyapa ngorringurra.

11

Birta (Peter) A-wena Burrrwa Jesus Burr-yika Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) Aburr-nirra

¹ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra aburr-boya, nipa janguny gu-barrjekarra, aburr-galiyana gun-gata nula minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha Wangarr gun-nika janguny gu-bena burrrwa rrapa minypa birripa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. ² Wurra aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus, birripa jarra gubu-borrrurra burrrwa aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha jimarna burdak majija aburr-ni barra, nuwurra jurdach gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya Ju rrapa Jentayl, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa nuwurra waypa Birta (Peter) ana-bona Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), lika birripa aburr-gurdiya aburr-garlmuna, abu-yopuna. Minypa aburr-yinanga nula, ³ “Nginyipa an-nga nula ny-boya, ny-beya burrrwa aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha? Jarra gun-narda ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurrr gala nguburr-yinmiya. Wurra nginyipa ngardapa burr-ganyipa ny-boya, ny-beya burrrwa, ngarla, rrapa wugupa burrrwa nyibu-banga nyiburr-nirra gala majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiya.”

⁴ Aburr-yinagata abu-yopuna aburr-ni Birta. Lika nipa a-garlmuna, a-wena burrrwa gun-gata gu-yinmiyana. Minypa a-yinanga burrrwa, ⁵ “Ngaypa gata Jopa (Joppa) ngu-nirra, Nyanyapa arrku ngu-wengganacha ngu-nirra, lika gu-gata wenga borrrich ngu-nacha: Minypa garrung muna-bupiya waykin wenga minypa mun-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa ngoyurra mu-jirra mbi-rrimanga aburr-jirra, warlwarl mbi-barnjinga aburr-bamburda, yi-gurrepa m-beya apula. ⁶ Rrapa galginy ngu-derichinga, ngu-nacha wuparnana minyjak jin-jaranga an-jaranga, nguymbula, jarrka, burdacha burr-guta. ⁷ Lika ana-manyjirda ng-galiyarra waykin wenga ana-weya apula, minypa a-yinaga, ‘Birta, a-lay, garlma, bu rrapa bay.’

⁸ “Wurra ngaypa ngu-yinaga, ‘Ngika a-la, Bunggawa. Gala ngu-yinmiya. Gala yapa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarrr ngu-rruma. Wurra an-narda ngacha an-nerra gala ngu-bangarna ngu-workiyarna.’

⁹ “Wurra mola ng-galiyarra waykin wenga ana-weya apula, ‘Ngika. Wurra minyja minyjak an-narda nipa Wangarr an-molamola a-negarra nggula, gala barra ny-borrwa jimarna minyjak an-gaygata an-nerra jin-nerra. Gu-gurda ngacha nggula janguny — minyja minyjak nula rrapa an-gugaliya nula rrapa gun-nga burr-guta.’ ¹⁰ Gun-narda abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-nenga a-weya apula, lika ngu-nacha mun-gata garrung waykin mu-warrchinga. Ganapiya. Gun-nardiya ngaypa ngu-nacha borrich.

¹¹ “Lika gun-gatiya gugu gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa aburr-beya apula rrawa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-nirra. Minypa ana-werranga burr-jerrmanga gurda apula gu-gata wenga rrawa Jechariya (Caesarea). ¹² Lika nipa Mern An-mawunga a-weya apula, ‘A-lay, gala gun-nga barra ny-borrwa, wurra nyiburr-boy barra wugupa.’ A-yinagata a-weya apula nipa Mern An-mawunga, rrapa lika aburr-guna aburr-ngayburra worlapa arrburra yerrcha Jopa aburr-guyinda birriipa wugupa nyiburr-boy gun-gata Jechariya. Lika gata waypa nyiburr-beya, an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga Gorniliyach (Cornelius) gu-yigipa gu-bala nyiburr-barrngumiya. ¹³ Lika nipa gu-ngurrjinga arrburra a-yinmiya a-nacha an-mujaruk waykin an-guyinda gata a-jinyarra wuparnana gu-yigipa gu-bala. Minypa nipa an-mujaruk ana-nyala a-yinaga nula, ‘Nginyipa burr-jerrma barra gun-gata rrawa Jopa, an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata abu-ma barra nipa an-nelangga Jayman Birta. ¹⁴ Lika nipa ana-boy barra ay-ngunyuna, janguny guna-ga barra ngguluwa barra minypa nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga wannu nyiburr-ni.’ Nipa an-gata Gorniliyach a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga arrburra minypa an-mujaruk a-bena nula,

¹⁵ “Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya ngaypa ngu-weya burrwa ngu-nirra, nipa gugu Mern An-mawunga ana-bupiya burrwa minypa ngayburra mu-ngoyurra nguburr-yinagatiya. ¹⁶ Lika gatiya ngaypa ngu-borruja gun-gata Jesus a-wena mu-ngoyurra minypa a-yinanga, ‘Jon gu-bugula bama nyirr-gurragaja, wurra ngaypa burraya bama arr-gurraga barra Mern An-mawunga.’ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny.⁵ ¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika yarlanga gu-yurra minypa birriipa Jentayl yerrcha nipa Wangarr burr-wuna Mern An-mawunga an-ngardapiya an-gatiya minypa nipa arr-wuna ngayburra Ju yerrcha, gun-gatiya ngayburra marr nguburr-balcha nula Bunggawa nipa Jesus Christ. Rrapa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngaypa Wangarr ngu-jobujoba.”

¹⁸ Gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula Birta nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, lika gala mola abu-jobujungarna, wurra jarra Wangarr aburr-marckapchinga nula. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Ganapiya, wurra aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga Jentayl yerrcha, birriipa burr-guta nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk barra minypa gun-nerra ay-bawa rrapa arr-ngukurdanyjiya, wannu arr-ni.”

Jesus Burr-yika Antiyak (Antioch) Aburr-nirra

¹⁹ Rrapa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-jaranga gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona balay rrawa gun-gata minypa gun-bimbelambila rrawa Bonichiya (Phoenicia), rrapa mola gun-gata bamara Jayprach (Cyprus), rrapa mola gun-gata gun-murnangana rrawa Antiyak (Antioch). Ngardawa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-bachirra abu-buna Dipan (Stephen), rrapa gu-gata wenga mola aburr-jaranga Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-buna, gu-gurda nula birriipa Jesus burr-yika aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-ni bama ganday aburr-negiyana. Rrapa minypa gata aburr-bona gu-werranga gu-rrawa, Jesus gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona Ju yerrcha wupa aburr-gata.⁵ ²⁰ Wurra aburr-werranga rrapa Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata Jayprach aburr-guyinda rrapa Jayriny (Cyrene) aburr-guyinda, birriipa rrapa aburr-bona gun-gata Antiyak, rrapa minypa Jentayl yerrcha burr-guta gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona gun-molamola janguny Jesus nula nipa Bunggawa. ²¹ Rrapa minypa Wangarr wugupa burrwa, lika aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula.

²² Rrapa aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Jirúchalam aburr-ni, gun-narda waypa aburr-galiyana burrwa minypa Antiyak aburr-nirra Jentayl yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra, lika birriipa Barnabach (Barnabas) abi-jerrmarra burrwa aburr-gata. ²³ Lika gatiya waypa a-bena burrwa rrapa minypa burr-nana Wangarr gipa a-gunggajinga burrwa, lika nipa Barnabach a-marckapchinga burrwa. Lika a-wena burrwa burr-guya gala barra aburr-lijiwarriya, wurra aburr-jinyjapa barra aburr-workiya minypa Jesus marr aburr-balcharra nula burr-molma burr-burral. ²⁴ Nipa Barnabach an-molamola

an-gugaliya an-burrall, minypa Mern An-mawunga a-rrimarra rrapa burr-guya marr a-balcharra nula Jesus. Lika mola burr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyijiyana rrapa minypa birripa rrapa nipa Jesus gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana.

²⁵ Gu-gata wenga lika Barnabach a-garlmuna, a-bona Dartchach (Tarsus), a-wechawecha barra nula Jol. ²⁶ Lika nuwurra waypa a-barrripuna, a-menga, ana-ganyja Antiyak. Gata lika jemberr gun-ngardapa aburr-ni, minypa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, rrapa bitipa Barnabach rrapa Jol marn-gi marn-gi burrbi-negarra burr-guya aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata. Rrapa minypa gun-gatiya Antiyak aburr-gata aburr-werranga gala marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, birripa gu-gegapa Jesus burr-yika jawina burrbu-ngurrjinga Christ burr-yika, minypa ngayburra wolawola gu-balanda nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya *Christian*.

²⁷ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk, birripa Jirúchalam wenga aburr-garlmuna gurda, aburr-bena Antiyak. ²⁸ An-ngardapa an-gatiya an-nelanga Agabach (Agabus) nipa minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula a-garlmuna, a-wena, mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga gun-gata minypa yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona gun-nardiya rrawa balaja mu-wulebiya barra. Minypa nuwurra jurdach Gulórriyach (Claudius) nipa bunggawa a-ni gu-yinagatiya.*

²⁹ Wurra gun-narda waypa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Antiyak aburr-nirra mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyana minypa balaja mu-wulebiya barra, lika gubu-borrrurra ngardapa ngardapa mu-yinmiyapa rrupiya mbi-barnja barra aburr-boy, aburr-gata Judiya aburr-guyinda worlapa arrburruwra yerrcha mbi-ma barra. ³⁰ Lika mbi-barnjinga burruwa aburr-bona, lika murna burrbu-wuna bitipa Barnabach rrapa Jol. Lika Jirúchalam burrbi-jerrmarra, mun-gata rrupiya mbirri-ganyja burruwa abirri-bona. Lika gatiya waypa abirri-bena, murna burrbu-wuna aburr-birripa mu-murna yerrcha jaga aburr-ganana burruwa aburr-workiyana.

12

Ayrat (Herod) A-bachirramiyana

¹ Gun-gatiya gu-ji gu-bona nipa Ayrat (Herod) bunggawa jaga a-ganana gun-gata rrawa Judiya (Judea). Wurra nipa a-garlmuna, a-bachirramiyana burruwa aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika jawina. ² Minypa a-wena aburr-yigipa an-dakal abu-buna Jeymch (James) an-gata Jon an-nika worlapa niya, minypa barrang ana-guyinda abi-rrana, a-juwuna. ³ Gun-narda nula lika aburr-jaranga Ju yerrcha aburr-japurramayana nula Ayrat, ngardawa birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna burruwa Jesus burr-yika jawina. Rrapa gun-narda waypa nipa Ayrat gu-borrrurra, lika barrwa a-garlmuna, a-rrimarra Birta (Peter) gun-gatiya janara gu-ji burruwa Ju yerrcha minypa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-barra aburr-ni rrapa gubu-borrrurra minypa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr burr-jarlapuna burr-ganyja Yijipt (Egypt) wenga. ⁴ Gun-gatiya nipa Ayrat a-rrimarra Birta, lika wupa a-barrbuna, rrapa minypa murna burr-wuna aburr-yigipa an-dakal aburr-jaranga jaga aburr-ganana nula aburr-ji. Minypa aburr-wuchichiyana jama aburr-ji, minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana. Nipa Ayrat gu-borrrurra nuwurra waypa barra Ju yerrcha balma gubi-nega janara gun-gata minypa birripa gubungurrjinga Bachoba (Passover), lika nipa an-mari a-ni barra nula Birta, rrapa minypa Ju yerrcha burr-wengana barra a-yinmiya barra nula.*

⁵ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Birta wupa a-ni, wurra Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Wangarr abu-wengganana nula aburr-ni burr-guya.

Waykin An-guyinda An-mujaruk Gu-lapjukamurra Nula Birta

⁶ Lika nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji ngulam barra Ayrat burr-wengganana barra Ju yerrcha nipa Ayrat a-yinmiya barra nula Birta, gun-gata ana-munya gu-ni, nipa Birta gojilapa a-yunya rrapa gu-reyma an-dakal abirri-jirrapa jaga abirri-ganana nula abirri-ni. Minypa nipa a-bichiyana a-yu burr-gubandawiya jirn (chain) abirri-jirrapa. Rrapa an-dakal mola abirri-jirrapa yi-gata bala ngana gu-jirra jaga abirri-ganana abirri-ji. ⁷ Lika gun-gatiya gugu an-mujaruk a-bena waykin wenga, rrapa minypa gun-gujayanaya guna-ganyja nula gata Birta a-yu wupa. Lika wagarba a-jirra a-rrimarra, lika a-jortkarra, a-yinanga nula, "A-lay, gala jipa ni! Garlma!" A-yinagata nula, warrika an-gata an-gubandawiya jirn a-yarlayarlawiyana, lika a-bungguna ana-mernda wenga.

⁸ Lika nipa an-mujaruk a-yinagata nula, “Barrnguma jarl mun-nginyipa mirikal rrapa gun-nginyipa nginyipa rrepara ny-jirra ny-barrngumiya ny-yorkiya.” Lika nipa Birta a-barrngumurra. Lika nipa an-mujaruk ana-nyala a-yinagata nula, “Mun-nginyipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal barrnguma jarl, arr-boy.” ⁹ Lika an-mujaruk a-guguyana nula Birta, lika abirri-bena yarlanga. Wurra nipa Birta gala marn-gi a-gata an-mujaruk an-burral; nipa jarra gu-borrwurra jimarna a-borrchekarra. ¹⁰ Lika mola an-ngardapa an-gata jaga a-ganana a-ji bitipa abirri-beybana, lika an-nerranga rrapa jurdach ana-ji abirri-beybana. Lika ngana gu-jirra abirri-bena gun-gata birlmurr gu-maya gun-gun-rrapa minypa yarlanga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Gipa derta gubi-negarra gun-gata ngana gu-jirra, wurra gu-garlmunapa gu-lapkujamiyana ngardapa niya, lika wupa wenga abirri-bena gurda. Lika jarlakarr gubirri-ganyjapa abirri-bamuna, warrika an-mujaruk a-werrpiyana. ¹¹ Lika Birta marn-gi a-ni ngardawa gun-burrall ana-ganyja. Lika nipa wupa ngardapa niya a-wena, a-yinanga, “Aya. An-burrall waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bena apula, ya? Ngardawa Ngun-anya ana-jerrmarra apula barra ngunajarlapa nguna-ga, lika Ayrat gala a-yinmiya nguna-bu minypa Ju yerrcha nipa gochila bin-dana.”

¹² Rrapa gun-gata waypa Birta gu-borrwurra gu-yinmiyana gu-ni nula, lika a-bamuna, a-bena Meri (Mary) gun-nika rrawa nipa jin-gata Jon Mark mampa niya, gatiya minypa aburr-jaranga gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bamagutuwiyana, lika abu-wengganana aburr-ni. ¹³ Nipa Birta yarlanga a-ji, ngana gu-jirra a-dulduljinga burrwa. Jin-ngardapa jin-mujama wupa jiny-ji jin-nelangga Rowrra (Rhoda) nipa jina-bona, ¹⁴ Birta manyjirda a-jirra a-malawurra, lika jiny-marrkapchinga nula burr-guya. Lika jiny-bamapuna; gala ngana gu-jirra gu-lapkujamungarna nula, wurra jiny-jekarrapa jiny-barrngumurra jiny-yurtchinga, wupa jiny-yena burrwa, “A-lay, nipa Birta an-guna yarlanga a-jirra!”

¹⁵ Wurra aburr-yinanga achila, “A-jay, nginyipa ny-junarda ny-babapabajinga, ya? Ny-yolkiyapa ny-boya.”

Wurra nipa mu-nguy jiny-yena burrwa burr-guya minypa gun-gata jarra a-ngurrijinga burrwa gun-burrall. Lika burrwa aburr-yinagata achila, “Ngika, a-ja. Wurra an-gata jarra an-nigipa waykin wenga wolawola nipa jaga a-ganaja nula a-workiya.”

¹⁶ Aburr-yinagata birriipa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana aburr-ni, wurra nipa Birta burdak yarlanga a-dulduljinga a-ji. Lika aburr-bona, gubi-lapkujamurra nula, ana-barrngumurra. Lika gun-gatiya abi-nana, gochila aburr-barrjinga nula. ¹⁷ Lika burr-jobujobuna, lika gun-ngap gubu-bawuna, lika a-wena burrwa a-yinmiyana nipa Wangarr ana-ganyja yarlanga. Lika a-yinanga burrwa, “Gun-narda ana-goyburrra nyibu-ngurrra barra burrra Jeymch rrapa aburr-werranga worlapa arrburrra yerrcha. Ngardawa gala ngunyuna nguburr-ni; gala yapa Ayrat burr-yika marn-gi aburr-ni apula. Wurra gipa ngu-bena; gala yapa ana-goyburrra ngunabu-burrwa.” Nipa Birta a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika burr-bawuna, lika a-bona gu-werranga.

¹⁸ Guna-gepana, aburr-gata an-dakal mu-ngoyurra jaga aburr-ganana nula Birta birriipa aburr-yurtchinga gurda aburr-yurtchinga, burr-guya aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni; gala marn-gi yina an-gaya Birta. ¹⁹ Lika nipa Ayrat a-wena, lika aburr-jaranga aburr-wechawecha nula Birta, wurra gala abu-barripungarna. Lika nipa Ayrat an-mari a-ni burrwa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra jaga aburr-ganana nula Birta. Minypa burr-wengganana, lika a-wena aburr-werranga burrbu-buna, aburr-juwuna.

Gu-gatiya wenga lika nipa Ayrat a-garlmuna, Judiya gu-bawuna, lika a-bona gu-yinmiyapa barra a-ni rrawa Jechariya (Caesarea).

Ayrat (Herod) A-juwuna

²⁰ Rrapa gata rrawa Daya (Tyre) rrapa Jaydan (Sidon) aburr-ni, nipa Ayrat (Herod) burr-guya a-bachirramiyana burrwa gipa mu-ngoyurra. Lika birriipa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, Jechariya aburr-bona gurda nula; jal aburr-ni gun-molamola gubi-nega barra burrra. Lika gatiya waypa aburr-bena, lika mu-ngoyurra abu-wengganana an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga Bulátach (Blastus), nipiya an-gatiya bunggawa gun-nika rrawa jaga a-ganana nula a-workiyana. Lika nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa aburr-bena nula Ayrat. Lika abu-wengganana an-mola a-ni barra burrwa, gu-gurda ngacha. Ngardawa gun-birriipa rrawa Daya rrapa Jaydan gala balaja mun-jaranga mu-yurrarna, wurra balaja mbi-menga aburr-workiyana Ayrat gun-nika rrawa nipa bunggawa a-ni.

²¹ Wurra nipa Ayrat gala a-weyarna burrwa burdak. Wurra nuwurra gun-balmapa gu-ji, lika mun-nigipa mirikal mun-molamola a-barrngumurra mu-gata ngacha minypa wolawola bunggawa an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya. Lika ana-bona, a-rakaja, lika wurra gama gorlk a-wena burrwa a-ni. Minypa gun-birriipa gun-guwarr bunggawa

an-guyinda a-rakaja a-workiya, wurra gama gorlk a-weya burrwa a-workiya. ²² Rrapa birripa aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula Ayrat, lika aburr-jaranga aburr-gorkorjingga rrapa abu-burrrmaymbuna. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, an-guna manyjirda a-jirra a-weya a-nirra an-gugaliya ngika; wurra jarra wangarr an-guyinda, ngarla!” ²³ Aburrr-yinagata aburr-gonyjinga, warrika Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-nyala a-buna Ayrat a-yorrpuna. Ngardawa nipiya Ayrat ana-nyala gala Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola a-nengarna, wurra jarra nipa wupa Ayrat ngardapa niya wana a-negiyana a-ni, gu-gurda ngacha. Ganapiya, lika ana-bonga a-barra a-ni, a-juwuna.

²⁴ Wurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-nguy gu-barrjekarra rrapa minypa wana gu-ni gu-bamuna.

²⁵ Rrapa bitipa Barnabach (Barnabas) rrapa Jol (Saul) minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra abirri-bona Jirúchalam (Jerusalem), gun-gata waypa gun-bitipa jama gubirri-wulebana, lika abirri-jekarra gurda Antiyak (Antioch). Rrapa minypa an-nerranga abirri-ganyja gurda an-bitipa jawina an-gata an-nelangga Jon Mark.

13

Burru-menga Lika Burubi-jerrmarra Jol (Saul) Rrapa Barnabach (Barnabas)

¹ Gatiya rrawa Antiyak (Antioch) Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werranga birripa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk rrapa aburr-werranga birripa marn-gi aburr-gunega. Minypa an-ngardapa an-gata nipa Barnabach (Barnabas), rrapa an-nerranga nipa an-nelangga Jimiyan (Simeon) an-gata wolawola abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana An-gungunya; rrapa an-nerranga nipa an-nelangga Luchiyach (Lucius) an-gata Jayriny (Cyrene) an-guyinda; rrapa an-nerranga nipa an-nelangga Manéyan (Manaen), nipa an-borrmunga nula Ayrat (Herod) an-nerranga an-gata Galali (Galilee) a-ni; rrapa an-nerranga nipa Jol (Saul). ² Aburr-gurdiya wupa gun-gata minypa birripa balaja mbi-bawuna gun-ngardapa barra gubu-borrwa minypa Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-ni, lika nipa Mern An-mawunga a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “Nyirrbu-ma barra apula abirri-guna Barnabach rrapa Jol bitipa barra jama abirri-ji gipa mu-ngoyurra ngubujirri-menga.” ³ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa nipa Mern An-mawunga. Lika birripa mu-nguy balaja mbi-bawuna rrapa abu-wengganana aburr-ni, ganapiya, lika murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda burubi-jerrmarra bama abirri-jirra Barnabach rrapa Jol, lika burubi-jerrmarra.

Gun-gata Rrawa Jayprach (Cyprus)

⁴ Minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga bijirri-jerrmarra Barnabach rrapa Jol, bitipa abirri-garlmuna, gochilawa abirri-bona Jilúchiya (Seleucia) rrawa. Lika gu-gata wenga mu-michiyang abirri-jurrwurra rrapa bamara wana abirri-bena gun-nelangga Jayprach (Cyprus). ⁵ Lika gata abirri-warrchinga rrawa Jalamich (Salamis). Lika bala gun-gata gu-ji gu-bona Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya bitipa Barnabach rrapa Jol abirri-barrngumurra abirri-bona, minypa wurra gama gorlk wupa aburr-ni janguny gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa abirri-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa an-bitipa jawina an-gata Jon Mark, nipa wugupa butula jama aburr-ji.

⁶ Lika gun-gatiya gu-bamara wurra gu-gapa gu-rrenyjiya birripa aburr-bena rrawa gun-nelangga Bepoch (Paphos). Rrapa an-gata an-nerranga a-ni an-buburda an-nelangga Bar-Jesus. Nipa Ju, rrapa nipa a-ngurrjiyana a-workiyana jimarna Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk, wurra gun-nyagara. ⁷ Nipiya an-buburda gata wugupa abirri-ni abirri-workiyana an-gata bunggawa gu-gata a-yika gu-bamara. Nipiya bunggawa an-nelangga Jerjiyach Bolach (Sergius Paulus), nipa bama a-jirra an-molamola. Ganapiya, lika a-gonyjinga butula Barnabach rrapa Jol, ngardawa jal a-ni a-galiya barra butula Wangarr gun-nika janguny. ⁸ Wurra an-gata an-buburda a-wena nula Jerjiyach Bolach gala barra a-galiya butula Barnabach rrapa Jol. Nipa an-buburda Grik (Greek) gu-guyinda an-nelangga Yilamach (Elymas). ⁹ Rrapa Jol, nipa rrapa an-nerranga an-nelangga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Paul. Lika minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa nula nipa Paul jechinuwa a-nana an-gata an-buburda, lika a-yinanga nula, ¹⁰ “A-lay, nginyipa ny-junarda walkwalk biy-yika ny-yalkurpa. Minyjiya, ngarla! Ngardawa gun-nga burr-guta jechinuwa gun-guni, gu-gurda ngacha nginyipa gala jal nyi-ni. Nginyipa jarra gun-guyolkiya nyi-gurrimapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-yolkaja ny-yorkiya. Wurra ganapa gonyinyja workiya gun-molamola rrapa gun-jechinuwa Wangarr gun-nika.

¹¹ Wurra nipiya Wangarr biy-bu barra gun-guniya gugu gapula nyi-ni barra, gun-gata gun-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra gala mola ny-yinmiya ny-jana, jin-gata marnnga jina-darrjinga burr-guta gala ny-yinmiya nyi-na ji-gurdarrja.”

Paul a-yinagata a-wena nula an-buburda, warrika nipa an-buburda a-galiyana minypa guna-gol gu-rakaja nula, wurra gun-gungunyja, rrapa minypa mipila a-jirra a-gonyinyjinga. Lika an-gugaliya a-wechawecha nula minyja ana-nga murla mu-rrima nula. ¹² Gun-narda nipa bunggawa an-gata Jerjiyach Bolach gu-nana, lika marr a-balcha nula Jesus nipiya Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, ngardawa gochila a-barrjinga nula gun-nigipa janguny.

Rrawa Antiyak (Antioch) Gun-gata Yi-gurrepa Rrawa Bichirriya (Pisidia)

¹³ Gu-gata wenga lika Paul rrapa abirri-gata abirri-yigipa jawina, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, mu-michiyang aburr-bona gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gu-murnangana rrawa gun-elangga Berga (Perga), wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Bempiliya (Pamphylia). Lika gatiya waypa aburr-bena, nipa Jon Mark bijirri-bawuna, a-jekarra Jirúchalam (Jerusalem).

¹⁴ Lika Paul bitipa mu-nguy abirri-bona, abirri-bena gun-murna rrawa Antiyak gun-gata ngika mu-ngoyurra abirri-ni, wurra gun-nerranga gun-gata yi-gurrepa Bichirriya (Pisidia) rrawa. Gatiya waypa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, lika bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya bitipa abirri-barrngumurra, lika abirri-rakaja. ¹⁵ Lika an-nerranga an-gata a-garlmuna, jurra mu-nana rrapa wurra gama gorlk gu-ngurrjinga burrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyana joborr Mojich (Moses) wola a-wukurrjinga, lika barrwa aburr-galiyana minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana gun-guwarr. Gun-narda waypa lika aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha gun-gata bala burrbi-nana Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-ni. Lika an-ngardapa ana-bona, bijirri-wengganana, a-yinanga butula, “A-lay, abirri-borrmunga, janguny nyirri-dimanga gun-gugunggaja, ya? Barra nyirri-wengga burrwa wurra gama gorlk aburr-guna, ya?”

¹⁶ Lika Paul a-garlmuna, wurra gama gorlk burr-jobujobuna, lika a-wena burrwa a-ni. A-yinanga, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda burr-guta marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, buburr-galiya apula. ¹⁷ Wangarr an-gata Yichrayal aburr-bapurr an-burriya, nipa burr-menga aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha aburr-yigipa barra aburr-ni. Rrapa gun-gata minypa birriipa aburr-mujama aburr-ni rrawa Yijipt (Egypt), nipa jarra aburr-jaranga burr-negarra. Lika nuwurra burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji rrapa burr-ganyja gurda yarlanga.* ¹⁸ Lika gu-bugula gu-gorla burr-jarlapuna burr-ganyja rarranjarr gun-jaranga minypa 40, marriban birriipa gala gun-burrall marr aburr-balcharra nula.* ¹⁹ Lika aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-bapurr gata rrawa Geynan (Canaan) aburr-ni, nipa Wangarr burr-buna aburr-jaranga, minypa aburr-bapurr abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa mola abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa burr-buna, lika gun-birriipa rrawa burr-wuna aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha Yichrayal aburr-bapurr.* ²⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jama a-ji burrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha jemberr gun-jaranga minypa 450, [gun-gatiya nipa burr-menga, burr-ganyja, burr-wuna rrawa].

“Gun-gata waypa lika jaga an-gugana an-guyinda burr-wuna a-workiyana, barrwa burr-wuna an-gata Jemyul (Samuel) nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujaruk.* ²¹ Lika nuwurra abu-wengganana bunggawa wana an-babalapa burr-wu barra, lika burr-wuna Jol (Saul) an-gata Gich (Kish) an-nika an-walkurpa, Benyjamin (Benjamin) an-bapurr. Nipa Jol bunggawa wana an-babalapa a-ni burrwa jemberr gun-jaranga minypa 40.* ²² Lika Wangarr a-gakaja Jol, rrapa bunggawa wana an-babalapa an-nerranga burr-wuna an-nelangga Daybit (David). An-narda nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga, ‘Ngaypa ngu-borrwurra nula Daybit an-gata Jechi (Jesse) an-nika an-walkurpa, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula an-gugaliya minypa Daybit, minypa jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-nirra.’ A-yinagata Wangarr wola a-ngurrjinga Daybit.* ²³ Rrapa Daybit an-bapurr, an-nerranga jurdach a-bena an-nelangga Jesus. An-nardiya nipa Wangarr gochila bin-dana Yichrayal aburr-bapurr Wannu An-gunega — nipiya Jesus. ²⁴ Minypa Jesus jurdach jama a-ji, wurra mu-ngoyurra nipa Jon a-wena burrwa Yichrayal

* 13:17 Exodus 1:7; 12:51 * 13:18 Numbers 14:34; Deuteronomy 1:31 * 13:19 Deuteronomy 7:1; Joshua 14:1

* 13:20 Judges 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 * 13:21 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Psalms 89:20

aburr-bapurr gata birripa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyijiya nula Wangarr, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa minypa nipa lika bama burr-gurragaja a-ni.*²⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya Jon gun-nigipa jama gu-wulebana ay-bamuna, nipa a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk, 'A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa ngu-ngiya ngunabu-borrwuja ngaypa? Wurra ngaypa ngika ana-goyburrrpa marr nyibu-ganyja. Wurra minyja buburr-galiya: Nipa barrwa ana-boya apula an-molamola warrpam; ngaypa gala wana rraga ngu-yigipa ngumujama ngu-ni nula rrapa minypa ngu-yerrkujama nula ngu-workiya gun-nigipa nipa a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra. Jarra ngaypa ngu-delipa.' A-yinagata nipa Jon a-wena, a-ngurrjinga Jesus.*

²⁶ "A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, nyiburr-gunardiya Aybriyam (Abraham) nyiburr-bapurr rrapa nyiburr-werranga burr-guta nyiburr-gunardiya Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha Wangarr nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula nyiburr-workiya, gun-guna janguny Wangarr arr-wuna gun-ngayburrrpa barra marr nguburr-balcha nula Jesus rrapa nipa wanngu arr-nega.²⁷ Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, birripa rrapa aburr-birripa bung-gawa yerrcha gala abu-malawujarna Jesus nipiya Wanngu An-gunega. Minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-guwarr gala aburr-bama jechinuwa gu-nirrarna burrwa marrban gun-narda aburr-galiyana aburr-workiyana, Jarradi gu-ni gu-workiyana. Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa mari gubu-garrana nula Jesus, gun-narda ngardawa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena gun-burrall janguny.²⁸ Marrban Jesus gala gun-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna, wurra Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, birripa abu-wengganana Baylat (Pilate), lika nipa a-wena aburr-yigipa an-dakal Jesus abubuna, a-juwuna.*²⁹ Gun-gatiya gubu-wulebana minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-ngoyurra gu-yu, lika gu-jong gu-guyinda a-balcha a-yu abu-menga, gu-gurrema abubarnjinga wupa gu-ngarnama.*³⁰ Wurra nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra.³¹ Lika nipiya Jesus gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra a-bena burrwa a-workiyana aburr-yigipa jawina yerrcha aburr-gata nipa wugupa aburr-bona gurda Galali (Galilee) wenga. Lika gun-guniya gugu birripa aburrngurrjinga aburr-boya burrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-borrmunga Yichrayal aburr-bapurr.*

³² "Rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-molamola janguny ngatipa nyirri-ganyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa — janguny minypa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gochila gochila bin-dana aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha,³³ rrapa barrwa gun-guniya arr-wuna ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nguburr-walkurpa yerrcha — janguny minypa Jesus nipa a-juwuna jarra, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra. Minypa manakay mun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, *Psalms* 2, nipa gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

'Nginyipa ny-jurda ny-nyaypa ny-yalkurpa,

minypa geka ngaypa ngu-nyanyapa nggu ngu-ni.*"

³⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana Jesus mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula Jesus nipa gala a-yinmiya an-garla a-gulolmiya, gun-narda minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga gu-weya,

'Gun-gata ngaypa nyanma gun-molamola gochila ngu-rrana Daybit rrapa minypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-bamapa,

gun-narda ngaypa arr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa.*"

³⁵ Rrapa minypa gun-nerranga gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

'An-nginyipa an-molamola an-mujama gala ny-yinmiya ny-bawa,
an-garla a-gulolmiya;

wurra gun-nyagara.*"

³⁶ A-lay, gun-narda Daybit gun-nika janguny ngika. Wurra jarra nipa a-ni rrapa jama a-ji nula a-workiyana Wangarr, lika gun-gata a-juwuna, abu-jurnumbuna gatiya aburr-yigipa nyanyapa niya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra burrbu-jurnumbunapa; lika an-garla a-gulolmiyana.³⁷ Wurra jarra Jesus an-gunaga a-juwuna rrapa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, nipa an-garla gala a-gulolmiyana; wurra gun-nyagara wupa.³⁸⁻³⁹ Ganapiya, a-lay, aburr-borrmunga. Wurra ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa an-guna Jesus nipiya nyanma gu-bena ana-gorrburrrwa janguny gun-gunaga: Wangarr baywarra gu-nenga arrkula arr-gurdiya

* **13:24** Mark 1:4; Luk 3:3 * **13:25** Metiyu 3:11; Mark 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20,27 * **13:28** Metiyu 27:22-23; Mark 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 * **13:29** Metiyu 27:57-61; Mark 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42 * **13:31** Jama Aburr-ji 1:3 * **13:33** *Psalms* 2:7 * **13:34** *Isaiah* 55:3 * **13:35** *Psalms* 16:10

gorlk gun-nerra ay-rrimarra. Minypa gun-nga burrr-guta gun-gata minypa Mojich gun-nika gu-joborr gala gu-yinmiyarna minypa molamola gu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra ana-nga minyja marr a-balcharra nula Jesus, nipiya Jesus ana-nyala gun-molamola gu-nenga nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ⁴⁰ Wurra buburr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa gu-yinda gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa minypa Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena, gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

⁴¹ ‘A-lay, nyiburr-gurdiya minypa gun-ngaypa janguny ngoyurra nyiburr-yerryerrmiyana nyiburr-workiyana,

bubi-na gun-guniya ngu-yinmiya barra jama ngu-ji.

Gochila buburr-barrjapa buburr-juwupa!

Wurra ngaypa jama ngu-ji barra gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya mu-ngoyurra nyibu-borrrwa

marrban ana-werranga gu-ngurrja ana-gorrburrrwa;

wurra nyiburr-gera.’”[✧]

⁴² Paul a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, ganapiya. Lika gun-gata waypa nipa rrapa Barnabach abirri-garlmuna minypa abirri-boy barra, wurra aburr-gata jarra aburr-ngiwija butula minyja gu-werranga Jarradi guna-bamburda bitipa abirri-jeka gurda rrapa minypa mola abirri-wengga burrrwa gun-maywapa janguny. ⁴³ Lika nuwurra waypa gubu-mungbuna gun-gata minypa aburr-bamagutuwyana aburr-ni, lika aburr-gatiya wupa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-jaranga burrbu-jurrjurrmurra Paul rrapa Barnabach. Minypa Ju yerrcha rrapa mola Jentayl yerrcha burrr-guta burrbu-jurrjurrmurra bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach — Jentayl yerrcha aburr-gata minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-malchinga burrrwa Ju yerrcha Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-workiya. Lika bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach gelama gelama burrbu-barra abirri-ni barra mu-nguy gubu-bitima gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga burrrwa a-ni.

⁴⁴ Lika gun-gata gun-nerranga gu-ni Jarradi, lika aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gu-gata burrr-yika gu-rrawa aburr-bona gurda butula Paul rrapa Barnabach, minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny aburr-galiya barra. ⁴⁵ Wurra Ju yerrcha bunggawa birriipa burrbu-nana aburr-jaranga aburr-bona gurda, lika mu-werrmbarra burrbu-nana Paul rrapa Barnabach. Lika gatiya Paul a-wena a-ji, birriipa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga gun-nigipa janguny rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nula. ⁴⁶ Wurra Paul rrapa Barnabach jechinuwa abirri-wena burrrwa, abirri-yinanga, “Minypa Wangarr gu-borrrurra, gun-nigipa janguny ngatipa mu-ngoyurra nyirri-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa Ju nyiburr-bapurr. Wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngoyurra nyibi-yerrnyjinga janguny, rrapa minypa gala jal nyiburr-ni rraka wanngu gun-guni nyibu-ma, lika ngatipa nyirribu-bawa barra rrapa minypa nyirri-boy barra burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha; ⁴⁷ gu-gurda ngacha Wangarr nyirri-wuna ngatipa ganyjarr. Minypa gu-yinaga gu-yurra janguny:

‘Nginyipa minypa nguburr-wuna aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha,

gun-gujayanaya barra ny-ja barra burrrwa ny-boy.

Barra wanngu aburr-ni gu-jaranga gu-rrawa

gun-gapa jurdach guna-jirra burrr-guta.’”[✧]

⁴⁸ Bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-yinagata abirri-wena burrrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-bachirra. Rrapa Jentayl yerrcha gu-gata burrr-yika gu-rrawa, gun-narda waypa birriipa aburr-galiyana, lika aburr-marrkapchinga rrapa minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-molamola, ngarla!” Lika aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata minypa Wangarr burrr-menga barra wanngu aburr-ni.

⁴⁹ Lika Wangarr gun-nika janguny gu-barrjekarra gu-bamuna, gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana. ⁵⁰ Wurra aburr-gata Ju yerrcha, birriipa mari gubi-jarlapuna butula Paul rrapa Barnabach. Minypa aburr-garlmuna, burrbu-yopuna aburr-ni burrrwa bunggawa yerrcha gun-gata rrawa burrr-wurra burrr-gama — gama jin-guyinda jin-gatiya minypa Wangarr jiny-marrngoypiyana nula jiny-yorkiyana. Lika aburr-gatiya bunggawa yerrcha birriipa nyanma mari gubu-garrana butula Paul rrapa Barnabach rrapa minypa burrbu-yerrnyjinga mipila, gala mola abirri-yinmiyarna gata abirri-nirrarna rrawa. ⁵¹ Ganapiya, lika minypa gun-gata rrawa gubirri-bawuna abirri-bona, bitipa rrepara abirri-jirra abirri-wepiyana baluk gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa. [Minypa gu-gata burrr-yika gu-rrawa bitipa burrbu-guybukaja ngardawa birriipa aburr-gata aburr-werra.] Ganapiya, lika bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-bona gun-nerranga rrawa Aykóniyam (Iconium).[✧] ⁵² Wurra Antiyak aburr-guyinda aburr-werranga aburr-gata

Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula, birripa burdak gata aburr-ni, burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga, rrapa minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa burrwa derta burr-negarra.

14

Gun-gata Rrawa Aykóniyam (Iconium)

¹ Rrapa rrawa Aykóniyam (Iconium) Paul rrapa Barnabach (Barnabas) abirri-bona, gun-gata gu-yinagatiya gugu minypa Antiyak (Antioch). Minypa bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya bitipa abirri-barrngumurra, gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-wena burrwa minypa burr-ganyjarr, lika aburr-jaranga aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, minypa Ju yerrcha rrapa minypa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. ² Wurra Ju yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna marr aburr-balcharrarna nula Jesus, birripa aburr-garlmuna, mari gubu-garrana burrwa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha. Minypa birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-nyala burrbu-ngurrjingga burrwa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa Jentayl yerrcha, jimarna birripa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-werra. Gu-gurda ngacha. ³ Wurra bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach gata abirri-ni gun-baykarda rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny jechinuwa abirri-wena burrwa abirri-workiyana. Rrapa nipa Wangarr burr-gurdagurdarrana wurra gama gorlk minypa gun-narda janguny gun-burrall, nipa gun-burrall an-molamola burrwa. Minypa ganyjarr bijirri-wuna, bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach burr-barlmark jama abirri-ji burrwa abirri-workiyana gun-gugunggaja gu-gata ngacha minypa gala an-gugaliya gu-nacharna a-workiyarna. ⁴ Wurra birripa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa aburr-ngorrkordiyana. Aburr-werranga aburr-malchinga burrwa Ju yerrcha; aburr-werranga aburr-malchinga butula bitipa Jesus bijirri-yika abirri-mujama.

⁵ Lika birripa Jentayl yerrcha rrapa Ju yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyan, aburr-birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa burr-guta, lika wengga gubu-buna aburr-ni, gu-jandarra burrbu-bu barra Paul rrapa Barnabach. ⁶ Wurra gun-narda Paul rrapa Barnabach gubirri-borrrwura burrwa, lika abirri-lijiwarriyana burrwa, gun-gata Laykóniya (Lycaonia) gun-ngardapiya gugu jonama gu-jirra abirri-bona gun-nerranga gun-jaranga rrawa, minypa gun-murna gun-guyinda Litra (Lystra) rrapa Derbi (Derbe) rrapa mola rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, ⁷ gatiya minypa gun-molamola janguny mu-nguy gubirri-ngurrjingga abirri-bona.

Gun-gata Rrawa Litra (Lystra) Rrapa Derbi (Derbe)

⁸ An-nerranga an-gata Litra (Lystra) a-ni a-workiyana a-burdawachiyana rrepara a-jirra. Minypa a-bambunggunapa an-burda a-ni rrapa gala a-rrigirrngarna a-workiyarna. ⁹ Nipa Paul a-gorkorjingga, an-gata an-burda a-galiyana nula a-ni. Lika Paul ana-nyala jechinuwa a-nana an-burda, lika gu-borrrwura nula nipa marr a-balcharra barra a-molamiya. ¹⁰ Lika yi-gata ngana waykin ay-wena nula, “A-lay, garlma, jinyja jechinuwa!” Lika an-gata an-gugaliya burr-guya a-garlmuna, a-jinyja, gugu a-rrigirrgarra.

¹¹ Rrapa gun-narda waypa wurra gama gorlk gubi-nana Paul a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, lika waykin aburr-gonyjingga gu-birripa gu-wengga Laykóniya gu-guyinda. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, abirri-guna abirri-jirrapa waykin wenga abirri-bupiyana gurda arrburrrwa! Minyja wangarr yerrjipa, wurra minypa abirri-gugaliya abirri-negiyan!” aburr-yinagata aburr-wena. ¹² Lika nipa Barnabach a-jinyja, wurra birripa an-nerranga an-nelangga abu-garrana Jiyuch (Zeus); rrapa nipa Paul a-jinyja, wurra an-nerranga an-nelangga abu-garrana Ayarmich (Hermes). Paul abu-ngurrjingga Ayarmich, ngardawa nipiya Paul a-wena a-workiyana. Minyja abirri-gata Ayarmich rrapa Jiyuch minypa abirri-birripa wangarr. ¹³ Minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra bala gubu-gupuna nula Jiyuch, gata gu-ji rrawa gu-gera. Rrapa an-gata junggay gun-gata nula bala, nipa ana-garlmuna, bulugi jina-ganyja butula Paul rrapa Barnabach minypa mun-jawanyja ji-jawa. Minypa nipa an-gata rrapa birripa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk jal aburr-ni bulugi jibu-bu barra butula, minypa aburr-marrngoypiyana butula jimarna wangarr.

¹⁴ Lika Paul rrapa Barnabach gun-narda waypa bitipa abirri-galiyana, lika mbirri-gorndanga mun-bitipa mirikal, minypa gun-bitipa gun-guwarr mbi-gorndanga aburr-workiyana, wolawola wargugu aburr-ni aburr-workiyana. Lika abirri-gonyjingga abirri-yurtchinga gojilapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-ji. ¹⁵ Minypa abirri-yinanga, “A-lay, ganapa bulugi bubu-bu atila! Ngatipa nyirri-gunaga wangarr ngika. Wurra

nyirri-gugaliya minypa ana-goyburrrpa. Wurra jarra gun-molamola janguny nyirri-ganyja gurda ana-gorrburrra barra gun-gata ngacha gun-nerra ana-goyburrra nyibu-bawa rrapa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr an-gata ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiyya. Ngardawa nipiya an-gata gurdiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna — nguparr, jel, gun-bachirra burr-guta gun-gata gu-burnda gu-yurra.*¹⁶ Mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni aburr-workiyana gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurrr nipa burr-bawuna minypa gun-birripa wupa jal gun-guni gubu-bitimarra aburr-workiyana.¹⁷ Wurpa lika nipa mu-nguy burr-guybukaja a-workiyana minypa nipiya an-gata. Minypa nyiburr-gurdiya nyiburr-nirra nipa gun-molamola jama a-jirra ana-gorrburrra a-workiyya, yorr nyirr-wucha a-workiyya waykin wenga, rrapa ana-goyburrra marn-gi minypa gu-gatiya wenga nipa gun-jong balaja mu-rrimanga mu-workiyya. Minypa balaja nyirr-wucha a-workiyya ana-goyburrra nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiyya rrapa nyiburr-worlworlchinga nipiya nyanma an-gata.”

¹⁸ Rrapa rrapa Barnabach abirri-yinagata abirri-wena burrrwa, burrbu-jobujobuna aburr-gata Litra aburr-guyinda, birripa jimarna jarra bulugi jibu-burndarna butula, aburr-marrngoypiyarna butula, jimarna gubu-borrrurra bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach waykin abirri-guyinda.

¹⁹ Wurra Ju yerrcha gu-gata wenga rrawa Antiyak rrapa Aykóniyam, birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona gurda Litra. Lika aburr-wena burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, minypa burrbu-jurnajuchuwuna gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana Paul abu-buna gu-jandarra, rrapa minypa abu-rurgakaja rrawa yarlanga, lika gata abu-bawuna, jimarna a-juwuna.²⁰ Wurra nuwurra waypa Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-ji aburr-gomarriyana nula Paul, lika nipa a-garlmuna, lika wugupa aburr-jekarra rrawa.

Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-garlmuna, rrawa gubirri-bawuna, lika abirri-bona Derbi.

Derbi (Derbe) Wenga Abirri-jekarra Antiyak Gun-gata Wana Gu-bapala Gu-rrawa Jiriya (Syria)

²¹ Rrapa gun-gata rrawa Derbi bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-bena, lika gubirri-ngurrjinga burrrwa gun-molamola janguny rrapa minypa burrbu-menga nula Jesus aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-yigipa jawina. Lika mola abirri-garlmuna, rrawa gubirri-bawuna abirri-bona, abirri-jekarra Litra rrapa Aykóniyam rrapa barrwa Antiyak gun-gata yi-gurrepa Bichírriya (Pisidia) rrawa.²² Minypa Jesus burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula bitipa derta burrbu-negarra abirri-bamuna, minypa gelama burrbu-barra mu-nguy aburr-jinyjapa barra nula Jesus. Minypa abirri-yinanga abirri-wena burrrwa, “Gun-guniya gojilapa burdak arr-bamburda, wolawola gun-derta gu-ni barra arrkula gu-workiyya. Wurra ngarripa jarra jechinuwa arr-bamba barra nula Wangarr, lika nuwurra jurdach gun-molamola gu-ni barra arrkula gun-gata nipa ana-murna.” Abirri-yinagata Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-wena burrrwa abirri-bona.²³ Rrapa minypa burrbu-menga burrrwa abirri-bona aburr-birripa mu-murna yerrcha jaga aburr-gugana burrrwa gatiya gu-yinmiyapa gu-rrawa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana. Lika minypa balaja mbirri-bawuna, bitipa burr-guya abirri-wengganana burrrwa abirri-workiyana nipa Wangarr barra wugupa burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha ngardawa birripa marr aburr-balcha nula.

²⁴ Gun-gata gubirri-wulebana, lika abirri-bamuna, lika abirri-bena rrawa wana gun-bapala Bempiliya gun-gata gipa mu-ngoyurra mu-michiyang abirri-benapa.²⁵ Lika gatiya gu-murnangana gu-rrawa Berga (Perga) bitipa gubirri-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Ganapiya, lika abirri-bona gu-werranga rrapa gu-murnangana gu-rrawa gun-nelangga Atáliya (Attalia), nipa jarra gun-gatiya gun-ngardapiya gugu jonama gu-jirra.²⁶ Lika michiyang mbirri-menga, abirri-jekarra abirri-bona Antiyak gun-gata bitipa abirri-garlmunapa gurda. Minypa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Antiyak aburr-nirra birripa gipa mu-ngoyurra abu-wengganana butula, lika burrbu-jerrmarra, Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubirri-ngurrjinga abirri-bona. Ganapiya, lika gubirri-wulebana, lika abirri-jekarra.

²⁷ Lika gata waypa abirri-bena, lika bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach burrbu-bamagutuwurra aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-galiyana butula bitipa gubirri-ngurrjinga burrrwa minypa abirri-yinmiyana jama abirri-ji nipa Wangarr wugupa butula, rrapa minypa Jentayl yerrcha

* 14:15 Exodus 20:11; Psalms 146:6

nipa Wangarr a-yinmiyana a-gunggajinga burrwa, birripa marr aburr-balcha nula; gu-gurda ngacha janguny. ²⁸ Ganapiya, lika gata abirri-ni gun-baykarda Jesus burr-yika aburr-murna.

15

Gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) Joborr Gubi-jarlapuna

¹ Rrapa aburr-werranga Judiya (Judea) wenga aburr-bona gurda Antiyak (Antioch), birripa aburr-nyala aburr-wena burrwa Jesus burr-yika Antiyak aburr-ni Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. Minypa aburr-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya wanngu nyiburr-ni, wurra burdak barra mu-ngoyurra majija nyiburr-ni minypa gun-gata joborr Mojich (Moses) gu-barnjinga gun-guwarr.”²⁸ ² Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena. Wurra gun-narda nula Paul rrapa Barnabach (Barnabas) abirri-garlmuna rrapa minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk burrbi-negarra. Lika Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gubu-borrrwura, lika burrbu-menga Paul rrapa Barnabach, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata Antiyak aburr-guyinda, minypa burrbi-jerrma barra aburr-boy Jirúchalam. Gata barra burrbu-wenggana Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha, minypa gun-gata ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana aburr-ni Antiyak gun-nga gun-burrall. ³ Ganapiya, lika burrbi-jerrmarra, Jirúchalam aburr-bona. Wurra gun-gatiya burdak gojilpa aburr-bamuna Boníchiya (Phoenicia) rrapa Jimériya (Samaria), birripa gubu-ngurrjinga burrwa aburr-bona gun-gata minypa Jentayl yerrcha aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. Rrapa gun-narda waypa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-galiyana, burr-guya aburr-marrkapchinga.

⁴ Barrwa gun-gata Antiyak wenga aburr-bena Jirúchalam, aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha birripa aburr-gonyjinga burrwa Antiyak aburr-guyinda. Lika aburr-galiyana butula Paul rrapa Barnabach bitipa gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa minypa nipa Wangarr a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, minypa bitipa abirri-mujama nula. ⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus, birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-yinanga, “Ngika, a-la. Wurra burdak aburr-gata majija arrbi-nega barra rrapa minypa marn-gi arrbi-nega barra Mojich gun-nika joborr gubi-rrima.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena aburr-gata aburr-werranga.

⁶ Lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha ngardapa aburr-negiyana ngardapa, gun-maywapa janguny aburr-wechawecha gun-nga gun-burrall joborr. ⁷ Gun-baykarda aburr-wena, lika Birta a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa. “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nguburr-gurdiya wupa Nyanyapa arрку nguna-menga ngaypa ngardapa yanma ngaypa ngu-bona, ngu-wena burrwa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga Jentayl yerrcha barra gun-molamola janguny aburr-galiya rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus.”⁸ ⁸ Rrapa Wangarr an-gata minypa nipiya ana-nyala a-nacha a-nirra an-gugaliya wuparnana an-ngurrnga, nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana rrapa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa burr-menga Jentayl yerrcha. Minypa nipa burr-wuna Mern An-mawunga gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra arr-wuna, gu-gurda ngacha.⁹ ⁹ Minypa gala arr-ngorrrkorndangarna birripa rrapa ngayburrrpa minypa Ju rrapa Jentayl. Wurra wuparnana burr-wepana birripa ngardawa birripa marr aburr-balcha nula, minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa arr-wepana ngardawa marr nguburr-balcha nula. ¹⁰ Gun-narda yama nyibu-borrrwa nula Wangarr nipa jal a-nirra burrwa Jentayl yerrcha? Wurra ganapa gun-derta bubu-borrrwa: Gun-gata Mojich gun-nika joborr gun-derta gun-gorla minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha gun-narda nguburr-barparpuna nguburr-workiyana, ngarla. ¹¹ Wurra jarra minypa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-guyinda ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinagatiya, marr nguburr-balcharra nula Jesus rrapa wanngu nguburr-nirra minypa nipiya nyanma a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa rrapa wanngu arr-nenga, ngarla.”

¹² Birta a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika aburr-gurdiya wupa gun-ngap gubu-bawuna. Lika aburr-galiyana butula aburr-ni Barnabach rrapa Paul gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa a-yinmiyana nipa Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji burrwa rrapa a-gurdagurdarriyana

burrwa aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha minypa bitipa Paul rrapa Barnabach abirri-yinmiyana jama abirri-ji nipa Wangarr nyanma. ¹³ Gun-narda gubirri-wulebana janguny, lika Jeymch (James) a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Aburr-borrmunga, buburr-galiya apula. ¹⁴ An-guna Jayman (Simon) a-wena arrburrwa a-yinmiyana nipa Wangarr a-garlmuna, a-gunggajinga burrwa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jentayl yerrcha minypa burr-menga aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya aburr-yigipa gugu galiya yerrcha. ¹⁵ Gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra aburr-wukurrjina. Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga:

¹⁶ Nuwurra jurdach nguna-jeka,

Daybit (David) gun-nika gun-nerra gu-ni rrawa mola ngu-jarlapa.

Minypa barrwa barra ngu-jarlapa mu-ngoyurra gu-rrumiya,
rrapa nipa an-bapurr a-molamiya barra.

¹⁷ Barra minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ngukurdanyjiya apula —

Jentayl yerrcha aburr-gaypa aburr-gata ngaypa nguburr-menga.

¹⁸ A-yinagata a-wena Wangarr

minypa wola arr-gurdagurdarrana a-yinmiya nipa jama a-jirra a-nirra.*^o

¹⁹ “Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Lika ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra burrwa Jentayl yerrcha aburr-gata minypa Wangarr aburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula aburr-nirra, wurra ngayburrrpa gala barra gun-derta ngubi-nega burrwa. ²⁰ Wurra jarra nguburr-wukurrja barra burrwa minypa gun-guna: Mun-gata balaja, jin-garla jin-gata jibu-barnjina nula aburr-workiya an-guripa jin-guripa wangarr, rrapa minypa barrwa mbi-banga aburr-workiya, mun-narda Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gala barra mbi-bay; ngardawa an-guripa mun-nika mun-gata balaja. Rrapa gun-nerranga nguburr-wukurrja barra burrwa minypa gun-guna: Aburr-jarlapiya barra; gala yapa marrambay jama aburr-ji. Rrapa gun-nerranga barrwa gun-guna: Minyjak an-guyinda, minyjak jin-guyinda jiny-juwuna a-juwuna minypa ana-gugaliya jawa a-jirra a-birrirrijina nula, ana-gurda ngacha gala barra Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha abu-bay an-garla, jibu-bay jin-garla. Rrapa gala barra an-maningan abu-bay, jin-maningan jibu-bay.*^o ²¹ Gun-narda wupa joborr burrwa Jesus burr-yika aburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha. Minypa Mojich gun-nika gipa minypa aburr-galiyana aburr-workiyana, gun-gata wolawola Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni aburr-barrngumurra aburr-workiyana bala gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Minypa Ju aburr-bapurr aburr-werranga mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya Jentayl yerrcha aburr-murna, wurpa lika Mojich gun-nika joborr mu-nguy gubu-ngurrjina aburr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha.”

Jurra Aburr-wukurrjina Burrwa Jentayl Yerrcha Aburr-gata Marr Aburr-balcharra

²² Jeymch a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa mu-murna yerrcha aburr-gata rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga Jesus burr-yika jawina, aburr-gurdiya wupa gubu-borrrwurra aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya burrbu-ma barra aburr-mujaruk, minypa Antiyak burrbi-jerrma barra wugupa butula Paul rrapa Barnabach. Ganapiya, lika abirri-jirrapa burrbu-menga — Jurrach (Judas) an-gata abu-ngurrjina aburr-workiyana Bartchabach (Barsabbas), rrapa an-nerranga an-gata an-nelangga Jaylach (Silas), abirri-gurdiya mu-ngoyurra abirri-jirra burrwa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha. ²³ Lika mu-jurra aburr-wukurrjina, burrbu-wuna, lika burrbi-jerrmarra abirri-mujaruk, minypa janguny gun-gunaga:

“A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, nyiburr-gurda Jentayl yerrcha gun-ganarda rrawa nyiburr-nirra Antiyak rrapa wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Jiriya (Syria) rrapa Jilichiya (Cilicia) gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya nyiburr-nirra, gun-guna ana-gorrburrwa janguny. Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-wukurrjina ana-gorrburrwa, ngayburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha Jirúchalam nyiburr-nirra Jesus nyirr-yika nyiburr-mujama rrapa nyiburr-guna mu-murna yerrcha burr-guta. Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, a-lay, ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.

* 15:18 Amos 9:11-12 * 15:20 Exodus 34:15-17; Leviticus 17:10-16; 18:6-23

²⁴ “Ngayburrrpa gipa nyiburrr-galiyana ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-werranga aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-bena ana-gorrburrrwa, aburr-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa bambulabulawa nyirribi-negarra, lika minypa gun-narda nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-wengganachichiya nyiburrr-nirra. Wurra gun-gata birripa aburr-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gala nyiburrr-weyarna burrrwa. ²⁵ Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna gu-ngardapa nyibu-borrwurra, lika abirri-guna Jurrach rrapa Jaylach nyirribu-menga barra janguny gubirri-ngurrja ana-gorrburrrwa. Lika nyirribi-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa wugupa butula Barnabach rrapa Paul abirri-guna abirri-goyburrrpa abirri-borrmunga, abirri-gunaga ngayburrrpa niya jal nyiburrr-nirra butula. ²⁶ Minyjiya, ngarla. Abirri-guna Barnabach rrapa Paul burrr-guya jama abirri-ji nula abirri-workiyana Jesus Christ, marrban aburr-werranga mari gubi-rrimarra butula burrbu-buna, jimarna abirri-juwiyarna.

²⁷ “Abirri-guna Jurrach rrapa Jaylach abirri-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gunmaywapa janguny minypa mun-gata jurra nyiburrr-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁸ Minypa Mern An-mawunga gu-borrrwurra ngayburrrpa burrr-guta, gala barra gunderta nyibi-nega ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa joborr nyibu-borrwa barra nula minypa gun-guna wupa: ²⁹ Mun-gata balaja, jin-garla jin-gata jibu-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya an-guripa jin-guripa wangarr rrapa minypa barrwa mbi-banga aburr-workiya, wurra mun-narda ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyibu-bay; ngardawa an-guripa mun-nika mun-gata balaja. Rrapa gala barra an-maningan jin-maningan nyibu-bay. Rrapa minyjak an-guyinda minyjak jin-guyinda jiny-juwuna a-juwuna minypa ana-gugaliya jawa a-jirra a-birrirringa nula, ana-gurda ngacha ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyibu-bay an-garla rrapa jin-garla. Rrapa gala barra marrambay jama nyiburrr-ji. Gu-gurda ngacha joborr gun-guyinda gun-mola ana-gorrburrrwa barra nyibu-borrwa.

“Ganapiya ana-gorrburrrwa janguny. Nyanyapa arrku wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. Bobo.”

³⁰ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wukurrjinga burrrwa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra Jentayl yerrcha. Lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-gata wupa aburr-welangga burrbu-wuna burrrwa jurra. Lika burrbi-jerrmarra, aburr-bona, aburr-bena Antiyak. Lika aburr-gonyjinga burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, lika burrbu-wuna mun-gata jurra. ³¹ Mun-narda mbi-nana rrapa aburr-galiyana janguny, lika aburr-marrkapchinga nula gun-gata gun-gunyilja janguny. ³² Lika Jurrach rrapa Jaylach minypa bitipa Wangarr bijirri-yika abirri-mujarak, bitipa abirri-wena burrrwa gun-jaranga, minypa gelama gelama burrbu-barra rrapa minypa derta burrbi-negarra. ³³⁻³⁴ Gata abirri-ni gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra birripa aburr-murna, lika aburr-gatiya worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha minypa aburr-mola butula Jurrach rrapa Jaylach, birripa burrbi-jerrmarra, abirri-jekarra burrrwa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra burrbi-jerrmarrapa garda. ³⁵ Wurra Paul rrapa Barnabach burdak gata abirri-ni Antiyak, rrapa minypa bitipa rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk rrapa marn-gi marn-gi burrbi-negarra aburr-ni.

Paul Rrapa Barnabach Bama Abirri-demiyana

³⁶ Gu-bamuna, marr gun-baykarda gu-ni, lika Paul a-wena nula Barnabach, “A-lay, arr-boy, aburr-borrmunga arrbi-na, worlapa arrku yerrcha mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny arr-wena burrrwa arr-bona gun-jaranga rawa. Arrbi-na barra aburr-yinmiya aburr-nirra.” ³⁷ Barnabach jal a-ni Jon Mark abirri-ga barra, ³⁸ wurra Paul gu-borrrwurra gun-narda gun-molamola ngika, ngardawa Jon Mark mu-ngoyurra bijirri-bawuna gata Bempiliya (Pamphylia) aburr-ni, jimarn jarra bitipa bama aburr-yinanga mu-nguy aburr-boyarna, jama aburr-jirrana wugupa. ³⁹ Gun-narda nula Barnabach rrapa Paul ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abirri-negiyana abirri-ni burrr-guya, lika bama abirri-demiyana, ngardapa ngardapa abirri-bona. Minypa Barnabach a-ganyja Mark, mu-michiyang abirri-bona Jayprach (Cyprus); ⁴⁰ wurra Paul a-menga Jaylach (Silas), lika a-ganyja a-bona. Minypa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata abu-wengganana nula nipa Paul barra minypa Wangarr wugupa nula, lika abi-jerrmarra. ⁴¹ Lika Paul a-bona rawa wana gun-bapala gun-gata jiriya rrapa jilichiya. Minypa gun-gata rawa gu-jirra gu-boya Jesus burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, nipa Paul a-bena burrrwa rrapa minypa derta burrr-negarra.

16

Paul A-menga Dimati (Timothy)

¹ Lika Paul mu-nguy a-bona, a-bena rrawa gun-gata Derbi (Derbe) rrapa barrwa Litra (Lystra). Rrapa gatiya Litra a-ni an-ngardapa an-gugaliya Jesus an-nika jawina an-nelangga Dimati (Timothy), jin-nigipa mampa niya burr-guta marr jiny-balcha nula Jesus. Nipa jin-gata Ju jin-bapurr, wurra nipa Dimati an-nika nyanyapa niya Grik (Greek) an-bapurr. ² Aburr-jaranga aburr-gata rrawa Litra rrapa Aykóniyam (Iconium) aburr-ni aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha, nipa an-gata Dimati birriipa aburr-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana an-molamola. ³ Rrapa nipa Paul jal a-ni Dimati barra an-nigipa jawina a-ni rrapa minypa wugupa abirri-boy barra. Lika a-menga rrapa majija a-negarra, ngardawa nipa Paul gu-borrwurra bitipa abirri-boy barra Ju yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-gata, minypa birriipa majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Ngardawa birriipa marn-gi aburr-ni nula Dimati nipa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya Grik an-bapurr, wurra minypa Grik yerrcha gala majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiya; gala yapa gun-narda nula aburr-gata Ju yerrcha mari gubi-jarlapa.

⁴ Ganapiya, lika gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya bitipa Paul rrapa Dimati abirri-bona, rrapa minypa joborr gubirri-ngurrjinga burrrwa abirri-bona aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Joborr gubirri-ngurrjinga gun-gata minypa Jirúchalám (Jerusalem) aburr-nirra birriipa gubi-jarlapuna, Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama rrapa mu-murna yerrcha burr-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha joborr bitipa Paul rrapa Dimati gubirri-ngurrjinga abirri-bona, ⁵ lika gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha mu-nguy burr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula nipa, rrapa derta aburr-negiyana rrapa mola aburr-jaranga aburr-ni aburr-bamuna.

Gun-gata Durówech (Troas) Paul Borrrech Gu-nana

⁶ Wurra gun-nerranga wana gun-bapala rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Aycha (Asia) bitipa Paul rrapa Dimati gala abirri-yinmiyarna gubirri-ngurrjingarna abirri-boyarna janguny, wurra Mern An-mawunga bijirri-jobujobuna. Lika abirri-bamuna gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa Brijiya (Phrygia) rrapa Galéychiya (Galatia). ⁷ Lika gatiya waypa abirri-bena wana gun-bapala rrawa Michiya (Mysia), bitipa bama abirri-yinanga jimarna jarra abirri-boyarna yi-gata gu-werranga wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-gata Bichiniya (Bithynia), wurra Jesus An-mawunga bijirri-jobujobuna. ⁸ Lika abirri-bamuna gun-gata rrawa Michiya, lika abirri-bena gun-murna rrawa Durówech (Troas). ⁹ Gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni, nipa Paul borrich gu-nana minypa Mehadóniya (Macedonia) an-guyinda gu-gapa gu-rrarnba ana-jinyja, rrapa minypa ana-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Alay, nyina-jurrwa ngunyuna Mehadóniya barra ny-junggaja arrburrrwa.”

¹⁰ Gun-narda Paul a-borrchekarra, warrika Mehadóniya nyiburr-garlmana [ngaypa mun-guna ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa], ngardawa nyibu-borrwurra Wangarr nyirr-menga gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny barra nyiburr-wengga burrrwa nyiburr-boy gatiya rrawa.

Gun-gata Bilipay (Philippi) Jin-gata Lirriya (Lydia) Marr Jiny-balcha

¹¹ Ganapiya, lika Durówech wenga mu-michiyang jechinuwa nyiburr-bona, gojilapa nyiburr-bena gun-gata bamara Jemotrech (Samothrace). Nyiburr-yu, guna-gepana, nyiburr-jurrwurra, gu-belambila nyiburr-bena gun-murna rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Niyápalich (Neapolis). ¹² Lika gu-rrepara nyiburr-bona, nyiburr-bena gu-murnangana rrawa Bilipay (Philippi), gatiya minypa Rowm (Rome) aburr-guyinda aburr-bona gurda, aburr-ninya, rrapa minypa jaga aburr-ganana rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, mu-ngoyurra gapman aburr-negiyana burrrwa. Gata ngayburrrpa nyiburr-bena, lika nyiburr-ni gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra.

¹³ Rrapa gatiya waypa Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni, lika rrawa nyibu-bawuna, gata nyiburr-bona ana-mernda. Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrwurra minypa Nyanyapa arrku abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana gata. Lika nyiburr-bena burrrwa mu-gama yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, lika gata nyiburr-rakaja rrapa minypa nyiburr-wena burrrwa nyiburr-ni. ¹⁴ Rrapa jin-ngardapa jiny-jaliyana arrburrrwa jinyu-ni, nipa jin-gata jin-nelangga Lirriya (Lydia). Nipa Jayatáyra (Thyatira) jin-guyinda, gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-nelangga Aycha. Nipa mirikal jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana, minypa aburr-werranga mbi-jarlapuna, lika nipa mu-ganyja jiny-yorkiyana, lika aburr-werranga burr-wuna jiny-yorkiyana rrapa rrupiya mu-menga. Bugula mu-maya marr

mun-gungunya *purple* mun-gata mirikal. Nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr jiny-marrngoypiyana nula jiny-yorkiyana, rrapa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala jiny-jarlapuna, Paul a-wena, burr-guya jiny-jaliyana nula.¹⁵ Gun-gatiya lika ngayburrrpa bama nyirrbu-gurragaja nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga. Lika nipa nyirr-wengganana, jiny-yinanga, “Minya ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrurra apula gun-burrall marr ngu-balcharra nula Jesus, guwa, nguburr-boy gun-ngaypa gu-rrawa barra ngaypa ngu-murna nyiburri-ni.” Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena arrburrrwa, lika nyibi-yagurrrmura achila.

Walkwalk Jiny-bawuna A-bena Jin-nerranga Jin-gata

¹⁶ Nuwurra gun-nerranga gu-ni, nyiburrr-bona gu-maywapa gata Wangarr abuwengganana aburr-workiyana. Wurra gojilapa nyiburrr-bamuna, jin-nerranga jin-mujama jin-guyinda galamurrrpa nyibu-garrana, nipa walkwalk ji-bama. Minypa walkwalk nyanma jiny-yena jiny-yorkiyana, wurra gama gorlk mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa jiny-yorkiyana barrwa gu-yinmiya barra. Minypa gun-narda burrr-rrupiya jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana rrapa aburr-yigipa jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-workiyana rrupiya wana mbi-menga aburr-workiyana.¹⁷ Paul ngayburrrpa jin-gata nyirr-jurrjurrmurra jin-digirrgarra jiny-yorkiyana, jiny-jabarrchinga, jiny-yinanga, “Aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama Wangarr an-gata wana an-babalapa. Birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya barra wanngu nyiburrr-ni.”¹⁸ Jiny-yinagata jiny-yena, nyirr-ngurrjinga jiny-yorkiyana gun-jaranga ngorrngurra. Wurra gun-narda Paul gala jal a-nirrarna, ngardawa walkwalk wugupa abirrin-digirrgarra abirrin-yorkiyana jin-gata. Lika nipa Paul a-ngukurdanyiyana, yi-gata walkwalk a-wena nula, a-yinanga, “Ngardawa nipa an-nelangga Jesus Christ wana an-babalapa, ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya nggula: Jin-narda bawa! Nyina-bengga! Boy!” Lika gun-gatiya gugu walkwalk jiny-bawuna a-bena, lika a-bona.

¹⁹ Wurra gun-narda aburr-yigipa jaga aburr-ganana achila aburr-workiyana gubinana, gubu-borrrurra gala mola jiny-yinmiya rrupiya mu-ma burrrwa jiny-yorkiya. Lika aburr-garlmunapa burrrbi-rrimarrapa Paul rrapa Jaylach (Silas), lika burrbu-rurrgakaja, gata aburr-bena wurra gama gorlk aburr-ni aburr-workiyana. Lika murna burrbu-wuna Rowm aburr-guyinda²⁰ aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha. Minypa aburr-yinanga burrrwa, “A-lay, abirri-guna Ju yerrcha, bitipa wurra gama gorlk bambulabulawa burrrbi-nenga abirri-boya.”²¹ Minypa gu-geka gu-rum gubirri-ngurrjinga ngayburrrpa gala nguburrr-yinmiya ngubu-borrrwa. Jarra ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula an-gata Rowm a-nirra bunggawa; gala nguburr-yinmiya gun-geka ngubu-borrrwa rum, wurra gun-nyagara. Gala yapa minypa gun-ngayburrrpa geke waypa ngubu-rruma.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena.²² Lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-bachirramiyana butula Paul rrapa Jaylach. Lika aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha mun-bitipa mirikal Paul rrapa Jaylach mun-butiya mbi-gorndanga butula, mbi-yerrkujamarra butula, lika aburr-wena aburr-birriipa aburr-mujama barra burrbu-jurrburaykujama.

Paul Rrapa Jaylach (Silas) Wuparnana Abirri-ni

²³ Gun-gatiya burrbu-jurrburaykujamarra aburr-ni, lika burrbu-barrbuna Paul rrapa Jaylach wuparnana gu-bala, minypa brichina (prisoner) abirri-ni. Rrapa an-gata jaga a-ganana a-workiyana, birriipa burr-guya aburr-wena nula barra nipa burr-guya jaga a-gana butula; gala yapa minypa bitipa abirri-lijiwarriyan.²⁴ Lika nipa an-gata bijirri-ganyja, bijirri-barnjinga wuparnana gun-derta gun-gorla. Rrepara abirri-jirra gu-jong gu-guyinda derta bijirri-negarra, gala abirri-yinmiyana abirri-ngorrrkiyana.

²⁵ Gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni gornborrk, bitipa Paul rrapa Jaylach Wangarr abirri-wengganana abirri-ni, rrapa manakay abirri-japarndiyana nula, rrapa aburr-werranga wuparnana aburr-ni birriipa minypa aburr-galiyana butula aburr-ni.²⁶ Lika gun-gatiya gugu rrawa gu-ngorrrkiyana burr-guya. Rrapa gun-gata bala gu-ngorrrkiyana, ganapiya, ngana gu-jirra burr-guta gu-lapkujamiyana. Rrapa an-gata an-gubandawiyana jirn (chain) mu-ngoyurra burrbu-bichinga, aburr-werranga burr-guta a-yarlayarlawiyana burrrwa.²⁷ Rrapa an-gata jaga a-ganana gun-gata bala, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-yunya, wurra rrawa gu-ngorrrkiyana, a-jortkarra, a-garlmuna. Rrapa gun-gata nipa gu-nana ngana gu-jirra burr-guta gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji, lika an-nigipa barrang a-warrkarra, jimarna a-rrayarna. Ngardawa gu-borrrurra birriipa wuparnana aburr-ni jimarna aburr-bona. Gu-gurdiya nula jimarna nipa a-rrayarna, ngardawa a-gurkuja burrrwa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha.²⁸ Wurra Paul ngana waykin a-wena, a-yinanga, “A-lay, gala barra n-daya nginyipa ny-murna, wurra nyiburrr-guna marlaga!”

²⁹ Lika nipa an-gata a-wena aburr-borrmunga aburr-birtarrmiyana nula, lika ana-yurchingana ana-wurrwurrjinga ana-barrngumurra gu-bala, gata bitipa abirri-gochila a-bungguna butula Paul rrapa Jaylach. ³⁰ Lika bijirri-ganya gurda ana-bena yarlanga, lika bijirri-wengganana, “A-lay, ngu-yinmiya barra wanngu ngu-ni?”

³¹ Lika bitipa abirri-yinanga nula, “A-lay, marr balcha nula Jesus nipa Bunggawa, barra nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga wanngu nyiburr-ni.” ³² Lika Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubirri-ngurrjinga burrwa nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-yigipa rrawa aburr-ni. ³³ Lika gun-gatiya ana-munya an-gata bijirri-ganya, bijirri-wepana abirri-jeja. Lika bitipa Paul rrapa Jaylach bama burrbu-gurragaja nipa an-gata rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga. ³⁴ Lika nipa an-gata bijirri-ganya a-warrchinga gu-yigipa gu-rrawa nipa a-yu a-workiyana, lika balaja m-barnjinga butula. Gun-gatiya nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa burr-bapala burr-jawa aburr-marrkapchinga ngardawa gatiya gugu marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr.

³⁵ Nuwurra guna-gepana, aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha, birriipa burrbi-jerrmarra gurda aburr-birriipa aburr-mujama, an-gata jaga a-ganana a-workiyana birriipa aburr-wena nula, aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, ganapiya. Abirri-gurda lapkujama butula. Bijirri-jerrma abirri-bengga.” ³⁶ Lika an-gata jaga a-ganana a-workiyana ana-bona, a-wena nula Paul. A-yinanga nula, “A-lay, aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha janguny gubi-jerrmarra gurda, ngu-lapkujama barra ana-gotula, ajirri-jerrma barra nyirri-bengga. Ganapiya, a-lay, gun-molamola ana-gotula nyirri-boy barra, japurra ngapa nyirri-jirra.”

³⁷ Wurra Paul a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa aburr-gata janguny gubu-ganya gurda. Minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngika, a-la. Wurra ngatipa gala gun-nga werra nyirri-nega yi-rrawa, wurra lika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jaranga nyirri-nacha minypa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha aburr-nyala nyirrbu-jurrburaykujamunga. Wurra jarra an-gata bunggawa Rowm a-ninyarra ngatipa nyirri-welangga marn-gi atila, ngarla. Wurra bunggawa yerrcha aburr-gurdiya nyirrbu-barnjinga wuparnana rrapa gun-derta gubi-nenga atila, lika gun-guniya gubu-borrrwurra jimarna barra yongun nyirrbi-jerrma. Wurra ngika, a-la! Wurra birriipa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha aburr-boy gurda barra birriipa aburr-murna nyirrbi-jerrma.”

³⁸ Paul a-yinagata a-wena burrwa, lika aburr-gata aburr-mujama aburr-bona, aburr-birriipa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-wena burrwa. Rrapa gun-narda waypa birriipa aburr-galiyana Paul rrapa Jaylach an-gata bunggawa Rowm a-ninyarra marn-gi butula, lika aburr-gurkuja. ³⁹ Lika aburr-bona gurda butula rrapa aburr-wena butula minypa gun-mola gubi-negarra burrwa. Lika burrbu-ganya yarlanga, lika burrbu-wengganana gun-gata rrawa Bilipay gubirri-bawa barra abirri-boy. ⁴⁰ Lika Paul rrapa Jaylach gun-gata bala gubirri-bawuna, lika abirri-bona Lirriya gun-nika rrawa. Rrapa gata waypa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiyanana butula, bitipa abirri-wena burrwa, gelama gelama burrbu-barra rrapa minypa burrbi-jalkakaja, lika burrbu-bawuna abirri-bona.

17

Gun-gata Rrawa Jechalónika (Thessalonica)

¹ Abirri-bamuna gun-gata rrawa Ambípalach (Amphipolis) rrapa Apalóniya (Apollonia), lika abirri-bena Jechalónika (Thessalonica) gun-gata bala gu-ji Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ² Lika Paul gun-gata a-barrngumurra, a-bena burrwa, minypa wolawola Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya a-barrngumurra, a-bena burrwa a-workiyana. Wurra ngunyuna Jechalónika, nipa an-gatiya Paul, Jarradi gu-ni gu-workiyana abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, gu-galiya yerrcha a-wena burrwa a-ni a-workiyana. Minypa Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra muguyinda gu-yurra janguny nipa gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, rrapa minypa nipa wugupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. ³ Minypa yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa rrapa burrguybukaja mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gu-borrrwurra nula an-nigipa nipa a-menga arrburrrwa aburr-yinmiya barra abu-bu, a-juwa, nuwurra burrwa a-molamiya. Minypa nipa Paul a-yinanga burrwa, “An-guna Jesus ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, an-nardiya Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega, ngarla.”

⁴ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa a-ni, lika aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus rrapa aburr-malchinga butula Paul rrapa Jaylach (Silas). Rrapa aburr-jaranga Grik (Greek) aburr-guyinda burr-guta birriipa aburr-yinagatiya, marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, aburr-gata minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana. Rrapa minypa mu-gama yerrcha burr-guta gu-gata burr-yika wana aburr-ni, birriipa marr aburr-balcha.

⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata Ju yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, mu-werrmbarra burrbi-nana Paul rrapa Jaylach. Lika birriipa Ju yerrcha burrbu-menga aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala jama aburr-jirrarna aburr-workiyarna, wurra mari aburr-bama, lika aburr-werranga burr-guta gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana gun-gata rrawa mari wana gubi-jarlapuna. Gun-gatiya lika aburr-yurtchinga Jeychin (Jason) gun-nika rrawa, lika gojilapa gubi-negarra jimarna barra Paul rrapa Jaylach burrbu-barripa rrapa yarlanga burrbu-ga burrwa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata aburr-bachirra. ⁶ Wurra gun-nyagara. Lika burrbi-rrimarra Jeychin rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha. Lika burrbu-ganyja burrwa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha gu-gata burryika gu-rrawa, rrapa gata aburr-bena, ngana waykin aburr-wena burrwa, aburrryina, “Aburr-gata mari gubi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya gun-jaranga rrawa rrapa minypa barrwa aburr-beya arrburrrwa ngunyuna, ⁷ nipa an-guna Jeychin a-gonyjingga burrwa, nipa ana-murna aburr-nirra. Minypa an-ngayburrrpa bunggawa wana an-babalapa joborr gubu-rrumunga nula aburr-boya. Minypa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga an-nerranga a-nirra arrburrrwa bunggawa, an-gata an-nelangga Jesus. Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi bunggawa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa gun-guniya rrawa, nipiya Jija (Caesar).” ⁸ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, lika wurra gama gorlk bambulabulawa aburr-ni rrapa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-gata burr-guta. ⁹ Lika bunggawa yerrcha aburr-wena Jeychin birriipa barra rrupiya mbi-barnja rrapa minypa gochila gochila burrbi-rra gala barra mari gubi-jarlapa. Ganapiya, lika burrbi-jerrmarra, aburr-bona rrawa. ¹⁰ Wurra gun-narda ana-munya gu-ni, lika worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-garlmuna, Paul rrapa Jaylach yongun burrbi-jerrmarra, abirribona Buriya (Berea).

Gun-gata Rrawa Buriya (Berea)

Ganapiya, lika gata Buriya abirri-bena Paul rrapa Jaylach, lika gu-bala abirribarrngumurra Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ¹¹ Wurra aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk bama aburr-jirra aburr-molamola rrapa ngika minypa aburr-gata Jechalónika aburr-guyinda. Wurra burr-guya aburr-galiyana butula janguny, rrapa Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra gu-yurra galginy aburr-derichinga gubi-nana aburr-workiyana minypa rrika Paul a-wena gun-burr. ¹² Lika aburr-jaranga Ju yerrcha aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, rrapa Grik (Greek) aburr-bapurrr burr-guta marr aburr-balcha nula, minypa mu-gama yerrcha gu-gata burr-yika wana aburr-ni rrapa mola mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-jaranga.

¹³ Wurra aburr-gata Ju yerrcha Jechalónika aburr-guyinda, birriipa waypa gububorrwurra Paul yi-gata a-bona Buriya rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny a-wena burrwa a-ni, lika Jechalónika wenga aburr-bona gurda, lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-wena burrwa, bambulabulawa burrbi-negarra rrapa minypa mari gubi-jarlapuna nula Paul. ¹⁴ Wurra warrika Jesus burr-yika jawina abi-jerrmarra Paul a-bona gochilawa; gala yapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga abu-burndarna. Wurra Jaylach rrapa Dimati (Timothy) burdak gata abirri-ni Buriya. ¹⁵ Birriipa Paul abi-jerrmarrapa aburr-werranga abu-ganyja, abu-barnjingga rrawa Atan (Athens). Gata aburr-bena, Paul a-wena burrwa yibirrich Jaylach rrapa Dimati burrbi-jerrma barra gurda nula. Ganapiya, lika aburr-jekarra Buriya.

Gun-gata Rrawa Atan (Athens)

¹⁶ Paul gata Atan (Athens) a-ni, bijirri-malapuna Jaylach rrapa Dimati. Wurra wargugu a-ni, ngardawa a-nana an-mawunga an-guyinda an-jaranga an-gata wurra gama gorlk abi-jarlapuna aburr-workiyana rrapa minypa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana an-guripa an-gata, jimarna wangarr. ¹⁷ Lika wurra gama gorlk a-wena burrwa a-workiyana Paul, rrapa minypa nipa wugupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni aburr-workiyana janguny. Minypa wolawola gu-bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya a-barrngumurra a-workiyana, a-wena burrwa a-ni birriipa Ju yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga Grik aburr-bapurrr Wangarr aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-workiya. Rrapa barrwa minypa gun-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-ni aburr-workiyana yarlanga gu-gandin nipa a-bona, a-bena burrwa, rrapa a-wena burrwa a-ni a-workiyana. ¹⁸ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-garlmuna, Paul ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abi-negarra aburr-ni — aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya minypa Yepakúrach (Epicuras) gun-nika janguny gubi-rrimarra rrapa aburr-werranga minypa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-welangga Jitówik (Stoic), aburr-gurdiya ngacha. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gurda aburr-yinanga, “Nipa an-guna janguny

an-gugutuwa gun-nga a-weya?" Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga, "Minyja an-guripa a-ngurrjinga arrburruwa, ngarla." Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, ngardawa Paul a-ngurrjinga burruwa Jesus minyapa nipa gun-gujuwa gu-beybana.

¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika abu-menga Paul, lika abu-ganyja aburr-bona gata ganychila (councillor) yerrcha aburr-ni birripa barra aburr-galiya nula janguny, aburr-gatiya minyapa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya Ariyapagach (Areopagus). Lika abu-wenganana minyapa aburr-gata ganychila yerrcha aburr-galiyana aburr-ni, "A-lay, gun-narda gun-nga n-dimanga janguny? Wengga arrburruwa barra marn-gi nyiburru-ni. ²⁰ Wurra geke ny-yena gun-narda gun-geke arrburruwa. Wurra yama ny-nyurrja arrburruwa meyal?" ²¹ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula Paul. Minyapa aburr-gata Atan aburr-guyinda aburr-werranga burru-gata aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga birripa jal aburr-ni gun-geke janguny aburr-wena burruwa aburr-workiyana rrapa aburr-galiyana burruwa aburr-workiyana.

²² Lika Paul a-garlmuna, a-wena burruwa aburr-gata ganychila yerrcha. A-yinanga burruwa, "A-lay nyiburru-gunarda Atan nyiburru-guyinda, ngaypa ngu-nacha ana-gorrburruwa minyapa wangarr an-guyinda nyibu-borruwuja nyiburru-workiya. ²³ Minyja gun-goyburru rrawa ngu-rrigirrgnga, ngu-nacha an-mawunga an-jaranga nyiburru-marrngoypiya nula nyiburru-workiya. Rrapa gun-nerranga ngu-nacha jandarra nyibu-garrana nula an-nerranga, gun-gata gu-jandarra nyiburru-wukurrjinga, gu-yinaga janguny, 'Wangarr Angata Minyapa Gala Marn-gi Nula.' An-narda ana-goyburruwa nyiburru-marrngoypiya nula nyiburru-workiya Wangarr wuriya gala marn-gi nyiburru-ni nula, an-nardiya, ngarla, ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburruwa.

²⁴ "Wangarr an-gata minyapa rrawa gu-jarlapuna gun-nga burru-guta, nipa an-ngayburruwa an-ngardapiya arrburruwa yi-gaba waykin rrapa gun-guna gu-jel. An-gugaliya bala gu-gupurda a-workiya, nipa Wangarr gala wupa gu-bala a-ni. ²⁵ Minyapa ngayburruwa gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-gunggaja nula Wangarr, jimarna nipa an-nyagara. Wurra jarra nipiya arr-wucha a-workiya warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk wannu gun-guni rrapa barlmarrk rrapa gun-nga burru-guta.* ²⁶ Minyapa mu-ngoyurru a-jarlapuna an-ngardapa an-gugaliya rrapa barrwa warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk, minyapa ana-gata ana-gugaliya wenga ngayburruwa barra nguburr-ni gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Minyapa mu-ngoyurru gu-borruwura arrburruwa nguburr-jaranga nguburr-bapurru ngardapa ngardapa minyapa gu-yinpa barra nguburr-ni rrapa yina gun-gaya barra rrawa arrburruwa. ²⁷ Nipa Wangarr a-yinagata gu-borruwura arrburruwa ngayburruwa barra nguburr-wechawecha nula minyapa rraka ngubi-rrimarda. Wurra minyapa gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa nipa jarra balay ngika arrburruwa. ²⁸ Minyapa janguny gu-yurru, gu-yinaga:

'Nipa nyanma nguburr-nirra rrapa nguburr-rrigirrgnga
minyapa nguburr-guwaywuya rrapa nguburr-gugaliya.'

Gu-yinagata gu-yurru janguny. Rrapa mola minyapa aburr-goyburruwa aburr-borrmunga aburr-yinaga aburr-weya aburr-workiya,

'Ngayburruwa burru-guta nguburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha.'

²⁹ "Rrapa gun-narda ngardawa ngayburruwa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa nyanma Wangarr, gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubu-borruwa jimarna Wangarr nipa minyapa goldan o waygaji jilpa (silver) rrapa waygaji jandarra, ana-gata ngacha minyapa ana-gugaliya nyanma gu-borruwuja a-workiya rrapa a-jarlapurda. Wurra gun-narda ngika. ³⁰ Mu-ngoyurru wurra gama gorlk gala marn-gi nula Wangarr, ana-gata ngacha an-guripa an-guyinda nipa baywarra gu-negarra arrburruwa a-workiyana. Wurra gun-guniya jurdach nipa wengga gu-barnjinga, nguburr-gurdiya gorlk barra gun-nerra ngubu-bawa, nguburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa gu-molamola nguburr-ni. ³¹ Ngardawa gipa gu-borruwura gun-gata gu-yinpa barra nipa minyapa gun-jechinuwa a-weya a-workiya nipiya burru-mari a-wengga barra arrburruwa nguburr-gurdiya gorlk, minyapa ana-gugaliya ana-nyala an-gata nipa a-gurruwura. Rrapa gun-narda nipa Wangarr arr-gurdagdarrana gun-burru, minyapa an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wannu a-negarra."

³² Gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula Paul a-wena Jesus nipa jarra a-juwuna wurra a-molamiyana, lika aburr-werranga aburr-gurdachinga nula Paul, wurra aburr-werranga aburr-yinanga nula, "Gun-narda burruwa mola nyiburru-galiya barra nggula."

³³ Ganapiya, lika Paul gu-bawuna gun-gata birripa aburr-bamagutuwiyanana aburr-ni.

³⁴ Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-malchinga nula Paul rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, minyapa an-ngardapa ganychila an-nelangga Diyanichiyach (Dionysius),

rrapa jin-ngardapa gama jin-nelangga Damarich (Damaris), rrapa aburr-werranga burrguta.

18

Gun-gata Rrawa Gorint (Corinth)

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika Paul gu-bawuna Atan (Athens), lika a-bona Gorint (Corinth).
² Gata an-ngardapa Ju galamurrrpa gubirri-garrana an-nelangga Akila (Aquila), nipa an-gata Bontach (Pontus) an-guyinda, rrapa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jin-nelangga Brichila (Priscilla). Minypa birrinyjipa gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra mu-ngoyurra, rrawa Yitali (Italy) wenga abirriny-bona gurda Gorint. Ngardawa an-gata Gulórriyach (Claudius) bunggawa gun-gata rrawa burr-yerrnyjinga mipila Ju yerrcha; gala mola aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-nirrarna gu-murnangana gu-rrawa gun-gata Rowm (Rome). Gu-gurda ngacha. Lika nipa Paul ana-bona, gun-birrinyjipa rrawa a-bena burrinyjula gata Gorint. ³ Rrapa minypa birrinyjipa rrapa nipa Paul gun-ngardapiya burrwa jama, minypa wirnin mbi-rrana aburr-workiyana, lika Paul gata a-ni birrinyjipa abirriny-murna rrapa minypa jama aburr-ji wugupa. ⁴ Rrapa wolawola Jarradi (Saturday) gu-ni gu-workiyana, Paul a-bona a-workiyana, gu-bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya a-wena burrwa a-workiyana, rrapa minypa nipa wugupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni janguny. Minypa nipa Paul ana-nyala burr-guya a-wena burrwa Ju yerrcha rrapa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa Grik (Greek) yerrcha burrguta. Minypa nipa jal a-ni birriipa barra gubi-na.

⁵ Nuwurra gun-gatiya waypa Jaylach (Silas) rrapa Dimati (Timothy) Mechadóniya (Macedonia) wenga abirri-bona gurda, abirri-bena, lika Paul jama a-ji wirnin gu-bawuna, wurra gun-ngardapa gu-negarra minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny a-wena a-workiyana. Minypa Ju yerrcha gu-ngurrjinga burrwa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Jesus, nipiya Wanngu An-gunega. ⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny, wurra birriipa minypa ngoyurra aburr-yerryermiyana nula rrapa abu-yopuna. Lika Paul mun-nigipa mirikal a-daltajinga gun-maywapa minypa jimarna gun-nerra gu-bungguna, minypa burrgurdagurdarrana nipa a-murnamepiyana burrwa. Minypa a-yinanga burrwa, “Minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-juwun, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa werra nyiburr-negiyan; ngaypa ngu-nyagara. Wurra gun-guniya ngu-boy barra burrwa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha.”

⁷ A-yinagata Paul a-wena burrwa. Lika gu-bawuna bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, wurra a-bona gu-gera gu-jinyja bala gun-gata Ditiyach Jatach (Titius Justus) gun-nika. Minypa nipa Ditiyach Jatach a-marrngoypiyana nula a-workiyana Wangarr. ⁸ Wurra Gripach (Crispus) an-gata Ju yerrcha gun-birriipa bala jaga a-ganana a-workiyana, nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus ngardawa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Gorint aburr-guyinda aburr-galiyana janguny, lika birriipa marr aburr-balcha rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nyala bama nyirrbu-gurragaja.

⁹ Gun-gatiya gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra Paul gu-nana borrich minypa Bunggawa an-gata Jesus a-wena nula, a-yinanga nula, “Gala barra ny-jurkuja. Wurra mu-nguy wengga burrwa ni; gala barra ny-bawa. ¹⁰ Wurra minypa ngaypa wugupa nggula ng-gunaga, gala ana-nga biy-bu. Ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-gunaga aburr-ngaypa nginyipa burr-ma barra apula.” ¹¹ Lika Paul gata a-ni jemberr gun-ngardapa rrapa mola a-yinmiyapa ran-gu a-ni. Minypa wurra gama gorlk marn-gi marn-gi burr-negarra a-ni Wangarr gun-nika janguny.

¹² Gun-gatiya waypa nipa Geliyow (Gallio) bunggawa a-ni gu-gatiya wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Akéya (Achaia), lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyan, lika Paul abi-rrimarra, abu-ganyja nula yi-gata barra nipa Geliyow ana-nyala a-galiya nula rrapa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga an-mari. ¹³ Minypa birriipa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinanga aburr-wena nula Geliyow, “A-lay, an-guna a-weya burrwa a-workiya aburr-gunaga wurra gama gorlk minypa burr-warganyja a-workiya, jimarna rum gun-geka aburr-ni barra rrapa minypa aburr-marrngoypiya nula Wangarr; wurra ngika minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr.”

¹⁴ Aburr-yinagata Ju yerrcha aburr-wena nula Geliyow, lika Paul jimarna a-weyarna, wurra jarra nipa Geliyow a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga, “Minyja an-guna jimarn jarra

werra a-negiyarna waygaji an-gugaliya a-burndarna, ngaypa ng-galiyarrarna ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gurda Ju nyiburr-bapurr. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrra ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiyana minypa gu-wengga wupa, rrapa minypa aburr-goyburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-welangga, rrapa minypa gu-goyburrrpa gu-joborr. Wurra gu-gurda ngacha gun-goyburrrpa; ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ng-galiya ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngika. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nula an-guna.” ¹⁶ A-yinagata nipa Geliyow a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha, lika burr-yernnyjinga yarlanga. ¹⁷ Lika gatiya lika birripa aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa Jochanich (Sosthenes) gugu aburr-bachirramiyana nula, an-gata an-geka jaga an-gugana gun-gata bala Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Rrapa minypa gata yi-gurrepa abu-buna aburr-ni, gun-narda nipa Geliyow marn-gi, wurra gala a-worijingarna burrrwa.

Paul A-jekarra A-bona Yi-gapa Antiyak (Antioch)

¹⁸ Lika Paul ngorrngurra gun-jaranga a-ni gata Gorint, lika a-garlmuna, burr-bawuna worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata, lika nipa rrapa Brichila rrapa Akila aburr-garlmuna, aburr-bona yi-gata Jiriya (Syria) aburr-ngoyurra. Minypa gu-rrepara aburr-bona Jenkriya (Cenchrea), gatiya minypa Paul a-wena nula ana-werranga mula a-jirra a-jagulmurra rrapa bama an-gorla a-negarra minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr, ngardawa gun-ngiya gun-gata nipa Paul ana-nyala gochila a-rrana Wangarr.* ¹⁹ Lika aburr-jurrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba Apachach (Ephesus), gatiya minypa Paul bijirrin-yerrjinga Brichila rrapa Akila. Wurra nipa Paul gu-bala a-barrngumurra burrrwa Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, lika a-wena burrrwa janguny rrapa minypa nipa wugupa aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. ²⁰ Lika abu-wengganana gun-baykarda a-ni barra, wurra nipa gala gu-yagurrmungarna burrrwa. ²¹ Wurra minypa burr-bawuna, a-yinanga burrrwa, “Burraya nguna-jeka ana-gorrburrrwa, minyja gun-narda nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra apula.” Ganapiya, lika gatiya Apachach nipa mu-menga michiyang, lika ay-bona. ²² Lika nuwurra a-bena Jechariya (Caesarea), lika gu-mugochilawa wenga a-warrchinga, Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) a-bena, Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-nana. Ganapiya, lika a-bupiyana, a-bena Antiyak (Antioch).

Paul Mola A-garlmuna

²³ Gata Antiyak nipa Paul gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra a-ni, lika a-garlmuna, a-bona gun-gata gun-maywapa rrawa Galéychiya (Galatia) rrapa Brijiya (Phrygia), gun-gatiya wupa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa minypa derta burr-negarra a-bona Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata.

An-gata Apóloch (Apollos)

²⁴ Wurra gun-gata Apachach (Ephesus) an-ngardapa Ju an-bapurr ana-bona an-nelangga Apóloch (Apollos), nipa Alikchéndriya (Alexandria) an-guyinda. Nipa burr-guya marn-gi a-ni Wangarr gun-nika gun-guwarr janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, rrapa nipa ngana an-molamola a-wena a-workiyana. ²⁵ Minypa ana-werranga mu-ngoyurra marn-gi a-negarra Jesus gun-nika jarlakarr, lika burr-guya a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana, wurra gama gorlk marn-gi burr-negarra nipa Jesus nula. Minypa gun-jechinuwa a-wena a-workiyana, wurpa lika gun-ngardapiya bama gun-gurraga nipa marn-gi — gun-gata Jon gun-nika. ²⁶ Lika gatiya Apachach nipa a-garlmuna, a-barrngumurra a-workiyana bala gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa wupa aburr-ni nipa burr-guya a-wena burrrwa a-ni. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa Brichila (Priscilla) rrapa Akila (Aquila) abirrin-yaliyana nula, lika abirrin-y-menga, abirrin-y-janyja gu-birrin-yjipa gu-rrawa, lika Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr mu-nguy yarlanga gubirrin-y-negarra nula. Ngardawa abirrin-yaliyana nula nipa a-wena marr gu-yinanga gun-mola.

²⁷ Rrapa nuwurra waypa Apóloch gu-borrwurra minypa nipa a-jurrrwa barra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba Akéya (Achaia), birripa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Apachach aburr-nirra aburr-gunggajinga nula, rrapa minypa mu-jurra aburr-wukurrjinga burrrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata Akéya aburr-nirra birripa barra aburr-gonyja gurda nula Apóloch. Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa Apóloch a-bena burrrwa Akéya aburr-nirra, nipa a-gunggajinga burrrwa wana aburr-gatiya minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr a-gunggajinga burrrwa rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. ²⁸ Minypa wolawola Ju

yerrcha ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abi-negarra aburr-workiyana Apóloch, nipa burrguya a-wena burrwa a-workiyana minypa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-jaranga aburr-galiyana nula aburr-workiyana, rrapa minypa meyalí burr-gurdagurdarrana gun-guwarri janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega nipiya an-gata Jesus.

19

Paul A-ni Apachach (Ephesus)

¹ Gun-gatiya minypa Apóloch (Apollos) gu-gapa gu-rrarnba a-ni Gorint, Paul gur-repara ana-bona, a-bena Apachach (Ephesus), rrapa gatiya burr-barrípuna aburr-werranga Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula. ² Lika a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, gun-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcha nula Jesus, gun-gata anogoyburrrpa Mern An-mawunga nyibu-menga, ya?”

Wurra birripa aburr-yinanga nula, “Ngika, a-la. An-narda ngayburrrpa gala marn-gi nula Mern An-mawunga.”

³ “Aya. Wurra gun-guyinmiya ngacha bama gun-gurraga ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi?” nipa Paul a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

Birripa aburr-yinanga, “A-lay, minyja Jon gun-nika ngayburrrpa marn-gi bama gun-gurraga.”

⁴ Lika Paul a-yinagata burrwa, “Jon bama burr-gurragaja a-workiyana ngardawa gun-nerra gubu-bawuna. Rrapa a-wena burrwa marr aburr-balcha barra nula an-nerranga barrwa ana-boya, an-narda nipiya Jesus.”*

⁵ Gun-narda aburr-gata Apachach aburr-guyinda aburr-galiyana, lika jal aburr-ni arrburrrwa bama nyirrbu-gurragaja nipa Jesus an-nelangga minypa birripa rrapa nipa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana. ⁶ Lika gun-gatiya waypa Paul murna a-jirra anaguyinda bin-dimarra, nipa Mern An-mawunga a-barrngumurra burrwa. Lika wengga gun-nerranga aburr-wena, rrapa mola gun-birripa wengga aburr-wena gun-nga nipa Wangarr burr-wuna janguny. ⁷ Aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12.

⁸ Paul gata Apachach (Ephesus) a-ni ran-gu abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, rrapa minypa gu-bala gun-gata a-barrngumurra a-workiyana Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Minypa gata wupa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ni, nipa jechinuwa a-wena burrwa a-workiyana rrapa yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa minypa aburr-yinmiya barra Wangarr ana-murna aburr-ni. Burr-guya a-wena burrwa a-workiyana rrapa minypa nipa wugupa burrwa janguny aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni aburr-workiyana. ⁹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna gun-gata janguny birripa aburr-garlmana, aburr-bachirramiyana nula Paul, rrapa minypa aburr-wena, gun-nerra gubi-negarra Jesus gun-nika jarlakarr gun-gata. Lika nipa Paul a-garlmana, burr-bawuna aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus nipa Paul burr-menga, lika burr-ganya a-bona Dayréynach (Tyranus) gun-nika bala gun-gata wana gun-bapala. Nipa Dayréynach marn-gi an-gunega rrapa gu-gata gu-bala gu-galiya yerrcha marn-gi burr-negarra a-workiyana, wurra nipa an-mola gata Paul gu-galiya yerrcha a-wena burrwa a-workiyana rrapa minypa wugupa burrwa janguny aburr-wengganachichiyana aburr-ni. ¹⁰ Paul a-yinagata jama a-ji gata minypa jemberr abirri-jirrapa, rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata Aycha (Asia) aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika aburr-galiyana janguny, minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha rrapa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha.

Jigíba (Sceva) Burr-yika Walkurpa Yerrcha

¹¹ Rrapa gun-gatiya minypa nipa Wangarr wugupa nula Paul, nipa burr-barlmarck jama a-ji a-workiyana. ¹² Rrapa minypa mun-nigipa mirikal mun-gata bukula a-jirra a-wepiyana a-workiyana rrapa mun-nerranga mun-gata mun-nigipa a-barrbichiyana a-workiyana, mun-narda aburr-gurderda mbi-ganya burrwa aburr-workiyana, lika gu-derda gu-bona burrwa rrapa walkwalk burr-bawuna.

¹³ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona aburr-workiyana, wurra gama gorlk walkwalk abi-yerrnyjinga burrwa aburr-workiyana, birripa barrwa lika gubu-borrwurra Jesus an-nelangga abu-ngurra barra. Rrapa minypa walkwalk burda a-nenga a-workiya an-gugaliya, birripa aburr-yinanga nula

* 19:4 Metiyu 3:11; Mark 1:4,7-8; Luk 3:4,16; Jon 1:26-27

aburr-workiyana, “An-narda bawa! Nyina-bengga! Ngardawa Jesus an-nelangga an-gata Paul a-ngurrjingga a-workiya.”

¹⁴ Rrapa an-gata wana junggay an-nelangga Jigiba (Sceva), nipa aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha mu-wurra yerrcha arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa birriipa aburr-garlmuna, walkwalk aburr-yinagata aburr-wena nula. ¹⁵ Wurra walkwalk an-gata a-yinanga burrwa, “Ngaypa marn-gi Jesus, rrapa ngaypa marn-gi Paul an-gata Jesus anika an-mujama, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nga? Gala marn-gi ana-gorrburrwa.” ¹⁶ Lika an-gugaliya an-gata minypa walkwalk a-rrimarra, nipa a-gortkurrchinga burrwa, mun-birriipa mirikal mu-gorndanga burrwa rrapa burr-buna, rrapa burr-bitimarra, yarlanga aburr-bena aburr-yurtchinga aburr-nyarlanga rrapa aburr-jeja.

¹⁷ Rrapa gun-narda waypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata Apachach aburr-ni birriipa aburr-galiyana — Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha — lika aburr-gurkuja rrapa Jesus an-nelangga burr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula. ¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika aburr-jaranga Jesus burryika marr aburr-balcharra nula, birriipa aburr-bona gurda rrapa ngardapa ngardapa aburr-ngurrjiyana aburr-werra minypa aburr-yinmiyana aburr-workiyana jama aburr-ji mu-ngoyurra. ¹⁹ Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-buburda aburr-ni, mun-birriipa jurra mbi-ganya gurda mun-gata mbi-nana aburr-workiyana lika aburr-buburda aburr-ni. Mu-gurda ngacha mbi-ganya gurda, lika gu-ngardapa mbi-barnjinga aburr-ni mun-jaranga mun-gata minypa rrupiya nula mbi-ngurrjingga mun-jaranga, 50,000 dala (dollar). Wurra ganapiya, mbi-yalpuna gatiya wurra gama gorlk aburr-mipila mbi-buna. ²⁰ Gun-narda lika minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-nguy gu-barrjekarra rrapa minypa wana gu-ni guy-jarl guy-bamuna.

Gun-gata Apachach (Ephesus) Aburr-yurtchinga Gurda Aburr-yurtchinga

²¹ Gu-gata wenga lika Paul gu-borrrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-gata wana gun-bapala rrawa Mehadóniya (Macedonia) rrapa Akéya (Achaia) nipa ay-bamba barra, lika a-boy barra Jirúchalam (Jerusalem). Minypa a-yinanga a-wena, “Jirúchalam ngu-boy barra, nuwurra jurdach nguna-jeka barra Rowm (Rome).” ²² A-yinagata a-wena, lika aburr-yigipa jawina abirri-werranga abirri-gata Dimati (Timothy) rrapa Arétach (Erastus) nipa mu-ngoyurra bijirri-jerrmarra Mehadóniya, rrapa nipa Paul burdak Apachach a-ni gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa gun-gata Aycha (Asia).

²³ Rrapa gu-gatiya gugu mari wana gu-ni Apachach gun-gata nula jarlakarr Paul gu-ngurrjingga a-workiyana. ²⁴ Minypa an-gata an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-ni an-nelangga Dimítiryach (Demetrius), nipa jama a-ji a-workiyana jilpa (silver). Nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama gubi-jarlapuna aburr-workiyana gun-mawunga gun-gata bala wurra gama gorlk aburr-japarndiyana achila aburr-workiyana jin-nelangga Artamich (Artemis), jin-birriipa jin-gata jimarna wangarr. ²⁵ Lika nipa Dimítiryach burrbamagutuwurra aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-werranga burr-guta jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana jilpa. Lika a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-guna jama nguburr-jirra rrupiya wana ngubu-mangga nguburr-workiya. ²⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha rrapa nyiburr-galiyarra gun-guna rrawa Apachach ngardapa ngika, wurra gun-jaranga rrawa gun-gunaga wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Aycha an-gata mari ana-bama Paul nipa burr-ngukurdanyjinga rrapa burr-warganyja aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk. Minypa an-mawunga an-guyinda ana-gugaliya a-jarlapurda a-workiya an-nigipa wangarr, nipa jarra Paul a-weya a-workiya jimarna ana-gata ngacha an-burrall ngika, wurra an-guripa. ²⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha gun-nigipa janguny nipa Paul, wurra minypa gala yapa mola aburr-jaranga burr-ngukurdanyjin, galapa rrapa gun-ngayburrrpa jama gun-nerra gu-ningin. Rrapa gun-narda ngardapa ngika, wurra gala yapa jin-ngayburrrpa wangarr jin-guna Artamich jibi-yernnyjin rrapa gun-guna gun-nigipa bala gubu-rrumurda, jimarna gun-nerra. Wurra jarra jin-guna Artamich nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nguburr-japarndiya achila nguburr-workiya Aycha wenga rrapa gun-nardiya wupa.”

²⁸ Gun-narda Dimítiryach a-wena burrwa aburr-galiyana nula, lika birriipa burrguya aburr-bachirramiyana gun-gata janguny aburr-galiyana Paul gun-nika. Rrapa minypa aburr-garlmunapa ngana waykin aburr-wena, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa Apachach nguburr-guyinda jin-ngayburrrpa jin-guna Artamich, nipa wana jin-babalapa!” ²⁹ Nela

aburr-jaranga gun-gata rrawa aburr-yurtchinga gurda aburr-yurtchinga. Lika burribrimarra Geyach (Gaius) rrapa Aritárkach (Aristarchus) abirri-gata Mechadóniya abirri-guyinda Paul wugupa aburr-bona gurda. Lika burrbu-ganyja aburr-yurtchinga, aburr-barrngumurra wana gun-bapala gun-gata wolawola gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana.

³⁰ Gun-gatiya lika nipa Paul gu-borrwurra jimarna barra gata a-barrnguma burrwa rrapa minypa a-wengga burrwa, wurra Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata abujobubuna; gala yapa wurra gama gorlk abu-burndarna. ³¹ Rrapa aburr-werranga bunggawa yerrcha gun-gata rrawa aburr-mola aburr-ni nula Paul, birripa burr-guta janguny gubi-jerrmarra nula gala barra a-boy, a-barrnguma burrwa gun-gata wurra gama gorlk gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana.

³² Rrapa aburr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, birripa ngana waykin aburr-wena ngardapa ngardapa rrapa minypa bambulabulawa aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gala marn-gi gun-nga nula gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana. ³³ Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata an-birripa an-ngardapa abu-menga, abu-barnjinga mungoyurra a-ji, an-nelangga Alikchénda (Alexander). Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga abu-jurnajuchuwuna nipa lika burr-jobububuna, jimarna barra aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gun-ngap gubu-bawa rrapa minypa nipa a-wengga burrwa gun-guna mari gala Ju yerrcha gubi-jarlapungarna. ³⁴ Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha abu-malawurra nipa Ju, lika ngana aburr-muka aburr-wena waykin, “A-lay, ngayburrra Apachach nguburr-guyinda jin-ngayburrra jin-guna Artamich, nipa wana jin-babalapa!” Aburr-yinagata waykin aburr-wena aburr-ni gun-baykarda, minypa marnnga abirriny-jirrapa 2 hours gala gubu-bawujarna.

³⁵ Barrwa an-ngardapa bunggawa gun-gata rrawa a-garlmuna rrapa minypa burr-jobububuna birripa gun-ngap gubu-bawuna. Lika a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, aburr-borrnunga Apachach aburr-guyinda, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa marn-gi arrburrra ngayburrra nguburr-guna Apachach nguburr-nirra minypa Artamich gun-nika bala jaga nguburr-ganaja achila nguburr-workiya, jin-nigipa jin-mawunga burr-guta jin-guna waykin wenga jiny-bungguna gun-guwarr. ³⁶ Gun-narda ngardawa gun-burrall, rrapa ngardawa gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya gun-narda janguny guruma arrburrra, ana-goyburrra bamawa nyiburri barra; gala barra mari nyiburri-jarlapa. ³⁷ Wurra abirri-guna geka nyirrbu-ganyja gurda, bitipa gala mun-ngumurda mbirri-manggarna gun-japurra rrawa wenga, rrapa jin-ngayburrra wangarr gala jin-nerra jibirri-nengarna; wurra gun-nyagara. ³⁸ Wurra minyja an-guna Dimitriyach rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama mari gubi-rrimanga nula ana-nga, an-ngayburrra joborr jaga an-gugana an-guyinda a-ninyarra arrburrra a-workiya rrapa a-galiya barra burrwa. ³⁹ Wurra minyja barrwa gun-nga ana-goyburrra jal nyiburr-ni, lika ngayburrra nguburr-gata minypa nipa an-gata bunggawa Rowm (Rome) a-nirra marn-gi arrburrra, nuwurra waypa barra gun-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya, lika joborr ngubi-jarlapa arrburrra. ⁴⁰ Wurra minypa ngayburrra geka nguburr-yurtchinga gurda nguburr-yurtchinga nguburr-ni, aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha mari gubi-jarlapun arrburrra rrapa ngayburrra nguburr-jurnjun. Ngardawa gala gun-nga mari ngubirrima rraka ngubu-ngurrra burrwa; wurra nguburr-nyagara wupa.” ⁴¹ A-yinagata a-wena burrwa an-gata, lika burr-jerrmarra, gun-birripa rrawa aburr-jekarra wurra gama gorlk.

20

Paul A-bona Mechadóniya (Macedonia) Rrapa Akéya (Achaia)

¹ Gun-gatiya aburr-yurtchinga gurda aburr-yurtchinga, aburr-bachirramiyana burrguta gubu-bawuna, lika Paul janguny gu-jerrmarra burrwa Jesus burr-yika jawina, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana nula. Lika a-wena burrwa rrapa minypa gelama gelama burr-barra a-ni. Ganapiya, lika a-yinanga burrwa, “Bobo,” lika burr-bawuna, gu-gapa gu-rrarnba a-jurrwurra Mechadóniya (Macedonia). ² Lika gun-gatiya gu-jirra gu-boya rrawa nipa a-wena burrwa a-bona gun-gugunggaja gun-guyinda gun-jaranga, lika a-bena Akéya (Achaia). ³ Lika gatiya a-ni Akéya ran-gu abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. Lika a-garlmuna, jimarna barra gu-gatiya gu-rrawa wenga mu-michiyang a-boy Jiriya (Syria). Wurra gu-borrwurra burrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Akéya aburr-guyinda minypa birripa abu-bu barra. Lika gu-borrwurra Mechadóniya a-jeka barra, lika gu-gatiya wenga a-boy barra Jiriya. ⁴ Rrapa aburr-garlmuna nula, wugupa aburr-bona aburr-gunaga: Birach (Pyrrhus) an-nika an-walkurpa an-nelangga Jopata (Sopater) nipa

Buriya (Berea) an-guyinda, rrapa Aritárkach (Aristarchus) rrapa Jekándach (Secundus) abirri-gata Jechalónika (Thessalonica) abirri-guyinda, rrapa Geyach (Gaius) nipa Derbi (Derbe) an-guyinda, rrapa Dimatí (Timothy), rrapa abirri-gata Aycha (Asia) abirri-guyinda Dikakach (Tychicus) rrapa Durópamach (Trophimus). ⁵ Wurra aburr-gunardiya wupa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona gu-gapa gu-rrarnba Durówech (Troas), gatiya minypa marr gubu-ganyja atila Paul ngatipa.* ⁶ Wurra burdak nyirri-ni, minypa janara gu-ji gun-gata Ju yerrcha gun-burriya minypa damba mun-gun-gun mbi-banga aburr-workiya, gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gun-guwarr. Ganapiya, lika gun-narda gu-wulebiyana janara, lika nyirri-garlmuna, rrawa Bilipay nyirri-bawuna, lika nyirri-bona, nyirri-bena burrwa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bona Durówech. Minypa mu-michiyang nyirri-bamuna ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika gu-gapa gu-rrarnba nyirri-bena burrwa. Lika gata nyiburr-ni Durówech ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa mola abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa.

Paul Gun-gumungba A-wena Burrwa Durówech (Troas) Aburr-guyinda

⁷ Gun-gata Jarradi (Saturday) gu-wulebiyana, yi-rrana gu-ni gugu Jandi (Sunday), ngayburrrpa nyiburr-jaranga Jesus nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nyiburr-gata gun-gardapa nyiburr-negiyana, Jesus an-munyjurr nyibu-bay barra. Rrapa gatiya Paul a-wena burrwa gun-baykardakarda, ngardawa gu-borrwurra nuwurra guna-gepa burrbawa barra a-boy. Minypa a-wena a-ni, gornborrk gu-ni, ⁸ rrapa lam (lamp) gun-jaranga gu-rronga gu-ji gatiya gu-ngarnama waykin gu-bala ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. ⁹ Rrapa an-gata an-ngardapa an-yawarriny an-nelangga Yutikach (Eutyclus), nipa gu-melek a-ni gun-gatiya Paul gun-baykarda a-wena a-ni, wurra abalabun-gubuna, lika gu-ngorrngurra a-yu. Wurra Paul burdak mu-nguy a-wena, lika an-gata an-yawarriny waykin wenga a-bungguna gu-jel. Lika aburr-werranga aburr-bupiyana gurda aburr-yurtchinga, abu-menga, wurra gipa gugu a-juwuna. ¹⁰ Lika Paul ana-bupiyana, a-yernnyijanapa a-rrenyjinga an-gata an-yawarriny rrapa minypa a-barlamachinga. Lika a-yinanga burrwa aburr-gata, “Ganapa wargugu ni, a-lay. Wurra an-mola.” ¹¹ Ganapiya, lika Paul mola a-warrchinga gu-bala. Lika damba mu-rumurra burrwa, mbi-barra. Lika wugupa aburr-wena aburr-ni, guna-gepana; lika a-bona. ¹² Lika an-gata an-yawarriny birripa abu-menga, abu-ganyja rrawa an-mola, lika burrguya aburr-marrkapchinga.

¹³ Lika Paul mu-michiyang nyirr-jerrmarra ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-bona Achoch (Assos). Wurra nipa gu-borrwurra gu-rrepara a-boy barra, gata galamurrrpa nyibu-garra barra rrapa minypa mu-michiyang a-gortkurrcha barra arrburrrwa. ¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika gun-gata waypa galamurrrpa nyibu-garrana, lika nyibu-wenyagarra, lika nyiburr-bona bamara gun-gata Mitaliny (Mitylene). ¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga mola nyiburr-garlmuna, nyiburr-bena yi-gurrepa Giyoch (Chios). Gun-gatiya lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, mola nyiburr-garlmuna Jemoch (Samos). Lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, mola nyiburr-garlmuna, nyiburr-bena Maylítach (Miletus). ¹⁶ Minypa Paul mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra, lika Apachach (Ephesus) nyibu-beybana; gala yapa gu-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Aycha (Asia) gun-baykarda a-ningin. Ngardawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) marr gun-baykarda gu-jirra nipa jal a-ni yibirrich a-bengga barra gata a-ni, janara gu-ji barra gun-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Bentikoch (Pentecost).

Paul Gun-gumungba A-wena Burrwa Apachach (Ephesus) Aburr-guyinda Mu-murna Yerrcha

¹⁷ Wurra gun-gata Maylítach wenga nipa Paul janguny gu-jerrmarra burrwa Jesus burr-yika Apachach aburr-ni mu-murna yerrcha, lika aburr-garlmuna gurda. ¹⁸ Rrapa birripa waypa aburr-bena, lika nipa Paul a-wena burrwa a-ni, a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula ngu-yinmiyana jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngu-ni, minypa gun-gata gu-gegapa gu-bena ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gunaga wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Aycha, gu-gatiya wenga. ¹⁹ Minypa gala wana ngu-negiyarna ngu-workiyarna, Jesus gun-nika jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana; wurra burrguya arr-borrwurra rrapa minypa ngu-rruwujana ana-gorrburrrwa. Gala ngu-borrwujana gun-gata minypa gun-nerra ngu-ni apula gu-workiyana, Ju yerrcha mari gubi-jarlapuna apula aburr-workiyana. ²⁰ Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula gala gun-nga ngu-jordajingarna

* 20:5 20:5 Paul ngatipa, gun-narda minypa Paul rrapa Luk, ngardawa gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-jurra nipa Luk a-wukurrjinga.

ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyarna gun-gugggaja janguny, wurra marn·gi marn·gi arr-negarra ngu-workiyana minypa nguburr-jaranga gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana nguburr-workiyana, rrapa mola minypa ngu-bena ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyana gu-goyburrrpa gu-rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. ²¹ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa Ju (Jew) yerrcha rrapa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha ngu-wenya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyana barra gun-nerra nyibu-bawa, nyiburr-ngukurdanyiji nula Wangarr, rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha nula Jesus an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.

²² “Ganapiya. Lika gun-guniya gugu nipa Mern An-mawunga nguna-ganyja a-boya Jirúchalam, wurra minypa ngaypa gala marn·gi aburr-yinmiya barra apula aburr-gata. ²³ Wurpa lika minypa gun-jaranga rrawa ngu-boya ngu-workiya rrapa ngu-beya burrrwa, Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma aburr-weya apula aburr-workiya minypa gata Jirúchalam ngunabi-rrima barra rrapa ngunabu-barnja barra wupa, rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-ni barra apula. ²⁴ Jarra gun-mola apula marrban ngu-juwa. Gala ngu-yinmiya ng-gopiya, wurra gun-ngardapa ngu-borrwuja, ngarla: Minypa ganyjarr Jesus nipa Bunggawa nguna-wuna ngaypa ngu-rrimapa barra ngu-mungba. Minypa gun-molamola janguny ngu-ngurrja barra ngu-boy — gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr an-mola arrburrrwa warlaman nipa a-gunggajinga arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk.*

²⁵ “A-lay, ana-goyburrrpa ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-bona rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika rum ngu-ngurrjina ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyana, wurra ngaypa marn·gi gala barra mola ngunabi-na gun-nardiya rrawa. Wurra gun-nyagara.

²⁶ “Lika gun-guniya geke barra wengga ngu-barnja barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Minypa ana-nga a-lijiwarriyan, wurra ngaypa nyanma ngika. ²⁷ Ngardawa gala gun-nga ngu-jordajingarna ana-gorrburrrwa janguny, wurra burr-gurla Wangarr gun-nika rum ngu-ngurrjina ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁸ Lika buburr-jarlapiya rrapa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha jaga buburr-gana burrrwa minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga nyirr-gurrrmurra jaga nyiburr-gugana. Nyirrbu-wu barra nyiburr-workiya gun-burrall janguny, ngardawa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-gata nipa burr-maningan burr-menga minypa an-nigipa an-walkurpa nipiya ana-nyala a-jortchinga burrrwa. ²⁹ Wurra ngaypa ngu-borrwuja rrapa marn·gi waypa barra ngaypa ngu-boy, nuwurra lika gun-gata aburr-werranga aburr-balagarrgurrrjiya barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minypa nyirrbu-yolka barra aburr-ni. Wuriya ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra jarra birripa jal aburr-ni barra nyirrbu-ngorrkornda. ³⁰ Minyjiya. Rrapa aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarna gu-ngardapa ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra aburr-garlma barra, gun-burrall janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga birripa bubu-ngukurdanyja, minypa jimarna Jesus abu-gayppun rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-birripa gugu jawina nyiburr-ningin burrrwa. ³¹ Lika buburr-jarlapiya. Bubu-borrwa gipa jemberr abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gala ngu-bawujarna ngu-workiyarna, wurra ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa gelama gelama arr-barra ngu-workiyana rrengaranga rrapa ana-munya minypa burr-rru burr-rru arr-borrwurra ngu-ni.

³² “Ganapiya, wurra Wangarr nipa nyirr-jarlapa barra nyirr-ga. Gun-nigipa janguny bubu-borrwa buburr-bamba gun-gata minypa nipa warrpam an-molamola a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiya. Ngardawa gun-nardiya janguny derta nyirr-nega rrapa minypa barrwa gun-molamola nyibu-ma barra gun-goyburrrpa gun-gata nipa Wangarr gipa gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrrwa, minypa ana-goyburrrpa gatiya wugupa burrrwa warrpam Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipa burr-menga. ³³ A-lay, gun-gata ngayburrrpa wugupa nguburr-ni, gala ana-nga mu-werrmbarra ngu-nacharna mun-nigipa rrupiya, mirikal burr-guta. ³⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn·gi apula murna ngu-jirra ng-guyinda jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, aburr-ngaypa jawina yerrcha ngu-menga arrburrrwa gun-nga jal nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiyana. ³⁵ Ngu-yinmiyana jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, gun-narda minypa arr-guybukaja minypa ana-goyburrrpa niya burrr-guya jama nyiburr-ji barra rrapa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara nyiburr-gunggaja barra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya. Minypa bubu-borrwa: Jesus nipa Bunggawa a-yinanga a-wena, ‘Minypa ngarripa arr-nyala arrbu-wu aburr-werranga, gun-narda minypa gun-burrall barra arr-marrkapcha. Wurra minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala arrbu-wu ngarripa, jarra nguburr-marrkapcha barra, wurra marr arr-yinda.’”

³⁶ Paul a-yinagata a-wena burrrwa. Lika ganapiya. Lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-menama gubi-rrana, lika Wangarr abu-wengganana. ³⁷ Lika aburr-rruwujana aburr-ni, Paul abu-barlamachinga rrapa abu-machinga burr-guta. ³⁸ Minypa wargugu aburr-ni nula ngardawa gun-gata a-wena burrrwa gala barra mola abi-na barra. Lika abu-ganyja, lika abi-jerrmarra mu-michiyang.

* 20:24 2 Dimati 4:7

21

Paul Birripa Aburr-bona Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)

¹ Gun-gatiya minypa “bobo” nyiburr-negachichiyana, lika ngayburrrpa mu-michiyang nyiburr-gortkurrchinga. Lika jechinuwa nyiburr-bamuna, nyiburr-bena bamara Goch (Cos). Nyiburr-bamuna, nuwurra lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, nyiburr-bena gun-nerranga bamara gun-gata Rowtach (Rhodes). Lika gu-gata wenga nyiburr-bona, nyiburr-bena gu-belambila, gu-murnangana rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Batara (Patara). ² Gata nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, lika mun-nerranga michiyang nyibu-menga, gipa mu-ngoyurra nawanawa mu-ni yi-gapa mun-ngoyurra Boníchiya (Phoenicia) m-boy barra. Lika nyiburr-garlmuna, ³ nyiburr-bona, Jayprach (Cyprus) nyiburr-weyka gu-jinya nyibubeybana nyiburr-bamuna, lika nyiburr-bena wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Jiriya (Syria). Gatiya rrawa gun-nelangga Daya (Tyre) nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, ngardawa balaja mbi-guykuywa barra aburr-ji. ⁴ Wurra ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-barripuna Jesus burr-yika jawina yerrcha aburr-gata, lika birripa aburr-murna nyiburr-ni ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa mola abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, minypa 7. Birripa minypa Mern An-mawunga wugupa burrrwa aburr-wena nula Paul gala barra a-boy Jirúchalam (Jerusalem). ⁵ Wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra nuwurra waypa mun-gata michiyang nawanawa mu-ni, Paul ngayburrrpa nyiburr-garlmuna barra nyiburr-boy. Rrapa aburr-gatiya Jesus burr-yika wurra gama gorlk nyirrbu-ganyja ngayburrrpa gochilawa ana-jaranga. Gata lika gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-menama nyibi-rrana, Nyanyapa arrku nyibu-wengana nyiburr-ni. ⁶ Lika nyirrbu-jerrmarra, ngayburrrpa mu-michiyang nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, lika birripa aburr-jekarra aburr-bona rrawa.

⁷ Lika Daya wenga nyiburr-bona, nyiburr-bena Dolaméyach (Ptolemais). Gata nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, lika Jesus burr-yika jawina aburr-gata galamurrrpa nyibu-garrana, lika nyirrbu-menga, nyirrbu-ganyja, birripa aburr-murna nyiburr-ni ngorrngurra gun-ngardapa.

⁸ Nyiburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika nyirrbu-bawuna, mun-maywapa michiyang nyiburr-gortkurrchinga. Lika nyiburr-bona, nyiburr-bena Jechariya (Caesarea). Lika Bilip (Philip) ana-murna nyiburr-ni, nipa an-gata Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika janguny ngurrjinga a-workiyana. Minypa mu-ngoyurra Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-menga aburr-gugunggaja arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, nipiya Bilip burrguta. ⁹ Aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha mu-gama yerrcha abirriny-jirrapa abirriny-jirrapa, wurra aburr-borala. Wurra ganyjarr gubi-rrimanga Wangarr gun-nika gubungurrjinga aburr-workiya, nipa burr-wucha a-workiya.

¹⁰ Gun-gatiya gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra nipa Bilip ana-murna nyiburr-ni, an-nerranga Judiya (Judea) wenga ana-garlmuna, an-nelangga Agabach (Agabus). Nipa burr-guta rrapa an-mujaruk Wangarr gun-nika wengga gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya, Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya. ¹¹ Nipa an-gata Agabach a-bena arrburrrwa, lika yi-gurrepa a-negiyana atila, lika Paul jin-nika brelk (belt) a-gombichiya a-workiya jiny-menga, lika a-bichiyana a-ni rrepara a-jirra rrapa murna a-jirra. Lika a-yinanga arrburrrwa, “A-lay, Gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra, nipa Mern An-mawunga a-wena apula: Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-nirra aburr-yinarda barra abu-bicha anarda jin-guna brelk an-gurrimapa, lika burrbu-wu barra aburr-gata Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha.”

¹² Gun-narda nyiburr-galiyana, lika ngayburrrpa nyiburr-jaranga, minypa aburr-gata Jechariya aburr-guyinda burr-guta, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngiwija nula Paul gala barra a-boy Jirúchalam. ¹³ Wurra nipa a-yinanga arrburrrwa, “Wurriya nyiburr-rruwuja? Wurra ganapa ng-garla ngu-werra ngunabi-nega. Wurra jarra ngaypa nawanawa ngunirra, marrrba ngunabu-bicha barra gun-gata Jirúchalam rrapa waygaji ngu-juwa barra gun-gata minypa ngaypa jawina ngu-nirra nula Jesus nipa Bunggawa.”

¹⁴ Paul a-yinagata a-wena; gala gu-yagurrrmungarna arrburrrwa. Lika gala mola nyiburr-ngiwijarrarna nula. Wurra nyiburr-yinanga, “Ganapiya, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-mola Wangarr a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji.”

¹⁵ Lika gu-gata wenga lika gun-ngayburrrpa gorlk nyibu-bichinga, lika nyiburr-garlmuna Jirúchalam nyiburr-bona. ¹⁶ Aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika aburr-gata Jechariya aburr-guyinda, birripa wugupa arrburrrwa nyiburr-bona, nyirrbu-ganyja

rrawa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ni barra, Munéchan (Mnason) gun-nika rrawa. Nipa an-gata Jayprach an-guyinda gipa mu-ngoyurra marr a-balcha nula Jesus.

Paul A-bena Burrwa Jesus Burr-yika Jirúchalam Aburr-ni

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya nyiburr-bena Jirúchalam, aburr-gata worlapa arrburrrpa yerrcha aburr-marngoypiyana arrburrrwa. ¹⁸ Nyiburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika Paul ngayburrrpa nyiburr-garlmuna, nyiburr-bona, nyiburr-bena burrrwa Jeymch (James) rrapa aburr-werranga burrr-guta Jesus burrr-yika jawina mu-murna yerrcha. ¹⁹ Gun-gatiya Paul a-birripiyana burrrwa, lika a-gorkorijinga burrrwa a-ni gun-jaranga janguny minypa Wangarr a-yinmiyana burrr-menga aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra Jentayl yerrcha, minypa nipa Paul jawina a-ni nula Jesus.

²⁰ Gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula, lika Wangarr aburr-marrrapchinga nula. Lika aburr-yinanga nula Paul, “A-lay, an-borrmunga, aburr-guna Ju yerrcha, aburr-jaranga gipa aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus, wurra minypa gun-ngayburrrpa joborr gun-guyinda burrr-guya gubi-rrimanga aburr-nirra. ²¹ Wurra aburr-werranga gipa bubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa, jimarna Mojich (Moses) gun-nika joborr nginyipa n-dumurra. Jimarna Ju yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra nginyipa ny-yeya burrrwa gala barra majija burrrbi-nega rrapa minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr gala barra gubu-borrrwa. ²² Wurra nguburr-yinmiya barra, a-lay? Wurra burraya marr-gi aburr-ni barra nginyipa ny-bena, lika mari gubi-jarlapa barra nggula. ²³ Wurra gun-guna nyiburr-wengga barra nggula nginyipa ny-jaliya barra arrburrrwa: Gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-guna aburr-nirra gochila abi-rrana Wangarr minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr. ²⁴ Wurra nginyipa ny-malcha barra burrrwa barra wugupa nyiburr-boy Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. Lika gun-gata yarlanga nginyipa wugupa burrrwa nyiburr-wepiya barra minypa Mojich arr-wuna joborr. Rrapa mun-nginyipa rrupiya ny-junggaja barra burrrwa, gubumungba barra. Minypa burdacha rrapa jip abu-ma barra, lika junggay an-gata abu-wu barra nuluwa Wangarr an-nika, rrapa minypa ana-werranga mula aburr-jirra burrr-jagulma, bama aburr-gorla burrr-nega. Ny-yirda barra ny-malcha burrrwa. Lika gu-gurdiya wenga aburr-jaranga marr-gi aburr-ni barra nggula ngardawa minypa aburr-werranga bima bubu-ngurrjinga gun-narda gala gun-burral; jarra Mojich gun-nika n-dimanga.* ²⁵ Wurra gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jentayl yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra, ngayburrrpa jarra gipa jurra nyibi-jerrmarra burrrwa, rrapa nyibu-ngurrjinga burrrwa joborr ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrwurra burrrwa minypa gun-guna: Mun-gata balaja, jin-garla jin-gata aburr-werranga jibu-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya an-guripa jin-guripa wangarr rrapa minypa barrwa mbi-banga aburr-workiya, wurra mun-narda Jesus burrr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula gala barra mbi-bay; ngardawa an-guripa mun-nika mun-gata balaja. Rrapa gala barra an-maningan jin-maningan jibu-bay. Rrapa minyjak an-guyinda minyjak jin-guyinda jiny-juwuna a-juwuna minypa ana-gugaliya jawa a-jirra a-birrirrijinga nula, ana-gurda ngacha birripa Jesus burrr-yika gala barra abu-bay angarla rrapa jin-garla. Rrapa gala barra marrambay jama aburr-ji. Gu-gurda ngacha joborr gun-guyinda gun-mola burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha barra gubu-borrrwa, Jentayl yerrcha aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa.”*

²⁶ Ganapiya. Gun-narda Paul a-galiyana burrrwa Jeymch birripa, lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika a-malchinga burrrwa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa mu-ngoyurra gochila abi-rrana Wangarr. Lika wugupa aburr-bona Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra. Lika gun-gata yarlanga aburr-wepiyana minypa Mojich burrr-wuna joborr. Lika Paul a-barrngumurra wupa, lika junggay an-gata a-wena nula gu-yinpa barra gubu-mungba barra. Minypa ngorrngurra arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-ni barra, lika burdacha rrapa jip abu-ga barra gurda, Wangarr abu-wu barra ngardapa ngardapa.

Paul Abi-rrimarra

²⁷ Gun-gatiya lika nuwurra yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona gubu-mungba barra, lika aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha Aycha (Asia) wenga aburr-bona gurda, abi-nana Paul gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa a-ni. Lika mari gubi-jarlapuna nula nipa Paul, lika abi-rrimarra. ²⁸ Minypa ngana waykin aburr-wena, aburr-yinanga burrrwa, “A-lay, Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr, buburr-gunggaja arrburrrwa an-guna barra ngubirrima. Ngardawa nipa gun-jaranga rrawa a-boya a-workiya rrapa minypa wurra

gama gorlk a-weya burrwa a-workiya, ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha nguburr-werra arr-nenga a-workiya. Minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr rrapa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra burr-guta nipa an-guna gun-nerra gu-nenga arrburrrwa a-workiya. Rrapa mola Jentayl yerrcha burr-ganyja gurda, gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra aburr-barrngumurra.”²⁹ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, ngardawa gata Jirúchalam burrbi-nana Paul rrapa Durópamach (Trophimus) an-gata Apachach (Ephesus) an-guyinda wugupa abirri-digirrgarra abirri-workiyana, lika bama aburr-yinanga jimarna Paul a-ganyja Durópamach, wugupa abirri-barrngumurra gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra.*

³⁰ Gun-gatiya lika wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga gun-gata rrawa aburr-bachirramiyana nula Paul. Lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-yurtchinga, Paul abi-rrimarra gata wupa gu-bala a-ni Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra. Lika abur-rurrgakaja aburr-bena yarlanga, lika warrika junggay yerrcha aburr-gata ngana gu-jirra gubi-jakabuna nula. ³¹ Wurra gun-gatiya waypa aburr-gata abu-buna aburr-ni, jimarna barra a-juwa, wurra an-ngardapa a-yurtchinga, janguny gu-ganyja nula an-gata bunggawa burrrwa Rowm (Rome) an-guyinda an-dakal. Minypa a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, aburr-jaranga aburr-bacha aburr-nirra.”³² Lika warrika bunggawa an-gata a-garlmunapa an-dakal ana-ganyja. A-yurtchinga a-ni, a-bena burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa birriipa burrbi-nana bunggawa burrrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal rrapa aburr-yigipa wugupa nula aburr-bena, lika gubu-bawuna gun-gata minypa Paul abu-buna aburr-ni.

³³ Lika an-gata bunggawa ana-bona, a-rrimarra Paul. Lika a-wena aburr-yigipa jawina barra abu-bicha an-gubandawiya jirn (chain) abirri-jirrapa. Lika wurra gama gorlk burr-wenganana, “A-lay, an-guna ana-ngay? Nipa a-yinmiyana werra a-negiyana?”³⁴ Wurra ngana waykin aburr-wena aburr-jaranga, burr-gala gubu-ganyja rraka gala gun-burrall janguny gu-barrripungarna. Lika a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal abu-ga barra gu-birriipa gu-rrawa gu-ngardapa aburr-ni aburr-workiyana.

Paul Burr-gurdagurdarrana Nipa An-mola

³⁵⁻³⁶ Lika Paul abu-ganyja, gata aburr-bena, jimarna abu-ganyjarna aburr-warrchingarna gu-bala. Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata burr-guya aburr-bachirramiyana, jimarna barra abu-bu. Waykin aburr-jabarrchinga, aburr-yinanga, “Ngubu-bupa a-juwa!”

Lika aburr-gata an-dakal waykin abu-wenyagarra, abu-ganyja aburr-warrchinga, ³⁷ jimarna abu-ganyjarna wupa aburr-barrngumiyarna. Wurra Paul a-wena nula an-gata bunggawa burrrwa an-dakal, “A-lay, ngu-wengga barra nggula.”

Lika an-gata a-wena nula Paul, “A-lay, nginyipa wengga gun-nginyipa ny-yeya Grik (Greek) aburr-guyinda gun-birriipa, ya?”³⁸ Wurra ngaypa bama ngu-yinanga jimarna nginyipa ny-yerranga Yijipt (Egypt) nyi-guyinda, an-gata gu-yinmiyapa mu-ngoyurra mari gu-jarlapuna gun-guna rrawa, nipa aburr-yigipa an-dakal aburr-jaranga burr-menga minypa 4,000, rrapa gu-werrapa burr-ganyja a-bona.”

³⁹ Paul a-yinagata nula, “Ng-gurda ngaypa ngika minypa an-gata an-gugaliya. Wurra ngaypa Ju, Dartchach (Tarsus) ng-guyinda, gun-gata Dartchach wana gu-jirra gun-gata jonama gun-baykarda Jilichiya (Cilicia). Wurra, a-lay, yama ngaypa ngu-wengga burrrwa aburr-guna?”

⁴⁰ Lika an-gata bunggawa gu-yagurrrmurra nula Paul. Lika Paul waykin a-ji yigurrepa ngana gu-jirra gun-gata, lika wurra gama gorlk burr-jobujobuna, gun-ngap gubu-bawuna. Lika gun-birriipa wengga a-wena burrrwa Yibru (Hebrew):

22

¹ “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, buburr-galiya apula barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa, arr-gurdagurdarra barra ngaypa ngu-mola.”² Gun-narda aburr-galiyana nula gun-birriipa wengga gun-gata Yibru (Hebrew) a-wena burrrwa, lika burr-guya gun-ngap gubu-bawuna aburr-ni.

Lika Paul mu-nguy a-wena burrrwa. ³ “A-lay, ngaypa Ju ngu-bapurrr, Dartchach (Tarsus) ng-guyinda, gun-gata rrawa wana gun-bapala gun-nelangga Jilichiya (Cilicia). Wurra nguna-bona, ngunyuna Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wana ngu-ni. Rrapa an-ngaypa marn-gi an-gunega Gaméliyal (Gamaliel) nipa burr-guya marn-gi nguna-negarra gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha arrbu-wuna.

* 21:29 Jama Aburr-ji 20:4

Lika Wangarr gun-nika burr-guya ngu-rrimarra nula minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurda nyiburrr-yinagatiya.⁴ Minypa gun-guna jarlakarr aburr-ninyarra ngaypa werra nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana, aburr-juwuna. Rrapa minypa wurra rrapa gama ngubindimarra, nguburr-barnjinga wupa.⁵ Gun-narda gun-burrall; an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa rrapa mola aburr-jaranga ganychila (councillor) yerrcha marn-gi apula. Minypa jurra ngu-menga birriipa aburr-wukurrjinga burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-borrmunga Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Daméchkach (Damascus) aburr-nirra. Lika ngaypa ng-ganyja jurra, jimarna nguburr-wucharna rrapa minypa gu-guna gu-jarлакarr aburr-nirra aburr-gata Daméchkach ngaypa ngubin-dimangarna rrapa nguburr-bichingarna, nguburr-ganyjarna gurda Jirúchalam barra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-bu. Wurra ngika.⁶

Paul Mu-nguy A-wena Rrapa A-ngurrjiyana Gun-gata Minypa Nipa A-ngukurdanyjiyana

(Jama Aburr-ji 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Wurra, a-jay, a-lay, yi-gata ngaypa ngu-bona, marnnga waykin jiny-ji ngu-bena Daméchkach yi-gurrepa, gugu gun-gujayanaya gu-bena apula waykin wenga.⁷ Lika ngubungguna gu-jel rrapa ng-galiyana manyjirda a-jirra a-wena apula. A-yinanga apula, ‘Jol (Saul), Jol, a-lay, wurriya ngaypa nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya?’

⁸ “Ngaypa ngu-yinanga nula, ‘Ny-yingiya, a-lay, Bunggawa?’

‘A-yinagata apula, ‘Ngaypa Jesus ng-guna Nejarach (Nazareth) ng-guyinda, ng-guniya nginyipa nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya.’ A-yinagata a-wena apula.⁹ Rrapa aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata wugupa apula birriipa gubi-nana gun-gata gun-gujayanaya, wurra gala aburr-galiyarrarna manyjirda a-jirra a-wena apula, wurra ngaypa wupa ngardapa.

¹⁰ “Lika ngu-yinanga nula, ‘Ngu-yinmiya barra, a-lay, Bunggawa?’

‘Nipa Bunggawa a-yinagata apula, ‘Garlma. Boy Daméchkach. Gata ana-werranga a-wengga barra nggula gun-nga Ngun-anya gu-borrrwurra nggula jama ny-ji barra.’¹¹ A-yinagata a-wena apula, rrapa ngaypa gapula ngu-ni ngardawa gun-gujayanaya gun-gata. Lika aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata mernda ngu-jirra ngunabi-rrimarra, lika aburr-guguyana apula aburr-bamuna, lika Daméchkach nyiburrr-bena.

¹² “Rrapa an-ngardapa gata a-ni an-nelangga Ananáyach (Ananias), nipa gun-ngayburrrpa rum burr-guya gu-borrrwurra a-workiyana rrapa minypa Ju yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gubu-borrrwurra nula nipa Ananáyach an-molamola.¹³ Nipiya ana-bona, a-bena apula, rrapa minypa yi-gurrepa a-ji apula, a-yinanga apula, ‘A-lay, Jol, an-borrmunga, gana.’ Gun-narda waypa a-wena, warrika ng-ganana rrapa ngu-nana Ananáyach a-jinyja.

¹⁴ “Lika a-yinagata apula, ‘A-lay, Wangarr an-gata aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha an-burriya, nipa biy-menga barra marn-gi nyi-ni nula gun-nga nipa jal a-ni, rrapa minypa barra nyi-na an-nigipa an-gata Jechinuwa Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya rrapa manyjirda a-jirra ny-jaliya barra nula, nipa a-wengga nggula.¹⁵ Ngardawa nginyipa minypa jawina nyi-ni barra nula rrapa minypa aburr-gurdiya gorlk ny-yengga barra burrrwa ny-yorkiya nyi-nana rrapa ny-jaliyana nula.¹⁶ Ganapiya. Wurra an-nga nula ay-malapurda? Wurra garlma barra bama ngiy-gurraga rrapa Nyanyapa arrku ny-yengga barra biy-wepa gun-nerra n-dimarra.’ A-yinagata apula nipa an-gata Ananáyach, lika ganapiya, ngu-yinagata.

¹⁷ “Lika nuwurra waypa nguna-jekarra Jirúchalam, gun-gatiya ngu-wengganana ngu-ni gu-bala gu-japurra Wangarr gun-nika, lika ngaypa ngu-ngurrnga minypa ngu-nana Bunggawa,¹⁸ minypa nipa a-yinanga apula, ‘Gala jipa ni! Jirúchalam bawa. Ngardawa wurra gama gorlk gun-guna rrawa aburr-nirra gala aburr-yinmiya gubi-yagurrrma nggula janguny gun-gata minypa ngaypa nguna-ngurrjinga.’

¹⁹ “Wurra ngaypa ngu-yinanga nula, ‘Wurra, Bunggawa, a-lay, birriipa marn-gi apula jarra. Minypa gun-birriipa bala gun-guyinda marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya ngaypa minypa ngu-barrngumurra ngu-workiyana, aburr-nginyipa jawina ngubindimarra ngu-workiyana, nguburr-buna.²⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya an-nginyipa jawina Dipan (Stephen) abu-buna, a-juwuna, ngaypa gatiya ngu-yagurrrmurra burrrwa abu-buna rrapa minypa mun-birriipa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal ngu-malapuna burrrwa ngu-ji.’ Ngu-yinagata ngu-wena nula nipa an-gata Bunggawa.²¹

⁶ 22:3 Jama Aburr-ji 5:34-39

⁷ 22:5 Jama Aburr-ji 8:3; 26:9-11

⁸ 22:20 Jama Aburr-ji 7:58

²¹ “Wurra nipa a-yinagata apula, ‘Boy. Gu-werranga gu-rrawa ngiy-jerrma barra burrwa balay aburr-gata Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha.’” A-yinagata Paul a-wena burrwa a-ni.

An-dakal Jimarna Paul Abu-jurrburaykujamungarna

²² Rrapa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni, Paul a-wena burrwa. Wurra gun-narda jurdach a-wena Bunggawa a-jerrmarra burrwa Jentayl yerrcha, lika burr-guya aburr-wena aburr-bona, aburr-yinanga, “Bubu-bupa, a-lay! A-juwupa barra! Gala barra mola ngubi-na barra!” ²³ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena, rrapa minypa mun-birripa mirikal mbi-jarrkarrana rrapa jel gubi-yerrnyjinga waykin.

²⁴ Lika an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa, “A-lay, aburr-guna an-nga nula aburr-jabarrchinga aburr-jirra? An-guna a-yinmiyana waygaji? Wurra wupa bubu-ga, bubu-jurrburaykujama nuwurra a-wengga ana-gorrurrwa a-yinmiyana werra a-negiyana.”

²⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya abu-bichinga minypa abu-jurrburaykujama barra, wurra Paul a-wena nula an-gata yi-gurrepa a-ji nula, nipa an-gatiya an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-gata bunggawa Rowm (Rome) a-ninyarra marn-gi apula, ala. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-bu barra, ya? Wurra an-gata jaga a-ganaja a-workiya joborr gala mari nguna-wengganacharna burdak minyja jimarn jarra werra ngu-negiyana.”

²⁶ An-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, gun-narda waypa a-galiyana nula Paul, lika a-bona, a-nana bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal. Lika a-wena nula, “A-lay, nginyipa gipa ny-borrwuja ny-yinmiya, ya? Wurra jarra bunggawa a-ninyarra Rowm nipa marn-gi nula an-guna an-gugaliya.” A-yinagata a-wena nula.

²⁷ Lika an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal ana-bona, a-bena nula Paul. A-yinanga nula, “A-lay, wengga apula. Nipa bunggawa Rowm a-nirra marn-gi nggula, ya?”

Nipa Paul a-yinanga nula, “Ngaw.”

²⁸ Lika an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal a-yinagata, “Ngaypa niya, bunggawa an-gata Rowm a-ninyarra marn-gi apula, wurpa lika rrupiya wana mungoyurra ngu-barnjinga gu-gatiya wenga ng-gata ngu-welangga ngu-yurra.”

Paul a-yinagata nula, “Aya. Wurra ngaypa bunggawa ana-murna ngu-bambungguna.”

²⁹ Gun-narda waypa Paul a-wena, warrika aburr-gata an-dakal aburr-barrjekarra, mungoyurra abu-burndarna, mari nula abu-wengganacharna burr-guta. Rrapa an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal, nipa burr-guta a-gurkuja ngardawa a-bichinga Paul an-gatiya minypa bunggawa Rowm a-nirra marn-gi nula.

Paul A-wena Burrwa Ju Yerrcha Ganychila (Councillor)

³⁰ Gun-narda waypa guna-gepana, lika ngardawa an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal jal a-ni marn-gi a-ni barra gun-burralk an-nga nula Ju yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyana nula Paul, lika a-wena Ju yerrcha wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mola ganychila yerrcha birripa barra aburr-bamagutuwiya. Ganapiya, lika ana-ganyja Paul yarlanga, lika ay-ganyja, ganychila yerrcha mu-ngoyurra a-barnjinga burrwa, gatiya a-jinyja birripa aburr-gochila.

23

¹ Lika Paul jechinuwa burr-nana ganychila (councillor) yerrcha, lika a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapur, wuparnana ng-galiyarra apula ngaypa Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr ngu-ninyarra minypa gipa jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana rrapa gun-guniya.” ² Gun-narda Paul a-wena burrwa, lika an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-nelangga Ananáyach (Ananias), nipa a-wena burrwa aburr-gata yi-gurrepa aburr-ji nula Paul birripa abu-bu barra ngana a-jirra. ³ Lika Paul a-yinanga nula, “Nginyipa, a-lay, Wangarr biy-bu barra. Nginyipa waykin minypa rrakal rrapa wuparnana minypa ana-munya gu-maya gu-jirra gu-workiya. Nginyipa mari nula nguna-wengganacha nyi-nirra jimarna joborr n-dimanga, wurra jarra gun-gata ny-yena ngunabu-bu barra, gun-narda minypa gala joborr n-dima. Wurra gun-nyagara, ngarla!” A-yinagata Paul a-wena.*

⁴ Lika birripa aburr-gata yi-gurrepa aburr-jirra nula aburr-yinanga nula, “An-narda Wangarr a-gurrmurra junggay wana an-babalapa nginyipa gun-nerra ny-yena nula, ya?”

⁵ Lika Paul a-yinanga burrwa, “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, ngaypa ngu-bomang, ngarla. Ngaypa bama ngu-yinanga jimarna nipa an-nerranga, jarra wana an-babalapa junggay.

* 23:3 Metiyu 23:27-28

Wurra jarra mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga janguny, ‘An-goyburrrpa an-borrmunga mun-goyurra a-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa gala barra ny-yengga rrapa an-nerra nyi-nega.’”⁶

⁶ Gun-gatiya Paul burrr-nana aburr-werranga aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana Jejuchi (Sadducee) aburr-welangga rrapa aburr-werranga Berachi (Pharisee) aburr-welangga, lika ngana waykin a-wena burrrwa. “A-lay, aburr-borrmunga, Yichrayal aburr-bapurrr, ngaypa Berachi, rrapa an-ngaypa nyanyapa apa rrapa Berachi. Ngaypa ng-guna mari nula ngunabu-wengganacha nyiburr-nirra ngardawa ngaypa nguborrrurra nipa jarra an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, nuwurra barrwa Nyanyapa Arrku Waykin A-nirra a-jarrkarra barra.”⁷

⁷ Gun-narda wupa a-wena, lika aburr-gata Berachi yerrcha rrapa Jejuchi yerrcha aburr-garlmunapa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana, lika aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana. ⁸ Ngardawa aburr-gata Jejuchi yerrcha gubu-borrrurra aburr-workiyana an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, jimarna Nyanyapa arrku gala a-yinmiya mola a-jarrkarra. Rrapa minypa mola gubu-borrrurra aburr-workiyana, jimarna waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk ngika, rrapa an-nerranga burrr-guta rrapa an-mawunga an-guyinda ngika. Wurra birripa Berachi yerrcha jarra gubu-borrrurra aburr-workiyana minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nuwurra barrwa lika Nyanyapa arrku a-jarrkarra barra. Rrapa minypa mola gubu-borrrurra aburr-workiyana waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gun-burral aburr-nirra rrapa an-nerranga burrr-guta rrapa an-mawunga an-guyinda a-nirra.⁹ ⁹ Lika burrr-guya waykin aburr-wena. Rrapa aburr-werranga Berachi yerrcha aburr-gata joborr marn gi aburr-gunega, birripa aburr-garlmuna, burrr-guya aburr-wena, aburr-yinaga, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrurra an-guna gala gun-nga werra a-negiya. Waygaji gun-burral waykin an-guyinda a-wena nula; waygaji an-mawunga an-guyinda, waygaji an-mujaruk.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena Berachi yerrcha.

¹⁰ Lika Berachi yerrcha Jejuchi yerrcha gu-gapa gu-guta aburr-bachirramiyana burrrwa, burrr-guya ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiyana. Lika bunggawa burrrwa Rowm (Rome) an-guyinda an-dakal a-worijinga nula Paul; gala yapa abu-burndarna, a-juwiyarna. Lika a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-gata an-dakal, lika burrbu-ngorrrkorndanga ganychila (councillor) yerrcha, lika Paul abi-rrimarra, lika abu-ganyja wupa gun-birripa bala.

¹¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni, lika Jesus nipa Bunggawa a-bena nula Paul. Yi-gurrepa a-ji nula, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gala barra ny-jurkuja. Wurra gipa nguna-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-guna Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-nirra, rrapa nyirda barra nguna-ngurrja barra burrrwa aburr-gata Rowm aburr-nirra.”

Wengga Gubu-buna Paul Abu-bu Barra

¹² Gun-gata waypa nuwurra gun-gepana, lika aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, lika joborr gubi-jarlapuna. Minypa gochila burrbirrana gu-gapa gu-guta gala barra mbi-bay balaja, jin-garla, bugula burrr-guta; wurra burrdak Paul abu-bu barra, a-juwa barra, lika nuwurra waypa jurdach balaja mbi-bay barra. ¹³ Aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha minypa aburr-yinagata gochila burrbirrana gu-gapa gu-guta, birripa aburr-jaranga, minypa mu-wurra yerrcha 40. ¹⁴ Lika aburr-garlmuna, wana junggay yerrcha rrapa mola aburr-werranga mu-murna yerrcha aburr-bona burrrwa. Aburr-yinaga burrrwa, “A-lay, ngayburrrpa gipa gochila nyiburr-rrayana gu-gapa gu-guta, gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana gala barra balaja nyibu-bay, wurra burrdak Paul nyibu-bu barra a-juwa, lika nuwurra jurdach waypa balaja nyibu-bay barra. ¹⁵ Lika ana-goyburrrpa wugupa burrrwa ganychila yerrcha janguny nyibi-jerma barra nula an-gata bunggawa burrrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal. Minypa nyibu-yolka barra, nyiburr-yinda barra nula, ‘A-lay, an-gata Paul nyina-ga barra arrburrrwa barra jechinuwa nyiburr-galiya nula.’ Nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-wengga nula bunggawa burrrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal, wurra ngayburrrpa jarra gojilapa marr nyibu-ga barra nula Paul, barra ngayburrrpa nyibu-bu rrapa a-juwa.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-gata 40 gu-galiya yerrcha birripa aburr-wena burrrwa junggay yerrcha.

¹⁶ Wurra Paul an-nika gochila a-jirra, jelapa niya an-nika mu-lopa acha, nipa agaliyana burrrwa abu-bu barra Paul. Lika a-bona, an-dakal gun-birripa bala a-barrngumurra, lika gun-gata janguny gu-ngurrjinga nula Paul.

¹⁷ Lika Paul a-gonyjinga nula an-ngardapa an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, lika ana-bona, a-bena nula. Lika Paul ana-nyala a-wena nula, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-guna ga nula bunggawa ana-gorrburrrwa; janguny gu-rrimanga nula.” ¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika

✧ 23:5 Exodus 22:28

✧ 23:6 Jama Aburr-ji 26:5; Bilipay 3:5

✧ 23:8 Metiyu 22:23; Mark 12:18; Luk 20:27

a-ganyja nula bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal. Lika a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-gata wupa a-nirra, Paul, nipa a-gonyjinga apula rrapa nguna-wengganana, lika an-guna an-yawarriny nguna-ganyja nggula ngardawa janguny gu-rrimanga nggula.” A-yinagata a-wena.

¹⁹ Lika an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal mernda a-jirra a-rrimarra an-yawarriny, lika a-ganyja ngardapa. Lika a-wengganana, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, gun-nga janguny n-dimanga apula?”

²⁰ Lika nipa an-yawarriny a-yinanga, “A-lay, Ju yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, birripa aburr-wena jimarna bubu-wengganana barra ngulam barra Paul ny-ja barra burrwa ganychila yerrcha, jimarna mola aburr-galiya barra nula jechinuwa. ²¹ Wurra gala barra ny-yagurra burrwa. Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya 40 gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa gojilapa marr gubu-ganyja nula barra abi-rrima. Minypa gochila aburr-rrayana gu-gapa gu-guta gala barra mbi-bay balaja rrapa jin-garla, bugula burr-guta. Wurra burdak Paul abu-bu barra a-juwa, nuwurra waypa lika jurdach balaja burr-guta mbi-bay barra. Minyija. Gipa nawanawa aburr-ni rrapa minypa marr gubu-ganyja minypa rraka nginyipa ny-yagurra burrwa rrapa Paul ny-jerrma.”

²² Gun-narda bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal a-galiyana nula an-yawarriny, lika a-yinagata nula, “A-lay, gala barra an-nerranga ny-yengga nula nginyipa nyina-bona, ny-yena apula.” A-yinagata a-wena nula, lika a-jerrmarra, a-bona an-yawarriny.

Paul Yongun Abu-ganyja Nula Biylik (Felix)

²³ Lika an-maywapa an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal a-gonyjinga butula abirri-jirrapa abirri-yigipa abirri-mujama an-dakal abirri-ganyja abirri-workiya. Lika a-yinanga butula, “A-lay, aburr-gotipa nyirrbu-ganyja nyirri-workiya nyirri-wengga barra burrwa, nawanawa aburr-ni barra Jechariya (Caesarea) aburr-boy barra aburr-jaranga, minypa 200. Rrapa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-ma barra aburr-jaranga ji-yarraman aburr-boya aburr-workiya, 70 gu-galiya yerrcha. Rrapa aburr-werranga garlpi mbi-rrimanga nyirrbu-ma barra mola 200 gu-galiya yerrcha. Nyiburr-gunardiya wupa nawanawa nyiburr-ni barra geke ana-munya nyiburr-boy barra 9 o'clock. ²⁴ Rrapa Paul jin-nika ny-ma barra nula yarraman a-warrcha barra jin-ngardapa ngika, wurra jin-nerranga jiny-yinmiyapa barra birripa aburr-wuchichiya, aburr-jonama Paul abu-ga barra. Lika burr-guya jaga buburr-gana nula buburr-boy; gala yapa ana-werranga a-bun. Wurra nyibu-ga barra nula Biylik (Felix) an-gata bunggawa a-nirra gun-gata rrawa Jechariya. Ganapiya.” ²⁵ A-yinagata a-wena butula nipa bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal, lika jurra a-wukurrjinga, lika bijirri-wuna nula Biylik mun-nika. Minypa gu-yinanga janguny:

²⁶ “Ngaypa Gulórriyach Lichiyach (Claudius Lysias) ngu-wukurrjinga nggula, a-lay, Biylik, ny-janarda nginyipa Bunggawa. Nginyipa ny-mola nyi-nirra, ya? Japurra ngapa ny-jirra.

²⁷ “A-lay, gun-guna nggula janguny. An-guna ngu-jerrma barra nggula Ju yerrcha aburr-bachirramiya nula, jimarna abu-bu, a-juwa. Wurra ngaypa ngu-borrwuja nula minypa an-gata bunggawa a-nirra Rowm marn-gi nula an-guna, lika aburr-ngaypa an-dakal nguburr-ganyja, nyirrbu-gaypurda aburr-gata Ju yerrcha rrapa minypa ngu-jarlapurda ngu-mangga. ²⁸ Lika jal ngu-nirra marn-gi ngu-ni barra nula nipa an-guna a-yinmiya werra a-negiya, lika ng-ganyja burrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-birripa ganychila yerrcha. ²⁹ Wurra gata ngu-boya, ngu-birripiya nula rrapa ngu-nacha gala gun-nga werra a-negiya rraka wupa a-ni rrapa a-juwa; wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra mari gubi-jarlapurda nula ngardawa gun-birripa gun-guwarr. ³⁰ Gun-gatiya lika an-nerranga yongun a-weya apula Ju yerrcha aburr-werranga wengga gubu-burnda an-guna abu-bu barra a-juwa. Rrapa gun-narda waypa ng-galiyarra, warrika ngu-borrwuja an-guna ngu-jerrma barra nggula nginyipa. Ganapiya, wurra aburr-gata mari gubi-jarlapurda nula, ngaypa ngu-weya burrwa minypa birripa mari gubi-rrima nula an-guna, aburr-bengga barra nggula, gun-narda aburr-wengga barra nggula nginyipa.”

Gu-yinagata janguny an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal a-wukurrjinga nula Biylik.

³¹ Lika aburr-gata an-dakal nawanawa aburr-ni minypa an-birripa bunggawa a-wena burrwa. Lika Paul abu-ganyja, gojilapa aburr-bena Antipatrich (Antipatris). ³² Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika birripa gu-rrepara aburr-bona gurda aburr-jekarra Jírúchalám. Wurra birripa ji-yarraman aburr-boya aburr-workiya Paul mu-nguy abu-ganyja aburr-bona, ³³ aburr-bena Jechariya. Lika bunggawa an-gata Biylik abu-wuna jurra rrapa Paul

abu-barnjina nula. ³⁴ Nipa Biylik mu-nana jurra, lika a-wengganana Paul yina gaya an-guyinda. Nipa Paul a-yinanga nula, “Ngaypa Jilíchiya (Cilicia) ng-guyinda.”

Gun-narda waypa Biylik marn-gi a-ni nula Paul nipa Jilíchiya an-guyinda, ³⁵ lika a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, burraya birriipa mari gubi-rrimanga nggula aburr-bengga, lika ng-galiya barra nggula.” A-yinagata an-gata bunggawa a-wena nula Paul. Lika aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama a-wena burrwa Paul abu-ga barra gu-bala wupa abu-barnja, gun-gata Ayrat (Herod) gun-nika gipa wola Rowm wenga ana-bona ana-workiyana gata burr-mari a-wena a-workiyana.

24

Ju Yerrcha Bima Abu-ngurrjina Paul

¹ Gun-gatiya lika ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, lika Jirúchalám (Jerusalem) wenga Ananáyach (Ananias) nipa junggay an-murnangana rrapa mu-murna yerrcha Ju yerrcha aburr-burriya, birriipa aburr-bona gurda Jechariya (Caesarea). Minypa an-nerranga burr-guta wugupa burrwa aburr-bona gurda joborr angungggaja an-gata an-nelangga Dertálach (Tertullus). Aburr-gurdiya wupa aburr-bona gurda, lika aburr-bena nula Biylik (Felix). Lika aburr-wena nula mari gubi-rrimarra nula Paul. ² Lika nipa Biylik a-wena, lika aburr-yigipa an-dakal Paul abu-ganyja gurda. Lika nipa an-gata Dertálach a-garlmuna, bima a-ngurrjina Paul. Minypa a-yinanga a-wena Dertálach, “A-lay, Biylik, nginyipa bunggawa arrburrwa bama ny-jirra ny-molamola minypa gipa gun-baykarda magaya gu-ji arrburrwa gun-guna rrawa. Minypa gun-nga gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburrwa gu-workiya, nginyipa joborr ny-jarlapurda ny-yorkiya, lika gun-molamola gu-nirra arrburrwa. ³ Rrapa gun-narda ngayburrra nyiburr-jaranga bubí-nacha nyiburr-workiya, jama ny-jirra gun-jaranga rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, lika nyiburr-marrkapchinga nggula nyiburr-nirra. ⁴ Wurra gala barra gun-baykarda ngu-wengga nggula. Wurra gun-guna galiya arrburrwa, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, gun-balbarra nyiburr-wengga barra nggula.

⁵ “Wurra an-guna an-gugaliya mari gu-jarlapurda a-workiya minypa gun-geka janguny a-weya a-workiya, rrapa minypa Ju yerrcha burr-nganagarrgurraja a-workiya gun-jaranga rrawa. Minypa aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda, nipa an-guna an-birriipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra burrwa. ⁶⁻⁷ Rrapa mola nipa minypa yi-rrawa a-garlmia, jimarna Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra gun-nerra gu-nega arrburrwa, wurra jarra ngayburrra nyibi-rrimanga. ⁸ Minyja an-guna ny-yenggana barra marn-gi nyi-ni nula gun-narda nyibu-ngurrjina gun-burrál.” A-yinagata a-wena nipa an-gata Dertálach,

⁹ Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-yinanga, “Gun-narda gun-burrál, ngarla.”

Paul A-gurdagurdarriyana Nula Biylik (Felix) Nipa Paul An-mola

¹⁰ Lika an-gata bunggawa Biylik murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-gonyjina nula Paul nipa a-wengga barra. Lika Paul a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, ngaypa marn-gi nggula gipa jemberr gun-jaranga bunggawa nyi-ni gun-guna rrawa, lika ngu-marrkapchinga nggula ngardawa ny-jaliya barra apula ng-gurdagurdarriya barra nggula minypa ngaypa ngumola.

¹¹ “Minypa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra nggula gun-burrál. Minyja aburr-werranga aburr-wengga barra nggula gun-maywapa. Ngaypa gala gun-baykarda ngu-nirrana Jirúchalám. Ngika. Jarra yi-rrawa ngu-boya Jandi (Sunday) abirri-jirrapa, Wangarr gatiya ngu-marrngoypiya barra nula. ¹² Rrapa Ju yerrcha gala ngunabi-na gun-narda geke ngunabu-ngurrjina aburr-ni, jimarna ngaypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-nirra gu-bala gu-japurra Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa gala aburr-galiya apula, jimarna gun-nerra ngu-weya; wurra gun-nyagara. Gala mari ngu-jarlapa minypa gata gu-bala gu-guyinda Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya rrapa barrwa yina gun-gaya gu-gata gu-murnangana gu-rrawa. ¹³ Wurra aburr-guna geke aburr-wena nggula, gun-narda gala aburr-yinmiya bubu-gurdagurra gun-burrál. Ngardawa gun-burrál ngika; wurra jarra gubu-mangga apula.

¹⁴ “Wurra gun-guna gun-ngardapa ngunabu-ngurrjina gun-burrál: Jarlakarr nguninyarra gun-nigipa an-gata Nejarach an-guyinda gun-nika, wurra birriipa gububorrruja jimarna nipa an-gata an-guripa. Wurra gu-gurdiya gu-jarlakarr; ngarla, ngaypa minypa ngu-marrngoypiya nula ngu-workiya Wangarr aburr-ngayburrra nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha an-burriya, rrapa minypa ngu-rrimanga ngu-nirra joborr

gun-guyinda Mojich (Moses) nyirr-wuna ngayburra Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr, rrapa minypa ngu-borrwuja ngu-bamburda janguny gun-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjanga aburr-workiyana wola. ¹⁵ Minypa aburr-guna marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya; ngaypa marn-gi minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nuwurra barrwa Wangarr a-jarrkarra barra. Minypa arr-werranga arr-gata jechinuwa arr-ni nula rrapa arr-werranga arr-gata gala jal arr-nirrarna nula nipa arr-jarrkarra barra, [wurra minypa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga arrkula]. ¹⁶ Rrapa gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-jarlapiya ngu-workiya barra minypa wuparnana ng-galiya apula ngu-workiya minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola nula Wangarr rrapa ngu-molamola nula an-gugaliya.

¹⁷ “Gun-gatiya gu-werranga ngu-rrigirgarra gu-yinmiyapa jemberr, ngaypa lika Jiruchalam ngu-jeknga minypa rrupiya ng-ganyja burrwa aburr-ngayburra aburr-borrmunga aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-nyagara, rrapa mola nawanawa ngu-nirra jimarna Ngun-anya Waykin A-nirra ngu-wu minyjak an-guyinda. ¹⁸ Wurra gun-gatiya ng-garlmia, jimarna ngu-yirda, minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wepiya minypa gun-ngayburra joborr gun-guwar, lika gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa ngunabu-barrripurda. Wurra gala aburr-jaranga nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-ni, gala ana-nga ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyirri-negiya nyirri-boy, wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁹ Wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha Aycha (Asia) aburr-guyinda gata nyiburr-nirra, minypa jimarna birripa mari gubi-rrimanga apula, jimarn jarra aburr-boyarna gurda, ngunabu-ngurrjingarna nggula. ²⁰ Wurra aburr-guna yama ngunabu-ngurrja nggula, minypa ngaypa gata aburr-gochila ganychila yerrcha ngu-jirra, birripa aburr-guna ngunabi-nacha an-ngiya waygaji jimarna werra ngu-negiya. ²¹ Wurra gun-guna gun-ngardapa: Gun-gatiya aburr-mari aburr-nirra apula, ngaypa minypa waykin ngu-weya, ngu-yinaga, ‘A-lay, nyiburr-gunardiya nyiburr-mari nyiburr-nirra apula gun-guna: Minypa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nuwurra barrwa Wangarr a-jarrkarra barra.’” Paul a-yinagata a-wena nula Biylik, minypa junggay wana an-babalapa an-gata rrapa barrwa mu-murna yerrcha Ju yerrcha aburr-burriya aburr-galiyana nula aburr-ni.²²

²² Lika nipa Biylik an-gata gapman bunggawa nipa ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra marn-gi nula jarlakarr gun-gata Paul gu-ngurrjanga, lika junggay wana an-babalapa rrapa barrwa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha nipa a-wena burrwa, a-yinanga burrwa, “Ganapiya. Nuwurra Lichiyach (Lysias) ana-boy barra, an-gata bunggawa burrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal, lika mola ng-galiya barra rrapa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wengga.”

²³ A-yinagata nipa Biylik a-wena burrwa, rrapa lika a-wena nula an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya, a-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-guna jaga gana nula, gala yapa a-lijiwarriyan. Wurra ny-mola nyi-ni barra nula. Gala barra ny-bicha, wurra bawa wupa barra a-rrigirga. Rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga gun-molamola burrwa aburr-bengga nula, balaja burr-guta abu-wu barra.”

Paul A-wena Burrinyula Biylik (Felix) Rrapa Druchila (Drusilla)

²⁴ Gun-gatiya lika gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra, lika Biylik a-garlmuna, jin-nigipa jingumarrbipa niya jina-ganyja Druchila (Drusilla) jin-nelangga, nipa jin-gata Ju jin-bapurr. Abirriny-bona gurda, lika Biylik a-wena ana-werranga a-rraykaja Paul. Lika abirriny-jaliyana nula a-wena burrinyjula Jesus Christ gun-nika janguny rrapa minypa ngarripa barra marr arr-balcha nula. ²⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya Paul a-wena burrinyjula a-ni gun-gata nula jechinuwa gun-guni rrapa gun-gujarlapiya rrapa minypa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga barra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, lika Biylik a-gurkuja. Lika a-yinanga nula Paul, “Ganapiya. Wurra jeka wupa nyi-nirra. Nuwurra marnnga jiny-ji apula, mola ng-gonyja nggula.” ²⁶ Nipa Biylik a-yinagata a-wena nula Paul. Wurpa lika minypa gu-borrwurra jimarna Paul ana-nyala rrupiya ana-wu barra a-bengga, lika mu-gata mu-many nipa Biylik a-gonyjanga nula a-workiyana Paul rrapa minypa abirri-wena abirri-ni.

²⁷ Gun-gatiya jemberr abirri-jirrapa gu-ni, lika gun-gata rrawa nipa Biylik murna a-wuna an-nerranga an-gata an-nelangga Bortiyach Bechach (Porcius Festus). Wurra minypa nipa Biylik jal a-ni a-gurdagurdarriya barra burrwa Ju yerrcha minypa nipa an-mola burrwa, lika Paul a-bawuna wupa a-ni.

25

Paul A-wena Birripa Abi-jerrma Barra Nula Bunggawa An-gata Rowm (Rome) A-nirra

¹ Gun-gatiya Bechach (*Festus*) a-bena an-geka bunggawa gun-gata rrawa, lika ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, lika a-garlmuna, Jechariya (*Caesarea*) wenga yarta a-bona Jirúchalam (*Jerusalem*). ² Lika gatiya a-ni, aburr-gata Ju yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa, wana junggay yerrcha burr-guta, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, Bechach aburr-wena nula mari gubi-rrimarra nula Paul. Aburr-ngiwija nula ³ an-mola a-ni barra burrwa rrapa Paul ana-jerrma barra burrwa Jirúchalam. Aburr-yinagata nula, ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra gubu-borrwurra Paul gojilapa abu-bu barra a-juwa. ⁴ Wurra Bechach a-yinanga, “A-lay, gata Jechariya jaga aburr-ganaja nula Paul. Wurra burraya gun-baykarda ngika, lika yi-gatiya ngu-jeka barra, ⁵ rrapa ana-goyburrrpa Ju yerrcha nyiburr-werranga mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa wugupa nguburr-boy barra. Lika minya gun-nga werra a-negiya an-gata, lika gatiya nyibu-ngurrja apula.” Bechach a-yinagata a-wena burrwa.

⁶ Lika mu-nguy Jirúchalam a-ni gun-baykarda ngika, wurra ngorrngurra waygaji 8 gu-ni, wurra waygaji 10 gu-ni, lika a-garlmuna, a-jekarra Jechariya. Lika guna-gepana gun-nerranga, lika a-rakaja gu-bala gun-gata minypa bunggawa a-nirra a-workiya rrapa a-weya. Lika a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, lika aburr-bona, Paul abumenga, abu-ganyja gurda nula. ⁷ Lika Ju yerrcha aburr-gata Jirúchalam wenga aburr-bona gurda Jechariya, birriipa aburr-garlmuna, Paul gojilapa abi-negarra rrapa bima abu-ngurrjinga aburr-ni gun-jaranga. Wurra gun-narda gun-jaranga aburr-wena gala aburr-yinmiyarna Bechach abu-gurdagurdarrajarna jimarna gun-burral; wurra gun-nyagara. ⁸ Wurra Paul ana-nyala Bechach a-gurdagurdarrana nipa Paul an-mola. Minypa a-yinanga nula Bechach, “A-lay, gala gun-nga ngaypa werra ngu-nengarna. Minypa Ju yerrcha gala gun-birriipa joborr ngu-rrumungarna burrwa, rrapa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra gala gun-nerra ngu-nengarna nula, rrapa mola rrapa gala an-nerra ngu-nengarna bunggawa an-gata Rowm a-nirra. Wurra gun-nyagara.” Paul a-yinagata a-wena nula Bechach.

⁹ Wurra nipa Bechach jal a-ni burr-gurdagurdarra barra Ju yerrcha minypa nipa an-mola burrwa, lika a-wengganana Paul, “A-lay, gun-mola nggula Jirúchalam ny-boy barra, ya? Minya aburr-gurda bubu-ngurrjinga, gun-narda gatiya ng-galiya barra nggula, ya?”

¹⁰ Wurra Paul a-yinagata nula, “Ngika, a-la. Wurra gun-molamola ngunyuna nguburr-nirra, minypa ny-junarda nginyipa jawina nyi-nirra nula Jija (*Caesar*) an-ngayburrrpa bunggawa an-gata Rowm (*Rome*) a-nirra. Wurra nginyipa marngi apula gala gun-nga gun-nerra ngu-nengarna burrwa Ju yerrcha aburr-gata, rraa birriipa ngunabuwenggana mari nula. Gun-nyagara. ¹¹ Minya ngaypa joborr ngu-rrumungarna rrapa werra ngu-negiarna, manymak, ngu-juwa rrapa gun-narda gala ng-gengama. Wurra jarrma gubu-mangga apula, ngarla. Wurra gala ny-yinmiya nguna-jerrma burrwa. Ngika. Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa an-nelangga ngu-mangga gun-nirra Jija an-gata Rowm a-nirra bunggawa arrburrwa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Nguna-jerrma barra nula nipa barra mari nula nguna-wenggana.”

¹² Gun-narda Bechach a-galiyana nula Paul, lika nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina ngardapa aburr-wena aburr-ni. Lika Bechach a-wena nula Paul, “A-lay, nginyipa gipa ny-yena, lika ny-boy barra nyi-na barra Jija.”

Agripa (Agrippa) Rrapa Birnich (Bernice) Abirriny-jaliya Barra Nula Paul

¹³ Gun-gatiya lika gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra, lika an-nerranga bunggawa, Agripa (*Agrippa*) an-nelangga, rrapa jin-nigipa jelapa niya burr-guta Birnich (*Bernice*) abirriny-bona gurda, balapala abirrin-denyjinga Bechach (*Festus*) ngardawa Bechach an-geka bunggawa gun-gata rrawa. ¹⁴ Gun-gatiya gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra aburr-ni, lika Bechach ana-nyala Paul a-ngurrjinga nula Agripa. A-yinanga nula, “A-lay, an-guna an-ngardapa a-nirra, gun-gata Biylik bunggawa a-ni abi-rrimarra rrapa wupa abu-barnjinga, wurra burdak an-guna a-nirra, jimarn jarra Biylik mari nula a-wengganacharna minya an-mola a-jerrmangarna. ¹⁵ Rrapa gun-gata ngu-boya Jirúchalam, Ju yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-weya apula, aburr-gatiya wana junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-murna yerrcha. Minypa an-guna abu-ngurrjinga apula minya jimarn jarra gun-gatiya gugu ngaypa ngu-wengga nipa minypa a-juwa. ¹⁶ Wurra ngaypa ngu-yinaga burrwa, ‘Ngika a-la. Ngayburrrpa Rowm nyiburr-guyinda gala nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-workiya. Wurra burdak gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya barra, lika mari nula arr-wenggana barra nipa burr-guta. Minypa ng-galiya barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nga mari nyibi-rrimanga nula rrapa ng-galiya barra nula a-ngurrjiya.’ Ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-weya burrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha, a-la, Agripa. ¹⁷ Lika nuwurra waypa aburr-boya gurda apula, lika gala gun-baykarda ngu-ni. Wurra

guna-gepiya, lika ng-garlmia, ngu-boya, gata ngu-nirra ngayburrrpa bunggawa yerrcha mari nula arrbu-wengganacha nguburr-workiya. Lika ngu-weya burrrwa aburr-ngaypa an-dakal, lika abu-ganyja gurda nipa Paul. ¹⁸ Lika aburr-gata mari gubi-rrimanga nula aburr-garlmia, abu-ngurrjinga. Ngaypa bama ngu-yinaga jimarna jarra abu-ngurrja a-yinmiya nipa gun-nerra jama a-ji, wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁹ Wurra mari gubi-rrimanga nula minypa birripa wupa Ju yerrcha ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa gun-birripa gun-guwarr, rrapa minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya Jesus an-nelangga nipa nula. Minypa an-gata nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra an-guna Paul a-ngurrjinga jimarna a-molamiyana. ²⁰ Wurra gun-narda janguny ngaypa gala marn-gi, wurra Ju yerrcha gun-burriya. Lika Paul ngu-wengganacha minyja rraaka gun-mola nula jimarna Jirúchalam ng-ga, gatiya ng-galiya nula rrapa burrr-mari ngu-wenggan. ²¹ Wurra Paul a-weya burdak barra wupa a-ni an-dakal ana-murna rrapa nuwurra waypa barra nipa Jija (Caesar) a-ngunyangunyjiya barra nula rrapa a-wengga barra minyja rraaka a-jerrmarda, a-benggin. Ganapiya, lika gun-narda ngu-yagurrmunga nula. Lika ngu-weya burrrwa aburr-ngaypa an-dakal, lika jaga aburr-ganaja nula aburr-nirra nuwurra ngu-jerrma barra nula nipa Jija.” A-yinagata nipa Bechach a-wena rrapa Paul a-ngurrjinga nula Agrípa.

²² Lika Agrípa a-yinanga nula Bechach, “A-lay, an-narda ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ng-galiya barra nula.”

“Ganapa, a-la. Nuwurra ngulam ny-jaliya nula.”

²³ Aburr-yu, guna-gepana, lika gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana gata bunggawa yercha aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya ana-nga an-jaranga a-weya burrrwa a-workiya. Lika nipa Agrípa rrapa Birnóch mun-birrinypa mirikal mun-molamola abirrinypa barrngumurra, lika abirrinypa-bamuna gurda warlwarl barra aburr-werranga burrrbi-na birrinypa abirrinypa-molamola. Minypa aburr-werranga wugupa aburr-bamuna gurda, aburr-gata bunggawa burrrwa Rowm an-guyinda an-dakal rrapa aburr-gata aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha wana aburr-nirra gun-gata rrawa. Lika wugupa aburr-barrngumurra. Lika Bechach a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal Paul abu-ganyja gurda wupa. ²⁴ Lika Bechach a-garlmuna, a-wena. “A-lay, Bunggawa, Agrípa, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gunardiya nguburr-ninyarra, an-guna nyibinacha nyiburr-nirra Ju yerrcha aburr-jaranga abu-ngurrjinga apula aburr-workiya mari gubi-rrimanga nula. Minypa ngunyuna Jechariya rrapa gun-gata Jirúchalam ngana waykin aburr-weya apula an-guna gala barra mola a-rrigirra, wurra a-juwa barra. ²⁵ Wurra gala gun-ngiya ng-galiya nula an-guna werra a-negiyana rraaka a-juwa. Wurra ngika. Wurra nawanawa ngu-nirra jimarn jarra ngu-jerrma. Wurra nipa ngardawa a-weya apula rrapa jal a-nirra Jija ana-nyala a-galiya barra nula rrapa a-wengga barra minyja rraaka a-benggin, gun-narda ngu-yagurrmunga nula rrapa ngu-jerrma barra nula an-gata. ²⁶ Wurpa lika gala gun-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirarna rraaka mu-jurra nguwukurrja rrapa ngu-ngurrja nula arr-gurdiya gorlk an-ngarripa bunggawa Jija, wurra gun-nyagara. Lika gun-guniya nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa barra minypa nginyipa Agrípa ny-yenggan rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-galiya nula, minypa rrapa ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wukurrja rrapa mari ngu-ngurrja. ²⁷ Ngardawa an-guna gala ngu-yinmiya borijipa ngu-bicha rrapa ngu-jerrma. Wurra burdak ngu-wukurrja, gun-jechinuwa ngu-ngurrja nipa a-yinmiyana waygaji gun-nerra jama a-ji.”

26

Paul A-gurdagurdarriyana Nula Agrípa (Agrippa) Minypa Nipa Paul An-mola

¹ Lika Agrípa (Agrippa) a-wena nula Paul, a-yinanga, “A-lay, ngaypa ngu-mola; wengga apula. Ny-yinmiya barra ny-nyurrjiya?” a-yinagata nula. Lika Paul a-garlmuna, mernda a-jirra a-garlmuna aburr-werranga aburr-gata barra gun-ngap gubu-bawa, lika a-ngurrjiyana minypa gun-guna:

² “Agrípa, a-lay, Bunggawa, ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula gun-guniya ny-jaliya barra apula ng-gurdagurdarriya barra nggula minypa gun-gata gun-jaranga birripa Ju yerrcha bima ngunabu-ngurrjinga ngaypa jarra ngu-mola. ³ Minyja nginyipa marn-gi burrrwa Ju yerrcha gun-birripa gun-guwarr rrapa gun-nga minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Lika galiya apula, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, wurra ngaypa gun-baykarda ngu-wengga barra.

⁴ “Birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-jaranga marn-gi apula ngaypa ngu-molamola minypa nguwawarriny ngu-ni gata gun-ngaypa rrawa ngu-ni rrapa barrwa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) ngu-ni. ⁵ Gipa mu-ngoyurra birripa marn-gi aburr-ni apula, rrapa minyja burrraya waygaji nawanawa aburr-ni, aburr-wengga nggula minypa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra

nggula ngardawa gun-burrall: Ngaypa ng-guna Berachi (Pharisee) ngu-ni ngu-workiyana, nyiburr-gata Berachi yerrcha minypa burr-guya nyibi-rrimarra gun-ngayburrpa rum gun-guwarr, wurra aburr-werranga marr aburr-yinaga.* ⁶ Rrapa gun-guniya mari gubi-rrimanga apula rrapa ng-guna ngu-jinyjarra ngardawa gun-gata nipa Wangarr gochila gochila bin-dana aburr-ngayburrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha. Wurra jarra ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra rrapa marn-gi ngardawa gun-gata gun-burrall. ⁷ Wurra gun-narda gun-ngardapa minypa ngayburrpa nyiburr-jaranga Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-yika gugaliya yerrcha, ngarla, marr nyiburr-balcharra rrapa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya minypa Wangarr nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula nyiburr-workiya ji-gurdarrja rrapa anamunya, ngayburrpa nyiburr-gurda minypa bapurr arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, ¹² Wuriya jarra gun-narda nula birriipa Ju yerrcha mari gubi-rrimanga apula, a-lay, Bunggawa. ⁸ Wurra ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-gurda an-nga nula nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya, jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-jarrkarra?

⁹ “Wurpa lika Jesus nula, an-gata Nejarach (Nazareth) an-guyinda, ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-yinagatiya minypa ana-goyburrpa. Minypa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra jimarna gun-mola gu-ji barra rrawa minypa burr-guya jama ngu-ji, aburr-yigipa jawina nguburr-jobujobuna ngu-ni. ¹⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gata Jirúchalam ngu-ni, Jesus burr-yika jawina ngubin-dimarra rrapa nguburr-barnjinga wupa minypa wana junggay yerrcha gubi-yagurmmurra apula rrapa ngunabu-gurmmurra gu-gurda nula jama. Rrapa gun-gatiya minypa ganychila (councillor) yerrcha aburr-mari aburr-ni burrwa, ngaypa burr-guta ngu-wena aburr-gata aburr-juwuna. ¹¹ Ngu-bona ngu-workiyana bala gu-jirra gu-boya Ju yerrcha gun-burriya marn-gi aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa Jesus burr-yika ngaypa nguburr-barripuna, lika nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana, jimarna gubu-bawa barra janguny birriipa gubi-rrimarra. Minypa burr-guya ngu-bachirramiyana burrwa minypa gata Jirúchalam ngardapa ngika, wurra yi-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa ngu-bona ngu-workiyana, nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.*

*Paul A-ngurrjiyana Nipa Minypa Marr A-balcha Nula Jesus
(Jama Aburr-ji 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² “Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-bachirramiyana burrwa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha yi-gata ngu-bona Daméchkach (Damascus). Minypa wana junggay yerrcha Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, birriipa ngunabu-wuna jurra minypa gun-mola apula Jesus burr-yika jawina Daméchkach aburr-nirra ngubin-dima barra. Mu-gurda ngacha jurra ngunabu-wuna, lika ngunabi-jerrmarra, ngu-bona. ¹³ Wurra gatiya gojilapa minypa gu-jarlakarr ngu-bamuna marnnga waykin jiny-ji, a-la, Bunggawa, wurra gun-gujayanaya gu-bena apula wana, wurra jin-gata marnnga marr jiny-yinanga. Minypa gu-gata gu-gujayanaya nyirr-gonyinyjinga ngaypa rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta nyiburr-bona yi-gata. ¹⁴ Wugupa nyiburr-bungguna gu-jel, rrapa ngaypa ana-manyjirda ng-galiyana gun-ngaypa wengga a-wena apula Yibru (Hebrew). A-yinanga apula, ‘Jol (Saul), Jol, a-lay, wurriya ngaypa nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya? Wurra yapa marr ny-balcha apula? Wurra nginyipa minypa bulugi minypa gala jiny-nyarlcha nula an-nigipa jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya. Minypa an-nigipa jaga a-ganaja achila a-workiya gun-jong gundarrartka gu-rrimanga a-workiya barra jiny-jarlajarlapa, wurra nipa gala jiny-yinmiya, wurra minypa ji-rrrepara gu-burnda jiny-yorkiya nipa wupa ji-murna jiny-jerndiya jiny-yorkiya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nginyipa gala marr ny-balcha apula wurra gun-nerra gu-nirra nggula.’

¹⁵ “A-yinagata a-wena apula, lika ngaypa ngu-yinanga nula, ‘Ny-jurdiya ny-yingiya nginyipa, a-lay, Bunggawa?’

“A-yinagata, ‘Ngaypa Jesus, ng-guniya nginyipa nguna-burnda ny-yorkiya. ¹⁶ Wurra garlma, jinyja. Gala borijipa ngu-beyarna nggula. Ngika. Wurra ngiy-gurrma barra wurra gama gorlk nguna-ngurrja barra burrwa ny-boy minypa geka nguna-nana rrapa minypa mola rrapa nguna-na barra. ¹⁷ Ngaypa ngiy-jerrma barra burrwa aburr-nginyipa aburr-borrmunga Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr rrapa mola gu-werranga gurrawa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. Rrapa wolawola gubu-borrwa barra jimarna bububu barra ny-juwa, wurra ngaypa ngiy-jarlapa barra ngiy-ga. ¹⁸ Minypa ngiy-jerrma barra burrwa aburr-gata gala marn-gi apula, wurra nginyipa marn-gi burr-nega barra. Minypa aburr-gata an-munya gu-maya aburr-nirra, wurra nginyipa burr-ngukurdanyja

barra gu-gujayanaya aburr-ni. Minypa walkwalk gun-nika jarlakarr aburr-nirra, wurra nginyipa burr-ngukurdanya barra nula Ngun-anya Wangarr. Minypa marr aburr-balcha barra apula ngaypa rrapa nipa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega barra burrwa gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra, lika birripa aburr-gatiya wugupa burrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.’

Paul A-ngurrjiyana Nipa A-yinmiyana Jama A-ji

¹⁹ “A-yinagata nipa Jesus a-wena apula, Agrípa, a-lay, Bunggawa. Rrapa gun-gata ngunana minypa borrich Wangarr nguna-gurdagurdarrana, ngaypa gala ngu-dalajingarna, wurra ngika. ²⁰ Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha ngu-wena burrwa ngu-bona aburr-gata Daméchkach aburr-nirra mu-ngoyurra, rrapa aburr-werranga Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-nirra Judíya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jentayl yerrcha burr-guta ngu-wena burrwa barra gun-nerra gubu-bawa rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyijiya nula Wangarr; rrapa minypa gun-molamola jama aburr-ji barra ngardawa gun-nerra gun-burrall gubu-bawuna.* ²¹ Gu-gurda ngacha ngaypa jama ngu-ji, rrapa gurdiya nula birripa Ju yerrcha ngunabi-rrimarra gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, rrapa minypa aburr-ngunyangunyijiyana jimarna ngunabu-burndarna, ngu-juwiwina. ²² Wurra gipa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula a-workiya, lika ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-jirra, ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gurda bunggawa yerrcha, nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-mujama. Gun-ngaypa janguny gun-maywapa minypa an-gata Mojich (Moses) rrapa barrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena aburr-workiyana mu-ngoyurra; ²³ Minypa Christ an-gata Wangarr a-menga arrburrwa Wannu An-gunega nipa barra abu-bu, a-juwa barra, gu-gatiya wenga barra Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkara, yanma nipiya Christ an-nyala arr-gurdagurdarra gun-gujayanaya, wannu gun-gunega arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha.”*

²⁴ Gun-narda Bechach (Festus) a-galiyana Paul a-wena nula Agrípa, lika nipa Bechach ana-nyala a-garlmunapa gu-gorndanga nula wengga. Minypa waykin a-wena, “A-lay, Paul, nginyipa bamapama, ya, gu-gunarda ngacha ny-yeya ny-boya? Minyjiya. Jurra mun-jaranga nyi-nacha ny-yorkiya mu-gatiya bamapama biy-nenga, ngarla.”

²⁵ Wurra Paul a-yinanga nula, “Ngaypa bamapama ngika, a-la, Bunggawa, Bechach. Wurra jechinuwa ngu-weya gun-burrall. ²⁶ Wurra an-guna bunggawa nipa marn-gi gun-gata ngu-wena, lika gun-mola atila ngaypa minypa jechinuwa ngu-wena nula. Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra nula an-bomang ngika. Jarra gun-narda ngu-wena aburr-jaranga marn-gi. ²⁷ Minyja wengga, a-lay, Agrípa. Birripa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda aburr-wena aburr-workiyana wola gun-goywarr, nginyipa marr ny-balcharra burrwa gun-birripa janguny, ya? Minyja ngaypa marn-gi nggula marr ny-balcharra burrwa.”

²⁸ Lika Agrípa a-wena nula Paul, “A-lay, nginyipa bama ny-yinaga jimarna gun-guniya gugu nginyipa nguna-ngukurdanya barra Christ ngu-yika ngu-ni barra nula, ya?”

²⁹ Paul a-yinagata nula, “Waygaji gun-guniya waygaji gun-baykarda burdak, wurra gun-narda Wangarr ngu-wengganacha ngu-workiya. Minypa nginyipa ngardapa ngika, wurra nyiburr-werranga burr-guta nyiburr-gurdiya nyiburr-galiyarra apula nyiburr-nirra, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrpa barra jawina nyiburr-ni barra nula Jesus minypa ngaypa jawina ngu-nirra nula. Wurra minypa ngaypa ngunabu-bichinga, wurra gun-narda ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra yapa nipa Jesus marr nyiburr-balcha nula?”

³⁰ Paul a-yinagata a-wena, lika aburr-garlmuna aburr-gata minypa Agrípa nipa bunggawa wana an-bapala, rrapa Bechach an-gata marr wana bunggawa, rrapa jin-gata Birnich, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga burr-guta, ³¹ lika aburr-bona, aburr-bena yarlanga. Lika aburr-wena aburr-ni, “A-lay, an-guna gala gun-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna rraka a-juwa. Gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima rraka wupa a-ni, wurra gun-nyagara.” Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena aburr-ni.

³² Rrapa nipa Agrípa a-wena nula Bechach, “A-lay, jarra nipa an-guna ay-jerrmangarna, wurra nipa a-wena an-gata Jija (Caesar) ana-nyala mari nula a-wenggan barra.”

27

Paul Mu-michiyang A-bona Rowm (Rome)

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya gubu-borrwurra Paul ngatipa* nyirrbi-jerrma barra Rowm (Rome), lika Paul rrapa aburr-werranga wupa aburr-ni burrbu-menga, lika murna abu-wuna Juliyach (Julius) an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiyana ana-gata burr-yika bunggawa Rowm a-nirra. ² Lika nipa Juliyach a-garlmuna, burr-ganyja, mu-michiyang aburr-gortkurrchinga aburr-ni. Mun-gata michiyang Adramítiyam (Adramyttium) mun-guyinda gipa nawanawa mu-ni, m-boy barra Aycha (Asia) gun-gata gochilawa gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Rrapa ngatipa burr-guta nyirri-gortkurrchinga an-gata Aritárkach (Aristarchus) nipa Jechalónika (Thessalonica) an-guyinda gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Mechadóniya (Macedonia). Ganapiya, lika nyiburr-bona, ³ lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika nyiburr-bena Jaydan (Sidon). Rrapa nipa Juliyach an-mola a-ni nula Paul, nipa Paul a-bona aburr-yigipa aburr-borrmunga aburr-gata burr-nana, rrapa birriipa abu-wuna mun-nga nipa jal a-ni.

⁴ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga nyiburr-bona, bamara gun-gata gun-nelangga Jayprach (Cyprus) gu-gata gu-gera nyiburr-gomarriyana ngardawa gu-gata gu-gera barlmarrk wana. ⁵ Rrawa wana gun-bapala gun-gata nyiburr-munganaguwa gu-jinyja nyibu-beybana nyiburr-bamuna Jilíchiya (Cilicia) rrapa Bempiliya (Pamphylia), lika nyiburr-bena gu-murnangana rrawa Mayra (Myra) gun-gata wana gu-bapala gu-rrawa Lichiya (Lycia). Lika gatiya nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, ⁶ lika Juliyach m-barripuna mun-nerranga michiyang gipa nawanawa mu-ni m-boy barra Rowm. Lika nyirr-ganyja, lika nyiburr-gortkurrchinga nyiburr-ni mun-gata Alikchéndriya (Alexandria) mun-guyinda. ⁷ Lika nyiburr-bona.

Warlwarl nyiburr-bamuna gu-yinmiyapa ngorrngurra ngardawa barlmarrk gu-bena arrburrwa, murra derta nyirr-negarra. Gun-gata Gunáydach (Cnidus) yigurrepa nyiburr-bena nyiburr-bamuna, wurra gala mola nyiburr-yinmiyarna jechinuwa nyiburr-boyarna, ngardawa barlmarrk wana. Lika nyiburr-gomarriyana nyiburr-ni gu-gapa gu-gera bamara gun-gata gun-nelangga Gurit (Crete). Minypa rrawa gun-gata gun-ngoyurra gu-beya nyibu-beybana nyiburr-bamuna gun-nelangga Jalmóni (Salmone), ⁸ lika rrarnba gu-jirra nyibu-ganyja nyiburr-bamuna, wurra gun-derta arrburrwa. Lika rrawa nyiburr-bena gun-gata gun-nelangga Journaka Gu-ni, gun-gata yi-gurrepa Lechiya (Lasea).

⁹ Gipa gun-jaranga ngorrngurra nyiburr-bona gurda rrapa gun-gatiya gugu yi-gurrepa mern mu-yurtcha minypa barlmarrk wana gu-beya gu-workiya. Lika Paul a-wena burrwa, ¹⁰ a-yinanga, “A-lay, ngaypa ngu-borrwurra minypa gun-guniya nguburr-boy, gun-nerra gu-ni barra arrburrwa. Minypa michiyang mu-guyba barra gun-guna gorlik gun-guyinda mu-michiyang gu-yurra burr-guta, rrapa ngayburra gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-juwun.” ¹¹ Paul a-yinagata a-wena, wurra an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya nipa gala gu-yagurrmungarna nula Paul. Wurra jarra abirri-gata abirri-werranga nipa marr a-balcha butula, nipa an-gata michiyang an-gurrimapa rrapa an-nigipa an-mujama. ¹² Bitipa gala jal abirri-nirrarna michiyang gata mu-jirrarna gun-gatiya mern mu-yurtcha. Ngardawa gun-gata rrawa marlgaway; gala gun-jong gu-ji rraaka michiyang bongarramolma mu-ji. Lika aburr-werranga burr-guta jal aburr-ni aburr-boy barra minypa jimarna Biynik (Phoenix) aburr-bengga, gata michiyang mu-ji gun-gatiya mern mu-yurtcha. Gun-gata Biynik gu-maywapa gu-bamara Gurit, wurra barlmarrk gu-bena gu-workiyana, michiyang gata mu-ji mu-workiyana bongarramolma.

Mu-michiyang Aburr-bamuna Lika Barlmarrk Wana Gu-bena Burrwa

¹³ Gun-gatiya barlmarrk gu-garlmuna, jalachang wenga guna-jekarra, lika gubu-borrwurra gun-molamola arrburrwa barra nyiburr-boy. Lika barlangu abu-menga, aburnjanga, lika nyiburr-garlmuna, nyiburr-bona, rrarnba gu-jirra nyibu-ganyja nyiburr-bamuna gun-gata bamara. ¹⁴ Wurra yibirrich barlmarrk wana gu-bena arrburrwa, lunggurrma wenga guna-jekarra. ¹⁵ Minypa michiyang m-buna gu-ni, lika mungoyurragurdanyjanga arrburrwa, gochilawa nyiburr-bona, gala nyiburr-yinmiyarna nyiburr-jekngarna, rrawa nyiburr-beyarna, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra nyibu-bawuna, nyiburr-ninya, rrapa barlmarrk nyirr-jalanggakaja. ¹⁶ Gun-delipa bamara gun-gata nyibu-beybana gun-nelangga Gorra (Cauda), gu-gapa gu-gera nyiburr-bamuna bongarramolma. Gun-gatiya lika derta nyiburr-negiyana, minypa dinggi (dinghy) mun-gata michiyang mun-nika nyibu-jarrkarrana, nyibu-barnjanga mu-michiyang, wurpa lika

* 27:1 27:1 Paul ngatipa, gun-narda minypa Paul rrapa Luk, ngardawa gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-jurra nipa Luk a-wukurrjanga.

gun-derta gu-ni arrburrwa ngardawa barlmarrk rrapa bartpa. ¹⁷ Rrapa mu-murndurn mu-guyinda michiyang goma mu-jirra nyibu-bichinga; gala yapa gera mu-jirra mun-guyinda mu-lopchin. Lika jumala mun-balmbarra nyibi-negarra, barlmarrk mu-ga barra michiyang, wurra gala yapa burr-guya mu-yurtchin, gu-japarna mu-warrchin gun-gata Libiya yi-gurrepa.

¹⁸ Wurra barlmarrk mu-nguy guna-bamuna, lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika gun-gata gorlk gun-guyinda mu-michiyang gu-yu gubi-yerrnyjina aburr-ni gu-bugula; gala yapa gu-bugulawembiyan m-bamun michiyang. ¹⁹ Lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika mun-gata michiyang mun-nika gerra rrapa gu-bugula mbi-yerrnyjina aburr-ni. ²⁰ Ganapiya, lika minypa ngorrngurra gun-jaranga gala marnnga nyibi-nacharna, delipa, wana, wurra burdak mu-nguy guna-bamunapa barlmarrk, lika ngayburrpa nyibu-borrwurra jimarna gun-burrall nyiburr-guyba barra rrapa minypa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-molamiya.

²¹ Gun-gatiya minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-baykarda mbi-bawuna balaja ngardawa gun-gata barlmarrk, lika nipa Paul a-garlmuna, birriipa aburr-gochila a-jinyja, a-yinanga a-wena burrwa, “A-lay, jimarna jarra nyiburr-galiya apula rrapa minypa Gurit nguburr-ni, mun-guna michiyang mun-molamola gata mu-ji rrapa gorlk gun-guyinda gala nyibi-yerrnyja gu-bugula. ²² Wurra ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gunaga: Nгой derta buburr-ni rrapa gala barra wargugu nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa mun-guna michiyang mu-guyba barra, wurra gala ana-nga barra a-juwa. ²³ Wurra Wangarr an-gata ngu-yigipa ngu-nirra nula jawina rrapa ngu-marngoypiya nula ngu-workiya, geka ana-munya an-nigipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk yi-gurrepa a-jinyja apula ²⁴ rrapa minypa a-yinanga a-wena apula, “A-lay, Paul, gala barra ny-jurkuja, wurra bunggawa an-gata Rowm (Rome) a-nirra ny-bengga barra nula. Rrapa aburr-guna wugupa nyiburr-nirra, Wangarr gipa a-galiyana nggula, gala ana-nga barra a-juwa.” ²⁵ A-yinagata nipa an-mujaruk a-wena apula. Lika ana-goyburrrpa nгой derta buburr-ni rrapa gala barra wargugu nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa ngaypa Wangarr marr ngu-balcharra nula gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa nipa a-wena apula. ²⁶ Wurra michiyang gu-japarna mu-warrcha barra yi-gurrepa bamara.” A-yinagata Paul a-wena burrwa mu-michiyang aburr-bamuna.

²⁷ Lika gun-gatiya ana-munya gu-ni, minypa barlmarrk gipa nyirr-buna gu-ni Jandi (Sunday) abirri-jirrapa gun-gata gu-bachirra nyiburr-bamuna bugula wana gun-nelangga Merrtaréynian (Mediterranean). Lika gu-gatiya wenga gornborrk gu-ni, lika aburr-gata minypa jama aburr-ji mun-gata michiyang birriipa gubu-borrwurra yi-gurrepa jorrnyjorra nyiburr-bamuna. ²⁸ Lika latung gubi-yerrnyjina minyja rraka yi-gurrepa jel gu-jingin. Lika marn-gi aburr-ni marr gu-yinanga gu-lupa. Lika gun-baykarda ngika, lika latung mola gubi-yerrnyjina, lika marn-gi aburr-ni marr gu-yinanga gun-japarna. ²⁹ Lika aburr-worijina ngardawa gubu-borrwurra gu-jandarra m-bu barra. Lika aburr-garlmuna, michiyang m-barra barlangu abi-yerrnyjina abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika aburr-ganana mipila gu-yinpa barra guna-gepa.

³⁰ Lika gun-gatiya burdak ana-munya gu-ji, aburr-gata aburr-mujama gubu-borrwurra michiyang mbi-bawa barra, mu-dinggi aburr-boy barra aburr-mola. Lika dinggi gu-bugula mbi-barnjinga, nyiburr-werranga nyirrbu-yolkaja jimarna barlangu ngoyurra mu-jirra mu-guyinda abi-yerrnyja barra. ³¹ Wurra Paul a-wena burrrwa aburr-gata andakal rrapa an-birriipa bunggawa burr-guta, a-yinanga burrrwa, “A-lay, minyja aburr-guna aburr-mujama mu-dinggi aburr-gortkurrcha, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-molamiya, wurra nyiburr-juwa barra.” ³² Gun-narda aburr-gata andakal aburr-galiyana nula Paul, warrika aburr-garlmuna, dinggi mun-nika murndurn mbi-gorndanga, lika mu-jalanggakaja m-bona rrapa aburr-mujama aburr-gata gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-gortkurrchingarna, wurra mu-michiyang aburr-ni.

³³ Nuwurra waypa ngana guna-ngarlcha, Paul burr-guya a-wena burrrwa balaja mbi-bay barra. Minypa a-yinanga burrrwa, “A-lay, gipa Jandi abirri-jirrapa ana-goyburrrpa marr nula nyibu-mangga rrapa balaja nyibu-bawuja. ³⁴ Wurra gun-guniya ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa balaja bubu-bay barra gun-gun nguburr-boy, ngardawa michiyang mu-rrumiya barra.” ³⁵ A-yinagata a-wena nipa Paul, lika rakaraka mu-menga, lika gata birriipa aburr-ni a-wengganana Wangarr, lika nuwurra mu-rrumurra rrapa mu-wurchinga. ³⁶ Lika birriipa aburr-gata aburr-nyiljinga, lika wugupa mbi-barra aburr-ni. ³⁷ Minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gata mu-michiyang nyiburr-ni nyiburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha minypa 276. ³⁸ Gun-gatiya nyibu-barra nyiburr-ni mu-yinmiyapa jal nyiburr-ni, lika borichel m-balachi mu-guyinda mu-yu mbi-yerrnyjina aburr-ni gu-bugula, barra rakaraka mu-ni michiyang.

³⁹ Nuwurra guna-gepana, rrawa gubi-nana, wurra gala gubu-malawujarna. Wurra gubi-nana jurna gu-ni rrapa ana-jaranga, lika gubu-borrwurra michiyang barra gata mu-warrcha. ⁴⁰ Lika barlangu mun-nika murndurn mbi-gorndanga rrapa barlangu abu-bawuna, gochilawa gata a-banyja a-yu. Lika murndurn mun-nerranga mbi-yarlayarlawurra, mu-ngoyurra guling abu-bichinga. Lika jumala mu-ngoyurra mu-jirra mu-workiya mbi-wenyagarra barra jechinuwa mu-warrcha mu-jarl michiyang. ⁴¹ Wurra gu-japarna mu-gartchinga ngoyurra mu-jirra, rrapa barra mu-jirra gu-bartpa m-buna gu-ni, lika mu-rrumiyana mu-ni.

⁴² Lika an-dakal aburr-gata wengga gubu-buna burrbu-bu barra brichina yerrcha birripa jaga aburr-ganana burrwa; gala yapa aburr-lijiwarriyan. Wurra an-gata minypa an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiyana, nipa a-garlmuna, burr-jobujobuna, ngardawa nipa jal a-ni Paul a-jarlapa barra a-ga. ⁴³ Lika a-wena arrburra nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-guralcha mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-gortkurrcha barra gu-bugula, ⁴⁴ rrapa nyiburr-werranga jurdach nyiburr-gortkurrcha barra gun-jong nyibi-rriama barra nyiburr-yu michiyang gun-nika gipa mu-rrumiyana. Ganapiya, lika nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-bulapalawa nyiburr-waywurra nyiburr-yu nuwurra ana-jaranga nyiburr-warrchinga nyiburr-mola.

28

Gun-gata Rrawa Malta

¹ Gun-gatiya nyiburr-warrchinga nyiburr-mola, lika marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-gata bamara gun-nelangga Malta. ² Gu-galiya yerrcha gata aburr-guyinda aburr-mola arrburra. Minypa aburr-gonyjinga gurda arrburra rrapa bol ngana gubu-wuna arrburra, ngardawa yorr gu-bunguna gu-ji rrapa mu-mern nyin-dimarra nyiburr-wurrwurrjinga. ³ Lika gun-gatiya Paul gu-gutuwurra a-rrikarra bol, ana-jekarra, ngana gu-wuna. Wurra nguymbula gata a-yu ji-ngorla, lika a-rronga, gu-gata wenga ana-bena, lika murna a-jirra a-barra, gata a-balcha a-yu. ⁴ Rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha gata aburr-guyinda nguymbula abi-nana murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-balcha a-yu, lika aburr-wena aburr-ni, aburr-yinanga, "An-guna an-gugaliya ana-nguymbula a-barra, ana-murna a-balcharra a-yurra ngardawa waygaji an-gugaliya a-buna a-workiyana, ya? Minyjiya. Gun-guna barlmarrk wana gu-beya, jimarna a-juwa, wurra gun-guniya jarra barra a-juwa." ⁵ Aburr-yinagata aburr-wena aburr-ni. Wurra Paul murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-mirmirijinga, lika gu-bol a-bunguna nguymbula rrapa Paul an-mola a-ni. ⁶ Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha burdak abi-nana aburr-ni, bama aburr-yinanga jimarna a-burlujin rrapa gatiya gugu a-bungun, a-juwun. Mu-nguy abi-nana aburr-ni gun-baykarda, wurra burdak an-mola a-ni, lika aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana, gun-nerranga gubu-borrwurra, aburr-yinagata, "A-lay, an-guna wangarr an-guyinda jarra!"

⁷ Rrapa gatiya nyiburr-ngarnbuna nyiburr-ni ana-werranga gun-nika rrawa yigurrepa guna-jinyja, an-gata an-nelangga Bubllyach (Publius) nipa bunggawa a-ni gun-gata bamara. Lika nipa ana-gonyjinga arrburra, lika nipa ana-murna nyiburr-ni ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. ⁸ Rrapa Bubllyach an-nika nyanyapa niya an-gata a-yorppuna, gochila a-jirra a-barppuna rrapa a-rronga a-ji. Lika Paul wupa gun-garnama a-barrngumurra nula, lika Wangarr a-wengganana, lika murna a-jirra anaguyinda a-rrimarra rrapa wanggu a-negarra. ⁹ Lika gu-gatiya wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-gurderda gun-gatiya rrawa birripa aburr-bona gurda nula Paul, lika nipa wannu burr-negarra. ¹⁰ Lika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata nyirrbu-wuna aburr-workiyana munngayburra minypa balaja mun-nga burr-guta. Rrapa nuwurra mu-werranga mu-michiyang nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, nyirrbu-wuna mun-nga ngayburra jal nyiburr-ni barra gojilapa balaja nyibu-bay nyiburr-bama rrapa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni.

Malta Wenga Paul A-bona Rowm (Rome)

¹¹ Gata gu-bamara nyiburr-ni ran-gu abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, lika mu-michiyang nyiburr-gortkurrchinga gata mu-ji gun-gata barlmarrk wana gu-yurtchinga. Mun-gata Alikchéndriya (Alexandria) mun-guyinda michiyang, mun-gatiya minypa ngoyurra mu-jirra mu-guyinda abirri-mawunga burrbu-barnjinga, jimarna wangarr abirri-guyinda gu-ngardapa abirri-bambunguna. ¹² Mu-gunarda nyiburr-gortkurrchinga, lika gun-gata bamara nyibu-bawuna nyiburr-bamuna, rrawa lika nyiburr-bena Jirakiyuch (Syracuse). Lika nyiburr-ni ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. ¹³ Lika mola nyiburr-garlmuna, Jirakiyuch wenga nyiburr-gomarriyana, gun-gata rrawa nyiburr-bena Rejiyam (Rhegium). Lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika barlmarrk jalachang guna-jekarra, lika jechinuwa nyiburr-bamuna, lika gun-nerranga gu-ni, lika nyiburr-bena Butóli (Puteoli) gatiya nyibu-mungbuna. ¹⁴ Lika nyirrbu-barripuna aburr-borrnunga

rrapa birripa aburr-gonyjinga gurda arrburra, lika birripa aburr-murna nyiburr-ninya, Jandi gun-ngardapa nyibi-negarra. Lika nyiburr-garlmuna, gu-rrepara nyiburr-bona Rowm (Rome).

¹⁵ Rrapa Jesus burr-yika Rowm aburr-ni, janguny gu-barrjekarra, aburr-galiyana arrburra gu-jarlakarr nyiburr-bamuna gurda. Lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, gojilapa galamurra nyibu-garrana gun-gata gu-jarlakarr gu-yurra gu-bamburda gun-nelangga Apiyach (Appius), minypa rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Gandin Gu-jirrapa rrapa mola gun-nerranga rrawa gun-gata gun-nelangga Gandin Abirri-jirrapa Gun-ngardapa. Rrapa gun-gatiya Paul burr-nana, nipa a-nyiljinga rrapa a-japurramayana nula Wangarr.
¹⁶ Lika nyiburr-garlmuna gurda, Rowm nyiburr-bena. Lika an-gata an-dakal a-ganyja a-workiya gala wupa a-barnjingarna Paul, wurra a-wena gun-mola nula yarlanga a-ni barra, wurra jarra an-dakal jaga a-gana barra nula, gala yapa a-lijiwarriya.*

Gun-gata Rrawa Rowm

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, lika Paul janguny jerrmarra burrwa Ju yerrcha, gun-nigipa rrawa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya barra nula mu-murna yerrcha. Lika gun-gatiya gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, lika Paul a-garlmuna, a-wena burrwa. A-yinanga burrwa, "A-lay, aburr-bormmunga, gala ngu-rumungarna arrburra gun-ngayburra gun-guwarr nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha arbu-wuna, wurra jarra aburr-ngayburra aburr-bormmunga ngaypa ngu-mola burrwa. Wurra Ju yerrcha Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-nirra ngunabi-rrimarra, lika aburr-garlmuna, aburr-gata Rowm aburr-guyinda burru-wuna. ¹⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa birripa Rowm aburr-guyinda aburr-gata mari nula ngunabu-wengganana, lika bama aburr-yinanga jimarna ngunabi-jerrmangarna, ngu-beyarna yarlanga. Ngardawa gala gun-nga mari jama ngu-jirra nula nguju. ¹⁹ Wurra Ju yerrcha aburr-gata, birripa aburr-nyala burru-jobubona. Minypa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-yinanga, 'Ngika, a-la. Gala barra a-bengga. Wurra a-juwa barra.' Aburr-yinanga aburr-wena, lika ngaypa gala mola ngu-yinmiyana, wurra ngu-wena an-guna Rowm a-nirra bunggawa nipa mari nula nguna-wengganana barra. Wurra gun-guna nguna-bona, aburr-ngayburra aburr-bormmunga gala barra mari ngu-jarlapa burrwa, ngika. Wurra ngaypa ngu-mola burrwa.* ²⁰ Gun-narda nula ng-gonyjinga ana-gorrburra barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrburra. Minypa, a-lay, ng-gunaga ngu-bichiya ngu-nirra ngardawa jawina ngu-nirra nula an-gata Wangarr gochila an-dana ngayburra Yichrayal (Israel) nguburr-bapurr nipa Jesus."

²¹ Aburr-yinanga nula, "A-lay, gun-narda gu-yinmiyana gu-ni nggula ngayburra gala marn-gi. Aburr-gata Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra gala jurra mbi-jerrmangarna gurda arrburra; gala ana-nga ana-boyarna, janguny guna-ganyjarna rrapa biy-ngurrjingga arrburra. ²² Wurra ngayburra jal nyiburr-nirra ny-nyurrja barra arrburra janguny n-dimanga barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa gun-narda jarlakarr nginyipa nyi-nirra aburr-werranga gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya balaypalay, jimarna gun-nerra."
²³ Aburr-yinanga aburr-wena nula Paul, lika abu-wengganana gu-yinpa barra aburr-jeka barra gurda.

Ganapiya, lika nuwurra gun-balmapa gu-ji, lika Ju yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-bona gurda nula Paul gun-nigipa rrawa. Gun-gatiya ngulamgaba aburr-bona gurda, lika Paul a-wena burrwa a-ni nuwurra balngga gu-ni. Minypa yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny rrapa burr-gurdagurdarrana minypa barra marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus. Minypa Mojich (Moses) a-wukurrjinga joborr rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyana aburr-guyinda aburr-wukurrjinga, gu-gatiya wengga janguny nipa Paul burr-gurdagurdarrana minypa an-gata Wangarr a-menga arrburra Wannu An-gunega niyipa Jesus.

²⁴ Aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula Paul, lika aburr-werranga marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa aburr-werranga ngika. ²⁵ Minypa abirri-jirrapa gubu-borrburra. Lika gun-gata rrawa gubu-bawuna aburr-bona. Wurra burdak mola gun-balmbarra a-wena burrwa gun-guna: "A-lay, wola Mern An-mawunga a-wena nula Aychaya (Isaiah) janguny burrwa aburr-goyburra nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha, gun-narda gun-burral janguny. ²⁶ Minypa a-yinanga nula,

'A-lay, boy burrwa aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa yinda wengga burrwa:

"Ana-goyburra jarra nyiburr-galiya barra nyiburr-ni,
wurra gala marn-gi nyiburr-ni.

Jarra nyiburr-gana barra nyiburr-ni,

wurra gala nyibi-na.”

²⁷ Yinarda wengga burrwa,
 ngardawa gala aburr-yinmiya marn-gi aburr-ni,
 wurra aburr-gera rrapa aburr-balamukchinga aburr-nirra.
 Ngardawa gala jal aburr-ni gubi-na,
 rrapa gala jal aburr-ni aburr-galiya.
 Gala jal aburr-ni marn-gi aburr-ni rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya apula rraka wanngu
 nguburr-nega.”[☆]

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Gun-narda janguny barra ana-goyburrpa nyibu-borrwa rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni
 minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga burrwa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. Birripa aburr-galiya
 barra nula rrapa nipa wanngu burr-nega barra.”

³⁰ Ganapiya, lika Paul gata a-ni jemberr abirri-jirrapa. Minypa burr-rrupiya gun-gata
 bala gu-menga, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-bona gurda nula aburr-
 workiyana rrapa nipa ana-gonyjinga burrwa a-workiyana, ³¹ rrapa Wangarr gun-nika
 gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-workiyana rrapa marn-gi burr-negarra
 a-workiyana Jesus Christ nula nipa Bunggawa. Jechinuwa a-wena burrwa a-workiyana
 rrapa gala ana-nga a-jobujungarna.

Rowm Aburr-guyinda Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (Romans)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus minypa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana apula rrapa nguna-gurrmurra, gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny barra ngu-ngurrja burrwa ngu-boy wurra gama gorlk. ² Gun-gunaga gun-molamola janguny nipa Wangarr wola gun-guwarr gochila an-dana minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga, birripa aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana. Rrapa gun-guniya gugu yarlanga gu-ninya arrurrwa ³ minypa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa gun-guna gun-nigipa janguny. Minypa nipa ana-bona an-gugaliya nipa an-bapur Daybit (David), ⁴ rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa ngardawa gun-gata minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji rrapa a-jarrkarrana, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna nipa an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ. ⁵ Nipa an-nardiya ana-nyala Jesus Christ, rrapa mola nipiya ana-marr nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula, ngaypa ngu-mujaruk ng-gonyjinga burrwa warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha, barra minypa gubi-yagurra nula aburr-workiya nipa Wangarr minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny. ⁶ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrurrwa barra nyiburrr-yigipa nyiburrr-ni nipa Jesus Christ nyiburrr-yika.

⁷ Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-garda gu-gardiya gurrawa Rowm (Rome) nyiburrr-nirra Wangarr nyiburrr-yika nyiburrr-gata nipa jal a-nirra ana-gorrurrwa, nyiburrr-gurdiya minypa nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrurrwa.

Nipa Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrwa nyiburrr-ni.

Paul Jal A-ni A-boy Barra Rrawa Rowm (Rome)

⁸ A-lay, mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-wukurrja barra ana-gorrurrwa minypa gun-gunaga: Ngaypa ngu-japurramayana nula Wangarr, minypa Jesus Christ nipiya nyanma gun-mola gu-nenga apula barra ngu-yirda. Minypa Wangarr ngaypa ngu-japurramayana nula ngardawa janguny gu-barrjeknga ana-gorrurrwa, gurdiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya marr nyiburrr-balcharra.

⁹ Minyjiya. Rrapa Wangarr an-gata ngaypa burr-guya jama ngu-jirra nula ngu-workiya minypa an-nigipa An-walkurpa gun-nika gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-rrimanga, nipa marn-gi apula ngaypa arr-borrwuja ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa. ¹⁰ Minypa wolawola ngu-wengganacha ngu-workiya nipa barra gu-borrwa apula ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra gun-guniya jurdach ngu-bengga ana-gorrurrwa. ¹¹ Ngardawa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra arr-na barra rrapa ng-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr barra minypa nyiburrr-derta nyiburrr-ni. ¹² Minypa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-nyilja arrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula Jesus, rrapa minypa ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nula.

¹³ Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa apula minypa gipa ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-garlmunapa jimarna ngu-beyarna ana-gorrurrwa, wurra gala ngu-yinmiyarna. Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ng-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa gun-maywapa minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jentayl yerrcha gipa ng-gunggajinga burrrwa rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nuluwa Wangarr. ¹⁴ Ngardawa nipa nguna-menga rrapa nguna-gurrmurra ngaypa barra ng-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa warlaman nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk — nyiburrr-werranga gu-ngardapa arrurrwa rrapa nyiburrr-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa, nyiburrr-werranga gun-jaranga marn-gi nyibirrimanga rrapa nyiburrr-werranga gun-nyagara. ¹⁵ Gu-gata nula ngardawa Wangarr nguna-menga rrapa nguna-gurrmurra, ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra barra gun-molamola janguny ngu-ngurrja ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nyiburrr-garda Rowm nyiburrr-nirra.

Gun-molamola Janguny

¹⁶ Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-molamola, rrapa marrban aburr-werranga aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga, wurra gun-gata janguny ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya gona

ngu-ni nula. Gun-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-gata janguny nipa minypa wanngu gun-guni arrburrrwa nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-gata minypa marr nguburr-balcharra, minypa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-gata Ju (Jew) yerrcha rrapa barrwa nguburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha.*¹⁷ Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny, gun-narda wupa arr-gurdagurdarraja ngarripa arr-yinmiya barra minypa jechinuwa arr-ni nula Wangarr minypa nipa wupa nyanma baywarra gu-negarra arrkula ngarripa werra arr-negiyana nula, wurra minyja ngarripa marr arr-balcha nula, gu-gurdiya ngacha wupa ganapiya. Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

“Ana-nga an-gata jechinuwa a-nirra,

nipa an-gata wanngu a-ni barra minypa nipa a-yinmiyana marr a-balcha nula Wangarr.”*¹⁸

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny.

An-gugaliya Gun-burrall Janguny Gu-yilkakaja

¹⁸ Wurra Wangarr arr-gurdagurdarraja a-nirra rrapa ngarripa marn-gi minypa aburr-nga aburr-gata gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya Wangarr, wurra minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, birriipa aburr-gata nipa Wangarr a-bachirramiyana burrrwa ngardawa gun-burrall janguny birriipa gubi-yilkakaja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk.¹⁹ Wurra arr-gurdiya gorlk marn-gi nula Wangarr jarra, ngardawa nipa gipa yarlanga gu-negarra arrkula nipa a-yinmiya a-workiya.²⁰ Minypa gun-gata nipa gu-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rrawa, gun-narda wupa yarlanga gu-yurra arrkula nipa an-ngurrnga a-yinmiya jama a-jirra a-workiya. Minypa nipa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya Wangarr barlmarrk ana-murna, minypa gurdiya rrawa nipa gu-jarlapuna. Ganapiya, lika gala a-yinmiya an-gugaliya a-wengga nula Wangarr jimarna nipa an-gugaliya gala marn-gi. Jarra nipa marn-gi, wurra gala gu-borrwa.

²¹ Minypa an-gugaliya marn-gi a-ni nula Wangarr, wurra gala marr a-balcharna nula. Wurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa gala a-japurramayarna nula. Wurra gu-gatiya wenga gun-nerranga gu-borrwurra, gun-burrall ngika, rrapa minypa gun-nerra jama a-ji a-workiyana, ngardawa nipa an-munya a-ni a-workiyana.*²² Birriipa aburr-ngurrijyana jimarna bama aburr-yinanga birriipa marn-gi gun-jaranga, wurra jarra gerna aburr-ni.²³ Gala marr aburr-balcharna nula Wangarr wuriya nipa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya rrapa gala a-yinmiya a-juwa. Wurra birriipa jarra an-mawunga abi-jarlapuna minypa an-gugaliya rrapa burdacha rrapa minyjak rrapa nguymbula, rrapa an-gata an-mawunga an-guyinda lika marr aburr-balcha nula.*

²⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birriipa abu-bawuna Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda nula nipa Wangarr burr-bawuna gu-galiya yerrcha barra birriipa aburr-burrall werra aburr-negiya gu-gapa gu-guta, minypa gun-birriipa jal gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana marrambay gun-guji.²⁵ Minypa gun-burrall janguny birriipa gubu-bawuna rrapa gun-guyolkiya gubu-menga. Marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa jama aburr-ji nula an-gata an-jaranga nipa Wangarr a-jarlapuna, jimarn jarra marr aburr-balcharna nula nipa an-gata wupa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna. An-nardiya barra an-nelanga an-molamola ay-negapa barra arr-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

²⁶ Wurra gu-gata nula, ngardawa gu-galiya yerrcha gala marr aburr-balcharna nula Wangarr, lika nipa burr-bawuna barra gun-nerra gubu-borrwa aburr-workiya gun-birriipa jal gun-guni gun-gata marrambay gun-guji. Minypa jin-gugaliya gala mola jal jinyu-nirrarna nula an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha, wurra mu-gama yerrcha wupa abirriny-bona, werra abirrinyu-negiyana.²⁷ Rrapa mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya aburr-workiyana. Minypa an-gugaliya gala mola jal a-nirrarna achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, wurra mu-wurra yerrcha wupa abirri-bona, werra abirri-negiyana. Minypa marr nula gubu-menga birriipa wupa mu-wurra yerrcha, jimarn jarra aburr-gurkujarrarna, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra mu-nguy gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana gu-gata ngacha minypa mu-wurra yerrcha wupa, lika barrwa gubu-menga gun-nerra birriipa wupa aburr-burrall minypa birriipa aburr-lijiwarriyana.

²⁸ Rrapa mola minypa birriipa gala jal aburr-nirrarna rrapa Wangarr gun-nika gubu-bitimangarna, nipa lika burr-bawuna, gun-nerra gubu-borrwurra aburr-workiyana rrapa jama aburr-ji.²⁹ Minypa gipa gugu gu-werra bin-dimanga gu-nirra gu-workiya gun-bulapalawa. Minypa aburr-bachirra, rrapa minypa gun-jaranga jal aburr-nirra

* 1:16 Mark 8:38

* 1:17 Habakkuk 2:4

* 1:21 Apachach 4:17-18

* 1:23 Deuteronomy 4:16-18

aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa aburr-werra warrpam. Minypa mola gu-werra bindimanga gu-nirra, mu-werrmbarra aburr-nachichiya rrapa aburr-buchichiya aburr-workiya, aburr-juwiya, rrapa mola ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya rrapa aburr-yolkachichiya. Ngoy mardakarrich aburr-nirra burruwa gu-gapa gu-guta, minypa aburr-yopachichiya ³⁰ rrapa bima aburr-ngurrchichiya rrapa aburr-yerryerriya nula Wangarr. Rrapa minypa bampa burri-nenga aburr-workiya rrapa ngardapa ngardapa aburr-borrwiya jimarn jarra birriipa wana, rrapa mola wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Mu-ngoyurra gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya rrapa jurdach gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra. Aburr-birriipa aburr-babalapa burra gala aburr-galiya burruwa, ³¹ wurra aburr-gera. Borijipa aburr-weya aburr-workiya rrapa gala gun-burrall gubi-nega. Gala gurrurta gubi-rrima burruwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa an-nerranga gun-derta gu-barripuna birriipa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-gunggaja nula, wurra gun-nyagara. ³² Birriipa jarra marn-gi Wangarr gun-nika wengga gun-gata minypa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa burru bu barra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinagata aburr-workiyana gun-nerra jama aburr-ji, wurra wuriya, wurra mu-nguy jama aburr-jirra gun-nerra. Rrapa gun-narda ngardapa ngika, wurra birriipa gubi-yagurrmunga burruwa aburr-workiya aburr-werranga birriipa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra.

2

Wangarr A-bu Barra Gun-nerra Jama A-jirra A-workiya

¹ Wurra, a-lay, ana-goyburru wuriya ny-yerranga nyi-guyinmiya, wurra minyja nginyipa burru-yopurda ny-yorkiya aburr-werranga gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya barra nipa Wangarr burru-bu, wurra nginyipa ny-yinagatiya rrapa Wangarr biy-bu barra nginyipa. Ngardawa gun-gata nginyipa mari ny-jarlapurda burruwa gu-galiya yerrcha, gun-narda minypa nginyipa marn-gi gun-ngiya gun-molamola rrapa gun-ngiya gun-nerra, wurra wuriya gun-gata nginyipa marn-gi, wurra nginyipa burru-guta gun-nerra jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya gun-maywapa minypa aburr-gata nginyipa burru-yopurda. Minyjiya. Rrapa nginyipa gala ny-yinmiya ny-yengga, ny-yinda, "Ngaypa gala marn-gi." ² Ngarripa jarra marn-gi ana-nga minypa gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa geke ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburruwa, an-gata an-gugaliya an-nerra barra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu.

³ Wurra, a-lay, nginyipa ny-junarda ny-yeya ny-yorkiya jimarn bama ny-yinaga birriipa wupa aburr-werra, wurra minypa rrapa nginyipa burru-guta gun-nerra jama ny-jirra gun-gata gun-maywapa minypa aburr-gata nginyipa burru-ngurrjinga, wurra nginyipa ny-borrwuja jimarn jarra Wangarr birriipa wupa burru-bu barra rrapa nginyipa ny-nyagara, ya? ⁴ Wurra jimarn jarra gun-gata borijipa nipa Wangarr an-molamola arrkula rrapa marr gu-ganyja arrkula, ya? Wurra yama ny-borrwa nipa Wangarr an-mola arrkula barra gun-nerra ay-bawa rrapa arr-ngukurdanyjiya nula? ⁵ Wurra nginyipa gun-nyagara. Wurra mun-nginyipa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla nggula; gala ny-yinmiya ny-bawa gun-nerra rrapa ny-nyukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr. Wurra nginyipa minypa ny-jarlapurda nyi-nirra, nipa Wangarr a-bachirramiya nggula gugula a-bamburda, nuwurra jurdach biy-bu barra. Minypa burruwa guna-bamburda gun-burrall gu-bengga barra gun-gata minypa nipa burru-mari a-wengga barra an-gatiya minypa gun-jechinuwa a-weya a-workiya.

⁶ Minypa Wangarr arr-wu barra ngardapa ngardapa minypa mu-ngoyurra jama arr-ji. ⁷ Minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya ana-nga gun-molamola jama a-jirra a-workiya ngardawa jal a-nirra barra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala an-molamola a-nega rrapa nipa an-gugaliya gu-gujayanaya barra ay-nipa ay-workiya Wangarr ana-murna, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr a-wu barra wanngu gun-guni, nipa minypa ay-nipa barra ay-workiya. ⁸ Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya ana-nga gala marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa gala gun-burrall janguny gu-borrwa, wurra gun-nerra gu-borrwuja a-workiya minypa gun-gu nipa wupa ngardapa jal a-nirra, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr a-bachirramiyana nula, burruwa a-bu barra. ⁹ Minypa arr-gurdiya gorlk aburr-nga gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, jurdach gu-garlmara barra gun-nerra warrpam gu-ni barra burruwa, burru-guya aburr-worija barra burruwa aburr-ni birriipa wupa,

minypa mu-ngoyurra Ju (Jew) yerrcha rrapa barrwa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha burrguta. ¹⁰ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-nga gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, birriipa nipa Wangarr aburr-molamola burr-nega barra gu-gujayanaya aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya nipiya ana-murna, rrapa minypa gala barra gun-nga gububorrwa aburr-ni. Minyjiya. Mu-ngoyurra Ju yerrcha rrapa barrwa Jentayl yerrcha burrguta. ¹¹ Ngardawa Wangarr gala arr-ngorrkornda.*

¹² Minypa ana-nga werra a-negiya a-workiya rrapa gala marn-gi gun-gata joborr Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses), an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr barra a-bu, a-juwa barra marrban gala nipa marn-gi joborr. Wurra ana-nga an-gata Mojich gun-nika joborr marn-gi, wurra minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr ana-nyala burr-mari a-wengga barra nula nipa barra a-juwa ngardawa gala gu-borrwujarna nula joborr. ¹³ Minyja bubu-borrwa: An-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya jechinuwa a-ni nula Wangarr minypa gelama a-jirra wupa a-galiyarra nula a-workiya joborr. Ngika. Wurra minyja ana-nga burr-guya gu-borrwuja nula joborr, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurra barra minypa nipa an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa. ¹⁴ Minypa Jentayl yerrcha burr-gata gala marn-gi Mojich gun-nika joborr wurra wolawola wuparnana aburr-galiyarra burrwa aburr-workiya aburr-ngurrnga rrapa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha joborr, birriipa minypa gu-molamola aburr-nirra wuriya gala Mojich gu-gurmmungarna burrwa joborr. ¹⁵ Rrapa gun-narda minypa birriipa yarlanga gubi-nenga birriipa gubi-rimanga gun-maywapa joborr banda gu-jirra. Minypa an-gugaliya wolawola ana-werranga mari gu-garraja nula a-workiya, wurra jarra wuparnana nipa wupa a-galiyarra nula a-nirra an-ngurrnga minyja waygaji gun-burrall nipa werra a-negiya, waygaji an-nyagara. ¹⁶ Rrapa gunngaypa gun-molamola janguny gu-yinagata gu-yurra. Minypa gun-gapa jurdch gunabamburda nipa Jesus Christ burr-mari a-wengga barra Wangarr nipa nyanma, wurpa lika nipa a-wengga barra gun-maywapa minypa mu-ngoyurra ngarriipa wupa ngardapa arr-galiyana arrkula arr-workiyana arr-ngurrnga.

Ju Yerrcha Rrapa Gun-gata Joborr

¹⁷ Wurra nginyipa, a-lay, ny-yinmiya barra? Ngardawa nginyipa wupa ny-nyurrjiya ny-yorkiya nginyipa Ju, rrapa ny-nyurrjiya ny-yorkiya ny-molamola minypa nginyipa burrguta nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa Ju yerrcha. ¹⁸ Wurra minypa nginyipa marn-gi nula gun-nga nipa jal a-nirra, rrapa minypa gun-gata gun-nga nginyipa minypa ny-nyamnyamjinga ny-yorkiya minyja waygaji gun-mola waygaji gun-nerra, ngardawa joborr nginyipa marn-gi; ¹⁹ rrapa minyja nginyipa wupa ny-borrwuja nyi-nirra jimarr jarra aburr-bomang nginyipa barra marn-gi burr-nega, minypa birriipa an-munya aburr-nirra wurra nginyipa nyi-gujayanaya burrwa, rrapa birriipa aburr-gera wurra nginyipa barra gelama gelama burr-bay, ²⁰ rrapa birriipa aburr-geka marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr wurra nginyipa barra marn-gi burr-nega ngardawa gun-gata joborr nginyipa n-dimanga jimarna gun-gatiya wupa gun-burrall janguny warrpam — ²¹ minyja ny-yinagatiya ny-borrwuja nyi-nirra rrapa aburr-werranga nginyipa marn-gi burr-nega ny-yorkiya, wurra yama nginyipa wupa marn-gi nyi-negiya? Minypa nginyipa wolawola ny-yeya burrwa ny-yorkiya birriipa gala barra mun-ngumurda mbi-ma, wurra nginyipa ny-yinagatiya rrapa mun-ngumurda ny-mangga ny-yorkiya, ya? ²² Rrapa wolawola ny-yeya burrwa ny-yorkiya birriipa gala barra jama aburr-ji marrambay gun-guji, wurra nginyipa ny-yinagatiya rrapa jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya marrambay gun-guji, ya? Rrapa nginyipa gala jal nyi-nirra an-gata an-guripa an-guyinda minypa an-mawunga abijarlapurda aburr-workiya rrapa marr aburr-balcharra nula, wurra nginyipa rrapa an-gumurda ny-mangga ny-yorkiya an-gata an-guripa, ya? ²³ Nginyipa minypa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-gata joborr n-dimanga gun-molamola, wurra gun-gata nginyipa ny-beybarda ny-yorkiya, ya? Wurra gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr nginyipa an-nerra nyi-nenga ny-yorkiya, ngarla! ²⁴ Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinagata, “Wangarr an-nelangga an-nerra abi-nenga aburr-workiya Jentayl yerrcha, ngardawa nyiburr-gurda Ju yerrcha nyiburr-werra.”*

²⁵ A-lay, gun-gata gun-molamola nggula minypa nginyipa Ju, minyja joborr nginyipa gun-burrall n-dimanga nyi-nirra. Wurra minyja joborr ny-beybarda ny-yorkiya, gunnarda minypa nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyiyana rrapa gala barrwa nginyipa Ju, marrban nginyipa majija nyi-ni minypa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha majija ngubi-nenga nguburr-workiya.

²⁶ Rrapa minyja an-nerranga an-gugaliya wuriya nipa Jentayl, wurra minyja nipa joborr gu-borrwuja a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya barra nipa Wangarr gu-borrwa nula nipa minyja Ju, marrban nipa gala majija a-nirrarna. ²⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha minyja aburr-gata gala majija aburr-nirrarna wurra minyja joborr gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya birriipa yarlanga gubi-nega barra minyja ana-goyburrrpa Ju yerrcha nyiburr-lijiwarriyana. Minyja marrban Mojich a-wukurrjanga arrburrrwa joborr gun-gata burrrguta minyja ngayburrrpa majija ngubi-nenga nguburr-workiya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra joborr nyibu-rrumunga nyiburr-workiya.

²⁸ Minyja nipa an-gata ana-nga a-bambungguna Ju, gun-narda wupa ngika minyja Wangarr barra gu-borrwa nula nipa an-burrall Ju; wurra gun-nyagara. Minyja ngayburrrpa majija ngubi-nenga, gun-narda gun-burrall ngika; wurra jarra gun-maywapa ranginy wupa. ²⁹ Wurra gun-burrall minyja Wangarr a-jarlapurda a-workiya an-gugaliya wuparnana; ngika yarlanga, wurra wupa an-ngurrnga. Ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya nipa an-nelangga an-molamola; ngika minyja gu-galiya yerrcha wupa an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nenga aburr-workiya, wurra jarra minyja Wangarr anayala an-nelangga an-molamola a-nenga.*

3

¹ Wurra gun-gata gun-molamola arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata minyja nguburr-bambungguna Ju (Jew), ya? Minyja gun-molamola arrburrrwa majija ngubi-nenga, ya? ² Ngaw, ngarla, gun-molamola arrburrrwa. Minyja nipa Wangarr murna arr-wuna ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha gun-nigipa janguny.

³ Wurra minyja aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha aburr-lijiwarriyana, gun-narda minyja Wangarr gala a-yinmiya arr-wu ngayburrrpa gun-gata nipa gochila an-dana, ya? ⁴ Ngika, a-la! Wurra jarra arr-wu barra! Minyja ngayburrrpa marn-gi Wangarr a-weya a-workiya gun-narda gun-burrall, marrban an-gata ana-nga an-jaranga a-yolkiya a-workiya. Minyja janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Barra yarlanga gu-yu minyja nginyipa gun-jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya,

rrapa minyja gun-gata birriipa jonama bubu-ngurrja,

wurra nginyipa ny-molamiya barra;

birriipa aburr-nyagara.”

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny.*

⁵ Wurra gun-gata wolawola ngayburrrpa gun-nerra jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya, minyja gun-narda yarlanga gu-nenga nipa Wangarr an-jechinuwa, lika nguburr-yinmiya barra ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwa? Wurra Wangarr gala waygaji gun-jechinuwa a-wengga, nipa arr-burnda a-workiya, ngayburrrpa gun-nerra jama nguburr-jirra, ya? (Gun-narda gaypa ngu-wena minyja an-gugaliya gun-nika nipa wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya.) ⁶ Wurra nipa jarra Wangarr jawurrnga a-jirra an-molamola. Wurra minyja gun-nyagara, gun-narda minyja ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nerra ngubi-rrimanga nipa gala a-yinmiya arr-bu jimarna. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nipa jarra wolawola arr-burnda a-workiya.

⁷ Wurra minyja gaypa wolawola ngu-yolkiya ngu-wengga, rrapa gu-gata wenga minyja yarlanga gu-yurra nipa jarra Wangarr gun-jechinuwa a-weya a-workiya minyja nipa an-molamola, lika an-nga nula nipa burrr-mari a-weya apula, jimarna gaypa werra ngu-negiyana nula? ⁸ Wurra jimarna barra gaypa gun-nerra jama ngu-ji ngu-workiya barra gu-ngukurdanyijiya rrapa gun-molamola gu-ni barra, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la! Gun-narda ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna gala nyiburr-weyarna, wurra aburr-werranga jonama nyirrbu-ngurrjanga jarra; gun-gata barra jurdach birriipa mari gubu-ma minyja birriipa aburr-werra.

Arr-gurdiya Gorlk Gala Ana-nga An-molamola

⁹ Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata Ju yerrcha, ngayburrrpa gun-molamola gu-nirra arrburrrwa, ya? Rrapa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha, birriipa wupa gun-nerra gu-nirra burrrwa, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la! Wurra jarra gipa ngu-wena arr-gurdiya gorlk werra arr-negiyana, Jentayl yerrcha rrapa Ju yerrcha burrr-guta. ¹⁰ Minyja janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Wangarr arr-nacha arr-gurdiya gorlk gala ana-nga an-jechinuwa.

Gun-nyagara.

¹¹ Gala ana-nga marn-gi a-ni,

rrapa gala ana-nga a-wechawecha nula Wangarr.

- 12 Wurra gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana,
gu-werranga gubu-menga aburr-jekarra.
Gala ana-nga gun-mola jama a-ji;
wurra gun-nyagara.*
- 13 Wurra gun-nerra aburr-weya aburr-workiya
rrapa aburr-yolkachichiya aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta.
Gun-birripa wengga minypa an-maywapa nguymbula an-bachirra,*
14 minypa gun-bachirra aburr-weya aburr-workiya.*
- 15 Aburr-yurtchinga aburr-workiya,
an-nerranga abu-burnda aburr-workiya,
16 minypa gun-nerra gu-nirra gu-workiya rrapa aburr-jaranga wargugu aburr-
nirra aburr-workiya.
- 17 Birripa gala aburr-yinmiya bamawa aburr-ni;
gun-gata birripa gala marn-gi aburr-yinmiya.*
- 18 Gala gubu-borrwa birripa aburr-yinmiya marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa
aburr-gurkuja nula,
wurra gun-nyagara.”*
- 19 Gu-yinagata gu-yurra arrburrwa janguny, rrapa gun-narda minypa ngayburrpa Ju
yerrcha, ngardawa gun-gata gun-ngayburrpa janguny. Gu-gurda ngacha. Barra minypa
nuwurra waypa Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, gala barra
ana-nga a-yinmiya a-wengga, wurra minypa arr-jurnjun. 20 Minypa gala barra ana-nga
nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrja jimarn jarra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa
minypa joborr gu-rrimarra. Ngika. Wurra gun-gata joborr yarlanga gu-nenga minypa
ngarripa werra arr-negiyana jarra.*

Wangarr Arr-jechinuwa Arr-nenga

21 Wurra gun-guniya gugu gu-bena jechinuwa gun-guni Wangarr nyanma, gun-gata
ngika minypa joborr an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja a-workiya. Wurpa lika gun-gata Mojich
(Moses) a-wukurrjinga arrburrwa rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-wukurrjinga,
Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana, gu-gurda ngacha mu-
ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga gun-guna Wangarr nyanma jechinuwa gun-guni, wurra minypa
gun-maywapa ranginy wupa jarra. 22 Minypa ngarripa arr-yinmiyapa marr arr-
balcharra nula Jesus Christ, gu-gurdiya ngacha wupa minypa Wangarr arr-nacha
jechinuwa arr-nirra. Minypa gu-ngardapiya arrburrwa, wuriya Ju, waygaji Jentayl.*

23 Ngardawa warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk werra arr-negiyana; gala ana-nga an-
molamola rraka Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrja an-gata an-gugaliya an-molamola. Gun-
nyagara. 24 Wurra Wangarr nipa arr-nacha minypa jechinuwa arr-nirra ngardawa nipa
wupa jarra ngardapa an-molamola. Minypa nipa arr-wuna Christ Jesus, nipiya nyanma
wannu arr-nirra. 25 Minypa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra nipa ana-maningan barra arr-
wepa ngarripa arr-yinmiyapa minypa marr arr-balcharra nula, gun-gata barra yarlanga
gu-nega nipa Wangarr bama jechinuwa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. Ngardawa a-yinmiyana
nipa baywarra gu-negarra burrra a-workiyana mu-ngoyurra gun-guwar werra aburr-
negiyana, gun-narda borijipa ngika nipa baywarra gu-negarra burrra, wurra ngardawa
Jesus an-maningan gu-gurdiya nula. 26 Gu-gurda ngacha barra gun-guniya gugu rrapa
yarlanga gu-yu nipa bama jechinuwa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya rrapa minypa an-jechinuwa
a-nenga a-workiya an-gugaliya, minypa an-gata ana-nga marr a-balcharra nula Jesus.

27 Lika gala ana-nga a-yinmiya barrwa a-ngurrjiya jimarn jarra nipa wupa nyanma
an-molamola. Gun-nyagara. Ngardawa ngika minypa ngarripa jama arr-jirra, wurra
jarra minypa marr arr-balcharra. 28 Ngardawa janguny ngayburrpa nyiburr-guna
nyibi-rrimanga gun-guna: Wangarr an-jechinuwa a-nenga an-gugaliya minypa nipa an-
gugaliya marr a-balcharra nula Jesus, rrapa ngika minypa joborr gu-borrwuja wuriya
Mojich gun-nika burr-guta. 29 Minypa. Wurra ana-goyburrpa jimarn jarra Wangarr an-
ngayburrpa wupa ngardapa Ju yerrcha, ya? Rrapa jimarn jarra Jentayl yerrcha Wangarr
an-nyagara burrrwa, ya? Wurra gurda ngika, a-la! Wurra jarra minypa ngayburrpa Ju
yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha burr-guta nipa Wangarr an-ngarripa. 30 Minypa Wangarr
an-ngardapiya arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, rrapa nipa aburr-jechinuwa burr-nega barra
Ju aburr-guyinda minypa birripa marr aburr-balcha nula; rrapa Jentayl aburr-guyinda

* 3:12 Psalms 14:1-3; 53:1-3 * 3:13 Psalms 5:9; 140:3 * 3:14 Psalms 10:7 * 3:17 Isaiah 59:7-8 * 3:18
Psalms 36:1 * 3:20 Psalms 143:2; Galéychiya 2:16 * 3:22 Galéychiya 2:16

aburr-yinagatiya, nipa aburr-jechinuwa burr-nega barra minyja birriipa marr aburr-balcha nula.[☆] ³¹ Wurra minyja ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Jesus, gun-narda minyja Mojich gun-nika joborr ngayburrrpa ngubu-rrumurra, ya? Ngika, a-la! Wurra jarra minyja gun-burrall ngubi-nenga.

4

Aybriyam (Abraham) Marr A-balcha

¹ Minyja bubu-borrwa Aybriyam (Abraham) an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra ngayburrrpa Ju (Jew) yerrcha, nipa janguny gu-yinmiya gu-yurra nula? ² Gun-gata minyja Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrjinga Aybriyam nipa an-jechinuwa, minyja jimarn jarra gun-narda ngardawa nipa Aybriyam jama a-ji, gun-narda minyja gun-mola nula jimarn jarra a-ngurrjiyarna nipa ana-nyala ngardapa niya an-molamola. Wurra jarra gala a-yinmiyarna a-yinagatarra. Ngardawa Wangarr ana-bujipa nipa an-gatiya an-jechinuwa a-negarra nipa Aybriyam. ³ Wurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny nipa a-ngurrjinga Aybriyam, gun-narda gu-yinmiya gu-yurra? Minyja gu-yinagata,

“Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr,

rrapa gun-narda minyja nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula Aybriyam nipa jechinuwa a-ni.”[☆]

⁴ Wurra gun-narda ngika minyja gun-gata an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya rrapa barrwa rupiya mu-mangga a-workiya minyja nipa jama a-ji. Minyja nipa gala a-yinmiya an-nigipa bunggawa borijipa a-wu, wurra nipa mu-mangga a-workiya ngardawa mun-nigipa nipa jama a-ji. ⁵ Wurra gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya anagorrburra ngu-nirra gun-nerranga: Minyja an-gata ana-nga gala nipa gu-borrwa jimarna barra nipiya ana-nyala ngardapa niya wanngu a-negiya minyja nipa gun-molamola jama a-jirra, wurra jarra minyja nipa marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr, gun-narda minyja Wangarr gu-borrwuja nula nipa an-gata jechinuwa a-nirra ngardawa nipa an-gugaliya marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr. Minyja ngayburrrpa wurra niya nguburrwerra, wurra nipa Wangarr nguburr-jechinuwa arr-nenga.

⁶ Minyja Daybit (David) wola a-wena rrapa gu-ngurrjinga an-gugaliya an-molamola a-nirra a-workiya an-gata minyja Wangarr ana-nyala gu-borrwuja nula nipa an-gugaliya jechinuwa a-nirra, gun-gata ngika minyja nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya, wurra jarra minyja nipa marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr. Minyja mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

⁷ “Birriipa aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-nirra

aburr-gata aburr-nga minyja Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra burrwa birriipa mu-ngoyurra gubu-rrumurra nula gun-nigipa janguny rrapa werra aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana.

⁸ A-marrkapchinga a-nirra an-gugaliya an-gata minyja Wangarr gala a-yinmiya barrwa gu-borrwa nula gun-nerra.”[☆]

⁹ Ya? Gun-narda janguny nipa Daybit a-wena, aburr-gata aburr-nga birriipa aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-nirra? Minyja waygaji Ju yerrcha wupa, ya? Ngika, a-la. Wurra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha burr-guta. Minyja gun-gata geke arr-wena nipa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-narda nula Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula Aybriyam nipa jechinuwa a-ni, ¹⁰ wurra gun-narda gu-yinpa nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula? Waygaji Wangarr ni-gugu gu-borrwurra nula Aybriyam nipa jechinuwa a-ni, ya? Wurra waygaji Aybriyam ni-gugu majija a-ni minyja Ju, ya? Wurra nipa Aybriyam gala mu-ngoyurra Ju a-nirrarna, wurra mu-ngoyurra jarra Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula nipa Aybriyam jechinuwa a-ni, ¹¹ rrapa nuwurra jurdach a-wuna joborr gun-gata minyja nipa Aybriyam majija a-ni. Gun-gata Wangarr ana-nyala a-wuna joborr, gun-narda minyja a-gurdagurdarrana Aybriyam gun-burrall nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula nipa Aybriyam jechinuwa a-ni. Ngardawa nipa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra nipa gala burdak majija a-nirrarna minyja Ju. Wangarr a-yinagata jama a-ji minyja nipa a-wuna Aybriyam aburr-gata aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha birriipa ngika Ju. Minyja Aybriyam nipa an-birriipa nyanyapa burra ngardawa birriipa niya marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa minyja gun-narda nula nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra burrwa minyja birriipa jechinuwa aburr-ni.[☆] ¹² Rrapa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha niya, Aybriyam nipa an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra minyja gun-burrall ngayburrrpa Ju; ngika minyja gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr majija ngubi-nenga, wurra minyja marr

☆ 3:30 Deuteronomy 6:4; Galéychiya 3:20

☆ 4:3 Genesis 15:6; Galéychiya 3:6

☆ 4:8 Psalms 32:1-2

☆ 4:11

nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Aybriyam nipa waypa nuwurra jurdach majija a-ni, wurra nipa mu-ngoyurra marr a-balcha nula Wangarr.

¹³ Minyjiya. Gun-gata minypa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam barra nipa rrapa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa gubu-ma, gun-narda ngika minypa Aybriyam joborr gu-rrimarra, wurra ngardawa nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr. Gurda wupa nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra nula Aybriyam nipa jechinuwa a-ni.* ¹⁴ Minyja Wangarr gala a-yinmiya arr-wu minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga nula joborr. Gun-narda ngika. Gala yapa borijipa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula. Galapa gun-nerra gu-ni arrburrrwa gun-gata nipa gochila an-dana.* ¹⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata joborr nipa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses), gu-gurda wupa jarra ngayburrrpa werra nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya nipa Wangarr barra arr-bu. Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Aburr-werranga gala Mojich gun-nika joborr marn-gi, birripa wupa ngardapa gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-rruma.

¹⁶ Gu-gurda nula nipa Wangarr gochila an-dana minypa ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-ma minyja nipa marr nguburr-balcha nula, gu-gurdiya ngacha wupa. Barra nyanma ngubu-ma minypa Wangarr nipa wupa nyanma a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa Aybriyam nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha; ngika minypa nguburr-gurdiya wupa Mojich gun-nika joborr ngubi-rrimanga, wurra jarra nguburr-werranga warlaman ana-nga minyja marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr gun-maywapa minypa mu-ngoyurra Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula. Minyja nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-jaranga nipa Aybriyam an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra.* ¹⁷ Minypa wola Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

“Aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr ngaypa nguburr-wuna nginyipa, minypa nginyipa ny-birripa nyanyapa burra.”*

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr an-gata Aybriyam an-nika nipa marr a-balcha nula, nipa arr-nacha ngayburrrpa minypa Aybriyam nipa an-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr a-wena — Wangarr an-gata minypa wanngu burr-nenga mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna, an-gatiya minypa nipa a-jarlapuna an-gugaliya jarra mu-ngoyurra gala ana-nga a-nirrana.

¹⁸ Minypa Aybriyam jarra nipa gu-borrrwurra a-ni nipa wupa gala a-yinmiyarna an-birripa nyanyapa burra a-ni minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr burrrwa, wurra nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr gun-gata nipa a-wena nula:

“Ngaypa barra ny-yelangga wana ngiy-nega barra.”*

¹⁹ Gun-narda nipa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr burr-bama burr-burral, wuriya Aybriyam nipa gu-borrrwurra gipa mu-ngoyurra nipa gapula a-ni, jimarna nipa gala a-yinmiya delipa a-bokama ngardawa nipa jemberr gun-jaranga nula minypa 100. Nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, wuriya nipa gu-borrrwurra achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya nipa delipa jin-nyagara.* ²⁰ Minyja gun-gata nipa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, nipa burr-guya marr a-balcha nula Wangarr; gala a-barrrejigngarna, wurra marr a-balcha nula. Rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ganyjarr gu-menga, nipiya Aybriyam ana-nyala an-nelangga an-molamola a-negarra Wangarr. ²¹ Minypa Aybriyam nipa gu-borrrwurra burr-bama burr-rrepara gun-gata nipa Wangarr gochila a-rrana nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra a-wu barra. ²² Gun-narda nula “nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra nula Aybriyam minypa nipa jechinuwa a-ni.”

²³ Wurra gun-narda minypa mu-jurra gu-yinagata, “nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra nula Aybriyam minypa nipa jechinuwa a-ni,” gun-narda ngika nipa wupa ngardapa Aybriyam, ²⁴ wurra ngayburrrpa burr-guta Wangarr gu-borrrwa barra arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa jechinuwa nguburr-ni, ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula nipiya an-gata nipa ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ²⁵ Minypa Jesus a-juwuna ngardawa gun-ngayburrrpa mari ngayburrrpa werra nguburr-negiyana, rrapa nipa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana barra nyanma nguburr-jechinuwa arr-nega.*

5

Magaya Gu-nirra Arrburrrwa

¹ Ganapiya, lika minypa Wangarr nguburr-jechinuwa arr-negarra minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula, gun-nardiya gugu magaya gu-nirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Wangarr, ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ

* 4:13 Genesis 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Galéychiya 3:29 * 4:14 Galéychiya 3:18 * 4:16 Galéychiya 3:7 * 4:17 Genesis 17:5 * 4:18 Genesis 15:5 * 4:19 Genesis 17:17 * 4:25 Isaiah 53:4-5

nipa nyanma. ² Nipiya nyanma gun-molamola gu-nirra arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-marrkapchinga nguburr-nirra, ngardawa ngubu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi ngayburrrpa barra wugupa nula Wangarr nipa burr-gujayanaya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. ³ Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika ngayburrrpa nguburr-marrkapchinga, wurra minypa gun-nga wolawola gunderta ngubu-barrirpuda nguburr-workiya, gun-narda burr-guta ngayburrrpa nguburr-marrkapchinga. Ngardawa ngubu-borrwurra minypa gu-gata ngacha derta arr-nenga ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-jinyjapa nguburr-workiya, wurpa niya gun-nga gun-nerra guna-yunyarra. ⁴ Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-jinyjarrapa wurpa niya gun-nga gun-nerra guna-yunyarra, gun-narda minypa Wangarr arr-nacha ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola. Rrapa minypa Wangarr arr-nacha ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola, gu-gatiya wenga ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi ngardawa nipa ana-murna nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya. ⁵ Rrapa gun-narda ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwujapa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngukiya rrapa gona nguburr-ni. Ngika. Wurra Wangarr gipa arr-wuna Mern An-mawunga, rrapa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma arr-jalkakajapa warppam minypa gu-gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni nipa Wangarr gurrimanga arrburrrwa.

⁶ Minypa bubu-borrwa: Gun-gata ngayburrrpa burdak nguburr-werra nguburr-ni rrapa gala nguburr-yinmiyarna nguburr-molamiyarna, wurra gun-balmapa gu-ji, nipa Christ a-juwuna arrburrrwa gun-ngayburrrpa mari, wurpa niya ngayburrrpa gala burdak marr nguburr-balcharna nula. ⁷ Minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-juwa an-nerranga an-gugaliya barra a-molamiya, wuriya an-gata an-nerranga nipa an-jechinuwa. Wurra waygaji wolawola an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa an-mola barra nipa a-juwa an-nerranga barra a-molamiya, minypa an-gata an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa an-molamola minypa wurra an-burrall. ⁸ Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa yarlanga gu-negarra arrburrrwa nipa gurrurta gu-rrimangapa arrburrrwa, minypa ngayburrrpa wuriya burdak nguburr-werra, wurra Christ a-juwuna ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-molamiya.

⁹ Rrapa gun-nardiya gugu ngardawa nipa Wangarr arr-jechinuwa an-negarra minypa Christ a-jortchinga arrburrrwa, gu-gurdiya nula ngayburrrpa lika marn-gi gun-gapa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya arr-bu minypa mu-ngoyurra werra nguburr-negiyana, wurra jarra wanngu nguburr-ni barra ngardawa Christ Jesus nipa nyanma. ¹⁰ Minypa. Gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa burdak nguburr-bachirra nula Wangarr, wurra an-nigipa An-walkurpa a-juwuna arrburrrwa rrapa magaya gu-negarra arrburrrwa mari, rrapa gun-guniya gugu ngayburrrpa nguburr-borrnunga nguburr-nirra nula Wangarr. Rrapa ngardawa Christ nipa nyanma ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika nguburr-borrnunga, ngayburrrpa rrapa wanngu nguburr-ni barra nyanma gun-gata minypa nipa Christ wanngu a-negiyana. ¹¹ Rrapa gun-gata wanngu gun-guni, gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika arrburrrwa, wurra Wangarr ngayburrrpa nguburr-marrkapchinga nula nguburr-nirra burr-guta minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa nyanma, an-gatiya gipa gugu magaya gu-negarra arrburrrwa mari.

Arram (Adam) Rrapa Christ

¹² Minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi an-ngardapa an-gugaliya werra a-negiyana an-gata Arram (Adam), rrapa gu-gata wenga nipa a-juwuna. Rrapa minypa nipa wupa ngardapa niya ngika, wurra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya ngardawa arr-gurdiya gorlk werra arr-negiyana nipiya nyanma Arram.[⊛]

¹³ Minypa gun-gatiya Wangarr gala burdak joborr a-wucharna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses), wurra aburr-gata werra aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, wurra gun-gata birriipa werra aburr-negiyana nipa Wangarr gala gu-borrwujarna burrrwa minypa birriipa gubu-rrumurra nula joborr. Ngika. Ngardawa nipa gala burdak joborr gu-gurrungarna burrrwa. ¹⁴ Wurra wuriya gun-narda, wurra gun-gata Arram a-ninya rrapa gu-gata wenga Mojich a-ninya an-gugaliya a-juwuna a-workiyana. Minypa aburr-gata burr-guta werra aburr-negiyana rrapa aburr-juwuna, wuriya jarra gala joborr gu-yurrarna burrrwa rraka gubu-rrumungarna minypa nipa Arram gu-rrumurra joborr.

Arram nipa minypa an-maywapa ranginy minypa Christ. ¹⁵ Wurpa lika gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr arr-wuna jechinuwa gun-guni, gun-narda ngardapa, rrapa gun-gata minypa Arram nipa a-lijiwarriyana, gun-narda ngardapa. Ngardawa Arram nipa a-lijiwarriyana rrapa gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa nguburr-jaranga nguburr-juwuna nipa nyanma, wurra gun-gata Wangarr nipa wupa an-mola arrburrrwa nipa arr-wuna, gun-narda wana gun-babalapa jarra. Minypa barrwa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata

Jesus Christ nipa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa rrapa gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa nguburr-jaranga nguburr-molamiyana. ¹⁶ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa Wangarr nipa wupa gu-borrwurra rrapa arr-wuna; ngika minypa gun-gata Arram nipa wupa ngardapa werra a-negiyana rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-juwuna. Minypa Arram nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma werra a-negiyana, lika ngayburrrpa gugu mari ngubu-menga wana gun-bapala gala nguburr-yinmiyana nguburr-molamiyana. Wurra gun-guniya jurdach, marrban arr-gurdiya gorlk arr-jaranga arr-goma arr-lijiwarriyana, wurra Wangarr nipa wupa gu-borrwurra lika arr-wuna gun-gata minypa nipa arr-jechinuwa arr-nenga. ¹⁷ Ngardawa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya a-lijiwarriyana, rrapa gu-gata wenga an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya nipa nyanma an-gata an-ngardapiya. Wurra jarra gun-guna wana gun-babalapa: Wangarr nipa an-molamola arrburrrwa, nipa wupa gu-borrwurra lika arr-wuna jechinuwa gun-guni, rrapa gun-narda ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiyapa minypa ngubu-menga, ngayburrrpa wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya ngardawa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nipa nyanma, an-gatiya Jesus Christ.

¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika minypa an-gugaliya nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma a-lijiwarriyana, rrapa gu-gata wenga ngarripa arr-gurdiya gorlk mari ay-menga wana gun-bapala gala arr-yinmiyana arr-molamiyana, gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya jama a-ji minypa nipa jechinuwa a-ni, rrapa gu-gata wenga Wangarr arr-jechinuwa arr-negarra barra nyanma wanngu arr-ni. ¹⁹ Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gala gu-yagurrmungarna nula Wangarr, lika gu-gata wenga gugu arr-gurdiya gorlk werra arr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gu-yagurrmurra nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-gata wupa nyanma nipa Wangarr jechinuwa burr-nega barra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha.

²⁰ Wurra joborr gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich, gun-narda barra jarra yarlanga gu-yu minypa gun-gata gun-nga gun-nerra an-gugaliya gu-rrimarra, gun-narda minypa Wangarr gun-nika joborr gu-rrumurra nula minypa an-nerra warrpam. Wurra minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa, gun-narda jarra wana. ²¹ Barra minypa an-gugaliya werra a-negiyana rrapa minypa mola a-juwiya a-workiya, wurra jarra Wangarr a-gunggaja barra arrburrrwa minypa jechinuwa gun-guni gu-murna, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya nipa nyanma Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.

6

Minypa Nguburr-juwuna Rrapa Wanngu Nguburr-ni

¹ Ganapiya. Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra? Wurra mu-nguy gun-nerra ngubi-rrima barra, ya? Barra nipa Wangarr mu-nguy a-gunggaja arrburrrwa, ya? ² Ngika, a-la! Gun-narda ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya! Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata gun-nerra ngubi-rrimarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-juwuna. ³ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gun-gata ngayburrrpa bama nguburr-gurragiyana ngardawa minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-malchinga nula Christ nipa a-juwuna. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya abu-jurnumbuna Christ rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guta arrbu-jurnumbuna, ngardawa nguburr-malchinga nula nipa a-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha. Barra nyanma ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola nguburr-geka nguburr-rrigirra gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata Nyanyapa arrku — nipa ngardawa wana an-babalapa — nipa a-jarrkarrana Christ mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.*

⁵ Ngaw, ngarla! Minyja ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana gun-gata nipa a-juwuna, ngayburrrpa barrwa nguburr-molamiya barra gun-maywapa minypa nipa Christ a-molamiyana. Ngardawa gu-gurdiya nula burr-guta ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana.

⁶ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa marn-gi Christ nipa a-juwuna rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guta nguburr-juwuna nguburr-gata nguburr-ngurrnga mu-ngoyurra werra nguburr-negiyana nguburr-workiyana, nguburr-gurdiya. Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata gipa gugu gun-nyagara arrburrrwa barra nyanma gala nguburr-yinmiya gun-nerra ngubi-rrima nguburr-ni; wurra gun-nyagara. ⁷ Ngardawa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya gala barrwa a-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-rrima.

⁸ Rrapa Christ ngardawa nipa a-juwuna rrapa ngayburrrpa wugupa nula nguburr-juwuna, gun-narda wupa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra minypa nipa a-molamiyana rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guta nguburr-mola nguburr-rrigirrgapa barra nguburr-workiya. ⁹ Minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana Christ mu-ngoyurra

* 6:4 Gulóchay 2:12

a-juwuna, ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa gala barrwa a-yinmiya a-juwa, wurra jarra gun-gujuwa gu-beybana. ¹⁰ Minypa gun-gata nipa a-juwuna, nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma a-juwuna gun-nerra nula, ganapiya. Lika gun-nerra gala barrwa gu-yinmiya gu-jinyja nula, wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa wanngu ay-nirrapa ay-workiya an-molamola nula Wangarr. ¹¹ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-borriwya minypa nyiburr-gata gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-juwuna, lika gun-guniya gugu nyiburr-jinyjarrapa nyiburr-molamola nula Wangarr minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

¹² Ganapiya, lika arr-guna arr-burrall minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya wurra gala barra barrwa ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerra nyibi-rrima. Wurra minypa waygaji gun-nga gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyibu-borrrwaja, wurra gala barra barrwa nyibu-borrrwa. Gala yapa werra nyiburr-negiyana. ¹³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-jirra, rrepara nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-burrall, gala barra nyibu-borrrwa gun-nerra rrapa gun-nerra jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiya. Wurra jarra nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula Wangarr gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-juwuna wurra nipa Wangarr nyirr-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu nyirr-negarra. Ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-jirra, rrepara nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula nipa, barra nipa nyanma ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji nula nyiburr-workiya gun-molamola. ¹⁴ Gala barra gun-nerra wana gu-ji ana-gorrburrwa; wurra gun-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-gata Mojich (Moses) arr-wuna joborr, gun-narda wana gu-jirra ana-gorrburrwa ngika, wurra Wangarr a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrwa, gun-narda wupa jarra wana gu-jirra ana-gorrburrwa.

Jama Nguburr-ji Barra Nguburr-workiya Gun-molamola

¹⁵ Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra? Wurra jimarna barra gun-mola arburrrwa minypa gun-nerra ngubi-rrima nguburr-workiya, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la! Gun-nyagara. ¹⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa, ya? Wurra jarra ana-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall nyiburr-wuya nula barra minypa nyiburr-galiya nula rrapa nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula, an-gata ana-goyburrrpa gun-burrall nyiburr-mujama nula — wuriya minypa gun-nerra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula nyanma nyiburr-juwa barra, wurra waygaji gun-molamola gun-guyagurrma nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula nyanma jechinuwa nyiburr-ni barra. ¹⁷ Wurra ngaypa ngujapurramayana nula Wangarr, ngardawa wuriya gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula gun-nerra, wurra gun-guniya gugu nyiburr-ngukurdanyijana rrapa burrr-guya nyibu-borrrwaja nyiburr-nirra gun-burrall janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana. ¹⁸ Barrwa gugu minypa gun-nerra gala gu-yinmiya wana gu-negiya ana-gorrburrwa, wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya.

¹⁹ (Gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-nirra gun-maywapa ranginy wupa, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrrwa jimarn jarra jechinuwa ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrwa.) Gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula gun-nerra, minypa nyiburr-bama nyiburr-rrepara nyiburr-burrall, rrapa nyiburr-garlmunapa mari nyiburr-bama nyiburr-ni nyiburr-bamuna, laka nyiburr-gayana, gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-guna gugu ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni barra nula gun-burrall jechinuwa gun-guni, minypa nyiburr-bama nyiburr-rrepara nyiburr-burrall. Barra nyanma gu-molamola nyiburr-ni Wangarr nyiburr-yika.

²⁰ Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni nula gun-nerra, ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiyana nyibu-borrrwajana jimarn jarra gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirrarna. Wurra gun-nyagara. ²¹ Wurra gun-gata gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiyana rrapa gun-guniya gugu gona nyiburr-ni, gun-narda gun-nga gun-molamola guna-jekarra ana-gorrburrwa, ya? Wurra gala gun-nga. Wurra gun-gata gun-nerra gun-gujuwa jarra. ²² Wurra minypa gun-guniya gugu gun-nerra gala barrwa wana gu-ji ana-gorrburrwa, wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-nirra nula nipa Wangarr, gu-gatiya wenga gun-molamola guna-jeknga ana-gorrburrwa gu-workiya. Minypa Wangarr nyiburr-molamola nyirr-nenga a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa, rrapa minypa wanngu nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya. ²³ Ngardawa ana-nga jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nerra, nipa gu-mangga a-workiya gun-gujuwa. Wurra Wangarr — nipa wupa ngardapa an-molamola — nipa arr-wucha wanngu gun-guni, wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana.

7

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy An-gumarrbipa Jin-gumarrbipa

¹ Jela, worla, gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrurrpa ana-goyurrpa nyibu-malawa barra, ngardawa ana-goyurrpa marn-gi joborr gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrurrwa Mojich (Moses), minypa gun-narda joborr wana gu-jirra burrrwa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-nirra, wurra an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya gun-gata joborr gala barrwa gu-yinmiya wana gu-negiya nula. ² Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gama an-gugaliya jiny-mangga a-workiya nipa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, rrapa nipa angata an-gumarrbipa a-ninyarra nipa jin-gata gala jiny-yinmiya a-bawa, ngardawa gun-gata joborr gu-yurra achila. Wurra minypa an-gumarrbipa a-juwiya a-workiya, barrwa gun-gata joborr gala gu-yu achila, wurra jin-gata gama nipa gugu an-gumarrbipa jin-nyagara jinyu-nirra. ³ Minypa jin-gata minypa an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa burdak a-ninyarra rrapa minypa an-nerranga a-bitimanga jiny-yorkiya, lika birripa jibu-yopa barra minypa nipa gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra rrapa marrambay jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya. Wurra an-gumarrbipa a-juwuna achila, gun-gata wupa joborr mu-ngoyurra gu-yu achila, gu-yinaga nipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, wurra gun-narda gala barrwa gu-yu achila joborr. Rrapa minypa ana-werranga jiny-ma, gun-narda ngika minypa marrambay jama jiny-ji, wurra jarra gun-mola achila. ⁴ Jela, worla, gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena gun-maywapa ranginy. Minypa gun-burral gun-gata joborr Wangarr a-wuna arrurrwa Mojich ana-goyurrpa jarra nyiburr-juwuna rrapa gun-gata joborr gala barrwa gu-yu ana-gorrurrpa, ngardawa Christ nipa an-burral a-juwuna, gu-gatiya wupa nyanma. Barra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni an-gata nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, rrapa minypa gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji barra nula Wangarr. ⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa gu-gurdiya nguburr-yika rrawa, joborr gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrurrwa Mojich gun-narda arr-gurdagurdarrana gun-ngiya gun-nerra rrapa gun-ngiya gun-molamola, jimarn jarra gun-nerra ngubu-bawujarna. Wurra jarra nguburr-garlmunapa burrr-guya ngubu-borrwurra gun-gata gun-nerra, lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-burral gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji nguburr-workiyana gun-gujuwa. ⁶ Wurra gun-guniya gugu gala barrwa gu-yu arrurrwa joborr gun-gata mu-ngoyurra arr-bichinga gu-ni. Wurra nguburr-juwuna nula gun-gata, rrapa ngayburrrpa gugu nguburr-mujama ngika minypa joborr mu-jurra gu-yurra arrurrwa, wurra minypa Mern an-mawunga arr-ganyja a-workiya jarra.

Joborr Rrapa Mola Gun-nerra

⁷ Lika nguburr-yinmiya barra ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwa? Wurra joborr gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrurrwa Mojich, gun-narda gun-nerra, ya? Ngika, a-la! Wurra gun-molamola gun-narda. Wurpa minypa joborr gala gu-yurrarna, ngaypa ngu-bamapungarna gun-gata gun-nerra, gala ngu-borrwujarna mu-werrmbarra ngunacharna. Wurra joborr gu-yurra, gun-narda marn-gi nguna-negarra. Minypa gu-yinaga, "Gala barra mu-werrmbarra nyi-na,"* ⁸ lika gu-gata wenga ngaypa mu-werrmbarra nguburr-nana ngu-workiyana. Wurra jimarn jarra joborr gun-nyagara, gun-narda minypa gun-nerra gala gu-yinmiyarna nguna-burndarna. ⁹ Minypa ngaypa mu-ngoyurra gala joborr gu-yurrarna apula rrapa ngaypa ngu-mola ngu-rrigirgarra, minypa joborr gun-nyagara apula. Wurra nuwurra waypa lika joborr gu-yu apula, lika gu-gata wenga gun-nerra guna-garlmunapa nguna-buna, rrapa ngaypa minypa ngu-juwuna. ¹⁰ Minypa joborr gu-yurra gochila gochila nguna-rrana jimarn jarrapa nipa wannu gun-guni, wurra gun-gujuwa jarra. ¹¹ Minypa joborr marn-gi nguna-negarra gun-gata gun-ngiya gun-nerra rrapa gun-ngiya gun-molamola, wurra gu-gata wenga gun-gata gun-nerra guna-garlmunapa nguna-yolkaja rrapa minypa joborr gu-murna nguna-buna, ngaypa ngu-juwuna.*

¹² Ganapiya, lika gun-molamola gun-gata joborr Wangarr a-wuna arrurrwa Mojich. Minypa gu-yinmiya gu-yurra gu-bamburda jechinuwa gu-yurra gun-molamola warrpam. ¹³ Wurra gun-gata gun-molamola warrpam joborr, gun-narda ngaypa nguna-buna, ngu-juwuna, ya? Ngika, a-la! Wurra gun-nerra nipa wupa nyanma nguna-buna jarra. Minypa joborr gu-molamola gu-murna, wurra gun-nerra nipa nyanma nguna-buna, ngaypa ngu-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha. Barra minypa yarlanga gu-yu gun-gata gun-nerra gu-guyinmiya ngacha. Minypa joborr gu-yurra rrapa gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa marn-gi minypa gun-nerra nipa gun-gata gun-nerra warrpam.

Minypa An-gugaliya A-barparpuda A-workiya

¹⁴ Ngayburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata joborr Wangarr arr-wuna nipa waykin gun-guyinda joborr; wurra ngaypa ng-gugaliya minypa ngaypa ngu-mujama nula gun-nerra jarra.

¹⁵ Ngaypa gala marn-gi ngu-yinmiya ngaypa jama ngu-jirra. Minypa gun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-nirra, gun-narda gala ngaypa jama ngu-ji ngu-workiya, wurra ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya gun-gata ngaypa ngoyurra ngu-yerryerrmiya nula.¹⁶ Rrapa minypa ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni gun-gata ngaypa ngu-yinmiya, gun-narda minypa wuparnana ngu-ngurrnga ngaypa ngu-yagurrmunga nula gun-gata joborr minypa nipa gun-molamolola. ¹⁷ Minypa ngaypa wupa ngika ngaypa werra ngu-negiya ngu-workiya, wurra jarra gun-nerra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-rrimanga nipa nyanma. ¹⁸ Minypa ngaypa marn-gi gun-gata gala gun-nga gun-molamolola ngaypa ngu-rrima ngaypa wupa ngu-burrall. Minypa ngaypa wuriya ngu-borrrwuja jimarna barra jechinuwa ngu-bamba, wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-barparpurda. ¹⁹ Minypa gun-gata gun-molamolola ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra jama ngu-ji, gun-narda ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya, wurra jarra gun-gata gun-nerra ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni, gun-narda ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya. ²⁰ Minypa ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni, rrapa gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngika, wurra gun-nerra ngaypa ngu-rrimanga jarra, gu-gurda ngacha.

²¹ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja gu-yinagatiya gu-workiya: Minypa ngaypa ay-yinda jal ngu-ni barra jechinuwa ngu-bamba rrapa gu-gata wenga gun-nerra yi-gurrepa apula. ²² Minypa wuparnana ngaypa ngu-ngurrnga ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr gun-nika joborr. ²³ Wurra ngaypa ng-galiyarra ng-gata ngu-burrall gala ngu-yagurrma ngaypa ngu-bama, wurra ngaypa ngu-burrall gun-nerranga ngu-borrrwuja minypa gun-gata gun-nerra ngaypa ngu-rrimanga. Minyjiya. Gun-narda gun-nerra ngaypa nguna-bichinga gu-nirra. ²⁴ Ya gurrupurunga ngaypa! Ana-nga barra wanngu nguna-nega gun-guna gun-gujuwa ngaypa ngu-burrall ngu-rrimanga? ²⁵ Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-japurramayana nula Wangarr ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipiya, ngarla, wanngu nguna-nenga!

Ganapiya, lika gu-yinagatiya gu-workiya: Minypa ngaypa ngu-bama ngaypa ngu-mujama nula Wangarr gun-nika joborr; wurra ngaypa ngu-ngurrnga ng-gata gun-nerra ngu-rrimanga ngaypa ngu-mujama nula gun-nerra.

8

Mern An-mawunga Wannu Arr-nenga

¹ Gu-gata ngacha minypa Wangarr gala barra mari gu-garra burrrwa aburr-nga aburr-gata birripa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya. ² Ngardawa nipiya nyanma Christ Jesus nipa Mern An-mawunga wannu nguna-negarra ngaypa, rrapa gala barrwa gun-nerra gu-yu apula rraka ngaypa ngu-juwa. ³ Wurra joborr gu-yurra gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich, gun-narda gun-nyarlkuuch ngardawa ngarripa wupa arr-gugaliya jarra arr-nyarlkuuch, arr-gata minypa gun-nerra ay-rrimanga. Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa arr-jarlapuna minypa ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa An-walkurpa, nipa minypa an-gugaliya a-ni, barra ngarripa arr-gugaliya arr-werra nipa gun-nerra gu-yerryryja arrkula. ⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha. Barra minypa gun-gata joborr nipa a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses) ngayburrrpa minypa gun-burrall ngubi-nega, ngika minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrnga nguburr-gata gun-nerra ngubi-rrimanga, wurra minypa ngubi-yagurrmunga nula Mern An-mawunga.

⁵ Minypa aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-galiyarra burrrwa aburr-workiya birripa wupa ngardapa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-gata gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, birripa gubu-borrrwuja aburr-workiya ana-gugaliya gun-nika jal gun-guni. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-workiya Mern An-mawunga, birripa gubu-borrrwuja aburr-workiya Mern An-mawunga gun-nika jal gun-guni. ⁶ Wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gu-borrrwuja a-workiya nipa wupa ana-gugaliya gun-nika, gun-narda minypa gun-gujuwa nuluwa, ngaja, ngarla, ngardawa nipa an-nerra. Wurra gun-gata minypa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gu-borrrwuja a-workiya Mern An-mawunga gun-nika, gun-narda nuluwa an-gata an-gugaliya minypa wannu gun-guni rrapa magaya gun-guni. ⁷ Ngardawa ana-nga gu-borrrwuja a-workiya gun-nerra, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-bachirra nula Wangarr; gala gu-yagurrma nula a-workiya Wangarr gun-nigipa joborr. Minyjiya. Ngardawa gala a-yinmiya. ⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-galiyarra burrrwa aburr-workiya birripa wupa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-gata gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, birripa nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-marrkapcha burrrwa, wurra ngika.

⁹ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-galiya ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-gata gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra, wurra minypa jarra Mern An-mawunga nyiburr-galiyarra nula, minyja gun-burrall Wangarr An-mawunga nyibi-rrimanga. Wurra ana-nga an-gata gala a-rrima Christ An-mawunga, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Christ an-nika ngika. ¹⁰ Wurra nginyipa minyja Christ n-dimanga, gun-narda minypa nginyipa ny-burrall ny-juwuna ngardawa gun-gata gun-nerra n-dimarra, wurpa lika minypa nginyipa ny-nyurrnga wanngu nyi-ni ngardawa jechinuwa gun-guni gun-gata Christ gun-nika, gun-gatiya wupa nyanma. ¹¹ Rrapa ngardawa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana Jesus, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, lika minyja nginyipa n-dimanga Wangarr An-mawunga, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gatiya Christ a-jarrkarrana nipa a-yirda barra nginyipa ny-burrall biy-jarrkarra barra rrapa wanngu biy-nega ngardawa nipiya Ana-mawunga nyanma, an-nardiya nginyipa n-dimanga.*

¹² Lika jela, worla, ngardawa Mern An-mawunga ngubi-rrimanga, ngayburrrpa gala barra nguburr-galiya arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrnga nguburr-gata gun-nerra ngubi-rrimanga. ¹³ Wurra minyja nginyipa ny-jaliya nggula ny-yorkiya nginyipa ny-nyurrnga ny-jata gun-nerra n-dimanga, nginyipa ny-juwa barra. Wurra minypa Mern An-mawunga n-dimanga nginyipa minyja ny-beyba gun-nerra gun-gata arr-gugaliya nyanma, gun-narda minypa nginyipa barra wanngu nyi-ni. ¹⁴ Ngardawa nguburr-nga nguburr-gata minypa ngubi-yagurrrmunga nula nguburr-workiya Wangarr An-mawunga, ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Wangarr nguburr-yika walkurpa yerrcha. ¹⁵ Minypa nginyipa gala ny-manggarna an-mawunga ana-gata ngacha jimarn jarra n-delipa biy-nengarna nyi-gugurruja. Gun-narda ngika. Wurra jarra nipa Wangarr biy-wuna nipiya An-mawunga nginyipa barra ny-jaliya wuparnana minypa nginyipa ny-yalkurpa nyi-nirra nula. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-burrrmayburda nguburr-workiya, nguburr-yinaga, "Anya!"* ¹⁶ Minypa Mern An-mawunga nipiya an-gatiya a-weya arrburrrwa, wuparnana nguburr-ngurrnga nguburr-galiyarra minypa ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha. ¹⁷ Rrapa ngardawa ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-ma gun-molamola nipa Wangarr gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa. Minypa gun-gata nipa gu-rrimanga nula Christ, gun-narda ngayburrrpa barra wugupa nula Christ ngubu-ma barra, wurra minyja gun-guniya burdak ngayburrrpa gun-burrall nguburr-malcha nula Christ wolawola aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiya nula aburr-workiya, barra nyanma ngayburrrpa wugupa nula Christ burr-gujayanaya nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya.*

Jurdach Guna-bamburda Gun-molamola

¹⁸ Ngaypa ngu-borrrurra rrapa marr-gi minypa gun-nga gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburrrwa gu-workiya gun-guna rrawa, gun-narda gun-delipa, wurra jurdach gu-bengga barra gun-molamola gun-gujayanaya, gun-narda jarra wana. ¹⁹ Minyjiya. Gurdiya wupa rrawa marr gu-ganya gu-yinpa barra burrr-na barra Wangarr burrr-yika walkurpa yerrcha burr-gujayanaya aburr-bengga barra. ²⁰ Minyja gun-guna rrawa gun-nerra gu-ni rrapa gu-barparpurda gu-nirra, ngika minypa rrawa gun-guna gun-nigipa wupa jal gun-guni, wurra jarra Wangarr nipa nyanma ngardawa nipa gu-borrrurra burrraya barra gu-molamiya.* ²¹ Minypa gun-guniya rrawa gun-nerra gu-nirra rrapa gu-gulolmiya gu-bamburda, wurra jarra rrawa gu-molamiya barra gun-molamola gu-ni barra, ngardawa wanngu gun-guni gun-gata minypa Wangarr burrr-yika walkurpa yerrcha gubi-rrimanga, gu-gatiya wupa nyanma.

²² Minyja ngarripa marr-gi nula gun-nardiya rrawa nipa minypa gu-rruwuja gu-workiya gipa gun-guwarrr; minypa gun-maywapa ranginy wolawola gama jiny-yurkurichinga rrapa jin-duwuja jiny-yorkiya, delipa a-mangga jiny-yorkiya. ²³ Wurra rrawa ngardapa ngika gu-rruwuja, wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna minypa Mern An-mawunga ngubi-rrimanga, ngayburrrpa burrr-guta nguburr-ngurrnga minypa nguburr-rruwuja, nguburr-ganaja nguburr-nirra gu-yinpa barra Wangarr arr-ma barra ngayburrrpa nguburr-burrall burrr-guta nguburr-molamiya barra.* ²⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha nipa gochila an-dana minypa nipa arr-jarlapuna arr-menga. Wurra gun-gata gochila gochila gun-gurra jimarn jarra gipa ngubu-manggarna, gun-narda minypa gala nguburr-yinmiya mu-nguy marr ngubu-ga nula gun-gata. Minyja an-gugaliya gala marr gu-ga a-workiya gun-gata nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-rrimarra. ²⁵ Wurra minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrruwuja rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga nula gun-gata ngayburrrpa gala burdak ngubu-manggarna, gun-narda minypa marr ngubu-ganya nula gun-gata rrapa gala nguburr-jeka nguburr-workiya.

* 8:11 1 Gorint 3:16 * 8:15 Mark 14:36; Galéychiya 4:6 * 8:17 Galéychiya 4:5-7 * 8:20 Genesis 3:17-19

* 8:23 2 Gorint 5:2-4

²⁶ Rrapa mola nipa Mern An-mawunga a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa, ngardawa ngayburrrpa nguburr-nyarlkuch. Minypa ngayburrrpa gala marn-gi gun-nga jimarna ngubuwengganacha Wangarr, wurra jarra Mern An-mawunga nipiya a-wengganacha arrburrrwa a-workiyya minypa burrr-guya nipa gu-borrwuja arrburrrwa gun-molamola. ²⁷ Rrapa Wangarr an-gata arr-nacha a-workiyya wuparnana nguburr-ngurrnga, nipa marn-gi gun-ngiya nipa Mern An-mawunga gu-borrwuja arrburrrwa, ngardawa nipa Mern An-mawunga a-wengganacha arrburrrwa a-workiyya minypa Wangarr gun-nika jal gun-guni.

²⁸ Rrapa wuriya gu-yinmiya gu-nirra arrburrrwa gu-workiyya gun-nerra, waygaji gun-molamola, wurra ngayburrrpa marn-gi nula Wangarr minypa nipa gun-molamola gu-jarlapurda burrrwa a-workiyya aburr-yigipa aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra nula, aburr-gatiya minypa nipa burrr-menga minypa nipa gu-borrwurra gun-narda gun-molamola. ²⁹ Ngardawa aburr-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra burrrwa aburr-yigipa, nipa rrapa gu-borrwurra burrrwa birriya barra aburr-ni minypa an-gata an-nigipa An-walkurpa. Barra nyanma an-nigipa An-walkurpa an-gata nipa an-murnangana burrrwa rrapa birriya aburr-manyapa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha. ³⁰ Minypa ana-nga an-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra nula barra an-nigipa a-ni, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr a-menga. Rrapa minypa nipa a-menga, gun-narda minypa an-jechinuwa a-negarra. Rrapa minypa an-jechinuwa a-negarra, gun-narda minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala an-molamola a-negarra an-gata an-gugaliya.

Ngayburrrpa Nguburr-molamiyanapa Warrpam

³¹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra ngubu-borrwa? Wurra minypa Wangarr nipa an-mola arrburrrwa, ana-nga barra a-bachirramiya arrburrrwa jimarna barra nipa a-molamiya rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-nyagara? Wurra gala ana-nga a-yinmiya. ³² Wurra Wangarr an-gata gala a-gopungarna an-nigipa An-walkurpa, wurra jarra minypa gu-mari a-barrbuna, a-jortchinga arrburrrwa, nipa an-gatiya mu-nguy arr-wu barra gun-nga burrr-guta minypa nipa burrr-guya an-mola arrburrrwa. ³³ Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana arrburrrwa, ana-nga barra arr-ngurrja ngayburrrpa nguburr-werra? Wurra jarra nipa an-gata Wangarr nguburr-jechinuwa arr-nenga. ³⁴ Ya? Ana-nga barra mari gu-garra arrburrrwa? Wurra jarra Christ Jesus an-gata a-juwuna, an-gatiya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wannu a-negarra, nipiya an-gata Wangarr ana-gera a-nirra a-workiyya anamunganagawa rrapa minypa a-wengganacha arrburrrwa a-nirra a-workiyya. ³⁵ Ya? Minypa Christ nipa gurrurta gun-burrjal jal gun-guni gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa, wurra ana-nga barra arr-ngorrrkornda nipa Christ rrapa ngayburrrpa? Wurra gala ana-nga wurra wuriya gun-nga gun-nerra guna-bamba, gun-derta ngubu-barripa. Minypa waygaji aburr-bachirramiya arrburrrwa, wurra waygaji balaja gun-nyagara gu-ni arrburrrwa rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-werrmiya nguburr-ni, wurra waygaji gorlk gun-nyagara gu-ni arrburrrwa, o gun-gujuwa yi-gurrepa guna-ji arrburrrwa, an-dakal a-bengga arrburrrwa burrr-guta, wurra gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yinmiya gun-nyagara gu-nega arrburrrwa gun-gata nipa Christ gurrurta gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa. ³⁶ Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nginyipa
birriya nyirru-burnda aburr-workiyya,
ngayburrrpa nyiburr-juwiya.

Birriya gubu-borrwuja jimarna ngayburrrpa barra nyiburr-juwa
minypa jin-maywapa jin-gata jip (sheep) jibu-burnda aburr-workiyya.”*

³⁷ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Wurra gun-nga burrr-guta gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburrrwa gu-workiyya, wurra ngayburrrpa jarra nguburr-molamiyanapa warrpam, ngardawa nipa nyanma an-gata gurrurta gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa. ³⁸ Minypa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi ngardawa gun-guna gun-burrjal: Marrban waygaji ngayburrrpa nguburr-juwa wurra waygaji nguburr-rrigirra nguburr-workiyya, rrapa marrban waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriya aburr-yinmiya rrapa aburr-werranga wana yerrcha birriya aburr-yinmiya, rrapa marrban gun-guniya gu-yinmiya gu-nirra rrapa jurdach gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni, marrban gun-ngiya wana gun-babalapa, ³⁹ rrapa marrban gu-yinmiya waykin rrapa gu-yinmiya wupa, marrban gun-ngiya gun-guniya rrawa rrapa gun-gaba balay, wurra jarra nipa Wangarr gurrurta gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa. Rrapa gala gu-nga rraka gun-nyagara gu-nega gurrurta gun-gata nipa Wangarr gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

9

Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha Mu-ngoyurra Nipa Burr-menga

¹ Minypa ngaypa ng-guna nipa an-gata Christ, gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra gun-burrall; gala arr-yolka. Wurra nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa apula, wuparnana ngu-ngurrnga ngaypa ng-galiyarra ²⁻³ burr-guya wargugu ngu-nirra burrwa aburr-ngaypa aburr-borrmunga ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-bapurr. Minyjiya. Ngaypa wupa ngu-ngurrnga ngu-borrrwuja yama ngaypa jimarna Christ a-bachirramiya apula rraka ngaypa rrapa nipa nyirri-ngorrrkorndiya minyja nipa Christ a-gunggaja burrwa birriipa ⁴ Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-guyinda. Ngardawa birripiya nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-menga aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha. Birriipa aburr-gatiya nipa wugupa burrwa a-jayanayana a-ji a-workiyana rrapa a-wena burrwa gun-molamola nipa gu-borrrurra burrwa, rrapa gu-gurrrurra burrwa joborr minyja birriipa barra aburr-yinmiya aburr-marrngoyipiya nula aburr-workiya, rrapa gochila bin-dana wanngu gun-guni. ⁵ Minypa aburr-birriipa nyanyapa burra yerrcha, ngaja, ngarla, nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa. Rrapa Christ ana-bona, nipa an-gugaliya gu-birriipa gu-rrawa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya, barra Wangarr an-nelangga ngayburrrpa an-molamola ngubi-nega an-gatiya wana an-babalapa.

⁶ Wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr gochila bin-dana Yichrayal yerrcha, gun-narda ngika minypa jimarn jarra burr-yolkajarna. Wurra jarra aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha nipa an-gata Yichrayal* burr-bokamurra, aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya gun-burrall ngika aburr-borrmunga. ⁷ Minyjiya. Aybriyam (Abraham) burr-yika ngika gu-ngarda yerrcha marrban nipa an-birriipa an-guwelamagepa. Ngardawa Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam, a-yinagata, “An-nginyipa walkur Ayjek (Isaac) barra burr-bokama,

birriipa aburr-gatiya gun-burrall aburr-nginyipa gu-galiya yerrcha.”[✧]

⁸ Gun-narda nipa a-wena, minypa nipa gu-borrrurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga Aybriyam burr-bokamurra birriipa ngika Wangarr burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, wurra jarra gochila aburr-gurra wupa birriipa gun-burrall Aybriyam burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa. ⁹ Ngardawa gun-gata Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, nipa a-yinanga nula,

“Nuwurra gun-balmapa gu-ji barra ngaypa nguna-jeka barra rrapa Jera (Sarah) an-nurra a-ma barra nggula.”[✧]

¹⁰ Rrapa gun-narda ngardapa ngika, wurra gun-gatiya rrapa Rabéka (Rebecca) bijirri-dimarra, mu-wurra yerrcha gu-ngardapa abirri-bambungguna. Minypa abirri-gata wuriya an-ngardapa nyanyapa buta nipa an-gata an-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda Ayjek, ¹¹ rrapa wuriya gun-gatiya bitipa gala burdak abirri-bambunggiyana rrapa gala gun-nga jama abirri-jirrarna gun-mola rrapa gun-nerra, wurra nipa Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borrrurra ana-nga an-gata an-nigipa. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrrurra minypa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha nipa Wangarr burr-yika gun-narda ngika minypa an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya; wurra jarra minypa Wangarr nipa wupa ngardapa niya gu-borrrurra rrapa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa. ¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena achila Rabéka, a-yinanga achila, “Delipa yerrcha nginyipa bijirri-ma barra,

mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda nipa barra an-mujama a-ni nula jurdach an-guyinda.”[✧]

¹³ Gun-narda minypa rrapa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinagata, “Jeykap (Jacob) ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula,

wurra Yicho (Esau) gala jal ngu-ni nula.”[✧]

¹⁴ Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra ngubu-borrwa? Wurra gun-narda minypa jimarn jarra nginyipa nipa Wangarr gala an-jechinuwa, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la! ¹⁵ Wurra minypa nipa a-yinanga nula Mojich (Moses),

“An-gata ana-nga ngaypa ngu-borrrurra nula, an-gata ngaypa barra ngu-worija nula.

Minypa an-gata ana-nga ngaypa ngu-borrrurra nula, an-gata ngaypa barra ng-gunggaja nula.”[✧]

¹⁶ Gu-gurda nula janguny lika ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrrurra nguburr-yigipa arr-nenga Wangarr, ngika minypa nguburr-gugaliya ngayburrrpa wupa ngardapa ngubu-borrruja

* 9:6 9:6 Yichrayal nipa an-gata Jeykap (Jacob), wurra minypa jurdach Wangarr an-geka an-nelangga a-garrana Yichrayal. Minyja na Genesis 32.28 rrapa 35.10. ✧ 9:7 Genesis 21:12 ✧ 9:9 Genesis 18:10 ✧ 9:12 Genesis 25:23 ✧ 9:13 Malachi 1:2-3 ✧ 9:15 Exodus 33:19

rrapa jama nguburr-jirra, wurra minypa Wangarr nipa wupa ana-nyala a-gunggajinga arrburrwa jarra. ¹⁷ Ngardawa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny minypa Wangarr a-wena nula Berow (Pharoah), a-yinanga nula,

“Ngaypa ngiy-gurmmurra nginyipa bunggawa nyi-nirra gun-gata rrawa Yijipt (Egyt)

ngaypa barra yarlanga ngu-nega barra ngaypa jarra wana ngu-babalapa,

rrapa janguny barra gu-barrjeka apula,

aburr-galiya barra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.”^{*}

¹⁸ A-yinagata Wangarr a-wena nula Berow. Minypa nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra rrapa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya, wurra aburr-werranga nipa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla mu-nenga burrwa jarra.

¹⁹ Lika ana-goyburrrpa ny-nyardapa ny-yinga waygaji nguna-wenggana, ny-yinda apula, “Gun-narda lika an-nga nula nipa Wangarr nguna-ngurrjinga jimarna ngaypa ngu-werra? Wurra nipa jarra gu-borrwurra rrapa gala ana-nga barrwa a-yinmiya.”

²⁰ Wurra nginyipa jarra nyi-gugaliya, ana-nga a-wena nggala nginyipa ny-jurda ny-bachirra nula Wangarr? Wurra gala ny-yinmiya ny-jurda biy-jarlapunapa nginyipa ny-yengga nula nipa biy-jarlapuna, ny-yinda nula, “An-nga nula nginyipa nguna-jarlapuna minypa ng-gunaga?”^{*} ²¹ Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya japalana a-jarlapurda a-workiya, nipa gun-mola nula minyja jal a-ni an-ngardapa japalana a-jarlapa barra ngayburrrpa ngubi-na an-molamola, wurra an-nerranga japalana a-jarlapa jama nula an-gata minypa ngayburrrpa gala jal nguburr-ni ngubi-na. Gun-narda gun-mola nula an-gata an-gugaliya wuriya gu-ngardapa rrakal gu-guyinda nipa a-jarlapa.

²² Rrapa nipa Wangarr a-yinagatiya minypa an-gata japalana a-jarlapurda a-workiya, gun-mola nula a-yinmiya nipa jama a-ji gun-nigipa jal. Minypa nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula nipa burr-bu barra rrapa minypa yarlanga gu-nega barra nipiya wana an-babalapa. Wurra gun-mola nula nipa minyja burdak a-derichinga ²³ ngardawa gu-borrwurra nipa barra yarlanga gu-nega nipa an-molamola warrpam burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya, aburr-gatiya minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra burr-jarlapuna birripa barra gu-molamola aburr-ni. ²⁴ Minyja aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa Wangarr nguburr-yika, ngaja, ngarla. Minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha ngardapa ngika, wurra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha burr-guta. ²⁵ Minypa wola Wangarr a-wena gun-gata nipa Wojéya (Hosea) a-wukurrjinga, gu-yinaga janguny,

“Aburr-gata aburr-ngaypa ngika gu-galiya yerrcha,

barrwa aburr-ngaypa nguburr-nega barra.

Aburr-gata gala jal ngu-nirrarna burrwa,

barrwa ngaypa jal ngu-ni barra burrwa rrapa aburr-ngaypa nguburr-nega barra.”^{*}

²⁶ A-yinagata,

“Gun-gatiya rrawa birripa aburr-galiyana ngaypa ngu-yinanga burrwa,

‘Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa ngika gu-galiya yerrcha,’

nuwurra jurdach aburr-galiya barra

ngaypa ngu-yinda barra burrwa,

‘Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha,

ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-nirra ngu-burral Wangarr.’”^{*}

²⁷ Wurra Yichrayal yerrcha jarra, birripa wola Aycháya (Isaiah) burr-ngurrjinga, nipa a-jabarrchinga a-ji, a-yinanga,

“Wuriya gun-gata minypa nipa Yichrayal burr-bokamurra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-burral aburr-jaranga

minypa jaranga an-gata gu-bachirra a-yurra,

wurra birripa Wangarr barra wanngu burr-nega ngika aburr-jaranga.

²⁸ Ngardawa yibirrich nipa burr-bu barra aburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya

minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra mari gu-garrana burrwa.”^{*}

²⁹ Rrapa minypa gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra Aycháya a-wena, nipa a-yinagata,

“Ngayburrrpa nguburr-jaranga ngika.

Wurra Wangarr an-gata wana an-babalapa

minyja nguburr-werranga Yichrayal yerrcha nipa gala arr-jarlapungarna arr-manggarna,

Yichrayal gugu gun-nyagara gu-nirrarna

^{*} 9:17 Exodus 9:16 ^{*} 9:20 Isaiah 29:16; 45:9 ^{*} 9:25 Hosea 2:23 ^{*} 9:26 Hosea 1:10 ^{*} 9:28 Isaiah 10:22-23

minypa gun-gata rrawa Jorram (Sodom) rrapa Gumóra (Gomorrah) mu-
ngoyurra gun-nyagara gu-ni.”[✧]

Yichrayal Yerrcha Aburr-barparpuna

³⁰ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra ngubu-borrrwa? Wurra Jentayl yerrcha wuriya birripa gala gubu-bitimangarna aburr-workiyarna jechinuwa gun-guni, wurra birripa gubu-menga minypa birripa marr aburr-balcha. ³¹ Wurra Yichrayal yerrcha birripa jarra gubu-bitimarra aburr-workiyana rum gun-gata jechinuwa gun-guni, wurra gala Wangarr jechinuwa burr-nengarna. ³² Wurra gun-narda an-ga nula? Wurra ngardawa birripa gala gubu-borrrujarna aburr-yinmiya barra marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, wurra jarra gubu-borrrurra aburr-workiyana jimarna barra birripa wupa ngardapa aburr-yinmiya barra jama aburr-ji rrapa minypa jechinuwa aburr-negiya. Minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya a-bamburda a-workiya rrapa wolawola gu-jandarra a-yerrnyjinga, birripa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya, gu-jandarra minypa burr-yerrnyjinga, aburr-bungguna. [Marrka bubu-borrrwa: gun-narda ngu-wena jandarra, minypa gun-burr-al Jesus Christ.] ³³ Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gu-yinaga, “Minyja bubu-na, ngaypa jandarra ng-gurrrunga gata Jayan (Zion),

nipa gun-gurrema gu-yirda barra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-yerrnyja, aburr-bungga.

Wurra ana-nga barra marr a-balcha nula jarra,

an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-ngukiya rrapa gona a-ni.”[✧]

10

¹ Jela, worla, ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-ngaypa aburr-borrrunga Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha birripa barra nipa Wangarr wanngu burr-nega. Gurda nula ngaypa Wangarr ngu-wengganacha burrrwa ngu-workiya. ² Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi burrrwa birripa burr-guya abu-bitimanga Wangarr, wurra gun-burr-al janguny birripa gala gubu-malawa. ³ Rrapa minypa birripa gala gubu-malawujarna Wangarr nyanma jechinuwa gun-guni, wurra jarra minypa gubu-borrrurra jimarna birripa wupa ngardapa barra jechinuwa aburr-negiya, gu-gurda ngacha minypa birripa gala gubi-yagurrrungarna nula Wangarr rraka nipa jechinuwa burr-nengarna. ⁴ Wurra Christ nipa jarra an-gumungba gun-gata joborr Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich (Moses). Barra nyanma arr-gurdiya gorlk arr-yinmiyapa minypa marr arr-balcharra nula Christ, ngarripa ay-ma barra jechinuwa gun-guni.

Wanngu Gun-guni Arrkula Arr-gurdiya Gorlk

⁵ Gun-gata joborr nyanma jechinuwa gun-guni nipa Mojich gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga, “Ana-nga an-gata gun-guna joborr gun-guyinda gu-borrrwa a-bamba, gu-gurdiya gu-joborr nipa barra wanngu a-ni.”[✧]

⁶ Wurra Wangarr nipa jechinuwa arr-nenga minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula jarra. Minypa gun-narda nula janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Gala barra wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga nyibu-borrrwa ana-nga barra a-warrcha waykin,” jimarn jarra nipa barra a-ma Christ rrapa ana-ga ana-bupiya. ⁷ “Rrapa gala barra nyibu-borrrwa ana-nga barra a-bupiya gu-jel wuparnana,” jimarn jarra nipa barra gu-gatiya wenga ana-ma Christ gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ⁸ Wurra gu-gata gu-janguny barrwa gu-yinagata, “Janguny yi-gurrepa ana-gorrburrrwa minypa nyiburr-gata nyiburr-ngana rrapa wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga” — minyja janguny gun-guna ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya — minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr.[✧] ⁹ Minypa nginyipa minyja ngana ny-jirra nyi-guyinda ny-nyurrja Jesus nipa an-ngardapiya Bunggawa, rrapa minypa burr-bama burr-molma ny-borrrwa nipa jarra a-juwuna wurra Wangarr a-jarrkarrana, gun-narda minypa nginyipa nipa wanngu biy-nega barra. ¹⁰ Ngardawa an-gugaliya an-ngurrnga wenga marr a-balcharra a-workiya, gu-gata wenga minypa Wangarr ana-nyala an-jechinuwa a-nenga. Rrapa minypa ngana a-jirra ana-guyinda an-gugaliya an-ngurrjia a-workiya nipa marr a-balcharra nula Christ, gu-gata wenga lika wanngu a-nirra. ¹¹ Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

“An-gata ana-nga marr a-balcharra nula,

an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-ngukiya rrapa gona a-ni.”[✧]

¹² Gun-narda janguny minypa arr-gurdiya gorlk. Ngardawa Wangarr gala arr-ngorrrondangarna ngarripa, wurra gu-ngardapa arrkula wuriya Ju (Jew), waygaji

✧ 9:29 Isaiah 1:9 ✧ 9:33 Isaiah 28:16 ✧ 10:5 Leviticus 18:5 ✧ 10:8 Deuteronomy 30:12-14 ✧ 10:11

Jentayl (Gentile). An-ngardapiya arrkuluwa Bunggawa, rrapa nipa warrpam a-gunggajinga arrkula minyja arr-yinmiyapa ngarripa ay-wenggana nipa. ¹³ Ngardawa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata abu-wenggana Bunggawa, birripa nipa wanngu burr-nega barra.”[✧]

¹⁴ Wurra, a-lay, aburr-yinmiya barra abu-wenggana an-gata birripa gala marr aburr-balcharna nula, ya? Rrapa aburr-yinmiya barra marr aburr-balcha nula, minyja gala mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyarna nula gun-nigipa janguny? Rrapa aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-galiya, minyja gala ana-nga nipa a-ngurrja burrwa? ¹⁵ Rrapa an-gugaliya a-yinmiya barra a-ngurrja burrwa Christ, wurra jarra minyja Christ nipa nyanma a-jerrma an-gata? Ngaw, ngarla. Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga, “Gun-gata gun-molamola warrpam arrburrrwa birripa gubu-ganyja gurda aburr-workiya gun-molamola janguny.”[✧]

¹⁶ Wurpa lika aburr-gata Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-jaranga ngika gun-molamola janguny gubi-yagurrrmurra nula. Minypa Aycháya (Isaiah) a-wena, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ana-nga gu-borrrwaja arrkula janguny ngaypa ngu-mujaruk nginyipa nguna-jerrmarra burrwa?”[✧]

A-yinagata a-wena Aycháya. ¹⁷ Minyja ngarripa marn-gi an-gugaliya marr a-balcharra nula a-workiya Christ ngardawa nipa a-galiyana janguny. Rrapa nipa janguny a-galiyara a-workiya minypa ana-werranga gu-ngurrjinga nula a-workiya. ¹⁸ Wurra birripa Yichrayal yerrcha gala janguny aburr-galiyarna, ya? Wurra jarra aburr-galiyana. Ngardawa —

“Birripa aburr-wena, janguny gu-barrjekarra,

aburr-gurdiya gorlk gurdiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyana.”[✧]

¹⁹ Wurra birripa Yichrayal yerrcha gala waygaji meyali gubi-nacharna, ya? Ngika, wurra birripa jarra marn-gi, wurra minypa Mojich mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga burrwa, a-yinanga,

“Ana-goyburrrpa mu-werrmbarra nyirribi-na barra gu-werranga gu-rrawa, rrapa nyiburrrbachirramiya barra

ngardawa ngaypa nguburr-ma barra aburr-gata gala gun-maywapa gun-guwarr gubi-rrima, aburr-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyirribu-ngurrjinga nyiburrr-workiya aburr-gera.”[✧]

²⁰ Rrapa barrwa minypa Aycháya jechinuwa a-wena Wangarr gun-nika janguny, a-yinanga,

“Birripa ngunabu-malawurra ngaypiya Wangarr

marrban birripa gala aburr-wechawecharna apula.

Ngaypa ngu-bena burrwa

marrban birripa gala aburr-wengganachichiyarna apula ngaypa yina gaya ngu-ni.”[✧]

²¹ Wurra jarra Yichrayal yerrcha nipa Aycháya burr-ngurrjinga, a-yinagata,

“Ngaypa ng-gonyjinga burrwa ngu-workiyana marnnga gaba jiny-ji, jiy-bamuna, jiy-bunguna,

wurra birripa gala aburr-galiyarna apula,

wurra aburr-gera.”[✧]

11

Yichrayal (Israel) Yerrcha

¹ Wurra Wangarr ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiyana burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, ya? Ngika, a-la! Wurra ngaypa ng-gunaga jarra Yichrayal (Israel) ng-guyinda minypa Aybriyam (Abraham) an-ngaypa an-guwelamagepa, minypa ngaypa Benjamine (Benjamin) ngu-bapurr.[✧] ² Wurra Wangarr gala ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiyarna burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra nipa gu-borrrwura burrwa birripa barra aburr-yigipa aburr-ni. Ngika. Wurra gala ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa, ya, mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny? Minypa Yichrayal yerrcha nipa Yiláyja (Elijah) burr-ngurrjinga nula Wangarr, a-yinanga,

³ “Bunggawa, a-lay,

an-nginyipa an-mujaruk an-guyinda gun-guna rrawa, wurra birripa aburr-guna abu-buna aburr-workiyana,

✧ 10:13 Joel 2:32 ✧ 10:15 Isaiah 52:7 ✧ 10:16 Isaiah 53:1 ✧ 10:18 Psalms 19:4 ✧ 10:19 Deuteronomy 32:21 ✧ 10:20 Isaiah 65:1 ✧ 10:21 Isaiah 65:2 ✧ 11:1 Bilipay 3:5

gipa an-jaranga a-juwuna a-jiwa.

Rrapa gun-nginyipa belabila gu-maya gun-guyinda gatiya minypa bubu-wuna aburr-workiyana minyjak,

birripa aburr-guna jarra gipa gubu-rrumurra nggula.

Rrapa ngaypa ng-gurdiya ngardapa ngaypa gun-nginyipa janguny ngu-rrimanga burrwa,

wurra minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra ngunabu-bu barra.”*

⁴ Nipa Yiláyja a-yinagata a-wena, wurra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-yinmiyana ngurrjinga nula, ya? Minyja nipa a-yinagata nula,

“Ngika, wurra ngaypa jarra ngubin-dimanga aburr-ngaypa wupa gu-galiya yerrcha 7,000,

birripa gala aburr-marrngoypiyarna nula Beyal (Baal) an-gata an-guripa.”*

⁵ Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gun-guniya. Minypa aburr-werranga Yichrayal yerrcha nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa, wurpa lika birripa aburr-jaranga ngika, wurra minypa nipa nyanma gu-borrwurra rrapa a-gunggajinga burrwa. ⁶ Rrapa minyja nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa ngardawa nipa wupa ngardapa an-molamola, gun-narda ngika minypa birripa wupa jama aburr-ji; wurra gun-burrall jarra nipa wupa ngardapa gu-borrwurra rrapa a-gunggajinga burrwa.

⁷ Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra ngubu-borrwa? Wurra aburr-jaranga Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-barparpuna; gala gubu-manggarna gun-gata birripa gubu-bitimarra. Minyjiya. Aburr-werranga Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa, birripa wupa gubu-menga; wurra aburr-werranga jarra mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla burrwa. ⁸ Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Wangarr burr-bawuna barra aburr-gera aburr-ni.

Minypa mipila aburr-jirra gala barra aburr-gana,

rrapa gelama aburr-jirra gala barra aburr-galiya.

Rrapa minypa gu-yinagatiya gu-bamuna, aa gun-guniya gugu.”*

⁹ Rrapa minypa nipa Daybit (David) a-wena,

“Gun-gata birripa gubi-rrimarra gun-birripa gun-gumarrkapcha, wurra gun-narda burr-yolka barra birripa aburr-lijiwarriya, ngardawa birripa wupa jarra werra aburr-negiyana.

¹⁰ Mun-birripa mun-barra barra an-munya wupa aburr-gana, rrapa jonama aburr-jirra aburr-jonamurmiyapa barra aburr-ni aburr-workiya minypa gu-jama rrapa gu-mari burr-bu barra.”*

¹¹ Wurra gun-narda minypa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-lijiwarriyana, aburr-mungbiyanapa aburr-bona, ya? Wurra ngika, a-la! Jarra birripa aburr-lijiwarriyana, wurra gu-gata wenga Wangarr Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha burr-jarlapurda burr-ganyja minyja barra Yichrayal yerrcha mu-werrmbarra burrbi-na gun-molamola birripa Jentayl yerrcha gubu-barripuna. ¹² Ngardawa gun-gata birripa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-lijiwarriyana, gu-gata wenga gun-molamola gu-nirra burrwa Jentayl yerrcha. Wurra minypa Yichrayal yerrcha birripa aburr-barparpuna rrapa gu-gata wenga Jentayl yerrcha gun-molamola gubu-barripuna, lika nuwurra Yichrayal yerrcha barrwa barra aburr-ngukurdanyjiya, gu-gatiya ngacha gun-molamola warrpam.

Jentayl (Gentile) Yerrcha

¹³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha ngaypa barra gun-guna ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa Wangarr nguna-gurmurra ngaypa ngu-mujaruk ana-gorrburrrwa warlaman nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk Jentayl yerrcha, gu-gurda ngacha jama ngaypa burrguya ngu-rrimanga ngu-nirra ¹⁴ minyja barra aburr-ngaypa aburr-borrnunga Ju (Jew) yerrcha birripa mu-werrmbarra nyirrbi-na ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha, minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola nyibu-barripuna, rrapa gu-gata wenga ngaypa minypa barra wannu nguburr-nega aburr-gata burr-guta aburr-yinmiyapa Ju yerrcha. ¹⁵ Ngardawa minypa gun-gata Wangarr burr-bawuna Ju yerrcha rrapa gu-gata wenga gun-mola burrwa warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk barra aburr-ngukurdanyjiya nuluwa Wangarr, wurra nuwurra gun-gata Wangarr barrwa burr-ma barra Ju yerrcha, gun-narda minypa gun-guyinmiya ngacha? Wurra minypa birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna rrapa barrwa aburr-molamiyana, ngaja, ngarla!

¹⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa ranginy: Gun-gata minypa gandichawa mbi-rrimanga aburr-workiya, rrapa wolawola mbi-rrumunga, mun-nerranga abu-wucha

Wangarr mun-nigipa, wurra nipa Wangarr mun-molamola mu-nenga mun-nigipa wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra burr-gurla mun-molamola mu-nenga mun-birripa burr-guta. Rrapa barrwa gun-maywapa minypa gun-jong: Minyja gun-jong barra gu-jirra nipa gun-molamola, gun-narda minypa rrapa mernda gu-jirra burr-guta gun-molamola.

¹⁷ Minyja bubu-borrwa meyali gun-jong gun-nelangga alip (olive). Nipa an-gata jaga an-gugana mu-rumurra mernda mu-jirra mun-gata, rrapa a-bona, mun-nerranga mu-menga mernda mu-jirra alip gun-jong, wurpa lika gala ana-nga mu-na a-jejiga mun-gata. Lika muna-ganyja, gu-maywapa mu-garrana mu-ngoyurra mu-rumurra gun-gata gun-jong mernda mu-jirra. Wurra gun-gata alip gun-jong gu-werranga gu-rrawa gu-ji, nipa minypa gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha, minypa Wangarr nyirr-menga, lika gun-guniya gugu gu-ngardapiya arrkula. Minypa gun-jong barra gu-jirra gun-gata gun-molamola, nipa minypa gun-burrall Yichrayal yerrcha Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-wuna gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny. ¹⁸ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-ngurrija ngardapa, jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola wurra Ju yerrcha aburr-werra. Ngika. Wurra minyja ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa nyiburr-yinda nyiburr-ngurrija, wurra jarra gun-guna bubu-borrwa: Ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-gata gun-jong mernda gu-jirra gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga nipa jaga an-gugana nyirr-menga, nyirr-ganyja gurda, nyirr-garrana. Wurpa lika mernda gu-jirra gala gu-yinmiya nipa wupa ngardapa gun-molamola gu-ni, wurra gun-jong barra gu-jirra gu-gata wenga jarra mernda gu-jirra gun-molamola gu-nirra gu-workiya.

¹⁹ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa waygaji nyiburr-yinda, “Ngaw, ngarla, wurra aburr-werranga mernda gu-jirra aburr-rumiyana ngayburrrpa barra nyiburr-ni.” ²⁰ Gun-narda gun-burrall. Wurra Wangarr bun-dumurra ngardawa birripa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata nyiburr-nirra ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula, gu-gurdiya ngacha wupa. Lika gala nyiburr-yinmiya ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa wana nyiburr-negiya. Wurra buburr-gurkuja. ²¹ Ngardawa Wangarr gala a-derichingarna; wurra minypa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula, nipa burr-bawuna marrban birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-yigipa aburr-ni. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya: Minyja gala marr nyiburr-balcha nula, nipa gala barra a-dericha; wurra a-yirdiyapa barra nyirr-bawa.

²² Minyja bubu-borrwa: Wangarr nipa an-mola, wurpa nipa rrapa an-derta an-gorla. Minypa nipa an-derta an-gorla burrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha abu-gerbawuna, wurra ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha nipa an-molamola ana-gorburrrwa minyja nipa ana-murna mu-nguy nyiburr-ni. Wurra minyja gun-nyagara, nipa barra nyirr-bawa. ²³ Minyjiya. Rrapa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha minyja barrwa birripa aburr-ngukurdanyiya rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula, nipa Wangarr rrapa barrwa burr-garra barra, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-jong mernda mu-jirra wolawola mbi-garraja aburr-workiya gun-jong gun-molamola gu-guyinda. Ngardawa Wangarr nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga a-yirda barra burr-jarlapa Ju yerrcha. ²⁴ Minypa nipa a-bona, ana-goyburrrpa gu-werranga gu-rrawa nipa nyirr-menga rrapa nyirr-garrana gu-guna gu-jong alip nipa jaga a-ganaja a-workiya wuriya ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-ngoyurra gatiya nyiburr-nirrarna. Rrapa Ju yerrcha aburr-yinagatiya: Minypa nipa barrwa burr-ga barra gurda rrapa burr-garra barra gu-molamola, wurpa lika birripa mu-ngoyurra ngunyuna aburr-guyinda.

Wangarr A-gunggajinga Arrkula Ju Yerrcha Rrapa Jentayl Yerrcha Burr-guta

²⁵ Jela, worla, gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorburrrwa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa meyali nyibu-malawa. Gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa, jimarna bama nyiburr-yinda ana-goyburrrpa wupa nyiburr-molamola wurra Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-werra. Wurra bubu-borrwa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni: Gun-guniya burdak aburr-werranga Yichrayal yerrcha mun-birripa mun-molma mun-derta mun-gorla burrrwa nuwurra Jentayl yerrcha aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-jaranga aburr-ngukurdanyiya barra rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr. ²⁶ Lika gu-gata wenga aburr-bulapalawa Yichrayal yerrcha nipa Wangarr barra wanngu burr-nega. Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Wannu An-gunega gu-gata wenga rrawa Jayan (Zion),

nipa barra ana-boy,

gun-nerra gu-yerrnyja burrrwa aburr-gata Jeykap (Jacob) burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.*

²⁷ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ngaypa gun-burrall ngu-nega barra burrrwa gun-gata ngaypa gochila ngubin-dana,

* 11:26 Isaiah 59:20-21

minypa ngaypa baywarra ngu-nega barra burrrwa gun-nerra gun-gata birripa mu-ngoyurra gubi-rrimarra.”^{*}

²⁸ Minypa Jesus gun-nika gun-molamola janguny, gun-narda nula mun-bachirra burrrwa nipa Wangarr rrapa birripa Ju yerrcha, barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha gun-gata janguny nyibi-rrima nyiburrr-ni. Wurra minypa gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra nipa Wangarr gu-borrrurra burrrwa Ju yerrcha birripa barra aburr-yigipa aburr-ni, gu-gurda nula nipa burrr-guya jal a-nirra burrrwa, ngardawa minypa gochila bin-dana aburr-birripa nyanyapa burra yerrcha. ²⁹ Minypa gun-gata gun-molamola gun-guyinda nipa burrr-wuna rrapa minypa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrrwa, gun-narda nipa gala a-yinmiya a-barrjejiga. ³⁰ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha mu-ngoyurra gala nyiburrr-galiyarrarna nyiburrr-workiyarna nula Wangarr rrapa barrwa gugu nipa a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa Ju yerrcha birripa jarra aburr-lijiwarriyana, ³¹ gu-gurda nula birripa gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa nipa a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa birripa burrr-gata burrr-guta nipa a-gunggaja barra burrrwa. ³² Minypa gu-yinmiyapa ngardapa ngardapa arr-gurdiya gorlk Wangarr arr-bawuna ngarripa barra gerna arr-ni, rrapa gu-gata wenga nipa barra a-gunggaja arrkula minypa Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha burrr-guta.

Wangarr Ngayburrrpa Barra An-molamola Ngubi-nega

³³ Nipa Wangarr wana gun-gugunggaja gu-rrimanga arrkula gun-molamola warrrpam, rrapa gun-molamola gu-jarlapurda arrkula a-workiya minypa nipa wupa ngardapa marn-gi gun-ngiya gun-burrral. Minypa ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya arr-birripiya nipa a-yinmiya gu-borrrwuja a-workiya; gala ngarripa marn-gi nipa a-yinmiya jama a-jirra.^{*} ³⁴ Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Ya? Ana-nga marn-gi nula Wangarr nipa a-yinmiya gu-borrrwuja a-workiya? Ana-nga jimarna nipa ana-nyala barra a-gurdagurdarra Wangarr nipa a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji?”^{*}

³⁵ “Rrapa ana-nga mu-ngoyurra a-wuna Wangarr gun-nga, jimarna barra nipa Wangarr guna-gurdanyja nula?

Wurra gala ana-nga, a-la!”^{*}

Gun-narda janguny.

³⁶ Ngardawa nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna gun-bulapalawa, rrapa nipiya ana-murna gu-jarlapurda gu-ganyja, ngardawa gun-nigipa.^{*}

Nipa an-nelangga ngayburrrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-ni nguburr-workiya.

Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

12

Ana-goyburrrpa Nyiburrr-burrral Buburr-wuya Nula Nipa Wangarr

¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, lika gun-guna ngaypa burrr-guya ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa: Ngardawa nipa Wangarr niya a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa, lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-burrral buburr-wuya nula nipa gun-gata ngika minypa minyjak jinguyinda jibu-burnda nula aburr-workiya, wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa wannu nyirrenegarra nipa Wangarr, barra nyiburrr-yigipa nyiburrr-ni nula nyiburrr-molamola. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-marrngoypiya nula nyiburrr-ni. ² Gala barra nyibu-borrrwa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Wurra jarra bubi-yagurrma nula Wangarr nipa barra nyirrenegarra minypa jawurrga nyiburrr-jirra nyiburrrgeka nyirrenega barra. Lika ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni barra gun-ngiya nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa — gun-nigipa jal gun-guni gun-gata gun-gugunggaja, gun-gumarrkapcha, rrapa gun-molamola warrrpam.

³ Rrapa minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr, nipa nyanma ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa: Gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrrborrrwiya ngardapa ngardapa, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa wana nyiburrr-bapala, wurra jarra minypa gun-burrral marr nyiburrr-yinaga. Wurra bama jechinuwa barra nyiburrrborrrwiya, minypa Wangarr a-yinmiyana gu-borrrwurra ana-gorrburrrwa ngardapa ngardapa rrapa ganyjarr nyirrr-wuna, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya ngardapa ngardapa ganyjarr nyibi-rrimanga. ⁴ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy ngarripa arr-burrral: Minypa ngardapa ngardapa jama arr-jirra arr-jirrawa bama arr-jirra, rrepara arr-jirra, murna arr-jirra arr-guyinda, wurpa lika arr-ngardapiya arr-burrral.

^{*} **11:27** Jeremiah 31:33-34 ^{*} **11:33** Isaiah 55:8 ^{*} **11:34** Isaiah 40:13 ^{*} **11:35** Job 41:11 ^{*} **11:36** 1 Gorint 8:6

⁵ Rrapa ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinagatiya: Marrban nguburr-jaranga, wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa an-gata Christ, minypa arr-ngardapiya arr-burrall rrapa gu-ngardapiya arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta,^{*} ⁶ rrapa minypa ngardapa ngardapa ngubi-rrimanga ganyjarr minypa Wangarr nipa nyanma a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa ngardapa ngardapa.

Ganapiya, lika ana-nga gu-rrimanga ganyjarr barra nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wu a-workiya, Wangarr gun-nika gu-ngurrja, nipa an-gugaliya a-yirda barra a-wengga minypa nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga. ⁷ Rrapa an-nerranga minypa nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga, nipa barra an-mujama a-ni burrrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Rrapa an-nerranga nipa barra janguny marn-gi burr-nega barra, ⁸ rrapa an-nerranga nipa barra gelama gelama burr-bay, rrapa an-nerranga nipa barra burr-wu aburr-gata aburr-nyagara, wurpa lika minypa murna an-molamola a-nirra burrrwa. Rrapa an-nerranga nipa barra mu-ngoyurra a-ji burrrwa, wurpa lika minypa burr-guya jama a-jirra burrrwa. Rrapa an-nerranga nipa barra a-gunggaja burrrwa gun-nga birripa gun-derta gububarrripuna, wurpa lika minypa burr-guya nawanawa a-nirra burrrwa.^{*}

⁹ Gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni bubi-rrima ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Gun-nerra ngoyurra buburr-yerryerrmiya nula, wurra gun-molamola bubi-rrima burrguya. ¹⁰ Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa gun-maywapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-guymachichiyana. Marr buburr-balcha ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-borrrwiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-delipa. ¹¹ Gala barra nyiburr-dawurdawuja, wurra mu-nguy nyiburr-nyiljapa jama nyiburr-jirra nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ. ¹² Buburr-marrkapchapa buburr-ni minypa nyibu-borrrwuja rrapa marn-gi ngardawa gun-molamola nyibu-ma barra. Buburr-jinyjapa buburr-workiya marrban aburr-werranga mari gubu-garra ana-gorrburrrwa. Wangarr bubu-wenggana buburr-workiya rrapa gala barra nyiburr-jeka. ¹³ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burrbu-wuchichiya buburr-workiya minypa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-nyagara nyiburr-nirra; rrapa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-boya gurda aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa buburr-gonyja burrrwa.

¹⁴ Aburr-gata aburr-nga minypa bampa nyirrbi-nenga aburr-workiya, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-wenggana nipa Wangarr barra a-gunggaja burrrwa, rrapa ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbi-warba aburr-gata.^{*} ¹⁵ Aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-worlworlchinga, ana-goyburrrpa barra wugupa burrrwa nyiburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-ni. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-rruwuja, ana-goyburrrpa barra wugupa burrrwa nyiburr-rruwuja nyiburr-ni. ¹⁶ Buburr-borrrwuchichiya gu-gapa gu-guta. Gala barra ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa wana nyiburr-negiya, wurra buburr-malcha burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa. Ny-yinga ny-jata gala barra ny-borrrwiya jimarn jarra nginyipa wupa ngardapa marn-gi.^{*}

¹⁷ Minyja ana-nga nipa werra biy-negarra nginyipa, wurra gala barra werra nyi-nega nipa. Borrrwa gun-gata janguny gu-gata gu-yika gu-rrawa; gala yapa aburr-gata bubu-na nginyipa ny-bachirra. ¹⁸ Marrka ana-goyburrrpa buburr-jarlapiya ngardapa ngardapa barra magaya gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa warlaman nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk.

¹⁹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, aburr-gata aburr-nga werra nyirrbi-nenga, wurra gala barra ana-goyburrrpa birripa werra nyirrbi-nega. Wurra burrbu-bawa nula Wangarr barra nipa a-bachirramiya burrrwa, ngardawa minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Ngaypiya ngardapa ngapa barra ng-gurdanyja burrrwa minypa birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bachirramiyana.”^{*}

Nipa a-yinagata a-wena Wangarr. ²⁰ Wurra jarra minypa barrwa janguny gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

“Minyja ana-nga an-bachirra nggula,
wurra minyja m-balaja a-werrmiya,
wu, m-bay.
Minyja bugula a-juwa,
wu, gu-bay.

Gu-gurda ngacha barra nipa gona a-ni, nipa a-bachirramiyana nggula.”[✧]

²¹ Ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerra gala barra nyirr-gonyinyja, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola jama buburr-ji barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-gonyinyja gun-nerra.

^{*} 12:5 1 Gorint 12:12 [✧] 12:8 1 Gorint 12:4-11 [✧] 12:14 Metiyu 5:44; Luk 6:28 [✧] 12:16 Proverbs 3:7
[✧] 12:19 Deuteronomy 32:35 [✧] 12:20 Psalms 140:10; Proverbs 25:21-22

13

Bubi-yagurra Burrwa Aburr-goyburra Bunggawa Yerrcha

¹ Arr-gurdiya wupa arr-galiya barra burrwa aburr-ngayburra bunggawa yerrcha, ngardawa bunggawa an-guyinda gala ana-nga mu-ngoyurra a-ji, wurra minypa nipa wupa Wangarr a-gurmurra. Minypa bunggawa an-guyinda mu-ngoyurra a-jirra ngardawa nipa Wangarr a-wuna jama, ² rrapa ana-nga minyja a-bachirramiya nula an-nigipa bunggawa, gun-narda minypa nipa an-bachirra nula Wangarr gun-gata nipa minypa gu-gurmurra. Minyjiya. Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya aburr-bachirra aburr-nirra burrwa aburr-birriipa bunggawa yerrcha, birriipa aburr-bachirra mari gubu-ma barra minypa birriipa wupa aburr-barrbiyana. ³ Ngardawa bunggawa yerrcha gala mari gubi-rrima burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, wurra birriipa mari gubi-rrimanga burrwa aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya jarra. Gun-burral. Lika nginyipa minyja jal nyi-ni barra ny-molamola nyi-ni nula ana-nga an-gata bunggawa, wurra nginyipa barra gun-molamola jama ny-ji, lika nipa biy-ngurrja barra ny-molamola. ⁴ Ngardawa bunggawa an-guyinda nipa jarra Wangarr an-nika an-mujama barra a-gunggaja nggula. Wurra minyja nginyipa gun-nerra jama ny-ji, lika nginyipa barra ny-jurkuja nula. Ngardawa nipa garlpi mu-rrimanga borijipa ngika, wurra jarra nipa Wangarr an-nika an-mujama rrapa nipa a-bu barra ana-nga an-gata gun-nerra jama a-jirra. ⁵ Gun-narda nula ngarripa arr-galiya barra burrwa aburr-ngarripa bunggawa yerrcha, wurpa lika ngika minypa mari nula arr-gurkujarra gun-narda wupa ngardapa, wurra jarra minypa wuparnana arr-ngurrnga ngarripa arr-galiyarra ngarripa barra arr-yirda rrapa ay-yagurra burrwa.

⁶ Gu-gurda nula rrapa minypa ana-goyburra nyirrbu-wucha nyiburr-workiya aburr-goyburra bunggawa yerrcha rrupiya mun-birriipa minypa dek (tax) mu-jeknga burrwa mu-workiya. Ngardawa birriipa aburr-mujama nula Wangarr, birriipa jaga aburr-ganaja ana-gorrburra aburr-workiya. ⁷ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburra barra nyirrbu-wu nyiburr-workiya aburr-goyburra bunggawa yerrcha mun-birriipa rrupiya minypa dek (tax), ngardawa ana-goyburra gu-gatiya nyiburr-yika gu-rrawa, rrapa minypa gu-gatiya rrawa ana-goyburra nyibu-mangga nyiburr-workiya gun-nga minypa bayim nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya rrapa jalim nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya. Marr buburr-balcha burrwa aburr-gata aburr-goyburra bunggawa yerrcha rrapa aburr-molamola burrbu-ngurrja, ngardawa birriipa aburr-mujama nula Wangarr.*

Gun-guniya Gun-balmapa Gu-jirra

⁸ Gala barra gun-nga gun-goyburra nyibu-jordaja ana-gorrburra gu-gapa gu-guta, wurra jarra gurrurta gun-burral jal gun-guni bubi-rrima ana-gorrburra. Ngardawa ana-nga jal a-nirra nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minypa gun-burral gu-rrimarra nula Wangarr gun-nigipa joborr. ⁹ Minypa joborr gun-gata nipa Wangarr a-wuna arrburra Mojich (Moses), minypa “Gala barra marrambay ny-ji,” rrapa minypa “Gala barra an-gugaliya ny-bu rrapa nipa a-juwa,” rrapa minypa “Gala barra mun-ngumurda ny-ma an-nerranga mun-nika,” rrapa minypa “Gala barra mu-werrmbarra nyi-na,” rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga gun-jaranga gu-yinmiya gu-yurra joborr, wurra meyalu gun-guna: “Jal ni nula an-nginyipa an-borrmunga

gun-maywapa minypa nginyipa ngardapa jal nyi-nirra nggula.”*

¹⁰ Ngardawa an-gugaliya minyja nipa jal a-ni nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga, nipa gala a-yinmiya werra a-nega, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga nula Wangarr gun-nigipa joborr.

¹¹ Buburr-yirdapa ana-goyburra jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburra buburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, ngardawa ana-goyburra marn-gi gun-guniya gun-balmapa gu-jirra. Mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburra gala nyibu-borruwajarna nyiburr-workiyarna gun-balmapa gu-ji, wurra gun-guniya gugu barra nyibu-borruwa. Ngardawa gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra ngayburra marr nguburr-balcha nula Jesus, wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa barra gumunga barra nipa wannu arr-nenga ngayburra. ¹² Minypa gun-guniya gugu anamunya gu-wulebiya gu-yurtchinga, rrapa warrika rrengarrena barra gu-ni. Gun-narda nula ngayburra barra ngubu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra mu-ngoyurra anamunya gu-yika nguburr-ni, wurra jarra minypa derta nguburr-negiyi barra gu-gujayanaya gu-guyinda. ¹³ Ngayburra barra gu-molamola nguburr-ni minypa gipa

* **13:7** Metiyu 22:21; Mark 12:17; Luk 20:25 * **13:9** Exodus 20:13-15,17; Deuteronomy 5:17-19,21; Leviticus 19:18; Metiyu 22:39; Mark 12:29-31

gugu rrengarrena gu-ni arrburrwa. Gala barra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa nguburr-worlworldcha nguburr-workiya, minypa mu-nganicha nguburr-babapabaja rrapa mar-rambay nguburr-ji, rrapa minypa gun-nerra nguburr-wengga. Ngika. Rrapa gala barra nguburr-bachirramiya arrburrwa rrapa mu-werrmbarra nguburr-nachichiya. Gun-nyagara. ¹⁴ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrwa minypa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, rrapa gala barra nawanawa nyiburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-gata minypa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimanga.

14

Gala Barra Ny-borrwa Jimarna Worlapa Nggu An-nerra

¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ, wurra an-nerranga an-guna waya marr a-balcharra nula rrapa burdak gun-jaranga gu-borrrwuja, an-narda ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gonyja nula, wurra ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiya minypa nipa a-yinmiya marr a-balcharra rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya marr nyiburr-balcharra. ² Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya burr-guya marr a-balcharra nula Christ rrapa gala gun-nga gun-japurra nula, wurpa niya balaja rrapa jin-garla burr-guta. Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya wuriya nipa marr a-balcharra nula Christ, wurra nipa balaja wupa m-banga a-workiya, jin-garla ngika, jimarna bama a-yinaga jin-japurra nula. ³ Wurra an-gata minypa balaja rrapa jin-garla burr-guta m-banga a-workiya, nipa gala barra gu-borrrwa nula gala jin-garla jiny-bay a-workiya jimarn jarrapa nipa an-nerra. Rrapa an-gata nipa balaja wupa m-banga a-workiya, jin-garla ngika, nipa gala barra a-yopa an-gata nipa jin-garla jiny-banga a-workiya jimarn jarrapa an-nerra. Ngika. Ngardawa Wangarr gipa a-menga an-nigipa. ⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jimarna nyiburr-ngiya rrapa an-nerranga an-nika an-mujama nyibu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya? Wurra minyja nipa a-molamiya, nipa a-molamiya nula an-nigipa bunggawa, wurra minyja nipa a-barparpa, nipa a-barparpa nula an-nigipa bunggawa. Wurra nipa a-molamiya barra jarra, ngardawa Bunggawa Christ nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga a-jarlapurda a-ganyja.

⁵ An-ngardapa an-gugaliya gu-borrrwuja, jimarna bama a-yinaga gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika wurra gun-nerranga ngorrngurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gu-borrrwuja, jimarna bama a-yinaga gun-jaranga ngorrngurra gun-manypa gun-japurra. Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-jaranga ngardapa ngardapa barra ngubi-rrima gu-gata ngacha minypa ngubu-borrrwura rrapa marngi ngardawa Wangarr gu-gurrrmura arrburrwa ngardapa ngardapa. ⁶ Ngardawa an-gata an-gugaliya ana-nga gu-borrrwuja jimarna gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika wurra gun-nerranga ngorrngurra gun-nyagara, nipa a-yinagata gu-borrrwuja minypa nipa marr a-balcharra nula Bunggawa Christ. Rrapa minypa an-gata an-gugaliya ana-nga jiny-banga a-workiya jin-garla, nipa jiny-banga minypa nipa marr a-balcharra nula Christ rrapa a-japurramayana nula Wangarr. Rrapa an-gata ana-nga gala jin-garla jiny-bay, nipa minypa a-yinagatiya, gala jiny-bay ngardawa marr a-balcharra nula Christ rrapa a-japurramayana nula Wangarr.*

⁷ Minypa ngayburrrpa gala ana-nga a-ni nipa wupa ngardapa, rrapa gala ana-nga a-juwa nipa wupa ngardapa. ⁸ Wurra minyja ngayburrrpa nguburr-mola nguburr-rrigirrgnga, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-mola nguburr-rrigirrgnga nuluwa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ; rrapa minyja nguburr-juwa, nguburr-yinagatiya rrapa nguburr-juwa nuluwa Christ. Minypa gun-guniya ngayburrrpa nguburr-mola nguburr-rrigirrgnga rrapa ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-juwa burr-guta, ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ. ⁹ Gu-gurdiya nula nipa Christ a-juwuna rrapa barrwa a-molamiyana, barra nyanma nipa a-ni an-ngarripa Bunggawa, wuriya ngarripa arr-yinmiyapa gipa mu-ngoyurra arr-juwuna rrapa arr-yinmiyapa burdak ngarripa arr-mola; wurra nipa an-ngarripa an-ngardapiya arrkula.

¹⁰ Lika ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa an-nga nula ny-yopurda ny-yorkiya an-nginyipa an-borrmunga? Rrapa ny-jurda ny-borrmunga an-nga nula ny-borrrwuja jimarna nipa an-nerra? Wurra ngarripa arr-gurdiya gorlk barra gata arr-jinyja nipa ana-gochila Wangarr; gatiya barra nipa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga.* ¹¹ Ngardawa minypa janguny gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

“An-ngarripa Bunggawa nipa a-yinagata,

‘Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-nirra,

aburr-gurdiya gorlk barra aburr-menama gubi-rra barra apula
rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja barra ngardawa ngaypa Wangarr.’”*

¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngarripa ngardapa ngardapa barra arr-ngurrjiya barra nula Wangarr mu-ngoyurra ngarripa arr-yinmiyana.

Buburr-jarlapiya — Gala Yapa An-goyburrrpa An-borrmunga A-lijiwarriyan

¹³ Gun-gata ngardawa jurdach guna-bamburda, ngayburrrpa gala barra barrwa nguburr-yopachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra jarra ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa barra ny-borrrwa minypa gala ny-yinnmiya ny-yinda rrapa worlapa nggu a-lijiwarriyan. ¹⁴ Minypa ngaypa rrapa Bunggawa Jesus gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana, ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra rrapa marn-gi gala gun-nga nipa ngardapa niya gun-nerra, wurra jarra nipa gun-nerra gu-nirra nula ana-nga an-gata gu-borrrwuja jimarna gun-nerra. ¹⁵ Wurra minyja nginyipa ny-banga ny-yorkiya jin-garla wurra an-nga, wuriya minypa an-borrmunga gu-borrrwuja, jimarna bama a-yinaga gun-gata gun-nerra, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa nipa wargugu a-nirra, gun-narda minypa nginyipa gala gurrurta n-dima nula an-nginyipa an-borrmunga. Wurra nginyipa gala barra an-gugaliya werra nyi-nega mu-gata m-balaja rrapa ji-gata ji-garla ny-banga ny-yorkiya. Wurra jarra Christ a-juwuna an-gugaliya barra wanngu a-ni. ¹⁶ Wurra minypa jarlapiya; gala yapa bubu-yopa nginyipa, jimarn jarra gubu-borrrwa nginyipa werra nyi-negiyana gu-gata gun-nga gun-molamola nggula. ¹⁷ Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika rum, gun-narda ngika minypa balaja rrapa bugula, gun-nga minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-banga nguburr-workiya. Gun-narda ngika. Wurra jarra minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma ngayburrrpa jechinuwa nguburr-nirra, rrapa magaya nguburr-nirra, rrapa wuparnana nguburr-marrkapchinga, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁸ Rrapa ana-nga minypa a-yinagata a-workiya jama a-jirra nuluwa Christ, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-marrkapchinga nula, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burrguta abu-borrrwuja nipa an-narda an-gugaliya an-molamola.

¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa barra burr-guya ngubu-bitima gu-gata ngacha minypa magaya gu-ni barra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa derta nguburr-negachichiya barra. ²⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa wuriya nyibu-borrrwuja mun-nga mun-molamola ana-gorrburrrwa barra nyibu-bay, wurra an-gata ana-nga an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarlapurda a-ganyja, ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-yirda nyibu-bay minypa nipa an-gugaliya a-lijiwarriyan. Minyja mun-jaranga balaja mun-molamola arrburrrwa ngubu-bay jin-garla burr-guta, wurra minyja ana-goyburrrpa mun-nga nyibu-bay rrapa gu-gata wenga an-nerranga a-lijiwarriyan, gun-narda gun-nerra. ²¹ Wurra ngaw minyja nginyipa ny-bawa jin-garla o nganicha, gun-nga minypa an-nginyipa an-borrmunga a-lijiwarriyan?

²² Gun-gata gun-nga nginyipa ny-borrrwurra rrapa marr ny-balcharra ngardawa gun-mola nggula, gun-narda rrima ana-gotula nginyipa rrapa Wangarr; ngardawa gurda gun-molamola minyja nginyipa wupa ny-nyurrnga ny-jaliyarra nggula gala gun-nga gun-nerra n-dima nyi-ni. ²³ Wurra minyja ana-nga bama a-jirra gu-jirrapa a-ninya, jimarn jarra mun-gata nipa m-banga waygaji gun-mola nula m-bay, waygaji gun-nyagara, an-gata an-gugaliya minyja nipa m-bay, gun-narda minypa nipa werra a-negiya a-nirra, ngardawa gun-gata nipa m-banga a-workiya nipa gala marr a-balcha nula Wangarr. Minyja gun-gata gun-nga ngarripa arr-yinmiya minypa gala marr arr-balcha nula Wangarr, gun-narda minypa ngarripa werra arr-negiya arr-nirra.

15

Arrbu-borrrwa Barra Aburr-werranga — Ngika Ngayburrrpa Wupa Ngardapa

¹ Ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngiya minypa burr-guya marr nguburr-balcharra nula Christ rrapa gala gun-nga ngubu-borrrwa, ngayburrrpa jarra nguburr-gunggaja barra burrrwa aburr-werranga marr aburr-balcharra, aburr-gata minypa gun-jaranga burdak gubu-borrrwuja. Gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-yinda minypa gun-nga gun-molamola arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa wupa ngardapa. Ngika. ² Wurra ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-gunggaja nula an-ngayburrrpa an-borrmunga minypa nipa gun-nga gun-molamola nula barra burr-guya marr a-balcha nula Wangarr. ³ Minypa Christ nipa a-yinagatiya; minyja gala a-yinagatarna minypa gun-nga gun-molamola nula nipa wupa ngardapa, wurra jarra minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Nginyipa ny-jurda Wangarr,

gun-gata birripa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nggula,

wurra gun-narda janguny nguna-buna ngaypa.”*

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. ⁴ Minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-guyinda janguny gun-jaranga gu-yurra ngayburrrpa barra marn-gi nguburr-ni rrapa nguburr-nyilja, rrapa minypa nguburr-jinyjapa barra nguburr-workiya wuriya gun-nga gun-derta ngubu-barripa.

⁵ Wangarr an-gata arr-jalkakaja a-workiya rrapa derta arr-nenga ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-jinyjapa, nipiya an-gata a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa barra gu-ngardapa nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-workiya, nyibu-jurrjurrmunga nyiburr-workiya Christ Jesus. ⁶ Barra nyanma gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nyibi-nega, nipa Jesus Christ an-nika Nyanyapa niya rrapa Wangarr, Jesus Christ ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.

Marr Buburr-balcha Ana-gorrburrrwa Gu-gapa Gu-guta

⁷ Jela, worla, buburr-gonyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa marr buburr-balcha ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-maywapa minypa nipa Christ a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirr-menga wuriya Ju (Jew) rrapa Jentayl (Gentile). Nyiburr-yirda barra rrapa minypa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nyibi-nega barra. ⁸ Ngardawa nipa Christ ana-bona, an-mujama a-ni burrrwa Ju yerrcha, barra burrgurdagurdarra minypa nipa Wangarr burdak gu-borrwurra burrrwa a-ni gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gochila bin-dana aburr-birripa nyanyapa burra yerrcha. Minypa gun-gatiya nipa Christ ana-bona, nipa janguny gun-burrall gu-negarra burrrwa Ju yerrcha, ⁹ barra nyanma Jentayl yerrcha burrr-guta aburr-marrkapcha nula Wangarr. Ngardawa minypa Jentayl yerrcha burrr-guta nipa a-gunggajinga burrrwa. Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Gun-narda nula ngaypa wugupa burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha ngayburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nggula,
rrapa nyiburr-japarndiya barra nggula minypa nginyipa ny-yelangga ny-molamola.”[☆]

¹⁰ Rrapa barrwa gu-yinaga janguny,

“Ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha buburr-malcha burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-nirra!”[☆]

¹¹ Rrapa barrwa gu-yinagata,

“Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-jaranga Jentayl yerrcha, buburr-marrkapcha nula buburr-ni an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa an-gatiya Wangarr;

gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya buburr-marrkapcha nula buburr-ni.”[☆]

¹² Rrapa barrwa minypa Aycháya (Isaiah) gu-ngurrjinga, gu-yinaga janguny,

“An-gata Jechi (Jesse) mu-ngoyurra a-ni, nipa minypa gun-maywapa gun-jong gubugorndanga, gu-bungguna.

Wurra an-nerranga nipa Jechi an-bapurr, nipa minypa gun-gata gun-jong barra gu-jirra gun-jarlala barrwa guna-bengga barra.

Nipa a-bengga barra Bunggawa a-nipa barra burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha an-burriya,

rrapa birripa aburr-nyilja barra
ngardawa nipa wupa nyanma.”[☆]

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny.

¹³ Wangarr an-gata gun-gunyilja an-gurrimapa, nipa barra nyirr-wu ana-goyburrrpa gun-nigipa gun-gumarrkapcha rrapa magaya gun-guni minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nyiburr-nirra. ¹⁴ Lika ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-nyiljapa barra nyiburr-workiya minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga burrr-ganyjarr jama a-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga.

Ganyjarr Gu-rrimarra Paul

¹⁴ Jela, worla, ngaypa ngu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gu-molamola nyiburr-nirra rrapa gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni warrrpam Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika janguny, barra ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa marn-gi nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-ni gu-gapa gu-guta. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra mu-guna mu-jurra ngaypa minypa jechinuwa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa arr-gelamajortknga janguny, ngardawa ganyjarr gun-guna nipa Wangarr nguna-wuna. ¹⁶ Minypa nipa nguna-gurrrmurra, ngaypa ngumujama nula Christ Jesus Jentayl yerrcha ng-gunggajinga burrrwa ngu-workiya, minypa Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga burrrwa ngu-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha. Barra nyanma Jentayl yerrcha birripa aburr-burrall aburr-wuya nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa nipa a-marrkapcha barra burrrwa ngardawa minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma aburr-molamola burrr-nenga.

¹⁷ Lika minypa ngaypa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana, ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ngu-nirra ngu-workiya, ngaypa jama ngu-jirra nula Wangarr. ¹⁸ Wurra minypa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-ngurrjiya ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana jama

☆ 15:9 2 Samuel 22:50; Psalms 18:49 ☆ 15:10 Deuteronomy 32:43 ☆ 15:11 Psalms 117:1 ☆ 15:12 Isaiah 11:10

ngu-ji, jimarn jarra ngaypa wupa nyanma. Ngika. Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga nipa Christ a-yinmiyana jama a-ji, minypa nipa nyanma ngaypa ngu-wena rrapa jama ngu-ji burrwa Jentayl yerrcha rrapa birripa gubi-yagurrmurra nula Wangarr.¹⁹ Minypa birripa marn-gi ngardawa janguny gun-burrall, ngardawa burr-ganyjarr gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala gu-nacharna a-workiyarna, minypa nipa an-gata Wangarr An-mawunga burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) wenga rrapa gun-gata rrawa Yilirikam (Illyricum) Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga burrwa ngu-bona rrapa gala gun-nga ngu-jordajingarna burrwa.²⁰ Ngardawa ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-borrwurra rrapa jal ngu-ni, minypa aburr-gata yina aburr-gaya gala mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyarna Christ gun-nika janguny, birripa aburr-gatiya ngaypa barra ngu-boy, ngu-ngurrja burrwa, minypa gala ana-werranga mu-ngoyurra jama a-jirrarna burrwa.²¹ Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Gu-gata gu-rrawa gala mu-ngoyurra gun-nigipa janguny guna-jekngarna burrwa, wurra birripa abu-malawa barra, rrapa aburr-gata gala mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyarna, wurra marn-gi aburr-ni barra nula.”[✧]

Paul Gu-borrwurra A-boy Barra Rowm

²² Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa mun-molma m-buna apula, ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-garlmuna, jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-beyarna ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra minypa burdak birripa aburr-gata ngu-ngurrjinga burrwa ngu-bona.[✧] ²³ Wurra gun-guniya gugu ganapiya, gala barrwa jama gu-yu apula gun-gunaga rrawa. Rrapa ngardawa mu-ngoyurra gun-guwarrr jemberr gun-jaranga ngaypa jal ngu-ni nguna-boyarna ana-gorrburrrwa,²⁴ lika ngaypa ngu-borrwurra minypa nuwurra jurdach gu-yinpa barra ngaypa ngu-boy Beyin (Spain), garda gojilapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra ngayburrrpa nguburr-nachichiya barra. Minypa nguburr-ni barra, nguburr-jalkakachichiya barra, ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa barra ngunabi-jerrma.

²⁵ Wurra burdak gun-guniya ngaypa Jirúchalam ngu-boy barra, Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata ng-gunggaja barra burrwa.²⁶ Minypa aburr-werranga gun-guna rrawa Mehadóniya (Macedonia) rrapa Akéya (Achaia) aburr-nirra, birripa jal aburr-nirra rrupiya mbi-gurrmunga burrwa Jirúchalam aburr-nirra rrupiya aburrnyagara Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.[✧] ²⁷ Minypa birripa wupa aburr-guna jal aburr-nirra burrbu-wu barra mun-birripa Ju yerrcha. Ngardawa Wangarr gochila bindana Ju yerrcha rrapa gu-gata wenga Jentayl yerrcha burr-gata aburr-molamola burr-negarra, birripa Jentayl yerrcha barra burrbu-borrwa Ju yerrcha. Minypa gun-gata gun-jaranga birripa Jentayl yerrcha gubi-rrimanga gorlk rrapa rrupiya, wurra mun-nerranga barra burrbu-wu Ju yerrcha mun-birripa.[✧]

²⁸ Ganapiya lika gu-yinpa barra ngaypa ngu-wuleba, minypa mun-guna rrupiya birripa mbi-gurrmunga burrwa ngaypa ng-ga barra burrwa, nguburr-wu barra, lika ngaypa ng-garlmuna Barra Beyin rrapa garda gojilapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa.²⁹ Minyja ngaypa ngu-borrwurra ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-gata barra minypa Christ wugupa arrburrrwa arr-jalkakapa barra warppam.

³⁰ Ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa, jela, worla: Ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa an-gata Jesus Christ, rrapa ngardawa gurrurra gun-burrall jal gun-guni nipa Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha, ana-goyburrrpa buburr-malcha apula ngaypa ngunjinyjarrapa rrapa burr-guya jama ngu-jirra, minypa Wangarr ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya bubu-wenggana apula.³¹ Bubuwenggana nipa barra nguna-jarlapa nguna-ga aburr-gata Judiya (Judea) aburr-guyinda gala marr aburr-balcha nula Christ. Rrapa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata Jirúchalam aburr-nirra bubu-wenggana burrwa birripa barra aburr-mola aburr-ni apula mun-gata rrupiya ngaypa ng-ga barra burrwa, Jentayl yerrcha mbi-gurrmunga burrwa.³² Gu-gurda ngacha bubu-wenggana, barra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaypa barra ngu-marrkapcha ngu-ni rrapa ngu-nyilja barra ngu-ni garda ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna, minyja gun-burrall Wangarr gu-borrwurra apula barra ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa.

³³ Wangarr an-gatiya arr-wucha a-workiya gun-gata magaya gun-guni, nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

16

Gun-guburrmaymba Rrapa Joborr

¹ Jin-guna nipa jin-nelangga Bibi (Phoebe) ana-goyburrrpa bubu-borrrwa jin-molamola. Ngardawa Christ burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata Jenkriya (Cenchrea) aburr-nirra nipa jin-guna jin-mujama jiny-junggajinga burrrwa jiny-yorkiya. ² Buburr-gonyja achila ngardawa nipa jin-guna rrapa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta Christ Jesus nyiburrr-yika. Buburr-gunggaja achila. Minypa gun-nga nipa jal jinyu-nirra bubu-wu, ngardawa nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra jiny-junggajinga burrrwa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk rrapa ngaypa burrr-guta jiny-junggajinga apula.

³ Ngunabu-ngurrja burrrinyjula abirriny-jata Brichila (Priscilla) jin-gumarrbipa rrapa Akila (Aquila) an-gumarrbipa birrinyjipa abirriny-nyaypa jawina wugupa jama nyiburrr-jirra nula Christ Jesus. ⁴ Birrinyjipa gala abirriny-jopiyarna, wurra gun-gatiya ngaypa jimarna ngu-juwiarna, wurra birrinyjipa ngunabirriny-jarlapuna ngunabirriny-menga wuriya birrinyjipa burrr-guta ngayburrrpa jimarna nyiburrr-juwiarna. Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga burrrinyjula, wurra ngaypa wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha Christ burrr-yika gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra birripa burrr-guta aburr-marrkapchinga burrrinyjula abirriny-jata.

⁵ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja burrrwa Christ burrr-yika aburr-gata gun-birrinyjipa rrawa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya.

Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula an-gata Apanitach (Epaenetus), japurra ngapa a-jirra, yanggiya an-guyinda, Aycha (Asia) an-guyinda ni-gugu a-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr a-balcha nula Christ.

⁶ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja achila Meri jin-gata burrr-guya jama jiny-ji ana-gorrburrrwa jiny-yorkiyana.

⁷ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja butula Andrónakach (Andronicus) rrapa Juniyach (Junias) abirri-ngaypa abirri-borrmunga mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa brichina nyiburrr-ni gu-ngardapa. Minypa burrr-werranga aburr-gata Jesus burrr-yika aburr-mujama, bitipa abirri-guna burrr-guta abirri-molamola. Biti-gugu marr abirri-balcha nula Christ, ngaypa nuwurra jurdach marr ngu-balcha nula.

⁸ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula Ambliyatach (Ampliatius) an-gata ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula minypa ngatipa wugupa Christ nyirri-yika.

⁹ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula Yubrénach (Urbanus) an-gata an-ngayburrrpa jawina gu-ngardapa jama nguburr-jirra nula Christ, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-garda rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna. Rrapa Jekich (Stachys) burrr-guta, japurra ngapa a-jirra, ngunabu-ngurrja nula.

¹⁰ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula Apélich (Apelles) an-gata nipa gun-burrral gu-negarra nipa Christ an-nika, minypa nipa a-jinyjapa a-workiyana wurpa niya gun-nga gun-derta nipa gu-barripuna.

Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja burrrwa Aritábalich (Aristobulus) ana-murna aburr-nirra.

¹¹ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula an-gata Yirórriyan (Herodian) an-ngaypa an-borrmunga.

Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja burrrwa Christ burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata Narjijich (Narcissus) gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra.

¹² Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja burrrinyjula abirriny-jata mu-gama yerrcha Dripéna (Tryphena) rrapa Dripócha (Tryphosa) birrinyjipa burrr-guya jama abirriny-jirra abirriny-yorkiya Christ bijirriny-yika abirriny-mujama.

Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja achila jin-gata Berjich (Persis), japurra ngapa jiny-jirra, nipa burrr-guta burrr-guya jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya Christ jin-nika jin-mujama.

¹³ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja nula Rupach (Rufus) an-gata nipa an-molamola an-gugaliya an-burrral Christ an-nika. Mampa niya burrr-guta ngunabu-ngurrja achila nipa jin-gatiya nguna-jarlapuna nguna-ganyja ngaypa gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa burrr-guta jin-ngaypa mampa apa. ¹⁴

Rrapa ngunabu-ngurrja burrrwa aburr-gata Ajíngkrachach (Asyncritus), rrapa Bulénggin (Phlegon), rrapa Ayarmich (Hermes), rrapa Batrabach (Patrobas), rrapa Ayarmach (Hermas), rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata burrr-guta wugupa burrrwa aburr-nirra worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha.

¹⁵ Rrapa ngunabu-ngurra burrwa aburr-gata Bilólógach (Philologus), rrapa Juliya (Julia), rrapa Neriyach (Nereus) rrapa jin-nigipa worlapa niya, rrapa Alímpach (Olympas), rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-gata wugupa burrwa aburr-nirra Nyanyapa arrku burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.

¹⁶ Buburr-barlamachichiya buburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha. Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya, birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.

¹⁷ Jela, worla, buburr-jarlapiya burrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa nyirrbu-ngorrrkorndanga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, rrapa minypa gubu-garnagurrunga ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata ngika minypa janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga. Burrbu-bawa aburr-gata. ¹⁸ Ngardawa birripa gala jama aburr-ji nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ. Ngika. Wurra jarra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya an-nga gun-gata birripa wupa jal aburr-nirra. Birripa minypa ngana aburr-jirra aburr-molamola aburr-negiya aburr-workiya rrapa burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya, minypa aburr-werranga aburr-bomang gala marn-gi, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga gun-burrall janguny. ¹⁹ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa janguny gu-barrjeknga ana-gorrburrwa, rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya Christ gun-nika janguny nyibi-rrimanga. Gu-gurda nula ngaypa burr-guya ngu-marrrkapchinga ana-gorrburrwa. Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra marn-gi warrpam nyiburr-ni nula gun-gata gun-nga gun-molamola, rrapa minypa gala gun-nga marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-nerra. ²⁰ Wangarr an-gata magaya gun-guni an-gurrimapa, nipiya yibirrich gugu a-bu barra walkwalk an-bachirra an-gata Jeytan (Satan), minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamiya, wurra nipa Jeytan an-nyagara.

Jela, worla, an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

²¹ Dimati (Timothy) nipa an-guna ngatipa wugupa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya, nipa jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa aburr-ngaypa aburr-borrmunga aburr-guna Luchiyach (Lucius), Jeychin (Jason), rrapa Jochipata (Sosipater), birripa rrapa aburr-yinagatiya, jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.*

²² Ngaypa Dertchiyach (Tertius), ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga mun-guna jurra nipa Paul a-wena, ngaypa rrapa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa minypa ngaypa burr-guta wugupa ana-gorrburrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa Christ nguburr-yika.

²³⁻²⁴ Rrapa Geyach (Gaius) an-guna nipiya ana-murna ngaypa ngu-nirra, nipa jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, nipiya an-gunaga gu-yigipa gu-rrawa ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya aburr-guna Christ burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula.

Rrapa Arétach (Erastus) nipa rrupiya jaga a-ganaja a-workiya gapman (government) yerrcha mun-burriya gun-guna rrawa, rrapa an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa Guwártach (Quartus), bitipa burr-guta jal abirri-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.*

Gun-gumungba Gun-gumarrngoypiya

²⁵ Gun-nardiya gugu ngayburrrpa barra an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega barra an-gata nipiya wupa ngardapa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga barra derta nyirr-nega ana-goyburrrpa, minypa gu-janguny gu-molamola ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa Jesus Christ gun-nika. Janguny gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu gipa gun-guwar; ²⁶ wurra minypa gun-guniya gugu yarlanga gu-yurra arrburrrwa minypa gu-yinmiya meyalí gun-gata gun-guwar Wangarr gun-nika aburr-wukurrjinga aburr-workiyana. Ngardawa Wangarr an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya nipa a-wena gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa barra marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa gubi-yagurrma nula aburr-ni gun-nigipa janguny. ²⁷ Nipiya an-gata Wangarr nipa wupa an-ngardapiya marn-gi rrapa gun-molamola gu-jarlapurda a-workiya, nipiya an-nelangga ngayburrrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya ngardawa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

1 Gorint Aburr-guyinda Janguny Paul Mu-ngoyurra A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (1 Corinthians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, ngaypa ng-guna nipa Wangarr nguna-menga minypa nipa jal a-ni apula ngaypa barra ngu-mujama ngu-ni nula Christ Jesus. An-guna Jochanich (Sosthenes) an-ngayurrpa worlapa arrurrwa, ngatipa wugupa nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa.

² Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-garda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Gorint (Corinth) nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-gata minypa nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-ni ngardawa nipa nyanma Christ Jesus. Minypa nyiburr-gurdiya nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerryana ana-gorrurrwa gu-molamola barra nyiburr-ni, minypa wugupa burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa abu-burmayburda aburr-workiya an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, nipa an-gatiya an-birripa rrapa an-ngayurrpa burr-guta Bunggawa.³

³ Wangarr an-gata an-ngayurrpa Nyanyapa arrurra, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyiburr-worrwa nyiburr-ni.

Minypa Ana-goyurrpa Rrapa Christ Gu-ngardapa Nyiburr-negiyana

⁴ Ngaypa ngu-yinagatiyapa ngu-workiya Wangarr ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya ana-goyurrpa ana-gorrurrwa, minypa nipa burr-guya an-mola ana-gorrurrwa rrapa a-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa a-workiya minypa Christ Jesus nipa ana-nyala. ⁵ Minypa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-welangga wana nyiburr-nirra nipa Wangarr ana-murna, minypa janguny ana-goyurrpa bama jechinuwa nyibu-borrwaja nyiburr-bamburda nyiburr-workiya rrapa ngana nyiburr-jirra gun-molamola nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya minypa ana-goyurrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. ⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyurrpa nyibi-rrimanga Christ gun-nika janguny ⁷ rrapa minypa gun-nigipa ganyjarr gun-guyinda gala gun-nga gun-gata ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-ngukiyarna, ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-ganaja nyiburr-nirra an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Christ Jesus gu-yinpa barra ana-jeka. ⁸ Rrapa Wangarr nipa mu-nguy barra derta nyirr-nega a-ni, nuwurra gu-gubalmapa gu-ni. Barra gun-gatiya gugu waypa an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra, ana-goyurrpa gala gun-nga barra gun-nerra nyibi-rrima, wurra gun-nyagara. ⁹ Ngardawa Wangarr an-gata a-gonyjinga ana-gorrurrwa barra gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nula an-nigipa Walkur an-gata an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, nipa Wangarr marr an-gubalcha; gala a-yinmiya a-jeka.

Wangarr Nyiburr-yika Bubi-yagurra Ana-gorrurrwa Gu-gapa Gu-guta

¹⁰ Jela, worla, burr-guya ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrurrwa ngardawa an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa nipa an-nelangga Jesus Christ: Ana-goyurrpa nyibi-yagurra barra ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta; gala yapa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-ngorrkorndiyan. Wurra ana-goyurrpa barra gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya minypa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrwaja nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-weya.

¹¹ Wurra, jela, worla, aburr-werranga aburr-guna gu-garda wenga, Gulówi (Chloe) burr-yika gu-yigipa rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, birripa nyirrbu-ngurrjinga apula ana-goyurrpa, minypa ana-goyurrpa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-workiya. ¹² Minypa ana-goyurrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, minypa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayurrpa Paul nyiburr-yika,” rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayurrpa Apóloch (Apollos) nyiburr-yika,” rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayurrpa Birta (Peter) nyiburr-yika,” rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayurrpa Christ nyiburr-yika.”¹³ ¹³ Wurra ana-goyurrpa nyibu-borrwaja jimarna Christ a-ngorrkorndiyana, ya? Rrapa jimarna ngaypa ng-guna Paul ngu-balcha ngu-yu gu-jong gu-guyinda, ya? Rrapa jimarna ana-goyurrpa birripa bama nyirrbu-gurragaja ngaypa ngu-welangga Paul, ya? Wurra gun-nyagara, a-la!

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Wurra ngaypa ngu-japurramayana nula Wangarr minypa ana-goyurrpa ngaypa gala bama arr-gurragajarna, wurra ana-werranga jarra. Gala yapa aburr-werranga

aburr-wenggin jimarna ngaypa ngu-welangga bama arr-gurragaja. Wurpa lika abirri-jirrapa abirri-gata, Gripach (Crispus) rrapa Geyach (Gaius) ngaypa bama ngubujirri-gurragaja,¹⁶ rrapa mola aburr-gata Depanach (Stephanas) gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra birriipa burr-guta ngaypa bama nguburr-gurragaja. Wurra aburr-werranga ngaypa ngu-bamapuna burrwa; gala ngaypa marn-gi minyja waygaji aburr-werranga ngaypa bama nguburr-gurragaja, waygaji gun-nyagara.¹⁷

¹⁷ Ngardawa Christ nipa nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa, ngika barra ngaypa bama arr-gurraga, wurra jarra nipa nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa barra ngu-ngurrja ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny. Rrapa nipa nguna-jerrmarra, ngika barra ngaypa ngana ngu-jirra ngu-molamola ngu-negiya ngu-workiya minyja angugaliya a-yinagata a-workiya. Gun-narda ngika. Gala yapa ngaypa ngu-yirda ngu-wengga rrapa Christ gun-nika janguny gun-gata minyja gu-jong gu-guyinda nipa a-balcha a-yu, gun-narda janguny gala yapa ngaypa werra ngu-negarda; jimarn jarra gugaliya yerrcha marr aburr-balcharrarna nula nipa wupa Christ, wurra gun-nyagara.

Christ Gun-nika Janguny Gun-narda Arrburrrwa Minyja Wangarr Gun-nika Ganyjarr

¹⁸ Jesus gun-nika janguny gun-gata minyja birriipa burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, a-balcha a-yu, gun-narda janguny aburr-werranga aburr-gata minyja aburr-lijiwarrija aburr-workiya birriipa gubu-borrwuja jimarna gun-nerra warrpam. Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa Wangarr wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra, ngayburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata janguny nipa minyja Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr; minyja ngarriipa gu-gatiya gu-janguny nipa wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra. ¹⁹ Jarra mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

“Gu-guniya burr-yika gu-rrawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-weya aburr-workiya, gun-narda janguny ngaypa Wangarr barra ngu-rruma barra burrrwa.

Rrapa minyja birriipa gu-janguny melela aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gun-narda ngaypa barra mun-molma ngu-bu barra burrrwa.”²⁰

²⁰ Ganapiya, lika an-an-gaya an-gata an-gugaliya nipa marn-gi gun-jaranga? An-an-gaya an-gata nipa joborr burr-guya gu-rrimanga a-nirra? Rrapa an-an-gaya an-gata nipa meyali gu-ngurrjanga a-workiya? Wurra jarra janguny gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa ana-gata ngacha ana-gugaliya gu-borrwuja a-workiya, gun-narda gipa gugu Wangarr gu-rrumurra.²¹ Ngardawa Wangarr nipa marn-gi gun-nga gun-molamola. Rrapa gun-narda minyja nipa gu-jarlapuna minyja an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-yirda marn-gi a-ni nula Wangarr minyja nipa an-gugaliya marn-gi a-nirra a-workiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Ngika gun-narda. Wurra jarra Wangarr jal a-ni rrapa nipa wanngu burrr-nenga a-workiya aburr-yinniyapa aburr-gata minyja marr aburr-balcharra nula gun-nigipa janguny, gun-gata janguny minyja ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyibu-ngurrjanga nyiburr-workiya, janguny minyja aburr-werranga ngoyurra aburr-yerrermiya nula rrapa gubu-borrwuja jimarn jarra gun-nerra warrpam. ²² Minyjiya. Birriipa Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-wechawecharra, jimarna barra abi-na Wangarr burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji burrrwa rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Christ. Rrapa birriipa Grik (Greek) yerrcha aburr-wechawecharra rrapa marr gubu-ganyja gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa barra marn-gi aburr-ni. ²³ Wurra ngayburrrpa jarra nyiburr-guna nyibu-ngurrjanga nyiburr-workiya Christ minyja Wangarr ana-jerrmarra, nipa Christ a-juwuna arrburrrwa — janguny gun-gata minyja Ju yerrcha gubu-morrarna, gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-borrwa, rrapa minyja Jentayl yerrcha aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjanga, jimarna gun-gata gun-nerra warrpam. ²⁴ Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda Wangarr nguburr-yika nipa a-jerrjerrijiyana arrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa wuriya Ju, wuriya Jentayl, wurra gun-gata Christ gun-nika janguny, gun-narda arrburrrwa minyja Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr minyja nipa ngarriipa Christ ana-nyala wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra a-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha gun-molamola nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra. ²⁵ Ngardawa a-yinmiya Wangarr jama a-jirra a-workiya rrapa an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja jimarna Wangarr a-yolkiyan rrapa borijipa jama a-jingin, wurra gun-gata Wangarr jama a-jirra a-workiya ngardawa nipa marn-gi; jarra nipa an-gugaliya a-yolkiya a-workiya. Rrapa a-yinmiya Wangarr jama a-jirra a-workiya rrapa an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja jimarna Wangarr an-nyarl kuch, wurra Wangarr nipa wana an-babalapa; an-gugaliya jarra an-nyarl kuch.

²⁶ Minyjiya. Bubu-borrwa buburr-ni, jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiyana nyiburr-ni nyiburr-welangga nyiburr-delipa, nipa Wangarr a-gonyjanga ana-gorrburrrwa.

✧ 1:14-15 Jama Aburr-ji 18:8; 19:29; Rowm 16:23 ✧ 1:16 1 Gorint 16:15 ✧ 1:19 Isaiah 29:14 ✧ 1:20 Job 12:17; Isaiah 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jaranga ngika marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-jaranga gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, rrapa nyiburr-jaranga ngika nyiburr-welangga wana nyiburr-bapala nyiburr-ni, rrapa nyiburr-jaranga ngika gapman an-guyinda bunggawa marn-gi a-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. Gun-nyagara. ²⁷ Minypa nyiburr-gurda gala gun-jaranga marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra rrapa a-jerrjerriyana ana-gorrburrrwa birriipa aburr-werranga barra gona aburr-ni, aburr-gata minypa marn-gi aburr-ni gun-jaranga gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Minypa Wangarr a-jerrjerriyana arrkula ngarriipa gala wana arr-nirrarna gun-guniya rrawa, aburr-werranga aburr-gata wana aburr-bapala birriipa barra gona aburr-ni. ²⁸ Wangarr a-jerrjerriyana arrkula arr-welangga arr-delipa arr-nirra gun-guniya rrawa, arr-gata minypa birriipa gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa gala jal aburr-ni arrkula, arr-gata minypa gala ana-nga arr-borrrwa a-workiya. Arr-gata ngacha Wangarr a-jerrjerriyana arrkula, arr-yigipa gugu. Barra wana aburr-bapala aburr-gata gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa birriipa marn-gi aburr-ni barra minypa nipa Wangarr burraya burr-bu barra birriipa. ²⁹ Wangarr a-yinagata jama a-ji, gala yapa an-gugaliya nipa wupa wana a-negiya a-ni nipa ana-gochila Wangarr. ³⁰ Wurra jarra nipa nyanma ana-goyburrrpa wanngu nyiburr-nirra minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. Minypa Wangarr arr-wuna Christ, nipa minypa bama jechinuwa arr-nenga a-workiya rrapa jechinuwa arr-nenga nula Wangarr; nguburr-yigipa arr-nenga Wangarr nguburr-yika, rrapa wanngu arr-nenga. ³¹ Gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yirda minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Ana-nga minyja a-ngurrjiya an-molamola, wurra jarra a-ngurrja barra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ an-molamola.”[✧]

2

Janguny Ngika Minypa An-gugaliya An-molamola A-negiya A-workiya

¹ Jela, worla, gun-gatiya ngaypa nguna-bona ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny, ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-workiyana Christ ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa nipa wupa an-molamola. Ngaypa gala ngana ngu-jirra ngu-molamola ngu-negiyarna ngu-nirrarna minypa aburr-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya janguny gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Wurra ngika. ² Wurra ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra minypa gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngaypa ngu-ninya ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiyarna gun-nga ngu-borrrwujarna marn-gi gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, wurra an-ngardapa jarra ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra — an-gata Christ a-balcha a-yu minypa burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana. ³ Minypa gun-gata ngaypa nguna-bona ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaypa ngu-nyarlukuch rrapa ng-gurkuja, ngu-wurrwurrrjinga ngu-ji, ngaja, ngarla; [gala yapa minypa ngu-yolkia ngu-wengga, ngardawa Christ gun-nika janguny].[✧] ⁴ Rrapa gun-ngaypa wengga minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa janguny, gun-gata ngika minypa gun-birriipa wengga aburr-gata ngana aburr-jirra aburr-molamola aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya janguny gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Wurra janguny ngaypa ngu-wena, nipa Mern An-mawunga jarra gun-burral gu-negarra minypa nipa wugupa apula burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. ⁵ Ngu-yinagata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyana. Barra gun-gata janguny ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha, gala yapa an-gugaliya gun-nika wupa marr nyiburr-balcha nula rrapa Wangarr gun-nika ngika; jarra nipa an-gatiya wana an-babalapa.

Wangarr Gun-nika Marn-gi

⁶ Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna marn-gi nyirrbi-nenga nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa mu-nguy marn-gi nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-bamburda nuluwa Wangarr, gun-gata marn-gi gun-guni ngayburrrpa nyirrbi-wucha nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gun-narda ngika minypa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, ngika minypa aburr-gata wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda gubu-mangga aburr-workiya marn-gi gun-guni; birriipa jarra aburr-boypa barra. ⁷ Wurra ngayburrrpa nyirrbi-wucha nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr gun-nika marn-gi gun-guni mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu, gun-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni nipa gu-borrrwurra ngayburrrpa barra gu-gujayanaya nguburr-ni, wurra burdak gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu guy-bamuna, aa gun-guniya gugu yarlanga gu-bena. ⁸ Wurra bunggawa yerrcha gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa gala ana-nga gu-malawujarna Wangarr gun-nika marn-gi gun-guni. Wurra minyja gubu-malawujarna, gala aburr-yinmiyarna burr-jong abi-nengarna abi-rracharna Bunggawa gu-gujayanaya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. ⁹ Wurra minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gu-yinaga,

“Gun-gata minypa gala mu-ngoyurra an-gugaliya gu-nacharna o a-galiyarna o gu-borrwujarna,
gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jama a-ji barra burrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha jal aburr-nirra nula.”[✧]

¹⁰ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa Wangarr nyirr-gurdagurdarrana ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna minypa nipa ana-nyala Mern An-mawunga. Ngardawa nipiya Wangarr An-mawunga gu-nacha a-workiya gun-gabagata Wangarr gun-nika.

¹¹ Minypa gun-maywapa gala ana-nga marn-gi nula an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa a-yinmiya gu-borrwuja wuparnana nipa an-ngurrnga, wurra an-gata nipa wupa ngardapa marn-gi. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya marn-gi a-ni nula Wangarr minypa a-yinmiya nipa gu-borrwuja, wurra Wangarr An-mawunga jarra. ¹² Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyibu-menga gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa ngika, jarra Wangarr nyirr-wuna ngayburrrpa nipa An-mawunga ngayburrrpa barra minypa nyibumalawa gun-gata gun-molamola gun-guyinda nipa minypa arr-wuna nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹³ Rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyirrbu-wucha nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gun-gata janguny, ngika minypa an-gugaliya a-weya a-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, wurra minypa ngayburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga rrapa yarlanga nyibi-nenga ana-gorrburrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-malawuja nyiburr-workiya janguny ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta nyibi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga.

¹⁴ Ana-nga an-gata gala Mern An-mawunga a-rrima, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya gu-ma gun-molamola gun-guyinda gun-gata minypa nipa an-gata Wangarr An-mawunga gu-rrimanga burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Jarra ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya nipa gu-borrwuja jimarna Wangarr gun-nika gun-nerra warrrpam. Minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya gu-na meyalı gun-gata, ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika jarra, wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala Wangarr An-mawunga a-rrima. ¹⁵ Wurra ana-nga an-gata nipa Wangarr An-mawunga wugupa nula, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa gunacha gun-bulapalawa minypa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra gun-nerra, waygaji gun-molamola; rrapa gala a-yinmiya nipa gu-borrwa nula gun-gata minypa ana-gugaliya a-yopurda rrapa gu-borrwuja nula. Ngardawa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gala Mern An-mawunga a-rrima, nipa gala a-yinmiya gu-na gun-jechinuwa jarlakarr. ¹⁶ Minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga,

“Ya? Ana-nga an-gugaliya marn-gi nula Wangarr nipa a-yinmiya gu-borrwuja a-workiya barra minypa nipa an-gugaliya marn-gi a-nega Wangarr?

Wurra gala ana-nga.”[✧]

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Wurra lika ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna jarra nyibuborrwuja nyiburr-workiya minypa Christ.

3

Gala Barra Ngardapa Ngardapa Nyiburr-negiya Wangarr Nyiburr-yika

¹ Wurra, jela, worla, gun-gatiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngaypa ngu-ni, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ni minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna nyirr-yika gu-rrawa, minypa aburr-maywapa aburr-guna waya marr aburr-balcha nula Christ, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiyarna gun-jaranga nyiburr-weyarna ana-gorrburrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny, wurra ana-goyburrrpa burdak gala nyiburr-yinmiyarnapa nyibu-malawujarna. ² Minypa gun-maywapa delipa an-guna waya jin-babalapa a-wucha jiny-yorkiya ngamangama ngardawa gala a-yinmiya balaja m-baypa, wurra burdak an-guna waya. Gu-gata ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-yinmiyarna nyiburr-galiyarna warrrpam Wangarr gun-nika janguny, rrapa nuwurra gun-guniya burrr-guta ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya.[✧] ³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa munguy nyiburr-nirra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna nyirr-yika gu-rrawa. Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa mu-werrmbarra nyiburr-nachichiya nyiburr-workiya gu-gapa gutta rrapa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-nirra gun-maywapa minypa wurra gama gorlk gu-guna burrr-yika gu-rrawa, minypa aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula Christ. ⁴ Minyjiya. Gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-ngurrjiya nyiburr-workiya, minypa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayburrrpa Paul nyiburr-yika,” rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayburrrpa Apóloch nyiburr-yika,” gun-narda

minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa ngardapa ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya.*

⁵ Wurra an-gata Apóloch an-ngiya nipa? Rrapa ngaypa ng-gunaga Paul ngu-ngiya ngaypa? Wurra ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-mujama wupa jarra. Wurpa lika ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ minypa ngatipa nipa nyirri-wuna ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa rrapa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya nipa nyanma.⁶ Minypa gun-maywapa abirri-jirrapa mu-wurra yerrcha gatni (garden) jama abirri-jirra aburr-workiya balaja nula. Minypa an-ngardapa a-lamajinga a-boya mipila mu-jirra rrapa an-nerranga mu-gornagaja a-boya, wurra Wangarr nipa nyanma wana mu-nenga a-workiya.*⁷ Wuriya abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-lamajinga mipila mu-jirra rrapa mbirri-gornagaja, wurra jarra ngayburrrpa barra marr nguburr-balcha nula Wangarr, ngardawa nipa an-gatiya wana mu-nenga a-workiya.⁸ Minypa an-gata ana-nga a-lamajinga mipila mu-jirra rrapa an-gata ana-nga mu-gornagaja, bitipa abirri-gata abirri-gurokawa, rrapa Wangarr barra bijirri-wu ngardapa ngardapa gun-bitipa minypa bitipa jama abirri-ji.⁹ Gun-narda ngu-wena, gun-gata ngika minypa gatni jama abirri-jirra, wurra gun-burrall minypa Apóloch ngatipa nyirri-mujama nula Wangarr, minypa ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ng-ganyja ana-gorrburrwa janguny, rrapa minypa Apóloch barrwa jurdach jama a-ji. Rrapa minypa mun-gata gatni balaja mun-murra mu-jinyjarra, mun-narda gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika marr nyiburr-balcharra nula.

Rrapa gun-nerranga, ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa Wangarr gun-nika bala nipa gu-rracha a-nirra.¹⁰ Rrapa nipa nguna-wuna ngaypa ganyjarr, ngaypa ngu-yigipa ngu-mujama minypa an-maywapa an-guralcha an-gata bala an-gurra. Minypa nipa bala an-gurra jerdajirda gu-nenga a-workiya jel, rrapa gu-gurrmunga a-workiya gun-nga barra rrawa gu-jinyja gun-molamola. Minypa gun-burrall ngaypa ng-gurrrurra ana-gorrburrwa Christ gun-nika janguny, rrapa an-gata ana-nga barrwa jurdach jama a-ji, nipa jarra a-jarlapiya barra; gala yapa nipa werra gu-nega gun-gata ngaypa mu-ngoyurra jama ngu-ji.¹¹ Ngardawa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa — an-gatiya Jesus Christ. Nipa arrburrrwa minypa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena, gubu-gurrmunga aburr-workiya gun-nga barra rrawa gun-molamola gu-jinyja. Minypa gun-burrall Jesus Christ an-nardiya rrapa gala barrwa ana-nga.¹² Minypa barrwa aburr-werranga gubi-jarlapurda aburr-nirra gun-gata bala, aburr-werranga aburr-guna gubi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya minypa gun-maywapa goldan (gold) mu-guyinda rrapa jlpa (silver) mu-guyinda rrapa gun-molamola gu-guyinda jandarra gu-maya rrupiya mun-jaranga nula. Minypa gun-burrall aburr-gata gun-jechinuwa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny. Wurra aburr-werranga gubi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya gun-gata bala minypa gun-maywapa gu-jong gu-guyinda rrapa gorrrgunya mu-guyinda. Minypa gun-burrall aburr-gata marr gu-yinaga gun-derta gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny.¹³ Wurra nuwurra waypa gu-gubalmapa gu-ni, yarlanga gu-yu barra gun-gata minypa birriipa aburr-yinmiyana ngardapa ngardapa jama aburr-ji. Ngardawa Wangarr gu-bol barra a-ngunyangunyjiya burrrwa gun-gata birriipa jama aburr-ji.¹⁴ Minypa gu-bol barra gu-rrro, rrapa minypa an-gata ana-nga gun-nigipa gun-gata nipa jama a-ji gala gu-yinmiya gu-rrro, gu-wulebiya, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa barra Wangarr a-wu minypa nipa jama a-ji.¹⁵ Wurra an-gata an-nerranga minyja gun-nigipa nipa jama a-ji gun-gata gu-rrro rrapa laka gu-gaya, gun-narda minypa nipa barra gala gun-nga gu-rrima, wurra gun-nyagara wupa. Wurpa lika Wangarr barra wanngu a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya minypa gun-maywapa bala wolawola gu-rrongga gu-workiya rrapa ngayburrrpa wanngu arbi-nenga nguburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha, wurpa lika birriipa gorlk burrr-guta gun-nyagara burrrwa.

¹⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa: ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra bala. Minypa Wangarr An-mawunga a-barrngumurra rrapa wuparnana a-ninyarra ana-gorrburrwa.*¹⁷ Rrapa minyja ana-nga nipa gu-rruma gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra bala, Wangarr a-bu barra an-gata an-gugaliya. Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra bala gun-nigipa wupa Wangarr. Ganapiya, wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa bala ngika, wurra gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, [minypa gala barra ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-negiya.]

¹⁸ Gala barra nyiburr-yolkiya. Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata minyja nginyipa wupa ngardapa ny-borrwiya jimarna nginyipa gun-jaranga marn-gi, wurra yama ny-borrwiya nginyipa ny-jerna barra minypa nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyjiya rrapa gun-burrall gun-jaranga marn-

* 3:4 1 Gorint 1:12 * 3:6 Jama Aburr-ji 18:4-11,24-28 * 3:16 1 Gorint 6:19; 2 Gorint 6:16

gi nyi-ni barra? ¹⁹ Ngardawa gun-nga gun-gata gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa gubu-borruwaja aburr-workiya, gun-gata nipa Wangarr gu-nacha a-nirra gun-nera warppam. Minypa janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Aburr-gata aburr-nga marn-gi gun-jaranga gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, gun-gata Wangarr gu-jarlapa barra burrwa minypa gu-ngukurdanyiya barra rrapa burr-bu.”^{*} ²⁰ Rrapa barrwa minypa gun-neranga janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinanga, “Aburr-nga aburr-gata marn-gi gun-jaranga gu-gurda gu-yika gu-rrawa, wurra Wangarr nipa jarra marn-gi burrwa minypa gun-gata birripa gubu-borruwaja aburr-workiya gun-nera warppam.”^{**} ²¹ Ganapiya, lika gala barra ana-nga an-molamola a-ngurrjiya minypa ana-nga an-gata marn-gi an-gunega an-nigipa. Wurra jarra gun-guniya rrawa gun-gabagata gun-bulapalawa gun-goyburrrpa: ²² Minypa ngaypa ng-gunaga Paul ng-goyburrrpa, rrapa an-gata Apóloch nipa an-goyburrrpa, rrapa Birta (Peter) an-goyburrrpa, rrapa gun-guna rrawa gun-goyburrrpa, rrapa wanngu gun-guni rrapa gun-gujuwa burr-guta warppam gun-gabagata gun-goyburrrpa minypa gun-guniya rrapa jurdach guna-bamburda. ²³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa Christ nyirr-yika, rrapa Christ nipa an-gata Wangarr an-nika.

4

Christ Burr-yika Aburr-mujama Nipa Burr-jerrmarra

¹ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa barra nyirrbu-borrwa ngayburrrpa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-mujama nula Christ, minypa nipa ganyjarr nyirr-wuna, gun-nigipa janguny nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-nirra mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu. ² Minypa an-gata ana-nga an-mujama, nipa gala barra a-jeka, wurra mu-nguy jama a-jingimpa a-workiyana barra nyanma nipa bunggawa marrnguwa a-ni nula. ³ Wurra ngaypa minypa an-gugaliya a-ngunyangujyia apula rrapa a-yinmiya nipa gu-borruwaja apula, gun-gata gala wana gu-ji apula wuriya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya o aburr-werranga. Rrapa ngaypa burr-guta gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-ngunyangujyia apula ngaypa wupa ngardapa jimarna ngaypa bama jechinuwa ngu-borruwaja apula minypa ngaypa waygaji ngu-molamola, waygaji ngu-werra. ⁴ Minypa ngaypa wupa ngardapa ngu-borruwaja ngaypa ngu-molamola rrapa gala gun-nga Wangarr gu-rrima apula mari, wurra wuriya gun-gata ngaypa wupa ngardapa ngu-borruwaja, wurra jarra an-ngaypa Bunggawa nipa an-gatiya Christ a-ngunyangujyia apula a-nirra rrapa a-wengga barra. ⁵ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-mari nyiburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa yibirrich nyiburr-wengga. Wurra burdak nuwurra waypa Bunggawa ana-jeka barra, nipa a-birtarmiya barra gun-nga gun-gata minypa an-munya gu-maya gu-jirra rrapa gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra, lika yarlanga gu-yu barra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiyana aburr-workiyana ngardapa ngardapa gubu-borruwaja. Lika an-gugaliya an-molamola a-ni barra minypa Wangarr a-yinmiya barra gu-borruwaja nula rrapa a-japurramaya nula. Gu-gurda ngacha wupa.

⁶ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena Apóloch rrapa ngaypa, gun-narda ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borruwaja rrapa meyali nyibi-na gun-gata arr-weya arr-workiya, “Gala barra ay-beyba gun-gata joborr gu-yurra.” Gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya wana nyiburr-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-nga an-gata marn-gi an-gunega an-goyburrrpa. ⁷ Wurra ana-nga a-wena gun-gata, ya, jimarna nginyipa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-molamola, aburr-werranga jarra marr aburr-yinaga aburr-molamola? Wurra jarra gun-gata gun-nga nginyipa n-dimanga minypa ngardawa nipa Wangarr biy-wuna. Ganapiya, lika gala ny-yinmiya wana nyi-negiya ngardapa nggu, jimarna gun-gata nginyipa n-dimanga nginyipa wupa ngardapa nyanma.

⁸ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga, jimarna gipa warppam nyibi-rrimanga rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga jal nyiburr-ni, ya? Rrapa jimarna ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga gipa gugu wana nyiburr-nirra, ya? Rrapa jimarna ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-beybuna ngayburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujama rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga minypa wana nyiburr-bapala nyiburr-nirra, ya? Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarna gun-gata gun-burral, barra minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nguburr-welangga wana nguburr-bapala nguburr-ni, ngaja, ngarla! ⁹ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-borruwaja minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujama nipa Wangarr nyirr-barnjinga ngayburrrpa nyiburr-welangga nyiburr-delipa nyiburr-nirra, minypa gun-maywapa an-gugaliya mari gubu-garrana nula rrapa abi-nacha gurda aburr-nirra minypa nipa a-yinmiya barra a-juwa. Gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa wurra gama gorlk gu-gurdiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya rrapa

waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk burr-guta, birripa arrbi-nacha gurda aburr-nirra minypa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni arrburrrwa. ¹⁰ Minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna Christ nyiburrr-yika nyiburrr-mujama gun-gata ngayburrrpa minypa nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-workiya jama nyiburrr-jirra, gun-narda birripa gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya jimarna ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-bamapama. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra gun-jaranga marn-gi, ya, minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jarra Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana? Ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna nyiburrr-nyarl kuch, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-derta, ya? Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala nyiburrr-molamola nyirribi-nenga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, jarra ngayburrrpa birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya arrburrrwa. ¹¹ Minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra rrapa barrwa gun-guniya ngayburrrpa minypa m-balaja rrapa gu-bugula nyiburrr-werrmiya nyiburrr-workiya, rrapa mirikal nyiburrr-barrngumiya nyiburrr-workiya mun-nerra. Aburr-werranga nyirribu-burnda aburr-workiya ngayburrrpa, rrapa gala gun-nga rrawa nyibi-rrima. ¹² Rrapa minypa gu-jama nyirriburnda gu-workiya, burr-guya jama nyiburrr-jirra nyiburrr-workiya. Aburr-werranga minypa gun-bachirra aburr-weya arrburrrwa aburr-workiya, wurra ngayburrrpa jarra nyibu-wengganacha burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya barra nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja burrrwa. Birripa bampa nyirribi-nenga nyirribu-burnda aburr-workiya, wurra ngayburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburrr-jinyjarrapa. ¹³ Minypa birripa nyirribu-yopurra aburr-workiya jimarna ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-werra, wurra ngayburrrpa jarra gun-molamola nyibu-gurdanyjinga burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya. Birripa gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa nyiburrr-werra nyirribi-nenga aburr-workiya, jimarna ngayburrrpa minypa gun-maywapa gun-nerra gun-gata an-gugaliya gala jal a-ni a-workiya. ^{*}

¹⁴ Wurra gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-narda ngika barra ana-goyburrrpa gona nyiburrr-ni. Wurra jarra ngaypa gelama gelama arr-banga ngu-nirra ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburrr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁵ Marrban minypa ana-goyburrrpa jaga angugana an-jaranga nyibi-rrimanga minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-jurrjurmunga Christ, wurra ngaypa ngu-ngardapiya minypa ngu-nyanyapa ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa ngaypa ng-guniya arr-bokamura, ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana; minypa gun-molamola janguny ngaypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gata wupa nyanma. ¹⁶ Rrapa gu-gurda nula lika ngaypa burr-guya ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Ana-goyburrrpa buburr-yirdapa buburr-bamba buburr-workiya gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa ngu-bamburda ngu-workiya. ¹⁷ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburrr-yirda, ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa Dimati (Timothy) an-guna ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nula. Nipa minypa an-ngaypa walkur an-molamola gala a-jeka a-workiya, ngatipa nyirri-guna jawina nyirri-nirra nula Christ. Nipa nyirribu-gelamajortka barra ana-goyburrrpa minypa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngubamburda ngu-workiya, ngaypa janguny ng-ganyja ngu-workiya burrrwa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya.

¹⁸ Nyiburrr-werranga nyiburrr-garda ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa wana nyiburrr-negiyana nyiburrr-workiya, jimarna ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁹ Wurra burraya ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-narda nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra apula. Rrapa ngaypa nguburr-na barra aburr-gata wana aburr-negiyana aburr-workiya, minypa marn-gi ngu-ni barra burrrwa ngika minypa gun-gata birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, wurra jarra minypa ganyjarr gubi-rrimanga wurra waygaji gun-nyagara. ²⁰ Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika rum gun-narda ngika borijipa janguny wupa, wurra jarra minypa burr-ganyjarr, ngaja, ngarla. ²¹ Ya? Gun-gata waypa barra ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ana-gorrburrrwa? Ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga jal nyiburrr-nirra? Minypa waygaji gun-jong nguna-ga barra marn-gi arr-nega, ya? Wurra waygaji gurrurra rrapa magaya gun-guni nguburr-ni barra.

5

Gala Barra Nyiburrr-balagarrgurriya Nula Gun-nerra Jama A-jirra A-workiya

¹ Ngardawa janguny gu-barrjeknga ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-galiyarr, minypa nyiburrr-werranga nyiburrr-garda gun-nerra jama nyiburrr-jirra nyiburrr-workiya marrambay gun-guji gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga burr-guya gun-nerra; aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr; birripa jarra gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga marr gu-yinaga gun-nerra. Minypa. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurda ny-nyardapa ny-jata

^{*} 4:12 Jama Aburr-ji 18:3

^{*} 4:13 Yibru Yerrcha 11:37

^{*} 4:16 1 Gorint 11:1; Bilipay 3:17

minypa jin-nerranga mampa nggu ny-malapurda nyi-nirra, mu-ngoyurra nyanyapa nggu jiny-malapuna.*² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-borrwiya nyiburr-nirra jimarna nyiburr-molamola, ya? Wurra wargugu nyiburr-nirrarna nula gun-gata gun-nerra. Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinagata jama a-jirra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-yernnya.³⁻⁴ Ngardawa ngaypa wuriya ngu-burral balay ngu-nirra, wurra ngu-mawunga ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa gun-gata nula gun-nerra ngaypa minypa nipa burr-mari ngu-wena an-gata nula an-gugaliya, ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus jarra nipiya nyanma. Ganapiya, lika minypa ngaypa ngu-mawunga ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa barra gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya, minypa burr-ganyjarr nipa Bunggawa Jesus gun-nika⁵ ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-wu walkwalk Jeytan (Satan) an-gata an-gugaliya. Barra nipa Jeytan ana-nyala a-bu, laka a-ga an-gata an-gugaliya an-burral a-rrigirrgnga a-workiya, wurra an-mawunga jarra nipa barra wannu a-ni nuwurra waypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus ana-jeka barra.

⁶ Wurra gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala wargugu nyiburr-nirrarna nula gun-gata gun-nerra, wurra jarra minypa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ngurriya nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda gun-molamola ngika. Wurra gala ana-goyburrrpa gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy nyibu-borrwa, ya? Minyja gun-nerra gun-guyinda nipa minypa mun-maywapa mun-gata rakaraka mun-gunega. Minypa mun-delipa ngubu-gurrmunga nguburr-workiya, lika gu-gata wenga mun-gata rakaraka mu-durtchinga m-bamburda mu-workiya.*⁷ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa barra gun-nerra nyibu-bawa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, barra nyiburr-ni minypa gun-maywapa nyiburr-geka gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyibi-rrima, gu-gurda ngacha. Gun-burral ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-geka ngardawa Christ nipa a-juwuna ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa nipiya arrburrrwa an-ngayburrrpa minypa an-maywapa ranginy an-gata an-delipa jip (sheep) an-nurra an-guyinda wola abu-buna nula Wangarr, yanma nipa Wangarr burr-beybana a-bamuna, jimarn jarra burr-burndarna.*⁸ Gun-gata nula gun-guwarr birriipa gu-janara aburr-ji aburr-workiyana, wurra ngayburrrpa jarra gu-janara nguburr-jirra gun-burral minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga Christ. Lika minypa mun-maywapa mun-gata damba birriipa mbi-barra aburr-workiyana gala rakaraka mun-gunega mbi-barnjingarna, wurra gun-burral minypa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yirda nguburr-ni nguburr-workiya gala gun-nga gun-nerra ngubi-rrima rraka gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji o werra nguburr-negiya; wurra minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-gugaliya nguburr-burral nguburr-ni barra.*

⁹ Gipa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa mu-werranga mu-jurra, minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-balagarrgurriya burrrwa gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga marrambay gun-guji.¹⁰ Wurpa lika gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena ngika minypa aburr-gata gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa — aburr-gatiya minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya marrambay gun-guji, rrapa gun-jaranga jal aburr-nirra, rrapa mun-ngumurda mbi-mangga burrrwa, rrapa an-mawunga an-guyinda abijarlapurda rrapa aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-workiya. Ngika aburr-gata. Wurra aburr-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya ngardapa nyiburr-negiya burrrwa, wurra gun-narda minypa jimarn jarra gurdiya rrawa nyibu-bawa rrapa gu-werranga nyiburr-boy.¹¹ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gala barra nyiburr-mulpiya nula ana-nga an-gata a-ngurriya a-workiya jimarna nipa ana-goyburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa Christ a-rrimanga, wurra minypa gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya marrambay gun-guji, o gun-jaranga jal a-nirra, o marr a-balcharra nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr birriipa abijarlapuna, o gun-bachirra a-weya, o munganicha a-babapabajinga, o mun-ngumurda mu-mangga. Ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nula minypa balaja nula burr-guta; gala barra ana-goyburrrpa wugupa nula nyibu-bay.

¹²⁻¹³ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata gu-gurda burr-yika gu-rrawa, ngaypa gala ganyjarr ngu-rrima rraka burr-mari ngu-wengga burrrwa birriipa. Wurra Wangarr nipa wupa jarra burr-mari a-wengga barra burrrwa aburr-gata. Wurra ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-borrwiya minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-bamburda nguburr-workiya. Minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “An-gata an-nerra an-gugaliya a-balagarrgurrijiana ana-gorrburrrwa, an-narda ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-yernnya.”¹²

* 5:1 Deuteronomy 22:30 * 5:6 Galéychiya 5:9 * 5:7 Exodus 12:5 * 5:8 Exodus 13:7; Deuteronomy 16:3

* 5:12-13 Deuteronomy 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 22:21,24; 24:7

6

Mari

¹ Minya ny-yinga ny-jata an-nginyipa worlapa nggu mari nyirri-dima ana-gotula gu-gapa gu-guta an-gatiya Christ an-nika jawina, wurra gun-narda an-nga nula nyirri-ganyja burrwa aburr-gata aburr-werranga gala abu-borrwa Wangarr, jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga birriipa barra aburr-galiya rrapa aburr-wengga? Wurra gun-narda gun-nerra! Wurra jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Christ nyiburr-yika marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nyiburr-gata wupa nyiburr-galiya rrapa nyiburr-wengga. ² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya? Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna Christ Jesus nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipa arr-menga, jurdach guna-bamburda ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-galiya burrwa gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa barra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-wengga. Jarra gun-narda ngardawa gun-burrall, ana-goyburrrpa yama nyibu-borrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa wupa barra nyiburr-galiya rrapa nyiburr-wengga gu-gata nula mari gun-delipa gun-guyinda wolawola ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya? ³ Rrapa barrwa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya? Wurra jurdach guna-bamburda waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk burr-guta ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-galiya burrwa rrapa nguburr-wengga. Rrapa gun-narda minypa gala gu-yinmiya gun-derta gun-gorla gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya rrapa nyiburr-wengga, nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-workiya mari. ⁴ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa mari nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda an-nga nula nyibu-ganyja burrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-gata gala gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa? ⁵ Wurra yama gona nyiburr-ni? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jimarna bama nyiburr-yinanga gala ny-jata ny-yinga bama jechinuwa ny-borrwa ny-yorkiya, ya, rraka nginyipa ny-borrwa gun-gata mari gun-guyinda minypa ny-yinmiya barra ny-yengga? ⁶ Gu-gurda nula ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ganyja nyiburr-workiya an-goyburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa, ya, minypa rrapa nyibu-barnjinga nyiburr-workiya ana-werranga barra a-galiya rrapa a-wengga?

⁷ Wurra gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa mari nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkianapa laka nyiburr-gayana. Wurra wuriya an-nginyipa worlapa nggu nipa werra biy-negarra, minypa nipa biy-gaypuna o a-yinmiyana nggula, wurra nginyipa yama bamawa nyi-nirrarna? ⁸ Wurra gun-gata minypa gun-goyburrrpa wupa mari nyibu-ganyja burrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-gata gala gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa werra nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-gaypachichiya nyiburr-gata worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa yerrcha Christ nyiburr-yika jawina.

⁹ Wurra gala ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa, ya? Wurra aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, birriipa gala aburr-yinmiya nipa Wangarr ana-murna aburr-ni. Wurra buburr-dawurdawuja! Ganapa buburr-lijiwarriya! Ngardawa aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya marrambay gun-guji, rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-workiya an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr birriipa abijarlaluna, rrapa aburr-gata minypa ana-werranga jin-nika gama jibu-mangga aburr-workiya, rrapa aburr-gata minypa mu-wurra yerrcha wupa abirri-dawurrrjanga abirri-workiya, ¹⁰ rrapa aburr-gata minypa burrbu-gaypurda aburr-workiya, rrapa gun-jaranga jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, rrapa mu-nganicha aburr-babapabajinga aburr-workiya, rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-weya aburr-workiya, rrapa burrbu-burnda aburr-workiya rrapa burrbu-gaypurda, aburr-gurdiya ngacha gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-boy, Wangarr ana-murna aburr-ni. ¹¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinagatiya nyiburr-workiyana werra nyiburr-negiyana mu-ngoyurra, wurra gun-nardiya gugu nipa Wangarr nyirr-menga, nyirr-wepana, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa gugu nyiburr-nirra. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa nyiburr-jechinuwa nyirr-negarra ngardawa anngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus rrapa Wangarr An-mawunga bitipa abirri-nyala.

Ngarripa Arr-burrall

¹² Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, “Gun-gata gala gun-nga gun-japurra apula rraka ngaypa ngu-bawa.” Minyjiya. Wurpa lika gun-nerranga gun-gata werra nyirr-negarda. Ngaypa burr-guta “gala gun-nga gun-gata gun-japurra apula rraka ngu-bawa.” Wurra wuriya. Wurra ngaypa ngu-jarlapiya ngu-workiya; gala yapa gun-nga gun-gata gun-nerranga nguna-rrimarda.* ¹³ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, “Balaja minypa gochila arr-jirra nula rrapa gochila arr-jirra minypa balaja nula.” Minyjiya. Wurra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda Wangarr gun-nyagara mu-nega barra mun-gata balaja, rrapa gochila arr-jirra burr-guta

* 6:12 1 Gorint 10:23

gun-nyagara arr-nega barra. Minyja bubu-borrwa: Wangarr arr-garrana ngarripa arr-burral ngika barra ngarripa gun-nerra jama arr-ji minyapa marrambay gun-guji; wurra jarra ngarripa barra jama arr-ji nula Bunggawa nipa Christ, rrapa nipiya Bunggawa barra wanngu arr-nega ngarripa arr-burral. ¹⁴ Minyapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus a-juwuna rrapa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra, ngayburrrpa nguburr-yirdiya barra. Minyapa nguburr-juwa, wurra Wangarr arr-jarrkarra barra gu-yigipa gu-ganyjarr.

¹⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya? Minyapa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-mawunga rrapa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-burrall burrr-guta. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarna gun-mola, ya, nguburr-gurda minyapa Christ an-burrall minyja ngaypa ngu-boy, ngu-malcha achila nipa jin-gata jin-burrall ji-gata ngacha minyapa gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya, mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-boya achila aburr-workiya? Wurra gu-gurda ngacha gala nguburr-yinmiya. Ngardawa Christ rrapa ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa. ¹⁶ Wurra yama ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa? Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya ana-nga minyapa abirriny-mulpiya gu-gata ngacha minyapa jin-gata gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya, mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-boya achila aburr-workiya, gun-narda minyapa birrinyjipa abirriny-jata gu-ngardapa abirriny-negiyana abirriny-burrall. Minyapa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gu-yinaga. “Lika birrinyjipa abirriny-nyardapa abirriny-ni barra.”^{*} ¹⁷ Wurra an-gata jarra ana-nga minyapa nipa rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyana, gun-narda minyapa gu-ngardapa butula bitipa abirri-mawunga.

¹⁸ Gun-nerra marrambay gun-guji minyapa an-gumarrbipa jin-gumarrbipa ngika, bubu-bawa gun-gata. Ngardawa gun-nerranga gun-nga gun-gata minyapa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, gun-narda yarlanga nipa an-burrall, wurra jarra ana-nga nipa marrambay a-boya a-workiya minyapa gala jin-nigipa, an-gata an-gugaliya minyapa werra a-negiya a-workiya nipa an-burrall. ¹⁹ Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa gala ny-borrwa, ya? Wurra nginyipa ny-burrall minyapa bala gun-japurra Mern An-mawunga a-nirra a-workiya, an-gatiya nipa Wangarr biy-wuna. Minyapa nginyipa ngardapa nggu ngika, wurra jarra Wangarr biy-yika.^{*} ²⁰ Minyapa Wangarr nipa a-barnjinga an-gata Christ minyapa biy-menga nginyipa, lika nginyipa gugu Wangarr biy-yika nyi-ni. Ganapiya, lika Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nyi-nega barra ny-yorkiya minyapa nginyipa ny-burrall ny-yinmiya jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya.

7

Jin-gumarrbipa An-gumarrbipa

¹ Ganapiya gun-gata janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra gun-guna ngaypa barra ngu-wukurra ana-gorrburrwa minyapa ngu-ngurra barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa ngunabi-wengganacha, minyapa gu-garda wenga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wukurjinga apula. Ngaw, gun-gata gun-molamola minyapa an-gugaliya gala jiny-ma gama. ² Wurra ngardawa gun-nerra gun-gata arr-warganyja gu-workiya, gun-molamola jarra minyapa an-gugaliya jin-dima jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa rrapa gama jin-guyinda an-gumarrbipa a-rrima. ³ Minyapa an-gumarrbipa gala barra jiny-bawa minyapa nipa gochila a-rrayana achila, minyapa rrapa jin-gumarrbipa niya gala barra a-bawa minyapa nipa gochila jin-dayana nula. Wurra birrinyjipa jarra gubirriny-yagurra barra burrinyjula abirriny-yorkiya gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁴ Ngardawa jin-gumarrbipa jin-guyinda nipa ngika ngardapa bunggawa achila nipa jin-burrall, wurra an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha jarra nipa achila bunggawa. Rrapa an-gumarrbipa a-yinagatiya, nipa ngardapa ngika bunggawa nula nipa an-burrall, wurra jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jarra nipa bunggawa nula. ⁵ Ana-gorrinyjipa minyapa an-gumarrbipa rrapa jin-gumarrbipa gala barra nyirriny-jengamachichiya ana-gorrinyjula gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra jarra waygaji ana-gorrinyjipa nyirriny-borrwa barra minyapa gun-gata gu-yinmiyapa gun-baykarda ngika nyirriny-bawa barra gun-gata gun-gurdawurra, minyapa gun-nga nula burrr-guya barra nyirriny-yenggana nyirriny-ni Nyanyapa Arrku waykin a-nirra. Wurra gun-gata gun-nga wana ana-gorrinyjipa nyirriny-borrwuja nuwurra waypa barra gu-wulebiya, lika gun-gurdawurra nyirriny-borrwa. Gala yapa walkwalk an-gata Jeytan an-nelangga nyirriny-yarganyjin, nyirriny-lijiwarriyan minyapa gala nyirriny-jarlapiya nyirriny-bamba.

⁶ Gun-gata ngu-wena minyapa gun-molamola an-gugaliya barra jin-dima a-ni jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya rrapa jin-gugaliya barra a-malapa jinyu-ni an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha, gun-narda ngika minyapa joborr, wurra gun-gata jarra gun-gugunggaja ngaypa

* 6:16 Genesis 2:24 * 6:19 1 Gorint 3:16; 2 Gorint 6:16

ngu-wena ana-gorrurrwa ngardawa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-nyarlkuh. ⁷ Wurra ngaypa jarra jal ngu-nirra, jimarn jarra ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yirdangarna minypa ngaypa ng-gunaga gala jin-nga ngu-rrima. Wurra wuriya. Wurra ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa ngubi-rrimanga, nipa Wangarr arr-wuna.

⁸ Rrapa minypa an-borala jin-borala rrapa jin-miliyak an-miliyak, gun-guna burrrwa janguny ngaypa barra ngu-wengga: Gun-gata gun-molamola minyja birripa mu-nguy aburr-borala aburr-jinyja minypa ngaypa. ⁹ Wurra gun-narda minyja birripa gala ganyjarr gubi-rrima, gun-narda minypa birripa barra gu-ngardapa abirrinyu-negiya. Gala yapa birripa gubu-borrwun aburr-workiyan gun-gata minypa marrambay aburr-jingin.

¹⁰ Rrapa jin-gumarrbipa rrapa an-gumarrbipa gun-guna burrrinyjula joborr minypa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrurrwa, wurpa lika ngaypa ngika, wurra jarra an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa. Jin-gumarrbipa jin-guyinda gala barra a-bawa an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha, ¹¹ wurra minyja nipa a-bawa, jin-borala jinyu-negiya; nipa jin-gata gala jiny-yinmiya barrwa an-nerranga a-ma. Wurra jin-mola minyja nipa gu-borrwa rrapa jina-jeka nula an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha. Rrapa an-gumarrbipa an-guyinda, nipa gala barra jiny-bawa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya.^o

¹² Rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata gun-guna ana-gorrurrwa janguny ngaypa ngu-wengga barra — minypa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-wengga barra, ngika Bunggawa Christ — wurra janguny minypa gun-guna. Ana-nga an-gata an-ngayburrpa worlapa arrburrwa minyja jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gala marr jiny-balcha nula Jesus, wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra minyja nipa jin-gata gu-yagurra nula an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha minypa birrinyjipa mu-nguy abirrinyu-ni barra gu-ngardapa, lika nipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha gala barra jiny-bawa. ¹³ Rrapa jin-nga jin-gata jin-ngayburrpa lamurrpa arrburrwa minyja an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha gala marr a-balcha nula Jesus, wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra minyja nipa an-gata gu-yagurra achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya minypa birrinyjipa mu-nguy abirrinyu-ni barra gu-ngardapa, lika nipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gala barra a-bawa. ¹⁴ Ngardawa an-gumarrbipa an-guyinda an-gata gala marr a-balcha nula Jesus, wurra an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala an-molamola a-nenga a-workiyan minypa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jin-gata marr jiny-balcharra nula Jesus. Rrapa minypa jin-gumarrbipa jin-guyinda jin-gata gala marr jiny-balcha nula Jesus, nipa burrr-guta Wangarr jin-molamola jinyu-nenga a-workiyan minypa an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha an-gata marr a-balcharra nula Jesus; gala yapa aburr-birrinyjipa gu-ngarda yerrcha burrr-guta aburr-werra aburr-ningin. Wurra Wangarr jarra aburr-molamola burrr-nenga a-workiyan aburr-gata gu-ngarda yerrcha. ¹⁵ Wurra jin-gumarrbipa jin-guyinda jin-gata gala marr jiny-balcha nula Jesus, minyja nipa gala jal jinyu-ni nula an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha an-gata marr a-balcharra nula Jesus, lika an-gata nipa jiny-bawa gama jiny-boy, rrapa nipa gala barrwa an-nigipa a-ni ji-gata an-nika. Rrapa an-gumarrbipa an-guyinda an-gata gala marr a-balcha nula Jesus, minyja nipa gala jal a-ni achila jin-nigipa ji-gumarrbipa niya jin-gata marr jiny-balcharra nula Jesus, lika nipa a-bawa an-gata a-boy, rrapa nipa gala barrwa jin-nigipa jinyu-ni ana-gata jin-nika. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr arr-menga barra magaya nguburr-ni. ¹⁶ Ana-goyburrpa mu-gama yerrcha ny-yinga ny-jata nyi-gumarrbipa nyi-guyinda, nginyipa gala marn-gi minyja waygaji nginyipa ny-junggaja nula, an-nginyipa an-gumarrbipa nggu a-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa marr a-balcha nula Jesus. Rrapa ana-goyburrpa mu-wurra yerrcha ny-yinga ny-jata nyi-gumarrbipa nyi-guyinda, nginyipa gala marn-gi minyja waygaji nginyipa ny-junggaja achila, jin-nginyipa jin-gumarrbipa nggu jiny-nyukurdanyjiya rrapa marr jiny-balcha nula Jesus.

Buburr-ni Minypa Wangarr Gu-borrwurra Ana-gorrurrwa Ngardapa Ngardapa

¹⁷ Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa barra nyi-ni ny-jatiya ny-maywapa minypa an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa Christ biy-barnjinga, minypa nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nggula. Gu-gurda ngacha joborr ngaypa ng-gurrmunga burrrwa ngu-workiyan Christ burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra. Minypa wuriya Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-gata majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiyan, wuriya Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha gala majija aburr-negiya, wurra aburr-ni barra aburr-gatiya aburr-maywapa minypa Christ burrr-barnjinga. ¹⁸ Minypa ana-nga minypa Ju an-guyinda mu-ngoyurra majija a-ni, nuwurra waypa jurdach a-galiyana Wangarr a-gonyjinga nula, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala barra gu-borrwa jimarna nipa a-yinmiya barra gu-ngukurdanyja gun-gata minypa nipa majija a-ni gun-nigipa gun-guwarr. Rrapa ana-nga

✧ 7:11 Metiyu 5:32; 19:9; Mark 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

an-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga gala majija a-nirrarna minypa nipa a-galiyana Wangarr a-gonyjinga nula, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala barra gu-borrwa jimarna nipa a-yinmiya barra gu-ngukurdanyja gun-nigipa gun-guwarr rrapa minypa majija a-ni.¹⁹ Ngardawa an-gugaliya gun-gata minypa nipa majija a-ni, gun-narda borijipa. Rrapa barrwa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gun-gata minypa nipa gala majija a-nirrarna, gun-narda burr-guta borijipa. Wurra Wangarr jal a-ni ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrwa gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny jarra, gu-gurda ngacha,²⁰ rrapa minypa nguburr-bamba barra nguburr-gatiya nguburr-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-ni ngardapa ngardapa, ngayburrrpa nguburr-galiyana nipa a-gonyjinga arrburrrwa.²¹ Minypa ny-yinga ny-jata nginyipa minypa ana-werranga ana-gugaliya biy-yika nyi-mujama nyi-ni nula minypa nginyipa ny-jaliyana Wangarr a-gonyjinga nggula, nginyipa gala barra ny-borrwa gun-gata minypa nginyipa mu-nguy nyi-mujama nyi-nirra nula an-gata an-gugaliya, jimarna nyi-lijiwarriyana nula. Wurpa lika minypa gu-garlmapa gu-ngukurdanyija barra gun-gata gun-molamola gu-ni nggula, nginyipa ny-yirda barra minypa ny-jarlapiya.²² Ngardawa an-gata ana-nga mu-ngoyurra ana-werranga ana-gugaliya an-nika an-mujama a-ni nula minypa nipa a-galiyana Wangarr a-gonyjinga nula, wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gugu an-borrmunga a-nirra nula Christ rrapa nipa an-ngurrnga gun-molamola gu-nirra nula. Rrapa an-gata ana-nga mu-ngoyurra gun-molamola gu-ni nula rrapa nipa a-galiyana Wangarr a-gonyjinga nula, wurra gu-gata wenga gugu nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-mujama a-nirra nula Christ.²³ Minypa an-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyirr-menga borijipa ngika, wurra jarra a-barnjinga Christ an-gata an-nigipa an-ngardapiya nula an-walkurpa, ngarla, minypa nipa Wangarr nyirr-menga. Lika ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya barrwa nyiburr-gurkuja nula an-gugaliya an-guyinda wana a-negiya a-workiya.²⁴ Ganapiya, jela, worla, lika gun-nga gun-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra nggula rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya nyi-ni nginyipa ny-jaliyana nipa a-gonyjinga nggula, gu-gata ngacha minypa nginyipa barra mu-nguy ny-yirdapa ny-bamba ny-yorkiya minypa Wangarr ana-murna nyi-ninyarra.

An-borala jin-borala

²⁵ Rrapa minypa jin-borala rrapa an-borala Wangarr gala gun-nga joborr ngunawucharna burrrwa. Wurra wuriya. Wurra ngaypa ngu-wengga barra, ngaypa ngunaga Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula a-workiya, rrapa gu-gurda nula minypa anagoyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha apula minypa ngu-wengga barra gun-guna:²⁶ Ngardawa minypa gun-nardiya gugu mari yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya, ngaypa nguborrwuja minypa gun-molamola nula an-gugaliya minypa mu-nguy a-yirdapa a-bamba minypa nipa a-ninyarrapa.²⁷ Minypa ny-yinga ny-jata jin-gumarrbipa n-dimanga, gun-gata minypa ny-yigipa ji-gata biy-yika. Lika gala barra ny-borrwa jimarna nginyipa ngardapa nyi-negiya nyi-ni. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-yerranga gala jin-gumarrbipa n-dima, gala barra ny-borrwa gun-gata.²⁸ Wurra minypa jal nyi-ni jin-gumarrbipa ny-ma, gun-gata ngika gun-nerra; rrapa minypa jin-borala a-ma an-gumarrbipa, gun-gata ngika gun-nerra. Wurpa lika jin-gumarrbipa rrapa an-gumarrbipa gun-gata gun-jaranga burrinjula gubirrinny-borrwuja abirrinny-yorkiya gu-guna gu-yirra gu-rrawa, minypa balaja rrapa bala rrapa mola gun-nga burr-guta birrinnyjipa gubirrinny-borrwuja abirrinny-yorkiya, rrapa gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-wena minypa ngu-borrwurra jimarna jarraka ana-gorrinyjipa nyirrinny-lijiwarriya nula gu-gata ngacha.

²⁹ Jela, worla, gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-bamburda gun-nardiya rrapa gun-nyagara gu-ni barra. Wurra gun-guniya gugu an-gumarrbipa an-guyinda, nipa barra a-ni gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra nipiya gala jin-dima jin-gumarrbipa;³⁰ aburr-gata aburr-nga wargugu aburr-nirra burrrwa aburr-birripa aburr-borrmunga aburr-juwuna, birripa barra aburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa gala wargugu gu-yurrarna; aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-worlworlcharra aburr-nirra, birripa barra aburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa gala gun-guworlworlcha gu-yurrarna; aburr-gata aburr-nga minypa bayim aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, birripa barra aburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra gala gun-nga gubi-rrima;³¹ rrapa aburr-gata aburr-nga minypa gubu-mangga aburr-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa rrapa jama aburr-jirra, birripa barra aburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra gala gubu-borrwa aburr-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa. Ngardawa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa gu-boy barra.

³² Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra gala barra gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa. Minypa an-borala an-guyinda nipa gu-borrwuja a-workiya Christ gun-nika wupa, barra a-yinmiya jama a-ji nula rrapa nipa Bunggawa Christ a-marrkapcha nula an-gata an-gugaliya.³³ Wurra jin-gumarrbipa jin-dimanga

nipa gu-borrwuja a-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, barra minypa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jiny-marrkapcha nula nipa a-yinmiya jama a-jirra. ³⁴ Minypa gu-jirrapa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, ngarla. Rrapa jin-borala jin-guyinda nipa gu-borrwuja jiny-yorkiya Christ gun-nika barra jiny-yinmiya jin-molamola jinyu-ni nula jin-ngurrnga jin-burrall. Wurra jin-gata an-gumarrbipa a-rrimanga nipa gu-borrwuja jiny-yorkiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, barra minypa an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha a-marrkapcha achila nipa jin-gata jiny-yinmiya jama jiny-jirra nula. ³⁵ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ngika minypa joborr ngu-ngurrjingarna, wurra minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ng-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra gun-molamola gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa, barra minypa ana-goyburrpa burr-guya jal nyiburr-ni nula an-gayburrpa Bunggawa Christ rrapa gala gun-nga nyibu-borrwa.

³⁶ Ganapiya, lika minyja an-gugaliya jin-dimanga gama gochila abi-rrana, wurra wurpa lika birrinypa gubirrinypa-borrwuja gala barra abirrinypa-malapachichiya, gun-narda gun-mola. Wurra minyja barrwa nipa gun-gurdawurrja gu-borrwa achila a-workiya, jimarn jarra jiny-manggarna, wurra jarra jiny-ma barra, ngardawa jin-nigipa gochila jin-gurra. Gun-narda gun-mola burrinypula; gun-nerra ngika. ³⁷ Wurra ana-nga gu-borrwurra nipa wupa ngardapa rrapa gala jal a-ni jiny-ma jin-nigipa gochila abi-rranapa, wurra burr-guya gu-borrwuja minypa an-borala a-ni barra rrapa minypa a-jarlapiya a-bamburda, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gu-molamola ay-bamburda. ³⁸ Minypa an-gata ana-nga gala jiny-manggarna gama, nipa gu-molamola ay-bamburda ay-workiya, wurra an-gata ana-nga gama jiny-menga, nipa marr a-yinaga gu-molamola ay-bamburda.

Jin-miliyak

³⁹ Nipa jin-gata minypa an-gumarrbipa ngacha an-mola a-nirra, nipa ana-gatiya jin-nika nuwurra nipa jiny-bawa, a-juwa. Wurra minyja jiny-bawa, a-juwa, nipa gun-mola achila jiny-jarlma, an-nerranga a-ma ana-nga nipa jin-gata jal jinyu-nirra nula, wurpa lika nipa an-gata Christ an-nika jawina. ⁴⁰ Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-borrwuja jin-gata nipa jin-molamola jinyu-ni barra minyja nipa jin-miliyak wupa jiny-bamba, ngardawa gun-narda ngu-wena wuparnana ng-galiyarra Wangarr An-mawunga wugupa apula.

8

Ay-bay O Ay-bawa

¹ Ganapiya gun-gata janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra gun-guna ngu-wengga barra mun-gata nula balaja minypa mbi-barnjinga aburr-workiya nula an-mawunga an-guyinda abi-jarlapura an-guripa wangarr — minyja ngayburrpa barra mun-guna ngubu-bay barra, wurra waygaji ngubu-bawa barra. Gun-gata ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-wena, nyiburr-yinagata, “Ngayburrpa nyibi-rrimanga marn-gi gun-guni,” gun-narda gun-burrall. Wurpa lika buburr-jarlapiya, ngardawa gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga marn-gi gun-guni, gu-gatiya wenga nipa minypa wana a-negiya a-workiya. Wurra gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga, gu-gurda ngacha minypa derta nguburr-negachichiya nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta. ² Minyja ana-nga an-gata a-borriwija jimarna gun-nga nipa marn-gi, wurra burdak nipa gala marn-gi minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula barra marn-gi a-ni. ³ Wurra ana-nga minypa gurrurta gun-burrall gu-rrimanga nula Wangarr, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr nipa marn-gi nula.

⁴ Wurra balaja mbi-barnjinga aburr-workiya nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr, mun-gata nula ngayburrpa marn-gi. Minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-wena, “an-guripa an-guyinda gala an-burrall,” rrapa “gala ana-nga an-nerranga wangarr a-ni, wurra an-ngardapiya wupa.” ⁵ Wurra jimarna wangarr an-guyinda a-yurra minypa waykin rrapa wupa — minyja gun-burrall wangarr an-jaranga rrapa bunggawa an-jaranga —

⁶ wurra ngayburrpa jarra an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya nipa nyanma gu-jarlapura, an-gatiya ngayburrpa nguburr-ninyarra nuluwa nipa. Rrapa an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Bunggawa nipa an-gatiya Jesus Christ, an-gata nipa ana-nyala gu-jarlapura gun-nardiya rrawa rrapa nipiya nyanma ngayburrpa wanngu nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya.

⁷ Wurra aburr-werranga worlapa arrburrwa yerrcha, gun-narda janguny birriipa gala burdak gun-burrall gubi-rrima aburr-ni. Wurra birriipa ngardawa mu-ngoyurra aburr-marngoypiyana nula aburr-workiyana an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr, gun-guniya gugu birriipa gala jal aburr-ni jimarna mbi-bay balaja mun-gata minypa gugaliya yerrcha mbi-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr rrapa barrwa mbi-banga aburr-workiya minypa jawina aburr-nirra nula an-gata an-guripa wangarr. Wurra aburr-gata worlapa arrburrwa yerrcha minypa gun-jaranga burdak

gubu-borrwuja aburr-nirra, birripa gala aburr-yinmiya mun-gata mbi-bay; gala yapa wuparnana aburr-ngurrnga aburr-galiya werra aburr-negiyana nula Christ. ⁸ Jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr an-mola arrburrrwa gun-narda ngika minypa m-balaja mun-nga ngubu-banga nguburr-workiya. Minypa balaja mbi-gurrrmunga nula aburr-workiya an-guripa an-guyinda, mun-gata wuriya ngayburrrpa ngubu-bay o ngubu-bawa, wurra gun-narda ngika minypa Wangarr gu-borrwuja arrburrrwa jimarna ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola o nguburr-werra. Ngika.

⁹ Wurra buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-gata marn-gi gun-guni minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-mola gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-workiya; gala yapa gu-gata ngacha marn-gi gun-guni an-geka an-guyinda an-gugaliya an-gata a-lijiwarriyan. ¹⁰ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, “Ngayburrrpa marn-gi.” Wurra yama nyibu-borrwa worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa an-gata minypa gun-jaranga burdak gu-borrwuja a-nirra? Wurra minypa nipa biy-na nginyipa nyi-ninya gata an-guripa wangarr gun-nika rrawa rrapa minypa balaja ny-bay nyi-ni, nipa a-malchin nggula. Wurra minypa nipa m-bay, gun-narda minypa a-marrngoypiyan nula an-gata an-guripa wangarr. ¹¹ Gu-gurda ngacha gun-nerra; gala yapa an-gugaliya an-ngurrnga a-juwun minypa gu-gata ngacha nginyipa marn-gi. Wurra yama ny-borrwa an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa an-gata minypa gun-jaranga burdak gu-borrwuja a-workiya? Ngardawa nipa burr-guta Christ a-juwuna nula. ¹² Gala barra werra nyi-nega an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa an-gata burdak gun-jaranga gu-borrwuja a-workiya; gala yapa minypa Christ werra nyi-negarda. ¹³ Gu-gurda nula lika minypa an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa gu-borrwa jimarna jin-garla ngaypa ngu-bay an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr jin-nika, wurra ngaypa gala barra barrwa ngu-bay ngu-workiya jin-garla; gala yapa nipa an-gata a-lijiwarriyan.

9

Christ An-nika An-mujama

¹ Wurra wuriya gun-gata minypa ngaypa jin-garla ngu-bawa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula minypa gun-jaranga gun-mola apula jarra. Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula minypa ngaypa ngu-nana an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ rrapa ngaypa ngu-mujama nula. Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa gu-gatiya wenga ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nipa Bunggawa, minypa ngaypa jama ngu-ji nipiya nyanma. ² Wuriya minypa aburr-werranga gubu-borrwuja apula jimarna Christ gala nguna-jerrmangarna ngaypa, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula minypa ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya nipiya nyanma. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya, ngaja, ngarla, yarlanga nyibi-nenga nyiburr-nirra minypa gun-nardiya gun-burrall, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngukurdanyijiyana rrapa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nyiburr-nirra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ.

³ Rrapa aburr-nga aburr-gata ngunabu-yopurda aburr-workiya jimarna ngaypa gala ngu-mujama nula Christ, wurra gun-guna minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurriya burrrwa ngu-workiya: ⁴ Ngatipa* nyirri-guna Christ nyirri-yika nyirri-mujama, wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna gala gun-mola atila birripa barra balaja nyirrbu-wu, nyirri-bay minypa ngatipa jama nyirri-jirra, ya? ⁵ Rrapa minypa Jesus bijirri-yika worlapa buta yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama, an-gata Birta (Peter) burr-guta, birripa burrbu-ganyja aburr-workiya aburr-birripa aburr-gumarrbipa minypa janguny gubu-ganyja aburr-workiya; wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna gala gun-mola atila ngatipa nyirri-yirda, ya? ⁶ Rrapa gun-nerranga, minypa gun-guna ngayburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya Christ gun-nika, wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna ngatipa Barnabach (Barnabas) ngatiya gu-jirrapa barra jama nyirri-ji, ya? Minypa Christ gun-nika rrapa mola m-balaja nula burr-guta, ya?

⁷ Wurra bubu-borrwa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal a-nirra a-workiya. Minypa an-dakal an-guyinda an-nigipa bunggawa a-wucha a-workiya balaja nipa m-banga. Minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-boy, ngardapa mu-ma, wurra ngika. Rrapa gun-nerranga gun-maywapa minypa gun-gunaga: An-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-workiya balaja nula, nipa gun-mola nula m-banga a-workiya mun-gata. Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga gun-guna: An-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya nanikut (nanny goat), nipa gun-mola nula minypa gu-bay gun-gata ngamangama gu-mangga a-workiya nanikut gun-nika.

* 9:4 9:4 ngatipa, minypa Paul rrapa Barnabach. Minypa na 1 Gorint 9:6.

[Minypa gun-burrall ana-nga an-gugaliya minypa jama a-jirra a-workiyya gun-nga, nipa mu-mangga a-workiyya rrapa balaja m-banga a-workiyya.]

⁸ Gun-gata gun-maywapa ngaypa ngu-wena, gun-narda ngika minypa an-gugaliya wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiyya, jarra gun-gata joborr gun-guwar Wangarr gu-barnjinga gu-yinagata gu-yurra. ⁹ Minypa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrwa an-gata Mojich (Moses), joborr mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Minypa borichel mun-guyinda ny-mangga ny-yorkiyya, ny-barnjinga, rrapa jin-nginyipa bulugi mu-rrenyjinga nggula, barra minypa nipa mu-rruma rrapa barrwa minypa nginyipa n-daltalja, mipila mu-jirra mun-guyinda m-bungga barra, lika mun-gata balaja ny-ma barra; wurra jin-nginyipa bulugi gala barra ngana jiny-jirra ny-bicha, nipa mu-rrenyjinga nggula mun-gata. Wurra jarra gun-mola achila nipa m-bay mu-yinmiyapa nipa jal jinyu-nirra, ngardawa nipa jama jiny-jirra.” Wurra gun-narda joborr ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinanga jimarna gun-gata minypa bulugi wupa Wangarr jiny-borrwurra, ya?⁹ ¹⁰ Wurra an-gugaliya jarra Wangarr a-borrwurra, nipa gu-barnjinga gun-gata joborr. Minypa ana-nga an-gata jel gu-burnda a-workiyya balaja nula rrapa barrwa an-nerranga ana-nga mun-maliyarra minypa mu-rrumunga a-workiyya barra balaja mbi-ma, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya abirri-nyiljinga abirri-workiyya jama abirri-jirra, minypa gubirri-borrwuja bitipa burrguta wugupa mbi-ma barra. ¹¹ Rrapa ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-yinagatiya minypa nyirri-ganyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Wurra yama nyibu-borrwa gun-gata gun-mola jimarna barra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wu mun-nga mun-gata ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra?¹⁰ ¹² Minypa gun-mola aburr-werranga aburr-gata Jesus burryika aburr-mujama mbi-mangga aburr-workiyya ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wucha, rrapa ngatipa nyirri-yinagatiya, gun-mola atila jimarna jarra nyirri-manggarna ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wucharna. Wurpa lika birripa marr gu-yinaga gun-mola burrrwa mbi-mangga, wurra ngatipa jarra gun-burrall gun-mola jimarna nyirri-manggarna, ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-guna mu-ngoyurra nyirri-ganyja gurda ana-gorrburrrwa janguny.

Wurra wuriya gun-gata gun-mola atila, wurra ngatipa gala gun-nga wurley nyirri-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra nyirri-mola gala gun-nga nyirri-manggarna; gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa gojarra nyiburr-nirrarna nula Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny.

¹³ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi aburr-gata minypa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiyya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa birripa mbi-mangga aburr-workiyya minypa balaja gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-ganyja gurda aburr-workiyya nuluwa Wangarr. Rrapa an-gatiya an-mujama minypa a-burnda a-workiyya burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha minyjak birripa abu-wucha aburr-workiyya Wangarr gatiya gu-yigipa gu-belabila gumaya, nipiya an-gata an-mujama burrguta a-mangga a-workiyya an-garla an-gata.*

¹⁴ Rrapa wengga an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ gu-barnjinga gu-yinagata gu-yurra. Minypa ana-nga an-jaranga gu-ngurrjinga a-workiyya Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny, nipa barra mu-ma mun-nga nipa jal a-nirra minypa Christ burrryika gu-galiya yerrcha mbi-barnjinga nula aburr-workiyya.* ¹⁵ Wurra gun-gata joborr ngaypa gala ng-gurrmungarna ana-gorrburrrwa; gala gun-nga ngaypa wurley ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa. Rrapa minypa gun-guna janguny ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, gun-narda ngika minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wu. Ngika. Wurra gun-gata ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni. Wurra gun-mola apula ngu-juwa jarra; gala yapa ana-werranga nguna-gaypa gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.

¹⁶ Minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiyya gun-molamola janguny, gun-narda ngika minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola. Wurra ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga jarra minypa Christ nguna-wuna, rrapa burrr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra apula minyja ngaypa gala ngu-yirra jama ngu-ji. ¹⁷ Wurra gun-gata minypa gun-molamola janguny ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiyya, minyja ngaypa wupa ngu-borrwujarna barra ngu-yirdiya, gun-narda gun-mola gu-nirrarna jimarna ana-goyburrrpa barra ngunabu-wu minypa ngaypa jama ngu-ji. Jarra Bunggawa nguna-wuna gun-guna ganyjarr, rrapa ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngardawa nipa a-wena, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁸ Wurra gun-guna jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiyya, nipa gun-nga guna-jeknga apula guna-workiyya? Wurra jarra balaja, rrupiya ngika. Wurra minypa gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyya rrapa minypa gala nunggart ngu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-gurda ngacha gun-ngaypa minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra. Minypa wuriya gun-mola apula jimarna ngaypa ngu-ma, wurra gala gun-nga ngaypa wurley ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiyarna.

* 9:9 Deuteronomy 25:4; 1 Dimati 5:18

* 9:11 Rowm 15:27

* 9:13 Deuteronomy 18:1

* 9:14 Metiyu 10:10; Luk 10:7

¹⁹ Wuriya minypa gun-nga burr-guta gun-mola apula rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinniya bunggawa a-negiya apula. Wurra warlaman wurra gama gorlk ngaypa ngu-mujama ngu-negiya burrwa ngu-workiya barra minypa mu-nguy aburr-jaranga nguburr-gurdanya gurda nula Christ. ²⁰ Minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha ngaypa ngu-nirra burrwa ngu-workiya minypa ngaypa Ju, minyja rraka Ju an-guyinda ng-gurdanyjin nula Christ. Rrapa aburr-gata minypa Mojich (Moses) gun-nika joborr wana gu-yurra burrwa, ngaypa ngu-nirra burrwa ngu-workiya minypa jimarn jarrapa gurda joborr wana gu-yu apula, minyja rraka aburr-gata ngacha nguburr-gurdanyjin nula Christ. ²¹ Rrapa minypa aburr-gata gala marn-gi gun-guwarr Ju yerrcha gun-burriya, ngaypa ngu-nirra burrwa ngu-workiya minypa jimarn jarrapa ngaypa gala marn-gi gun-gata joborr gu-guyinda, minyja rraka birripa burr-guta ngaypa nguburr-gurdanyjin nula Christ. Jarra joborr ngaypa ngu-borrwuja nuluwa Wangarr, wurpa lika Christ gun-nika. ²² Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nga burdak gun-jaranga gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya, ngaypa ngu-nirra burrwa minypa jimarn jarrapa gun-jaranga ngu-borrwuja, minyja rraka birripa burr-guta rrapa nguburr-gurdanyjin nula Christ. Warlaman wurra gama gorlk ngaypa ngu-nirra burrwa ngu-workiya minypa birripa ngardapa ngardapa gubi-rimanga, minyja rraka ngaypa ngu-yinmiyan rrapa nguburr-gurdanyjin nula Christ. ²³ Ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-workiya Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny ngu-rimanga, minyja rraka ngaypa burr-guta ngubu-man gun-molamola gun-guyinda gun-gata minypa gu-yigipa gu-janguny guna-ganyja arrburrrwa.

²⁴ Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa gun-gata minypa wolawola aburr-yurtchinga aburr-workiya minyja rraka ana-nga burr-beyban: An-gatiya wupa gu-ma barra minypa nipa burr-beybana. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrra barra nyiburr-yirra nyiburr-bamba nyiburr-workiya gun-gata gun-molamola barra nyibu-ma. ²⁵ Minypa aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-yurtchinga aburr-workiya minyja rraka ana-nga burr-beyban, birripa aburr-jarlapiya aburr-workiya. Minypa derta aburr-negiya; gala yapa aburr-yolkian. Aburr-yinagata aburr-yurtchinga aburr-workiya minypa barra ana-nga mu-ma mun-gata mun-guwelamberrpiya mun-jawanyja mun-guyinda; wurpa lika mun-gata yarta mu-yurra mu-workiya. Wurra ngayburrra jarra ngubu-borrwuja nguburr-workiya jurdach guna-bamburda Christ arr-wu barra minypa wanngu gun-guni gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya gu-wulebiya. ²⁶ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-bamburda ngu-workiya borijipa ngika. Minypa barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-buchichiya abirri-workiya minyja rraka ana-nga waykin a-jingin. Minypa gala abirri-yolkiya abirri-buchichiya. Ngika. Wurra jarra “dak!” abirri-buchichiyapa gu-gapa gu-gata. Rrapa minypa ngaypa ngu-yinagatiya, gala ngu-yolkiya ngu-workiya. ²⁷ Wurra wurpa lika ngaypa wupa ngardapa ngu-buya ngu-nirra, jarra nipa gun-burrall minypa derta ngu-negiya ngu-workiya; gala yapa ngaypa ng-gunaga ngu-lijiwarriyan, mungoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga burrwa ngu-workiyana gun-molamola janguny.

10

Buburr-jarlapiya

¹ Jela, worla, jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrra barra nyibu-borrwa minypa gu-yinmiyana gu-ni burrwa aburr-ngayburrra Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurrr nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha aburr-gata Mojich (Moses) burr-ganyja a-bamuna. Minypa birripa aburr-bulalalawa gun-gata nguparr burr-ganyja gu-bamuna, rrapa aburr-jurrrurra aburr-bamuna, gu-gapa gu-rrarnba aburr-bena warrram aburr-mola.* ² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa warrram aburr-gata Wangarr bama burr-gurragaja minypa gu-nguparr gu-guyinda rrapa gu-bugula gu-guyinda, ngardawa minypa aburr-yigipa Mojich burryika gu-galiya yerrcha. ³ Birripa aburr-gatiya warrram mbi-barra balaja Wangarr burr-wuna,* ⁴ rrapa bugula burr-guta gun-gata nipa burr-wuna. Ngardawa gun-gata gun-gurrema Wangarr gu-gurrrurra burrwa, gu-gatiya wenga gu-gurrema bugula guna-werrwerrjinga guna-yu birripa gubu-barra. Minypa gun-gata gun-gurrema nipa gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall nipa Christ wugupa burrwa aburr-bamuna.* ⁵ Wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra aburr-gata aburr-jaranga Wangarr nipa gala amarrkapchingarna burrwa. Wurra gatiya aburr-juwuna, gawatiya aburr-yu gu-werrapa.*

⁶ Gu-yinagata gu-ni burrwa barra gun-gata ngayburrra ngubu-borrwa rrapa nguburr-jarlapiya nguburr-bamba. Minypa birripa gun-nera gubu-borrwurra aburr-workiyana,

* **10:1** Exodus 13:21-22; 14:22-29 * **10:3** Exodus 16:35 * **10:4** Exodus 17:6; Numbers 20:11 * **10:5** Numbers 14:29-30

wurra ngayburrrpa gala barra nguburr-yirda.* ⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa gala barra an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr nyiburr-marrngoypiya nula minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-yinagata aburr-workiyana. Minypa janguny gu-yurra, “Birripa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa aburr-walagiyana rrapa balaja mbi-barra rrapa aburr-garlmana, gun-nerra jama aburr-ji.”* ⁸ Wurra ngayburrrpa gala barra gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji minypa gu-gata ngacha marrambay gun-guji. Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-jarlapiya barra. Minypa gun-guwarr aburr-werranga gun-nerra jama aburr-ji rrapa gu-gata wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-juwuna aburr-ni ji-ngardapa ji-marangga, minypa 23,000 gu-galiya yerrcha, ngaja, ngarla!⁹ ⁹ Ngayburrrpa gala barra nguburr-yirda gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji nguburr-workiya; gala yapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ gochila a-rro arrburrrwa. Minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga birripa aburr-yinagata gochila abu-wurrgakaja aburr-ji, lika gu-gata wenga nguymbula burr-barra a-bona rrapa aburr-juwuna.* ¹⁰ Ngayburrrpa gala barra ngubu-yopa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa o an-nigipa jawina an-guyinda minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata burrbu-yopuna Mojich rrapa Aran (Aaron), jimarna bitipa jama abirri-ji gala gun-mola. Wurra jarra gu-gata wenga waykin an-guyinda an-mujarak an-gata gun-gujuwa gu-rrimanga nipa burr-buna a-bona.*

¹¹ Gu-yinagata gu-ni burrrwa gu-workiyana mu-ngoyurra, rrapa gu-gata ngacha janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda jurdach nguburr-guyinda barra ngubu-borrrwa rrapa nguburr-jarlapiya nguburr-bamba, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹² Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-borrrwiya ny-jinyjarrapa ny-yorkiya Jesus biy-yika, ny-junarda nyi-gugaliya barra ny-jarlapiya; gala yapa nyi-lijiwarriyan. ¹³ Wurra gun-gata gala gun-nga minypa gun-derta ny-barripa wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gunderta gu-barripurda a-workiya. Rrapa Wangarr an-gata gala a-yinmiya biy-bawa, wurra jarra minypa jaga a-ganaja nggula a-workiya, nipa marn-gi nggula minyja nginyipa n-derta o ny-nyarlakuch, rrapa nipa a-gorlkaka barra gun-gata minypa burr-guya gun-derta nggula; gala yapa ny-barripa ny-jurda burdak ny-nyarlakuch. Rrapa wolawola gun-derta ny-barripa ny-yorkiya gun-guwarga, wurra nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra nggula rrapa biy-gurdagurdarra nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra ny-jinyjapa.

¹⁴ Ganapiya, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, lika bubu-bawa an-gata an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-workiya. ¹⁵ Ngaypa ngu-weya anagorrburrrwa ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa bama jechinuwa nyibu-borrrwaja nyiburr-workiya. Lika bubu-borrrwa minyja gun-guna gun-burral. ¹⁶ Mungata mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda ngubu-banga nguburr-workiya an-munyjur rrapa minypa nguburr-marrkapchinga gun-gata nula minypa ngubu-borrrwaja Christ a-juwuna arrburrrwa, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana nipa an-maningan arr-wepana. Rrapa minypa mun-gata damba ngubu-rrumunga rrapa ngubu-banga nguburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana nipa Christ an-burral minypa wanngu arr-negarra.* ¹⁷ Minypa mun-gata burr-gurla damba mun-ngardapiya rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinagatiya. Marrban ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-jaranga, wurra ngayburrrpa minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana minypa mun-ngardapiya wupa damba ngubu-banga nguburr-workiya.

¹⁸ Minyja ngubu-borrrwa gun-guwarr Yichrayal yerrcha gun-burriya. Aburr-gata minypa mbi-barra aburr-workiyana mun-gata minypa Wangarr abu-wuna aburr-workiyana gatiya gu-yigipa gu-belabila, gun-narda minypa birripa aburr-mulpiyana nula Wangarr ngardawa gun-gata gun-nigipiya belabila.* ¹⁹ Gun-narda ngu-wena, wurra mun-nerranga balaja mun-gata aburr-werranga mbi-gurrmunga nula aburr-workiya an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna mun-gata minyja ngayburrrpa ngubu-bay, gu-gata wenga an-gata an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr an-dimanga a-nirra, ya? Jimarna nipa an-gata burda mu-rrimanga, ya? ²⁰ Wurra gun-narda ngika. Gun-nyagara. Wurra gun-gata minypa an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr mbi-barnjinga nula aburr-workiya, wurra jarra walkwalk abu-wucha aburr-workiya, wurra Wangarr ngika. Rrapa ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-jeka nula walkwalk. Ngika.* ²¹ Ganapiya, wurra mun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya abirri-jirrapa mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda nyibu-bay, an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa an-nika rrapa walkwalk an-nika. Rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya gu-jirrapa gu-belabila nyibu-bay, Bunggawa gun-nika rrapa walkwalk gun-nika. Jarra Bunggawa gun-nika ngardapa, rrapa walkwalk gun-nika ngardapa. ²² Wurra nginyipa bama ny-yinaga jimarna ngarripa jal arr-nirra barra nipa gochila ay-wurrgaka an-ngarripa Bunggawa,

* **10:6** Numbers 11:4 * **10:7** Exodus 32:6 * **10:8** Numbers 25:1-18 * **10:9** Numbers 21:5-6 * **10:10** Numbers 16:41-49 * **10:16** Metiyu 26:26-28; Mark 14:22-24; Luk 22:19-20 * **10:18** Leviticus 7:6 * **10:20** Deuteronomy 32:17

ya? Wurra jimarna ngarripa arr-derta arr-gorla, wurra minypa nipa Bunggawa marr a-yinaga, ya? Wurra yama ny-borrwa? Wurra nipa Wangarr gala gu-ngardapa abirri-negiya abirri-workiya walkwalk. Ngika.*

²³ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinaga, “Gun-gata gala gun-ga gun-japurra apula rraka ngaypa ngu-bawa.” Minyjiya. Wurra wurpa lika ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerranga gun-gata werra nyirr-negarda. Minypa ngaypa burr-gata “gala gun-ga gun-japurra apula rraka ngu-bawa.” Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra minypa an-gaypa worlapa apa ng-gunggaja barra nula ngu-workiya rrapa derta ngu-nega minypa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-bamburda ngu-workiya.* ²⁴ Gala barra ny-yinga ny-jata ny-borrwa gun-gata gun-nginyipa wupa ngardapa gun-molamola nggula. Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrwa nguburr-workiya minypa gun-ga gun-molamola nula an-gata an-borrmunga arrburrrwa.

²⁵ Gun-mola nggula nginyipa ny-bay jin-garla jalim jibi-nenga aburr-workiya. Gala barra ny-borrwa minypa waygaji mu-ngoyurra birripa jibu-barnjinga nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr. ²⁶ Ngardawa nginyipa marn-gi gun-gata janguny gu-yurra minypa gu-yinaga, “Gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya burr-gugaliya gun-nigipiya wupa an-gayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr gun-nika.”*

²⁷ An-nerranga an-gata gala marr a-balcha nula Christ, minypa nipa a-gonyja nggula gu-yigipa gu-rrawa barra wugupa nyirri-bay balaja, rrapa minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni ny-boy barra, gata lika ny-bay barra mun-nga birripa mbi-barnjinga, rrapa gala barra ny-borrwa minypa waygaji mu-ngoyurra mbi-barnjinga nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr. ²⁸ Wurpa lika minypa ana-nga an-gata a-yinda nggula, “A-lay, jin-guna jin-garla mu-ngoyurra jibu-barnjinga nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr,” minypa nipa a-yirda a-wengga nggula, ny-borrwa an-gata a-wena rrapa gala barra ny-bay. Ngardawa nipa an-gata burdak an-ngurrnga gun-jaranga gu-borrwuja a-nirra, rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-barda, nipa a-lijiwarriyan. ²⁹ Gun-narda ngu-wena ngardawa minypa an-gata gun-jaranga gu-borrwuja a-nirra; ngika nginyipa. Wurra ngarripa jarra gun-mola arrkula warrpam, rrapa ana-werranga an-gugaliya nipa an-ngurrnga gun-jaranga gu-borrwuja, gu-gata ngacha gala gu-yinmiya arr-bicha gu-ni. ³⁰ Wurra minypa ngaypa ngumarrkapchinga nula Wangarr mun-gata nula balaja ngu-banga, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nguna-yopa, jarra Wangarr ngu-japurramayana nula.

³¹ Ganapiya, lika nginyipa ny-yinmiya nyi-nirra, minypa ny-banga o ny-yinmiya, wurra Wangarr an-molamola nyi-nega barra. ³² Gala barra ny-yinda minypa aburr-werranga aburr-lijiwarriyan, minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha o Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha o Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula. ³³ Ny-yinda ny-yorkiya minypa ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-bamburda ngu-workiya. Minypa ngaypa ngu-borrwuja ngu-workiya ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra rrapa gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrrwa warlaman wurra gama gorik. Ngaypa gala ngu-borrwiya ngu-workiya minypa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-molamola ngu-ni. Wurra aburr-jaranga jarra ngaypa nguburr-borrwuja, minypa rraka birripa wannu aburr-ningin.

11

¹ Buburr-yirda minypa ngaypa, gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-workiya minypa Christ.*

Joborr Gun-gubamagonyinyjiya Nula

² Ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrwa minypa gun-gata ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-bamburda, minypa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-bamba aburr-workiya. ³ Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa an-gugaliya an-guyinda nipa Christ mu-ngoyurra a-jirra nula a-workiya, rrapa gama jin-guyinda nipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha mu-ngoyurra a-jirra achila, rrapa Christ nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-jirra nula a-workiya. ⁴ Ana-nga an-gata an-nurra a-wenggana, o ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny gatiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nula Wangarr, minypa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-bamagonyinyjiya a-ji, gun-narda minypa nipa an-nerra a-negarda a-ningin Christ. ⁵ Wurra gama jarra, ji-gata jin-nga a-wenggana, o ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny gatiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nula Wangarr, minypa nipa gala jiny-bamagonyinyjiya jiny-ji, nipa an-nerra a-negarda an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha gun-maywapa minypa nipa jimarn jarrapa bama

jin-gorla. ⁶ Minyja ji-nga jin-gata gala jiny-bamagonyinyjiya jiny-ji minypa nipa a-wenggana, o gu-ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nula, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa jimarna bama jin-gorla jinyu-negiyarna. Wurra gu-gurda ngacha jarra gona gun-guni. Wurra minypa gama jin-guyinda nipa barra jiny-bamagonyinyjiya jiny-yorkiya [minypa nipa a-wenggana, o gu-ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny]. ⁷ An-gugaliya jarra, nipa gala barra a-bamagonyinyjiya minypa a-wenggana o gu-ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Ngardawa an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr an-mawunga rrapa arr-gurdagurdarraja a-workiya minypa Wangarr an-molamola. Wurra gama jin-guyinda gala jiny-yirda. Wurra nipa jarra Wangarr a-menga an-gugaliya an-birlirwerra, lika jiny-jarlapuna gama, rrapa nipa jin-gata arr-gurdagurdarraja jiny-yorkiya minypa wurra an-guyinda an-molamola. ⁸ Ngardawa an-gugaliya Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-jarlapuna nipa an-gata Arram (Adam) ji-gama wenga ngika, wurra gama jarra Wangarr jiny-jarlapuna ana-wurra wenga. ⁹ Ngardawa an-gugaliya ji-gama achila ngika Wangarr a-jarlapuna, wurra jarra nipa jiny-jarlapuna gama nuluwa an-gugaliya. ¹⁰ Gu-gurda nula minypa gama jiny-bamagonyinyjiya barra jiny-yorkiya minypa a-wenggana o gu-ngurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Ngardawa gun-gata gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall nipa jin-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha jin-nika. Minyja bubu-borrwa: Waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk arbi-nacha gurda aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, ngaja, ngarla. ¹¹ Wurpa lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-ngorrrkorndiya minypa gama gu-ngardapa rrapa wurra gu-ngardapa. Ngika. ¹² Wurra minypa mu-ngoyurra Wangarr jiny-jarlapuna gama ana-wurra wenga, rrapa gun-guniya gugu an-gugaliya an-guyinda a-bambunggiya a-workiya ji-gama wenga, wurra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya ngardawa Wangarr nipiya nyanma.

¹³ Marrka bubu-borrwa minypa gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nula Wangarr, minyja jin-mola achila barra a-wenggana o gun-nyagara minypa nipa gala jiny-bamagonyinyjiya jiny-ji. ¹⁴ Wurra minypa wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra minyja an-gugaliya m-bawa mejimija mun-baykarda, gun-narda minypa mu-mejimija mun-gata an-nerra a-nenga an-gata an-gugaliya. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra gama minyja mejimija mun-baykarda achila, gun-narda minypa nipa jin-molamola ngardawa mun-gata mejimija minypa mun-gugonyinyjiya achila. ¹⁶ Ganapiya, wurra minyja ana-nga an-gata bama a-yinaga jimarna ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyirri-negiya gun-gata nula, wurra ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-guna minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya gu-werranga gu-rrawa, gala gun-nga barrwa gu-yu arrburrwa, wurra jarra gipa ngu-wena.

Minypa Wugupa Ngubu-banga Nguburr-workiya Bunggawa Mun-nika
(Metiyu 26:26-29; Mark 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Ganapiya, wurra gun-guna ngu-wengga barra ngaypa gala ngu-marrkapcha an-gorrburrwa gu-guna nula. Ngardawa minypa wolawola ana-goyburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa gala derta nyiburr-negiya gu-gapa gu-guta, wurra werra nyiburr-negachichiya jarra. ¹⁸ Minypa janguny guna-jeknga ana-gorrburrwa, ngaypa ng-galiyarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mulpiya nyiburr-workiya nula Wangarr, wurra gala gun-burrall gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya; wurra jarra nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiya nyiburr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha janguny ngaypa ng-galiyarra, gu-barrjeknga ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa ngaypa ngu-borrrwaja gun-gata waygaji gun-burrall. ¹⁹ (Ngardawa minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiyarna, gun-gata gala yarlanga gu-yurrarna minypa nyiburr-werranga Wangarr a-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrwa, ny-werranga ny-nyagara.) ²⁰ Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa balaja wugupa nyibu-banga minypa ana-goyburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha Wangarr nyiburr-yika, mun-gata ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa mun-nika, wurra ngika. ²¹ Ana-goyburrrpa ngardawa gala nyiburr-wuchichiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa marr nyibu-ga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa balaja mun-gata nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya. Wurra jarra ngardapa ngardapa nyibu-banga mun-goyburrrpa ngardapa, minypa an-ngardapa m-balaja an-ngukiyapa rrapa an-nerranga minypa mu-nganicha a-babapabajinga. ²² Wurra gun-narda gun-nerra! Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyibi-rrimanga rrawa barra gata nyibu-bay. Wurra ngoyurra nyiburr-yerryerrmiya nula Wangarr an-nika an-gugaliya an-gata marr a-balcharra nula, ya? Gun-narda nula waygaji ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-wu an-gata minypa gala balaja mu-rrima, ya? Wurra gu-gata wenga nipa gona a-nirra

a-workiya! Ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrurrwa, a-lay? Wurra ana-goyburrra jimarna ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrurrwa, ya? Ngika! Gun-gata ngaypa gala ngu-marrkapcha ana-gorrurrwa.

²³ Wurra janguny gun-gata an-ngayburrra Bunggawa nguna-wuna, gun-narda ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra murna arr-wuna ana-goyburrra: Minypa wola an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Jesus birripa abi-rrimarra minypa ana-munya gu-ni, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra nipa damba mu-menga, ²⁴ a-japurramayana nula Wangarr, lika mu-rrumurra rrapa a-yinanga burrrwa aburr-yigipa jawina, “Mun-guna ngaypa ngu-burrall barra nyanma ana-goyburrra wannu nyiburr-ni. Nyiburr-yinda barra nyibu-bay nyiburr-workiya minypa ngaypa ngunabu-borrwa barra.” ²⁵ Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa birripa balaja mbi-barra, Jesus a-garlmana, mernda a-jirra a-menga minypa burr-girra gurnal. Lika barrwa a-wena, “An-guna mernda a-jirra an-maywapa minypa gun-burrall gun-geka rum mu-ngaypa ngu-maningan gun-burrall gu-nenga mu-nirra. Ana-guna mernda a-jirra wolawola mun-girra nyibu-bay nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-workiya minypa ngaypa ngunabu-borrwa barra.”^{*}

²⁶ A-yinagata a-wena an-ngayburrra Bunggawa. Lika wolawola mun-gata damba ana-goyburrra nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya, rrapa ana-gata mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda mun-girra burr-guta nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrra nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-nirra an-ngayburrra Bunggawa a-juwuna nuwurra nipa ana-jeka barra. ²⁷ Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minypa borijipa ny-bay mun-gata damba rrapa Bunggawa an-nika mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda borijipa ny-bay, ny-jurda nyi-gugaliya ny-yerra, minypa an-nerra nyi-nenga an-burrall rrapa an-maningan an-ngayburrra Bunggawa. ²⁸ Wurra ana-goyburrra barra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-borrwiya nyiburr-workiya minypa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra, rrapa nuwurra nyibu-bay mun-gata damba rrapa ana-gata mernda a-jirra ana-guyinda mun-girra. ²⁹ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata m-banga mun-gata damba rrapa mun-girra minypa nipa gala a-borrwa Christ an-burrall, gun-narda minypa nipa gu-mari a-barrbiya a-nirra. ³⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nyiburr-jaranga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-werra nyiburr-nirra rrapa nyiburr-yorrpurda, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-juwuna. ³¹ Wurra ngayburrra barra mu-ngoyurra nguburr-borrwiya nguburr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa minypa nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-nirra, waygaji nguburr-mola, waygaji nguburr-werra, lika nuwurra waypa jurdach ngubu-bay; gala yapa borijipa ngubu-barda rrapa Wangarr mari gu-garran arrburrrwa. ³² Wurra minypa Wangarr arr-bu, gun-narda jarra minypa nipa marn-gi arr-nenga a-nirra. Ngardawa gun-gata jurdach mari guna-bamburda, gala yapa gatiya ngacha nipa arr-bun wugupa burrrwa aburr-gata gu-gurda burr-yika gu-rrawa.

³³ Ganapiya, jela, worla, lika wolawola ana-goyburrra gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya barra wugupa balaja nyibu-bay, wurra burdak marr bubu-ga ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ³⁴ Rrapa minypa ny-yinga ny-jata m-balaja ny-yerrmian, nginyipa barra mu-ngoyurra ny-bay rrawa. Gala yapa mari ny-man gatiya minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya nginyipa ny-jurrkchurrk.

Ganapiya gun-narda. Rrapa gun-nerranga gun-gata ana-goyburrra ngunabu-wengganacha, nuwurra waypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrurrwa, ngu-ngurrja barra janguny.

12

Ngardapa Ngardapa Ganyjarr Mern An-mawunga Arr-wucha A-workiya

¹ Ganapiya gun-gata. Wurra gun-guna ngaypa barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrurrwa, minypa ganyjarr nula gu-gata ngacha minypa Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha a-workiya ngardapa ngardapa. Ngardawa gun-narda nula, jela, worla, ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni ana-goyburrra barra nyiburr-bomang nyiburr-ni. ² Ana-goyburrra marn-gi nyiburr-yinmiyana ana-goyburrra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-lijiwarriyana minypa gala marr nyiburr-balcharrarna nula Jesus, wurra burdak gun-jaranga jarlakarr nyibu-bitimarra minypa an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr marr nyiburr-balcha nula nyiburr-workiyana. ³ Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrra barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni, minypa an-gugaliya minypa Wangarr An-mawunga wugupa nula, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-wengga, a-yinda, “Jesus an-nerra.” Wurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nipa wupa ngardapa a-wengga, a-yinda, “Jesus nipiya Bunggawa,” wurra minypa Mern An-mawunga a-rrimanga, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

⁴ Ganyjarr gun-guyinda gu-gata ngacha minypa Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha a-workiya gun-jaranga, wurra nipa Mern An-mawunga an-ngardapiya. ⁵ Rrapa gun-gata jama gun-guyinda nipa Bunggawa Christ arr-wucha a-workiya gun-jaranga, wurra nipa

^{*} 11:25 Exodus 24:6-8; Jeremiah 31:31-34

an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Bunggawa. ⁶ Rrapa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya, gun-gata gun-jaranga ngubi-rrimanga ngardapa ngardapa, wurra an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Wangarr, rrapa nipiya nyanma ngayburrrpa jama nguburr-jirra.

⁷ Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-gunggachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa yarlanga gu-yurra ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga. ⁸ Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga rrapa a-weya a-workiya jechinuwa gun-guni, rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga rrapa a-weya a-workiya marn-gi gun-gunega. Abirri-yinagatiya abirri-workiya ngardapa ngardapa, wurra Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma, an-gatiya an-ngardapiya butula. ⁹ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga rrapa burr-guya marr a-balcharra nula Christ minypa ana-maywapa Mern An-mawunga ana-gatiya nyanma. Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya minypa ana-maywapa Mern An-mawunga a-wucha ganyjarr, nipa gu-derda gu-yerrnyjinga burrrwa a-workiya wurra gama gorlk. ¹⁰ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya minypa burr-barlmarrk jama a-jirra gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna; rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika; rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya a-malawuja a-workiya an-gata an-guyinmiya ngacha an-mawunga a-rrimanga; rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya a-weya a-workiya wengga gun-nerranga; rrapa an-nerranga gu-burrurdanyjinga a-workiya gu-gata ngacha gun-nerranga wengga. ¹¹ Minypa Mern An-mawunga an-gata an-ngardapiya, nipa arr-wucha a-workiya ganyjarr gun-gata minypa nipa gu-borrwurra arrburrwa ngardapa ngardapa.*

¹² Ngarripa arr-gugaliya arr-burrall arr-ngardapiya, wurra arr-mama arr-jaranga minypa burr-bama burr-rrepara. Wurra wuriya arr-gata, wurra arr-burrall arr-ngardapiya, rrapa minypa Christ an-burrall nipa a-yinagatiya.* ¹³ Minypa Mern An-mawunga an-ngardapiya, nipa bama arr-gurragaja rrapa gu-ngardapa arr-negarra minypa ngayburrrpa nipa Christ an-burrall. Minypa nguburr-werranga Ju (Jew) rrapa nguburr-werranga Jentayl (Gentile), rrapa nguburr-werranga nguburr-mujama rrapa nguburr-werranga minypa bunggawa nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya, wurra nipa Wangarr An-mawunga ana-jerrmiyana arrburrwa an-ngardapiya ngayburrrpa barra nipiya nguburr-maya.

¹⁴ Ngardawa ngarripa arr-burrall ngika arr-ngardapa arr-mama; wurra jarra arr-mama arr-jaranga. ¹⁵ Wurra minyja rrepara arr-jirra arr-yinda arr-wengga, “Ngaypa ngika ngu-burrall ana-guna wengga, ngardawa ngaypa ngika murna ngu-jirra,” wuriya arr-yirda arr-wengga, wurra rrepara arr-jirra arr-guna wengga arr-burrall. ¹⁶ Rrapa minyja gelama arr-jirra arr-yirda arr-wengga, “Ngaypa ngika ngu-burrall ana-guna wengga, ngardawa ngaypa ngika mipila ngu-jirra,” wuriya arr-yirda arr-wengga, wurra gelama arr-jirra arr-guna wengga arr-burrall. ¹⁷ Wurra minyja arr-burrall mipila arr-jirra wupa, arr-yinmiya barra jimarna arr-galiya? Wurra minyja arr-burrall gelama arr-jirra wupa, arr-yinmiya barra jimarna ay-numa gun-nga? Minyjiya. Wurra gala arr-yinmiya. ¹⁸ Wurra jarra Wangarr arr-garrana arr-mama arr-jaranga, minypa mipila arr-jirra, gelama arr-jirra, rrapa wuparnana arr-birlirla burr-guta minypa nipa gu-borrwurra gun-molamola. ¹⁹ Minyja ngarripa arr-mama arr-ngardapiya wupa, wurra gala arr-burrall an-dima. ²⁰ Wurra jarra arr-mama arr-jaranga, gu-gurda ngacha minypa arr-guna arr-burrall an-dimanga.

²¹ Ganapiya, lika mipila arr-jirra gala arr-yinmiya arr-wengga arrkula murna arr-jirra, arr-yinda, “Gala jal ngu-ni nggula.” Rrapa gun-nerranga, bama arr-jirra gala arr-yinmiya arr-wengga arrkula rrepara arr-jirra, arr-yinda, “Gala jal ngu-ni nggula.” ²² Wurra jarra arr-gata arr-mama minypa ngarripa arr-borrwiya arr-workiya jimarna arr-nyarlukuch, wurra arr-gata ngacha minyja gala arr-ni, gala arr-yinmiya arr-mola arr-rrigirrga. ²³ Rrapa minypa arr-werranga arr-mama arr-borrwiya jimarna gala arr-japurra, wurra arr-gata ngacha arr-mama ngarripa minypa arr-molamola arr-negiya arr-workiya. Rrapa arr-gata arr-mama gala arr-molamola rraka aburr-werranga arrbi-na, arr-gata ngacha ngarripa minypa arr-gonyinyjiya arr-workiya; ²⁴ wurra arr-werranga arr-mama gala arr-gonyinyjiya arr-workiya, ngardawa arr-molamola jarra aburr-werranga barra arrbi-na. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr arr-garrana arr-burrall. Minypa arr-mama arr-gata marr arr-yinanga arr-molamola, nipa jarra arr-japurra arr-negarra ²⁵ barra minypa gala arr-yinmiya arr-ngorrrkorndiya, wurra jarra arr-mama minypa jaga arr-ganaja arrkula. ²⁶ Minypa arr-ngardapa arr-mama minyja arr-wurkuricha, gun-gata

minypa warrpam arr-burrall arr-werra arr-nirra. Wurra minypa arr-ngardapa arr-mama arr-molamolala arr-negiya, gun-gata minypa arr-burrall warrpam arr-worlworlchinga.

²⁷ Gun-narda ngu-wena gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa nipa Christ an-burrall. Minypa nyiburr-gurda ngardapa ngardapa nipa an-mama minypa gun-gardapa nyiburr-negiya nipa an-burrall. ²⁸ Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda marr nguburr-balcharra nula Christ, Wangarr arr-gurrrmurra ngardapa ngardapa minypa nguburr-gunaga: Mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata Christ nguburr-yika nguburr-mujama gun-nigipa janguny ngubu-ganyja nguburr-workiya minypa nipa arr-jerrmarra; rrapa barrwa nguburr-gata minypa Wangarr nguburr-yika nguburr-mujaruk nipa arr-wucha a-workiya, ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya gun-nigipa; rrapa barrwa nguburr-gata minypa marn-gi arrbi-nenga nguburr-workiya janguny. Rrapa nguburr-werranga nguburr-gata nipa arr-wuna ganyjarr, burr-barlmarrk jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna; rrapa minypa nguburr-werranga nguburr-gata aburr-gurderda arrbi-rrimanga, o nguburr-gunggajinga burrrwa aburr-gata gun-derta guburr-rippuna, o arrbu-ganyja nguburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, o wengga gun-nerranga nguburr-weya.* ²⁹ Minypa bubu-borrwa: Nguburr-jaranga ngika Christ arr-jerrmarra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-mujama nguburr-gata minypa gun-nigipa janguny ngubu-ganyja nguburr-workiya. Rrapa nguburr-jaranga ngika Wangarr nguburr-yika nguburr-mujaruk nguburr-gata minypa nipa arr-wucha a-workiya rrapa ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya gun-nigipa. Nguburr-jaranga ngika marn-gi nguburr-gunega. Rrapa nguburr-jaranga ngika burr-barlmarrk jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna. ³⁰ Nguburr-jaranga ngika ganyjarr ngubi-rrimanga minypa aburr-gurderda arrbi-rrimanga nguburr-workiya. Nguburr-jaranga ngika wengga gun-nerranga nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya. Rrapa nguburr-jaranga ngika nguburr-gurdanyjinga burrrwa nguburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha gun-nerranga wengga. ³¹ Wurra jarra jal buburr-ni nula ganyjarr gun-guyinda gun-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra. Wurpa lika gun-guna jurdach ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-guna ngacha gun-molamolala.

13

Gurrurta Gun-gurrima

¹ Minypa ngaypa jimarna ngu-weya ngu-workiya wengga aburr-werranga gun-burriya, gu-galiya yerrcha gun-burriya rrapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gun-burriya burr-guta, wurra minypa gala gurrurta ngu-rrima, ngaypa minypa an-maywapa duram (drum) abu-burnda aburr-workiya rrapa gelama arr-jirra arr-bachirramiya. ² Rrapa minypa ngaypa jimarna Wangarr gun-nika ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya, nipa nguna-wucha a-workiya; o jimarna ngaypa meyali ngu-nacha ngu-workiya rrapa marn-gi ngu-nirra gun-jaranga; o jimarna ngaypa burr-guya marr ngu-balcharra nula Wangarr rraka gala gun-nga gun-derta gun-gorla apula marrban mun-gata mun-mirk, wurra ng-gaka barra; gu-gata ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-rrima ganyjarr; wurra minypa gala gurrurta ngu-rrima burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngika Wangarr ngu-yika.* ³ Rrapa minypa nguburr-wu rrapa gala gun-nga gu-ngukiya apula gun-ngaypa, o minypa ngu-wuya burrrwa ngu-burrall barra minypa ngunabu-wurr-gaka, ngu-juwa; wurra minypa gala gurrurta ngu-rrima, gala barra gun-nga gun-molamolala guna-jeka apula.

⁴ Gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni gun-narda minypa an-nerranga marr ay-ganyja nula arr-workiya rrapa arr-mola arr-nirra nula. Minypa gurrurta ay-rrima, gala arr-yinmiya mu-werrbarra ay-na, rrapa gala arr-yinmiya arr-borrwiya jimarna ngarripa arr-molamolala, aburr-werranga ngika. ⁵ Minypa gurrurta ay-rrima, arr-gata minypa ardor, ngika arr-jurrkchurrk, rrapa gala arr-yinmiya ay-borrwa gun-gata wupa ngardapa minypa gun-molamolala arrkala ngarripa. Wurra burdak arrbu-borrwa barra aburr-werranga gun-nga gun-molamolala burrrwa birripa burr-guta. Rrapa mola minypa gurrurta ay-rrima, gala arr-yinmiya gochila arr-rrro arr-ji burrrwa, o ay-borrwa burrrwa gun-gata minypa birripa werra arrbi-negarra. ⁶ Rrapa mola gala arr-yinmiya arr-worlworlcha gun-gata nula minypa ana-werranga ana-gugaliya a-lijiwarriyana rrapa werra a-negiya. Wurra jarra arr-worlworlchinga arr-workiya gun-gata nula minypa an-gugaliya gu-molamolala a-nirra a-workiya rrapa jechinuwa ay-bamburda. ⁷ Minypa

gurrurta ay-rrima, gun-narda minypa an-gugaliya gala arr-yinmiya ay-yopa, wurra marr arr-balcharra nula jarra, rrapa an-gugaliya ay-borrwuja arr-workiya minypa Wangarr nipa a-gunggajinga nula an-gata. Rrapa gu-gata wenga nipa nula an-gata an-gugaliya ngarripa arr-nyiljinga, rrapa gala arr-yinmiya gojarra arr-ni nula.

⁸ Gun-gata minypa gurrurta ay-rrimanga arrkula gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda gala yinmiya gu-boy. Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa ganyjarr ay-rrimanga minypa Wangarr gun-nika ay-ngurrjinga arr-workiya, nipa arr-wucha a-workiya, rrapa minypa wengga gun-nerranga arr-weya, rrapa minypa Wangarr arr-gurdagurdarraja a-workiya rrapa marn-gi arr-nirra, gu-gata ngacha ganyjarr gu-boy barra. ⁹ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa ngarripa marn-gi arr-nirra janguny, gun-narda burr-gurla ngika; wurra gun-delipa. Rrapa gun-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika ay-ngurrjinga arr-workiya, nipa arr-wucha a-workiya, gun-narda burr-guta rrapa gun-delipa. ¹⁰ Wurra nuwurra waypa barra gun-gata warrpam gun-molamola gu-bengga, gun-guna gun-delipa gun-guyinda gu-boy barra. ¹¹ Minypa gun-maywapa wola ngaypa ngu-delipa ngu-ji, ngaypa ngu-wena ngu-workiyana minypa ngu-delipa, rrapa marn-gi ngu-ni minypa ngu-delipa marn-gi ngu-ni, rrapa ngu-borrwurra ngu-workiyana minypa ngu-delipa ngu-borrwurra. Wurra nuwurra waypa wana ngu-ni, ngaypa ngu-bawuna gun-gata gu-ngarda yerrcha gun-burriya. ¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya minypa jolnga gu-maya, wurra jurdach guna-bamburda warrpam ngubi-na barra minypa Christ ana-gochila. Gun-guniya ngaypa minypa gun-delipa marn-gi ngu-nirra, wurra jurdach guna-bamburda warrpam barra ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni, gun-maywapa minypa Wangarr gipa marn-gi a-ni apula ngaypa.

¹³ Ganapiya, wurra gun-guna abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-jipa barra gu-workiya: Minyja gun-gata minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr; rrapa mola gun-gata minypa ngubu-borrwuja nguburr-bamburda rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga nula gun-gata minypa nipa gochila an-dana rrapa arr-wucha a-workiya; rrapa mola gun-gata minypa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrpa gu-gapa gu-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha gu-jipa barra gu-workiya, wurpa lika gun-gata minypa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga gun-narda jarra wana gun-babalapa.

14

Abirri-jirrapa Ganyjarr Gun-gata Minypa Wangarr Gun-nika Ay-ngurrjinga Rrapa Minypa Wengga Gun-nerranga Arr-weya

¹ Bububitima gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrpa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa jal buburr-ni ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-ma gun-gata ganyjarr gun-guyinda Wangarr arr-wucha a-workiya, wurpa lika gun-gata mu-ngoyurra minypa barra Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrja nyiburr-workiya, nipa nyirr-wucha a-workiya. ² Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata a-weya a-workiya wengga gun-nerranga, gun-narda minypa nipa a-weya nula Wangarr; ngika an-gugaliya. Minypa gun-gata wengga gun-nerranga, nipa an-gugaliya gala gu-malawa rrapa marn-gi a-ni janguny, wurra gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra; ngardawa an-gata a-weya a-workiya ana-mawunga wenga. ³ Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya, nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika, nipa jarra gu-galiya yerrcha a-weya burrrwa. Minypa nipa burr-jalkakaja rrapa gelama gelama burr-banga rrapa derta burr-nenga. ⁴ Minypa an-gata wengga gun-nerranga a-weya a-workiya, nipa wupa ngardapa derta a-negiya a-nirra a-workiya. Wurra an-nerranga an-gata minypa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya derta burr-nenga Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.

⁵ Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa warrpam nyiburr-wengga gun-nerranga wengga. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrja nyiburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika nipa nyirr-wu a-workiya. Minypa an-gata ana-nga nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya wana, rrapa an-gata minypa wengga gun-nerranga a-weya a-workiya, nipa marr a-yinaga; wurpa lika minyja nipa o ana-werranga gu-burrgurdanya burrrwa wengga Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata, barra minypa derta aburr-negiya.

⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Minyja ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa wengga gun-nerranga ngu-wengga, gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya gu-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra minyja yarlanga ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nga gun-gata minypa Christ nguna-gurdagurdarrana o marn-gi nguna-negarra, o minyja Wangarr gun-nika ngu-ngurrja

ana-gorrburrwa, Wangarr nguna-wuna, o marn-gi arr-nega janguny; gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-gunggaja ana-gorrburrwa.

⁷ Minypa gun-maywapa ngorla o gita (guitar), minyja an-gugaliya gala jiny-jarlapa jindima o mu-jarlapa m-bipija ngorla, gala arr-yinmiya ay-malawa mun-gata manakay. ⁸ Rrapa an-nerranga minypa ngorla a-maya an-gata minypa abu-bipijinga aburr-workiya, an-dakal a-nirra, minyja gala an-gugaliya a-jarlapa a-bipija, aburr-gata an-dakal gala aburr-yinmiya nawanawa aburr-ni. ⁹ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya. Minyja wengga gun-nerranga ny-yengga gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala marn-gi a-ni, gun-narda minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-galiya rrapa gu-malawa janguny; wurra meynagara. ¹⁰ Minyjiya. Gun-nardiya rrawa gun-jaranga wengga gu-yurra rrapa meyalı gu-rrimanga. ¹¹ Wurra gun-gata wengga ngaypa gala marn-gi ngu-ni, janguny gun-gata minypa nipa an-gata a-weya ngaypa gala ngu-malawa, wurra ngatipa minypa gu-werranga rrawa wenga, minypa nipa ngardapa rrapa ngaypa ngardapa. ¹² Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya; gala nyibu-malawa janguny gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya wengga gun-nerranga a-weya a-workiya nula Wangarr. Wurra nyiburr-gata minypa burr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra ganyjarr nyibu-ma barra minypa Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha a-workiya, wurra jal buburr-ni gu-gata ngacha minypa barra derta nyirri-nega Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.

¹³ Gu-gurda nula minyja ana-nga an-gata a-weya a-workiya wengga gun-nerranga, nipa barra a-wenggana Wangarr ganyjarr nula, barra nipa gu-burrurdanyja burrrwa. ¹⁴ Ngardawa minyja ngaypa wengga gun-nerranga ngu-wengga minypa Wangarr ngu-wenggana, gun-narda minypa ngu-mawunga wenga; ngu-jawurrga wenga ngika. ¹⁵ Lika ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra? Wurra Wangarr ngu-wenggana barra ngu-workiya minypa ngu-mawunga wenga rrapa ngu-jawurrga wenga burr-guta. Rrapa ngu-yirdiya barra ngu-japarndiya barra nula ngu-workiya minypa ngu-mawunga wenga rrapa ngu-jawurrga wenga burr-guta. ¹⁶ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-japurramaya nula nyiburr-workiya Wangarr minypa nyiburr-mawunga wenga wengga gun-nerranga, wurra an-nerranga an-gata gala a-yinmiya a-malcha ana-gorrburrwa, ngardawa nipa jarra gala gu-malawa gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya. ¹⁷ Wuriya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga nyiburr-nirra nula Wangarr, wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-nyilja.

¹⁸ Ngaypa minypa ngu-japurramayana nula Wangarr gu-gata nula minypa ngaypa wengga gun-nerranga ngu-weya ngu-workiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-yinanga. ¹⁹ Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra minypa wolawola Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ngu-wengga nula Wangarr minypa wurra gama gorlk barra gubu-malawa gun-gata janguny marrban gun-balbarra. Wurra ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni barra ngu-wengga gun-baykardakarda gu-gata ngacha minypa wurra gama gorlk gala aburr-yinmiya gubumalawa.

²⁰ Jela, worla, gala barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-workiya minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-guna waya gala marn-gi. Gun-nerra gun-guyinda jarra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-bawa minypa gala marn-gi gun-gata. Wurra Wangarr gun-nika bubu-borrwa buburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi. ²¹ Minyja bubu-borrwa janguny gun-gata mu-jurra gu-yurra, burr-ngurrjinga Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-guyinda [minypa an-dakal a-bena burrrwa, burrbi-rrimarra, burrbu-ganyja gu-birripa gu-rrawa.] Minypa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, a-yinanga,

“Ngaypa barra aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha marn-gi nguburr-nega barra minypa aburr-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-wengga barra burrrwa wengga gun-nerranga.

Aburr-yirda barra aburr-wengga burrrwa aburr-workiya aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha,

wurpa lika birripa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-galiya apula.”[✧]

An-gata nipiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya a-yinagata a-wena.

²² Ganapiya, lika gun-gata minypa arr-weya arr-workiya wengga gun-nerranga, ngayburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata minypa barra aburr-werranga aburr-galiya rrapa gubu-borrwa minypa Wangarr burr-ganyjarr jama a-jirra, aburr-gata ngika minypa mu-ngoyurra marr aburr-balcha nula. Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika ay-ngurrjinga arr-workiya, nipa arr-wucha a-workiya, gun-narda gun-ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Christ nguburr-yika marr nguburr-balcharra nula. Gu-gurda ngacha. ²³ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-workiya, minyja

✧ 14:21 Isaiah 28:11-12

wengga gun-nerranga nyiburr-wengga nyiburr-ni nyiburr-jiwa, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-boy gurda, aburr-galiya ana-gorrurrwa, birripa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-yinda, “A-lay, aburr-guna aburr-bamapama, ya? Minyja wengga gun-nerranga aburr-weya burrwa aburr-nirra, ngarla, rrapa gala aburr-galiya burrwa gu-gapa gu-guta!”²⁴ Wurra jarra gatiya nyiburr-bamagutuwiya minyja Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrja nyiburr-ni, nipa nyirr-wucha a-workiya, rrapa minyja an-nerranga ana-boy, a-galiya ana-gorrurrwa, lika nipa a-borrwiya minypa nipa gun-nerra jama a-ji a-workiyana rrapa minypa Wangarr nipa mari gu-rrimanga nula.²⁵ Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-ngurrja, nipa wuparnana a-galiya minypa nipa an-nerra. Lika gu-gata wenga warrika ana-menama gu-rra, a-marrngoypiya nula Wangarr; rrapa a-yinda, “Gun-burrall Wangarr wugupa ana-gorrurrwa!”

²⁶ Ganapiya, jela, worla. Gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa wolawola nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa ganyjarr nyibi-rrimanga minypa ngardapa ngardapa. Minypa ny-nyardapa ny-yinga manakay n-dimanga, rrapa ny-yerranga janguny n-dimanga, rrapa ny-yerranga ny-yeya gun-gata minypa Wangarr biy-gurdagurdarrana, rrapa ny-yerranga minypa wengga gun-nerranga ny-yeya, rrapa ny-yerranga minypa ny-burrgurdanyjanga gun-gata gun-nerranga wengga. Wurra buburr-yirda buburr-workiya nyiburr-gatiya ngacha, wurpa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha barra derta nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-ni.²⁷ Minyja nyiburr-werranga wengga gun-nerranga nyiburr-wengga, wurra burdak marr nyibu-ga barra ana-gorrurrwa ana-nga barra mu-ngoyurra a-wengga. Wurra nyirri-jirrapa wupa barra nyirri-wengga, minypa ny-nyardapa mu-ngoyurra rrapa ny-yerranga jurdach; o waygaji nyibirri-jirrapa nyiburr-ngardapa, wurpa minypa ana-werranga barra gu-burrgurdanyja. Gu-gurda ngacha.²⁸ Wurra minyja gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-burrgurdanyja, an-gata ana-nga gu-rrimanga, jimarna nipa a-wengga gun-nerranga wengga, wurra jarra gatiya nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-nirra nipa barra bamawa a-wenggana a-ni, minypa nipa wupa ngardapa rrapa Wangarr.²⁹ Rrapa minypa nyiburr-werranga, waygaji nyibirri-jirrapa, waygaji nyibirri-jirrapa nyiburr-ngardapa, ana-goyburrrpa barra Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrja, nipa nyirr-wu; rrapa nyiburr-werranga barra nyiburr-galiya rrapa nyibu-borrwa minyja gun-jechinuwa aburr-weya.³⁰ Rrapa minyja an-gugaliya gata a-ninya Wangarr a-wu janguny, an-nerranga an-gata mu-ngoyurra a-wena a-ji, nipa barra a-dericha an-gata barra a-wengga.³¹ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrja, minypa marr nyibu-ga barra ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta barra minypa nyiburr-jaranga marn-gi nyiburr-ni rrapa nyiburr-nyilja.³² Minypa arr-gata Wangarr gun-nika ay-ngurrjanga arr-workiya, nipa arr-wucha a-workiya, ngarripa arr-ngurrnga marr ay-ganyja arrkula arr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta.³³ Ngardawa Wangarr gu-jarlapurda a-workiya gun-molamola magaya gun-guni; ngika gun-gubichiya.

Rrapa gun-gata minypa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiya aburr-workiya minypa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya,³⁴ wurra birripa aburr-gatiya mu-gama yerrcha bamawa barra aburr-ni; gala gun-mola burrwa rraka aburr-wengga. Wurra birripa barra delipa aburr-negiya minypa gun-gata joborr gu-yurra.³⁵ Minyja gama jin-guyinda jal jinyu-ni barra marn-gi jinyu-ni gun-nga, wurra nipa burdak marr gu-ga barra nuwurra waypa rrawa abirriny-jeka, lika a-wenggana an-gumarrbipa ngacha. Ngardawa gama jin-guyinda minyja gatiya Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nipa jiny-yengga, gun-narda minypa gun-gugurkuja.

³⁶ Wurra gun-narda ngu-wena minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-yagurrmungarna apula, wurra nyibu-borrwaja jimarna Wangarr gun-nika janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyanma, ya? Wurra jimarna ngayburrrpa nyiburr-werranga gala janguny gu-beyarnapa arrburrrwa, ya?³⁷ Wurra ny-yinga ny-jata nginyipa ny-borrwiya minypa Wangarr gun-nika ny-nyurrjanga ny-yorkiya nipa biy-wucha a-workiya, o minypa gun-nerranga n-dimanga ganyjarr nipa Mern An-mawunga biy-wuna, ny-junarda nginyipa barra ny-borrwa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wukurrjanga ana-gorrurrwa, ngardawa joborr nipa Bunggawa nyanma.³⁸ Wurra minyja ny-yinga ny-jata gala ny-borrwa gun-gata joborr; jarra ngayburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrwa jimarna Mern An-mawunga biy-wuna nginyipa ganyjarr.

³⁹ Ganapiya, jela, worla. Jal buburr-ni barra Wangarr gun-nika nyibu-ngurrja nyiburr-workiya nipa nyirr-wu a-workiya, wurra nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya wengga gun-nerranga, gala barra nyirrbu-jobujoba.⁴⁰ Wurra buburr-jarlapiya buburr-bamba, barra minypa gun-molamola gu-ni barra gu-workiya, wolawola Wangarr nyiburr-mulpiya nula nyiburr-workiya.

15

Minypa Wangarr A-jarrkarrana Christ Mu-ngoyurra A-juwuna

¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gipa marn-gi, minypa gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngunurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra rrapa derta nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-nirra. ² Gu-gata gu-janguny nipa minypa wanngu nyirr-nenga gu-nirra minyja ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyibi-rrima nyiburr-ni — wurra wurpa lika minyja jimarn jarraka gun-guyolkiya.

³ Ngardawa ngaypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa janguny Wangarr nguna-wuna, minypa banda gu-jirra gun-guna: Ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya gorik werra nguburr-negiyana, wurra Christ a-juwuna, nipa mari a-rorrrchinga arrburrrwa minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra.* ⁴ Rrapa minypa birripa abu-jurnumbuna, rrapa nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gu-ni, lika Wangarr a-jarrkarrana minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra.* ⁵ Rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga mu-ngoyurra Christ a-bena nula Birta (Peter), rrapa barrwa aburr-yigipa Christ burr-yika 12 gu-galiya yerrcha a-bena burrrwa.* ⁶ Rrapa barrwa anangardapa a-bena burrrwa aburr-jaranga aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, minypa 500 rrapa barrwa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana, aburr-gata minypa aburr-werranga burdak mu-nguy aburr-nirra rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-juwuna. ⁷ Rrapa barrwa Jeymch (James) nipa Christ a-bena nula, rrapa barrwa warrpam aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama a-bena burrrwa, aburr-gata minypa janguny gubu-ganyja aburr-workiya minypa nipa burr-jerrmarra. ⁸ Rrapa barrwa jurdach ngaypa a-bena apula, ngaypa ng-nagana minypa an-maywapa an-delipa wolawola a-bambunggiya a-workiya gala burdak wana a-nipa, wurra an-burrolga.*

⁹ Ngardawa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-gata gun-nigipa janguny gubu-ganyja aburr-workiya, ngaypa burr-guta nipa nyirr-jerrmarra. Wurpa lika birripa wana, ngaypa ngu-delipa; minypa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa werra nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcha nula.* ¹⁰ Wurra ngaypa minypa ng-guniya ngardawa Wangarr nipa nyanma, minypa nipa a-gunggajinga apula. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa a-gunggajinga apula, gun-narda borijipa ngika; wurra jarra gu-gata wenga ngaypa minypa burr-guya jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, aburr-werranga marr aburr-yinanga. Wurpa lika gun-gata ngaypa nyanma ngika, wurra Wangarr jarra nipa wugupa apula nguna-wuna a-workiyana ganyjarr. ¹¹ Wurra wuriya waygaji birripa aburr-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, waygaji ngaypa, wurra gun-gatiya janguny ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, rrapa gun-nardiya ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha.

Ngarripa Wangarr Arr-jarrkarra Barra

¹² Ganapiya, wurra minypa janguny ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya banda gu-jirra, minypa Christ a-juwuna rrapa barrwa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana, wurra nyiburr-werranga an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya jimarna an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya gala Wangarr a-jarrkarra? ¹³ Wurra minyja Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, gun-narda minypa Christ burr-guta gala a-jarrkarrajarna. ¹⁴ Wurra minyja Wangarr gala a-jarrkarrajarna Christ, gun-narda minypa borijipa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wena ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkiya nyiburr-nirra minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ. ¹⁵ Rrapa mola minypa jimarn jarra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-guyolkiya nyiburr-ningin minypa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr. Ngardawa Wangarr ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa nipa a-jarrkarrana Christ. Wurra minyja gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya gun-burrall, jimarna Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, gun-narda minypa jimarn jarrapa gun-ngayburrrpa janguny gala gun-burrall. ¹⁶ Ngardawa minyja Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, gun-narda minypa Christ burr-guta nipa Wangarr gala a-jarrkarrajarna. ¹⁷ Wurra minyja Wangarr gala a-jarrkarrajarna Christ, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkiyana gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula, wurra minypa nipa gala nyirr-wepangarna gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra. ¹⁸ Rrapa mola minypa jimarn jarra aburr-gata Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna birripa aburr-yinagatiya rrapa aburr-yolkiyana aburr-workiyana, lika

* 15:3 Isaiah 53:5-12 * 15:4 Psalms 16:8-10; Metiyu 12:40; Jama Aburr-ji 2:24-32 * 15:5 Metiyu 28:16-17; Mark 16:14; Luk 24:34,36; Jon 20:19 * 15:8 Jama Aburr-ji 9:3-6 * 15:9 Jama Aburr-ji 8:3

minypa aburr-juwuna, birriipa aburr-mungbiyanapa. ¹⁹ Minypa ngayburrrpa burdak mu-nguy nguburr-nirra rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Christ, wurra nuwurra waypa jurdach nguburr-juwa minypa gun-gata gu-boy, gun-narda minypa nguburr-yolkiana nguburr-ni lika. Ya gurrupurunga ngayburrrpa!

²⁰ Wurra jarra gun-burrall Wangarr a-jarrkarrana Christ mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Minypa Christ an-gatiya mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa Wangarr burr-jarrkarra barra aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa barrwa aburr-juwuna. ²¹ Minypa gun-gata gun-gujuwa ana-ngardapa ana-gugaliya guna-ganyia arrburrrwa, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-ngardapa ana-gugaliya guna-ganyia arrburrrwa gun-guna minypa Wangarr a-jarrkarrana ana-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ²² Minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya ngardawa minypa nipa nyanma Arram (Adam), minypa nipa an-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha wanggu nguburr-ni barra, minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana; ²³ wurpa lika gun-gata nuwurra waypa barra gun-balmapa gu-ji. Minypa Christ gipa mu-ngoyurra wanggu a-ni, rrapa nuwurra waypa nipa anajeka, ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa wanggu nguburr-ni barra. ²⁴ Lika gu-gata wenga gun-gumungba minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa mu-ngoyurra barra Christ burr-bu wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiyana nula aburr-workiyana, lika nipa gu-gurdanyia barra nula Wangarr an-gatiya an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya, nipa barra wana an-babalapa ay-nipa barra ay-workiya. ²⁵ Ngardawa Christ nipiya Bunggawa nuwurra nipa burr-bu, burr-wuleba aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nula,* ²⁶ minypa gun-gujuwa gun-gatiya jurdach nipa gu-bu barra. ²⁷ Ngardawa janguny gu-yurra Christ nula minypa gu-yinaga, “Wangarr a-gurrrmurra, nipa Bunggawa nula gun-bulapalawa.” Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, wurra gun-gata minypa gu-yinaga, “nipa Bunggawa nula gun-bulapalawa,” gun-narda ngika minypa jimarna Christ Bunggawa nula Wangarr. Ngika. Wurra jarra nipa Wangarr a-gurrrmurra Christ, nipa Bunggawa.* ²⁸ Rrapa nuwurra waypa Wangarr gu-mungba, An-walkurpa nipa delipa a-negiya barra nula an-gata nipa ana-gata a-gurrrmurra. A-yirda barra delipa a-negiya nula barra nipa Wangarr wana an-babalapa ay-nipa barra ay-workiya.

²⁹ Wurra minypa Wangarr gala a-jarrkarrajana Christ Bunggawa, wurra an-nga nula aburr-werranga bama burrbu-gurragaja aburr-workiya birriipa aburr-marr aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna? Minypa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, an-nga nula bama burrbu-gurragaja birriipa aburr-marr aburr-gata? ³⁰ Minypa Wangarr gala arr-jarrkarra, wurra an-nga nula ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujama nyibu-ganyia nyiburr-workiya janguny marrban gun-gujuwa guna-jirra arrburrrwa guna-workiya? ³¹ Minypa ngaypa ngu-juwiya ngu-workiya, ngaja, ngarla. Gun-narda gun-burrall gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall ngaypa jarra ngu-molamola minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta ngayburrrpa rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana. ³² Wurra gun-gata minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata minypa an-mugat an-guyinda ngaypa nyiburr-bachina nyiburr-ni ngunyunaga Apachach (Ephesus), wurra minypa gun-narda ng-gugaliya nyanma rrapa ngika minypa ngu-mujama ngu-nirra nula Christ an-gata Wangarr a-jarrkarrana, wurra gun-gata gun-nga barra guna-jeka apula? Wurra nipa gala gun-nga. Minypa Wangarr gala a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, “Ngarripa gun-guna waya yama arr-worlworlcha minypa m-balaja, mu-nganicha burr-guta? Minypa ana-barlpa barra arr-juwa rrapa jurdach gala gun-nga gu-yu.”* ³³ Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-yinagata aburr-weya aburr-workiya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra buburr-jarlapiya! Wurra “minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malcha burrrwa aburr-gata gala gun-molamola janguny gubi-rrima, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan.” ³⁴ Wurra bama jechinuwa bubu-borrrwa rrapa ganapa gun-nerra bubu-bitima. Minypa, ngarla, nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena ana-goyburrrpa barra gona nyiburr-ni.

Wangarr Barra Arr-jarrkarra Arr-burrall Arr-gatiya Arr-guyinmiya Ngacha

³⁵ Wurra ny-werranga nguna-wenggana minypa ny-yinda, “A-yinmiya barra Wangarr burr-jarrkarra mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna? Birriipa aburr-burrall aburr-gatiya aburr-guyinmiya ngacha?” ³⁶ Wurra nginyipa ny-jerna, ya? Wurra borrrwa gun-maywapa

minypa gun-guna: Mipila mu-jirra an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-workiya balaja nula, mun-jarlala m-beya mu-workiya, wurra jarra nipa mipila mu-jirra mu-gulolmiya. ³⁷ Rrapa mun-gata mipila mu-jirra nipa a-lamajinga, mun-narda ngika minypa mun-gata mun-burrall burraya m-bengga, wurra jarra mipila mu-jirra wupa minypa borichel mun-guyinda o mun-nerranga mun-nga, ³⁸ wurra nipa Wangarr mu-jarlalpurda nula mun-burrall mun-gata minypa nipa m-borrwurra. Minypa mipila mu-jirra mun-guyinda mun-jaranga, wurra mun-jarlala m-beya mu-workiya, mun-burrall mun-guyinda mun-gata ngardapa ngardapa. ³⁹ Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya burrr-gugaliya burrr-minyjak nguburr-yinagatiya; minypa nguburr-garla ngardapa ngardapa. Minypa arr-gugaliya ngardapa; rrapa minyjak an-guyinda minypa a-riiknga a-bamburda a-workiya gu-jel, an-narda ngardapa; rrapa burdacha an-guyinda ngardapa; rrapa jichicha ngardapa. ⁴⁰ Rrapa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-burrall birripa ngardapa, rrapa gu-guna nguburr-yika gu-rrawa nguburr-burrall ngayburrrpa ngardapa. Minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-burrall aburr-molamola, gun-narda ngardapa; rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gunaga nguburr-burrall nguburr-molamola, gun-narda ngardapa. ⁴¹ Rrapa minypa marngga ay-nacha jin-molamola, jin-narda ngardapa; rrapa minypa ran-gu ay-nacha an-molamola, an-narda ngardapa; rrapa minypa jin-gata gata ay-nacha jin-molamola, jin-narda ngardapa. Rrapa jin-gata gata jin-guyinda burrr-guta ay-nacha minypa jin-nerranga jiny-jayanayarra jin-molamola, jin-narda ngardapa, rrapa jin-nerranga ngardapa.

⁴² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr burrr-jarrkarra barra mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. Minypa mu-ngoyurra arr-guyinda arr-burrall arr-ri-ni, arr-gurda ngardapa; rrapa jurdach arr-guyinda arr-burrall burraya arr-molamiya, arr-gata ngardapa. Minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, ngubu-ganyja, ngubu-jurnumburda, nipa an-gulol a-ngolkujarra. Wurra jarra Wangarr a-jarrkarra barra, gala a-yinmiya a-juwa rrapa an-gulol a-ngolkuja. ⁴³ Minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, nipa an-burrall an-nerra, gala jal arr-ni ay-ni; wurra jarra nuwurra jurdach Wangarr a-jarrkarra barra an-molamola. Minypa an-gugaliya ngubu-jurnumburda nguburr-workiya nipa gala gun-gungeka gu-rrima; wurra jarra nuwurra jurdach Wangarr a-jarrkarra barra, nipa burrr-barlmark ay-nipa barra ay-workiya. ⁴⁴ Minypa an-gata ngubu-jurnumburda nguburr-workiya, nipa an-gugaliya wupa, minypa ngunyuna rrawa arr-rrigirgarra arr-workiyana. Wurra jarra nuwurra jurdach Wangarr a-jarrkarra, nipa an-gata an-burrall an-geka a-rrigirga barra a-workiya Wangarr nyanma. Minypa ngunyuna arr-rrigirrgnga arr-workiya arr-gugaliya, gun-narda minypa jurdach arr-burrall arr-geka arr-rrigirga barra Wangarr nyanma. Gu-gurda ngacha gun-burrall minypa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena mun-jarlala m-beya mu-workiya, mipila mu-jirra mu-gulolmiya.

⁴⁵ Ngardawa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, "An-gata mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda an-gugaliya Arram (Adam) Wangarr a-jarlalpurda, nipa jarra an-guwaywuya," wurra an-nerranga Arram an-gatiya Christ jurdach a-bena, nipa ana-mawunga wenga wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra a-workiya. ⁴⁶ Wurra arr-burrall arr-guyinda arr-gata arr-geka, arr-gata ngika mu-ngoyurra. Wurra burdak arr-guna arr-burrall arr-gugaliya wenga arr-rrigirrgnga arr-workiya, nuwurra jurdach arr-geka arr-burrall arr-rrigirrga barra. ⁴⁷ Minypa an-gata mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda an-gugaliya Arram nipa gu-jel wenga rrapa gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa, wurra an-gata an-nerranga Arram jurdach an-guyinda an-gatiya Christ, nipa jarra waykin wenga. ⁴⁸ Gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gurdiya burrr-yika gu-rrawa birripa aburr-maywapa minypa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda an-gata gu-jel wenga. Wurra nguburr-gata minypa waykin nguburr-boy barra, ngayburrrpa nguburr-ni barra nguburr-maywapa minypa an-gata waykin wenga. ⁴⁹ Minypa gun-guniya nguburr-burrall nguburr-maywapa minypa an-gata gu-jel wenga, nuwurra jurdach ngayburrrpa nguburr-burrall nguburr-ni barra nguburr-maywapa minypa an-gata waykin wenga.

⁵⁰ Minypa, jela, worla, ngarripa arr-guna arr-burrall gala arr-yinmiya ay-ma gun-gata minypa Wangarr ana-murna arr-nipa barra arr-workiya. Wurra arr-guna arr-burrall arr-werra arr-nirra arr-bamburda, arr-juwiya arr-bamburda, gala arr-yinmiya ay-ma wangu gun-guni. ⁵¹ Wurra buburr-galiya apula ngaypa barra ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa janguny mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu. Ngayburrrpa nguburr-werranga gala barra nguburr-juwa, wurra wuriya, wurra warrpam nguburr-gurdiya Wangarr nguburr-yika nipa arr-ngukurdanyja barra nguburr-burrall nguburr-geka nguburr-ni barra. ⁵² Minypa an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-gubipija ngorla a-maya jurdach a-wengga barra, gun-gatiya gugu nipa Wangarr arr-ngukurdanyja barra. Minypa gun-gatiya nipa arr-ngukurdanyja,

gun-narda gun-baykarda ngika gu-ga barra, wurra nipa arr-ngukurdanyjapa barra a-yurtcha, gugu nguburr-geka nguburr-nipa barra. Minypa an-gugaliya gala gun-baykarda gu-ga a-workiya, mipila mipila a-ngorrkiya a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa an-gata ngorla a-maya a-wenggapa barra, Wangarr burr-jarrkarra barra Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna, rrapa minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiya barrwa aburr-juwa, aburr-gulolmiya, wurra ngika. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nguburr-nirra, ngayburrrpa burr-guta nipa arr-ngukurdanyja barra.*⁵³ Ngardawa arr-guna arr-burrall arr-gulolmiya arr-bamburda ngarripa barra Wangarr arr-ngukurdanyja barra gala arr-yinmiya arr-gulolmiya; arr-guna arr-juwiya arr-bamburda ngarripa barra Wangarr arr-ngukurdanyja barra gala arr-yinmiya arr-juwa. ⁵⁴ Ganapiya, lika nuwurra waypa gu-yirda barra gu-ni minypa nguburr-guna nguburr-gulolmiya nguburr-bamburda ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngukurdanyjiya rraka gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-gulolmiya, rrapa minypa nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-juwiya nguburr-bamburda nguburr-ngukurdanyjiya rraka gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-juwa, gun-narda minypa gun-burrall gu-bengga minypa janguny gu-yinaga, “Gun-gujuwa gun-nyagara gugu. Wangarr gu-buna, laka gu-ganya.”*

⁵⁵ “Gun-an-gaya gun-gujuwa?

Wurra gun-nyagara!

Yina gun-gaya ganyjarr gun-gujuwa?

Wurra gun-nyagara!”*

⁵⁶ Ngardawa gun-gujuwa arr-burnda gu-workiya minypa gun-nerra jama arr-ji arr-workiyana gu-gatiya wenga; rrapa gun-nerra an-dimanga gu-workiya minypa joborr gun-guyinda ay-rрумungga arr-workiya gu-gatiya wenga. ⁵⁷ Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr; ngardawa nipa arr-wuna ganyjarr minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamiya nguburr-nirra nguburr-bamburda; gun-gata gun-gujuwa gun-nyagara. Ngardawa nipa nyanma an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ.

⁵⁸ Ganapiya, jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Wurra buburr-jinyjapa buburr-workiya minypa gala gun-nga rraka nyirr-warga. Rrapa nyiburr-burrall buburr-wuya nula Wangarr barra minypa jama nyiburr-ji nula. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra Bunggawa nyanma gun-narda borijipa ngika.

16

Rrupiya Mbi-ma Barra Wangarr Burr-yika Aburr-gata Aburr-nyagara Aburr-nirra

¹ Ganapiya, wurra gun-guna ngu-wengga barra mun-gata nula rrupiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnjinga burrrwa nyiburr-bamburda aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra. Ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-yirda minypa wengga gun-gata ngaypa ngu-barnjinga burrrwa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Galéychiya (Galatia) aburr-nirra.*² Minypa Jandi (Sunday) gu-ni barra gu-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa barra ngardapa ngardapa nyibu-barnja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya minypa barra nyibi-rrima burrrwa nyiburr-ni. Minypa mu-yinmiyapa ngardapa ngardapa nyibuma, mun-nerranga mun-birripa. Nyiburr-yirda barra nawanawa nyiburr-ni; gala yapa ngaypa ngu-benggin, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werrwerriyan nyiburr-ningin. ³ Wurra nuwurra waypa barra ngaypa ngu-bengga, jurra ngu-wukurra ngu-boy rrapa nguburr-wu aburr-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrba-ma aburr-mujarak, birripa barra mbi-ga burrrwa burr-rupiya burr-jurra aburr-gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-nirra. ⁴ Rrapa minypa ngaypa barra ngu-boy, birripa wugupa apula nyiburr-boy barra.

Joborr

⁵ Burraya garda ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra yi-gaba barra ngu-boy Mechadóniya (Macedonia) gun-gata rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, ngardawa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-borrrurra barra ngu-yirda.*⁶ Wurra gardiya waypa barra ngu-bengga, waygaji gun-baykarda nguburr-ni barra, m-bamba barra nuwurra waypa jarracharra mu-gorndiya m-boy ngunabi-jerma ay-yinda ngu-boy barra. ⁷ Ngardawa ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni ngu-bengga rrapa ngu-boypa gu-werranga. Wurra ngaypa jarra jal ngu-nirra balpura barra nguburr-ni gun-baykarda minypa gun-narda gun-mola nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ. ⁸ Wurra burdak ngunyuna ngu-ni barra Apachach (Ephesus), nuwurra janara gu-wulebiya gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel)

* 15:52 1 Jechalónika 4:15-17 * 15:54 Isaiah 25:8 * 15:55 Hosea 13:14 * 16:1 Rowm 15:25-26 * 16:5 Jama Aburr-ji 19:21

nyiburr-guyinda nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya Bentikoch (Pentecost).⁹ Ngardawa ngunyunaga burr-guya gun-mola apula Christ gun-nika jama ngu-jirra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra nula aburr-bamburda. Wurpa lika aburr-jaranga aburr-werranga jal aburr-nirra barra ngunabu-jobujoba.^{*}

¹⁰ Minyja Dimati (Timothy) a-bengga ana-gorrburrwa, buburr-gonyja nula barra nipa a-nyilja ana-gorrburrwa. Ngardawa nipa Christ gun-nika jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa.^{*} ¹¹ Gala barra ny-yinga ny-jata an-nerra nyi-nega an-gata Dimati, wurra jarra nuwurra waypa barra a-garlma a-ji, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mola nula nyibi-jerrma barra gurda apula. Ngardawa ngaypa marr ng-ganyja nula, nuwurra aburr-guna aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha nipa minypa wugupa burrrwa aburr-jeka barra gurda.

¹² Rrapa an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa Apóloch (Apollos), ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya nula minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra, jimarna aburr-guna aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha nipa Apóloch burr-guta nguburr-jerrma ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra nipa gu-borrruja gala gun-balmapa gu-ji nula. Wurra nuwurra waypa nipa gu-borrrwa gun-mola nula, nipa ana-boy barra ana-gorrburrwa.

Gun-gumunga Rrapa Gun-guburrmaymba

¹³ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra buburr-gana buburr-ni. Janguny buburr-rimapa bubur-mungba. Buburr-jinyjapa buburr-workiya. Gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja. Wurra nyiburr-derta barra nyiburr-ni. ¹⁴ Minypa gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya, buburr-yirda, wurpa lika minypa gurrurta nyibi-rimanga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.

¹⁵ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi burrrwa aburr-garda Gorint aburr-nirra minypa Depanach (Stephanas) gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra. Minypa aburr-werranga Akéya (Achaia) aburr-nirra, wurra aburr-guna mu-ngoyurra aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nula Christ, rrapa gu-gata wenga birripa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana gun-nga minypa gun-molamola burrrwa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa, jela, worla,^{*} ¹⁶ barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa delipa nyiburr-negiya burrrwa aburr-gurda ngacha, minypa Depanach birripa rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-gata wugupa burrrwa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya.

¹⁷ Ngaypa ngu-worlworlcharra burrrwa Depanach rrapa Bortúnatach (Fortunatus) rrapa Akáykach (Achaicus) aburr-guna birripa aburr-bona gurda apula. Ngardawa ngaypa ng-gunaga balaypalay ngu-nirra rrapa wargugu ngu-ni ana-gorrburrwa, wurra birripa aburr-bona gurda apula, ¹⁸ ngunabi-jalkakaja, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta birripa nyirri-jalkakaja. Marr buburr-balcha burrrwa aburr-gurda ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha.

¹⁹ Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula aburr-gurda Aycha (Asia) aburr-nirra minypa rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, birripa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrwa minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa abirriny-juna Akila (Aquila) rrapa Brichila (Priscilla) rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-guna burr-guta gun-birrinyjipa rrawa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-yinagatiya, jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrwa minypa birripa burr-guya jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa birripa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ.^{*} ²⁰ Aburr-jaranga aburr-guna worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrwa minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. Ganapiya, lika buburr-barlamachichiya, minypa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha.

²¹ Gun-guna gun-gumungba ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga murna ngu-jirra nguguyinda. ²² Minyja ana-nga an-gata gala jal a-ni nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa barra gun-nerra gu-ni nula warppam. Yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya nula Christ a-bengga barra. Guwa, Bunggawa!

²³ An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

²⁴ Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya.

^{*} 16:8 Leviticus 23:15-21; Deuteronomy 16:9-11 ^{*} 16:9 Jama Aburr-ji 19:8-10 ^{*} 16:10 1 Gorint 4:17 ^{*} 16:15 1 Gorint 1:16 ^{*} 16:19 Jama Aburr-ji 18:2

2 Gorint Aburr-guyinda Janguny Barrwa Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (2 Corinthians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra, ngaypa ng-guna ngumujama nuluwa Christ Jesus minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr. An-guna Dimati (Timothy) an-ngayburra worlapa arrburra, ngatipa wugupa nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburra ana-goyburra nyiburr-garda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Gorint (Corinth) nyiburr-nirra rrapa nyiburr-werranga burrguta Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-gatiya wana gu-bapala rrawa nyiburr-nirra gun-gata gun-nelangga Akéya (Achaia).⁵

² Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburra Nyanyapa arrburra rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburra Bunggawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburra rrapa minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyiburr-borra nyiburr-ni.

Wangarr An-gata An-gunggaja

³ An-ngayburra Bunggawa Jesus Christ, an-nigipa Wangarr an-gatiya an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya Christ an-nika, nipa an-gata ngayburra barra nguburr-marrjerrmiya nula. Nipiya Wangarr gun-gunggaja gu-rrimanga arrburra, rrapa ngayburra nguburr-nyiljinga nguburr-workiya ngardawa nipa nyanma.

⁴ Rrapa ngatipa nipa a-gunggajinga atila a-workiya gun-nga gun-nirra atila gu-workiya, gu-gata wenga barra ngatipa marn-gi nyirri-ni nula gun-gata gun-gunggaja, rrapa minypa nyirri-gunggaja burra aburr-gata minypa gun-nga gun-nirra gu-ni burra. Minypa ngatipa barra nyirri-bi-jalkaka birripa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Wangarr nyirri-jalkakaja a-workiya ngatipa. ⁵ Ngardawa ngatipa minypa nyirri-malchinga nula Christ aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiyana nula, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa nyirri-mulpiyana nula nipiya Christ minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-gunggajinga nula warrpam. ⁶ Minypa gun-gata wolawola gun-nirra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya ngatipa, gun-narda ngardawa minypa barra ngatipa nyirri-gunggaja an-gorrburra nyiburr-gurda, barra minypa ana-goyburra wanngu nyiburr-ni. Rrapa barrwa minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga atila nyirri-guna, gun-narda minypa barra ana-goyburra nyibu-borra rrapa nyiburr-yirda barra nyiburr-nyilja, rrapa minypa nyiburr-jinyjapa barra nyiburr-workiya, wolawola nyiburr-yinagatiya gun-nirra gu-ni ana-gorrburra. ⁷ Rrapa ngatipa nyirri-borruja ana-goyburra nyiburr-yirdiyapa barra nyiburr-jinyjapa nyiburr-workiya Christ nyiburr-yika. Ngardawa ngatipa marn-gi ana-goyburra nyiburr-malchinga atila minypa gun-nga gun-nirra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya; rrapa gun-narda minypa ana-goyburra burrguta Wangarr a-gunggajinga an-gorrburra a-workiya gun-maywapa minypa nipa a-gunggajinga atila ngatipa nyirri-guna.

⁸ Jela, worla, ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra minypa ana-goyburra barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-gata minypa rrawa Aycha (Asia) nyirri-ni rrapa gun-nirra gu-ni atila gun-narda burrguya gun-nirra. Minyjiya. Gu-gata nyirri-dumurra, rrapa ngatipa nyirri-borruwra, jimarna gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-molamiya,⁹ jimarna Wangarr a-yinagata gu-borruwra atila gata nyirri-juwa barra. Wurra gu-yinagata gu-ni atila, wurra minypa gala nyirri-yinmiyana ngatipa wupa marr nyirri-balcharrarna atila, wurra jarra marr nyirri-balcha nula Wangarr an-gatiya a-jarrkarraja a-workiya an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁰ Minypa ngatipa jimarna nyirri-juwiyana, wurra nipa wanngu nyirri-negarra, rrapa barrwa guyguy wanngu nyirri-nega barra. An-nardiya gugu ngatipa marr nyirri-balcharra nula nipa wanngu nyirri-nega barra a-workiya ¹¹ minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-gunggajinga atila, nyibu-wengganacha atila nyiburr-workiya. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-japurramaya barra nula Wangarr, minypa nipa a-galiyana burra birripa abuwengganana atila, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa a-gunggajinga atila.

Paul Gu-borruwra Minypa Nipa Gala Jal A-nirra An-mari A-beyarna Burrwa

¹² Ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-molamola nyirri-nirra minypa gu-guna ngacha: Minypa wuparnana nyirri-galiyarra ngatipa gun-burrall Wangarr nyirri-yika nyirri-mujama minypa gun-nardiya rrawa nyirri-ni, minypa burr-guya nyirri-yinagatiya ngatipa gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna nyirri-ni. Minypa Wangarr wugupa atila nipa a-gunggajinga atila; rrapa ngika minypa an-gugaliya wana a-negiya a-workiya minypa gu-janguny gu-guyinda gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Minypa janguny ngatipa nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya gala gun-nga gu-yilkakiya ana-gorrburrrwa gu-yu. Ngika. Wurra jarra gun-molamola nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-na rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni. Minypa gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-yinanga marn-gi nyiburr-ni atila, wurra ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra atila minypa ngatipa nyirri-guyinmiya ngacha nyirri-gugaliya. Minypa barra nuwurra waypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus ana-jeka, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra minypa nyirrbu-borrrwa barra ngatipa nyirri-molamola, minypa ngatipa nyirri-yinagatiya nyirri-molamola nyirri-ni barra minypa nyirrbu-borrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola.

¹⁵ Gu-gata ngacha ngardawa ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-gata waypa ngaypa ng-garlmuyapa Mechadóniya (Macedonia) ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja jimarna jarra gojllapa nguna-jeka ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nguburr-jirrapa nguburr-goma nguburr-worlworlcha, minypa mu-ngoyurra rrapa jurdach. ¹⁶ Minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarn jarra gojllapa ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa Mechadóniya ngu-ngoyurra, rrapa barrwa burr-guta minypa ngaypa ngiy-jeka barra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-guna wenga ana-goyburrrpa minypa ngunabi-jerrma barra Judiya (Judea). Wurra jarra jechinuwa nguna-boyapa Mechadóniya, burraya nuwurra ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa.*

¹⁷ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja rrapa barrwa ngu-jeknga, gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwuja jimarna ngaypa gu-jirrapa ngu-borrrwuja ngu-workiya, ya? Jimarna ngaypa minypa an-gugaliya gu-jirrapa a-weya a-workiya, ya, minypa gun-maywapa “ngaw” rrapa “ngika”? ¹⁸ Wurra jarra minypa Wangarr nipa gala a-jeka a-workiya, ngatipa nyirri-yinagatiya; gala gu-jirrapa nyirri-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa “ngaw” rrapa “ngika”. ¹⁹ Ngardawa Jesus Christ nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa ngayburrrpa Jaylach (Silas) rrapa Dimati rrapa ngaypa minypa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, an-gata nipa ngika minypa “ngaw” rrapa “ngika”; wurra “ngaw” wupa jarra.* ²⁰ Minypa gun-nga burr-guta gun-jaranga Wangarr gochila a-rrana an-gugaliya, gun-narda gun-burrall ngardawa Jesus Christ nipiya ananyala. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngarripa an-molamola ay-nenga arr-workiya Wangarr, minypa Jesus an-nelangga ay-mangga arr-workiya wolawola arr-yinaga arr-weya arr-workiya “gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya”. ²¹ Rrapa Wangarr nipiya an-gata derta nyirri-nenga a-workiya ngatipa rrapa barrwa ana-goyburrrpa, minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya. Minypa nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana arrburrrwa ²² rrapa nguburr-yigipa arr-menga, minypa nipa arr-wuna nipa An-mawunga wuparnana nguburr-ngurrnga, nyanma ngayburrrpa wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra rrapa marn-gi nguburr-nirra nipa gun-burrall arr-wu barra warrpam gun-gata nipa gochila an-dana.

²³ Wurra ngaypa ngu-wengganacha ngu-nirra Wangarr nipa barra nyirrgurdagurdarra ana-goyburrrpa, barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni apula minypa ngaypa ngu-jeknga rrapa gala nguna-jeka ana-gorrburrrwa gata Gorint ngardawa ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni jimarna ngaypa ngu-derta ng-gorla ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁴ Rrapa gun-narda ngu-wena gala barra nyibu-borrrwa jimarna ngatipa bunggawa nyirri-negiya nyirri-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Ngika. Wurra jarra ngatipa marn-gi ana-goyburrrpa gipa gugu nyiburr-jinyjarrapa minypa gun-gata Jesus Christ gun-nika janguny nyibi-rrimanga. Wurra nyirri-mulpiyana ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirri-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-marrkapcha nyiburr-ni.

2

¹ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya barrwa ngu-mari ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa gala ngu-yinmiya wargugu gun-guni nguna-ga ana-gorrburrrwa. ² Wurra minyja ngaypa ngu-yinagatarna rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala minypa nyiburr-worlworlcha, ana-nga barra nguna-jalkaka? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra gala nyiburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-ni rrika nyiburr-yirda. ³ Gun-narda nula

ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga gu-gata ngacha gelama gelama gun-gubay janguny ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-jerrmarra ana-gorrburra. Gala yapa ngaypa minypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburra rrapa ana-goyburra nyanma ngaypa minypa wargugu ngu-ni; ngardawa ana-goyburra nyiburr-gata jimarna ngunabi-jalkajarna. Jarra ngaypa marr ngu-balcha ana-gorrburra minypa gun-nga gun-gata ngaypa minypa ngu-marrkapcha, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburra burr-guta nyiburr-marrkapcha. ⁴ Ngardawa ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-jerrmarra ana-gorrburra janguny, gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-worjingga ana-gorrburra, minypa ngaypa wargugu ngu-ni rrapa ngu-ruuwjana ana-gorrburra. Minypa ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra, ngika barra wargugu nyiburr-ni. Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra barra minypa ana-goyburra marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburra burr-guya.

Baywarra Bubi-nega Nula An-gata

⁵ Wurra an-gata an-gugaliya nipa a-yinmiyana gun-nerra jama a-ji wargugu gun-gunega, gun-narda ngika minypa ngaypa wupa ngardapa wargugu ngu-ni, wurra ana-goyburra burr-guta wargugu nyiburr-ni, wurpa lika marr nyiburr-yinanga waygaji. (Gun-narda ngu-yinanga ngu-wena, “marr nyiburr-yinanga waygaji”, ngardawa ngaypa gala jal ngu-nirrarna ngu-derta ng-gorla ngu-nirrarna nula an-gata.) ⁶ Wurra gun-gata minypa ana-goyburra nyibi-yerrnyjinga an-gata an-gugaliya, gun-narda wupa nula ganapiya; gipa gun-nerra gu-bawuna. ⁷ Wurra ana-goyburra baywarra bubi-nega nula rrapa bubi-jalkaka. Gala yapa nipa wargugu a-ni burr-guya. ⁸ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburra ngu-nirra ana-goyburra barra gun-burrall nyibi-nega minypa jal nyiburr-nirra nula an-gata. ⁹ Ngardawa mu-ngoyurra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngu-birripiyana ana-gorrburra minypa ana-goyburra nyibi-yagurrunga nula nyiburr-workiya Jesus Christ rrapa mu-nguy nyiburr-jinyjarrapa nyiburr-workiya marrban gun-derta nyibu-barripuna. ¹⁰ An-gata ana-nga minypa ana-goyburra baywarra nyibi-nega nula, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa burr-guta baywarra ngu-nega barra nula. Rrapa gun-gata gun-nga minypa nipa gun-nerra gu-rrimarra, gun-gata ngaypa baywarra ngu-negarra nula minypa Christ nguna-nana ngaypa gun-burrall baywarra ngu-negarra nula an-gata an-gugaliya, ngardawa minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-marr. ¹¹ Gala yapa walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga arr-yolka, ngayburra nguburr-lijiwarriyan. Ngardawa ngayburra marn-gi nula Jeytan minypa nipa gu-borruwja arrburra a-workiya gun-nerra.

Paul A-wechawecharra Nula Daytach (Titus)

¹² Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-beya burrwa rrawa gun-nelangga Durówech (Troas), an-ngayburra Bunggawa wugupa apula birripi minypa aburr-gonyjinga gurda apula, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarna Christ gun-nika janguny ngu-ngurra burrwa ngu-boy. ¹³ Wurra jarra burr-guya ngu-worjingga ngardawa an-ngayburra worlapa arrburra Daytach (Titus) gala ngu-na. Lika ngaypa “bobo” ngu-nenga burrwa aburr-gata, rrapa mu-nguy ngiy-bamburdapa Mechadóniya (Macedonia) ngu-ngoyurra minypa rraaka Daytach ngu-barripa.✧

Wangarr Nyirri-ganyja A-bamuna Rrapa Minypa Christ Nyirri-jurrjurmurra

¹⁴ Wurra japurra ngapa a-jirra, ngatipa Wangarr minypa nyirri-ganyja a-bamburda a-workiya, rrapa Christ nyirri-jurrjurmunga nyirri-workiya minypa ngatipa rrapa nipa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, rrapa minypa nipa gipa gu-buna, gu-wulebana gun-gabagata gun-nerra gun-guyinda. Minypa gun-nigipa janguny ngatipa nyirri-ganyja nyirri-workiya, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya birripi aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya rrapa marn-gi aburr-nirra aburr-bamburda nula Christ minypa nipa an-molamola. ¹⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa ngatipa nyirri-ganyja nyirri-workiya janguny, gun-narda minypa ngatipa nyirri-nirra nuluwa Wangarr meyali gun-maywapa ranginy jimarna Christ mu-yalpudra a-nirra nula Wangarr mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja gatiya minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jinyjarra — aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa Wangarr wanngu burr-nenga a-nirra, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa aburr-lijiwarriyapa aburr-workiya. ¹⁶ Minypa gun-burrall aburr-gata aburr-lijiwarriya aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya, birripi aburr-galiyarra janguny ngatipa nyirri-ngurrjinga, wurra minypa wupa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-galiyarra minypa aburr-juwiya aburr-bamburda, burraya gun-nyagara gu-ni. Rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-galiyarra gun-gata janguny rrapa minypa wupa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-galiyarra

minypa Wangarr wanngu burr-nenga a-nirra, rrapa minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Gu-gatiya ngacha. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarna gala ana-nga an-gugaliya ganyjarr gu-rrima rraka a-yirda jama a-ji, ya? Wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-guna. ¹⁷ Ngardawa ngatipa ngika minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga rrupiya wupa mbi-borrwuja aburr-workiya minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya. Wurra ngatipa Wangarr nyirri-nacha nyirri-molamola nyirri-burrall nyirri-gugaliya, minypa nipa nyirri-jerrmarra, nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya nipa nyanma, minypa ngatipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha.

3

Ana-goyburrrpa Minypa Janguny Christ Guna-jerrmarra

¹ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena, gun-narda ngika minypa jimarna ngatipa barrwa nyirri-ngurrjiya ana-gorrburrwa minypa nyirri-molamola, minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha atila. Wurra ngatipa ngika minypa aburr-gata gala ana-nga marn-gi burrrwa. Minypa birriipa burr-jurra wupa aburr-boya gurda aburr-workiya, mu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya a-wukurrjinga rrapa burr-ngurrjinga a-workiya, jimarna aburr-molamola minypa barra wurra gama gorlk marr aburr-balcha burrrwa. Wurra ngatipa jarra wurra gama gorlk gipa marn-gi atila nyirri-guyinmiya ngacha nyirri-gugaliya. ² Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa meyal gun-maywapa ranginy jurra nyirri-ngurrjinga mu-nirra ngatipa. Minypa wurra gama gorlk nyirri-nacha ³ ana-goyburrrpa minypa janguny Christ guna-jerrmarra burrrwa, ngatipa nyirri-guna minypa nyirri-mujaruk. Minypa gun-burrall birriipa nyirri-nacha ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-jurrjurmunga Christ ngardawa minypa ngatipa jama nyirri-ji. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ngika minypa janguny an-gugaliya a-wukurrjinga a-workiya gu-nyimaga gu-guyinda, rrapa ngika minypa Mojich (Moses) a-wukurrjinga gu-jandarra. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha Wangarr An-mawunga wanngu nyirri-negarra an-gatiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.*

Ganyjarr Ngardawa Wangarr Nipiya Nyanma

⁴ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena, ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-molamola nu-luwa Wangarr ngardawa Christ nyanma; ⁵ ngika minypa jimarna ganyjarr gun-nga nyirri-dimanga ngardawa ngatipa wupa nyanma. Gun-narda ngika. Wurra jarra ngatipa ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga ngardawa Wangarr nyanma. ⁶ Nipiya an-gatiya ganyjarr nyirri-wuna ngatipa minypa nyirri-ngurrjinga nyirri-workiya gun-guna gun-geka rum nipa gu-barnjinga arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk. Minypa ngatipa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya joborr nyanma ngika, wurra jarra nipa wupa nyanma Mern An-mawunga. Ngardawa gu-joborr gu-guyinda gala gu-yinmiya wanngu arr-nega; wurra minypa an-gugaliya a-yolkiya a-workiya, gu-joborr wenga a-burnda, lika ay-bamburdapa ay-juwiya. Wurra Mern An-mawunga nipiya jarra wanngu arr-nenga.*

Gun-guna Gun-geka Rum Wana Gu-bapala Burr-gujayanaya Gu-jirra

⁷ Gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa Mojich rrapa gu-jandarra a-wukurrjinga arrburrrwa joborr, gu-gata ngacha joborr jurdach gu-yu arrburrrwa minypa gun-gujuwa. Wurra wuriya. Wurra gun-gata joborr burr-gujayanaya gu-bena arrburrrwa. Minypa Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha aburr-gata gubu-borrwurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna mu-nguy Mojich bukula a-jirra abi-nacharna; gala yapa gapula aburr-nirrarna. Wurra burr-guya a-jayanayana a-ji marrban gun-gata gu-werrpiyana gu-bamuna.* ⁸ Joborr gu-yinagata gu-bena arrburrrwa, wurpa lika gun-gata minypa marr gu-yinanga burr-gujayanaya. Wurra gun-guna guna-bamburda minypa Mern An-mawunga wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra, gun-narda jarra minypa barra wana gu-babalapa burr-gujayanaya nguburr-ni. ⁹ Minypa joborr gun-gata minypa mari gu-garrana arrburrrwa, nipa burr-gujayanaya gu-bena; wurra jarra gun-guna janguny minypa jechinuwa arr-nenga, nipa jarra wana gu-babalapa burr-gujayanaya gu-nirra. Minypa gu-guna gu-janguny ngayburrrpa barra wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Minypa jirra. Joborr gun-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-bena burr-gujayanaya, nipa barrwa gugu gala gu-jayanaya gu-workiya. Wurra gun-guna jurdach gu-bena wanngu gun-guni, nipa jarra wana gu-babalapa burr-gujayanaya gu-jayanayarra gu-jirra. ¹¹ Minypa joborr gun-gata yarta gu-ni arrburrrwa, nipa burr-gujayanaya gu-bena; wurra gun-guna gun-molamola janguny gu-jirrapa gu-workiya, nipa jarra wana gu-babalapa burr-gujayanaya gu-jirra.

* 3:3 Exodus 24:12; Jeremiah 31:33; Ezekiel 11:19; 36:26 ✧ 3:6 Jeremiah 31:31 ✧ 3:7 Exodus 34:29

¹² Gun-narda ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-borrwuja, ngatipa yarlanga nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya janguny, rrapa gala gun-nga nyirri-yilkaka nyirri-workiya ana-gorrburrrwa wurra gama gorlk ¹³ minypa Mojich a-yilkakiyana burrrwa bukula a-jirra a-jayanayana a-ji. Nipa minypa mu-mirikal a-gonyinyjiyana bukula a-jirra burrrwa ngardawa minypa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-gurkuja; gala yapa abi-nacharna gun-gata minypa bukula a-jirra a-jayanayana a-ji, wurra wuriya gu-werrpiyana gu-bamuna.* ¹⁴ Ngardawa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-gata birriipa minypa aburr-gera, rrapa gun-nardiya gugu minypa aburr-yinagatiya. Minypa wolawola gubi-nacha aburr-workiya mu-jurra gun-gata janguny mu-ngoyurra gu-ji Mojich gun-nika, wurra birriipa gala marn-gi aburr-ni. Minypa mun-gata mirikal Mojich a-gonyinyjiyana bukula a-jirra rrapa birriipa gala abi-nacharna nipa a-jayanayana a-ji, gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall gun-nardiya gugu aburr-yinagatiya meyalu gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra burrrwa gu-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa birriipa gala gubu-malawa aburr-ni meyalu gun-gata gun-guwarrr janguny, ngardawa Christ nipa wupa an-murna barra mu-yerrnyja burrrwa mun-gata mirikal minyja birriipa rrapa nipa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra birriipa burdak meyalu gu-yilkakiya burrrwa gu-workiya, wolawola aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya an-nerranga gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa Mojich gun-nika janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra. Ngardawa minypa gun-maywapa jimarna mun-gata janguny. ¹⁶ Wurra minyja ana-nga a-ngukurdanyjiya nula Bunggawa Christ, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Bunggawa minypa mu-yerrnyja barra nula mun-gata mirikal.* ¹⁷ Ngardawa Bunggawa nipiya an-gata Mern An-mawunga, rrapa ana-nga a-rrimanga Christ An-mawunga, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa gugu gun-molamola gu-nirra nula. ¹⁸ Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiyapa minypa mirikal mun-gata gala mu-gorlkaka arrburrrwa mu-ji nguburr-bukula, ngayburrrpa minypa ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya Bunggawa a-jayanayarra a-jirra, rrapa nipa minypa arr-ngukurdanyjinga a-nirra ngayburrrpa gugu minypa nguburr-jayanayarra nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya mola rrapa mola, ngardawa Bunggawa an-gata Mern An-mawunga nipiya nyanma.

4

Minypa Gun-maywapa Japalana Gala Gun-baykarda Abu-ga

¹ Ganapiya, lika ngatipa gala nyirri-dawurdawuja nyirri-workiya. Wurra jarra minypa Wangarr nipa an-mola atila rrapa nyirri-wuna ganyjarr, ngatipa minypa nyirri-ngurrjinga nyirri-workiya gun-guna Christ gun-nika janguny. ² Ngardawa ngatipa gipa mu-ngoyurra nyirri-bawuna gun-gata gun-nga burrr-guta gun-gugurkuja gun-guyinda minypa yongun jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Ngatipa gala nyirribu-yolka nyirri-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha; gala nyirri-ngukurdanyja Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Ngika. Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa marn-gi atila minypa ngatipa jechinuwa nyirri-ngurrjinga nyirri-workiya gun-nigipa gun-burrall janguny. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nyirribi-nacha aburr-workiya ngatipa nyirri-mola. ³ Rrapa gun-molamola janguny ngatipa nyirri-ngurrjinga, minyja gun-gata gala yarlanga gu-yu nula an-gugaliya, gun-narda ngardawa nipa an-gata a-lijiwarriya a-bamburda a-workiya. ⁴ Minypa walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga, an-gatiya gu-guna a-yika gu-rrawa minypa wangarr, nipa minypa burrr-balagonyinyjinga a-workiya aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula Christ, rrapa birriipa gala aburr-yinmiya gubi-na gun-gujayanaya gun-gata minypa gun-molamola janguny gu-bena arrburrrwa, gun-gujayanaya minypa Christ gun-nika, minypa Christ an-gata nipa wupa minypa Wangarr. ⁵ Ngardawa ngatipa gala nyirri-ngurrjiya nyirri-workiya ngatipa wupa. Ngika. Wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-ngurrjinga nyirri-workiya minypa Jesus Christ nipa Bunggawa, rrapa minypa ngatipa jama nyirri-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa Jesus ana-marr. ⁶ Ngardawa Wangarr an-gatiya a-yinanga a-wena, "An-munya a-jirra, wurra gun-gujayanaya gu-bengga barra," nipa minypa a-jayanayana atila ngatipa nyirri-ngurrnga, gu-gata wenga barra ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta nipa a-jayanaya ana-gorrburrrwa, minypa nyibi-na Christ bukula a-jirra rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra nula Wangarr nipa an-molamola warrram.* ⁷ Wurpa lika ngatipa nyirri-guna gu-gata ngacha gun-molamola janguny nyirri-dimanga ana-gorrburrrwa, ngatipa minypa gun-maywapa japalana abi-jarlapurda aburr-workiya jel gu-guyinda rrapa gun-molamola gun-guyinda gubu-jolartchinga aburr-workiya, wurra gala gun-baykarda a-ga gu-workiya, wurra jarra a-rrumiya a-workiya

* 3:13 Exodus 34:33-35 * 3:16 Exodus 34:34 * 4:6 Genesis 1:3

ngardawa an-nyarlukuch. Ana-gata ngacha minypa ngatipa, barra minypa yarlanga gu-yu minypa gun-gata ganyjarr ngatipa nyirri-dimanga nipa ngardawa ngatipa nyanma ngika, wurra jarra Wangarr nyanma, minypa Wangarr nipa wana gu-babalapa burrganyjarr jama a-jirra. Gu-gurda ngacha. ⁸ Wurra ngatipa minypa wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya minypa burr-guya gun-nerra, wurpa lika gala gu-yinmiya nyirri-duma. Ngatipa minypa wolawola gun-jaranga nyirri-borrwuja nyirri-workiya, wurra jarra gala nyirri-yinmiya marr nula nyirri-ma gun-gata. ⁹ Aburr-werranga mari gubu-garaja atila aburr-workiya, wurra Wangarr gala nyirri-bawa. Birripa nyirriburnda aburr-workiya, wurra jarra gala aburr-yinmiya laka nyirribu-ga. ¹⁰ Minypa Jesus mu-ngoyurra mari gubi-jarlapuna nula rrapa minypa abu-buna, a-juwuna, ngatipa nyirri-yinagatiya. Minypa yina gaya nyirri-boya, birripa minypa mari gubi-jarlapurda atila aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra gun-narda minypa barra wurra gama gorlk nyirribina minypa Jesus gun-nika wanngu gun-guni ngatipa nyirri-dimanga wupa nyirri-guna nyirri-burral. ¹¹ Minypa ngatipa burdak nyirri-nirra, birripa minypa gun-gujuwa gububorrwuja atila aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra gu-gata wenga wurra gama gorlk nyirribinacha aburr-workiya ngatipa marrban nyirri-burral minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, wurra Christ gun-nika wanngu gun-guni nyirri-dimanga. ¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-gujuwa guna-jirra atila guna-workiya, wurra ana-goyburra jarra minypa nyirribinacha ngatipa marr nyirri-balcharra nula Christ rrapa nyirri-yinmiya nyirribamburda, rrapa gu-gata wenga gugu ana-goyburra wanngu nyiburr-nirra nyiburrbamburda.

¹³ Minypa janguny gu-yurra minypa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda a-wukurjinga, minypa a-wena, "Ngaypa marr ngu-balcha, rrapa gu-gata wenga ngu-wena," gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa marr nyirri-balcharra rrapa nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya.* ¹⁴ Ngardawa ngatipa marn-gi minypa an-gata a-jarrkarrana an-ngayburra Bunggawa Jesus, ngatipa burr-guta nipa nyirri-jarrkarra barra minypa ngatipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburnegiyana. Rrapa minypa ana-goyburra burr-guta nipa arr-ma barra, arr-ga barra gatiya nipa a-nirrapa a-workiya. ¹⁵ Minypa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra atila gu-workiya, gun-narda ngardawa ana-goyburra nyiburr-marr, ana-goyburra nyiburr-gurda rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha mu-nguy aburr-yinmiyapa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga burra a-workiya. Barra minypa mu-nguy nguburr-jaranga nguburr-japurramaya barra nula rrapa nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega barra.

¹⁶ Gun-narda ngardawa gun-burral, ngatipa gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-dawurdawuja nyirri-ni. Minypa wuriya ngatipa nyirri-burral nyirri-juwiya nyirri-bamburda, wurra ngatipa nyirri-ngurrnga minypa barrwa nyirri-nyiljinga nyirri-workiya. ¹⁷ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya wurpa yarta, gun-narda gun-delipa. Wurra burra guna-jeka barra atila, gun-molamola warrpam gu-nipa barra atila gu-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala gu-borrwuja nipa a-workiyarna. ¹⁸ Ngardawa ngatipa gala nyirri-borrwa nyirri-workiya gun-nga gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gu-nacha a-workiya, wurra jarra nyirri-borrwuja nyirri-workiya gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya gu-na. Ngardawa gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gu-nacha a-workiya, gun-narda gu-werrpiya gu-bamburda rrapa gu-mungbiyapa barra. Wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya gu-na, gun-narda jarra gu-jinyjapa barra gu-workiya.

5

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Bala Wangarr Nyanma

¹ Ngardawa ngarripa arr-burral ngarripa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy wirnin mbi-gupurda aburr-workiya rrapa ngardawa wupa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, wurpa lika minypa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa barrwa mu-rrumiya mu-workiya. Wurra ngatipa nyirri-guna marn-gi minypa mun-guna wirnin mu-rrumiya, ngatipa jarra nyirri-dimanga ngardapa ngardapa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy bala Wangarr nyanma. Bala gun-gata ngika minypa an-gugaliya gu-gupurda a-workiya, wurra jarra gun-burral nyirri-geka nyirri-burral nyirri-gata minypa waykin nyirri-nipa barra nyirri-workiya. ² Minyjiya. Rrapa gun-guna rrawa burdak nyirri-nirra, ngatipa minypa nyirri-ngurrnga nyirri-weya minypa burr-guya jal nyirri-nirra nyirri-boy, nyirri-barrnguma gala gubala waykin gu-jirra atila. ³ Minypa barra gala wupa nyirri-ni ngatipa nyirri-ngurrnga gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-nyarlanga nyirri-ni. ⁴ Ngardawa ngatipa burdak nyirri-nirra, ngatipa minypa gun-nerra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya. Rrapa gun-narda nula ngatipa

* 4:13 Psalms 116:10

nyirri-ngurrnga nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya. Ngardawa ngatipa gala jal nyirri-ni nyirri-burrall barra nyirri-yerrkujamiya, wurra jarra minypa barra nyirri-ma nyirri-gata nyirri-geka nyirri-burrall. Minypa barra gu-gata wenga ngatipa nyirri-ngukurdanyjiya rraka gala barrwa nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-juwa, wurra jarra wanngu nyirri-nipa barra nyirri-workiya. ⁵ Gun-narda nula Wangarr mu-ngoyurra nyirri-jarlapuna, rrapa nipa angatiya nyirri-wuna Mern An-mawunga nyirri-dimanga nyanma wuparnana nyirri-galiyarra rrapa marn·gi burraya nyirri-ma barra warrpam gun-gata Wangarr gurrimanga atila.

⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-borrrwuja nyirri-workiya, ngatipa nyirri-guna minypa nyirri-molamola nyirri-nirra, wurpa lika ngatipa marn·gi minypa gun-guna rrawa nyirri-nirra gala nyirri-na nyirri-workiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa bukula a-jirra. ⁷ Wurra nyirri-bamburda nyirri-workiya minypa marr nyirri-balcharra nula nyirri-nirra, ngika minypa jimarna nyirri-nacha nyirri-workiya. ⁸ Wurra nyirri-molamola nyirri-nirra rrapa minypa jal nyirri-nirra minypa gun-guna rrawa nyirri-bawa barra nyirri-boy, gata nyirri-bengga rrapa balpura nyiburrr-ni Bunggawa ngayburrrpa. ⁹ Wurra burr-guya nyirri-borrrwuja nyirri-workiya minypa ngatipa nyirri-yinmiya barra nyirri-workiya nyirri-molamola nyirri-ni barra nula Wangarr, wurra wuriya ngatipa burdak nyirri-ni ngunyuna o nyirri-boy gata. ¹⁰ Ngardawa warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk arr·ji barra Christ ana-murrrpa nipa ngardawa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga. Minypa ngardapa ngardapa ay-ma barra minypa gun-molamola o gun-nerra, minypa ngarripa arr-yinmiyana jama arr·ji.*

Janguny Minypa Wangarr Nguburr-molamola Arr-negarra Nula Nipa

¹¹ Ngardawa ngatipa marn·gi nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa rrapa nyirri-gurkujarra nula nyirri-nirra, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa gelama gelama nyirrbu-banga nyirri-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha. Rrapa ngatipa Wangarr marn·gi atila nyirri-guyinmiya ngacha nyirri-gugaliya, rrapa ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta marn·gi atila minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-nacha ngatipa nyirri-guyinmiya ngacha. ¹² Ngatipa ngika barra barrwa nyirri-ngurrjiya ana-gorrburrrwa, jimarna barra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-borrrwa minypa ngatipa nyirri-molamola. Wurra jarra mu-guna mu-jurra ngatipa nyirri-gurdagurdarriya ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburrr-marrkapcha atila, rrapa minypa nyirrbu-ngurrra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa gubu-borrrwuja aburr-workiya yarlanga gu-yurra, wurra gala gubu-borrrwa wupa. ¹³ Wurra jimarna ngatipa nyirri-bamapama (gu-gurda ngacha minypa birripa aburr-gata nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya), wurra gun-narda jarra minypa ngatipa nyirri-yagurrmunga nula nyirri-workiya Wangarr. Wurra minypa ngatipa bama nyirri-jirra nyirri-molamola, gun-narda ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-marr; ngika barra minypa ngatipa an-gugaliya nyirri-molamola nyijirri-nega. ¹⁴ Ngardawa Christ jal a-nirra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk rrapa minypa gurrurra gu-rrimanga arrkula, gun-narda nyanma ngatipa nyirri-guna minypa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya. Ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-borrrwuja minypa arr-gurdiya gorlk mari wana gu·ji arrkula, wurra an-ngardapiya an-gugaliya gu-rrumurra arrkula minypa nipa a-juwuna arrkula ngarripa arr-marr, rrapa gun-narda minypa ngarripa arr-gatiya wugupa nula arr-juwuna. ¹⁵ Nipa a-juwuna arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk barra minypa nguburr-gurda nipa wanngu arr-negarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-yirda nguburr-ni nguburr-workiya, ngika minypa gun-nga ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra, wurra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa an-gatiya a-juwuna arrburrrwa rrapa barrwa wanngu a-negiyana minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-marr.

¹⁶ Gun-nardiya gugu ngatipa nyirri-guna gala nyirri-yinda nyirri-borrrwa nyirri-workiya an-gugaliya minypa an-gugaliya a-borrrwiya a-workiya, minypa gun-nga yarlanga gu-nacha a-workiya. Wurra wuriya ngatipa mu-ngoyurra jarra nyirri-yinagatiya nyirri-borrrwurra Christ, wurra barrwa gala nyirri-yirda nyirri-borrrwa nyirri-workiya. ¹⁷ Wurra jarra minypa ana-nga an-gata nipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyana, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr minypa a-ngukurdanyjinga, an-geka a-ni. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa an-gugaliya mu-ngoyurra gu-borrrwurra a-workiyana gipa gugu gu-bona, wurra gun-geka gu-menga. ¹⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha. Ngardawa Wangarr nyanma. Rrapa nipiya an-gatiya nyirri-molamola nyirri-negarra ngatipa nuluwa nipa minypa Christ ana-nyala, rrapa jama nyirri-wuna minypa gun-gata janguny nyirri-ganyja rrapa nyirri-ngurrjinga burrrwa nyirri-workiya wurra gama gorlk. ¹⁹ Janguny gun-gata minypa Wangarr nipiya an-gata Christ a-rorrrchinga arrkula mari, arr-gurdiya gorlk barra minypa arr-borrmunga arr-ni nula Wangarr. Minypa nipa baywarra gu-negarra arrkula gun-gata minypa ngarripa werre arr-negiyana, rrapa gala barrwa gu-borrrwa a-workiya

gun-gata, wurra minypa nyirri-wuna ngatipa gun-guna gun-molamola janguny ana-gorrurrwa nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk.

²⁰ Lika gun-nardiya gugu ngatipa minypa Christ nyirri-yika nyirri-mujaruk. Minypa Wangarr a-gonyjinga burrwa a-nirra wurra gama gorlk minypa ngatipa nyirri-nyala. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Christ nipiya nyanma ngatipa burr-guya nyirri-weya ana-gorrurrwa minypa gun-guna: Bubi-yagurra nula Wangarr rrapa nyiburr-ngarmunga buburr-ni nula minypa nipa a-rorrchinga ana-gorrurrwa mari. ²¹ Ngardawa arr-gurdiya gorlk nipa gu-ngarripa gu-mari a-barrbuna Christ an-gata gala gun-nerra gu-rrimangarna a-workiyarna. Minypa gu-ngarripa gu-werra nipa Wangarr an-nerra a-negarra Christ, gu-gata wenga barra ngarripa jechinuwa arr-ni nula Wangarr ngardawa minypa ngarripa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa arr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha.

6

¹ Ngatipa nyirri-malchinga nyirri-nirra nula Wangarr nipa jama a-jirrapa a-nirra, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa burr-guya nyirri-weya ana-gorrurrwa nyirri-nirra bubi-yagurra nula Wangarr gun-gata nula minypa nipa a-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa. Gala yapa borijipa nipa nyirr-borrwurra. ² Ngardawa gun-guwarr nipa a-yinanga a-wena rrapa a-yinaga a-weya ana-gorrurrwa a-nirra,

“Gun-gata minypa gun-balmapa gu-ni ngaypa barra ng-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa, gun-gatiya gugu ngaypa ng-galiyana ana-gorrurrwa.

Minypa gun-gata gun-balmapa gu-ni ngaypa barra wannu arr-ma,

gun-gatiya gugu ngaypa ng-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa.”^{*}

Minypa bubu-borrwa: Gun-nardiya gugu nipa a-gunggajinga arrkula, rrapa gun-nardiya gugu barra wannu arr-negiya arr-gurdiya gorlk.

Paul A-ngurrjiyana Gun-nerra Gu-ni Nula Gu-workiyana

³ Ngatipa gala nyirri-yinda nyirri-workiya rrapa minypa ana-werranga a-lijiwarriya; gala yapa aburr-werranga gubu-yopa gun-gata minypa ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga rrapa jama nyirri-jirra. ⁴ Wurra jarra nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-workiya jama nyirri-jirra, ngatipa minypa nyirri-gurdagurdarriya burrwa wurra gama gorlk minypa ngatipa nyirri-mujama nula Wangarr. Minypa wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya minypa burr-guya gun-nerra, jimarna gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-molamiya; wurra ngatipa jarra mu-nguy nyirri-jinyarrapa rrapa jama nyirri-jirra. ⁵ Minypa birripa nyirrbu-burnda, nyirri-yernyjinga aburr-workiya rrapa brichina nyirri-nenga; rrapa minypa gu-jama nyirri-dumunga rrapa gala nyirri-yu rrapa balaja nyirri-bay.^{*} ⁶ Wurra jarra ngatipa gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyirri-dima, wurra ngatipa marr-gi Wangarr. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiya atila, ngatipa marr nyirri-ganyja burrwa gu-yinpa barra aburr-ngukurdanyjiya. Minypa ngatipa nyirri-mola burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa Mern An-mawunga nyirri-dimanga rrapa burr-guya gun-burral jal nyirri-nirra burrwa aburr-gata. ⁷ Minypa gun-burral janguny nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya rrapa Wangarr wugupa atila nipa burr-ganyjarr jama a-jirra. Rrapa minypa nipa nyirri-wucha jechinuwa gun-guni, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy garlpi nyirri-dimanga minypa nyirri-munganaguwa, rrapa gun-gugorlkaka nyirri-dimanga minypa nyirri-veyka; wurpa lika gun-burral minypa gala gu-yinmiya gu-werra nyirri-dima, wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-burnda nyirri-workiya gun-gata gun-nerra. ⁸ Aburr-werranga marr aburr-balcharra atila aburr-workiya; aburr-werranga nyirrbu-dalajinga. Aburr-werranga nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya; aburr-werranga nyirrbu-ngurrjinga minypa ngatipa nyirri-molamola. Aburr-werranga aburr-yinaga atila aburr-workiya minypa jimarna ngatipa nyirri-guyolkiya; wurra jarra ngatipa gun-jechinuwa nyirri-weya nyirri-workiya. ⁹ Aburr-werranga gubu-borrwuja jimarna ngatipa nyirri-werra; aburr-werranga jarra marr-gi atila ngatipa nyirri-mola. Ngatipa minypa gu-mari nyirri-juwiya nyirri-bamburda, wurra jarra wannu nyirri-nirrapa. Wangarr marr-gi nyirri-nenga a-workiya, wurra jarra gala bulkich nyirri-nega a-workiya. ¹⁰ Ngatipa minypa wolawola wargugu nyirri-nirra nyirri-workiya, wurra jarra nyirri-worlworlchingapa nyirri-nirra. Ngatipa nyirri-welangga minypa nyirri-delipa, wurra aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha ngatipa nyirri-gunggajinga burrwa nyirri-workiya birripa aburr-welangga barra minypa wana aburr-ni gatiya Wangarr ana-murna. Ngatipa gala gorlk nyirri-dima, wurpa lika warppam nyirri-dimanga minypa ngatipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana.

¹¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata Gorint (Corinth) nyiburr-nirra, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gun-gata ngatipa nyirri-wena ana-gorrurrwa geka, ngatipa minypa nyirri-gurdagurdarriyana ana-gorrurrwa rrapa gala gun-nga nyirri-yilkakajarna. Wurra

^{*} 6:2 Isaiah 49:8 ^{*} 6:5 Jama Aburr-ji 16:23

minypa burrr-guya jal nyirri-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa, ¹² ngatipa gala nyirri-gopiya ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-ni, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburr-gopiya nyiburr-nirra atila ngatipa. ¹³ Wurra gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha: Ngaw minyja barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-gurdanya gurda atila gu-gata ngacha minypa ngatipa gurrurta nyirri-dimanga ana-gorrburrrwa?

Buburr-ngorrrkorndiya

¹⁴ Aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-malcha burrrwa o gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya. Ngardawa minypa gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula gun-nerra rrapa gun-mola; gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula gun-gujayanaya rrapa an-munya; ¹⁵ gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula Christ rrapa an-gata walkwalk Baláyal (Belial), an-gatiya Jeytan (Satan); rrapa gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula Christ a-yika marr a-balcharra nula rrapa an-gata gala marr a-balcha nula. Wurra gun-nyagara, a-ja, a-la! ¹⁶ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula gun-gata bala gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika rrapa gun-nerranga bala gun-gata an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr gubu-gupurda nula aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra ngardapa ngardapa. Wurra gun-gata bala Wangarr gun-nika nipa a-nirrapa a-workiya, gun-narda jarra gun-burral ngayburrrpa. Minypa Wangarr burrr-ngurrjinga aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, a-yinanga,

“Ngaypa barra wugupa burrrwa nyiburr-ni,

rrapa wugupa nyiburr-bampa barra nyiburr-workiya.

Ngaypa ngu-ni barra burrrwa Wangarr,

rrapa birripa barra aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ni barra.”^{*}

¹⁷ Rrapa gu-gurda nula nipa a-yinanga a-weya arrburrrwa a-nirra,

“Burrbu-bawa aburr-gata.

Gun-nerra nyin-diman.

Buburr-ngorrrkorndiya.

Gala barra gun-nerra nyibi-rrima.

Wurra bubu-bawa gun-gata,

lika ngaypa ng-gonyja barra ana-gorrburrrwa.”^{*}

¹⁸ Ngaypa ngu-nyanyapa ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-ni barra,

rrapa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-walkurpa nyiburr-ni barra apula.

A-yinanga a-weya a-nirra Bunggawa an-gata wana an-babalapa.”^{*}

7

¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Gu-gata ngacha ngardawa Wangarr gochila an-dana, ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-bawa gun-nga gun-gata minypa nguburr-werra arr-nenga gu-workiya minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-burral rrapa nguburr-ngurrnga burrr-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa barra warrpam nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr.

Paul A-worlworlchinga

² Nyiburr-mola buburr-ni atila. Ngardawa an-gata gala ana-nga ngatipa werra nyirri-nengarna; gala ana-nga a-lijiwarriyarna ngatipa nyanma, rrapa gala ana-nga ngatipa nyirri-gaypungarna. ³ Gun-narda jarra ngaypa ngu-wena ngika minypa mari ngurrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngika. Wurra minypa gipa ngu-wena ngatipa burrr-guya jal nyirri-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa nyirri-mulpiyana ana-gorrburrrwa wuriya barra nguburr-juwa o mu-nguy nguburr-ni. ⁴ Ngaypa burrr-guya marr ngu-balcharra ana-gorrburrrwa; ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrrwa burrr-guya rrapa burrr-guya ngu-nyiljinga. Wuriya gun-gata gun-nga gun-nerra gu-nirra atila gu-workiya, wurra ngaypa jarra burrr-guya ngu-worlworlchinga.

⁵ Minyjiya. Ngunyuna burrr-guta Mehadóniya (Macedonia) ngatipa nyirri-beyapa gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-ngeka, wurra gun-nerra gu-nirra atila ay-yinda yina gaya nyirri-boya. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiya atila, rrapa minypa ngatipa nyirri-worjinga burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.^{*} ⁶ Wurra Wangarr an-gatiya minypa a-jalkakaja a-workiya an-gugaliya warguya a-nirra, nipa nyirri-jalkakaja ngatipa burrr-guta minypa Daytach (Titus) ana-boya, a-beya atila. ⁷ Wurra minypa nipa a-beya atila, gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika rrapa ngatipa nyirri-nyiljinga, wurra

^{*} 6:16 Leviticus 26:12; Ezekiel 37:27; 1 Gorint 3:16; 6:19; Apachach 2:21-22 ^{*} 6:17 Isaiah 52:11 ^{*} 6:18 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Chronicles 17:13; Isaiah 43:6; Jeremiah 31:9 ^{*} 7:5 2 Gorint 2:13

minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa nyirr-ngurrjinga atila minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibi-jalkakaja nipa a-beya ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa barrwa minypa nipa a-weya atila, nyirr-ngurrjinga minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra ngunabina barra ngaypa, rrapa minypa wargugu nyiburr-nirra gun-gata nula minypa ngaypa gelama gelama arr-banga, rrapa minypa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra barra ngunaburdima. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa mu-nguy ngu-marrkapchinga.

⁸ Ngardawa gun-gata ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa minypa gu-gata ana-goyburrrpa wargugu nyiburr-nirra, marrban, wurra ngaypa gala ngu-barrrejega ngu-ni. Wurpa lika mu-ngoyurra ngu-worjingga ana-gorrburrwa minypa ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja ana-goyburrrpa wargugu nyiburr-nirra mun-gata nula jurra, wurpa lika yarta. ⁹ Wurra ganapiya. Gun-guniya gugu ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga. Wurra ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa wargugu nyiburr-nirra, wurra minypa gu-gata wenga ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-bawuja gun-gata gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimarra, rrapa nyibi-yagurrmunga nula Wangarr. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malchinga nula Wangarr nipa wargugu a-ni gun-gata nula gun-nerra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibirrimarra. Rrapa gun-narda minypa ngaypa gala werra arr-nega, mun-gata jurra ngu-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra gun-nyagara.

¹⁰ Ngardawa an-gugaliya minypa a-yirda wargugu a-ni, gun-narda minypa gun-nerra nipa gu-bawuna rrapa a-ngukurdanyijiyana nuluwa Wangarr, yanma wanngu gun-guni gu-ma barra. Rrapa gu-gata ngacha minypa gala barra barrwa gu-yu wargugu gun-guni. Wurra minypa ana-werranga an-gugaliya gala a-borrrwa a-workiya Wangarr, wurra jarra nipa wupa wargugu a-nirra a-workiya gu-guna gu-yika gu-rawa, gun-narda minypa nipa a-juwa barra.

¹¹ Minypa bubu-borrrwa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malchinga nula Wangarr nipa wargugu a-ni gun-gata nula gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimarra. Minypa gu-gata wenga ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyibu-borrrwuja nyiburr-workiya rrapa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra minypa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni apula. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gona nyiburr-nirra nula gun-gata gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimarra, rrapa nyiburr-gurkujarra apula ngaypa, jimarna ngaypa barra ngu-bachirramiya ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa minypa barrwa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra apula minypa barra ngayburrrpa nguburr-mola nguburr-ni arrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Minypa burr-guya ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwuja rrapa marn-gi nyibi-nenga an-gata gun-nerra jama a-ji, rrapa gun-nardiya gugu ana-goyburrrpa yarlanga nyibi-nenga gun-gata nula mari minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-nerra nyibirrima. ¹² Minypa gun-gata ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa, gun-gata ngika wupa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-ji, rrapa ngika wupa nipa ana-werranga werra a-negarra, wurra jarra gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga gu-gatiya wenga barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa Wangarr nyirr-nacha ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-mola atila ngatipa nyirri-guna.

¹³ Minypa. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa nyirri-nyiljinga. Rrapa gun-gata wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-worlworlchinga ngardawa Daytach a-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-jalkakaja. ¹⁴ Minypa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa arr-ngurrjinga nula Daytach minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiyana nyiburr-ni Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, gun-narda ngaypa gala barrwa gona ngu-ni. Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-nga burr-guta ngayburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-wena ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-workiyana gun-gata gun-burrall, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirrbungurrjinga ana-goyburrrpa nula Daytach rrapa barrwa nipa nyirr-nacha ngardawa gun-burrall. ¹⁵ Rrapa nipa Daytach mu-nguy jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa minypa nipa gu-borrrwuja ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-yinmiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra nula Wangarr, rrapa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-gonyjinga nula Daytach marrban ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurkujarra nula rrapa nyiburr-wurrwurrjinga burr-guta gu-gata gumari nula. ¹⁶ Ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga, ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi rrapa burr-guya marr ngu-balcharra ana-gorrburrwa.

8

Buburr-gunggaja Burrwa Aburr-gata Aburr-nyagara Aburr-nirra

¹ Jela, worla, ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni burrrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngunyuna Mechadoniya (Macedonia) aburr-nirra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya minypa nipa wugupa burrrwa birripa burr-guya aburr-mola. ² Minypa birripa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-nirra burrrwa rrapa gu-gata wenga

minypa burr-guya aburr-nyiljingapa aburr-nirra; rrapa wuriya minypa gorlk aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra, wurra gu-gata wenga minypa burr-guya burrbu-borrwuja rrapa rrupiya mbi-barnjinga burrwa rrawa Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra. ³ Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi burrwa aburr-guna birriipa mbi-barnjinga burrwa aburr-gata minypa mu-yinmiyapa birriipa aburr-guna mbi-rrimanga, rrapa mu-nguy mbi-barnjingapa wurra jimarna jarra birriipa aburr-guna balaja mbi-bay o gun-nga gubu-ma gun-birriipa minypa jal aburr-nirra. Minypa birriipa wupa gubu-borrwuja ⁴ rrapa aburr-ngiwijarra atila burr-guya birriipa burr-guta barra nguburr-gunggaja burrwa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha rrawa Judiya aburr-nirra. ⁵ Lika mbi-barnjinga aburr-boya, wurpa lika ngika minypa ngatipa mu-ngoyurra nyirri-borrwuja burrwa jimarna jarra mun-nga mungata wupa mbi-barnja. Wurra jarra birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-burrall aburr-wuya nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa, rrapa gu-gata wenga burr-guya aburr-mola aburr-nirra atila gu-gata ngacha minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra burrwa barra aburr-yirda. ⁶ Rrapa gu-gurda nula ngatipa burr-guya nyirri-weya nula Daytach, minypa gun-gata nipa mu-ngoyurra a-garlmunapa nipa barra mu-nguy derta nyirri-nega ana-goyburrrpa, barra ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta rrapa nyibu-mungba gun-gata minypa rrupiya nyibu-barnjinga burrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya aburr-nirra. ⁷ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyirrbu-molamola — minypa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-workiya marr nyiburr-balcharra, rrapa nyiburr-weya, rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-nirra, rrapa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, rrapa jal nyiburr-nirra atila ngatipa — gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra burr-guya nyiburr-mola nyiburr-ni, minypa nyiburr-gunggajinga burrwa aburr-gata rrupiya aburr-nyagara.

⁸ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena gala ngaypa arr-jurnajuchuwa ngu-ni ana-goyburrrpa. Wurra jarra aburr-guna Mechadóniya aburr-guyinda burr-guya nawanawa aburr-nirra rrapa ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-gata wenga barra ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya rrapa gun-burrall gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga. ⁹ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ minypa nipa burr-guya an-mola arrburrrwa. Minypa jarra nipa an-nelangga wana, wurra ana-bona, an-nelangga an-delipa a-negiyana gu-gata wenga ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-welangga wana nyiburr-ni.

¹⁰ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra gun-molamola ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyibu-mungba barra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nawanawa nyiburr-ni gun-gapa jemberr gun-ngardapa. Ngardawa ana-goyburrra gugu minypa ganyjarr nyibu-menga rrapa rrupiya nyibu-barnjinga, nuwurra jurdach aburr-werranga. ¹¹ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nawanawa nyiburr-ni, bubu-barnjinga mu-nguy, bubu-mungbiyapa gun-gata. Minypa mu-yinmiyapa ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyibi-rrimanga mun-gata ganapiya. ¹² Ngardawa minyja ana-goyburrrpa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra mun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnja, mun-narda mun-molamola mu-ni barra nula Wangarr minypa mu-yinmiyapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, ngika minypa ana-werranga mu-rrimanga.

¹³ Ngaypa gala ngu-borrwa jimarna aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gunggaja burrwa rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-derta gun-gorla nyibu-barripa. Gun-narda ngika. ¹⁴ Wurra jarra minypa gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa mun-jaranga nyibu-menga, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gunggaja burrwa aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra. Rrapa minypa gun-nga gun-molamola birriipa minypa gubu-menga wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nyagara, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra minypa gaganawa nyiburr-ni barra ana-goyburrrpa rrapa birriipa gu-gata. ¹⁵ Minypa wola Wangarr burr-wuna aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha balaja gata gu-bugula gu-gorla Mojich burr-ganyja a-bamuna, minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yinagata gu-weya, “Nipa angata minypa mun-jaranga mu-menga mun-gata gala m-bangarna, wurra m-barra, rrapa gala mun-nga mu-yurrarna rraka barrwa mu-gulolmiyarna. Rrapa mola nipa angata minypa mun-delipa mu-menga gala barrwa jal a-nirrarna.”^{*}

Paul Burr-jerrmarra Aburr-mujaruk Daytach (Titus) Birriipa

¹⁶ Ngatipa nyirri-marrkapchinga nyirri-nirra nula Wangarr ngardawa nipa a-wuna anguna Daytach (Titus) ganyjarr, nipa burr-guya gurrurta gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ngatipa. ¹⁷ Rrapa gun-gata waypa ngatipa nyirri-weya nula, nipa burr-guya nawanawa a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa yi-gardiya barra balapala nyin-denyja, wurra ngika minypa ngatipa nyirri-weya nula, wurra minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwuja rrapa burr-guya jal a-nirra. ¹⁸ Rrapa an-guna an-nerranga burr-guta an-ngayburrrpa worlapa

arrburrrwa ngatipa nyirri-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa wugupa nula Daytach. An-guna worlapa arrburrrwa minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-borrrwuja nula minypa nipa bama an-gubalcha, minypa nipa an-mujama gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny. ¹⁹Rrapa birripa minypa abu-mangga nipa an-guna barra wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyibu-ma rrupiya nyibu-ga burrrwa aburr-gata minypa Judiya aburr-nirra, gu-gata ngacha barra minypa Judiya aburr-nirra an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nega barra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ, rrapa minypa yarlanga gu-yu barra minypa ngayburrrpa nawanawa nguburr-nirra burrrwa nguburr-workiya.

²⁰Minyjiya. Ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-jarlapiya nyirri-nirra; gala yapa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-yopun, jimarna ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-gaypun Judiya aburr-nirra mun-guna wana ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnjinga burrrwa. ²¹Wurra ngatipa jal nyirri-nirra Bunggawa an-ngayburrrpa barra gu-na minypa ngayburrrpa gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra, rrapa gu-gugaliya yerrcha burr-guta barra minypa gubi-na gun-molamola.*

²²Rrapa gun-narda nula ngatipa nyirri-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa barrwa an-nerranga an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa an-guna minypa ngatipa gipa nyirri-ngamngamjinga nula nyirri-workiyana rrapa marn-gi nyirri-ni nula minypa nipa nawanawa a-nirra a-workiya. Wurpa lika gun-guniya gugu nipa burr-guya nawanawa a-nirra ngardawa minypa janguny gu-barrjeknga ana-gorrburrwa nipa a-galiyarra rrapa marr a-balcharra ana-gorrburrwa. ²³Rrapa Daytach an-guna, nipa minypa an-ngaypa jawina ngatipa wugupa jama nyirri-jirra ana-gorrburrwa nyirri-workiya. Wurra abirri-guna abirri-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha, bitipa abirri-mujaruk minypa aburr-guna Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngunyuna rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya burrbi-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa. Ngardawa minypa wurra gama gorlk burrbi-nacha aburr-workiya abirri-guna rrapa marn-gi aburr-nirra minypa nipa Christ an-molamola.

²⁴Ganapiya, lika buburr-gurdagurdarriya burrrwa aburr-guna minypa ana-goyburrrpa gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga burrrwa. Barra minypa Christ burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-guna aburr-nirra aburr-boya Mechadóniya, birripa marn-gi aburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa minypa gun-gata ngatipa nyirrbu-ngurrjinga burrrwa nyirri-workiya ngardawa gun-burral.

9

¹Ganapiya. Ngaypa gala barra barrwa ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata nula minypa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-gunggaja burrrwa aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra. ²Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi minypa ana-goyburrrpa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra rrupiya nyibu-barnjinga burrrwa Judiya aburr-nirra aburr-gata minypa gorlk aburr-nyagara. Rrapa gu-gata ngacha ngaypa arr-ngurrjinga burrrwa ngu-workiya aburr-guna Mechadóniya (Macedonia) aburr-nirra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Minypa ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-weya burrrwa ngu-workiya, “A-lay, aburr-gata worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Akéya aburr-nirra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-gata Gorint (Corinth) burr-guta, birripa gipa nawanawa aburr-ni jemberr gun-ngardapa.” Ngu-yinagata ngu-weya burrrwa ngu-workiya, rrapa gu-gata wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-guna aburr-nyiljinga rrapa birripa burr-guta nawanawa aburr-nirra rrapa rrupiya mbi-barnjinga. ³Wurra aburr-guna worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-mujaruk ngaypa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa birripa barra gubi-jarlapa gubi-na; gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkiyan mu-ngoyurra nawanawa nyiburr-ni. Wurra jarra gun-burral nawanawa nyiburr-ni barra minypa ngaypa arr-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya. ⁴Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-guna Mechadóniya aburr-guyinda minyja birripa wugupa arrburrrwa nyiburr-bengga ana-gorrburrwa, gala yapa nyirrbu-nan ana-goyburrrpa gala nawanawa nyiburr-ni. Gala yapa ngayburrrpa gona nyiburr-ningin rrapa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta gona nyiburr-ningin, wurra mu-ngoyurra ngaypa marr ngu-balcha ana-gorrburrwa. ⁵Gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja rrapa burr-guya ngu-weya burrrwa aburr-guna aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha, birri-gugu barra aburr-boy, aburr-bengga ana-gorrburrwa, nuwurra jurdach ngaypa. Minypa birripa aburr-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnja barra nyibu-mungba mun-gata gochila gochila mun-gurra rrupiya ana-goyburrrpa minypa nawanawa nyiburr-ni burrrwa Judiya aburr-nirra. Minypa mun-gata ana-goyburrrpa gun-burral nawanawa nyiburr-ni; ngika minypa nyibu-gopa.

Wangarr Jal A-nirra Nula An-gata Burr-guya Nawanawa A-nirra Burr-wucha A-workiya

* 8:21 Proverbs 3:4

⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa ranginy minypa an-gugaliya a-lamajinga a-workiya balaja nula. Ana-nga minyja mipila mu-jirra mu-yerrnya a-jarl mun-jaranga ngika, an-gata minypa balaja mu-ma mun-gata mun-jaranga ngika. Rrapa an-nerranga minyja mipila mu-jirra mun-jaranga mu-yerrnya a-jarl, an-gata barra mu-ma balaja mun-jaranga. ⁷ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa barra ngardapa ngardapa nyibu-barnja burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Judiya aburr-nirra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja ngardapa ngardapa rrapa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra; ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-gopurda o jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga ngaypa minypa arr-jurnajuchuwunga. Ngardawa minyja ana-nga an-gata burrr-guya nawanawa a-nirra rrapa burrr-wucha a-workiya, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr jal a-nirra nula. ⁸ Rrapa Wangarr nipa an-murna nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-jaranga gun-gata gun-molamola gun-guyinda, barra minypa gun-jaranga nyibi-rrima barra nyiburr-workiya gun-nga burrr-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni barra minypa gun-jaranga jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiya gun-molamola. ⁹ Minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga, “Nipa burrr-guya an-mola burrrwa rrapa burrr-wucha a-workiya aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra;

nipa an-mola a-nirrapa a-workiya.”*

¹⁰ Minypa Wangarr an-gata nipa a-wucha a-workiya an-gugaliya minypa mipila mu-jirra balaja nula a-lamajinga a-workiya rrapa minypa balaja m-banga, Wangarr an-gatiya nipa mu-nguy nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-ngiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra barra minypa nyirrbu-wu aburr-werranga, rrapa gun-narda nipa barra mu-nguy gun-molamola gu-nega barra.* ¹¹ Minypa nipa nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-jaranga gun-molamola gun-guyinda, barra ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-mola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk. Rrapa birripa minypa aburr-marrkapcha barra nula Wangarr minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gunggajinga burrrwa, minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nyala nyibu-ganyja burrrwa. ¹² Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-gunggajinga burrrwa nyiburr-nirra, gun-narda minypa mbi-ma barra mun-ngiya birripa jal aburr-nirra; rrapa gun-narda wupa ngika, wurra minypa burrr-guya aburr-marrkapcha barra nula Wangarr. ¹³ Minypa nipa an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nega barra minypa yarlanga gu-yu barra burrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrmunga nula nyiburr-workiya Wangarr gun-molamola jama nipa nyirr-wucha. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyibi-rrimanga gun-gata Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny rrapa burrr-guya nyiburr-mola nyirrbu-wucha nyiburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra, minypa Judiya aburr-nirra rrapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra. ¹⁴ Rrapa birripa aburr-marrkapcha barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa wolawola abu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya. Ngardawa gubu-borrwa barra minypa Wangarr wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gata burrr-guya nyiburr-mola burrrwa aburr-werranga. ¹⁵ Minyjiya, ngaja, ngarla! Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nguburr-marrkapcha barra nula Wangarr minypa nipa arr-wuna an-ngayburrrpa Wannu An-gunega an-molamola warppam minypa ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya ay-beyba.

10

Paul Marr A-ngurriyana

¹ Ganapiya gun-narda. Wurra gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaypa Paul, ngardawa Christ nipa nyanma, an-gata an-dor rrapa an-gugunggaja. Minypa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, ng-gunaga minypa nyiburr-werranga ngunabu-yopurda nyiburr-workiya, jimarn jarra bama nyiburr-yinaga ngu-merdaberper minypa wolawola ngaypa ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa minypa balaypalay ngu-ninyarra jimarn jarra bama nyiburr-yinaga ngu-bachirra minypa gelama gelama arr-banga ngu-workiya mu-jurra mu-guyinda. ² Wurra ngaypa burrr-guya ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guna: Gala barra ngunabu-jurnarra. Gala yapa ngaypa ngu-bachirramiyan ana-gorrburrrwa minyja gata ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi minypa ngu-bachirramiya barra burrrwa aburr-gata minypa nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya ngatipa jama nyirri-jirra, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga gu-guna wupa gu-yika gu-rrawa. ³ Wurra wuriya gun-guniya rrawa ngatipa nyirri-nirra, rrapa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal a-nirra atila a-workiya ngatipa nyirri-guna Christ nyirri-yika nyirri-mujama, minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nyiburr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta ngika, wurra jarra

* 9:9 Psalms 112:9 * 9:10 Isaiah 55:10

an-gata walkwalk ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-bacha gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra ngatipa minypa nyirri-bachirra ngika minypa gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa. ⁴ Minypa ngatipa nyirri-dimanga ngika minypa garlpi mun-gata an-gugaliya a-rrachichiya a-workiya, wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-dimanga gun-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngatipa nyirri-dumunga nyirri-workiya gun-nga burr-guta minypa gu-gorlkakaja nula gu-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, rrapa minypa an-gugaliya ngarndarrk ngarndarrk a-nirra nula Wangarr, ⁵ rrapa minypa wana a-negiya nula a-nirra yanma gala a-yinmiya marn-gi a-ni nula. Gun-nga burr-guta minypa an-gugaliya gu-borrrwuja a-workiya, gun-gata ngatipa minypa nyirri-bichinga nyirri-workiya barra minypa an-gugaliya gu-yagurrma nula Christ. ⁶ Rrapa ngatipa minypa nawanawa nyirri-ni barra, minypa nuwurra waypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyibi-yagurrma nula Christ, rrapa ngatipa burr-mari nyirri-wengga barra nula rrapa marn-gi nyirri-nega barra ana-nga an-gata gala a-galiya nula a-workiya Christ.

⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-nacha nyiburrr-workiya jarra yarlanga. Wurra minyja ana-nga an-gata a-borrrwiya minypa nipa Christ an-nika jawina, wurra nipa an-gata barrwa gu-borrrwa barra minypa ngatipa burr-guta Christ nyirri-yika. ⁸ Wurra wuriya ngaypa gun-baykarda ngu-weya ngu-nirra, ngatipa nyirri-guna minypa nyirri-ngurrjiya nyirri-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa Bunggawa nyirri-gurrrmurra rrapa nyirri-wuna ganyjarr, wurra ngaypa gala barra ng-gurkuja. Minypa gun-gata ganyjarr ngatipa nyirri-dimanga, gun-narda minypa barra derta nyirrb-nega ana-goyburrrpa rrapa ngika barra werra nyirrb-yerrnyja. ⁹ Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra marn-gi nyiburrr-ni apula minypa ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni belabebaga arr-nega minypa ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya. ¹⁰ Minypa nyiburrr-werranga nyiburrr-gata ngunabuyopurda nyiburrr-workiya, nyiburrr-yinaga, “Nipa muna-jermmanga arrburrrwa jurra, burr-guya a-weya a-workiya minypa nipa an-bachirra; wurra nipa wugupa arr-burrrwa, nipa an-nyarlkuch rrapa gun-nigipa janguny borjipa.” ¹¹ Wurra nyiburrr-gata nyiburrr-yinagata nyiburrr-weya, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa barra minypa gun-gata ngatipa nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirri-jermmanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa balaypalay nyirri-nirra, nuwurra ngatipa waypa nyirri-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirri-yirra barra ana-gorrburrrwa.

¹² Wurra gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gun-narda ngatipa gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-borrrwa rrapa nyirri-ngunyangunyjiya, jimarna gun-ganawa arrburrrwa gu-nirrarna birriipa rrapa ngayburrrpa. Wurra gun-gata minypa birriipa aburr-yinagata aburr-ngunyangunyjiya aburr-workiya minypa birriipa wupa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-nirra, gun-narda minypa birriipa gala marn-gi. ¹³ Wurra ngatipa jarra nyirri-ngurrjiya nyirri-workiya, ngika minypa jimarna ana-werranga gun-nika ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga, wurra jarra minypa ganyjarr gun-gata Wangarr nyirri-wuna ngatipa rrapa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nyiburrr-gata Gorint nyiburrr-nirra. ¹⁴ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Gun-mola ngatipa barra nyirri-yirra nyirri-ngurrjiya, ngardawa gala nyirri-morrajarna gun-gata ganyjarr, wurra jarra nyirri-ganya ana-gorrburrrwa Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny marrban gun-gata balaypalay nyiburrr-nirra. ¹⁵ Wurra ngatipa gala nyirri-ngurrjiya nyirri-workiya minypa gun-gata ana-werranga gun-nika nipa jama a-ji, jimarn jarra gun-ngatipa. Wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-borrrwuja minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy marr nyiburrr-balcha barra nyiburrr-ni, rrapa gu-gata wenga ngatipa barra mu-nguy jama nyirri-ji ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ganyjarr nyirri-dimanga. ¹⁶ Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrb-jerrma barra ngatipa burrrwa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa gu-gapa gu-rrenyjiya aburr-nirra. Minypa ngatipa nyirri-ngurrja barra burrrwa Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny rrapa gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-borrrwiya minypa gun-gata jama nyirri-ji jimarna ana-werranga mu-ngoyurra jama a-ji, wurra jarra ngatipa wupa.

¹⁷ “Ana-nga barra an-molamola a-ngurrjiya, nipa jarra a-wengga barra minypa Bunggawa Christ nipa wupa an-molamola.”^{*} ¹⁸ Wurra minyja ana-nga an-gugaliya nipa wupa an-molamola a-negiya a-workiya, an-gata ngika an-molamola; wurra jarra Christ ana-nyala an-molamola a-nenga a-nirra, an-gata an-gugaliya an-molamola.

11

Aburr-gata Minypa Aburr-ngunyangunyjiya Aburr-workiya Jimarn Jarra Christ Burr-yika Aburr-mujama

* 10:17 Jeremiah 9:24

¹ Ngaw minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiya apula gun-guna ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa, minyja jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-bamapama. Wurra jarra gipa nyiburr-galiyarra apula nyiburr-nirra, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. ² Ngaypa mu-werrmbarra arr-nacha ngu-nirra ngardawa nipa nyanma Wangarr. Ngardawa ngaypa minyja Christ gochila ngu-rrana ana-goyburrrpa nula, minyja gun-maywapa ranginy jin-molamola jin-geka gochila jin-gurra abu-wucha aburr-workiya an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha. ³ Wurpa lika ngaypa ngu-worijinga ana-gorrburrrwa; gala yapa gun-jaranga nyibu-borrrwun, nyiburr-jawurrga nyiburr-lijiwarriyan gun-maywapa minyja jin-gata Yip (Eve) jinyu-lijiwarriyana, an-gata nguymbula jiny-yarganyja minyja jiny-yolkaja. Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra minyja ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-ni barra gun-burrall Christ nyiburr-yika minyja gala gun-nga gun-nera nyibi-rrima.* ⁴ Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gonyjinga nula nyiburr-workiya an-nerranga an-gata ana-nga minyja a-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa jimarn jarra bama nyiburr-yinaga Jesus, wurra ngika minyja ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa? An-nga nula an-mawunga an-nerranga nyibu-mangga an-gata ngika minyja mu-ngoyurra nyibu-menga Mern An-mawunga? An-nga nula gun-nerranga janguny nyibu-borrrwuja gun-gata ngika minyja gun-molamola janguny ngayburrrpa nyibu-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-menga? Wurra gun-narda minyja gun-nerranga janguny rrapa an-nerranga an-mawunga ana-goyburrrpa nawanawa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya.

⁵ Wurra ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja ngaypa ngika ngu-delipa, jimarna an-nerranga an-guyinda nipa minyja wana, ana-gata ngacha minyja a-ngunyangunyjiya a-workiya jimarn jarra bama a-yinaga Christ an-nika an-mujama. Wurra gun-narda ngika, wuriya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyibu-borrrwuja apula. ⁶ Rrapa wuriya ngaypa waygaji gala ng-guralcha ng-guwengga rraka wurra gama gorlk aburr-marrngoypiya apula, wurra jarra ngaypa marn-gi janguny, rrapa gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi apula minyja ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiyana nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiyana.

⁷ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga ngaypa werra ngu-negiyana, ya, gun-gata ngaypa ngu-delipa ngu-negiyana minyja ngaypa arr-jarrkarrana ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola? Minyja ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-molamola janguny Wangarr gun-nika, wurra gala mun-nga wurley ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa; gala ngu-borrrwujarna jimarna barra mun-ngaypa ngunabu-wu. ⁸ Wurra jarra Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga ngaypa minyja nguburr-gaypuna, birriipa ngunabu-wuna mun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-ni barra minyja ngaypa gun-mola gu-ni apula rrapa jama ngu-ji ana-gorrburrrwa. ⁹ Rrapa gatiya ngaypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngu-ni, ngaypa gala wurley ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa mun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-ni. Wurra jarra aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha Mechadoniya (Macedonia) aburr-nirra, birriipa mbi-jerrmarra apula mun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja ngaypa gala gun-derta ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa ngaypa mu-nguy gala barra gun-derta ngu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa.* ¹⁰ Christ an-gatiya gun-burrall a-weya a-workiya, nipa wugupa apula ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-ngukurdanyja gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena rraka barra gun-nyagara gu-ni. Wurra gu-jipa barra gu-workiya. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa Akéya (Achaia) nyiburr-nirra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya ngaypa gala barra mun-nga ngu-ngiwija ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya; gala yapa minyja gun-derta ngu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa.

¹¹ Wurra an-nga nula gun-gata? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga ngaypa gala gurrurta ngu-rrima ana-gorrburrrwa, ya, minyja ngaypa gala mun-nga ngu-ngiwija ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya? Jarra Wangarr marn-gi ngaypa gurrurta ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaja, ngarla! ¹² Wurra mu-nguy ngu-yirra barra jama ngu-ji ngu-workiya, minyja gala barra mun-nga wurley ngu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya, mun-ngaypa ngunabu-wu. Wurra gun-nyagara. Barra minyja ngaypa wengga nguburr-gaypa aburr-gata minyja wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-ngurrjiya, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga gu-ngardapiya arrburrrwa birriipa rrapa ngatipa. Wurra jarra ngatipa gala mun-nga wurley nyirri-nega ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya minyja birriipa. ¹³ Wurra birriipa jarra aburr-gata aburr-guyolkija. Minyja gun-gata birriipa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, burrrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya. Birriipa minyja aburr-ngunyangunyjiya aburr-workiya, jimarn jarraka bama aburr-yinaga Christ burr-yika aburr-mujama; wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁴ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena gala barra gochila nyiburr-barrja. Wurra minyja walkwalk an-gata

* 11:3 Genesis 3:1-5,13 * 11:9 Bilipay 4:15-18

Jeytan (Satan) a-ngunyanguyjiya a-workiya rrapa aburr-werranga jimarn jarra gubu-borrwuja gu-gujayanaya a-yika an-mujaruk, wurra gun-nyagara, ¹⁵ gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama birripa burr-guta minypa aburr-ngunyanguyjiya aburr-workiya, rrapa aburr-werranga jimarn jarra gubu-borrwuja gu-molamola burr-yika aburr-mujama. Wurra barrwa gu-yinda barra gun-nerra gu-ni burrwa minypa birripa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana gun-nerra wupa.

Paul Wolawola Gun-nerra Gu-ni Nula Gu-workiyana

¹⁶ Barrwa ngu-wengga barra gun-guna minypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena: Gala barra ana-nga gu-borrwa apula jimarn jarra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-bamapama. Wurra minypa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-yirda ny-borrwa apula, wurra burdak galiya apula minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurrjiya barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-baykarda ngika. ¹⁷ Wurpa lika gun-guna minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiya ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, gun-narda ngika minypa gun-gata ngaypa ganyjarr ngu-rimanga minypa nipa Bunggawa nyanma, wurra minypa an-gugaliya an-bamapama a-weya a-workiya jarra. ¹⁸ Wurra gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya, jimarn jarraka bama aburr-yinaga aburr-molamola, wurra minypa an-gugaliya wana a-negiya a-workiya, ngaypa jarra ngu-yirda barra ngu-ngurrjiya ana-gorrburrwa minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola. ¹⁹ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nula an-bamapama minypa nipa a-yinmiya a-weya a-workiya rrapa nyiburr-galiyarra nula, ya? Nyiburr-bama nyibu-borrwuja jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa meyali gun-jaranga marn-gi, ya? ²⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrmunga nula nyiburr-workiya ana-nga an-gata minypa nyiburr-mujama nyirr-nenga nula a-workiya rrapa minypa nyirr-gaypurda rrapa nyirr-yolkaja rrapa wana a-negiya ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa minypa japurra nyiburr-jirra nyirr-burnda burr-guta! ²¹ Wurra ngatipa gala nyirri-yinmiyarnapa nyirri-yinagatarna ana-gorrburrwa. Gu-gurda nula waygaji ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja jimarn jarra ngatipa nyirri-nyarlkuch, ya?

Wurra gun-gata gun-nga minypa ana-werranga an-molamola a-ngurrjiya, gun-gata jarra ngaypa burr-guta ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiya barra ana-gorrburrwa marrban jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-bamapama. ²² Minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa birripa Yibru (Hebrew) yerrcha, ya? Wurra ngaypa burr-guta Yibru. Wurra birripa Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha, ya? Wurra ngaypa burr-guta. Wurra birripa Aybriyam (Abraham) burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, ya? Wurra ngaypa burr-guta. ²³ Wurra birripa aburr-mujama aburr-nirra nula Christ, ya? (Gun-guna ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa ngu-nirra nipa minypa jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-bamapama, a-lay!) Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-molamola ngu-mujama ngu-nirra nula Christ; birripa marr aburr-yinaga aburr-mola. Minypa ngaypa gipa burr-guya jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, rrapa gipa ngaypa ngu-jaranga ng-goma brichina (prisoner) ngunabi-negarra rrapa ngunabu-buna, yi-gurrepa ngu-juwiyarna.* ²⁴ Minypa ngu-jirrapa ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma Ju yerrcha ngunabu-jurrburaykujamurra, gun-jaranga gubi-negarra aburr-workiyana minypa 39.* ²⁵ Rrapa minypa ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma ngunabu-buna aburr-ni gu-jong gu-guyinda, rrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma gu-jandarra ngunabu-buna. Rrapa minypa ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma mu-michiyang ngaypa ngu-bamuna, mu-rrumiyana; ngu-ngardapa ng-goma ng-gata ngaypa gochilawa ngu-waywurra ngu-ni, rrengarrena gu-ni rrapa an-munya a-buna apula burr-guta gata.* ²⁶ Minypa ngaypa janguny ng-ganyja burrwa ngu-workiyana rrapa gatiya gun-gujuwa yi-gurrepa apula gu-ji gu-workiyana. Minypa ngaypa jimarn jarra ng-guybungarna ana-mernda ana-guyinda gun-gata burr-guya gu-yurtchinga, rrapa minypa an-ngumurda an-guyinda an-bachirra, rrapa minypa aburr-ngaypa bapur aburr-bachirramiyana apula, rrapa barrwa minypa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha aburr-bachirramiyana apula. Minypa gatiya bala gun-murra gu-jirra gu-boya, rrapa minypa gatiya gu-werrapa, minypa gochilawa gu-bachirra burr-guta gun-gujuwa yi-gurrepa apula gu-ji gu-workiyana. Rrapa minypa birripa aburr-gata aburr-ngunyanguyjiya aburr-workiya, jimarna aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha, wurra ngika, birripa gun-gujuwa gubi-rrimarra apula.* ²⁷ Rrapa minypa ngu-jaranga ng-goma gu-jama nguna-rrumurra, burr-guya jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, minypa wolawola gala ana-munya ngu-yurrarna ngu-workiyarna. Rrapa minypa wolawola ngu-werrmiyana ngu-workiyana gu-bugula rrapa m-balaja ngu-nyagara ngu-ni. Rrapa minypa wolawola

* 11:23 Jama Aburr-ji 16:23 * 11:24 Deuteronomy 25:3 * 11:25 Jama Aburr-ji 16:22; 14:19 * 11:26 Jama Aburr-ji 9:23; 14:5

jarracharra mu-rakaja apula minypa bol gun-nyagara rrapa minypa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal gala ngu-rrimangarna. ²⁸ Rrapa gun-narda gun-jaranga ngu-wena, ngu-ngurrjiyana ana-gorrburrwa, gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra marr burrrwa ngu-mangga ngu-workiya Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya. ²⁹ Minypa ana-nga an-gata gun-jaranga burdak gu-borruja, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ng-gatiya wugupa nula nyirri-nyarlukuch. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata a-lijiwarriyana, ngaypa minypa burr-guya wargugu ngu-nirra nula.

³⁰ Wurra minypa ngaypa barra ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiya, jarra ngaypa ngu-wengga barra minypa gu-yinmiyana gun-nerra gu-ni apula rrapa minypa ngaypa ngu-nyarlukuch. ³¹ An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus an-nigipa Wangarr an-gatiya an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya Christ an-nika, an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya an-molamola, nipa marn-gi apula ngaypa gala ngu-yolkiya ngu-wengga ngu-ni. ³² Gata Daméchkach (Damascus) ngaypa ngu-ni, bunggawa an-gata Aritach (Aretas) an-nigipa jawina an-gata jaga a-ganana rrawa, nipa a-wena burrrwa aburr-yigipa an-dakal birripa minypa marr gubu-ganyja apula, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinanga jandarra gun-gata gu-jirra gu-gomarriya ngaypa barra ngu-bengga yarlanga ngana gu-jirra, jimarna barra birripa ngunabi-rrima. ³³ Wurra worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata ngunabu-menga, gu-burlupurr ngunabu-barnjinga wana gu-babalapa, lika gu-melek wenga yarlanga ngunabu-barnjinga. Lika ngaypa ngu-bona, ngu-lijiwarriyana nula an-gata bunggawa an-bachirra.*

12

Paul Gu-nana A-workiyana Nipa Christ A-gurdagurdarrana

¹ Ngaypa barra mu-nguy ngu-ngurrjiya ngu-molamola wurra wuriya gun-gata borijipa. Wurra ngaypa mu-nguy ngu-ngurrjiya barra ngu-molamola minypa ngaypa ngu-nana ngu-workiyana borrich Bunggawa Christ nguna-gurdagurdarrana. ² Minypa ngaypa marn-gi an-guna an-ngardapa an-gugaliya gu-yinmiyana gu-ni nula gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra jemberr minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 14. Minypa nipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyan, nipa minypa Mern An-mawunga burr-guya a-menga, a-ganyja a-warrchinga yi-gapa waykin gun-gapa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Ngaypa gala marn-gi. Waygaji burrburrall a-warrchinga, o waygaji an-mawunga a-warrchinga, wurra gala marn-gi; jarra Wangarr nipa marn-gi. ³ Wurra ngaypa marn-gi nula an-guna an-gugaliya nipa minypa Mern An-mawunga burr-guya a-menga, a-ganyja a-warrchinga yi-gapa waykin gu-molamola. Waygaji burrburrall a-warrchinga, o waygaji an-mawunga a-warrchinga, wurra gala marn-gi; jarra Wangarr nipa marn-gi. ⁴ Wurra nipa an-guna an-gugaliya gu-nana rrapa a-galiyana burr-guya gun-japurra minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-wengga, gala yapa a-jurnjun, rrapa minypa gala gun-mola nula rraka a-wengga, wurra gun-japurra. ⁵ An-guna ngu-ngurrja barra, wurra gala barra ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiya marrban an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa. Wurra minypa ngaypa ngu-nyarlukuch, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngu-ngurrjiya barra. ⁶ Wurra jimarna ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiya, gun-narda ngika minypa jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-bamapama. Wurra jarra minypa ngaypa ngu-ngurrjiya ngu-molamola, gun-narda gun-burrall. Wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-bawuna; gala yapa gun-gata wupa nyanma ny-yinga ny-jata ny-borrrwa apula minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola. Wurra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrrwa apula minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngunabi-nacha nyiburr-workiya ngaypa jama ngu-jirra, rrapa minypa nyiburr-galiyarra apula nyiburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny ngu-ngurrjinga, gu-gata ngacha wupa.

⁷ Rrapa ngaypa burr-gata gala barra ngu-borrrwiya jimarna ngaypa ngu-molamola minypa gun-gata Wangarr nguna-gurdagurdarrana a-workiyana. Wurra jarra minypa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra apula, ngaypa ngu-menga minypa gun-maywapa an-gata walk-walk an-nelangga Jeytan (Satan) an-nigipa an-mujaruk, minypa ngu-burrall nguna-jerndanga gu-nirra, gala yapa ngaypa ngu-borrrwiyan minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola rrapa wana ngu-negiyan burrrwa wurra gama gorlk. ⁸ Gipa ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma ngu-negarra ngaypa ngu-ngiwija nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ gun-gata barra nguna-bawa. ⁹ Wurra nipa a-yinanga a-wena apula, “Ngaypa ng-guna ngunggajinga nggula ngu-workiya, gun-narda wupa nggula ganapiya. Gala barrwa gun-nga jal nyi-ni. Ngardawa an-gugaliya minypa an-nyarlukuch a-nirra a-workiya, gu-gatiya wenga ngaypa minypa warrpam burr-ganyjarr jama ngu-jirra.” Nipa a-yinagata

* 11:33 Jama Aburr-ji 9:23-25

a-wena apula. Lika ngaypa mu-nguy ngu-marrkapcha barra ngu-ni minypa ngu-borrwiya ngaypa ngu-nyarlkuch barra nyanma Christ gun-nika ganyjarr wugupa apula. ¹⁰ Ngardawa minypa Christ nguna-rrimanga, ngaypa minypa ngu-mola marrban gun-ga ngu-nyarlkuch nguna-nenga gu-nirra. Ngaypa minypa ngu-mola marrban werra ngunabi-nenga aburr-workiya rrapa ngunabu-burnda burr-guta. Marrban gun-gata gun-nerra gu-nirra apula gu-workiya, wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-mola. Ngardawa gun-gatiya minypa ngaypa ngu-nyarlkuch, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ngaypa jarra ngu-derta ngardawa nipa nyanma Christ.

¹¹ Ganapiya, wurra gun-gata minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-ngurrjiyana ngu-ni ana-gorrburra, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngu-bamapama, ngaja, ngarla! Wurra jarra ana-goyburra ngunabu-jurnajuchuwunga, jimarn jarra ngunabu-ngurra minypa ngaypa ngu-molamola. Ngardawa marrban aburr-werranga gubu-borrwuja, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga ngaypa borijipa ngu-nirra, wurra ngaypa ngika ngu-delipa, wurra jarra aburr-gata wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga Christ burr-jerrmarra. ¹² Minypa yarlanga gu-yurra ngaypa gun-burral ngumujama nula Christ nipa nguna-jerrmarra, minypa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana gatiya ana-goyburra nyiburr-murna, marrban gun-ga gun-gata gu-nerra gu-ni apula. Minypa ana-goyburra Christ nyirr-gurdagurdarrana minypa nipa wugupa mun-nga nipa minypa burr-guya gatiya burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji. ¹³ Minypa gala gun-nga ana-goyburra nyiburr-ngukiyarna gun-molamola gun-guyinda gun-gata minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-menga. Wurpa lika gun-ngardapa nyiburr-ngukiyana: Minypa ngaypa gala ngu-ngiwijingarna ana-gorrburra mun-nga rraka ana-goyburra nyiburr-gunggajingarna apula. Wurra gun-narda baywarra bubi-nega apula, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra.

¹⁴ Ngaypa ng-guna gipa nawanawa ngu-ni ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ng-goma ngu-nega barra ngu-bengga ana-gorrburra, rrapa ngaypa gala barra mun-nga wurley ngu-nega ana-gorrburra. Ngardawa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburra minypa ana-goyburra nyiburr-burral nyiburr-wuya barra nula Wangarr, rrapa ngika minypa mun-nga ana-goyburra nyibi-rrimanga jimarn jarraka ngunabu-wu. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gu-ngarda yerrcha gala mbi-barnja burra aburr-workiya aburr-birriipa mampa burra yerrcha rrapa nyanyapa burra yerrcha, wurra birriipa aburr-gata jarra mbi-barnjinga aburr-workiya burra gu-ngarda yerrcha, rrapa ngaypa minypa ngu-nyanyapa ana-gorrburra jama ngu-jirra. ¹⁵ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-worworlcha barra, minypa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra arr-wu ana-goyburra rrapa minypa ngaypa ngu-wuya barra ana-gorrburra, minypa ngaypa jaga ng-ganaja ana-gorrburra ana-goyburra nyiburr-ngurrnga, gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriya. Wurra minypa ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburra, wurra jarra ana-goyburra warlwarl jal nyiburr-ni barra apula, ya?

¹⁶ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena minypa ngaypa gala mun-nga wurley ngu-nengarna ana-gorrburra, gun-narda ana-goyburra marn-gi gun-burral. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gatiya ngunabu-yopurda, jimarn jarra ngaypa arr-yolkaja rrapa arr-gaypuna. ¹⁷ Wurra aburr-gata nguburr-jerrmarra ana-gorrburra ngu-workiyana, gurda ana-goyburra bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarn jarrapa nyirrbugaypuna ana-goyburra, ya? ¹⁸ Minypa ngaypa burr-guya ngu-wena nula Daytach (Titus), rrapa an-guna an-nerranga burr-guta an-ngayburra worlapa arrburra ngubujirri-jerrmarra ana-gorrburra, gun-narda ana-goyburra nyibu-borrwuja jimarn jarra nipa Daytach nyirrbugaypuna, ya? Wurra jarra ana-goyburra marn-gi nula Daytach, minypa ngatipa jama nyirri-jirra ana-gorrburra nyirri-workiya ngardawa Mern An-mawunga an-ngardapiya atila nyirri-dimanga, rrapa minypa an-ngardapiya nyirri-jurrjurmunga nyirri-workiya — an-gata Jesus Christ.

¹⁹ Wurra minypa ana-goyburra gun-baykarda nyibu-borrwuja, ya, jimarn jarra bama nyiburr-yinaga ngayburra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-negiya ana-gorrburra nyiburr-nirra? Wurra ngika, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Wurra jarra Wangarr nipa marn-gi arrburra minypa ngayburra nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya ngardawa ngayburra rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha; rrapa minypa derta barra nyirri-nega ana-goyburra. ²⁰ Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-worijinga ana-gorrburra; minypa ngaypa ngu-benggin ana-gorrburra, gala yapa arr-nan nyiburr-werra rrapa ana-goyburra ngunabi-nan ngaypa ngu-werra minypa burr-mari nguna-boga. Minyjiya. Ngaypa gala jal ngu-ni arr-na minypa ana-goyburra ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya, rrapa minypa mu-werrmbarra nyiburr-nachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa nyiburr-bachirramiya ana-gorrburra, rrapa

nyiburr-ngorrkorndiya nyiburr-nirra, rrapa nyiburr-yopachichiya, rrapa wana nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-nirra gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa gala marr nyiburr-balcha ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ²¹ Gu-gata ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-worijinga ana-gorrburrrwa; gala yapa minypa Wangarr ngu-delipa nguna-negarda gatiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa wugupa nguburr-ni. Minypa gala yapa ngaypa wargugu ngu-ningin ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gata mu-ngoyurra werra nyiburr-negiyana, minypa gun-gata gala nyibu-bawujarna, wurra mu-nguy gun-nerra jama nyiburr-jirra minypa marrambay nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya rrapa burr-guya nyiburr-gerna.

13

Paul Gu-mungbuna Gelama Gelama Burr-barra

¹ Gun-guniya ngaypa ng-garlmuna, ngu-jirrapa ngu-ngardapa ngu-goma ngu-nega barra ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Rrapa minypa ana-nga an-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnja barra minypa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wengga, “wurra burdak abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, o abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa abu-ngurrja barra an-gata an-gugaliya minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa burrrwa janguny birriya abu-ngurrja minypa abi-nana nipa a-yinmiyana gun-nerra jama a-ji. Wurra minypa ana-ngardapa wupa a-ngurrja, gun-gata bawa.”²⁰ ² Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata werra nyiburr-negiyana rrapa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata burr-guta, gun-guniya minypa ngaypa balay ngu-nirra ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-maywapa minypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, ngu-jirrapa ng-goma ngu-negarra ngaypa ngubena ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-guna: Ngaypa nuwurra waypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, burr-guya marn-gi arr-nega barra minypa gala ny-yinmiya nyi-lijiwarriya apula. ³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra, ya, barra minypa yarlanga gu-yu ana-gorrburrrwa minypa Christ wugupa apula ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya? Ngardawa Christ nipa gala an-nyarlkuh ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra nipa jarra burr-ganyjarr jama a-jirra minypa marn-gi nyirrennga a-nirra a-workiya. ⁴ Ngardawa marrban nipa an-nyarlkuh a-negiyana rrapa a-juwuna minypa birriya burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, wurra nipa jarra wanngu a-ninyarrapa ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika gu-ganyjarr, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa minypa nyirri-mulpiyana nula Christ, ngatipa nyirri-yinagatiya nyirri-nyarlkuh; wurra Christ wugupa atila ngatipa burr-ganyjarr nyirri-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa, ngardawa Wangarr nipa nyanma.

⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata buburr-borrwiya minypa gun-burrall nyibirrimanga janguny ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa Christ Jesus nipa ana-goyburrrpa. Wurra minypa nyiburr-lijiwarriyana, ya? ⁶ Jarra ngaypa ngu-borrwuja rrapa marr ngu-balcharra minypa burraya ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra atila minypa ngatipa nyirri-guna jama nyirri-ji ngatipa gala nyirri-yolkijarna.

⁷ Ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya gun-nerra jama nyiburr-ji; wurpa lika gun-gata ngika barra yarlanga gu-yu minypa ngatipa gun-burrall Christ nyirri-yika nyirri-mujama, gu-gurda nula ngika. Wurra jarra ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola wupa jama nyiburr-ji barra nyiburr-workiya, marrban nyiburr-werranga nyibu-borrwun jimarn jarra ngatipa nyirri-yolkijana.

⁸ Ngardawa ngatipa gala nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-ngukurdanyjiya, nyirri-bawa gun-gata gun-burrall janguny rrapa gun-nerra nyirri-burdima. Ngika. Wurra gun-burrall janguny jarra ngatipa nyirri-burdimanga nyirri-workiya. ⁹ Ngatipa nyirri-worlworlchinga minypa jimarna gala gun-nga rraka gelama gelama nyirribu-bay ana-goyburrrpa, wurra minypa ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-nyarlkuh, ana-goyburrrpa jarra minypa gipa derta nyiburr-negiyana. Ngardawa ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyirri-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-molamola warrpam nyiburr-ni. ¹⁰ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngaypa burdak balay ngu-nirra, barra nuwurra waypa ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyibirrima. Gala yapa ngaypa burr-guya derta ngu-ningin ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ganyjarr an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ nguna-wuna; wurra gun-gata ganyjarr minypa ngaypa barra derta arr-nega, rrapa ngika barra arr-yernnya.

Gun-gumungba

¹¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, ngu-mungbuna. Wurra buburr-jarlapiya. Buburr-nyilja buburr-ni ngaypa gelama gelama arr-barra. Gu-ngardapa bubu-borrwa buburr-ni rrapa magaya buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Ngardawa Wangarr an-gata nipiya nyanma ngayburrrpa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga rrapa magaya nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya, nipa an-nardiya wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

¹² Buburr-barlamachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburrryika gu-ngarda yerrcha.

¹³ Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra, birriipa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurra ana-gorrburrwa minypa birriipa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.

¹⁴ An-ngayburrrpa Bungawa Jesus Christ an-gata burr-guya an-mola arrburrrwa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa a-workiya, rrapa Wangarr an-gata gurrurta gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa, rrapa Mern An-mawunga an-gata arr-jalkakaja a-workiya, birriipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

Galéychiya Aburr-guyinda Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (Galatians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Jesus Christ, gun-gata ngika minypa an-gugaliya ganyjarr nguna-wucharna, rrapa ngika minypa an-gugaliya a-weyarna apula; wurra jarra Jesus Christ nipiya, rrapa Wangarr an-ngayburrpa Nyanyapa arrburra burr-guta bitipa wupa nyanma. Nipiya an-gata Wangarr an-maywapa a-jarrkarrana Jesus Christ rrapa wanggu a-negarra, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. ² Ngaypa ng-gunaga rrapa aburr-ngayburrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-guna wugupa apula nyiburr-nirra, ngayburrpa nyibi-jerrma barra ana-gorrurrwa gun-guna janguny.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrpa gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Galéychiya (Galatia) nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-boya, nyiburr-gata Jesus Christ nyiburr-yika marr nyiburr-balcharra nula.

³ Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibuborrwa nyiburr-ni. ⁴ Jesus Christ nipa an-gatiya gu-mari a-barrbiyana arrburrrwa ngayburrpa gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji. Nipa a-barrbiyana ngayburrpa barra minypa arr-jarlapa gu-werra wenga gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa. Minypa Wangarr an-gatiya an-ngayburrpa Nyanyapa arrburra nipa jal a-ni ngayburrpa barra wanggu nguburr-ni. ⁵ Nipa an-gatiya ngayburrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Gun-ngardapa Gun-nardiya Christ Gun-nika Janguny

⁶ Ngaypa gochila ngu-barrjinga ana-gorrurrwa. Minypa gun-guna waya ana-goyburrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra, wurra barrwa gugu nyibu-bawuja nyiburr-nirra Wangarr an-gatiya a-gonyjinga ana-gorrurrwa minypa nipa Jesus Christ a-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa. Minyjiya. Ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-barrjeknga nyiburr-nirra, gun-nerranga janguny nyibu-borrwunga jimarna gun-gatiya jarra gun-molamola. ⁷ Wurra Christ gun-nika gala gun-nga gun-nerranga janguny gu-yu. Wurra gurdiya wupa. Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata bambulabulawa nyirrbi-nenga aburr-nirra ana-goyburrpa, birripa jal aburr-nirra jimarna barra gubu-ngukurdanyja Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny. ⁸ Wurra marrban ana-nga an-gata — minyja ngayburrpa nyiburr-mujama an-ngardapiya, wurra waygaji an-mujaruk waykin wenga — wurra ana-nga a-wengga ana-gorrurrwa gun-nerranga janguny, ngika minypa gun-molamola janguny ngayburrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, an-gata minypa Wangarr an-nyala a-bu barra rrapa gu-bol a-wurr-gaka barra. ⁹ Minypa ngayburrpa nyiburr-wena ana-gorrurrwa mu-ngoyurra, rrapa minypa gun-guniya barrwa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrurrwa gun-guna: Minyja ana-nga an-gata gun-nerranga janguny gu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, ngika minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-galiyana ngayburrpa nyiburr-wena, an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr a-bu barra rrapa gu-bol a-wurr-gaka barra.

¹⁰ Ya? Ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrwuja? Jimarna ngaypa gun-gata ngu-wena gu-galiya yerrcha barra aburr-marrkapcha apula, ya? Wurra ngaypa marn-gi gun-gata ngaypa ngu-wena ngu-workiyana nipa jarra Wangarr a-marrkapcha barra apula, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Wurra jimarn jarra ngaypa burdak ngu-borrwa ngu-workiya ngu-yinmiya barra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-marrkapcha apula, gurda minypa ngaypa gala gun-burr-al Christ ngu-yika ngu-mujama ngu-ni.

Paul A-wena A-workiyana Gun-gata Minypa Jesus Christ A-gurdagurdarrana

¹¹ Wurra, jela, worla, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-goyburrpa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-gata nula gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrurrwa gun-gata ngika ana-gugaliya gun-nika. ¹² Janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrurrwa an-gugaliya gala nguna-wucharna; gala ana-nga marn-gi nguna-nengarna gun-gata, wurra Jesus Christ nipa jarra nguna-guybukaja.

¹³ Ngardawa ana-goyburrpa marn-gi apula ngu-yinmiyana ngaypa ngu-ninya mu-ngoyurra, minypa joborr Ju yerrcha wupa gun-burriya ngaypa ngu-borrwurra ngu-workiyana. Minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula,

birripa ngaypa nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana burr-guya, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-ni jimarn jarra warrpam nguburr-burndarna.*¹⁴ Ngaypa burr-guya marn-gi ngu-ni ngubamuna joborr Ju yerrcha gun-burriya. Minypa Ju yerrcha ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa arrburrwa minypa gun-gata wugupa delipa nyiburr-ni rrapa wana nyiburr-ni nyiburr-bamuna, birripa ngaypa nguburr-beyhana ngu-workiyana, ngaypa burr-guya nguborrwurra ngu-workiyana rum aburr-ngayburrrpa jungurdapa ngarrburra nyanyapa ngarrburra yerrcha gubu-gurrrmurra arrburrwa.*

¹⁵ Wurra Wangarr ngardawa nipa wupa an-mola, nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana apula rrapa guborrwurra apula ganyjarr burdak waypa nuwurra jurdach ngu-bambunguna. ¹⁶ Lika gun-gata waypa nipa gu-borrwurra gun-balma gu-ni, lika nipa nguna-gurdagurdarrana an-nigipa Walkur an-gatiya barra ngaypa ngu-ngurrja burrrwa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. Wurra gun-gata nipa nguna-gurdagurdarrana an-nigipa Walkur, gu-gata wenga ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiyana ngu-wechawechingarna an-gugaliya nula nipa marn-gi nguna-nengarna, wurra ngu-nyagara.* ¹⁷ Minypa ngaypa gala ngu-boyarna, ngu-beyarna burrrwa aburr-gata Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) aburr-nirra, aburr-gatiya birri-gugu Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-ni nuwurra jurdach ngaypa. Gala ngu-beyarna burrrwa aburr-gata. Ngika. Wurra ngaypa ngu-bona gun-gata rrawa Aréybiya (Arabia), rrapa barrwa ngaypa nguna-jekarra Daméchkach (Damascus). ¹⁸ Lika nuwurra waypa jemberr abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika ngaypa ngu-bona yi-gaba Jirúchalam Birta (Peter) ngu-na barra. Gata ngu-ninya nipa ana-murna minypa ngorngurra arr-jirrapa rrapa barrwa arr-ngardapa arr-murna, minypa 15.* ¹⁹ Wurra aburr-werranga Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama ngaypa gala nguburr-nacharna, wurra Birta wupa rrapa mola Jeymch (James) worlapa niya Jesus.

²⁰ Gun-narda ngu-wena gun-burrall. Minyja bubu-borrwa buburr-ni: Nipa Wangarr wugupa apula ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya arr-yolka.

²¹ Ganapiya, lika gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-bona gun-gata Jiriya (Syria) rrapa Jilíchiya (Cilicia) rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. ²² Wurra Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, birripa aburr-gata gala burdak marn-gi aburr-nirra apula ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-burrall. ²³ Wurra janguny gu-barrjekarra apula birripa aburr-galiyana, gu-gurdiya wenga minypa birripa marn-gi aburr-ni apula. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-wena burrrwa, “A-lay, nipa an-gata mu-ngoyurra arr-buna a-workiyana, wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya gun-guna gun-molamola janguny, ngaja, ngarla, minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga. Minyja gun-guna janguny nipa mu-ngoyurra gala jal a-nirra, wurra jama a-ji a-workiyana jimarna barra gu-rruma.” ²⁴ Wurra gun-narda birripa waypa aburr-galiyana apula, lika Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola abi-negarra ngardawa nipa nguna-ngukurdanyjinga.

2

Paul Rrapa Aburr-gata Jirúchalam Aburr-nirra Mu-murna Yerrcha

¹ Rrapa nuwurra waypa gun-jaranga jemberr minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 14, lika barrwa ngaypa ngu-jekarra Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) minypa Barnabach (Barnabas) ngatipa, rrapa an-ngatipa jawina Daytach (Titus) nyirri-ganyja nyirri-bona.* ² Ngaypa ngu-bona minypa Wangarr nguna-gurdagurdarrana barra ngaypa ngu-yirda. Rrapa mu-murna yerrcha aburr-gata Jesus burr-yika jawina, ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana ngardapa, ngika aburr-werranga. Lika ngaypa yarlanga ngu-negarra burrrwa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-weya burrrwa ngu-workiya Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha Jesus gun-nika gun-molamola janguny. Gala yapa birripa gubu-borrwa jimarna ngaypa ngu-yolkiyana, barrwa minypa gubungukurdanyja gun-gata ngaypa jama ngu-ji. ³ Wurra birripa gubi-yagurrrmurra apula gun-ngaypa janguny. Rrapa Daytach an-ngaypa jawina, wurpiya nipa an-gata Grik (Greek) an-guyinda gun-birripa rum gala majija burrrbi-nega aburr-workiya, wurra aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha Jirúchalam aburr-nirra, birripa gala aburr-weyarna rum nula gun-birripa wupa Ju yerrcha gun-burriya, jimarna nipa barra majija abi-nega; wurra gun-nyagara. ⁴ Wurpa lika aburr-werranga Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-gata joborr burr-guya gubi-rrimanga, birripa aburr-wena minypa gun-gata. Wurra birripa jarra ngika worlapa arrburrwa yerrcha; wurra jarra aburr-balagarrgurrjiyana arrburrwa, minypa birripa jal aburr-ni barra marn-gi aburr-ni janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga, gu-gata minypa ngayburrrpa gun-molamola gu-nirra arrburrwa. Minypa birripa bama

* 1:13 Jama Aburr-ji 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 1:14 Jama Aburr-ji 22:3 * 1:16 Jama Aburr-ji 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18

* 1:18 Jama Aburr-ji 9:26-30 * 2:1 Jama Aburr-ji 11:30; 15:2

aburr-yinanga jimarna arrbu-gaypa barra ngayburrrpa gun-gata ganyjarr Jesus Christ arr-wuna, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa barra barrwa gu-joborr arr-bicha gu-ni. ⁵ Wurra ngatipa Barnabach ngatiya gala nyirri-yinmiyarna nyirri-yagurrrmungarna burrrwa aburr-gata. Wurra jarra gun-burrall janguny Jesus gun-nika ngatipa jaga nyirri-ganana nula burrr-guya, gun-jechinuwa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrima nyiburrr-ni.

⁶ Wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrrwa Jesus burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha — (marrban gurda ngaypa gala ngu-borrwa ngu-workiya minypa birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra, wurra ngaypa jarra ngu-borrwuja minypa Wangarr nipa an-mola arrburrrwa nguburr-gurdiya gorlk minypa nguburr-nga nguburr-gata) — wurra wuriya, wurra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrrwa, birriipa gala ngu-nga barrwa marn-gi ngunabi-nengarna ngaypa.* ⁷ Wurra birriipa jarra ngunabi-nana minypa Wangarr nguna-wuna ganyjarr, Jentayl yerrcha ngu-ngurrjinga burrrwa ngu-workiya Jesus Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny, gun-maywapa minypa Wangarr ganyjarr a-wuna Birta (Peter) gun-nardiya gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-workiya Ju yerrcha. ⁸ Minyjiya. Wangarr an-gata ganyjarr a-wuna Birta minypa Jesus gun-nika gun-molamola janguny nipa gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya burrrwa Ju yerrcha, an-gatiya an-maywapa Wangarr ganyjarr nguna-wuna ngaypa, minypa ngaypa Jesus gun-nika janguny ng-ganyja burrrwa ngu-workiya Jentayl yerrcha. ⁹ Gu-gurda ngacha aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha ngunabi-nana, minypa Wangarr nguna-wuna ganyjarr ngaypa barra jama ngu-ji burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha, lika aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra, aburr-gatiya Jeymch (James) rrapa Birta rrapa Jon (John), birriipa aburr-garlmunapa atila Barnabach ngatipa, murnamurna nyiburrr-dimachichiyana minypa birriipa rrapa ngatipa gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa. Minypa ngatipa barra nyirri-ga barra burrrwa janguny Jentayl yerrcha, rrapa birriipa barra gubu-ga barra burrrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha. ¹⁰ Wurpa lika birriipa aburr-wena arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa barra nyirrbu-borrwa Jesus burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya (Judea) aburr-nirra gala gun-nga gorlk burrr-guta gubi-rrima. Wurra gu-gata ngacha ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-borrwurra.

Paul Gelama Gelama A-barra Birta

¹¹ Wurra nuwurra waypa nipa Birta jurdach ana-bona arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa Antiyak (Antioch) nyiburrr-ninya, lika ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-wena nula rrapa gelama gelama ngu-barra, ngardawa nipa minypa gu-ngukurdanyjinga a-bona janguny. ¹² Minypa gun-gatiya waypa gala aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha aburr-nirrarna, nipa wugupa burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha balaja mbi-barra aburr-workiyana. Gun-narda gun-mola. Wurra barrwa Jeymch burrr-jerrmarra ay-ngunyunaga aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha aburr-bena, lika Birta burrr-bawuna Jentayl yerrcha; gala wugupa burrrwa mbi-bangarna aburr-nirrarna, wurra a-ngorrrkorndiyana burrrwa minypa Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha gala wugupa mbi-bay aburr-workiya. Birta a-yinagata a-ngorrrkorndiyana burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha, ngardawa nipa a-gurkuja burrrwa aburr-gata Ju yerrcha birriipa minypa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gun-birriipa gun-guwarr. ¹³ Gun-gatiya lika aburr-werranga Ju yerrcha burrr-guta gu-joborr gu-birriipa gun-guwarr merdaberper burrr-negarra. Minypa gubu-borrwurra, lika aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha, Barnabach nipa wugupa burrrwa. ¹⁴ Wurra gun-gata minypa ngaypa nguburr-nana birriipa gala jechinuwa aburr-bamungarna rrapa Jesus gun-nika janguny gubu-borrwujarna aburr-boyarna, wurra minypa aburr-ngorrrkorndiyana burrrwa Jentayl yerrcha Jesus burrr-yika marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa gala barrwa wugupa burrrwa balaja mbi-bangarna, lika ngaypa ngu-wena nula Birta minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-galiyana apula ngaypa ngu-wena nula. Ngu-yinanga nula, “Nginyipa ny-bambungguna Ju, wurra ay-ngunyuna Jentayl yerrcha aburr-murna ngarriipa arr-nirra nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyjiya, rrapa nyi-ninyarra gu-birriipa gu-rum gu-guyinda. Gun-narda gun-molamola nginyipa ny-malchinga burrrwa, wurra an-nga nula ny-jeknga nyi-nirra? Wurra nginyipa ny-borrwuja jimarna birriipa barra aburr-ninya gu-ngayburrrpa gu-rum gu-guyinda Ju yerrcha gun-burriya, ya?” Ngu-yinagata ngaypa ngu-wena nula Birta.

Wangarr Arr-ngurrjinga Ngayburrrpa Nguburr-molamola Minypa Marr Nguburr-balcharra Nula Christ

¹⁵ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-gata nyiburrr-bambungguna Ju, ngayburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga Wangarr gun-nika joborr, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gata Jentayl yerrcha ngika. ¹⁶ Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-werranga Ju yerrcha gipa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni minypa an-gata Wangarr a-ngurrjinga a-workiya an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa gurda ngika ngardawa nipa an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga joborr, wurra ngardawa

* 2:6 Deuteronomy 10:17

nipa jarra marr a-balcharra nula Jesus Christ gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Jentayl yerrcha nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha nula. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa barra Wangarr arr-ngurrja Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha nguburr-jechinuwa, minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha nula Christ rrapa ngika minypa nguburr-werranga nguburr-gata joborr ngubi-rrimarra. Ngardawa gala ana-nga an-gugaliya a-yinmiya warrpam gu-rrima joborr rraka Wangarr a-ngurrja nipa an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa.*

¹⁷ Wurra gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ nipa Wangarr barra nyirr-borrwa minypa jechinuwa nyiburr-nirra nula, yanma gu-gata minypa wuparnana nyiburr-galiya arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha burrr-guta nyiburr-werra gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha gala joborr nyibi-rrima, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-werra ngardawa Christ nipa nyanma, ya? Ngika a-la! ¹⁸ Wurra minypa ngaypa ngu-jeka, jimarna joborr gu-guyinda barra Wangarr nguna-borrwa minypa jechinuwa ngu-nirra, gun-narda minypa ngaypa yarlanga ngu-negada jimarna ngaypa werra ngu-negiyana mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-ngukurdanyjiyana nula Christ nipa nyanma barra jechinuwa ngu-ni rrapa gurum gu-gera ngika. ¹⁹ Wurra gu-gata gu-joborr nguna-gurdagurdarrana jarra, minypa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya rraka gu-joborr jechinuwa ngu-ni nula Wangarr. Minypa gun-maywapa gu-gata gu-joborr nipa minypa nguna-buna rrapa ngaypa minypa ngu-juwuna nula joborr; gala barrwa nguna-bicha gu-ni, wurra jarra ngaypa minypa wanngu ngu-nirra nula Wangarr. ²⁰ Ngaypa minypa wugupa nula Christ nyirri-juwuna, nipa gu-jong gu-guyinda a-balcha a-yu. Rrapa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-rrigirrgnga ngu-workiya, ng-gata ngaypa ngika, wurra an-gata jarra Christ nipiya a-ninyarra apula. Minypa ngaypa nguburral ngu-rrigirrgnga ngu-workiya, minypa ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nula nipa An-walkurpa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra. Ngardawa nipa an-gatiya gurrurta gu-rrimarra apula rrapa yi-gaba nguna-negarra, lika nipa a-juwuna apula ngaypa ngu-marr. ²¹ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula, rrapa gurda ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-bawa. Wurra jimarn jarra ngarripa arr-welangga nipa Wangarr arr-molamola arr-nega minypa ngarripa joborr ay-rrimanga, gun-narda minypa jimarn jarrapa Christ borijipa a-juwuna.

3

Joborr Ngubi-rrimanga — Gurda Ngardapa Rrapa Marr Nguburr-balcharra — Gurda Ngardapa

¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata Galéychiya (Galatia) nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-gera, ya? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra gipa nyiburr-galiyana rrapa gun-gata janguny yarlanga gu-yu ana-gorrburrrwa minypa Jesus a-yinmiyana a-juwuna. Wurra ana-nga nyirr-warbuna minypa gun-gata janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bamapurda nyiburr-nirra? ² Wurra ngaypa arr-wengana barra gun-guna: Ana-goyburrrpa Mern An-mawunga nyibu-menga, gun-gata minypa jama nyiburr-ji nula gun-guwarr gun-guyinda joborr, ya? Wurra minypa gun-molamola janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha, gu-gurdiya ngacha, ya? Gun-narda yama ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa? ³ Wurra an-nga nula nyiburr-gera nyiburr-nirra? Minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nula Wangarr ngardawa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa jimarna barra nyibu-mungba minypa ana-goyburrrpa gu-gugaliya yerrcha wupa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya, ya? Jarra gu-gurda ngacha gala nyiburr-yinmiya. ⁴ Wurra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nula Wangarr rrapa gu-gata wenga nipa a-yinmiyana a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiyana, gun-gata nula ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-borrwa? Wurra gun-gata borijipa wupa, ya? Wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-borrwuja gun-gata borijipa ngika. ⁵ Wurra bubu-borrwa gun-gata Wangarr nipa nyirr-wucha a-workiya ana-goyburrrpa Mern An-mawunga rrapa jama a-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa burrr-ganyjarr. Nipa an-nga nula a-yinagata a-workiya? Wurra jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga minypa joborr ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, ya? Wurra ngardawa gun-molamola janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana rrapa mu-nguy marr nyiburr-balcharra nyiburr-nirra, ya? Gun-nardiya wupa, ngaja, ngarla.

⁶ Minypa bubu-borrwa Aybriyam (Abraham). Nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa gu-gurda nula wupa nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra nula minypa nipa an-jechinuwa.* ⁷ Gun-narda minypa yarlanga gu-yurra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr; birripa wupa aburr-gatiya Aybriyam burrr-yika gu-ngarda

* 2:16 Psalms 143:2; Rowm 3:20,22 ✧ 3:6 Genesis 15:6; Rowm 4:3

yerrcha.*⁸ Rrapa Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-ngurrjinga nipa Wangarr minypa burr-borrwa barra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha aburr-jechinuwa minypa birriipa marr aburr-balcha nula. Gu-gata ngacha janguny minypa Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam, nipa a-yinanga nula, “Ngardawa nginyipa nyanma ngaypa ng-gunggaja barra burrwa warlaman aburr-bapurr.”*⁹ Ganapiya, lika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, birriipa wugupa nula Aybriyam aburr-molamola; minypa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa gu-gata wenga Wangarr an-molamola a-negarra Aybriyam.

¹⁰ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga gubu-borrwuja aburr-nirra jimarna joborr gu-gatiya wupa birriipa barra wannu aburr-negiya minypa birriipa aburr-yinmiya gubirrimanga. Wurra aburr-gata birriipa Wangarr burr-nacha a-nirra minypa birriipa jarra aburr-werra. Ngardawa mu-jurra gu-yurra joborr gu-yinaga, “An-gata ana-nga gala warrpam gu-rrima joborr mu-jurra gu-yurra rrapa a-yirda jama a-ji a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya an-nerra.”*¹¹ Wurra ngayburrrpa marr-nga gala ana-nga a-yinmiya warrpam gu-rrima joborr rraka Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrja an-gata an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa. Wurra “ana-nga an-gata jechinuwa a-nirra, nipa an-gata wannu a-ni barra minypa nipa a-yinmiya marr a-balcha nula Wangarr.”*¹² Wurra joborr ngardapa, rrapa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr gun-narda ngardapa. Wurra jarra janguny gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “An-gata ana-nga a-yinagata jama a-jirra a-workiya minypa joborr gu-yurra, gu-gata wenga nipa wannu a-ni barra.” Wurra lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-barparpuna nguburr-ni nguburr-workiyana ngardawa minypa gu-joborr arr-bichinga gu-ni.*

¹³ Wurra Christ nipa wannu arr-negarra gun-gata joborr arr-bichinga gu-ni. Minypa gun-gata nipa a-balcha a-yu gu-jong gu-guyinda, gun-nerra ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimarra gu-jekarra nula nipa. Minypa gun-gata janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga, “Ana-nga an-gata minypa gu-jong a-balcha a-yu, Wangarr a-na barra minypa an-gata an-gugaliya nipa an-nerra.”*¹⁴ Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa Christ jama a-ji barra minypa Jentayl yerrcha gubu-ma gun-gata minypa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, gu-gatiya wenga barra warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk ngubu-ma Mern An-mawunga minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-gata marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr.

Gochila Gun-gurra

¹⁵ Jela, worla, marrka bubu-borrwa minypa gun-guna: Wolawola an-gugaliya gu-barnjinga a-workiya wengga minypa nipa barra a-juwa rrapa ana-nga barra gu-ma, gun-gata ngardawa nipa a-wena, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-rruma o barrwa gu-barnja wengga. ¹⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-gata Wangarr gochila bijirri-dana Aybriyam rrapa an-nigipa walkur Aybriyam an-nika nipa nuwurra jurdach a-bokamura. Minypa bubu-borrwa: Nipa Wangarr gala a-yinangarna nula Aybriyam, “aburr-goyburrrpa nginyipa burr-bokama barra.” Gala a-yinagatarna a-weyarna, ngardawa aburr-jaranga ngika. Wurra jarra nipa a-yinanga nula, “an-nginyipa nginyipa ny-bokama barra.” Nipa Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena, nipa gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, rrapa an-gata nipa a-ngurrjinga nula nipa Christ.*¹⁷ Minypa meyalu gun-guna: Wangarr an-gatiya mu-ngoyurra a-wena nula Aybriyam rrapa gochila a-rrana, nipa gala a-yinmiya gu-rruma gun-nigipa wengga. Wurra wuriya. Wurra Aybriyam mu-namangarta gu-gatiya wenga nuwurra waypa gun-jaranga jemberr gu-ni minypa 430, lika Wangarr gu-barnjinga joborr gu-yu. Wurra gu-gata gu-joborr gala gu-yinmiya gu-werrwerrma gun-gata Wangarr mu-ngoyurra a-wena, nipa gochila a-rrana Aybriyam minypa Aybriyam gu-ma barra ngardawa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, gurdiya wupa nyanma rrapa gu-joborr nyanma ngika.*¹⁸ Wurra minypa gun-gata gochila gun-gurra jimarn jarra gu-joborr wenga ngubu-ma, wurra gun-narda minypa gochila gun-gurra ngika. Wurra jarra gun-burral Wangarr a-wuna Aybriyam minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra gochila a-rrana, gun-gatiya wupa nyanma.*

An-nga Nula Wangarr Arr-wuna Joborr

¹⁹ Lika an-gata nula Wangarr barrwa arr-wuna joborr? Wurra minypa nipa jarra gu-joborr yarlanga gu-negarra nipa an-gugaliya werra a-negiya a-workiya. Wangarr a-yinagata marr-nga arr-negarra a-ni nuwurra jurdach nipa Aybriyam an-nika an-walkurpa a-bena an-gatiya gochila an-gurra Christ. Wurra gun-gata joborr Wangarr arr-wuna, birriipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gubu-ganyja gurda rrapa an-gugaliya gojilapa a-jinyja arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa rrapa Wangarr an-gatiya Mojich (Moses).

* 3:7 Rowm 4:16 * 3:8 Genesis 12:3 * 3:10 Deuteronomy 27:26 * 3:11 Habakkuk 2:4 * 3:12 Leviticus 18:5 * 3:13 Deuteronomy 21:23 * 3:16 Genesis 12:7 * 3:17 Exodus 12:40 * 3:18 Rowm 4:14

²⁰ Minypa an-gata an-gugaliya gojilapa a-jinya, nipa an-gatiya ngardawa birripa gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa, rrapa Wangarr nipa ngardapa. Wurra gala ana-nga gojilapa a-ji butula Wangarr rrapa An-walkurpa, ngardawa bitipa jarra gu-ngardapa.

²¹ Wurra joborr gun-gata lika gu-werrwermanga Wangarr gochila an-dana ya? Ngika, a-la! Wurra joborr Wangarr nyirr-wuna ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha, minypa gun-gata gun-burrall wanngu gun-gunega, gurda minypa jimarn jarra warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nguburr-jechinuwa nguburr-ni minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya jama nguburr-jirra rrapa joborr ngubi-rrimanga, gun-gata wupa. ²² Wurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra: Minypa nipa a-wena rrapa gun-guna rrawa gu-bichiya gu-yurra gu-werra gu-galinda, barra minypa nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-gata marr nguburr-balcharra nula Jesus Christ, gu-gatiya wenga ngayburrrpa ngubu-ma barra nipa gochila an-dana wanngu gun-gunega.

²³ Wurra gun-gapa mu-goyurra Jesus gun-nika janguny gala burdak gu-beyarnapa arrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha minypa gu-joborr nyirr-bichinga gu-ni, burda nyirr-negarra, lika nuwurra gu-bena arrburrrwa gun-gata marr gun-gubalcha. ²⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa joborr jaga gu-ganana arrburrrwa gu-ni nuwurra Christ a-bena, gu-gata wenga barra Wangarr arr-ngurrja jechinuwa nguburr-nirra nula ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Christ. ²⁵ Rrapa gun-guniya gugu minypa Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny gipa gu-bena arrburrrwa, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa gala barrwa gu-gata gu-joborr an-dima gu-ni.

²⁶ Ana-goyburrrpa warppam nyiburr-walkurpa nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula Christ. ²⁷ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiyapa bama nyiburr-gurragiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga Christ. ²⁸ Rrapa gu-gata wenga ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-ngorrkorndiya nyiburr-ni minypa nyiburr-werranga Ju rrapa nyiburr-werranga Jentayl, rrapa nyiburr-werranga minypa nyiburr-mujama rrapa nyiburr-werranga minypa bunggawa yerrcha, rrapa nyiburr-werranga minypa mu-wurra yerrcha rrapa nyiburr-werranga minypa mu-gama yerrcha. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa gu-ngardapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. ²⁹ Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa gun-burrall Christ nyiburr-yika, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa Aybriyam nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, rrapa nuwurra jurdach ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra gun-gata nipa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam.*

4

¹ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nyanyapa niya murna a-wuna rrawa an-nigipa delipa, lika nipa a-juwuna. Marrban minypa an-gata delipa nipa gugu rrawa walang a-ni, wurra an-gata delipa nipa minypa aburr-gata aburr-mujama jama aburr-ji nula aburr-workiyana an-nigipa nyanyapa niya, ngardawa nipa burdak an-delipa. ² Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-mumurna burdak jaga aburr-ganaja nula, rrapa gun-nigipa rrawa burrguta birripa jaga aburr-ganaja nuwurra waypa barra nipa wana a-ni minypa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya mu-ngoyurra gu-barnjinga wengga. ³ Gun-gata ngu-wena delipa nula ngika, wurra gun-burrall ngayburrrpa. Minypa gun-gata ngayburrrpa gala burdak gun-burrall marn-gi nguburr-nirrarna nula Wangarr, ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-mujama nguburr-ni nula gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. ⁴ Wurra gun-balmapa gu-ji, Wangarr ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa Walkur ay-ngunyunaga. Minypa jin-nigipa mampa niya a-menga rrapa nipa a-bambunguna an-gugaliya, rrapa gun-gata joborr gu-yu nula nipa minypa an-gugaliya joborr gu-yurra nula gu-workiya. ⁵ Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa niyipa an-gata Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa ana-bona, gun-ngayburrrpa mari nipa a-barrbiyana ngayburrrpa barra nipa arr-jarlapa arr-ma gu-gatiya gu-joborr arr-bichinga gu-ni, minypa barra ngayburrrpa nguburr-walkurpa nguburr-ni nula Wangarr.

⁶ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa ngardawa nyiburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha Wangarr nyiburr-yika, nipa ana-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrrwa An-mawunga an-nigipa An-walkurpa, nipa a-ninyarra ana-gorrburrrwa wuparnana rrapa a-burrrmayburda a-nirra Wangarr. A-yinaga a-workiya, “Any! Any!” ⁷ Ganapiya, lika nginyipa ngika barrwa nyi-mujama wupa nyi-ni nula Wangarr, wurra nginyipa ny-yalkurpa nyi-ni nula gugu ngardawa nipa nyanma. Rrapa ngardawa nginyipa ny-yigipa ny-yalkurpa, nginyipa ny-ma barra minypa nipa gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha.*

Paul Wargugu A-nirra Burrwa Galéychiya Aburr-guyinda

⁸ Gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna nula Wangarr, ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni burrrwa aburr-werranga, jimarna birripa wangarr an-guyinda, wurra gun-nyagara. ⁹ Wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr — jarra gun-burrall nipa marn-gi a-ni ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-yigipa nyirr-negarra. Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-barrjeknga nyiburr-nirra, jimarn ana-goyburrrpa barrwa nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni barra nula gun-nyarlukuch gun-guyinda gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa? ¹⁰ Minyjija! Ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-jekarra, nyibu-borrrwuja nyiburr-workiya jimarn jarra gu-yinpa ngorrngurra gun-japurra, gun-nerranga gun-nyagara; rrapa a-yinpa ran-gu an-japurra, an-nerranga gun-nyagara; rrapa gu-yinpa jemberr gun-japurra, gun-nerranga gun-nyagara. ¹¹ Ngaypa wargugu ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa, jimarn jarra ngaypa borijipa jama ngu-ji ana-gorrburrrwa!

¹² Jela, worla, burrr-guya ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa: Buburr-ninya minypa ngaypa ngu-nirra, gala barrwa gu-joborr nguna-bicha gu-ni gu-workiya. Buburr-yirda buburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa gipa gugu ngu-ninyarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ni, gala gu-joborr nyirr-bichingarna gu-nirrarna gu-workiyarna. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-ngoyurra werra ngunabi-nengarna rraaka gun-guniya gugu nyibi-yerrnyja gun-ngaypa janguny.

¹³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gu-ni apula gu-gegapa ngaypa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa gun-molamola janguny. Minypa ngaypa ngardawa ngu-yorrrpuna ngu-ni, gatiya lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngaypa ngu-ni rrapa janguny ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁴ Rrapa marrban ngaypa ngu-nyarlukuch, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa ngaypa ngunabi-yerrnyjingarna mipila, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gonyjinga apula gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra Wangarr an-nika waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nyiburr-gonyjinga nula rrapa nipa Christ Jesus nyiburr-gonyjinga nula.

¹⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-marrkapchinga apula, an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa gala mu-nguy nyiburr-yirdapa nyiburr-ni? Minypa ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-mola apula; jimarna gun-mola, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-warrkngarna mun-goyburrrpa mun-barra, lika ngunabu-wucharna ngaypa, gun-gata ngaypa ngu-nacharna gun-mola. ¹⁶ Wurra lika ngaypa gun-jechinuwa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-gata wenga ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwurra jimarn jarra ngayburrrpa mun-bachirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ana-goyburrrpa rrapa ngaypa, ya?

¹⁷ Wurra aburr-gata aburr-werranga borijipa aburr-marrngoypiya ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya, birripa jal aburr-nirra arrru-ngorrrkornda barra ana-goyburrrpa rrapa ngayburrrpa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-marrngoypiya barra burrrwa birripa. ¹⁸ Wurra jarra gun-mola nguburr-marrngoypiya nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, minyja gun-burrall gun-molamola ngubu-borrrwuja arrburrrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa ngu-marrngoypiya ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya minypa wola wola ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngaypa ngu-nirra rrapa minypa balay ngu-nirra burrr-guta.

¹⁹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-ngaypa delipa yerrcha, rrapa ngaypa minypa jin-maywapa jin-babalapa jiny-yurkurichinga jiny-yorkiya, delipa a-mangga jiny-yorkiya. Gu-gatiya ngacha minypa ngaypa burrr-guya jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-ni barra minypa Christ. ²⁰ Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jimarn jarra ngaypa ng-gatiya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-nachichiya nguburr-ni rrapa nguburr-wengga nguburr-ni, minypa ngu-yinmiya ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa gun-ngaypa janguny gu-ngukurdanyija rrapa magaya gu-ji, ngika minypa gun-guna ngaypa gelama gelama arr-banga ngu-nirra. Wurra gun-guniya burdak ngaypa wargugu ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.

Gun-maywapa Ranginy Minypa Abirriny-jata Mu-gama Yerrcha Aygar (Hagar) Rrapa Jera (Sarah)

²¹ Ya? Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata jal nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-ni barra nula joborr gun-guyinda, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-ni, ya, gun-gata gun-guwarrr janguny? ²² Wurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra minypa Aybriyam (Abraham) bijirri-bokamurra abirri-jirrapa walkurpa yerrjipa, an-ngardapa jin-nigipa mampa niya jin-gata jin-mujama, rrapa an-nerranga jin-nigipa mampa

niya jin-gata magaya gu-ji achila. Gu-gurda ngacha.*²³ Minypa abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa walkurpa yerrcha an-ngardapiya nyanyapa buta an-gata Aybriyam, wurra an-ngardapa a-bambungguna minypa delipa a-bambunggiya a-workiya, wurra an-nerranga a-bambungguna minypa an-gata gochila an-gurra.²⁴ Gun-gata gun-burrall janguny minypa gun-gata barra ngubi-na gun-maywapa ranginy meyali gun-guna: Abirrin-yata abirrin-yirrapa mu-gama yerrcha minypa gun-burrall abirri-jirrapa rum ngardapa ngardapa. Minypa jin-ngardapa mu-mirk wenga mun-nelangga mun-gata Jaynay (Sinai) minypa nipa jin-gata burr-mangga jiny-yorkiya birripa barra aburr-mujama aburr-ni, nipa jin-gata jin-nelangga Aygar (Hagar).²⁵ Jin-gatiya nipa minypa mun-maywapa mun-gata mun-mirk Jaynay mu-jinyjarra gun-gatiya rrawa Aréybiya (Arabia). Rrapa rrawa Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) gu-guniya gu-yika gu-rrawa nipa gu-yinagatiya minypa mun-gata mun-mirk, ngardawa nipa gun-gata rrawa gu-joborr gu-bichinga gu-nirra rrapa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa birripa niya gu-joborr burr-bichinga gu-nirra.²⁶ Wurra jarra gun-nerranga Jirúchalam gun-gata waykin wenga gu-gatiya burr-yika gu-rrawa gun-molamola gu-nirra burrwa, rrapa nipa gun-gatiya rrawa minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gu-mampa arrburra, ngaja, ngarla.²⁷ Minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra, gu-yinaga, “Worlworlcha ny-jata gama gala delipa n-dima.

Nginyipa ny-jata gala delipa ny-manggarna rraka ny-yurkurichingarna,
ny-jurda gonyja minypa ny-yorlworlchinga.

Ngardawa jin-gata gama jiny-mormiyana jinyu-ni,

barrwa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-ni barra;

wurra jin-gata gama an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa gala jiny-bawujarna,

jarra aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha marr aburr-jaranga aburr-ni barra.”*

²⁸ Ganapiya, jela, worla. Ngayburrrpa minypa an-gata Ayjek (Isaac) nipa gochila an-gurra.²⁹ Wurra gun-gata gun-guwarr janguny an-gata a-bambungguna minypa delipa a-bambunggiya a-workiya nipa a-buna a-workiyana an-gata nipa a-bambungguna minypa nipa Mern An-mawunga jama a-ji. Rrapa gun-guniya gugu gu-yinagata gu-nirra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna minypa Mern An-mawunga nguburr-geka arr-negarra.*³⁰ Wurra janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gun-gata gu-yinmiya gu-weya? Wurra nipa gu-yinaga, “Yerrnyja mipila jin-gata jin-mujama rrapa an-nigipa delipa. Gala yapa jin-mujama an-nika delipa wugupa nula ji-molamola nyanma gubirri-ngorrrkornda gun-gata an-bitipa nyanyapa buta gu-rrimanga a-nirra. Wurra gun-gata gun-nigipiya ji-molamola nyanma gun-nika wupa.”*³¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla. Jin-gata jin-mujama ngayburrrpa ngika nguburr-yigipa delipa yerrcha, wurra jin-gata gama gun-molamola achila nipa jarra jin-ngayburrrpa mampa arrburra.

5

Gun-molamola Gu-nirra Arrburrrwa

¹ Ngayburrrpa barra gun-molamola gu-ni arrburrrwa, gun-nardiya nula Christ arr-jarlapuna arr-menga. Ganapiya, lika buburr-jinyjapa, rrapa gala barra nyibi-yagurrma burrrwa aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra barrwa nyiburr-bichiya nyiburr-ni.

² Buburr-galiya apula, ng-guna ngaypa Paul ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa. Gun-gata minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrma burrrwa aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra majija nyiburr-ni, gun-narda minypa Christ gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa.³ Gun-narda nula ngaypa barrwa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa: Ana-nga an-gata majija a-ni jimarna gun-gatiya barra Wangarr gu-borrwa nula nipa an-jechinuwa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra gu-borrwa barra warrpam gun-gatiya joborr gun-guyinda.⁴ Ana-goyburrrpa minyja jal nyiburr-nirra Wangarr barra nyirr-borrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jechinuwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra joborr, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ nyiburr-ngorrrgorndiyana. Minypa Wangarr nipa an-mola ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa barrwa nyiburr-lijiwariyana.⁵ Wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna jarra minypa Mern An-mawunga nyibi-rrimanga, ngayburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra rrapa marn-gi ngardawa Wangarr gochila nyin-dana, burrraya nyirruwu barra jechinuwa gun-guni.⁶ Ngardawa Christ gun-nika janguny, gun-gata ngika minypa jimarna Wangarr arr-borrwuja ngayburrrpa jechinuwa nguburr-nirra minypa nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-gata majija nguburr-ni rrapa minypa nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-nyagara. Gun-gata nipa gala gu-borrwa arrburrrwa. Wurra nipa gu-borrwuja

* 4:22 Genesis 16:15; 21:2

* 4:27 Isaiah 54:1

* 4:29 Genesis 21:9

* 4:30 Genesis 21:10

arrburrrwa jarra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya marr nguburr-balcharra nula nipa Wangarr, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa gu-galiya yerrcha jal nguburr-nirra burrrwa.

⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa gun-mola nyiburr-rrigirrgarra, wurra ana-nga nyin-dimarra? Ana-goyburrrpa jarra gun-burrall janguny nyiburr-borrwurra nyiburr-bamuna. ⁸ Wurra gun-gata gun-nerranga janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra, gun-narda ngika Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-gata minypa nipa a-gonyjanga ana-gorrburrrwa. ⁹ Bubu-borrwa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy rakaraka mun-goneyga ngayburrrpa nguburbarnjinga nguburr-workiya mu-damba, lika gu-gata wenga mu-durtchinga mu-workiya. Gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy marrka bubu-borrwa buburr-ni meyali rrapa buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-nerra.* ¹⁰ Ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nula an-gayburrrpa Bung-gawa barra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya rrapa gun-nerranga janguny nyibu-borrwa. Rrapa marrban an-gata ana-nga bambulabulawa nyirr-nenga a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa, wurra ngaypa jarra marr ngu-balcharra nula Wangarr burraya nipa a-bu barra an-gata.

¹¹ Wurra, jela, worla, minyja jimarn jarra ngaypa mu-nguy ngu-weya ngu-workiya minypa an-gugaliya nipa burdak majija a-ni barra, lika burraya Wangarr an-mola a-ni barra nula — minyja jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-weya ngu-workiya, gun-narda minypa aburr-gata gun-gata aburr-weya aburr-workiya gala aburr-yinmiya ngunabu-bu ngaypa. Wurra jarra birriya ngunabu-burnda aburr-workiya ngardawa gun-gata ngaypa gala ngu-wengga ngu-workiya. Gu-gatiya ngacha mun-bachirra burrrwa birriya rrapa Christ gun-nika janguny, gun-gata janguny minypa nipa gu-jong a-balcha a-yu rrapa gun-gata nyanma nipa Wangarr an-mola arrburrrwa. ¹² Wurra aburr-gatiya minypa bambulabulawa nyirrbi-nenga aburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa, birriya yama aburrwurra aburr-gorndiyapa laka aburr-gaya, minypa majija a-negyia a-workiya gun-gata wupa birriya marr aburr-balcharra?

Mern An-mawunga Ngardapa Rrapa An-gugaliya Gun-nika Jal Gun-guni Ngardapa

¹³ Wurra, jela, worla, Wangarr a-gonyjanga ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa barra gun-molamola gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurpa lika gala barra nyibu-borrwa jimarna gun-mola ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nerra jama nyiburr-ji barra minypa gun-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha wupa jal nyiburr-nirra. Wurra jarra jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa gu-gatiya nyanma nyiburr-mujama buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁴ Ngardawa gun-jaranga joborr gu-yurra, wurra banda gu-jirra minypa gun-guna: “Jal nyi-ni barra nula an-borrmunga jin-borrmunga gun-maywapa minypa nginyapa ngardapa nggu jal nyi-nirra nggula.”* ¹⁵ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrngorrrkorndiya nyiburr-nirra rrapa werra nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-nirra gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda nula ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-jarlapiya; gala yapa mu-nguy werra nyiburr-negachichiyann rrapa laka nyiburr-gayan.

¹⁶ Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: buburr-rrigirrga buburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarr nula Mern An-mawunga rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya jama nyiburr-ji minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya gugaliya yerrcha wupa jal nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁷ Ngardawa gun-gata gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha wupa jal nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda gun-nerra gun-guyinda nipa minypa gu-bachirramiya nula gu-workiya gun-gata gun-molamola gun-guyinda nipa an-gata Mern An-mawunga jal a-nirra a-workiya. Rrapa gun-gata Mern An-mawunga jal a-nirra a-workiya, gun-narda minypa gu-bachirramiya nula gu-workiya gun-gata gu-galiya yerrcha gun-burriya jal gun-guni. Minypa mun-bachirra butula ana-gugaliya gun-nika jal rrapa Mern An-mawunga gun-nika. Lika ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-yinda minypa gun-gata gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha wupa jal nyiburr-nirra.* ¹⁸ Wurra minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarr nula nyiburr-nirra Mern An-mawunga, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala gu-joborr nyirr-bicha gu-ni.

¹⁹ Jarra yarlanga gu-yurra gun-guyinmiya ngacha gun-gata minypa gu-galiya yerrcha birriya wupa nyanma jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Minypa birriya jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya marrambay gun-guji, gun-nerra gun-gata burrr-guya gun-nerra, rrapa gala aburr-gurkuja. ²⁰ Rrapa minypa aburr-marrjerrmiya nula aburr-workiya an-mawunga an-guyinda ana-gugaliya a-jarlapuna, rrapa burrrbu-warburda aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha. Rrapa minypa aburr-bachirramiya burrrwa, rrapa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negyia, rrapa gu-mey aburr-weya aburr-workiya, rrapa burrr-guya gun-bachirra aburr-weya burrrwa. Rrapa minypa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gun-nga minypa birriya wupa ngardapa jal aburr-nirra, gun-gata wupa. Aburr-ngorrrkorndiya burrrwa

* 5:9 1 Gorint 5:6

* 5:14 Leviticus 19:18

* 5:17 Rowm 7:15-23

aburr-workiya. Minypa gu-janguny gu-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha gandang burred-nenga gu-workiya gun-gata ngardapa ngardapa aburr-weya aburr-workiya minypa rraa aburr-beybachichiyani. ²¹ Rrapa minypa mu-werrmbarra aburr-nachichiya aburr-workiya. Rrapa minypa mu-nganicha aburr-babapabajinga aburr-workiya rrapa werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa m-balaja rrapa mu-nganicha burred-guya birripa mbi-banga. Gu-gatiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha birripa wupa nyanma jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Wurra minypa ngaypa mu-ngoyurra arr-gelamajortkarra, ngaypa barrwa burred-guya ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburra minypa aburr-nga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinagata jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, birripa aburr-gata gala aburr-yinmiya Wangarr ana-murna aburr-ni.

²² Wurra Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma an-gugaliya jal a-nirra burrrwa a-workiya wurra gama gorlk, rrapa minypa a-marrkapchinga rrapa magaya a-nirra rrapa gala gun-nga nipa gu-borrwa rrapa wargugu a-ni, wurra nipa gu-borrwuja burrraya barra gu-ngukurdanyjiya. Nipa burred-guya an-mola burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa gun-molamola jama a-jirra a-workiya. Nipa gala a-jeka a-workiya. ²³ Nipa an-dor rrapa a-jarlapiya a-workiya a-yinmiya a-bamburda. Gu-gurda ngacha ganyjarr nipa Mern An-mawunga arr-wucha a-workiya, rrapa gu-gata ngacha ganyjarr gala joborr gu-yu nula. ²⁴ Rrapa ngayburrrpa Jesus Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, ngayburrrpa gipa nguburr-bamapana ngayburrrpa nguburr-gatiya mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra jal nguburr-ni nguburr-workiyana rrapa jama nguburr-ji minypa an-gugaliya wupa gun-nika ngubirrimarra. ²⁵ Ngayburrrpa wanngu nguburr-nirra ngardawa Mern an-mawunga nipa nyanma, rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yirdiya barra nguburr-rrigirra nguburr-workiya nipiya nyanma Mern An-mawunga. ²⁶ Ngayburrrpa gala barra ngardapa ngardapa nguburr-borrwiya jimarr jarra ngayburrrpa ngardapa nguburr-molamola, aburr-werranga ngika. Gala barra nguburr-yirda nguburr-golja arriburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa minypa mu-werrmbarra nguburr-nachichiya arriburrrwa.

6

Buburr-gunggachichiya Gu-gapa Gu-guta

¹ Jela, worla, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na worlapa ana-gorrburra a-lijiwarriya rrapa werra a-negiya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata Mern An-mawunga nyibi-rrimanga ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-jarlajarlapa nyibu-ga an-gata an-gugaliya, wurpa lika minypa ana-goyburrrpa gurrruta nyibi-rrimanga nula. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa ny-jarlapiya barra; gala yapa nginyipa burrr-guta nyi-lijiwarriyan. ² Buburr-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta gun-nga gun-derta nyibu-barrripurda nyiburr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa warrpam Christ gun-nika joborr ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa barra nula. ³ Ngardawa ana-nga minypa nipa a-borrwiya jimarr jarra nipa wana, wurra ngika, gurda minypa nipa a-yolkiya a-nirra. ⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa ny-yinga ny-jata, nginyipa ny-borrwiya barra ny-yorkiya nginyipa ny-yinmiya jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya. Gun-narda wupa minypa nginyipa barra ny-molamola nyi-ni; ngika minypa an-nginyipa an-borrmunga nginyipa ny-beybana. ⁵ Ngardawa an-gugaliya barra ngardapa ngardapa gu-rrima ganyjarr Wangarr a-wuna.

⁶ Aburr-gata aburr-nga gu-galiya yerrcha marn-gi aburr-nirra aburr-bamburda Christ gun-nika janguny, an-birripa marn-gi an-gunega an-gata birripa abu-wu barra aburr-workiya mun-nigipa mun-mujama minypa mun-nerranga mun-nga mun-gata mun-molamola birripa mbi-rrimanga.

⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-yolkiya. Ngardawa gala a-yinmiya ana-nga an-gata a-yolka Wangarr; wurra nuwurra jurdach nipa an-gugaliya gu-ma barra minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra jama a-ji. ⁸ Ngardawa an-gata ana-nga jama a-jirra a-workiya minypa ana-gugaliya jal a-nirra a-workiya gun-nerra, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa barra gun-guwerrmiya gu-ma barra minypa gun-gata gun-nerra nipa gu-rrimarra. Wurra ana-nga jama a-jirra a-workiya minypa gu-borrwuja a-workiya Mern An-mawunga gun-nika jal gun-guni, an-gata an-gugaliya gu-ma barra wanngu gun-guni minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. ⁹ Rrapa ngayburrrpa gala barra gojarra nguburr-ni nula gun-molamola jama. Wurra nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji, gun-molamola guna-jeka barra arriburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa gala gojarra nguburr-ni. ¹⁰ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrwa nguburr-workiya ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji nguburr-workiya burrrwa wurra gama gorlk. Jarra lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna gun-ngardapiya arriburrrwa janguny ngubi-rrimanga, ngayburrrpa burrr-guya jama nguburr-ji barra arriburrrwa nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta gun-molamola.

Majija Gun-guni Gun-gata Borijipa Wurra Nguburr-geka Nguburr-nirra Gu-gata Ngacha Mu-dayan

¹¹ Bubi-na wana ngu-wukurrjinga mu-guna mu-jurra minypa gun-guna ngaypa murna ngu-jirra ng-guyinda ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa. ¹² Aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra aburr-werranga barra burrbi-na, jimarn jarra birriipa aburr-molamola minypa aburr-yinmiya aburr-workiya birriipa aburr-burrall yarlanga, aburr-gatiya, ngarla, nyirrbu-jurnajuchuwuja aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa barra majija nyiburrr-ni. Wurpa lika birriipa aburr-yinagata nyirrbu-jurnajuchuwuja aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa ngardawa birriipa aburr-gurkuja burrrwa aburr-birriipa aburr-borrmunga; gala yapa mari gubi-jarlapa burrrwa gun-gata nula minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula Christ gu-jong gu-guyinda a-balcha a-yu. ¹³ Ngardawa aburr-gatiya birriipa marrban majija aburr-ni, wurra birriipa gala gun-burrall gubu-borrrwa aburr-ni joborr. Wurra birriipa jarra jal aburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra majija nyiburrr-ni barra birriipa aburr-molamola aburr-ni minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrrmurra burrrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁴ Wurra ngaypa jarra gala ngu-yinmiya rraka ngu-molamola ngu-negiya ngaypa wupa ngardapa, jarra minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa gu-jong gu-guyinda a-balcha a-yu, gu-gurda ngacha. Ngardawa gu-gatiya wupa nyanma nipa gu-guniya gu-yika gu-rrawa gala gu-yinmiya barrwa ngunabicha gu-ni rraka ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barrwa gun-nerra jama ngu-ji nula. ¹⁵ Marrban an-nerranga an-gugaliya majija a-ni rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya gala majija an-nirrarna, wurra majija gun-guni gun-gata borijipa. Wurra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-geka nguburr-nirra, gu-gata ngacha mu-dayan. ¹⁶ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gata nyiburrr-yinmiyapa gun-nardiya wupa nyibu-borrrwuja nyiburrr-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gatiya Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra; gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburrr-ni. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gurdiya gun-burrall Wangarr nyiburrr-yika Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha.

¹⁷ Ganapiya. Gala barra barrwa ana-nga gu-garra apula mari. Ngardawa ng-guna ngu-burrall ngaypa ng-ganya mun-jakarn minypa ngaypa Jesus ngu-yika ngu-mujama birriipa ngunabu-buna.

¹⁸ Jela, worla, an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Apachach Aburr-guyinda Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (Ephesians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyurrpa gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Apachach (Ephesus) nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-gata nyiburr-jinyjarrapa nyiburr-workiya Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha minypa ana-goyurrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana.*

² Wangarr an-gata an-ngayurrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa, rrapa minypa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra; gala barra minypa gun-nga nyiburr-orrwa nyiburr-ni.

Gun-molamola Gun-guyinda Nipa Nyanma Christ

³ An-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ an-nigipa Wangarr an-gatiya an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya, nipa warrpam an-molamola barra nipa an-nelangga ngayurrpa an-molamola ngubi-nega. Minypa gun-gata ngayurrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana, nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga arrburra rrapa warrpam gun-molamola gun-guyinda yi-gaba waykin nipa arr-wuna. ⁴ Gun-gatiya nula mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana arrburra, nuwurra waypa jurdach gun-guna rrapa nipa gu-jarlapuna. Minypa nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana arrburra barra ngayurrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya, ngayurrpa barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni Wangarr nguburr-yika rrapa gala barra gun-nga gun-nerra ngubi-rrima. ⁵ Minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra jal a-ni arrburra rrapa gu-borrwurra arrburra ngayurrpa barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni walkurpa yerrcha ngardawa minypa Jesus Christ nipiya nyanma. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr jal a-ni rrapa gu-borrwurra arrburra, ⁶ rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayurrpa barra Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega nguburr-ni. Minypa nipa burr-guya an-mola arrburra rrapa a-gunggajinga arrburra, rrapa minypa gala gun-nga nguburr-ngukiyarna gun-molamola gun-guyinda, wurra jarra nipa minypa arr-wuna, nipa arr-wuna Christ an-nigipa An-walkurra nipa Wangarr burr-guya jal a-ni nula. ⁷ Ngardawa Christ nipiya nyanma gun-molamola gu-nirra arrburra gu-workiya. Minypa nipa an-maningan a-jortchinga arrburra, nipa a-juwuna arrburra, rrapa gu-gurdiya wenga nipa Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra arrburra gun-nerra ngayurrpa ngubi-rrimarra. Minypa Wangarr nipa burr-guya an-mola arrburra* ⁸ rrapa warrpam burr-guya a-gunggajinga arrburra.

Minypa Wangarr an-gata nipa marn-gi gun-jaranga rrapa nipa wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya nipa barra a-yinmiya jama a-ji, ⁹ nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana gun-gata mu-ngoyurra yongun gu-yu, gun-gatiya minypa gun-nigipa nipa jal a-ni rrapa gu-borrwurra arrburra nipa a-gurrrmurra Christ barra jama a-ji. ¹⁰ Minypa Wangarr nuwurra waypa barra gun-balmapa gu-ni, nipa gu-ngardapa gu-nega barra gun-gabagata gun-bulapalawa burr-gugaliya rrapa rrapa, minypa yi-gaba waykin rrapa ay-ngunyuna gu-jel burr-guta, ngardawa nipa ana-nyala Christ an-gatiya an-ngayurrpa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrburra.

¹¹ Minypa ngayurrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra arrburra rrapa a-jerrjerrjiyana arrburra, minypa nipa an-gatiya gu-jarlapurda a-workiya gun-jaranga gun-nga burr-guta nipa gu-borrwurra gun-molamola. ¹² Gu-gata ngacha minypa ngayurrpa nyiburr-guna Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr mu-ngoyurra marr nyiburr-balcha nula Christ, ngayurrpa barra Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nyibi-nega barra nyiburr-ni minypa nipiya warrpam an-molamola. ¹³ Rrapa ana-goyurrpa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha burr-guta Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola nyibi-nega barra nyiburr-ni. Minypa gun-gata ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-galiyana gun-burrall janguny wanngu gun-guni rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha nula Christ, gun-narda minypa ana-goyurrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, rrapa nipiya nyanma ana-goyurrpa nyibi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga nipa Wangarr gochila an-dana — Mern An-mawunga an-guna minypa nguburr-yigipa arr-nenga Wangarr nguburr-yika. ¹⁴ Nipa Mern An-mawunga minypa

* 1:1 Jama Aburr-ji 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:7 Gulóchay 1:14

mun-maywapa mak mun-gata an-gugaliya mu-rrimanga. Wurra gun-burrall minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga rrapa gu-gata wenga ngubu-borrwuja rrapa marr ngubu-ganyja, burrraya ngubu-ma barra warrpam gun-gata Wangarr gurrimanga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha. Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa barra Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamolola ngubi-nega barra nguburr-workiya minypa nipiya warrpam an-molamolola.

Paul A-wengganana Burrwa

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gun-gata nula ngaypa Wangarr mu-nguy ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya rrapa ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya, ngardawa janguny gu-barrjekarra ana-gorrburrrwa ngaypa ng-galiyana minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Bunggawa Jesus, rrapa minypa gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga burrrwa aburr-werranga warlaman aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹⁷ Minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ ngaypa ngu-wengganacha ngu-workiya an-nigipa Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku gun-gujayanaya gu-rrimanga — an-nardiya ngaypa ngu-wengganacha ngu-workiya nipa barra nyirr-wu ana-goyburrrpa Mern An-mawunga, nipa barra marn-gi nyirr-nega gun-jaranga Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa minypa nyirr-gurdagurdarra barra Wangarr ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-na rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula. ¹⁸ Ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-na gun-nigipa gun-gujayanaya Wangarr gun-nika rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra gun-gata an-ngiya nula nipa a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa mola gun-guyinmiya ngacha gun-molamolola gun-guyinda nipa gochila an-dana nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, ¹⁹ rrapa minypa gun-nigipa ganyjarr gu-yinmiya gu-yurra wana gun-babalapa minypa nipa wanngu arr-nenga ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula. Gun-nigipa ganyjarr gun-gatiya gun-ngardapa minypa nipiya wana an-babalapa ²⁰ jama a-ji rrapa a-jarrkarrana Christ mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, rrapa minypa a-ganyja waykin rrapa a-gurrrmurra nipiya ana-munganaguwa a-nirra.* ²¹ Minypa nipa Christ wana an-babalapa burrrwa waykin aburr-guyinda wana yerrcha aburr-gatiya burrr-ganyjarr jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, aburr-gata aburr-molamolola rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-bachirra burrr-guta. Minypa aburr-nga aburr-welangga, wurra jarra nipa Christ an-nelangga wana an-babalapa, minypa gun-guniya nguburr-nirra rrapa gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda. ²² Minypa Wangarr a-gurrrmurra Christ nipa Bunggawa nula gun-bulapalawa. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa Christ nguburr-yika marr nguburr-balcharra nula, nipa Wangarr arr-wuna nipa Christ an-ngayburrrpa minypa nipa Bunggawa wana an-babalapa.* ²³ Rrapa ngayburrrpa minypa nipiya an-burrall an-gata minypa nipiya gu-jarlajarlapurda gu-ganyja gun-guniya rrawa rrapa barrwa waykin ngardawa nipa an-gatiya.*

2

Nguburr-juwuna Wurra Nipa Wannu Arr-negarra

¹ Rrapa minypa Christ a-juwuna, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-juwuna; wurpa lika gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-juwuna minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-lijiwarriyana rrapa werra nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-workiyana, gu-gurda ngacha. ² Minypa gu-guniya gu-yika gu-rrawa nyibu-jurrjurrmurra nyiburr-ni rrapa an-nerranga burrr-guta bunggawa an-gata nyibu-jurrjurrmurra, an-gata minypa waykin a-rrigirrgnga a-workiya rrapa burrr-ganyja a-workiya aburr-gata aburr-bachirra aburr-guyinda. Ngardawa an-gatiya nipa burrr-ganyja a-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha burrr-guta aburr-gata minypa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-galiya nula Wangarr. ³ Minypa aburr-gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha ngayburrrpa nguburr-bulapalawa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-gatiya. Minypa ngayburrrpa burrr-guya jal nguburr-ni nguburr-workiyana gun-gata gun-ngiya minypa an-gugaliya jal a-nirra a-workiya. Ngubu-bitimarra nguburr-workiyana gun-ngiya gun-gata ngayburrrpa nguburr-burrall jal nguburr-ni rrapa nguburr-bama ngubu-borrwurra nguburr-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa burrr-bama burrr-repara nguburr-burrall gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji nguburr-ni nguburr-workiyana, jimarna ngayburrrpa wugupa burrrwa wurra gama gorlk nipa Wangarr arr-bu barra.

⁴⁻⁵ Wurra Wangarr marrban gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-lijiwarriyana rrapa nguburr-juwuna, wurra nipa an-gata burrr-guya an-gugunggaja nipa burrr-guya jal a-ni arrburrrwa rrapa wannu arr-negarra minypa nipa Christ a-jarrkarrana. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa wannu nyiburr-ni minypa Wangarr nipa wupa nyanma a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa.* ⁶ Rrapa gun-gatiya nipa a-jarrkarrana

Christ, ngayburrrpa nguburr-gatiya nipa arr-jarrkarrana rrapa a-wena ngayburrrpa gugu wugupa nguburr-nirra nula Christ minypa yi-gata waykin nipiya Bunggawa a-nirra. Minypa Wangarr gu-ngardapa arr-negarra ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus. ⁷ Nipa a-yinagata jama a-ji barra mu-nguy gun-gata jurdach guna-bampa barra nipa arr-gurdagurdarra minypa nipiya burr-guya an-gugunggaja rrapa an-mola arrburrrwa gun-gata minypa nipa arr-wuna Christ Jesus.

⁸ Ngardawa Wangarr a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-gatiya wenga ana-goyburrrpa wannu nyiburr-ni minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula. Rrapa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula, gun-narda burr-guta ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyanma, wurra jarra nipa wupa Wangarr nyirr-wuna ganyjarr. ⁹ Minypa nipa gu-borrrurra ana-goyburrrpa barra wannu nyiburr-ni, wurra ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiyana; gala yapa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-molamola ny-nyurrjiyan, jimarna bama ny-yindin nginyipa wupa nyanma wannu nyi-negiyana. ¹⁰ Jarra ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika nipa wupa arr-jarlapuna, nguburr-guna gugu nguburr-yigipa. Minypa nipa wannu arr-negarra gun-gata gu-ngardapa arr-negarra ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus, gu-gata wenga barra ngayburrrpa gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji nguburr-workiya gun-jaranga gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borrrurra rrapa nawanawa a-ni arrburrrwa barra nguburr-yirda jama nguburr-ji.

Christ Gu-ngardapa Arr-negarra

¹¹ Ganapiya, lika bubu-borrrwa ana-goyburrrpa yinda wenga. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiyana. Minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha aburr-gata majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, birriipa nyirr-bu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha nyiburr-werra minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala majija nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya. Aburr-yinagata birriipa nyirr-bu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa marrban gun-gata minypa gu-gugaliya yerrcha birriipa wupa majija aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. ¹² Wurpa lika gun-burrall ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiyana minypa Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurr aburr-gatiya rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Minypa Wangarr gochila bindana Yichrayal yerrcha Wannu An-gunega, wurra gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi; gala gun-nga gun-gunylja nyibi-rimangarna. Gun-nyagara wupa. Wangarr ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi nyiburr-nirrarna nula mu-ngoyurra gu-gurdiya nyirr-yika gu-rrawa nyiburr-ni. ¹³ Nyiburr-yinagata ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra balaypalay nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr, wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa yi-gurrepa nyiburr-nirra nula minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, minypa mu-yigipa mu-maningan nipa nyirr-wepana.

¹⁴ Ngardawa Christ, nipa gu-ngardapa arr-negarra Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha, rrapa ngayburrrpa magaya nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ngardawa nipiya nyanma Christ. Minypa mu-ngoyurra mun-bachirra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha rrapa ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha. Minypa gun-maywapa jimarna gun-gata jandarra gu-gorlkakaja arrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa arr-ngorrrkorndanga gu-ji, wurra jarra nipa Christ gu-rrumurra gun-gata jandarra ngardawa nipa a-juwuna arrburrrwa. ¹⁵ Minypa gun-burrall gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda Ju yerrcha gun-burriya burr-bichinga gu-ni gu-workiyana, nipa jarra Christ ganyjarr gu-rrumurra nula gun-gata joborr. A-yinagata jama a-ji, ngardawa gu-gata wenga barra nguburr-geka arr-nega nguburr-ngardapa nguburr-bapurr minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa nipiya Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana. Minypa mu-ngoyurra ngardapa ngardapa nguburr-ni Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha, wurra gu-ngardapa gugu nguburr-negiyana ngardawa nipa nyanma Christ. Nipa a-yinagata jama a-ji barra ngayburrrpa gu-gapa gu-guta magaya nguburr-ni arrburrrwa.* ¹⁶ Minypa nipa a-balcha a-yu gu-jong gu-guyinda, gu-gurdiya wenga gu-ngardapa arr-negarra Wangarr nguburr-yika mu-ngoyurra nguburr-lijiwarriyana nula Ju yerrcha rrapa Jentayl yerrcha. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa gun-molamola gu-negarra arrburrrwa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-gatiya mun-bachirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.* ¹⁷ Rrapa gun-gata waypa nipiya Christ a-bena, nipa gu-ngurrjinga gun-gata magaya gun-gunega, minypa gun-gata ana-gorrburrrwa gun-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata Jentayl yerrcha balaypalay nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa Ju yerrcha yi-gurrepa nyiburr-ni nula gun-gata arrburrrwa gun-ngayburrrpa burr-guta. Minypa gun-ngardapiya

arrburrra magaya gun-gunega.* ¹⁸ Gu-gata ngacha minypa Christ gu-ngardapa arr-negarra mu-ngoyurra ngardapa ngardapa nguburr-bapurrr nguburr-ni. Rrapa gun-guniya gugu marrban arrkula Ju rrapa Jentayl, wurra gun-mola arrkula balapala ay-rrenyjinga Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. Ngardawa an-ngardapa arrkula Mern An-mawunga ay-rrimanga.

¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrra Jentayl yerrcha nyiburr-gata minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ, ana-goyburrra gala barrwa yinda nyiburr-guyinda; wurra Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha birripa aburr-welangga aburr-yurra gun-gata gu-yigipa gu-rrawa ana-goyburrra burr-guta nyiburr-gatiya; ana-goyburrra burr-guta Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-bapurrr. ²⁰ Minypa Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama, birripa jama aburr-ji ana-gorrburrra ana-goyburrra burr-guta; rrapa minypa wola gun-guwarr Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana gun-nigipa janguny, gun-narda ana-gorrburrra janguny ana-goyburrra burr-guta. Ngardawa Christ Jesus nipiya arrburrra gun-burral meyal. ²¹ Minypa gun-burral nipa gu-ngardapa arr-nenga a-nirra, rrapa nipiya nyanma ngayburrra nguburr-jaranga nguburr-nirra nguburr-bamburda rrapa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nguburr-bamburda, nguburr-yigipa Christ nguburr-yika nipa a-nirrapa arrburrra a-workiya wuparnana nguburr-ngurrnga. ²² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrra burr-guta nipa Christ gu-ngardapa arr-nenga a-nirra, rrapa Wangarr nipa wugupa arrburrra minypa an-gata an-nigipa Mern An-mawunga ngayburrra ngubi-rrimanga.

3

Paul Jama A-ji Burrwa Jentayl (Gentile) Yerrcha

¹ Gun-narda nula ngaypa ng-guna Paul brichina (prisoner) ngu-nirra minypa Christ Jesus gun-nika janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngu-workiya warlaman nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha. ² Minyja gipa janguny gu-barrjekarra apula ana-goyburrra minypa nyiburr-galiyana, minypa Wangarr nguna-wuna ganyjarr ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrra ngu-workiya. ³ Minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu gun-gata gun-nga minypa nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna arrburrra, wurra lika nipa nguna-gurdagurdarrana ngaypa, minypa gun-gata mu-guna mu-jurra gipa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra, gun-balbarra ngu-negarra ana-gorrburrra. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gata janguny minyja ana-goyburrra nyibi-na barra nyiburr-ni, meyal nyibu-malawa barra gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr nguna-gurdagurdarrana an-gata nula Christ. ⁵ Minypa aburr-gata birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni, nipa Wangarr gala burr-gurdagurdarrajana, wurra jarra gun-guniya nipa nyirr-gurdagurdarrana ngayburrra nyiburr-guna nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujama gun-guna janguny nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya. Minypa nipa nyanma Mern An-mawunga wupa nyirr-gurdagurdarrana janguny gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu minypa gun-gunaga: ⁶ Minypa ngayburrra marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny nguburr-gata Ju yerrcha ngayburrra wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra ana-goyburrra burr-guta Jentayl yerrcha nipa an-gata Wangarr gun-molamola gu-rrimanga arrburrra, minypa gun-ngardapa arrburrra burraya ngubu-ma barra. Ngardawa ngayburrra minypa gun-maywapa arr-ngardapiya arr-burral. Minypa Wangarr gochila an-dana, ngubi-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga minypa ngayburrra rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana.*

⁷ Gun-guna janguny gun-molamola ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr; minypa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji apula. ⁸ Ngaypa nipa ganyjarr nguna-wuna marrban ngaypa ngu-delipa rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-bulapalawa Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula birripa marr aburr-yinaga aburr-delipa. Wurra minypa nipa burr-guya an-mola apula, gun-guna nguna-wuna ganyjarr. Minypa ana-goyburrra Jentayl yerrcha ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngu-workiya Christ an-gata ngarripa marn-gi arr-nirra nula arr-bamburda, wuriya jarra nipa minypa guy-rrimangapa ay-nirra ay-workiya ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya warppam marn-gi arr-ni nula. ⁹ Wurra minypa ngaypa ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga, warlaman wurra gama gorlk ngaypa yarlanga ngu-nenga burrra ngu-workiya mu-ngoyurra minypa gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu, minypa Wangarr an-gatiya gun-guniya rrawa gu-jarlapuna gun-ngiya gun-gata nipa gu-borrrurra arrburrra. ¹⁰ Ngardawa nipa gu-borrrurra gun-guniya gugu barra waykin aburr-guyinda wana yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-molamola rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata

aburr-bachirra birripa arrbi-na barra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana nula Christ, rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni barra nula Wangarr minypa nipa gun-bulapalawa marn-gi rrapa gun-molamola gu-borrwuja a-workiya. ¹¹ Ngardawa guy-borrwujapa ay-workiya rrapa gipa gun-burrall gu-negarra minypa Wangarr nipiya nyanma an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa Christ Jesus jama a-ji. ¹² Rrapa Christ Jesus nipiya nyanma — minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana ngayburrrpa rrapa Christ — nipiya nyanma gun-mola gu-ni arrburrrwa minypa balapala ngubi-rrenyjinga nipa Wangarr. Minypa wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nula Wangarr ngardawa nipa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Christ. ¹³ Ganapiya, lika gun-gata ngardawa gun-burrall, gala barra barrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-barrjejiga, marrban minypa gun-gata janguny gu-barrjekarra apula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-nirra apula, ana-goyburrrpa Jentayl yerrcha jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya ngaypa. Wurra gun-gata minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, ngaja, ngarla.

Jal Gun-guni Nipa Christ Gu-rrimanga Arrburrrwa

¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa minypa ngu-borrwuja ngu-workiya gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-yinmiya jama a-jirra, gu-gurda nula ngaypa ngu-menama ngu-rracha nula ngu-workiya nipiya an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra ¹⁵ nipa nyanma rrapa nguburr-jaranga nguburr-bapurr arr-garrana. Minypa gu-jel nguburr-nirra nguburr-gurdiya ngardapa ngardapa nguburr-bapurr, rrapa minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-nirra burr-guta ngardapa ngardapa aburr-bapurr aburr-jirra, ngardawa nipiya nyanma Wangarr nguburr-welangga arr-garrana. ¹⁶ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya nipa barra a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa minypa nipiya warppam an-molamola; rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nipa derta nyirr-nega barra rrapa ganyjarr nyirr-wu barra ngardawa nipiya nyanma An-mawunga. ¹⁷ Rrapa mola ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya nipa barra Christ a-ninyapa barra ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiya nyiburr-ngurrnga minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula. Rrapa mola ana-goyburrrpa barra minypa jal gun-guni gurrurta gun-burrall nyiburr-ninya, ¹⁸ gu-gurdiya wenga barra ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nyiburr-gata Wangarr nyiburr-yika marr nyiburr-balcharra nula, ana-goyburrrpa minypa burr-ganyjarr nyibi-na barra gun-guyinmiya ngacha jal gun-guni gun-gata minypa nipiya Christ jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa; ¹⁹ rrapa minypa ngu-narda jal gun-guni ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra, wurra jarra ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya gun-gata warppam marn-gi arr-ni, ngaja, ngarla. Ngu-yinagata ngu-workiya ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa barra nipa Wangarr warppam ana-goyburrrpa.

²⁰ Ganapiya, lika an-gata nipiya burr-ganyjarr arr-jarlapurda arr-ganyja a-workiya — an-gatiya minypa nipa an-murna mu-nguy jama a-ji barra arrburrrwa a-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya mu-ngoyurra ay-borrwa rraka ay-wenggan — ²¹ nipiya an-gata Wangarr an-nelangga ngayburrrpa an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya minypa nipa Christ Jesus jama a-ji rrapa nguburr-molamola arr-negarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurda nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha marr nguburr-balcharra nula. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

4

Gu-ngardapa Arrburrrwa

¹ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa ng-gunaga brichina (prisoner) ngunabi-negarra minypa ngu-mujama nula nipa Bunggawa Christ, ng-guna ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa gu-molamola nyiburr-ninya minypa nipa Wangarr jarlakarr gu-jarlapuna ana-gorrburrrwa, minypa nipa gun-gata nula a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ² Delipa buburr-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa nyiburr-dor buburr-ni. Gala barra nyiburr-bachirramiya. Wurra marr bubu-ga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa marr buburr-balcha ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa.* ³ Burr-guya bubu-borrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra mu-nguy gu-ngardapa nyiburr-ni barra minypa nipa gu-ngardapa nyirr-nenga a-nirra Mern An-mawunga rrapa ana-goyburrrpa minypa magaya nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. ⁴ Ngardawa gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa arr-ngardapiya arr-burrall rrapa minypa Mern An-mawunga an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa. Minypa Wangarr nipa a-gonyjinga arrburrrwa rrapa jarlakarr gu-gurrmurra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-bamburda rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga nguburr-workiya, gun-guna

* 4:2 Gulóchay 3:12-13

gun-ngardapiya. ⁵ Minypa Bunggawa an-ngardapiya rrapa janguny gun-ngardapiya arrburruwa. Minypa nipa an-ngardapiya bama nguburr-gurragiya nula nguburr-workiya, nipa gun-nerra gu-yerrnyjinga arrburruwa — an-gatiya Christ. ⁶ Minypa an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburruwa Wangarr nipiya an-gata Nyanyapa arrku, nipa an-gatiya mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk. Minypa nipa gu-jarlapurda gu-ganya gun-guniya rrawa rrapa barrwa gun-gaba waykin ngardawa nipa an-gatiya.

⁷ Wurra ganyjarr ngayburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa ngubu-menga minypa nipa Christ gu-borrwurra arrburruwa rrapa arr-wuna. ⁸ Gun-narda nula janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga,

“Gun-gatiya nipa waykin a-warrchinga,

nipa minypa aburr-jaranga burr-ganyja a-bona,
brichina burr-negarra,

rrapa mola minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa burr-wuna ganyjarr gun-guyinda.”⁹

⁹ Janguny gu-yinagata gu-yurra. Wurra gun-gata minypa gu-yinaga, “nipa waykin a-warrchinga”, gun-narda gun-nga nula meyal? Wurra minypa nipa meyal gun-guna: Nipa an-gata mu-ngoyurra ana-bupiyana rrapa ay-bupiyana wuparnana gu-jel, ¹⁰ nipiya an-gata rrapa waykin ay-warrchingapa lorr, barra gun-guniya rrawa rrapa mola waykin nipa An-mawunga a-barrjeka barra ngardawa nipa an-gatiya. ¹¹ Rrapa nipiya an-gatiya ganyjarr gun-guyinda burr-wuna gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa aburr-werranga nipa burr-menga, burr-jerrmarra aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama burruwa gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra; rrapa minypa aburr-werranga nipa burr-gurrrmurra Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk nipa burr-wucha a-workiya rrapa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya gun-nigipa Wangarr gun-nika; rrapa minypa aburr-werranga nipa burr-gurrrmurra, janguny gun-nigipa gun-molamola gubu-ngurrjinga burruwa aburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa gala mu-ngoyurra marr aburr-balcharrarna nula; rrapa minypa aburr-werranga nipa burr-gurrrmurra marn-gi aburr-gunega birripa jaga aburr-ganaja burruwa aburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹² Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa ganyjarr gun-guyinda nipa Christ arr-wuna nguburr-gurdiya Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, barra nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni rrapa jama nguburr-ji minypa ngayburrrpa nipa wupa an-burral Christ. Minypa derta nguburr-negachichiya nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta ¹³ nuwurra warrpam gu-ngardapa nguburr-ni barra minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa rrapa marn-gi nguburr-nirra nula. Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-ni barra minypa gun-maywapa an-molamola an-gugaliya an-burral, minypa Christ nipiya warrpam ngayburrrpa. ¹⁴ Minypa ngayburrrpa gala barra barrwa nguburr-ni minypa aburr-guna waya gu-janguny minypa aburr-lijiwarriya aburr-workiya minypa aburr-guyolka aburr-guyinda nawanawa aburr-nirra aburr-workiya rrapa burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya. ¹⁵ Wurra minypa ngayburrrpa janguny gun-burral nguburr-weya arrburruwa nguburr-workiya minypa gurrrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburruwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gu-gatiya wenga ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra nguburr-bamba, lika ganapiya, nguburr-molamola warrpam nguburr-ni barra. Minypa ngayburrrpa barra nipa Christ an-gatiya nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrburruwa, ¹⁶ minypa gu-ngardapa arr-nenga a-nirra ngayburrrpa nipiya an-burral. Minypa nipa nyanma ngayburrrpa gu-ngardapa nguburr-nirra, rrapa ngayburrrpa waypa jama nguburr-jirra nipa minypa ganyjarr arr-wucha ngardapa ngardapa gu-gata ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa derta nguburr-negachichiya nguburr-nirra nguburr-bamburda minypa gurrrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburruwa gu-gapa gu-guta.”

Nguburr-geka Nguburr-ni Barra

¹⁷ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa Christ wugupa apula ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburruwa minypa gun-guna: Gala barra barrwa nyiburru-ni ana-goyburrrpa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa gun-nerra gubu-borrwuja aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. ¹⁸ Birripa jarra ana-munya wupa aburr-nirra. Minypa birripa gala jal aburr-ni gun-gata wannu gu-guni Wangarr gu-rrimanga arrburruwa, wurra birripa rrapa Wangarr aburr-ngorrkorndiya aburr-nirra. Minypa birripa Wangarr abu-morrarna rrapa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-galiya nula. ¹⁹ Barrwa birripa gala gubu-borrwa gun-gata minypa wuparnana aburr-galiya burruwa aburr-workiya minypa birripa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Wurra gun-nerra gun-guyinda jarra burr-guya gubi-rrimanga rrapa burr-guya jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-nerra; rrapa gun-nerra gun-guyinda mu-nguy jal aburr-nirra gun-jaranga barra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiya.

²⁰ Wurra gu-gurda ngacha ngika minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni nula Christ! ²¹ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-galiyana nula, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni nyiburrr-bamuna gu-gatiya ngacha minypa janguny gun-burrall an-gatiya nipa wupa Jesus gu-rrimanga a-nirra. ²² Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburrr-bamapa nyiburrr-ngurrnga nyiburrr-gata mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-ni gu-gurdiya nyirr-yika gu-rrawa, nyiburrr-gatiya minypa werra nyiburrr-negiyana nyiburrr-workiyana minypa gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda burrr-guya jal nyiburrr-ni nyiburrr-workiyana.* ²³ Wurra minypa jawurrga nyiburrr-jirra ²⁴ rrapa nyiburrr-ngurrnga nyiburrr-geka nyiburrr-ni barra minypa Wangarr nipa nyanma nyirr-jarlapurda a-nirra a-bamburda minypa nipiya. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra gun-burrall Wangarr nyiburrr-yika nyiburrr-ni, rrapa minypa gun-burrall jechinuwa nyiburrr-ni barra nula, gu-gurda ngacha.*

²⁵ Gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda bubu-bawa! Wurra gun-burrall wupa nyiburrr-wengga barra nyiburrr-workiya nuluwa an-goyburrrpa an-borrmunga an-gata minypa marr a-balcharra nula Christ, ngardawa gu-ngardapa ana-gorrburrwa.* ²⁶ Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minypa ny-bachirramiya, wurra gala barra werra nyi-negiya. Wurra bamapa gun-gata. Gala barra ny-bama ny-ja gun-gata mari. Gala yapa ana-munya gu-ningin mu-nguy ny-bachirramiya ny-yorkiya* ²⁷ rrapa walkwalk ny-malcha nula nyi-ni. ²⁸ Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata mu-ngoyurra mun-ngumurda ny-menga ny-yorkiyana, gala barra barrwa mun-ngumurda ny-ma. Wurra jarra jama ny-ji barra nginyipa barra mun-burrall ny-ma rrapa mun-nerranga burrr-wu ny-yorkiya aburr-gata aburr-nyagara aburr-nirra.

²⁹ Rrapa gala barra gun-nerra nyiburrr-wengga ana-gorrburrwa. Wurra nyiburrr-wengga barra nyiburrr-workiya gun-ngiya gun-molamola, minypa an-gugaliya derta nyibi-nega barra nyiburrr-workiya rrapa nyiburrr-gunggaja nula minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gunggachichiya nyiburrr-workiya rrapa gun-molamola jama nyiburrr-jirra. ³⁰ Rrapa gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinda rraka Wangarr An-mawunga wargugu a-ni. Wurra jarra nipiya an-gatiya Mern An-mawunga nguburr-yigipa arr-nenga a-nirra Wangarr nguburr-yika nuwurra Christ ana-jeka barra arr-ma. ³¹ Buburr-bamapa nyiburrr-gata minypa mun-bachirra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyiburrr-bachirramiya nyiburrr-workiya. Buburr-bamapa nyiburrr-gata minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk nyiburrr-negachichiya nyiburrr-workiya rrapa gun-bachirra nyiburrr-weya. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya ngoyurra nyiburrr-yerryerrmiya ana-gorrburrwa nyiburrr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, gu-gurda ngacha bubu-bawa. ³² Wurra nyiburrr-mola buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa buburr-gunggachichiya. Baywarra bubu-nenga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra ana-gorrburrwa ngardawa minypa an-gatiya nipa Christ.*

5

Gu-gujayanaya Nguburr-nirra

¹ Ganapiya, lika buburr-malcha nula Wangarr minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha nipa jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. ² Jal buburr-ni burrrwa buburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk gun-maywapa minypa Christ gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa rrapa yi-gaba arr-negarra, nipa a-juwuna arrburrrwa. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha nuluwa Wangarr minypa gun-maywapa abu-wucha aburr-workiya mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja rrapa nipa minypa a-japurramaya burrrwa a-workiya.*

³ Wurra marrambay gun-guji rrapa barrwa gun-nga gun-gabagata gun-nerra gun-guyinda, rrapa mola minypa an-gugaliya gun-jaranga jal a-nirra a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha gala barra jama nyiburrr-ji rrapa minypa nyibu-ngurrja nyiburrr-ni burrr-guta. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburrr-yika. ⁴ Gala barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerra nyiburrr-wengga; gala barra nyibu-morra Wangarr rrapa borijipa nyiburrr-wengga, nyiburrr-gurdacha rrapa gu-day gu-goma nyiburrr-wengga. Gu-gurda ngacha gala gun-mola ana-gorrburrwa rraka nyiburrr-yirda. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra nyiburrr-wengga barra nyiburrr-workiya minypa nyiburrr-japurramayana nula Wangarr. ⁵ Minypa bubu-borrrwa gun-guna: An-gata ana-nga minypa marrambay gun-guji jama a-jirra a-workiya o gu-gurda ngacha gun-ngiya gun-nerra gu-rrimanga o gun-jaranga jal a-nirra a-workiya, ana-gurda ngacha an-gugaliya ngardawa marr a-balcharra nula gun-guripa

* 4:22 Gulóchay 3:9 * 4:24 Genesis 1:26; Gulóchay 3:10 * 4:25 Zechariah 8:16 * 4:26 Psalms 4:4 * 4:32 Gulóchay 3:13 * 5:2 Exodus 29:18; Psalms 40:6

gun-guyinda, ngaja, ngarla, rraka gala a-yinmiya gun-nigipa gu-ma gun-molamola yigaba Christ rrapa Wangarr bitipa abirri-ninyarrapa. ⁶ Wurra gun-gata nula gun-nerra gun-guyinda gala barra gun-guyolkiya nyiburr-malcha nula nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa aburr-gata minypa gu-gata ngacha jama aburr-jirra, birripa nyirribu-yolkaja aburr-nirra; gala gun-burrall wengga gubi-rrima. Wurra gu-gata nula gun-nerra Wangarr jarra burrbu barra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya. ⁷ Gala barra nyiburr-malcha burrrwa nyiburr-ni aburr-gata.

⁸ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra ana-munya wupa nyiburr-ni, wurra gun-guniya gugu gu-gujayanaya nyiburr-nirra minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Bunggawa nipa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. Lika buburr-rrigirrga minypa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-gujayanaya nyiburr-yika. ⁹ Minypa gu-gujayanaya wenga gu-beya gu-workiya gun-bulapalawa gun-gata gun-molamola rrapa gun-jechinuwa rrapa mola gun-burrall. ¹⁰ Marrka ana-goyburrrpa barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa gun-ngiya gun-molamola nula Bunggawa nipa Christ. ¹¹ Wurra ana-munya wenga gun-gata gun-nerra gala barra ny-malcha burrrwa gu-gata ngacha jama aburr-jirra. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha gala gun-nga gun-molamola gu-yu. Wurra burrr-gurdagurdarra gun-gujayanaya jarra, birripa barra jonama aburr-gurkuja gun-gata gun-nga gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga. ¹² Ngardawa ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya arr-wengga burrrwa gun-gata gun-nerra nula birripa yongun jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Ngardawa gun-narda jonama gun-gugurkuja. ¹³ Wurra minyja ngarripa jarra arrbu-gurdagurdarra gun-gujayanaya, gun-narda minypa yarlanga gu-yu barra gun-guyinmiya gun-gata gun-nerra. ¹⁴ Ngardawa gun-gujayanaya gu-gurda ngacha yarlanga gu-nenga gu-workiya gun-jaranga. Gun-nardiya nula ngayburrrpa nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya, nguburr-yinaga, "Ny-junarda bamawa ny-yurra, garlma!

Ny-junardiya minypa gala wanngu gun-guni n-dima, guwa!

Barra nipa Christ a-jayanaya nggula."

¹⁵ Ganapiya, lika buburr-jarlapiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra. Gala barra nyiburr-yirda minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga gala marn-gi gun-ngiya gun-gata nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra. Wurra buburr-yinda minypa Wangarr gun-nika ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-jaranga jarra. ¹⁶ Bububurr-burrrwa burrrworkiya nyiburr-yinmiya barra gun-molamola jama nyiburr-ji. Ngardawa gun-guniya ngayburrrpa gu-werra nguburr-ninyarra, ngaja, ngarla.* ¹⁷ Rrapa gurda nula, ngardawa gu-werra nguburr-ninyarra, gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gera nyiburr-ni. Wurra bububurr-burrrwa nula Bunggawa nipa Christ gun-nga gun-gata nipa jal a-nirra. ¹⁸ Rrapa gala barra mu-nganicha nyiburr-babapabaja; gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan rrapa minypa gu-werra nyirr-ga. Wurra bububurr-rrima lorr an-gata Mern An-mawunga. ¹⁹ Buburr-wengganachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta minypa Wangarr munika manakay. Bunggawa nipa Christ wugupa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga buburr-japanrdiya nula buburr-workiya. ²⁰ Wangarr nipa Nyanyapa arrku an-gatiya gun-molamola gu-jarlapurda arrkula a-workiya arr-gurdiya gorlk, buburr-japurramaya nula buburr-workiya minypa an-ngarripa Bunggawa nipa an-nelangga Jesus Christ.*

²¹ Delipa buburr-negiya gu-gapa gu-guta ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ.

Jin-gumarrbipa Rrapa An-gumarrbipa

²² Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gumarrbipa mu-gama yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa delipa buburr-negiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-gumarrbipa ana-gorrburra gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa delipa nguburr-negiya nula nguburr-workiya anngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa Christ.* ²³ Ngardawa an-gumarrbipa an-guyinda nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gun-maywapa minypa Christ nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-gurdiya minypa nipa an-burrall nipiya arr-jarlapurda arr-ganyja a-workiya. ²⁴ Ganapiya, lika minypa ngayburrrpa Christ nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha delipa nguburr-negiya nula nguburr-workiya Christ, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gumarrbipa mu-gama yerrcha marr nyiburr-balcha barra burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-gumarrbipa ana-gorrburra.

²⁵ Rrapa ana-gotipa nyirri-gumarrbipa mu-wurra yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa gurrurta bububurr-rrima burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa mu-gumarrbipa yerrcha gun-maywapa minypa Christ gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha.

Minypa mari gun-gata ngayburrrpa ngubu-menga nipa Christ yi-gaba arr-negarra, nipa a-juwuna²⁶ gun-nerra barra gu-yernnya arrburrrwa rrapa nguburr-yigipa arr-nega nguburr-molamola nuluwa, minypa gu-bugula nipa arr-gurragaja minypa gu-yigipa gu-janguny nipa arr-jalkakaja, gu-gurdiya ngacha. ²⁷ A-yinagata jama a-ji Christ nipa barra arr-jarlapa nula ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-ni. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gama jin-molamola jinyu-negiya jiny-yorkiya barra an-nigipa an-gumarrbipa ngacha jiny-ma. Wurpa lika ngayburrrpa nipa wupa nyanma Christ arr-wepana ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-jayanaya nguburr-ji nguburr-molamola rrapa nguburr-geka minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra arr-balka gu-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Christ nguburr-molamola arr-negarra ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni rrapa gala barra gun-nga gun-nerra ngubi-rrima. ²⁸ Rrapa abirri-gumarrbipa mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-yinarda barra gurrurta gubi-rrima burrrwa aburr-birripa mu-gumarrbipa yerrcha. An-gumarrbipa an-guyinda nipa barra jal a-ni achila rrapa jaga a-gana achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya gun-maywapa minypa nipa jin-gata nipa an-burral. Minypa ana-nga an-gumarrbipa jal a-nirra achila jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa nipa ngardapa niya jal a-nirra nula a-workiya. ²⁹ Ngardawa an-gugaliya an-burral nipa gala a-yinmiya ngardapa niya ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula. Wurra balaja m-banga a-workiya rrapa mirikal a-barrngumiya a-workiya gun-maywapa minypa Christ jaga a-ganaja arrburrrwa a-workiya ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, ³⁰ ngardawa ngayburrrpa minypa nipa Christ an-burral. ³¹ Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gu-yinaga, “Gun-gata nula an-gugaliya bijiriny-bawa barra a-workiya nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya, barra jiny-ma jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya, lika birrinyjipa abirrinny-nyardapa abirrinnyu-ni barra.”³² Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny burrinnyjula an-gumarrbipa rrapa jin-gumarrbipa. Wurra meyalı gu-yurra gaypa ngu-borrwuja gun-burral minypa Christ arr-menga rrapa nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha arr-negarra. ³³ Wurra wuriya gun-gata meyalı, wurra ana-gotipa nyirri-gumarrbipa mu-wurra yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa jal buburr-ni burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa mu-gumarrbipa yerrcha gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gumarrbipa mu-gama yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa barra ngardapa ngardapa marr nyiburr-balcha burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-gumarrbipa ana-gorrburra.

6

Gu-ngarda Yerrcha Rrapa Bu-babalapa Yerrcha

¹ Gu-ngarda yerrcha buburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-babalapa ana-gorrburra, minypa an-gayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa Christ gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-molamola.² “Nyanyapa nggu rrapa mampa nggu marr balcha burrinnyjula” — gu-gurda ngacha gu-joborr Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gochila an-dana nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra. ³ Minypa gu-yinaga gu-yurra, “...barra ny-molamola nyi-ni rrapa gun-baykarda nyi-ninya barra gun-guniya rrawa.”⁴

⁴ Jirrpungapa yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-bachirramiya burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-goyburrrpa gu-ngarda yerrcha. Gala yapa birripa aburr-bachirramiya. Wurra burrbu-jarlapa burrbu-ga rrapa marn-gi marn-gi burrbu-nega, minypa Bunggawa nipa Christ wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa.⁵

An-mujama An-guyinda Rrapa Bunggawa An-guyinda

⁵ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-mujama, buburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa bunggawa yerrcha gun-guniya rrawa. Gala barra bama nyiburr-jirra gugulirrwirra nyiburr-ninya, wurra aburr-goyburrrpa bunggawa yerrcha burrr-guya marr nyiburr-balcha barra burrrwa jarra, minypa gun-maywapa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nula Christ. ⁶ Buburr-yirda buburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa bunggawa yerrcha, rrapa gun-gata ngika minypa barra ana-gugaliya nyirri-na rrapa a-japurramaya ana-gorrburrrwa; wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mujama nyiburr-nirra nula Christ rrapa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya burrr-bama burrr-repara burrburral minypa gun-gata gun-nga nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra. ⁷ Buburr-yirda burrr-guya jama buburr-ji, rrapa ngika minypa an-gugaliya an-guyinda wupa bunggawa jama nyiburr-jirra nula, wurra minypa jama nyiburr-jirra nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa Christ. ⁸ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minyja ana-nga nipa gun-molamola jama a-ji, an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa gun-molamola guna-gurdanyja barra nula minypa

✧ 5:25 Gulóchay 3:19; 1 Birta 3:7 ✧ 5:31 Genesis 2:24 ✧ 6:1 Gulóchay 3:20 ✧ 6:3 Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 5:16 ✧ 6:4 Gulóchay 3:21

nipa gun-molamola jama a-ji, marrban nipa an-gata an-mujama an-guyinda o bung-gawa.*

⁹ Rrapa bunggawa yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa buburr-yirda nyiburr-mola buburr-ni burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-mujama. Gala barra minypa nyiburr-bachirra nyiburr-ni burrrwa. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi Bunggawa an-gatiya waykin a-nirra. Minypa birripa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-mujama rrapa ana-goyburrrpa an-ngardapiya ana-gorrburrrwa Bunggawa, rrapa nipa gala a-yinmiya nyirr-ngorrrkornda.*

Wangarr Mun-nika Mun-derta Mun-gugorlkaka

¹⁰ Ganapiya, lika gun-guna gun-gumungba ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa: Ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya barra derta nyiburr-negiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus nipa Bunggawa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya, rrapa minypa nipa ngardawa wana an-babalapa ganyjarr an-gurrimapa. ¹¹ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Wangarr mun-nika mun-derta mun-gugorlkaka buburr-barrnguma. Bubi-rrima bubu-mungba mun-gata, barra minypa nyiburr-jinyjapa ana-goyburrrpa rraka an-gata walkwalk gala a-yinmiya nyirr-warga minypa gun-gulijiwarriya nipa gu-rrimanga a-nirra. ¹² Ngardawa gun-maywapa ranginy ngayburrrpa minypa an-dakal a-bena arrburrrwa, jarra ngika gualiya yerrcha wupa nguburr-bachirra arrburrrwa. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra arrburrrwa waykin aburr-nirra wana yerrcha aburr-gata gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, aburr-gatiya minypa gubu-bichinga aburr-nirra gun-guniya rrawa gun-gata minypa an-munya wupa gu-nirra. Ana-gata ngacha an-bachirra arrburrrwa — walkwalk an-guyinda minypa. ¹³ Gun-narda nula ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-ma mun-gata Wangarr mun-nika mun-derta mun-gorla mun-gugorlkaka, barra waypa nuwurra minypa gun-nerra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa burrr-guya, wurra nyiburr-jinyjapa barra ana-goyburrrpa minypa mu-ngoyurra nawanawa nyiburr-ni rraka walkwalk gala a-yinmiya nyirr-bu.

¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika buburr-yirdapa buburr-jinyja buburr-workiya. Janguny gun-burral burrr-guya bubu-rrima minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal an-guyinda a-gochilabichiya a-workiya brelk ji-guyinda, nyanma a-galiyarra nula a-workiya minypa an-derta a-jirrapa. Rrapa jechinuwa buburr-ni buburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr, ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nyiburr-derta nyiburr-jinyjapa barra. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya mun-gumirra munderta mun-gorla birlmurr mu-maya, nyanma a-galiyarra nula a-workiya gala a-yinmiya ana-werranga a-rra mirrka a-jirra.* ¹⁵ Rrapa nawanawa buburr-ni buburr-workiya barra nyibu-ngurrja gun-molamola janguny magaya gun-gunega. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal an-guyinda a-barrngumiya a-workiya rrepara a-jirra gun-nigipa but (boot), ay-yinda jal a-nirra a-boya a-workiya.* ¹⁶ Burr-guya marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Gu-gurda ngacha mu-dayan. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal an-guyinda gu-rrimanga a-workiya gun-jong gun-guyinda rambala gu-maya gun-gugorlkaka mun-gata nula garlpi bol mu-maya, wurra gun-burral ana-goyburrrpa barra burrr-guya marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr rraka ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa nyirr-bu. ¹⁷ Bubu-ma wanngu gun-guni minypa gun-maywapa an-dakal an-guyinda jungka mu-garraja a-workiya ana-bama minypa mun-gugorlkaka nula, nyanma a-galiyarra gala a-yinmiya ana-werranga bama a-jirra a-bu. Bubu-ma, bubu-rrimapa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-gata Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. Gun-narda bubu-rrima gun-maywapa minypa an-dakal an-guyinda a-rrimanga a-workiya an-gata barrang an-nigipa bunggawa a-wucha a-workiya.* ¹⁸ Buburr-yirdapa buburr-jinyja. Rrapa barrwa minypa Wangarr burrr-guya bubu-wenggana buburr-workiya minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. Bubu-wenggana buburr-workiya; gala barra nyibu-bawa. Rrapa mola barra mu-nguy nyibu-wenggana burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-werranga warlaman Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-gata marr aburr-balcharra nula.

¹⁹ Rrapa ngaypa nula bubu-wenggana barra Wangarr wugupa apula ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-wengga barra burrrwa ngu-workiya wurra gama gorlk rrapa yarlanga ngu-nega barra burrrwa gun-guna gun-molamola janguny mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu. ²⁰ Gun-narda nula janguny ngaypa Christ ngu-yika ngu-mujama nipa nguna-jerrmarra, rrapa gun-narda nula birripa brichina (prisoner) ngunabi-negarra. Wurra bubu-wenggana apula barra minypa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ng-gurkuja burrrwa, wurra jarra jechinuwa ngu-ngurrja barra burrrwa gun-guna gun-molamola janguny ngardawa minypa Christ nguna-jerrmarra.

* 6:8 Gulóchay 3:22-25 * 6:9 Deuteronomy 10:17; Gulóchay 3:25; 4:1 * 6:14 Isaiah 11:5; 59:17 * 6:15 Isaiah 52:7 * 6:17 Isaiah 59:17

Gun-gumungba

²¹ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa barra marn·gi nyiburrr-ni apula minypa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra apula rrapa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya jama ngu-jirra, an-guna Dikakach (*Tychicus*) nguna-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrwa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-nirra. Nipa an-guna an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa, japurra ngapa a-jirra, nipa a-jinyjarrapa a-workiya an-gugunggaja arrburrrwa.✧ ²² Gu-gata nula ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrwa an-guna Dikakach, barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn·gi nyiburrr-ni arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa an-guna nyirr-gurdagurdarra barra gun-borrmunga.✧

²³ Nyiburrr-gata worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha yina gaya nyiburrr-nirra, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburrr-ni. Rrapa minypa marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula Christ, gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni nyibi-rrima barra ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ngardawa bitipa wupa nyanma — Wangarr an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa Bunggawa nipa Jesus Christ. ²⁴ Wangarr wugupa ana-gorrburrwa nyiburrr-jaranga nyiburrr-gata nyiburrr-yinmiyapa jal nyiburrr-nirrapa nula nyiburrr-workiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ.

Bilipay Aburr-guyinda Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (Philippians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngatipa Dimati (Timothy) rrapa ngaypa Paul nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa, nyirri-guna nyirri-mujama nula Christ Jesus.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-garda gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Bilipay (Philippi) nyiburrr-nirra, nyiburrr-gata Wangarr nyiburrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana. Ana-goyburrrpa rrapa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-garda minypa nyirribu-ganyja aburr-workiya, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-goyburrrpa minypa aburr-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa aburr-workiya, nyiburrr-gurdiya rrapa birripa burr-guta gun-guna ana-gorrurrwa janguny.*

² Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa, hitipa abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibuborrwa nyiburrr-ni.

Paul A-marrkapchinga Burrwa

³ An-ngaypa Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrburra, ngaypa ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya wolawola arr-borrwuja ngu-workiya. ⁴ Ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrurrwa ngu-workiya wolawola ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrurrwa ngu-workiya.

⁵ Ngardawa mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcha nula Christ Jesus gu-gatiya wenga rrapa minypa gun-guniya burr-guta ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gunggajinga apula nyiburrr-workiya, ngaypa gun-molamola janguny ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-boya.

⁶ Rrapa Wangarr an-gata minypa nipa wupa nyanma gu-borrwurra rrapa wanngu nyirrenenga a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa, ngaypa marn-gi minypa mu-nguy a-yirdiyapa barra a-workiya rrapa gu-mungba, minypa nuwurra waypa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra, ana-goyburrrpa warppam nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra.

⁷ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-borrwurra ana-gorrurrwa gun-nardiya gun-burrall. Minypa ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrurrwa ngardawa nyiburrr-gurdiya ana-goyburrrpa wugupa apula gu-ngardapiya arrburrrwa. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gunggajinga apula nyiburrr-workiya, gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya rrapa jaga ng-ganaja nula. Minypa mu-ngoyurra janguny ng-ganyja ngu-bona rrapa minypa gun-guniya gugu brichina (prisoner) ngu-nirra, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gunggajinga apula nyiburrr-workiya. ⁸ Rrapa nipa Wangarr marn-gi apula ngaypa burrguya jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrurrwa ngardawa minypa nipa nyanma Christ Jesus.

Paul A-wengganacha Burrwa

⁹ Ngaypa ngu-wengganacha ana-gorrurrwa ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra burrguya jal nyiburrr-ni ana-gorrurrwa nyiburrr-bamba mola rrapa mola, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburrr-nirra nipa Wangarr a-yinmiya jama a-jirra a-workiya rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya barra nyiburrr-bamba, ¹⁰ rrapa minypa nyibi-yagurrmunga nula. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya gun-nerra nyibi-rrima, rrapa minypa gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda Christ barra burr-mari a-wengga, wurra jarra minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nyir-ngurrja ana-goyburrrpa. ¹¹ Wurra minypa gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-nirra nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-gugaliya nyiburrr-burrall ngardawa nipa wupa nyanma Jesus Christ, gu-gata wenga barra Wangarr an-nelangga ngayburrrpa an-molamola ngubi-nega barra rrapa nguburr-marrngoypiya barra nula nguburr-workiya.

Gun-molamola Janguny Gu-barrjekarra Gu-bona

¹² Jela, worla, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburrr-ni minypa gun-guna burr-guya gun-nerra gu-nirra apula, wurra gun-burrall barra gun-guna gun-molamola janguny gu-barrjeka barra gu-boy, wurra gama gorlk barra aburr-galiya rrapa gubu-borrwa barra aburr-ni. ¹³ Minypa gun-guna rrapa janguny gu-barrjeknga gu-boya, bunggawa an-guna rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina burr-guta birripa aburr-galiyarra apula minypa ngaypa ng-guna ngunabi-rrimanga, brichina ngu-nirra ngardawa Christ gun-nika janguny ngu-rrimanga.* ¹⁴ Rrapa ngardawa Christ gun-nika janguny ngaypa gala

* 1:1 Jama Aburr-ji 16:12

* 1:13 Jama Aburr-ji 28:30

ng-gengamungarna marrban ngunabu-barnjinga brichina ngu-nirra, gu-gatiya wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-ngayburrpa worlapa arrburrwa yerrcha aburr-guna Christ burryika, birriipa aburr-nyiljinga rrapa derta aburr-negiya aburr-nirra, rrapa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya minypa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-gurkuja burrwa aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra arrburrwa.

¹⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-guna birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny, wurra gun-burrall minypa birriipa mu-werrmbarra ngunabi-nacha rrapa gubu-borrwuja birriipa barra ngunabu-beyba, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra jarra aburr-werranga birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny minypa birriipa aburr-mola apula ¹⁶ rrapa jal aburr-nirra apula, ngardawa gubu-borrwuja ngaypa brichina ngu-nirra gun-gata nula minypa jaga ng-ganaja ngu-workiya gun-molamola janguny. ¹⁷ Wurra aburr-gata minypa mu-werrmbarra ngunabi-nacha, birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya Christ gun-nika janguny minypa birriipa wana aburr-negiya aburr-nirra, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Minypa birriipa gala gun-burrall jal aburr-ni apula, wurra ngaypa ng-guna brichina ngu-nirra birriipa gubu-borrwurra birriipa barra ngunabu-beyba ngaypa rrapa jimarn jarra barra ngaypa ng-gochilawerrpiya. ¹⁸ Wurra wuriya. Wurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-worlworlchinga ngu-nirra birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga Christ gun-nika janguny. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-guna gun-burrall Christ burr-yika aburr-mujama, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-guna wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, wurra ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga Christ gun-nika janguny gubu-ngurrjinga.

Paul A-ni Gun-narda Minypa Nipa Nyanma Christ

¹⁹ Rrapa gun-gata wupa ngardapa ngika ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga, wurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-worlworlchinga ngu-nirra ngardawa ana-goyburrpa nyibu-wengganacha apula nyiburr-workiya rrapa Jesus Christ An-mawunga nipa jama a-jirra apula ngaypa gugu barra ngu-bengga yarlanga brichina wenga. ²⁰ Ngaypa marn-gi rrapa ngu-nyiljinga minypa ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya rraka gona ngu-ni. Wurra jarra minypa ngu-jinyjapa barra ngu-workiya, Christ an-nelangga mu-nguy an-molamola ngu-nega barra wuriya ngaypa barra ngu-ni, wurra waygaji ngaypa barra ngu-juwa. ²¹ Ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-nirra, gun-narda minypa nipa nyanma Christ, wurra minypa waygaji ngaypa ngu-juwa, gun-narda minypa gun-molamola ngu-ma barra. ²² Minypa ngaypa minypa mu-nguy ngu-ni, gun-narda minypa barra mola gu-galiya yerrcha nguburr-ma barra nuluwa Christ. Wurra ngu-yinmiya barra? Ngaypa gala marn-gi. ²³ Wurra abirri-jirrapa jarra abirri-molamola apula. Minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra Christ ana-murna ngumngbiyapa barra; gun-narda gun-molamola, ngaja, ngarla. ²⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrpa minypa ngaypa burdak nguburr-ni, gun-narda jarra gun-molamola ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrpa. ²⁵ Ganapiya. Gun-nardiya wupa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra, lika ngaypa marn-gi ngaypa barrwa barra ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nguburr-ni barra minypa barra ana-goyburrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-nyilja gun-guna gun-molamola janguny ngayburrpa ngubi-rrimanga. ²⁶ Rrapa minypa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa, ana-goyburrpa barra mu-nguy nyiburr-marrkapcha nula Christ minypa nipa a-yinmiyana a-gunggajinga apula.

Gun-goyburrpa Ganyjarr Christ Nyirr-wuna

²⁷ Wurra ana-goyburrpa barra gu-molamola nyiburr-ni barra minypa gun-gata Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny ana-goyburrpa nyibi-rrimanga. Barra wuriya ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa wurra waygaji ngika, wurra minypa janguny guna-jeka ana-gorrburrwa ngaypa ng-galiya barra minypa ana-goyburrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyan rrapa nyiburr-jinyjarrapa minypa jaga nyiburr-ganaja nyiburr-nirra gun-molamola janguny ngayburrpa ngubi-rrimanga, ²⁸ rrapa minypa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-gurkuja burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-jinyja nyiburr-molamola, gu-gata wenga aburr-gata aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrwa birriipa marn-gi aburr-ni barra minypa nipa Wangarr burraya burr-bu barra birriipa, wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrpa nipa wannu nyirr-nega barra. ²⁹ Ngardawa Wangarr nyirr-borrwurra ana-goyburrpa rrapa nyirr-wuna ganyjarr ana-goyburrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha nula Christ, rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra barrwa minypa Christ burr-yika aburr-bachirra nula birriipa aburr-nyala bampa nyirrbi-nega nyirr-bu ana-goyburrpa ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrpa Christ nyirr-yika. Gu-gatiya ngacha ana-gorrburrwa ganyjarr. ³⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrpa mu-ngoyurra ngunabi-nana, rrapa minypa gun-guniya burr-guta nyiburr-galiyarra apula minypa bampa ngunabi-nenga ngunabu-burnda aburr-workiya ngardawa ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus; rrapa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya, bampa

nyirrbi-nenga nyirrbu-burnda aburr-workiya ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyirr-yika.*

2

Christ Gun-nika Ganyjarr

¹ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, rrapa nipa minypa nyirr-jalkakaja a-nirra rrapa derta nyirr-nenga minypa Mern An-mawunga nyibi-rrimanga rrapa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa nyiburr-gunggachichiya nyiburr-workiya, ² lika bubu-mungba gun-nardiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngunabi-jalkakaja nyiburr-nirra minypa gu-guna ngacha: Gu-ngardapa bubu-borrwa rrapa gurrurta jal gun-guni gun-ngardapa bubu-rrima minypa gun-burral gu-ngardapa ana-gorrburrwa. ³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni minypa barra nyiburr-beybachichiya rrapa wana nyiburr-negiya ngardapa ngardapa. Wurra gu-gurdiya ngacha ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya. Wurra bubu-borrwa ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola, rrapa delipa buburr-negiya ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁴ Ngika bubu-borrwa gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa jal nyiburr-nirra gun-narda wupa ngardapa. Wurra jaga buburr-gana ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁵ Buburr-yirda bubu-borrwa buburr-workiya minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Christ Jesus.

⁶ Minypa Christ Jesus marrban nipa an-ngardapa an-ngurrnga Wangarr,

wurra nipa gala gu-borrrwujarna nipa an-murna a-yinmiya barra wana an-babalapa a-ni minypa Wangarr.

⁷ Wurra nipa an-ngurrnga a-ngukurdanyjiyana,
an-mujama a-ni,

minypa ana-bona,
a-bambungguna an-gugaliya.

⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya nipa an-gugaliya a-ni, nipa delipa a-negiyana a-ni,
minypa Wangarr nipa Christ gu-yagurrrmurra nula a-bamuna, gu-mungbuna,
marrban burr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana rrapa nipa a-juwuna.

⁹ Gun-narda nula Wangarr a-jarrkarrana Jesus waykin,
rrapa an-nelangga wana an-babalapa a-negarra,

¹⁰ barra nipa ana-murrrpa Jesus ngayburrrpa nguburr-menama ngubi-rra barra nula
rrapa nguburr-marrngoypiya barra nula.

Minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-nirra, rrapa nguburr-gurda gu-jel nguburr-nirra, rrapa
aburr-gata burr-guta gu-jel wuparnana aburr-nirra,
warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk ngarripa arr-marrngoypiya barra nula arr-ni nipa Jesus.

¹¹ Minypa ay-ngurrja barra Jesus Christ nipa Bunggawa,
yanma Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola ay-nega
an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra.*

Ana-goyburrrpa Nyibi-yagurrrma Barra Nula Nyiburr-workiya Wangarr

¹² Ganapiya, wurra gun-gata minypa Christ delipa a-negiyana rrapa gu-yagurrrmurra
nula Wangarr, gun-narda minypa nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana jarlakarr. Rrapa ana-
goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gun-gata ngaypa ngu-ni ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-
murna, ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrrmurra nula nyiburr-workiyana Wangarr. Wurra
gun-guniya burr-guta ngaypa balay ngu-nirra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra minypa ana-
goyburrrpa barra mu-nguy nyiburr-yirda Wangarr nyibi-yagurrrma barra nula nyiburr-
workiya minypa nipa wanngu nyirr-nenga a-nirra; gala yapa nyiburr-ngukiyana.
¹³ Ngardawa nipa Wangarr nyirr-wucha a-workiya ganyjarr ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-
yagurrrma nula nyiburr-workiya gun-nga nipa gu-borrrwuja rrapa minypa nyiburr-yirda
jama nyiburr-ji.

¹⁴ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyibu-yopa Wangarr rrapa ngarndarrk
ngarndarrk nyiburr-negiya nula minypa gun-nga nipa nyirr-wucha a-workiya. Wurra
nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-bamba barra nyiburr-workiya, ¹⁵ barra gala ana-nga a-
yinmiya nyirr-ngurrja a-boy ana-goyburrrpa, jimarn jarra bama a-yindin gun-nerra
nyibi-rrimanga; wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr
nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha nyiburr-ni, rrapa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna
burr-yika gu-rrawa aburr-lijiwarriyana rrapa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya,
wurra ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-jayanaya nyiburr-ji barra burrrwa,* ¹⁶ janguny

ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga burrrwa wanngu gun-gunega. Buburr-yirda buburr-bamba, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, barra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda minypa Christ burrr-mari a-wengga barra, wurra jarra ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-ni barra minypa gun-gata borijipa ngika ngaypa mu-ngoyurra jama ngu-ji ana-gorrburrrwa burrr-guya.

¹⁷ Aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiyana nula Christ, birripa burrraya waygaji ngunabu-bu, ngu-juwa ngardawa janguny ngu-rrimanga Christ gun-nika. Wurra wuriya gun-gata mari, wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga nyiburr-nirra minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra rrapa nyiburr-burrall nyiburr-wuya nula Christ, rrapa gun-narda minypa ngaypa burrr-guta ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁸ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-bamba. Minypa ngaypa ng-guna ngu-marrkapchinga ngu-nirra minypa ngu-burrall ngu-wuya nula Christ, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta barra nyiburr-marrkapcha apula nyiburr-ni [wuriya janguny gu-barrjeka apula ana goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiya minypa ngunabu-buna].

An-guna Dimati (Timothy)

¹⁹ Minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus nipa wugupa apula, ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra an-guna Dimati (Timothy) burrraya ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa barra ngaypa janguny ng-galiya ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa ngu-nyilja barra. ²⁰ Gala ngaypa an-nerranga ngu-rrima jawina minypa an-guna nipa gun-burrall a-worijinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. ²¹ Aburr-werranga jarra gubu-borrrwaja aburr-workiya gun-nga birripa wupa ngardapa jal aburr-nirra, wurra gun-nga Jesus Christ jal a-nirra birripa gala gubu-borrrwa. ²² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nula an-guna Dimati nipa an-molamola minypa nipa a-malchinga apula ngatipa nyirri-ganyja nyirri-workiya rrapa nyirri-ngurrjinga gun-molamola janguny, minypa wugupa jama nyirri-jirra nyirri-workiya gun-maywapa minypa nipa jimarna an-ngaypa walkur. ²³ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa ng-guna Paul, waypa barra ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni apula, lika an-guna Dimati ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁴ Rrapa ngaypa marrnguwa ngu-nirra nula Christ jarra ngaypa burrr-guta burrraya ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa.

An-guna Yipepradáyach (Epaphroditus)

²⁵ Rrapa an-guna Yipepradáyach (Epaphroditus) ngaypa barra ngu-jerrma ana-gorrburrrwa, nipiya an-guna an-goyburrrpa an-mujaruk ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyibi-jerrmanga apula, a-gunggajinga apula ngaypa ng-guna brichina (prisoner) ngu-nirra. Nipa an-maywapa minypa an-ngaypa worlapa ngapa, minypa ngatipa nyirri-guna nyirri-mujama nula Christ minypa nyirri-yigipa jawina. Wurra ngaypa barra ngu-jerrma ana-goyburrrwa nipiya an-guna ²⁶ ngardawa nipa burrr-guya jal a-nirra nyirr-na barra. Ngardawa gun-gatiya nipa gu-borrrwurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra nula nipa a-yorrrpurda, lika a-worijinga ana-gorrburrrwa. ²⁷ Ngaw, ngarla! Nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-yorrrpurda guya gun-derta gu-derda, jimarna nipa a-juwa, wurra Wangarr a-gunggajinga nula. Rrapa gun-narda minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga apula ngaypa burrr-guta, gala yapa ngaypa ng-guna brichina ngu-nirra barrwa wargugu ngu-ni. ²⁸ Gun-narda nula ngaypa barra warrika ngu-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa an-guna Yipepradáyach barra ana-goyburrrpa mola nyibi-na rrapa nyiburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-ni, barra ngaypa ng-guna gala barra gun-nga ngu-borrrwa ngu-ni.

²⁹ Ganapiya, lika gata waypa barra nipa a-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-gonyja gurda nula rrapa nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nula, minypa nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ. Rrapa an-nerranga angugaliya ana-guna ngacha minypa Yipepradáyach, ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha nula. ³⁰ Ngardawa an-guna nipa jimarn jarra a-juwa, ngunyuna jama a-jirra Christ gun-nika. Wurra minypa mu-nguy a-gunggajinga apula a-nirra, nipa gumungbuna gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, nyibu-wucha ganyjarr rrapa nyibi-jerrmanga gurda apula.

3

Jechinuwa Gun-guni Gun-burrall

¹ Gun-narda ana-gorrburrrwa janguny, jela, worla, wurra gun-gumungba barra ngu-wukurrja ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Jesus Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya.

Gun-gata gipa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa janguny, wurra ngaypa ngu-mola minypa barrwa barra ngu-wukurrja ana-gorrburrwa gun-maywapa, barra an-goyburrrpa minypa mu-nguy nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-nipa barra nyiburrr-workiya rrapa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-lijiwarriya. ² Buburr-jarlapiya burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-werra, aburr-gatiya minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-werra aburr-workiya, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinanga an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya Wangarr an-nika a-ni, wurra burdak majija a-ni barra, lika nuwurra. ³ Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya jarra gun-burrall Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha; birriipa ngika. Wurra minypa Wangarr nguburr-marrjerrmiya nula nguburr-workiya Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma rrapa Christ Jesus nguburr-marrkapchinga nula nguburr-nirra, nguburr-gurdiya wupa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa ngayburrrpa gala ngubu-borrrwa gun-gata majija gun-gunegiya, jimarna ngayburrrpa yarlanga nguburr-burrall nguburr-gurdiya wupa nguburr-nyala jechinuwa nguburr-negiya nula Wangarr. Gu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa gala ngubu-borrrwa.

⁴ Wurra wuriya gun-narda ngayburrrpa gala ngubu-borrrwa, wurra ngaypa jarra yarlanga ngu-burrall burrr-guta ngu-molamola ngu-ni, jimarn jarra marrnguwa ngu-nirrarna apula ngaypa wupa ngardapa. Minypa ana-nga an-gata gu-borrrwaja a-nirra, jimarna bama a-yinaga nipa yarlanga an-burrall ana-nyala jechinuwa a-negiyanu nula Wangarr, wurra nipa an-burrall marr a-yinaga an-molamola; jarra ngaypa ngu-burrall ngu-molamola ngu-ni. ⁵ Minypa ngaypa ngu-bambungguna rrapa nuwurra waypa ngorrngurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika ngaypa gorrmol ngu-ni. Minypa ngaypa Yichrayal (Israel) ng-guyinda, Benyjamin (Benjamin) ngu-bapurr, gun-ngaypa wengga ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya Yibru (Hebrew). Rrapa minypa gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr Berachi (Pharisee) yerrcha jaga aburr-ganaja aburr-workiya, ngaypa burrr-guta Berachi ngu-ni.* ⁶ Rrapa gun-narda borrijipa ngika ngaypa Berachi ngu-ni, wurra aburr-gata Christ marr aburr-balcha nula ngaypa nguburr-buna ngu-workiyana, [wurpa niya ngu-yolkiana, jimarna ngaypa bama ngu-yinanga nipa Christ an-guyolkia.] Wurra minypa joborr ngaypa jaga ng-ganana, ngu-mungbuna.* ⁷ Gu-gurdiya ngacha ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra ngu-workiyana, jimarn jarra ngaypa wupa ngu-nyala ngu-molamola ngu-negiarna. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngu-rrimarra gun-narda gun-nerra, wurra jarra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula an-gata Christ.

⁸ Ngaw, ngarla! Ngaypa marn-gi gala barrwa gun-nga gun-molamola wurra gun-guna gun-ngardapiya: Minypa ngaypa barra marn-gi ngu-ni nula Christ Jesus an-ngaypa an-ngardapiya apula. Nipa nula ngaypa ngu-bawuna gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngu-rrimarra. Minypa ngaypa bama ngu-yinanga gun-narda gun-nerra, wurra jarra Christ barra nguma ⁹ minyja barra Wangarr gu-borrrwa apula minypa ngaypa rrapa nipa Christ ngardapa nyirri-negiyanu, rrapa minypa ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-nirra nula Wangarr ngika minypa joborr ngu-rrimarra, wurra jarra minypa marr ngu-balcharra nula Christ. Minyja jechinuwa gun-guni gun-gata Wangarr nyanma minypa marr ngu-balcharra nula. ¹⁰ Minypa ngaypa ngu-bawuna mu-ngoyurra ngu-rrimarra minyja barra ngaypa marn-gi ngu-ni nula Christ rrapa wanngu ngu-ni minypa gun-maywapa nipa a-juwuna rrapa barrwa wanngu a-ni; rrapa minyja barra ngaypa ngu-malcha nula Christ aburr-werranga aburr-bachirramiyan atila, rrapa ngaypa ngu-ni minypa nipa a-ni, birriipa abubuna. ¹¹ Gun-nardiya nula ngaypa ngu-bawuna mu-ngoyurra ngu-rrimarra — minyja barra ngaypa nuwurra waypa ngu-juwa, wurra barrwa barra wanngu ngu-ni.

¹² Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena, ngika minypa gipa ngu-manggarna rrapa warrpam ngu-molamola ngu-nirrarna. Ngika. Wurra mu-nguy ngu-bitimanga jarra, minyja barra Christ Jesus ngaypa ngu-mungbupa ngu-ma ngardawa nipiya gipa nguna-menga nula, ngu-yigipa ngu-ni.

Mu-nguy Barra Ngubu-bitima Nguburr-bamba Gun-gata Jurdach Guna-bamburda

¹³ Jela, worla, ngaypa gala ngu-borrrwa jimarn jarra gipa ngu-mungbuna ngu-menga Christ, wurra ngika. Wurra burdak gun-ngardapa apula ngu-yindiya ngiy-bamburda: Minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngu-rrimarra, gun-narda ngu-bamapuna, wurra burrguya ngu-bitimanga ngu-nirra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda Christ gun-nika. ¹⁴ Gun-narda mu-nguy ngu-bitimanga ngu-bamburda barrwa barra Wangarr nguna-ma yigaba waykin minypa ngaypa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyanu. ¹⁵ Gu-gurdiya ngacha ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrrwa, ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya

* 3:5 Jama Aburr-ji 23:6; 26:5; Rowm 11:1 * 3:6 Jama Aburr-ji 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

Wangarr nguburr-yika gipa Christ ngubi-rrimanga. Wurra gun-nga minyja ana-goyburrra gun-nerranga janguny nyibi-rrimanga, gu-balagarrgurrija gu-nirra, gun-narda burraya Wangarr yarlanga gu-nega barra ana-gorrburrra minyja gun-gata gun-nerra barra nyibu-bawa. ¹⁶ Wurra gun-nga gun-nigipa ngayburrra gipa ngubi-rrimanga nula, gun-narda barra ngubi-rrimapa ngubu-mungba.

¹⁷ Jela, worla, mu-nguy buburr-bamba gun-maywapa minyja ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-bamburda ngu-workiya. Burrbu-borrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-yinagatiya aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya, rrapa minyja buburr-yirda buburr-bamba. ¹⁸ Ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-gata ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrra rrapa gun-guniya barrwa ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrra gugu rru gu-bena apula. Minyja birrija aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya minyja aburr-bachirra nula Christ, rrapa gala gubu-borrwa nula nipa a-juwuna birrija barra aburr-molamola aburr-bamba. ¹⁹ Gun-narda minyja birrija gu-bol aburr-mungbiyapa barra. Minyja gun-nga gun-gata birrija minyja ngardapa ngardapa jal aburr-nirra, gun-narda burrra minyja gun-birrija wangarr; rrapa gun-birrija jimarna gun-gata minyja birrija aburr-molamola, gun-narda jarra gun-gugurkuja. Ngardawa birrija gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. ²⁰ Wurra ngurburrra jarra nguburr-welangga nguburr-gaba waykin, rrapa marr ngubu-ganyja gu-yinpa barra an-gata Wanngu An-gunega waykin wenga ana-bupiya barra, an-gatiya an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Jesus Christ. ²¹ Minyja ngarrija arr-burral arr-werra, wurra nipa Christ arr-ngukurdanyja barra ngayburrra nguburr-burral nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra gun-maywapa minyja nipa an-burral an-molamola a-jayanayarra a-jirra. Nipa a-yirda barra arr-ngukurdanyja minyja nipa gu-rrimanga ganyjarr nipa barra wana an-babalapa a-ni rrapa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-yagurrma barra nula minyja waykin rrapa wupa rrapa balaypalay gu-jirra gu-boya rrawa.

4

Joborr

¹ Gu-gurda nula, jela, worla, mu-nguy buburr-jinyjapa minyja ana-goyburrra rrapa an-ngayburrra Bunggawa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrra burr-bama burr-rrepara burr-burral. Ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrra. Ngaypa ng-guna ngu-molamola ngu-nirra ngardawa ana-goyburrra nyanma, minyja ngaypa marn-gi marn-gi arr-negarra, lika ana-goyburrra gugu marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ.

² Wurra nyirriny-junarda mu-gama yerrcha Yiwórriya (*Euodia*) rrapa Jintiki (*Syntyche*), japurra ngapa nyirriny-jirra, ganapa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk birrinyu-negachichiya. Wurra gu-ngardapa birrinyu-negiyana minyja ana-gorrinyjipa rrapa an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. ³ Ngaw, ngarla. Rrapa nginyipa, a-lay, ny-junarda gun-burral nginyipa wugupa apula ngarrija arr-mujama nula Christ, nginyipa barra ny-junggaja burrinyjula abirriny-junarda abirriny-jirrapa mu-gama yerrcha, ngardawa mu-ngoyurra birrinyjipa wugupa apula ngayburrra jama nyiburr-ji gun-guna gun-molamola janguny marrban gun-gata gu-yinmiyana gun-nerra gu-ni arrburrra gu-workiyana. Minyja abirriny-junarda rrapa an-gata Gulément (*Clement*) rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata burr-guta, ngayburrra wugupa jama nyiburr-ji, aburr-gurdiya ngardawa minyja aburr-welangga aburr-yurra mu-jurra Wangarr mun-nika mun-gata minyja ngarrija arr-welangga arr-yurra arr-gurdiya wupa minyja wanngu arr-nipa barra arr-workiya.

⁴ Ana-goyburrra nyiburr-garda buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni minyja ana-goyburrra rrapa an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. Rrapa barrwa gun-maywapa ngaypa ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrra: Buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni. ⁵ Nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni burrra aburr-werranga warlaman wurra gama gorlk. Yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya an-ngayburrra Bunggawa a-bengga barra. ⁶ Gala barra wargugu nyiburr-ni marrban gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-nirra ana-gorrburrra. Wurra bubu-wenggana Wangarr minyja gun-nga ana-goyburrra jal nyiburr-nirra, rrapa buburr-japurramaya nula. ⁷ Rrapa gu-gata wenga Wangarr nyiburr-molamola nyirr-nega barra mu-goyburrra mu-molma rrapa bama nyiburr-jirra gu-gata ngacha minyja ngarrija gala marn-gi, wurra minyja nipa jama a-jirra rrapa gala gun-nga nyibu-borrwa. Minyja ana-goyburrra rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana, gu-gurda ngacha.

⁸ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra gun-guna ngu-wengga barra gun-gumungba. Minyja gun-nga gun-gata warrpam gun-molamola gun-gumarrkapcha, gurda wupa barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya: Minypa gun-nga gun-gata gun-burrall janguny gun-molamola gun-guyinda marr gun-gubalcha, rrapa gun-nga gun-gata gun-jechinuwa minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-yu, rrapa gun-nga gun-gata gun-molamola arrburrrwa gun-gunyilja, gu-gurdiya ngacha. ⁹ Janguny nyiburr-bama ngaypa ngu-barnjinga bubu-borrwa buburr-bamba. Minypa janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana ngaypa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrwa rrapa minypa nyiburr-gurdiya ngunabi-nana ngaypa nguyinmiyana ngu-bamuna ngu-workiyana, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-yirdiya nyiburr-bamba; rrapa Wangarr nipa barra wugupa ana-gorrburrwa, an-gatiya arr-wucha a-workiya gun-gata magaya gun-guni.

Paul A-japurramayana Burrwa Birripa Aburr-gunggajinga Nula

¹⁰ Ngaypa ng-guna Christ ngatipa gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana, ngaypa burr-guya ngu-marrkapchinga ngardawa gun-guniya jurdach ana-goyburrrpa barrwa ngunabu-borrwuja rrapa nyiburr-gunggajinga apula minypa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-gunggajinga apula nyiburr-workiyana. Jarra gun-narda ngu-wena, gala ngaypa ngu-borrwujarna jimarna ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-bawuna; wurra ngika. Wurra ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata gala gu-yinmiyarna rraka ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gunggajinga apula. ¹¹ Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-weyarna jimarna ngaypa ngu-nyagara ngu-ni; wurra jarra ngaypa marn-gi ngu-yinmiya barra minypa ngu-molamola ngu-ni ngu-workiya marrban gun-gata gu-yinmiya gu-nirra apula. ¹² Ngaypa marn-gi ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-molamola ngu-delipa ngu-ni rrapa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-molamola wana ngu-ni. Minypa wuriya gu-yinmiya gu-nirra apula, wurra ngaypa gipa marn-gi ngu-ni ngu-bamuna rrapa ngaypa ganyjarr ngu-rrimanga ngu-molamola ngu-nirra ngu-workiya. Minypa gun-nerranga ngaypa balaja mun-jaranga mu-yurra apula, rrapa gun-nerranga balaja ngu-nyagara; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga ngaypa gorlk wana ngu-rrimanga, rrapa gun-nerranga gorlk ngu-nyagara. ¹³ Wurra wuriya. Wurra ngaypa ngu-molamola ngu-nirra ngardawa ngaypa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana. Minypa nipa derta nguna-nenga a-workiya rrapa gala gun-nga gun-derta gun-gorla ngu-barripa. ¹⁴ Wurpa lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-gunggajinga apula gun-gata ngaypa gun-derta ngu-barripuna.

¹⁵ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya Bilipay (Philippi) nyiburr-nirra, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ng-garlmuna, Mechadóniya (Macedonia) wenga ngu-bona, gun-molamola janguny ng-ganyja ngu-bona, wurra ana-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa nyiburr-gunggajinga apula nyiburr-ni; Wangarr burr-yika aburr-werranga aburr-gata gun-nyagara. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wuna ngaypa mun-nga jal ngu-ni. ¹⁶ Rrapa barrwa ngaypa gaba ngu-ni Jechalónika (Thessalonica), ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-gunggajinga apula minypa nyibi-jerrmarra apula nyiburr-workiyana mun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-ni.* ¹⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa ngunabu-wucha nyiburr-workiya ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga ngu-workiya, wurpa lika ngika minypa ngaypa ngu-menga ngaypa jal ngu-ni, wurra jarra minypa gun-gata Wangarr gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola, gu-gurdiya ngacha. ¹⁸ Rrapa ngaypa ganapiya, gala barrwa gun-nga ngaypa jal ngu-ni. Wurra jarra mun-jaranga ngu-rrimanga minypa Yipepradáytach (Epaphroditus) muna-ganyja apula rrapa ngunawuna ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-barnjinga apula. Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, mun-narda minypa gun-maywapa ranginy Wangarr mbi-yalpurda nula aburr-workiya mun-gata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja, wurra gun-burrall minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra nula, rrapa minypa nipa a-japurramayana ana-gorrburrwa.* ¹⁹ Wangarr an-gatiya nipa jaga a-ganaja apula ngaypa nipa rrapa nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-nga minypa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra, ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr gu-rrimanga warrpam gun-jaranga gun-molamola gun-guyinda yi-gatiya gu-gujayanaya nipa a-nirra a-workiya. ²⁰ Ganapiya. An-ngayburrrpa Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku nipa an-nelangga ngayburrrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

Gun-gumungba

²¹ Wangarr burr-yika aburr-garda marr aburr-balcharra nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrgurda mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-jirra burrwa ngunabu-ngurrja burrwa, japurra ngapa nyiburrr-jirra, minypa ngaypa ng-guna jal ngu-nirra burrwa. Rrapa aburr-ngaypa jawina aburr-guna Wangarr burr-yika, birripa rrapa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. ²² Aburr-guna aburr-jaranga Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula, birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, aburr-guna Jija (Caesar) gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra burr-guta, wurpa lika birripa burr-guya jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.

²³ Jesus Christ an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-ngurrnga.

Gulóchay Aburr-guyinda Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (Colossians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr. An-guna Dimati (Timothy) an-ngayburrpa worlapa arrburrwa, ngatipa wugupa nyirri-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa.

² Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburrwa, jela, worla, ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-garda gardiya gu-rrawa Gulóchay (Colossae) nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-gata Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha minypa ana-goyburrpa rrapa nipa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana.

Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, nipa a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni.

Abirri-japurramayana Rrapa Abirri-wengganana

³ Wolawola ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrwa nyirri-workiya, ngatipa nyirri-japurramaya nula nyirri-workiya Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa niya an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ. Nyirri-japurramaya nula nyirri-workiya minypa nipa a-yinmiya nyirr-jarlapurda nyirr-ganyja ana-goyburrpa. ⁴ Minypa janguny guna-jekarra ana-gorrburrwa, ngatipa nyirri-galiyana ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinmiya marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ Jesus rrapa nyiburr-yinmiya jal nyiburr-nirra burrwa aburr-werranga warlaman Wangarr burr-yika marr aburr-balcharra nula — ⁵ ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrpa nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra gun-gata Wangarr gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrwa yi-gapa waykin, rrapa minypa wuparnana nyiburr-nyiljinga. Ngardawa gun-gata janguny ana-goyburrpa gipa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-galiyana minypa gun-burrall janguny gu-bena ana-gorrburrwa Jesus Christ gun-nika gun-gata gun-molamola. ⁶ Gun-nardiya janguny, ngaja, ngarla, mu-nguy guy-barrjeknga guy-bamburda, gu-gurdiya gu-rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyarra rrapa gun-nerra gububawuja aburr-jirrawa rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula Jesus minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nula. Minypa janguny nyiburr-galiyana rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr minypa nipa a-yinmiya burrguya an-mola a-nirra arrkula warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk, rrapa nipa a-yinmiya a-gunggajinga arrkula. ⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny minypa nipa Apaprach (Epaphras) mu-ngoyurra a-wena ana-gorrburrwa rrapa ana-goyburrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni. Nipa an-gata, japurra ngapa a-jirra, nipa Christ an-nika an-mujama ana-gorrburrwa gala a-jeka a-workiya.* ⁸ Rrapa nipa gu-ngurrjinga atila ngatipa, minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinmiya jal nyiburr-nirra burrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngardawa nipa nyanma Mern An-mawunga.

⁹ Gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra janguny guna-jekarra ana-gorrburrwa ngatipa nyirri-galiyana, rrapa gun-guniya burr-guta ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrwa nyirri-workiya. Minypa gun-nga nipa Wangarr gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrwa gunnarda ana-goyburrpa barra burr-guya marn-gi nyiburr-ni, minypa gun-ngiya gun-molamola rrapa minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-workiya minypa Mern An-mawunga nyirr-gurdagurdarraja. ¹⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrwa nyirri-workiya ana-goyburrpa barra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-rrigirrgapa nyiburr-workiya nyiburr-yigipa Christ nyiburr-yika. Minypa nipa an-gatiya an-molamola warppam, niyipa a-marrkapcha barra ana-gorrburrwa a-ni minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrpa gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya rrapa Wangarr mu-nguy marn-gi nyiburr-nirra nula nyiburr-bamburda. ¹¹ Ngatipa nyirri-wengganacha ana-gorrburrwa nyirri-workiya Wangarr barra warppam derta nyirr-nega. Minypa niyipa wana an-babalapa wugupa ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrpa barra nyiburr-jinyapa nyiburr-workiya wuriya gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrpa gala barra nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-bachirramiya burrwa aburr-gata minypa mari gubi-jarlapurda ana-gorrburrwa aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra minypa nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nyiburr-ni ¹² rrapa nyiburr-japurramaya barra nula

* 1:7 Gulóchay 4:12; Baylman 1:23

nyiburr-ni Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra, minypa nipa nyiburr-molamola nyirr-negarra ana-goyburrra barra nyiburr-gatiya wugupa burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika ana-goyburrra nyibu-ma barra gun-molamola gatiya gu-gujayanaya nipa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha. ¹³ Ngardawa mu-ngoyurra ngayburrra an-munya wupa gu-jirra nguburr-ni, rrapa bunggawa a-nirra gun-gata an-munya wupa gu-jirra nipa arr-bichinga a-ni. Wurra Wangarr arr-jarlapuna arr-menga, arr-ganyja, gu-molamola arr-gurrrmurra gun-gata an-nigipa Walkur Bunggawa a-nirra — an-nigipa Walkur an-gatiya nipa Wangarr burrr-guya jal a-nirra nula, ¹⁴ an-gatiya nipa nyanma gun-molamola gun-nirra arrburrrwa ngayburrra minypa nipa nyanma An-walkurpa Wangarr baywarra gun-negarra arrburrrwa gun-nerra ngayburrra ngubi-rrimarra.*

Christ Mu-ngoyurra A-jirra Arrburrrwa

¹⁵ Nipa An-walkurpa arr-gurdagurdarraja nipa Wangarr a-yinmiya a-nirra, Wangarr an-gatiya gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-na. Nipa An-walkurpa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra arrkula gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya — minypa gun-guna gu-jel, rrapa minypa yi-gapa waykin, rrapa minypa gu-jel wuparnana burrr-guta. ¹⁶ Ngardawa niyiya An-walkurpa ana-nyala Wangarr nipa arr-jarlapuna ngayburrra nguburr-gunaga gu-jel nguburr-nirra rrapa minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda burrr-guta — minypa nguburr-werranga ngayburrra nguburr-nachichiya nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga aburr-gata ngayburrra gala nguburr-yinmiya arrbi-na, aburr-gata burrr-guya wana aburr-bapala aburr-guyinda burrr-guta. Minypa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya waykin rrapa wupa nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna, wurpa lika An-walkurpa niyiya ana-nyala, rrapa ngayburrra nguburr-nirra nuluwa nipa. ¹⁷ Nipa An-walkurpa mu-ngoyurra a-ni baman gu-ni, rrapa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya waykin rrapa wupa ngardawa niyiya an-gatiya jaga a-ganaja nula a-workiya. ¹⁸ Nipa minypa gun-maywapa bama arr-jirra, rrapa ngayburrra nguburr-guna marr nguburr-balcharra nula, ngayburrra minypa gun-maywapa niyiya an-burral. Minypa nipa nyanma wangu arr-nenga a-nirra ngayburrra. Minypa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, ni-gugu a-molamiyana nipa barra mu-ngoyurra a-jipa barra a-workiya nula gun-gabagata gun-bulapalawa burrr-gugaliya rrapa rrawa.* ¹⁹ Ngardawa Wangarr gu-borrrurra gun-gata gun-molamola niyiya an-ngurrnga gun-ngardapiya butula An-walkurpa rrapa An-jirrpungapa, ²⁰ nipa An-walkurpa ana-nyala barra gun-molamola gu-nega arrburrrwa mu-ngoyurra mun-bachirra arrburrrwa ngayburrra rrapa nipa Wangarr. Minypa ngayburrra gun-guna rrawa gu-jel nguburr-nirra rrapa aburr-gata waykin aburr-nirra burrr-guta nipa gun-molamola gu-negarra arrburrrwa minypa nipa a-jortchinga arrburrrwa, minypa burrr-jong abi-negarra abi-rrana, a-balcha a-yu.*

²¹ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Ana-goyburrra mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-lijiwarriyana nula Wangarr rrapa gala jal nyiburr-nirrana nula, ngardawa minypa nyibu-borrrurra nyiburr-workiyana rrapa jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiyana gun-nerra. ²² Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa Wangarr nyiburr-molamola nyirr-negarra nuluwa minypa Christ nipa an-burral a-juwuna, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Barra nipa Wangarr nyirr-ma ana-goyburrra nyiburr-yigipa gugu Wangarr nyiburr-yika, rrapa minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyibirrima rraka ana-werranga nyirr-ngurra, jimarn jarra bama a-yindin ana-goyburrra nyiburr-werra. ²³ Gu-gurda ngacha. Wurpa lika minyja ana-goyburrra mu-nguy marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr gun-nigipa janguny rrapa gun-gata wupa janguny ana-goyburrra derta nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-jinyjapa. Minypa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gun-molamola janguny gu-barrjekarra ana-goyburrra nyiburr-galiyana rrapa wuparnana nyiburr-nyiljinga, gun-gata janguny ana-goyburrra gala barra nyiburr-barrrejiga nyiburr-ni, janguny gun-nardiya ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya, ngaypa ng-guna Paul.

Paul Jama A-ji Burrrwa Christ Burrr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha

²⁴ Rrapa gun-guniya gugu birripa ngunabi-rrimarra rrapa wupa ngunabu-barnjinga brichina (prisoner) ngu-nirra, gun-gata nula ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga minyja ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana rrapa ana-goyburrra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra. Ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-nirra apula gu-workiya ngaypa ngu-burral, gun-narda minypa ngaypa ngu-malchinga nula Christ nipa a-wurkurichinga arrburrrwa ngayburrra nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha marr nguburr-balcharra nula, nguburr-gurdiya ngayburrra minypa an-maywapa Christ an-burral. ²⁵ Minypa Christ nguna-menga, ngaypa minypa ngu-mujama ana-gorrburrrwa minypa nyiburr-gata gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa nipa nguna-wuna

ganyjarr, Wangarr gun-nika janguny ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-boya gu-galiya yerrcha barra aburr-galiya rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni burr-gurla ²⁶ janguny gun-gata gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu burrwa gu-workiyana aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni, wurra minypa gun-guniya gugu yarlanga gu-yurra burrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra nula. ²⁷ Minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra burrwa nipa barra burr-gurdagurdarra gun-nigipa janguny, janguny gun-gata minypa meyalí gun-molamola warrpam gu-rrimanga burrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk. Meyali minypa gun-guna: An-gata Christ nipa ana-goyburrrpa, barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-nipa barra nyiburrr-workiya nipa ana-murna Wangarr.

²⁸ Christ an-nardiya ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburrr-workiya. Minypa nipa wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gelama waykin nyirrbi-nenga nyiburrr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburrr-nirra nyiburrr-boya, rrapa marn-gi nyirrbi-nenga gun-bulapalawa Christ gun-nika. Ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-yinagata nyiburrr-workiya jama nyiburrr-jirra, warlaman nyiburrr-gurdiya gorlk ngayburrrpa barra nyibu-wu nipa Wangarr ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-gugaliya nyiburrr-burrall minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana. ²⁹ Gugatiya nula ngaypa burr-guya jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya marrban gun-nga gun-derta ngu-barripurda ngu-workiya. Minypa Christ wugupa apula, warrpam gu-yigipa ganyjarr ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ngu-workiya nipa nyanma.

2

¹ Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa ngaypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-workiya burr-guya jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-gata Gulóchay (Colossae) nyiburrr-nirra, rrapa barrwa aburr-gata burrwa Leyodachiya (Laodicea) aburr-nirra, rrapa barrwa aburr-jaranga burrwa aburr-gata minypa gala ngaypa ngunabi-nacharna.

² Ngaypa ngu-yinagata ngu-workiya jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa, barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-nyilja minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gatiya gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiya nyiburrr-nirra rrapa gurrrurta nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-nirra gu-gapa gu-guta. Rrapa mola ngaypa jama ngu-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra burr-guya marn-gi nyiburrr-ni rrapa nyibu-borrwa barra nyiburrr-bamba Wangarr gun-nika janguny nipa gun-guniya gugu yarlanga gu-negarra arrburrrwa minypa Christ nipiya arrburrrwa meyalí. ³ Nipa an-gatiya ngardapa niya Christ gu-rrimanga warrpam gun-molamola gun-guyinda gun-gata barra ngayburrrpa marn-gi nguburr-ni rrapa ngubu-borrwa.

⁴ Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa ana-nga an-gata an-guralcha an-guwengga nyirr-yolkajin. ⁵ Ngardawa wuriya ngaypa ngu-burrall gala ng-gata wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra ngu-mawunga jarra ngaypa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga, ngaypa ngu-borrwuja ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-nirra minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula Christ.

Wanngu Nguburr-nirra Nipa Nyanma Christ

⁶ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra marr nyiburrr-balcha nula Bunggawa Christ Jesus, buburr-yinda buburr-rrigirrga minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana. ⁷ Christ gun-nika janguny ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-galiyana, gurda bubu-borrwa buburr-ni rrapa derta buburr-negiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburrr-jinyjapa nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr nyiburrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-guya nyiburrr-japurramayana nula.

⁸ Buburr-jarlapiya! Gala yapa ana-werranga ana-goyburrrpa nyirr-man, nyiburrr-mujama nyiburrr-ningin nula gun-nerranga janguny nipa gu-rrimanga gun-gata borijipa gun-guyolkiya minypa an-gugaliya wupa gu-mangga a-workiya rrapa gu-borrwuja, minypa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa rrapa ngika minypa Christ. ⁹ Wurra warrpam Wangarr nipiya Christ an-gatiya ana-bona, an-gugaliya a-ni; ¹⁰ rrapa ana-goyburrrpa wanngu nyiburrr-nirra ngardawa nipa wupa nyanma Christ an-gatiya wana an-babalapa. Aburr-werranga wana aburr-guyinda yina aburr-gaya aburr-gata, wurra nipa Christ mu-ngoyurra a-jirra burrwa. ¹¹ Rrapa ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa ana-goyburrrpa majija nyiburrr-ni, wurpa lika ngika minypa an-gugaliya majija a-negiya a-workiya, wurra gun-burrall minypa Christ gu-yerrnyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimarra rraka gun-gata gala barrwa gu-yinmiya nyirr-bicha gu-ni. ¹² Rrapa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburrr-gurragachichiya nyiburrr-workiya, gun-narda

gun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall gun-gata birripa abu-jurnumbuna Christ rrapa ana-goyburrra burr-guta birripa nyirr-bu-jurnumbuna. Ngardawa ana-goyburrra nyiburrgata gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra ana-goyburrra nyiburrr-juwuna. Rrapa gun-gatiya Christ nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra Wangarr nipa a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrra burr-guta Wangarr nyirr-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu nyirr-negarra minypa ana-goyburrra marr nyiburrr-balcha nula Wangarr an-gatiya a-jarrkarrana Christ.*

¹³ Minypa ana-goyburrra Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha, ana-goyburrra mu-ngoyurra minypa nyiburrr-juwuna, minypa mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrra nyiburrr-lijiwarriyana rrapa Wangarr gala nyirr-wucharna ana-goyburrra gun-nigipa joborr. Wurra gun-gatiya nipa wanngu a-negarra Christ, ana-goyburrra gatiya wugupa nula Christ nipa wanngu nyirr-negarra ana-goyburrra. Minypa ngarripa warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk arr-lijiwarriyana rrapa gun-nerra ay-rrimarra, wurra Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra arrkula.* ¹⁴ Minypa gun-gata nipa gu-rrimarra arrkula mari minypa ngarripa werre arr-negiyana arr-workiyana, gun-narda nipa a-wukurrjinga mu-jurra mu-guyinda, ngarripa bama arr-yinanga jimarn jarrapa nipa arr-burndarna. Wurra jarra mun-gata jurra nipa minypa burr-jong mu-negarra mu-rrana gatiya Christ a-balcha a-yu. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr gu-rrumurra arrkula mari.* ¹⁵ Minypa aburr-werranga waykin aburr-guyinda wana yerrcha birripa bama aburr-yinanga jimarn jarra birripa abu-gaypa Wangarr ngayburrra nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra nipa aburr-gugurkuja burr-negarra, aburr-jaranga burribi-nana birripa gona aburr-ni. Minypa nipa Wangarr a-molapiyana, birripa aburr-nyagara, ngardawa Christ a-balcha a-yu gu-gatiya nyanma.

¹⁶ Ganapiya. Gala barra ana-nga nyirr-yopa ana-goyburrra, jimarn jarrapa ana-goyburrra barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburrr-ni gun-birripa Ju yerrcha gun-burriya joborr — minypa balaja nula, waygaji wayin (wine) nula, janara nula, o minypa ran-gu nula minypa nyiburrr-yinmiya barra nipa rreyma a-yurra a-workiya, o minypa Jarradi (Saturday) nula gun-gata birripa Ju yerrcha aburr-ngeknga aburr-workiya.

Ngika.* ¹⁷ Wurra jarra gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa ranginy mu-ngoyurra aburr-boya aburr-workiya man-girrgarr, nuwurra jurdach gun-burrall gu-jirra gu-workiya. Minypa Ju yerrcha gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha joborr ngardawa gala gubu-malawa aburr-ni. Wurra gun-guniya gugu gun-burrall gu-bena, nipiya Christ, ngaja, ngarla. ¹⁸ Lika gala barra ana-nga nyirr-yopa ana-goyburrra, jimarn jarrapa ana-goyburrra gala nyibi-rrima Christ, wurra burdak minypa delipa nyiburrr-negiya barra rrapa nyiburrr-marrngoypiya burrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda, lika nuwurra. Gu-gurda ngacha joborr ana-goyburrra gala barra nyibu-borrwa. Wurra aburr-gata gubi-rrimanga gu-gata ngacha joborr ngardawa birripa borrich gubi-nacha aburr-workiya, gun-gata wupa; rrapa ngardawa birripa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa birripa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya. ¹⁹ Wurra Christ gun-nika janguny birripa gala gubi-rrima. Wurra Christ nipiya jarra an-gatiya wupa nyanma arr-wucha a-workiya ganyjarr, ngayburrra nguburr-guna nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha derta nguburr-negachichiya nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta gun-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiya nguburr-bamburda rrapa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nguburr-bamburda minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra arrburrra barra nguburr-yirda.*

Ana-goyburrra Minypa Nyiburrr-juwuna Rrapa Barrwa Wanngu Nyiburrr-nirra Wugupa Nula Christ

²⁰ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-goyburrra rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana, gurda minypa ana-goyburrra nyiburrr-gata gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra ana-goyburrra nyiburrr-juwuna. Wurra an-nga nula ana-goyburrra mu-nguy nyiburrr-rigirrgnga gun-maywapa jimarn jarrapa ana-goyburrra gu-gurdiya nyirr-yika gu-rrawa, ya? An-nga nula ana-goyburrra nyibi-yagurrmunga burrwa nyiburrr-workiya gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa gun-birripa wupa joborr birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya? ²¹ Minypa birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, “Gala barra n-dima,” “Gala barra ny-nyamnyamja,” “Gala barra ny-bay.” ²² Birripa aburr-yinagata aburr-weya aburr-workiya minypa birripa aburr-worjinga nula aburr-workiya borrijpa gun-guyinda wolawola gu-wulebiya gu-workiya. Minypa janguny birripa gubi-rrimanga an-gugaliya gun-nika, rrapa joborr birripa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya an-gugaliya nipa wupa ngardapa gu-jarlapuna. ²³ Wuriya jarra ngayburrra waygaji nguburr-galiyarra gu-gata ngacha joborr rrapa

* 2:12 Rowm 6:4 * 2:13 Apachach 2:1-8 * 2:14 Apachach 2:15 * 2:16 Rowm 14:1-6 * 2:19 Apachach 4:16

bama nguburr-yinaga jimarn jarrapa nipa gun-gata gun-molamola — minypa ngayburrpa nguburr-yinmiya barra nguburr-marrngoypiya, rrapa minypa nguburr-yinmiya barra delipa nguburr-negiya, rrapa minypa gala barra ngubi-yagurrma arrburrwa ngayburrpa nguburr-burrall gun-nga gun-gata ngayburrpa jal nguburr-nirra. Wurpa lika gu-gata ngacha joborr gala gu-yinmiya jechinuwa arr-nega.

3

¹ Wurra ngardawa gun-burrall ana-goyburrpa burr-guta Wangarr nyirr-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu nyirr-negarra wugupa nula Christ, lika jal buburr-ni rrapa bubu-borrwa buburr-ni waykin gun-guyinda gun-gaba rrawa Christ a-ninyarra Wangarr ana-gera anamunganaguwa.* ² Gu-gurda ngacha bubu-borrwa buburr-ni; ngika minypa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. ³ Ngardawa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-gata gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-juwuna, rrapa gun-guniya gugu wanngu nyiburr-nirra wugupa nula Christ minypa nipiya an-gata Wangarr. ⁴ Christ nipa an-ngayburrpa wanngu arr-negarra, rrapa nuwurra waypa barra nipa burr-gujayanaya ana-jeka, ana-goyburrpa barra gatiya wugupa nula nyiburr-molamola warppam.

Joborr

⁵ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrpa bubu-bawa gun-nga gun-gata gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa ana-goyburrpa nyibi-rrimanga. Gala barra marrambay jama nyiburr-ji. Ngika. Gala barra gun-nerra nyibi-rrima. Gun-gata gala barra nyibu-borrwa. Gala barra jal nyiburr-ni nula gun-gata. Rrapa gala barra gun-jaranga jal nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya. Wurra aburr-gata aburr-nga aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya, birriipa minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr. ⁶ Gu-gatiya nula gun-nerra gun-guyinda Wangarr burr-bu barra gu-galiya yerrcha gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya.

⁷ Ana-goyburrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-yinagatiya nyiburr-workiyana, gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra nyibu-borrwurra nyiburr-workiyana. ⁸ Wurra gun-guniya gugu barra ana-goyburrpa nyibu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra. Gala barra gochila nyiburr-rro nyiburr-ji. Gala barra gun-bachirra nyiburr-wengga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Gala barra nyibu-borrwa ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta jimarn jarrapa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-werra. Gala barra nyiburr-yopachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa jarra nyibu-ma ana-gorrburrwa. Ngana nyiburr-jirra gala barra gun-nerra nyiburr-wengga. ⁹ Gala barra nyiburr-yolkachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta. Wurra ana-goyburrpa jarra gipa nyiburr-bamapuna nyiburr-gata gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra,* ¹⁰ rrapa gun-guniya gugu nyiburr-geka nyiburr-nirra. Rrapa Wangarr mu-nguy nyiburr-geka nyirr-nenga a-nirra ana-goyburrpa barra nyiburr-ni minypa nipiya an-gata nyirr-jarlapuna. Wangarr a-yinagata jama a-jirra a-workiya minyja barra ana-goyburrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra nula warppam.* ¹¹ Rrapa gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya barrwa nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiya minypa nguburr-werranga Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha rrapa nguburr-werranga Ju (Jew) yerrcha; rrapa minypa nguburr-werranga majija ngubi-nenga nguburr-workiya rrapa nguburr-werranga gala majija ngubi-nega; rrapa minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga gun-guwar ngardapa ngardapa ngubi-rrimanga; rrapa minypa nguburr-werranga nguburr-delipa nguburr-guyinda minypa nguburr-mujama arbi-negarra, rrapa nguburr-werranga minypa wana nguburr-bapala minypa nguburr-welangga nguburr-gatiya bunggawa gun-nika rrawa gapman an-guyinda gun-nika. Gu-gurdiya ngacha ana-goyburrpa gala barra nyibu-borrwa rrapa nyiburr-ngorrrkorndiya. Wurra jarra an-ngardapiya arrburrwa an-gatiya Christ nipa arr-guna ngarripa.

¹² Ganapiya, lika ngardawa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyiburr-yigipa nyirr-negarra minypa nipa jal a-ni ana-gorrburrwa, gun-narda nula buburr-gunggachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa burr-guya nyiburr-mola buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa marr buburr-balcha ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa nyiburr-dor buburr-ni, rrapa magaya buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, ¹³ rrapa marr bubu-ga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Rrapa minyja ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-werranga werra nyiburr-negachichiyana, wurra baywarra ubi-nega ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa nipa Bunggawa Christ baywarra gu-negarra ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrpa.* ¹⁴ Rrapa banda gu-jirra ana-goyburrpa barra nyibu-borrwa minypa gun-guna: Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa warppam gu-ngardapa arr-nenga gu-nirra. ¹⁵ Rrapa magaya gun-guni gun-gata minypa Christ arr-wucha a-workiya barra nguburr-mola nguburr-ni arrburrwa

* 3:1 Psalms 110:1

* 3:9 Apachach 4:22

* 3:10 Genesis 1:26; Apachach 4:24

* 3:13 Apachach 4:2,32

gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda ana-goyburrra barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya. Ngardawa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrburrra rrapa gu-ngardapa nyirr-negarra ana-goyburrra nipa an-burrall Christ. Rrapa buburr-japurramaya nula Wangarr. ¹⁶ Rrapa Christ gun-nika janguny bubu-borrwa buburr-ni burrr-molma burrr-burrall minypa ana-goyburrra nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrra gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa gelama gelama nyiburr-bachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta minypa nipa nyirr-wucha ganyjarr. Rrapa Wangarr buburr-japarndiya nula buburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrra nyiburr-marrkapchinga nula. ¹⁷ Rrapa gun-gata gun-ngiya ana-goyburrra jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-weya, buburr-yirda buburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrra marr nyiburr-balcharra nula an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Jesus, rrapa minypa nipiya nyanma ana-goyburrra nyiburr-marrkapchinga nula nyiburr-nirra an-ngayburrra Nyanyapa arrburra waykin a-nirra.*

Burr-bapala Burr-jawa

¹⁸ Ana-goyburrra mu-gumarrbipa yerrcha mu-gama yerrcha, ana-goyburrra delipa buburr-negiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrra aburr-gumarrbipa, ngardawa gun-nardiya an-ngayburrra Bunggawa gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrra.*

¹⁹ Ana-gotipa nyirri-gumarrbipa mu-wurra yerrcha, ana-goyburrra mu-nguy gurrurra bubu-rima burrrwa aburr-goyburrra aburr-gumarrbipa. Gala barra gochila nyiburr-rro burrrwa nyiburr-ji.*

²⁰ Ana-goyburrra gu-ngarda yerrcha, buburr-yinda buburr-bamba buburr-workiya minypa aburr-babalapa ana-gorrburra aburr-weya ana-gorrburrra aburr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha barra an-ngayburrra Bunggawa a-japurramaya barra ana-gorrburrra.*

²¹ Ana-goyburrra nyiburr-gubokamapa yerrcha, gala barra gochila nyiburr-rro burrrwa nyiburr-ji aburr-goyburrra gu-ngarda yerrcha. Gala yapa birripa werra aburr-ningin.*

An-mujama An-guyinda Rrapa Bunggawa An-guyinda

²² Ana-goyburrra nyiburr-mujama, buburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrra bunggawa yerrcha gun-guna rrawa. Buburr-galiya burrrwa ngika minypa barra ana-gugaliya nyirra rrapa a-japurramaya ana-gorrburrra, wurra minypa jama nyiburr-jirra burrrwa burrr-bama burrr-rrepara burrr-burrall minypa ana-goyburrra marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Jesus Christ. ²³ Gun-gata gun-nga ana-goyburrra jama nyibi-rrimanga, burrguya jama buburr-ji, minypa ana-goyburrra jama nyiburr-jirra nula nipa an-gatiya an-ngayburrra Bunggawa Jesus; ngika minypa an-gugaliya nula nipa wupa ngardapa. ²⁴ Ngardawa ana-goyburrra marn-gi burrraya Bunggawa nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrra minypa nipa gu-rimanga arrburra nguburr-gurdiya warlaman nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha. Ngardawa Bunggawa Christ an-nardiya ana-goyburrra jama nyiburr-jirra nula nyiburr-workiya. ²⁵ Wurra an-gata ana-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya nuwurra jurdach Wangarr gu-gurdanyja barra nula minypa nipa mu-ngoyurra jama a-ji gun-nerra. Gu-yirda barra nula gu-ni marrban nipa an-gata ana-nga.* *

4

¹ Ana-goyburrra bunggawa yerrcha, nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni burrrwa aburr-goyburrra aburr-mujama. Burru-wu buburr-workiya mun-birripa minypa birripa jama aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrra. Ngardawa ana-goyburrra marn-gi ana-goyburrra burrr-guta Bunggawa nyibi-rrimanga, an-gatiya waykin a-nirra.*

Burrrwa Joborr

² Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrra nyiburr-gurda marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, mu-nguy bubu-wengganapa buburr-ni buburr-workiya burrr-guya, rrapa buburr-marrkapcha nula buburr-workiya. ³ Rrapa bubu-wengganapa arrburrra ngayburrra, Wangarr nipa barra gun-molamola gu-nega arrburrra gun-nigipa janguny ngayburrra barra nyibu-ngurrja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gu-yilkakiyana gu-yu wurra gun-guniya jurdach gu-bena arrburrra gun-burrall, minypa nipiya Christ. ⁴ Bubuwengganapa apala ngaypa barra janguny yarlanga ngu-nega burrrwa ngu-workiya minypa ganyjarr ngaypa ngu-rrimanga.

* **3:17** Apachach 5:19-20 * **3:18** Apachach 5:22; 1 Birta 3:1 * **3:19** Apachach 5:25; 1 Birta 3:7 * **3:20** Apachach 6:1 * **3:21** Apachach 6:4 * **3:25** Apachach 6:5-8 * **3:25** Deuteronomy 10:17; Apachach 6:9
* **4:1** Apachach 6:9

⁵ Nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni burrrwa aburr-gata ngayburrrpa gala gu-ngardapa nguburr-ni birripa rrapa ngayburrrpa, minyja barra burraya birripa aburr-ngukurdanyijiya rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Christ. Ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya nipa barra ana-jeka.* ⁶ Ana-goyburrrpa ngana nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni rrapa gun-molamola buburr-wengga buburr-workiya. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minyja barra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyibu-ngurrja burrrwa nyiburr-workiya, warlaman wurra gama gorlk nyirrbu-wengganacha aburr-workiya janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyibirrimanga.

Gun-gumungba

⁷ An-guna Dikakach (Tychicus) nipa minyja an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra nula. Nipa a-jinyjarrapa a-workiya an-gugunggaja, ngatipa wugupa nyirri-mujama nyirri-nirra nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa. Nipa an-guna gu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrrwa ngaypa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra apula.* ⁸ Gunnarda nula an-guna ngaypa barra ngu-jerrma ana-gorrburrrwa nipa barra nyirr-jalkaka ana-goyburrrpa, minyja nipa barra nyirr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrrwa ngayburrrpa minyja nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra.* ⁹ Rrapa wugupa nula an-guna Dikakach ngaypa barra ngu-jerrma ana-gorrburrrwa barrwa an-guna Anéchimach (Onesimus), nipa niya an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa marr a-balcharra nula Christ. Minyja ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra nula, wurpa lika nipiya an-gunaga an-goyburrrpa an-borrmunga minyja gu-garda wenga ana-garlmuna. Bitipa abirri-guna gubirri-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-yinmiya gu-nirra arrburrrwa gun-guna rrawa.*

¹⁰ Aburr-werranga aburr-guna jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrrwa minyja birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa: Minyja an-guna Arítarkach (Aristarchus) wugupa apula ngatipa brichina (prisoner) nyirri-nirra; rrapa an-guna Mark nipa Barnabach (Barnabas) an-nika an-borrmunga ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa minyja nipa gu-yinpa a-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gonyja barra nula;* ¹¹ rrapa an-guna nipa rrapa Jesus gu-ngardapa abirri-welangga, wurpa lika ngayburrrpa an-guna Jatach (Justus) an-nelangga ngubungurrjina. Aburr-ngaypa jawina aburr-jaranga aburr-gunaga ngayburrrpa wugupa jama nyiburr-jirra nula Wangarr minyja gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-mangga nula nyiburr-workiya; wurra aburr-guna Arítarkach rrapa Mark rrapa Jatach, birripa aburr-gurdiya wupa Ju yerrcha aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujama. Ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga birripa aburr-gunggajinga apula.

¹² Rrapa an-guna Apaprach (Epaphras) an-borrmunga ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gardiya wenga gu-rrawa an-mujama nula Christ Jesus, nipa jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirr-borrrwaja a-workiya, rrapa burrr-guya a-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-jinyjapa nyiburr-molamola warrpam. Minyja gun-gata gun-nga Wangarr gu-borrrwura ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-nardiya ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrrwapa nyiburr-bamba burrr-molma burrr-bama burrr-burral.* ¹³ Minyjiya. Ngaypa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-nana an-guna Apaprach nipa burrr-guya jama a-ji ana-gorrburrrwa gun-garda rrawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra Gulóchay, rrapa mola burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-nirra rrawa Leyodachíya (Laodicea) rrapa Ayarápalich (Hierapolis).

¹⁴ Rrapa Luk (Luke) an-guna nipa an-buburda ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna burrr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra nula, nipa rrapa an-guna Dimach (Demas) bitipa burrr-guta jal abirri-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.*

¹⁵ Aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-nirra rrawa Leyodachíya, rrapa jin-gata Nimpa (Nympha) rrapa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa burrr-guta, birripa ana-goyburrrpa barra ngunabu-ngurrja burrrwa minyja ngaypa jal ngu-nirra burrrwa. ¹⁶ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika Gulóchay nyiburr-nirra, mun-guna jurra ana-ngardapa mu-na barra a-ni rrapa a-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya janguny. Ganapiya, lika mun-guna jurra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-jerrma burrrwa Christ burryika Leyodachíya aburr-nirra birripa burrr-guta barra aburr-galiya gun-guna janguny. Rrapa mun-nerranga jurra ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra burrrwa Leyodachíya aburr-nirra,

* 4:5 Apachach 5:16 * 4:7 Jama Aburr-ji 20:4; 2 Dimati 4:12 * 4:8 Apachach 6:21-22 * 4:9 Baylíman 1:10-12

* 4:10 Jama Aburr-ji 19:29; 27:2; Baylíman 1:24; Jama Aburr-ji 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39 * 4:12 Gulóchay 1:7;

Baylíman 1:23 * 4:14 2 Dimati 4:10,11; Baylíman 1:24

ana-goyburrpa nyirrbu-wenggana barra mun-gata nula birripa barra mbi-jerrma gurda ana-gorrburrwa, gun-gata burr-guta janguny ana-goyburrpa barra nyiburr-galiya, anagardapa mu-na barra a-ni rrapa a-wengga ana-gorrburrwa.

¹⁷ Rrapa Arkípach (Archippus) an-garda ana-goyburrpa buburr-wengga nula, buburr-yinda nula, “Nginyipa derta negiya barra gun-gata ganyjarr an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa biy-wuna nginyipa nyi-leba.”[☆]

¹⁸ Ganapiya ana-gorrburrwa janguny. Gun-guna gun-gumungba ngaypa Paul murna ngu-jirra ng-guyinda ng-guna ngu-wukurjinga ana-gorrburrwa. Ngunabuborrwa buburr-ni ngaypa ng-guna brichina ngu-nirra. Nyanyapa arrku wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

1 Jechalónika Aburr-guyinda Janguny Mu-ngoyurra Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (1 Thessalonians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa janguny — ngaypa Paul, rrapa abirri-guna Jaylach (Silas) rrapa Dimati (Timothy).

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-garda Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gardiya gu-rawa Jechalónika (Thessalonica) nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arrku, rrapa Jesus Christ nipiya an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.*

Nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni.

Burr-guya Marr Aburr-balcha Nula Wangarr

² Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-japurramaya nula nyiburr-workiya Wangarr ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa; rrapa nipa ngayburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-workiya.

³ Minypa ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula, rrapa wurra gama gorlk nyiburr-gunggajinga burrrwa nyiburr-workiya minypa gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga burrrwa, rrapa minypa gala nyiburr-barrrejiga nyiburr-workiya, wurra mu-nguy nyiburr-jinyjarrapa minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Jesus Christ an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa rrapa wuparnana nyiburr-nyiljinga.

⁴ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna marn-gi minypa nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrburrwa. ⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata ngayburrrpa nyibu-ganyja gurda ana-gorrburrwa janguny gun-molamola ngayburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga, nipa Mern An-mawunga burrbarrmarrk rrapa burr-ganyjarr jama a-jirra, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa burr-bama burrrrepara nyibu-borrwuja ngardawa gun-gata janguny gun-burrall.

Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa, minypa ganarda ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nirra, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra barra minypa nyiburr-gunggaja ana-gorrburrwa. ⁶ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa janguny nyibu-borrwuja wurpa niya aburr-werranga bampa nyirrbu-burnda, wurra burr-guya nyiburr-marrkapchinga ngardawa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma.* ⁷ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-gurdagurdarraja Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya Mehadóniya (Macedonia) rrapa Akéya (Achaia) minypa birriipa aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-ni aburr-workiya.

⁸ Ngardawa gun-garda rrawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra gu-gatiya wenga Bunggawa Christ gun-nika janguny gu-barrjeknga, Mehadóniya rrapa Akéya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya aburr-galiyarra. Rrapa gun-gata rrawa ngardapa ngika, wurra janguny mu-nguy gu-barrjeknga, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rawa aburr-galiyarra ana-gorrburrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr. Gu-gurda ngacha janguny aburr-galiyarra ana-gorrburrwa, lika gala barrwa gun-nga gu-yu arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, jimarna nyirrbu-ngurrja ana-goyburrrpa burrrwa birriipa. ⁹ Wurra jarra birriipa gipa marn-gi rrapa nyirrbu-ngurrjinga ana-goyburrrpa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-gonyjinga gurda arrburrrwa, rrapa minypa an-mawunga an-guyinda jin-mawunga jin-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyibi-jarlapuna nyiburr-workiyana rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha achila rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha nula, wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-bawuna rrapa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana nula Wangarr barra minypa jama nyiburr-ji nula nyiburr-workiya nipa, ngardawa nipiya an-burrall Wangarr ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya. ¹⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa marr nyibu-ganya nula an-nigipa Walkur waykin wenga barra ana-jeka, an-gatiya nipa jarra a-juwuna, wurra Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wanngu a-negarra — nipa Jesus ngaja, ngarla! Nipiya an-ngayburrrpa wanngu arr-nenga, wurra jimarna jarra gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda Wangarr arr-bu barra minypa gun-nerra ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimarra.

* 1:1 Jama Aburr-ji 17:1

* 1:6 Jama Aburr-ji 17:5-9

2

Paul Jama A-ji Burrwa Jechalónika Aburr-nirra

¹ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa gun-gata ngayburrrpa nyiburr-boya gurda ana-gorrburrrwa gun-narda borijipa ngika. ² Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi janguny minypa aburr-werranga Bilipay (Philippi) aburr-nirra birriipa aburr-bachirramiya arrburrrwa rrapa bampa nyirrbu-burnda. Wurra gu-gata wenga minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-boya gurda ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nipa Wangarr wugupa arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gala nyiburr-gurkujia; wurra gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa wuriya minypa aburr-werranga aburr-garda gala jal aburr-ni arrburrrwa rrapa minypa gun-derta gubi-nenga arrburrrwa.* ³ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa janguny nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya ngika minypa an-gugaliya a-yolkiya a-weya a-workiya a-yinmiya nipa wupa gu-borrrwujia, rrapa ngika minypa an-gugaliya gun-nerra gu-rrimanga rrapa a-weya a-workiya. Ngayburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-workiya jimarna barra gu-galiya yerrcha nyirrbu-yolka, wurra gun-nyagara. ⁴ Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya gun-burrall, ngardawa minypa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-molamola rrapa minypa murna nyirrr-wuna ngayburrrpa gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny. Ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya ngika barra an-gugaliya a-marrngoypiya arrburrrwa, wurra jarra nipa Wangarr barra a-japurramaya arrburrrwa. Ngardawa Wangarr nipiya a-ngamngamjinga arrburrrwa a-workiya ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-bamburda. ⁵ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gala nyiburr-yolkiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa gala nyiburr-marrngoypiya ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya borijipa, jimarna jarra barra nyirrbu-gaypa ana-goyburrrpa rrupiyya o gun-nga. Gun-narda ngika. Wurra Wangarr nipa marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gala nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-workiya. ⁶ Gala ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-ni, jimarna ana-goyburrrpa, waygaji aburr-werranga barra nyirrbu-ngurrja ngayburrrpa nyiburr-molamola. Ngika. Gurda ngayburrrpa gala nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-workiya. ⁷ Wurra wuriya Christ nyirrr-jermarra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujaruk, wurra ngayburrrpa gala wana nyiburr-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra ganarda ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nirra, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-mola nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa, minypa gun-maywapa jin-babalapa jaga jiny-janaja burrrwa jiny-yorkiya aburr-yigipa delipa yerrcha. ⁸ Ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa burrr-guya, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrwujia barra minypa nyirrbu-wu ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny. Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrwujia barra minypa nyirrbu-wu ana-goyburrrpa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga barra nyiburr-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ni ngardawa ngayburrrpa burrr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa.

⁹ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa, jela, worla, minypa ganardiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngayburrrpa nyiburr-nirra, ngayburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya rrengarranga rrapa ana-munya; gala yapa ngayburrrpa arrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji minypa balaja nula ngayburrrpa gala mun-jaranga nyibirrima, Wangarr gun-nika gun-molamola janguny nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-nacha ngayburrrpa rrapa Wangarr nipa niya marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-bamburda nyiburr-workiya nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-yigipa Wangarr nyiburr-yika. Minypa jechinuwa nyiburr-bamburda nyiburr-workiya, rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nyirryopa ngayburrrpa, jimarna bama a-yinda nyiburr-werra. ¹¹ Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-maywapa minypa nyanyapa burra a-gunggajinga burrrwa a-workiya aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha. ¹² Minypa ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-jalkakaja nyiburr-workiya rrapa gelama gelama nyirrbu-banga ana-goyburrrpa barra gu-molamola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya minypa Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-nirra, an-gatiya nipa a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gujayanaya barra nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa nipa ana-murna.

¹³ Rrapa Wangarr ngayburrrpa mola nyiburr-japurramaya nula nyiburr-workiya ngardawa gun-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra ngika minypa ngayburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra

* 2:2 Jama Aburr-ji 16:19-24; 17:1-9

minypa janguny nipa Wangarr guna-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrrwa jarra. Ngardawa gun-burrall gun-nigipiya janguny Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa gun-nardiya ana-goyburrrpa nyibirrimanga nyiburrr-nirra, nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-nirra nyiburrr-bamburda minypa gu-gata gu-janguny wenga.

¹⁴ Jela, Worla, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinagatiya minypa aburr-gata Wangarr burryika gu-galiya yerrcha Judiya (Judea) rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya, aburr-gatiya minypa birripa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana. Minypa Ju yerrcha werra burrbu-buna aburr-gata, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gu-yinagatiya gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa aburr-goyburrrpa aburr-borrmunga werra nyirrbu-burnda ana-goyburrrpa minypa Christ Jesus ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula.^{*} ¹⁵ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Ju yerrcha aburr-gata abu-buna an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus, birripa aburr-gurdiya aburr-bapurr wola gun-guwarr burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda. Rrapa barrwa gun-guniya birripa aburr-yinagatiya rrapa nyirrbu-yernnyinga ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna. Wurra gun-gata birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya Wangarr gala jal a-ni, wurra birripa aburr-bachirra burrrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk.^{*} ¹⁶ Minypa birripa jimarna barra nyirrbu-jobujoba aburr-workiya ngayburrrpa, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga ngayburrrpa gala barra nyiburrr-yinmiya Jentayl yerrcha nyibu-ngurrrja burrrwa janguny barra wanngu aburr-ni. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa gubu-mungburdapa werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya Ju yerrcha aburr-gata. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ganapiya, Wangarr gun-burrall gu-negarra nipa a-bachirramiyana burrrwa.

Paul Jal A-ni Jimarna Barrwa Balapala Bin-denyjingana

¹⁷ Jela, worla, gun-guniya ngayburrrpa balaypalay nyiburrr-nirra, ngayburrrpa gala nyiburrr-bamapa ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra burr-guya nyirrbu-borrrwaja ana-goyburrrpa, jimarna barra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁸ Ngaypa Paul gipa ngu-jaranga ng-goma ng-garlmia ngu-workiya, jimarna barra ngaypa nguna-boy ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) mun-molma m-burnda apula. ¹⁹ Wurra wolawola ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-borrrwaja nyiburrr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-nyiljinga rrapa nyiburrr-marrkapchinga. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-garda mu-nguy nyiburrr-jinyjarrapa Jesus nyiburrr-yika an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa, rrapa gu-gurdiya nula ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-jinyja barra nula Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa waypa ana-jeka barra. ²⁰ Minyjiya. Ana-goyburrrpa gun-burrall nyibi-nenga nyiburrr-nirra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna nyiburrr-molamola, rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guya nyiburrr-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrrwa.

3

¹⁻² Gun-gata ngayburrrpa burr-guya nyirrbu-borrrwaja ana-goyburrrpa, jimarna barra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra an-guna an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa Dimati (Timothy) jarra ngatipa nyirri-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrrwa, ngardawa Jaylach (Silas) ngatipa gala burdak nyirri-yinmiya nyirri-boy gurda ana-gorrburrrwa, wurra jama nyirri-dimanga gun-guna rrawa Atan (Athens). Minyja an-guna Dimati Wangarr an-nika an-mujama Christ gun-nika gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrrjinga a-workiya, nipa ngatipa nyirri-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrrwa barra minypa nipa derta nyirrr-nega gu-gata gu-janguny rrapa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburrr-nyilja,^{*} ³ barra nyanma gala nyiburrr-yinmiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-lijiwarriya, aburr-werranga aburr-garda werra nyirrbu-burnda aburr-workiya. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gu-gurda ngacha jarlakarr nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha marr nguburr-balcharra nula. ⁴ Minypa ganardiya ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburrr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-murna, ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-weya ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-workiya minypa aburr-werranga aburr-garлма, bampa arrbu-bu ngayburrrpa, rrapa gun-guniya gugu gun-burrall gu-beya. ⁵ Gun-narda nula ngaypa burr-guya ngu-worijinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa arr-borrrwaja. Gala yapa walkwalk an-gata Jeytan nyirrr-warga ana-goyburrrpa, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-lijiwarriyan rrapa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa jama nyiburrr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa rraaka borijipa. Gun-narda nula ngaypa ngu-jerrmanga ana-gorrburrrwa Dimati, barra minypa nipa a-birripiya ana-gorrburrrwa minyja ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburrr-jinyjarrapa Jesus Christ nyiburrr-yika.

^{*} 2:14 Jama Aburr-ji 17:5 ^{*} 2:15 Jama Aburr-ji 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19; 17:5,13; 18:12 ^{*} 3:1-2 Jama Aburr-ji 7:15

⁶ Rrapa gun-guniya gugu nipa Dimati gipa a-beya arrburrrwa, ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-jerrmanga gurda. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-galiyarra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-molamola janguny minypa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guya marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ, rrapa minypa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa nyirrbu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya ngayburrrpa rrapa jal nyiburr-nirra barra nyirrbina, minypa rrapa gun-maywapa ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra barra nyirrbina ana-goyburrrpa.*

⁷ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburrrwa gu-workiya rrapa minypa bampa nyirrbu-burnda burrr-guta, wurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-nyiljinga ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy marr nyiburr-balcharra. ⁸ Minyjiya. Ngayburrrpa minypa gun-burrall wanngu nyiburr-nirra ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jinyjarrapa Bunggawa Christ Jesus nyirr-yika. ⁹ Ngayburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-japurramayana nula Wangarr, wurpa lika gala nyiburr-yinmiya wana nyibu-gurdanyja nula gun-gata minypa nipiya ana-gochila ngayburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-marrkapchinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Burrr-guya ngayburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya ana-munya rrapa rrengarrena, minyja gu-yinpa barra ngayburrrpa barrrwa nguburr-nachichiya ngayburrrpa barra derta nyirrbinega ana-goyburrrpa minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra. Barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-yolkiya, wurra jarra minypa gun-jechinuwa warppam nyibu-borrwa janguny gun-guna ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga.

¹¹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrwuja minypa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr angatiya an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus, bitipa barra abirri-gunggaja arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, barra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-boy gurda ana-gorrburrrwa garda. ¹² Nipa Bunggawa Jesus wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-bamba, burrr-guya jal nyiburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa burrr-guya jal nyiburr-ni barra burrrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk gun-maywapa minypa ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa. ¹³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Bunggawa derta nyirr-nega barra ana-goyburrrpa, barra nyanma nuwurra waypa nipiya Jesus ana-jeka barra rrapa aburr-yigipa marr aburr-balcharra nula birriya wugupa nula, ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta nyiburr-gatiya. Minypa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-jinyja barra Wangarr nyiburr-yika nipiya ana-gochila an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrburra.

4

Nguburr-yinmiya Barra Nguburr-rrigirra

¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, ngayburrrpa gipa marn-gi nyirrbinega ana-goyburrrpa barra minypa gu-molamola nyiburr-ni rrapa nipa Wangarr a-marrkapcha barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Lika ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna ngardawa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nguburr-yigipa nguburr-nirra Bunggawa Jesus nguburr-yika, gun-guniya mola jurdach ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa barra mu-nguy nyiburr-yirra gun-molamola nyibu-bitima. ² Ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-wucha ana-goyburrrpa minypa nipa nyanma Bunggawa Jesus. ³ Minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-yigipa. Minypa gun-narda gun-nerra gu-yurra, marrambay gun-guji, ngaja, ngarla, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-bawa ⁴ rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-jarlapiya ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall, rrapa minypa gu-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, ⁵ ngika minypa aburr-gata aburr-jurrkchurrrk gun-nerra jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, aburr-gatiya minypa gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. ⁶ Gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-yirra werre nyiburr-negachichiya. Ngardawa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-weya ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nyirrbu-gelamajortkarra: Bunggawa Christ burrbu barra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya jama aburr-jirra marrambay gun-guji. ⁷ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Wangarr arr-menga barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni nguburr-molamola rrapa ngika barra gun-nerra jama nguburr-ji. ⁸ Ganapiya, wurra ananga gala gu-borrwa gu-gata ngacha joborr, nipa ngardawa ana-gugaliya gun-nika ana-ngoyurra gu-yerrnyjinga ngika, wurra jarra Wangarr gun-nika nipa an-gata an-gugaliya ana-ngoyurra gu-yerrnyjinga a-workiya, ngarla — Wangarr nipa an-gatiya arr-wucha a-workiya Mern An-mawunga.

⁹ Rrapa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa Jesus nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha jal nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda nula gala gun-nga barrwa jimarna

* 3:6 Jama Aburr-ji 18:5

ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wukurrja ana-gorrburrwa rrapa marn-gi marn-gi nyirrbi-nega, wurra Wangarr nipa wupa nyanma jarra gipa marn-gi nyirr-nenga ana-goyburrrpa.¹⁰ Minyjiya, ngarla! Ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya Mehadóniya (Macedonia). Wurpa lika ngayburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-weya ana-gorrburrwa, jela, worla, mu-nguy barra nyiburr-yirda jal nyiburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa minypa gu-yirdiya barra gu-y-bamba guy-workiya.¹¹ Marrka gu-molamola buburr-ni wuriya gu-yinmiya gu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa gala barra wana nyiburr-negiya ana-werranga gun-nika, wurra jama buburr-ji gun-goyburrrpa wupa ngardapa ngardapa minypa ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-weya ana-gorrburrwa.¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-werranga bama aburr-balcha barra ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya ana-werranga mun-nika jal nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya minypa balaja o munnga.

Jurdach Guna-bamburda Minypa Bunggawa Ana-jeka Barra

¹³ Jela, worla, ngayburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-bomang nyiburr-ni, minypa jurdach guna-bamburda gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. Ngayburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni ana-goyburrrpa barra wargugu nyiburr-ni minypa aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus birriya wargugu aburr-nirra aburr-workiya.¹⁴ Wurra minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrruja Jesus a-juwuna rrapa barrwa a-molamiyana, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi Jesus burrr-yika mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna nipa Wangarr burrr-jarrkarra barra burrr-ga barra gurda wugupa nula Jesus.

¹⁵ Ngardawa gun-guna janguny ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wengga barra ana-gorrburrwa gun-nigipiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa gun-nika. Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-werranga nguburr-nirra nuwurra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa ana-jeka barra, gala barra ngayurra gugu nguburr-warrcha, jimarna aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda jurdach aburr-warrcha. Ngika.¹⁶ Ngardawa nipa an-gatiya Bunggawa joborr anajabarrcha barra ana-bupiya waykin wenga, rrapa an-nigipa an-mujaruk wana anbabalapa waykin an-guyinda nipa burrr-guta a-jabarrcha barra, rrapa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-galiya Wangarr an-nika an-gubipija ngorla a-maya gata waykin a-wengga barra, lika aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni Christ burrr-yika birriya mu-ngoyurra aburr-garlma barra,¹⁷ lika ngayburrrpa wugupa burrrwa nipa barra arr-ma a-yurtcha, lika yi-gata gu-nguparr galamurrrpa ngubu-garra barra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa. Gu-guyinarda ngacha minypa nipa ana-murna ngayburrrpa nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya.*¹⁸ Gun-narda minypa janguny barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jalkakachichiya nyiburr-workiya.

5

Nawanawa Buburr-ni

¹ Wurra gun-gata janguny gu-yinpa barra gun-burrall gu-bengga rrapa gojilapa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni, gun-narda nula gala gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa barrwa jal nyiburr-ni barra ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wukurrja ana-gorrburrwa.² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata nula jurdach guna-bamburda minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa ana-jeka barra, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa an-ngumurda an-guyinda an-gugaliya ana-boya ana-workiya ana-munya, rrapa gala ana-nga marn-gi nipa ana-jorlchinga ana-bamburda. Gu-gurda ngacha.*³ Minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-wengga barra, aburr-yinda barra, “Ngayburrrpa gu-molamola nguburr-nirra; gala gun-nga ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrrwa,” aburr-yirda barra aburr-wengga. Wurra birriya gugu gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa gun-maywapa minypa gama jiny-jarlmiyapa jiny-barpurda jiny-yorkiya, delipa a-mangga jiny-yorkiya. Aburr-yirdiya barra wurra gama gorlk gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrrwa, rrapa minypa gala ana-nga aburr-yinmiya aburr-lijiwarriya nula gun-gata mari.

⁴ Wurra, jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa gala an-munya gu-maya nyiburr-ni, wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra marn-gi gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda.⁵ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gu-bardayala nyiburr-nirra gu-jayanayarra gu-jirra. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa burrr-guta ngayburrrpa ana-munya nguburr-guyinda ngika; gala gu-ngunyjarra gu-jirra ngayburrrpa nguburr-ni.

⁶ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa gala barra nguburr-bomang nguburr-ni minypa aburr-gata aburr-werranga. Ngika. Wurra ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-gana nguburr-ni

* 4:17 1 Gorint 15:51-52

* 5:2 Metiyu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 2 Birta 3:10

rrapa minypa bama nguburr-jirra nguburr-molamola. ⁷ Ngardawa ana-munya gu-nirra gu-workiya, an-nerranga an-gugaliya a-yurra a-workiya, an-nerranga mu-nganicha a-babapabajinga a-workiya. ⁸ Wurra ngayburrrpa jarra gu-gujayanaya nguburr-guyinda ngayburrrpa barra bama nguburr-mola nguburr-ni rrapa derta nguburr-negiya barra minypa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa jal nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa ngubu-borrrwuja Jesus Christ nipa arr-jarlapa barra arr-ma mari wana guna-bamburda.⁹ ⁹ Ngardawa mari ngika Wangarr gu-borrrwurra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, wurra jarra ngayburrrpa barra wannu nguburr-ni an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipiya nyanma. ¹⁰ Ngardawa nipa a-juwuna arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-marr ngayburrrpa barra wannu nguburr-ni wugupa nula nipa, wuriya nguburr-juwa waygaji mu-nguy nguburr-ni. ¹¹ Ganapiya, lika mu-nguy buburr-jalkakachichiya buburr-ni rrapa derta buburr-negachichiya buburr-ni gun-maywapa minypa gipiya gugu nyiburr-yinagatiya nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya.

Joborr Rrapa Ganyjarr Rrapa Gun-gumungba

¹² Wurra, jela, worla, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngiwijarra ana-gorrburrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha burrrwa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa birriipa Christ burrr-gurrrmurra, burrr-guya jama aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya rrapa minypa gelama gelama nyirrbubanga. ¹³ Burr-guya marr buburr-balcha burrrwa rrapa jal buburr-ni burrrwa, ngardawa birriipa jama aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Magaya buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.

¹⁴ Jela, worla, ngayburrrpa burrr-guya nyiburr-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyirrbu-gelamajortka aburr-gata aburr-dawurdawujinga aburr-nirra, rrapa burrrbi-jalkaka aburr-gata aburr-gurkujarra aburr-nirra, rrapa buburr-gunggaja burrrwa aburr-gata gun-jaranga burdak gubu-borrrwuja aburr-nirra, rrapa marr bubu-ga burrrwa buburr-ni aburr-jaranga; burraya aburr-ngukurdanyjiya barra. ¹⁵ Minypa ana-werranga werra nyirr-nega ana-goyburrrpa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra werra nyibi-nega nipa an-gata. Wurra marrka nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda, rrapa warlaman wurra gama gorlk marrka nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni burrrwa.

¹⁶ Buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni buburr-workiya; ¹⁷ Wangarr bubu-wengganapa buburr-workiya; ¹⁸ buburr-japurramaya nula buburr-workiya marrban gu-yinmiya gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr gu-barnjinga ana-gorrburrrwa barra nyiburr-yirda minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana.

¹⁹ Ana-goyburrrpa gala barra mun-molma nyibu-bu nula Mern An-mawunga. ²⁰ Gala barra nyiburr-ngoyurra nyibi-yerrnyja gun-gata minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wucha a-workiya an-gugaliya gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya Wangarr gu-nika. ²¹ Wurra gun-nga burrr-guta ana-goyburrrpa burdak nyiburr-ngunyanyjiya barra nyiburr-workiya gun-nga gun-molamola rrapa gun-nga gun-nerra. Lika bubu-rrimapa gun-molamola, ²² wurra warppam gun-nga burrr-guta gun-nerra gun-narda bubu-bawa.

²³ Wangarr an-gatiya arr-wucha a-workiya gun-gata magaya gun-guni, nipa barra wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. Ana-goyburrrpa nipa barra jaga a-gana ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-ngurrnga nyiburr-burral, rrapa nuwurra waypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ ana-jeka barra, ana-goyburrrpa warppam nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra rraka gala ana-nga a-yinmiya nyirr-ngurrja jimarn jarrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werra. ²⁴ An-gata nyirr-mengapa, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-jeka, wurra jarra mu-nguy a-yirda barra jama a-ji ana-gorrburrrwa, gu-mungba barra.

²⁵ Jela, worla, bubu-wenggana arrburrrwa.

²⁶ Aburr-garda aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyirrbu-barlamacha arrburrrwa rrapa nyirrbu-ngurrja burrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra burrrwa.

²⁷ Gun-guna ngaypa barra burrr-guya ngu-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa Bung-gawa Christ Jesus nipiya nyanma. Gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-jurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra rrapa nyiburr-wengga barra burrrwa aburr-garda warppam Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.

²⁸ Ganapiya. An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa.

2 Jechalónika Aburr-guyinda Janguny Barrwa Paul A-wukurrjinga Burrwa (2 Thessalonians)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna nyiburrr-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa janguny — ngaypa Paul, rrapa abirri-guna Jaylach (Silas) rrapa Dimati (Timothy).

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-garda Wangarr nyiburrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Jechalónika (Thessalonica) nyiburrr-nirra, nyiburrr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburrr-negiyana ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra rrapa Jesus Christ nipiya an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.*

² Nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola nyiburrr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburrr-ni.

Paul A-marrkapchinga Burrwa

³ Jela, worla, ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna barra nyiburrr-japurramaya nula nyiburrr-workiya Wangarr ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula nyiburrr-bamburda rrapa jal nyiburrr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-bamburda gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁴ Gu-gurdiya nula ngayburrrpa nyirrbu-ngurrjinga burrrwa nyiburrr-workiya, Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-galiyarra ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yinmiya marr nyiburrr-balcharra, rrapa nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-jinyjarrapa nyiburrr-workiya gun-gata marrban gun-nerra gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa marrban minypa bampa nyirrbu-burnda aburr-workiya.

Wangarr A-yinmiya Barra Jama A-ji Minypa Gun-gata Christ Ana-jeka Barra

⁵ Wurra gun-gata minypa birripa bampa nyirrbu-burnda ana-goyburrrpa, wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburrr-jinyjarrapa Christ nyiburrr-yika, gun-narda yarlanga gu-nenga minypa gun-gata Wangarr gu-borrrwurra gun-molamola rrapa gun-jechinuwa, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa nyirr-borrrwurra nyiburrr-molamola nipa ana-murna barra nyiburrr-nipa barra nyiburrr-workiya. ⁶ Nipiya Wangarr gun-jechinuwa gu-borrrwuja a-workiya rrapa jama a-jirra; burraya burr-bu barra aburr-gata birripa aburr-yinmiyana nyirrbu-buna aburr-workiyana ana-goyburrrpa. ⁷ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-gata mu-ngoyurra gun-nerra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-workiyana, nipa gun-molamola nyirr-wu barra minypa rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guta wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa gun-molamola gu-ni barra arrburrrwa. Gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni gun-gata waypa gun-guniya rrawa a-na nipa Bunggawa Jesus burr-bol ana-bupiya barra waykin wenga, aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wana aburr-bapala birripa wugupa nula. ⁸ A-yirdiya barra nipa Jesus ana-bupiya barra nipa burr-bu aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula Wangarr, aburr-gatiya minypa gala gubi-yagurrrmungarna nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny. ⁹ Minypa birripa barra gun-nerra gun-maywapa guna-jeka barra burrrwa, gun-nerra gu-jipa barra burrrwa gu-workiya minypa birripa gala barra aburr-yinmiya aburr-bengga nula Bunggawa gata gu-gujayanaya nipa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya wana an-babalapa.* ¹⁰ Gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni burrrwa gun-gata waypa nipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra. Wurra nipa jarra yarlanga gu-yu barra minypa nipa warrpam an-molamola minypa nipa a-yinmiyana wanngu arr-negarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa marr nguburr-balcha nula. Rrapa ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-marrkapcha, nguburr-nyilja barra nula nipa an-gata minypa burr-guya an-molamola. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta nguburr-gatiya, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburrr-balcha arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa Jesus Christ.

¹¹ Gu-gatiya nula ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna nyibu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-workiya an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr barra nyirr-na ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-molamola minypa nipa a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa gu-molamola barra nyiburrr-ni. Ngayburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburrr-workiya barra minypa nipa Wangarr gu-yigipiya gu-ganyjarr gun-burrall gu-nega barra gun-nga burr-guta gun-molamola ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwurra barra jama nyiburrr-ji minypa marr nyiburrr-balcharra nula. ¹² Gu-gurdiya ngacha barra minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus

* 1:1 Jama Aburr-ji 17:1 * 1:9 Isaiah 2:10

Christ nipiya an-nelangga ana-goyburrrpa an-molamola nyibi-nega barra, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa. Ngardawa minypa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ bitipa burr-guya abirri-mola arrburrrwa rrapa minypa abirri-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa.

2

An-gata Gala Joborr Gu-borrwa A-workiya

¹ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa barra ana-jeka, arr-bamagutuwa barra, rrapa gu-ngardapa arr-nega barra nula. Gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa nyiburr-ngiwijarra ana-gorrburrrwa,^{*} ² gala barra ana-goyurra-gugu bambulabulawa nyiburr-negiya. Rrapa gala barra warguyu nyiburr-ni, jimarna bama nyiburr-yinda nipa Jesus mu-ngoyurra ana-jekarra rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga. Gu-gurda ngacha janguny gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa, marrban jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-wena Wangarr gun-nika nipa nyirr-wuna o minypa janguny nyibu-ngurrjinga o mu-jurra nyiburr-wukurrjinga. ³ Wurra buburr-jarlapiya; gala yapa ana-nga nyirr-yolkajin.

Ngardawa Bunggawa Christ Jesus, ni-gugu gala barra ana-jeka burdak, wurra birri-gugu wurra gama gorlk wana aburr-negiya barra aburr-ni nuluwa Wangarr; rrapa an-gata nipa gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, ni-gugu a-bengga barra an-gatiya barra jurdach nipa Jesus ana-nyala a-bu barra. ⁴ Nipa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, nipa an-bachirra nula ana-nga an-jaranga an-birriipa jimarn jarrapa bama aburr-yinaga wangarr, gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa minypa abirrimanga rrapa aburr-marrngoyipiya nula aburr-boya. Minypa nipa an-gata wana a-negiya a-nirra a-workiya nula an-guyinmiya wangarr an-an-gaya marr aburr-balcharra nula aburr-workiya. Rrapa nipa a-boy barra, gu-bala a-barrnguma Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa, rrapa gatiya barra a-ngurrjiya a-ni nipa jimarna an-burrall Wangarr.^{*}

⁵ Wurra gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi janguny minypa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa, gardiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-murna ngaypa ngu-ninyarra.

⁶ Rrapa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi an-nga an-gata burdak a-gorlkakaja nula a-nirra nuwurra gun-balma gu-ji nipa barra a-bengga. ⁷ Nipa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya gun-nigipa ganyjarr gun-gata mu-ngoyurra jarra gu-yurra nyanma an-gugaliya a-lijiwarriya a-workiya, wurpa lika gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra burdak. Rrapa an-gata a-gorlkakaja nula a-nirra, nipa munguy a-gorlkakapa barra nula a-ni a-workiya nuwurra waypa barra a-gakiya. ⁸ Lika nipa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya nipa barra a-bengga, wurra jarra Bunggawa Jesus nipa a-bu barra an-gata. Minypa gun-gungeka nipa Jesus a-bipija barra nula, rrapa minypa gu-gujayanaya gun-gata nipa minypa burr-gujayanaya ana-jeka barra, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa a-bu barra an-gata.^{*}

⁹ Ngardawa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, ni-gugu burdak wana gu-bapala burr-barlmarrk a-bengga barra, wurpa lika nipa nyanma walkwalk an-gata Jeytan an-nelangga. Nipa an-gata gun-nerra wupa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji barra a-workiya rrapa wurra gama gorlk gochila aburr-barrja barra nula, jimarna bama aburr-yinda Wangarr ana-jerrmarra.^{*} ¹⁰ Nipa a-yirdiya barra burryolka a-ni aburr-gata birriipa aburr-juwupa barra aburr-mungbiyapa. Minypa birriipa aburr-yirdiyapa barra aburr-mungbiyapa ngardawa gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula gun-burrall janguny rraka wanngu aburr-nirrarna. ¹¹ Gun-narda nula Wangarr gu-jerrma barra burrrwa wana gun-guyolkiya burr-ganyjarr gu-rrimanga birriipa barra marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni gun-gata, ¹² barra nyanma nipa Wangarr burr-bu barra. Ngardawa birriipa gala marr aburr-balcharrarna nula gun-burrall janguny, wurra jarra jal aburr-ni gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana.

Wangarr A-jerrjerrjiyana Ana-gorrburrrwa

¹³ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda minypa Bunggawa Jesus burr-guya jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna barra Wangarr nyiburr-japurramaya barra nula nyiburr-workiya ngardawa mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa barra wanngu nyiburr-ni, minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma nyiburr-molamola nyirr-negarra Wangarr nyiburr-yika minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula gun-burrall janguny. ¹⁴ Gu-gata nula Wangarr

^{*} 2:1 1 Jechalónika 4:15-17

^{*} 2:4 Daniel 11:36; Ezekiel 28:2

^{*} 2:8 Isaiiah 11:4

^{*} 2:9 Metiyu 24:24

a-gonyjnga ana-gorrurrwa, gun-gata minypa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-galiyana gun-molamola janguny ngayurrpa nyibu-ngurrjnga ana-gorrurrwa — minypa barra ana-goyurrpa burr-gujayanaya nyiburr-ni gun-nigipa an-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ gun-nika.

¹⁵ Ganapiya, jela worla, lika buburr-jinyjapa, rrapa minypa janguny bubu-rrimapa bubu-mungba gun-gata ngayurrpa minypa nyibu-ngurrjnga ana-gorrurrwa ngana nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-guyinda rrapa barrwa minypa mu-jurra nyiburr-wukurrjnga ana-gorrurrwa.

¹⁶ An-ngayurrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, nipiya rrapa Wangarr an-gata an-ngayurrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, an-gatiya minypa jal a-ninya arrburra nipa a-gunggajnga arrburra rrapa arr-jalkakaja gu-gatiya ngacha minypa gu-ji barra gu-workiya gun-gunylja ngayurrpa ngubi-rrimanga gun-molamola gun-burrall — ¹⁷ bitipa abirri-gatiya barra mu-nguy nyirribi-jalkaka ana-goyurrpa rrapa derta nyirribi-nega abirri-ni ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-workiya gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra rrapa janguny nyiburr-weya.

3

Bubu-wenggana Arrburrrwa

¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra bubu-wenggana arrburrrwa, barra minypa Bunggawa Christ gun-nika janguny mu-nguy guy-barrjekapa guy-jarl guy-bamba, rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiya barra rrapa marr aburr-balcha gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyurrpa marr nyiburr-balcha. ² Rrapa bubu-wenggana arrburrrwa barra nipa nyirrr-jarlapa nyirr-ma aburr-gata aburr-werra aburr-bachirramiya arrburrrwa aburr-workiya. Ngardawa aburr-jaranga gala marr aburr-balcha. ³ Wurra Bunggawa Christ Jesus nipa gala a-jeka a-workiya, rrapa ana-goyurrpa nipa derta nyirr-nega barra rrapa nyirr-jarlapa nyirr-ma aburr-gata Jeytan (Satan) burr-yika jawina mari gubi-jarlapurda ana-gorrurrwa aburr-workiya. ⁴ Ngayurrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Bunggawa rrapa marn-gi, minypa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-yinagatiya jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya minypa ngayurrpa nyiburr-weya ana-gorrurrwa nyiburr-workiya, rrapa minypa ana-goyurrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-yirdiyapa barra jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiya. ⁵ Bunggawa Christ Jesus nipa barra nyirr-gurdagurdarra ana-goyurrpa barra nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-workiya gun-gata minypa Wangarr gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni gu-rrimanga ana-gorrurrwa, rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa Christ gu-mungbunapa a-jinyja marrban mari gun-gata.

Gala Barra Nyiburr-jonamawaja Nyiburr-ni

⁶ Rrapa gun-guna jurdach ngayurrpa barra nyiburr-wengga ana-gorrurrwa burr-guya: Jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ngardawa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipiya an-nelangga, ana-goyurrpa gala barra nyiburr-malcha nula ana-nga an-gata an-ngayurrpa worlapa arrburrrwa a-jonamawajarra a-workiya ngika minypa jarlakarr ngayurrpa nyirrbu-gurdagurdarra ana-goyurrpa. ⁷ Ngardawa ana-goyurrpa marn-gi ana-goyurrpa barra nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-ni minypa gun-maywapa ngayurrpa nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-nirra gardiya ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-murna. Minypa ngayurrpa gala nyiburr-jonamawaja nyiburr-ni. Gun-nyagara. ⁸ Gala ngayurrpa balaja nyirrbu-gaypa ana-goyurrpa. Gun-nyagara. Wurra ngayurrpa jarra burrrrupiya nyibu-mangga nyiburr-workiya balaja minypa burr-guya jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya ana-munya rrapa rrengarranga; gala yapa ngayurrpa gun-derta nyibin-nega ana-gorrurrwa. ⁹ Gun-gata jarra gun-molamola jimarn jarra balaja nyiburr-ngiwija ana-gorrurrwa minypa ngayurrpa jama nyiburr-jirra ana-gorrurrwa janguny. Wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya. Wurra jarra ngayurrpa jal nyiburr-nirra barra nyirrbu-gurdagurdarra rrapa ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-yirda jama nyiburr-ji. ¹⁰ Minypa gardiya ngayurrpa nyiburr-nirra ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-murna, ngayurrpa nyirrbuwucha joborr gun-gunaga: “Minyja ana-nga an-gata gala jama a-ji, nipa gala barra balaja m-bay.”

¹¹ Wurra janguny guna-jeknga ana-gorrurrwa ngayurrpa nyiburr-galiyarra ana-goyurrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-jonamawajarra nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, rrapa minypa ana-werranga ji-werranga gun-nika gomurnda nyiburr-yurra nyiburr-workiya. ¹² Wurra nyiburr-gurdiya, ngayurrpa nyiburr-guna burr-guya nyiburr-weya ana-gorrurrwa ngardawa ana-goyurrpa rrapa nipa Bunggawa Jesus Christ gungardapa nyiburr-negiyana: Ana-goyurrpa barra gu-molamola nyiburr-ni rrapa jama

nyiburr-ji barra mun-gata nula balaja nyibu-banga nyiburr-workiya. Ganapa buburr-gaypachichiya. ¹³ Jela, worla, gala barra gojarra nyiburr-ni. Wurra mu-nguy jama buburr-jipa buburr-workiya gun-molamola.

¹⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda, gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-jurra gu-yurra minya ana-nga ana-ngoyurra gu-yerrnyja rrapa gala gu-yagurrma arrburrrwa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrwa nipa a-yinmiya rrapa gala barra nyiburr-malcha nula; barra nyanma nipa gona a-ni rrapa barrwa minypa a-ngukurdanyjiya. ¹⁵ Wurpa lika gala barra nyibu-borrwa jimarna mun-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa. Ngika. Wurra jarra gelama gelama bubu-bay minypa an-goyburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa.

Gun-gumungba

¹⁶ Ganapiya, wurra Bunggawa an-gatiya arr-wucha a-workiya magaya gun-guni, nipa barra magaya gun-guni nyirr-wu ana-goyburrrpa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni marrban gu-yinmiya gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa.

¹⁷ Gun-guna janguny ngu-mungburda ngu-nirra, ngaypa ng-guna Paul murna ngu-jirra ng-guyinda ngu-wukurrjinga ngu-nirra. Minypa a-yinda jurra m-boya mu-workiya, ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya minypa gun-gunaga: ¹⁸ An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-jaranga nyiburr-garda.

1 Dimati Janguny An-gata Paul Mu-ngoyurra A-wukurrjinga Nula (1 Timothy)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga nggula, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus minypa bitipa Wangarr rrapa Christ Jesus ngunabirri-gurrmurra — nipa Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega, rrapa nipa Christ Jesus an-gata ngayburrrpa marr ngubu-ganyja nula gu-yinpa barra ana-jeka.

² Dimati (Timothy), a-lay, gun-guna janguny nggula ny-jurda ny-nyaypa walkur, ny-jurdiya minypa Christ Jesus ngu-ngurrjinga nggula rrapa nginyipa marr ny-balcha nula.*

Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arrku, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bung-gawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra nggula minypa bitipa burr-guya abirri-mola nggula, rrapa bitipa wupa nyanma nginyipa ny-molamola nyi-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-ga ny-borrwa nyi-ni.

Gun-gugelamajortka Gun-guyolkiya Nula

³ A-lay, gun-garda rrawa Apachach (Ephesus) nyi-ni barra minypa ngaypa ngu-weya nggula burr-guya nuwurra lika gu-gardiya wenga nguna-boya ngunyunaga Mechadóniya (Macedonia). Gardiya nyi-ni barra, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-garda minypa an-gugaliya gun-nika gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya jimarna Wangarr gun-nika, wurra nginyipa jarra burr-jobujoba rrapa marn-gi burr-nega. ⁴ Gala barra marr nula gubu-ma rrapa minypa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya janguny gu-gata ngacha minypa ana-gugaliya gu-barripurda a-workiya, rrapa mola minypa aburr-birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda ana-nga birripa. Wurra janguny gu-gurda ngacha borijipa, minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk gun-gunegiya gala ana-nga gu-barripa gun-burral. Wurra jarra birripa barra jama aburr-ji Wangarr gun-nika minypa marr aburr-balcha barra nula nipa.

⁵ Gun-narda burrwa joborr minypa barra birripa gu-gapa gu-guta jal aburr-ni burrwa. Minya borrrwa: Gu-gaya wenga ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta? Wurra minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra ngubi-rrima, rrapa minypa wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola, rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-burral nguburr-galiyana rrapa gun-burral ngubi-rrimanga nula; gu-gurdiya ngacha nyanma ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra arrburrrwa nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁶ Wurra gun-narda aburr-werranga gubu-bawuna minypa aburr-lijiwarriyana rrapa borijipa aburr-weya aburr-workiya gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda. ⁷ Birripa jal aburr-ni jimarna Wangarr burr-menga joborr marn-gi aburr-gunega arrburrrwa, wurra gun-gata minypa birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya gala marn-gi gubi-rrima. Waykin aburr-weya aburr-workiya, wurra meyali gala gubu-malawujarna.

⁸ Ngarripa marn-gi Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-gata nipa gun-mola minya ana-nga gun-jechinuwa gu-ngurrja. ⁹ Wurpa lika ngarripa marn-gi minypa gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda nipa Wangarr gala gu-barnjingarna burrwa aburr-gata minypa jechinuwa aburr-nirra nula; ngika aburr-gata. Wurra jarra joborr gu-barnjinga marn-gi gun-gunega burrwa aburr-gata minypa mari aburr-bama gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya; aburr-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika gala gubu-borrwa nula, wurra gun-nerra jarra gubu-bitimanga aburr-workiya; aburr-gata minypa gala jal aburr-ni nula Wangarr rrapa minypa gala abu-borrwa aburr-workiya; aburr-gatiya gu-galiya yerrcha minypa burrbu-burnda nyanyapa burra rrapa mampa burra, rrapa aburr-boya, an-gugaliya abur-burnda aburr-workiya; ¹⁰ rrapa minypa marrambay abirriny-boya gala an-gumarrbipa jin-gumarrbipa, rrapa minypa mu-wurra yerrcha wupa marrambay abirri-boya; rrapa minypa an-gugaliya abi-rrimanga, abu-ganyja aburr-workiya, murna burrbu-wucha rrapa rrupiya mbi-mangga; rrapa minypa aburr-yolkiya aburr-weya aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa bima burrbu-ngurrjinga gun-burral ngika. Aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha nipa Wangarr gu-barnjinga burrwa joborr gun-guyinda minypa marn-gi gun-gunega burrwa gun-gata nula gun-nga burr-guta gun-nerra birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha ngika minypa gun-burral janguny ngayburrrpa

* 1:2 Jama Aburr-ji 16:1

ngubi-rrimanga wanngu gun-guni. ¹¹ Wurra janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga gun-ngardapa Wangarr murna nguna-wuna gun-molamola wupa warrpam, Wangarr gun-nika an-gata an-molamola.

Christ Jesus Nipa Bunggawa A-gunggajinga Nula Paul

¹² Christ Jesus an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa an-gata nguna-wuna ganyjarr, ngaypa ngu-japurramayana nula nipa. Minypa nipiya nguna-borrwurra gala ngu-jeka nula, wurra nguna-menga, nguna-gurrrmurra, jama ngu-jirra nula. ¹³ Minypa wuriya ngaypa mu-ngoyurra ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiyana, jimarna bama ngu-yinanga nipa an-nerra, rrapa wuriya aburr-yigipa ngaypa minypa nguburr-buna — ngu-bachirra, ngarla — wurra nipa a-gunggajinga apula. Ngardawa gu-borrwurra ngaypa gala mu-ngoyurra marn-gi, minypa gala marr ngu-balcharrarna nula.[☆] ¹⁴ Nipa Bunggawa burr-guya an-mola apula a-gunggajinga apula wana. Rrapa minypa nguna-jarlapuna, ngaypa minypa marr ngu-balcharra nula nipa, rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk jal ngu-nirra burrrwa ngardawa nipiya nyanma Christ Jesus.

¹⁵ Gun-guna ngu-wengga barra banda gu-jirra marr gun-gubalcha ngardawa gun-burrall: Christ Jesus ana-bona gun-gunaga gu-rrawa ngarripa arr-werra nipa barra wanngu arr-nega — ngarripa arr-gurdiya gorlk arr-werra, wurra ngaypa jarra gun-burrall ngu-bachirra. ¹⁶ Wurra gun-narda nula, ngardawa ngaypa ngu-bachirra ngu-ji, nipa Christ Jesus an-mola apula nguna-menga, aburr-werranga barra ngunabi-na gun-mola arrburrrwa wurra gama gorlk — aburr-werranga aburr-gata minypa jurdach barra marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Nipa Christ Jesus a-yinagata jama a-ji apula birripa barra gubu-borrwa nula minypa nipa gun-burrall an-molamola arrburrrwa rrapa marr gu-ganyja arrburrrwa a-workiya. ¹⁷ Japurra ngapa a-jirra! Bunggawa wana an-babalapa an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya rrapa gala a-yinmiya a-juwa, an-gatiya minypa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-na, an-gata an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr, nipa ngayburrrpa barra marr nguburr-balcha barra nula rrapa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Ganyjarr Dimati (Timothy) Gu-rrimarra

¹⁸ Dimati, a-lay, walkur, joborr gun-guyinda gun-guna ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra, gun-narda gun-ngardapiya minypa janguny gun-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-wuna mu-murna yerrcha rrapa birripa bubu-ngurrjinga minypa nginyipa ganyjarr n-dimanga. Gun-narda janguny minypa birripa aburr-wena, nginyipa burrrwa ni, barra minypa derta nyi-negiya rrapa n-derta ny-jinyjapa ny-yorkiya jawina ny-molamola nula Christ Jesus. ¹⁹ Minypa mu-nguy n-dima barra gun-burrall janguny, rrapa minypa wuparnana ny-jaliya nggula nyi-ni gala gun-nga gun-nerra n-dima. Ngardawa aburr-werranga, birripa gala aburr-borrwiyarna aburr-yinmiyana aburr-galiyana burrrwa birripa wupa aburr-murna wuparnana, wurra aburr-bamuna, aburr-lijiwarriyana; gala marr aburr-balcha. Birripa minypa mun-maywapa michiyang gu-jandarra mu-rrumiyana, ngarla. ²⁰ Abirri-gata Aymanéyach (Hymenaeus) rrapa Alikchénda (Alexander) bitipa niya, abirri-gata minypa ngaypa gipa murna ngu-wuna walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan) an-nelangga, bitipa barra marn-gi abirri-ni gala abirri-yinmiya an-nerra abirri-nega Wangarr.

2

Minypa Wangarr Nguburr-bamagutuwiya Nula Nguburr-workiya

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-guna mu-ngoyurra ngu-wengga barra: Birripa warlaman wurra gama gorlk ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-wenggana burrrwa nyiburr-workiya, rrapa minypa birripa burrrwa Wangarr nyiburr-japurramaya barra nula nyiburr-workiya. ² Rrapa bunggawa aburr-guyinda nyibu-wenggana barra burrrwa nyiburr-workiya aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha. Barra minypa Wangarr a-gunggaja burrrwa rrapa rrawa gun-molamola magaya gu-ni barra; rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra, minypa Wangarr gun-nika wupa ngubu-borrwa barra nguburr-ni rrapa gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji barra. ³ Gu-gurda ngacha gun-molamola minypa nipa Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega jal a-nirra. ⁴ Ngardawa aburr-bulalalawa nipa jal a-nirra birripa barra wanngu aburr-ni, rrapa minypa gun-burrall janguny gubi-na meyali rrapa gubu-borrwa aburr-bamba. ⁵ Ngardawa Wangarr an-gata nipa an-ngardapiya, rrapa gojilapa

☆ 1:13 Jama Aburr-ji 8:3; 9:4-5

Wangarr rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha an-ngardapa a-jinyjarra arrburrrwa a-workiya — an-borrmunga Christ Jesus — ⁶ an-gata minypa nipa wupa an-murna a-barrbiyana gu-ngayburrrpa gu-mari a-juwuna, ngayburrrpa warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk barra wanngu nguburr-ni. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa gun-gata waypa gun-balmapa gu-ni, nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana minypa Wangarr jal a-ni arrburrrwa. ⁷ Rrapa gun-narda nula janguny Christ nguna-menga, nguna-jerrmarra ngu-mujaruk — gun-narda gala ngu-yolkiya ngu-wengga, a-la, wurra gun-burrall ngu-weya — minypa nipa nguna-jerrmarra, gun-gata gun-burrall janguny marn-gi nguburr-nenga ngu-workiya minypa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa.*

⁸ Ganapiya, lika minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiya nula aburr-workiya, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra mu-wurra yerrcha barra murna aburr-jirra aburr-jarrkarriya nula rrapa minypa abu-wengguna barra aburr-workiya, aburr-gatiya ngacha minypa aburr-molamolala gala aburr-yinmiya gochila aburr-rro rrapa ngardarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya.

⁹ Rrapa mu-gama yerrcha ngaypa jal ngu-nirra birriipa barra aburr-jarlapiya aburr-workiya mun-guyinmiya ngacha mirikal aburr-barrnguma aburr-workiya. Ngika minypa jin-nerranga jin-gata gala jiny-jaliya jiny-yorkiya, ji-gata ngacha jin-jurrkchurrk minypa. Mu-gurda ngacha ngika mirikal, wurra jarra mun-molamolala wupa. Minypa mu-gama yerrcha aburr-molamolala aburr-negiya barra aburr-workiya; wurpa lika ngika minypa jin-nerranga jin-gata mula jiny-jirra jiny-yinmiya jiny-yorkiya, rrapa minypa gu-barnjinga jiny-yorkiya goldan gu-maya rrapa minypa gu-lawu, rrapa minypa mun-nigipa mirikal rupiya wana nula.* ¹⁰ Gun-narda ngika. Wurra jarra mu-gama yerrcha barra aburr-molamolala aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa jama aburr-ji barra aburr-workiya gun-molamolala gun-gugunggaja. Gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-molamolala burrrwa mu-gama yerrcha aburr-gata minypa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr.

¹¹ Rrapa gun-gata minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bamagutuwiya nula aburr-workiya, wurra nipa gama jin-guyinda barra bamawa jinyu-ni, jiny-jaliya barra jinyu-ni rrapa marn-gi jinyu-ni barra. ¹² Ngaypa gala ngu-yagurrma achila jin-gama jin-guyinda jin-gata minypa jal jinyu-ni jimarna mu-wurra yerrcha nipa marn-gi burr-nega barra rrapa minypa mu-ngoyurra jiny-ji burrrwa. Wurra bamawa jinyu-ni barra jarra. ¹³ Ngardawa Wangarr a-jarlapuna nipa Arram (Adam) mu-ngoyurra; nuwurra jurdach jin-gata Yip (Eve).* ¹⁴ Rrapa Arram nipa ngika walkwalk ana-nyala a-yolkajarna; jarra jiny-yolkaja nipa jin-gata Yip. Minypa jiny-yolkajapa, lika nipa jin-jarlmuna, werra jinyu-negiyana.* ¹⁵ Wurra wuriya gun-gata minypa gama mu-ngoyurra werra jinyu-negiyana, wurra nipa Wangarr jiny-jarlapurda jiny-janyja a-workiya gama jin-guyinda minypa delipa a-mangga jiny-yorkiya. Wurra wurpa lika minyja nipa jin-gata gama jin-guyinda gala barrwa jiny-jeka, wurra mu-nguy marr jiny-balcha nula Wangarr; rrapa minypa jal jinyu-ni burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa minypa jin-burrall jiny-yuya nula Wangarr rrapa jiny-jarlapiya jiny-bamba jiny-yorkiya jin-molamolala wupa, gu-gurda ngacha.

3

An-gugaliya Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha Burr-ganyja A-workiya

¹ Rrapa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra banda gu-jirra marr gun-gubalcha: Ana-nga an-gata jal a-nirra Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ga barra a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya jal a-nirra jama gun-molamolala, ngarla. ² An-gugaliya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ganyja a-workiya, nipa jarra an-molamolala an-gugaliya; gala yapa ana-werranga ana-garlmun, a-ngurrjin minypa nipa gun-nerra jama a-ji. Wurra an-molamolala a-ni barra. Minypa gama jin-ngardapa nula, rrapa minypa a-jarlapiya a-bamburda rrapa jechinuwa a-nirra rrapa an-dor. Rrapa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa a-gonyjinga burrrwa a-workiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa, rrapa minypa nipa an-molamolala marn-gi an-gunega burr-gurdagurdarraja a-workiya. ³ Ana-gurda ngacha an-gugaliya. Rrapa nipa minypa gala nganicha m-borrwa a-bamba, rrapa minypa an-bachirra ngika, wurra an-barla. Minypa nipa gala gun-nga ngardarrk gu-rrima, rrapa minypa rupiya ana-mipila rrapa rupiya ana-bama ngika. ⁴ Rrapa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-nirra nipa bama a-jirra an-molamolala burr-ganyja a-workiya, minypa aburr-yigipa delipa yerrcha gubi-yagurrmunga nula aburr-workiya minypa aburr-galiyarra nula nipa. ⁵ Wurra an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-gata gala marn-gi gu-yigipa gu-rrawa jama a-ji burrrwa bama

* 2:7 2 Dimati 1:11 * 2:9 1 Birta 3:3 * 2:13 Genesis 2:7,21-22 * 2:14 Genesis 3:1-6

a-jirra an-molamola, nipa gala a-yinmiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ga; gala yapa a-barparpun. ⁶ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-guna waya marr a-balcharra nula Christ Jesus, nipa rrapa gala a-yinmiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ga. Wurra jarra nipa an-gata an-geka, gala yapa a-borrwiyan jimarna nipa wana. Gala yapa Wangarr mari gu-garran nula wana gun-gujuwa gun-maywapa minypa mari gu-garrana nula walkwalk, nipa walkwalk jal a-ni a-ninya jimarn jarra wana a-nirrarna nula Wangarr. ⁷ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya, minyja aburr-werranga aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika ngika birriipa minypa gubu-borrwa nula jimarn jarrapa an-nerra, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa rrapa gala a-yinmiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ga a-workiya. Gala yapa a-galiyan ana-werranga bima a-ngurrjin, gala yapa nipa gona a-ningin rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga Wangarr gun-nika gu-morran, a-lijiwarriyan. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha minypa walkwalk nyanma a-yolkaja a-workiya an-gugaliya.*

Ganapiya janguny nuluwa an-gata minypa jal a-nirra Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ga barra a-workiya.

An-gugaliya Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha A-gunggajinga Burrwa A-workiya

⁸ Rrapa an-nerranga an-gugaliya ana-nga an-gata jal a-nirra jama a-ji barra nula Wangarr minypa a-gunggaja burrwa a-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, nipa a-yirda barra an-molamola an-gugaliya a-ni barra a-workiya gun-maywapa minypa an-gata burr-ganya a-workiya. Minypa nipiya an-guna an-gugaliya marr an-gubalcha. Minypa gala gu-jirrapa a-wengga a-workiya janguny, rrapa gala nganicha m-borrwa a-bamba, rrapa gala mun-jaranga jal a-ni rrupiya rrapa gorlk, gun-narda ngika. ⁹ Wurra jarra minypa gu-rrimanga gun-burrall janguny ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra, rrapa minypa wuparnana a-galiyarra nula gala gun-nerra gu-rrima. ¹⁰ Ana-gurda ngacha an-gugaliya ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra an-gugunggaja, wurra minypa mungoyurra nyiburr-ngamngamja barra nula nyiburr-workiya minyja rraka an-molamola. Minypa an-molamola, ganapiya, lika nyibu-ma barra jama a-ji barra nula Wangarr, minypa a-gunggaja barra burrwa a-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.

¹¹ Rrapa an-gatiya an-gugunggaja jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jiny-yirdiyapa barra jinyu-ni jin-molamola, ji-gata ngacha minypa aburr-werranga nipa gala burr-yopa jiny-yorkiya, wurra jarra minypa jiny-jarlapiya jiny-bamburda ngardawa marr jin-gubalcha.

¹² An-gata an-gugunggaja an-guyinda, nipa barra an-molamola an-gugaliya a-ni. Minypa jin-gumarrbipa jin-ngardapa nula, rrapa minypa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-nirra nipa bama a-jirra an-molamola burr-ganya a-workiya. ¹³ Ngardawa ana-nga an-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya, minyja nipa jama a-ji jin-molamola, birriipa wurra gama gorlk marr aburr-balcha barra nula, rrapa nipa mu-nguy gun-mola gu-ni barra nula minypa Christ Jesus gun-nika janguny nipa ngurrja barra burrwa a-workiya rrapa gala gun-nga gun-gugurkuja gu-rrima.

Janguny Ngayburrrpa Ngubi-rrimanga

¹⁴ Dimati, a-lay, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra yibirrich ngu-bengga nggula. Wurra gun-narda joborr gun-guyinda ngu-wukurrjinga nggula ¹⁵ ngardawa gala marn-gi, waygaji gun-baykarda gu-ni barra burdak. Wurra wuriya gun-baykarda gu-ni, wurra gun-nardiya gugu marn-gi nyi-ni birriipa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-bamba aburr-workiya minypa Wangarr an-gata a-nirrapa a-workiya nipa wugupa burrrwa, rrapa minypa aburr-jinyjarrapa gun-burrall janguny gubi-rrimanga aburr-nirra. ¹⁶ Minypa gun-gata nula janguny meyali wana gun-bapala; wana an-bapala jarra — nipiya Christ Jesus.

Minypa nipa ngubi-nana an-gugaliya a-ni,

rrapa minypa Mern An-mawunga arr-gurdagurdarrana,

marn-gi nguburr-ni nula ngardawa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa.

Minypa waykin wenga an-mujaruk an-guyinda ana-nana ana-ni,

rrapa minypa gun-guna rrawa janguny gu-barrjekarra,

gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-galiyana nula.

Minypa gu-rrawa marr aburr-balcha nula,

rrapa minypa Wangarr a-menga, a-ganya waykin.

4

Gun-guyolkiya Janguny Nula

* 3:7 Daytach 1:6-9

¹ Ganapiya, wurra jarra nipa Mern An-mawunga yarlanga a-weya rrapa gu-ngurrjinga minypa gun-guna: Nuwurra waypa barra yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bamba nipa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra, aburr-werranga aburr-lijiwarriya barra rrapa gubu-morra barra nula janguny, wurra minypa walkwalk an-guyinda an-guyolkiya abu-jurrjurma barra rrapa gubu-borrwa barra nula gun-nigipiya wupa janguny jarra. ² Gun-gata janguny gun-guyinda walkwalk gun-nika guna-boya guna-workiia minypa ana-gugaliya anayala ana-gata ngacha minypa waykin an-molamolola rrapa wupa an-nerra nipa a-yolkiya a-weya a-workiia, ana-gatiya ngacha ana-gugaliya minypa gala a-borrwiya a-workiia a-yinmiya a-galiyarra nula nipa wupa an-murna wuparnana, jarra minypa an-gera a-ni a-bamuna, ganapiya. ³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa birriipa aburr-weya aburr-workiia jimarna wurra an-guyinda an-gugaliya gala barra gama jiny-ma, rrapa minypa balaja mun-nerranga gala barra ngubu-bay. Wurra jarra gun-burral balaja mun-bulapalawa nipa Wangarr mu-jarlapuna arrburruwa, jin-garla an-garla burr-guta, barra ngubu-bay nguburr-workiia rrapa nipa nguburr-japurramaya nula ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata minypa marn-gi nguburr-nirra rrapa marr nguburr-balcharra gun-burral janguny. ⁴ Ngardawa gun-nga burr-guta Wangarr gu-jarlapuna, gun-narda gun-molamolola. Gala gun-nga gun-japurra rraaka ngubu-bawa. Wurra jarra minypa ngubuma rrapa minypa nguburr-japurramaya nula Wangarr. ⁵ Ngardawa nipa gun-molamolola gu-nenga arrburruwa a-workiia gun-nga burr-guta minypa nipa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena, rrapa mola minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-wengganacha nguburr-workiia, gu-gurda ngacha.

Jawina An-molamolola Nula Christ Jesus

⁶ A-lay, gun-narda janguny minypa nginyipa burr-gelamajortka Wangarr burr-yika gugaliya yerrcha aburr-garda worlapa arrburruwa yerrcha, gun-narda minypa nginyipa jawina ny-molamolola nyi-nirra nula Christ Jesus — nginyipa ny-jurdiya minypa derta nyi-negiyana ny-bamuna gu-janguny gu-burral ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga, rrapa minypa banda gu-jirra gun-guyinda ny-borrwuja ny-bamburda. ⁷ Wurra bawa janguny gu-gata ngacha minypa ana-gugaliya nyanma aburr-weya aburr-workiia borijipa gun-guyolkiya. Nginyipa jarra Wangarr gun-nika rum derta nyi-negiya barra ny-yorkiia. ⁸ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya merdamirda derta mu-nenga nula a-workiia, gun-narda marr gu-yinaga gun-molamolola nula an-gata, minypa gu-gurdiya gu-rrawa. Wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya derta a-negiya a-workiia Wangarr gun-nika rum, gun-narda jarra gun-molamolola. Ngardawa Wangarr gochila an-dana wanngu gun-guni, minypa gun-guna rrawa rrapa mola waykin.

⁹ Gun-guna ngu-wengga barra banda gu-jirra marr gun-gubalcha ngardawa gun-burral: ¹⁰ Ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga nipiya nula an-gata a-nirrapa a-workiia rrapa arr-jarlapurda arr-ganyja warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk, an-gatiya minypa wanngu arr-nenga nguburr-yigipa nguburr-gata minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula. (Minypa gu-gurda ngacha janguny ngayburrrpa nguburr-jinyjarrapa nguburr-workiia rrapa jama nguburr-jirra marrban nipa walkwalk mirrka derta arr-nenga.)

¹¹ Ganapiya, wurra gun-narda gun-jaranga ngu-wukurrjinga nggula nginyipa marn-gi burr-nega Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-garda; wengga burruwa burr-guya. ¹² Rrapa nginyipa wuriya gala jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni nggula, wurra birriipa gala barra bubu-borrwa jimarna gala marn-gi Wangarr gun-nika rum. Wurra jarra nginyipa barra burr-gurdagurdarra minypa Wangarr an-nika jawina a-yinmiya barra a-wengga a-workiia rrapa jama a-ji — minypa nginyipa ny-jatiya gurrurra n-dimanga burruwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa Wangarr marr ny-balcharra nula, rrapa gala gun-nga gun-nerra n-dima nyi-ni. ¹³ Burraya ngu-bengga nggula, wurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra nginyipa nyi-na barra ny-yorkiia rrapa ny-yengga burruwa, barrwa yarlanga nyi-nega barra burruwa ny-yorkiia rrapa gelama gelama burr-bay. ¹⁴ Gala barra ny-bamapa ganyjarr nginyipa n-dimanga gun-gata minypa mu-murna yerrcha bama ny-jirra bubu-rrimarra rrapa Wangarr burr-wuna janguny birriipa aburr-wena ganyjarr n-dimarra. ¹⁵ Gu-gurda ngacha jama rrapa ganyjarr gala barra ny-bamapa. Wurra ny-yirda barra ny-bamba ny-yorkiia aburr-werranga barra bubu-na ny-molamolola nyi-nirra ny-bamburda. ¹⁶ Ny-jarlapiya barra nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-bamburda rrapa Wangarr gun-nika ny-nyurrjinga ny-yorkiia. Geka ngu-wena nggula ny-yirdapa barra ny-bamba ny-yorkiia. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa wanngu nyiburru-nipa barra nyiburru-workiia — nginyipa rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-galiyarra nggula aburr-workiia.

5

Ny-yinmiya Barra Burrwa Ny-yorkiya Wangarr Burr-yika Nginyipa Burr-ganyja Ny-yorkiya

¹ An-gugaliya marr bama an-gungarlcha, minyja nipa werra a-negiya, gala barra gun-bachirra ny-yengga nula; wurra jarra gelama gelama ny-bay barra nipa gu-borrwa. Ny-yirda barra ny-yengga nula ny-yorkiya minypa nipa nyanyapa nggu. Rrapa an-nerranga marr bama an-gungunyja wengga nula minypa nipa worlapa nggu. ² Rrapa gama marr bama jin-gungarlcha wengga achila minypa nipa mampa nggu. Rrapa jin-nerranga marr bama jin-gungunyja wengga achila minypa nipa jelapa nggu; gala barra ny-borrwa achila gun-nerra.

Minypa Jin-miliyak Jin-guyinda

³ Rrapa gama an-gumarrbipa a-juwuna, ngardapa jinyu-nirra, ji-gurda ngacha marr ny-balcha barra achila rrapa ny-junggaja barra achila, ji-gata ngacha minypa gun-burrall ngardapa jinyu-nirra. ⁴ Wurra jin-nerranga jin-miliyak mu-lopa ngacha mununapa ngacha jerdapa ngacha aburr-nirra, birripa bawa burrrwa barra gubu-borrwa aburr-yinmiya barra minypa Wangarr nyanma aburr-gunggaja barra achila balaja o munga, minypa birripa aburr-yawyawga aburr-marmanya aburr-barra. Ngardawa nipa Wangarr jal a-nirra ngayburrrpa barra jaga nguburr-gana burrrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa gapula gapula yerrcha. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngubu-gurdanyjinga burrrwa nguburr-workiya gun-molamola mu-ngoyurra jaga aburr-ganana arrburrrwa. ⁵ Wurra jin-miliyak jin-guyinda jin-gata minypa gun-burrall ngardapa jinyu-nirra, nipa jarra jiny-nyiljinga minypa marrnguwa jinyu-nirra nula Wangarr rrapa a-wengganacha jiny-yorkiya ana-munya rrapa rrengarrena minypa nipa barra a-gunggajinga achila. ⁶ Wurra jin-nerranga jin-gata ngardapa ngacha jiny-borrwiya jiny-yorkiya, minypa jiny-yinmiya barra jin-digirrga, jiny-yorlworlcha burrr-guta, ji-gurda ngacha wuriya jinyu-nirra, wurra wuparnana jin-ngurrnga jiny-juwuna. ⁷ Gun-narda burrr-guta jurdach janguny ngu-wena marn-gi burrr-nega aburr-gata minypa Wangarr burrr-yika gugaliya yerrcha nginyipa burrr-ganyja ny-yorkiya. Gala yapa gun-nga gubi-rrima gun-nerra rrapa minypa ana-werranga bima burrr-ngurrjin. ⁸ Ngardawa an-nerranga an-gata jimarna bama a-yinanga marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr, wurra minypa aburr-borrmunga gala a-gunggaja burrrwa a-workiya nyanyapa niya rrapa mampa niya rrapa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-yurra, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gu-bawuna Wangarr gun-nika rum. Nipa an-nerra warrrpam. Wurra an-nerranga an-gata minypa aburr-borrmunga a-gunggajinga burrrwa a-workiya wurpiya gala marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, nipa an-gata marr a-yinanga an-nerra jarra.

⁹ Jin-miliyak jin-guyinda jin-gata minypa gun-burrall ngardapa jinyu-nirra, nipa gun-mola achila minyja jal jinyu-ni jin-nelangga jiny-jurrmiya barra, minypa Wangarr jama jiny-ji barra nula rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha Wangarr burrr-yika aburr-gunggaja barra achila ngardawa minypa jin-miliyak. Wurpa lika minypa nipa jin-gata jin-miliyak bama jin-gungarlcha minypa jemberr gun-jaranga gu-ni achila, minypa 60 rrapa mola gu-yinmiyapa. Rrapa minypa an-gumarrbipa an-ngardapa abirrinnyu-ni abirrinny-yorkiyana mu-ngoyurra; an-jaranga ngika. ¹⁰ Rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk jibi-nana gun-molamola jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana. Ji-gurda ngacha. Minypa gu-ngarda yerrcha jaga jiny-janana burrrwa rrapa marn-gi burrr-negarra; rrapa minypa aburr-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga balaja burrr-wuna jiny-yorkiyana, gu-yigipa gu-rrawa aburr-yu; rrapa minypa delipa jinyu-negiyana jiny-yorkiyana, Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha rrepara aburr-jirra burrr-wepana rrapa mola jiny-yinmiyana jiny-yorkiyana jama jiny-ji burrrwa; rrapa minypa jiny-junggajinga burrrwa jiny-yorkiyana gun-derta gubu-barripuna. Minypa nipa nawanawa jinyu-ni gun-molamola jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana gun-jaranga, ji-gurda ngacha gun-mola achila jin-nelangga jiny-jurrmiya barra.

¹¹ Wurra jin-nerranga jin-miliyak marr bama jin-gungunyja, nipa jarra gala barra jin-nelangga jiny-jurrmiya. Wurra ny-yengga barra achila, “Ngika, a-ja. Jarra burrraya waygaji jal nyi-ni barra an-nerranga an-gumarrbipa ny-ma.” Ny-yirda barra ny-yengga achila, ngardawa nipa marr bama jin-gungunyja gu-morraja jiny-yorkiya gun-gata minypa gochila jin-dayana nula Christ. Jimarn jarra gun-nigipa jama jiny-ji nula gun-nardiya wupa gun-ngardapiya achila, wurra barrwa jal jinyu-nirra jiny-yorkiya an-gumarrbipa a-ma barra. Gun-narda nula nginyipa barra ny-yengga achila gala barra jin-nelangga jiny-jurrmiya; ¹² gala yapa minypa gochila jin-daya nula Christ Jesus rrapa barrwa a-yolkajin, gun-nyagara. Gala yapa jiny-jaliyan minypa nipa jin-nerra.

¹³ Ngardawa jin-gata marr bama jin-gungunya jin-miliyak minypa jin-nelangga jiny-jurrmiyana, nipa jarra jin-jonamawa jinyu-nirra jiny-bamburda jiny-yorkiya, rrapa minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa jiny-boya jiny-yorkiya borijipa. Rrapa barrwa nipa minypa janguny gun-jaranga jiny-jaliyarra jiny-yorkiya rrapa gun-jaranga jiny-yeya jiny-yorkiya gu-gata ngacha minypa gala gun-mola achila. ¹⁴ Wurra jarra ngaypa jal ngu-nirra jin-gata miliyak jinyu-nirra marr bama jin-gungunya nipa barra an-nerranga an-gumarrbipa a-ma, rrapa delipa a-ma, rrapa rrawa jama jiny-ji. Gala yapa an-gugolja jinyu-nan Wangarr jin-nika jin-mujama jiny-yolkiyan, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa nipa an-gata a-garlmurda, arr-yopun ngayburra Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. ¹⁵ Ngardawa jin-miliyak jin-guyinda jin-nerranga jin-jaranga gipa jiny-jekarra, walkwalk an-bachirra gun-nika gu-borrwuja jinyu-nirra, an-gata Jeytan (Satan) gun-nigipiya. ¹⁶ Ganapiya, wurra jin-nga jin-guna marr jiny-balcharra nula Wangarr; minyja jin-nigipa jin-borrmunga miliyak, nipa jin-gata ji-gunaga jiny-junggaja barra achila yi-gata. Gala jiny-yinmiya jiny-bawa jimarna Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha barra aburr-gunggaja achila. Gun-narda ngika. Wurra jin-nigipiya jin-borrmunga jarra. Wurra jin-miliyak jin-guyinda gun-burrall ngardapa jinyu-nirra, jin-narda nipa jarra Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gunggaja barra achila.

Minypa An-mumurna An-guyinda

¹⁷ Rrapa mu-murna yerrcha aburr-gata minypa burrbu-ganyja aburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, birriipa aburr-gatiya aburr-molamola Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha barra marr aburr-balcha burrwa gun-delipa ngika, rrapa minypa burrbu-wu barra mun-nga birriipa jal aburr-ni — aburr-gatiya ngacha mu-murna yerrcha minypa gelama gelama burrbu-banga Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha rrapa janguny yarlanga gubi-nenga burrwa, jama aburr-jirra burrwa aburr-workiya. ¹⁸ Minyja borrrwa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-guwarr joborr gun-gata minypa gu-yinaga gu-yurra, “Nginyipa ny-jurda minypa borichel mun-guyinda ny-mangga ny-yorkiya, ny-barnjinga, rrapa jin-nginyipa bulugi mu-rrenyjinga nggula barra minypa nipa murruna, rrapa barrwa minypa nginyipa n-daltalja mipila mu-jirra mun-guyinda m-bungga barra, lika mun-gata balaja ny-ma barra; wurra jin-nginyipa bulugi gala barra ngana jiny-jirra ny-bicha nipa mu-rrenyjinga nggula mur-gata. Wurra jarra gun-mola achila nipa m-bay mu-yinmiyapa nipa jal jinyu-nirra; ngardawa nipa jama jiny-jirra.” Gu-gurda ngacha joborr. Wurra meyali gu-yurra minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra burrbu-wu aburr-workiya aburr-birriipa mu-murna yerrcha minypa birriipa mu-murna yerrcha aburr-nyala jama aburr-jirra burrwa. Minypa gun-nerranga gu-yurra joborr; gu-yinaga, “An-mujama an-guyinda nipa barra mu-ma a-workiya mun-nigipa minypa nipa jama a-ji,” gu-gurda ngacha.*

¹⁹ An-mumurna an-guyinda minyja ana-werranga ana-garlmun, a-ngurrjin jimarna a-yinmiyana gun-nerra jama a-ji, wurra nginyipa gala barra ny-jaliya nula an-gata, wurra minyja abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra waygaji abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa abu-ngurrja minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa burrwa janguny minypa abi-nana gun-nerra jama a-ji, gu-gurda ngacha.* ²⁰ Wurra ana-nga an-gata minypa gun-nerra jama a-jirra, nginyipa gelama gelama ny-bay barra gatiya minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-galiyarra aburr-nirra, barra minypa birriipa burr-guta aburr-gurkuja.

²¹ Minypa nipa Wangarr; rrapa minypa nipa Christ Jesus, rrapa minypa birriipa aburr-gata burr-guta Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk arrbinacha gurda aburr-nirra, ngaypa burr-guya ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra minypa gun-guna: Gun-gata ngu-wena nggula joborr gun-guyinda, nginyipa ny-yirra barra jama ny-ji ny-yorkiya; wurpa lika minypa bama ny-jirra ny-mola gala ny-yinmiya gu-galiya yerrcha burr-ngorrrkornda rrapa minypa an-nerranga ny-molamola nyi-ni nula rrapa an-nerranga gun-nyagara. ²² An-nerranga an-gugaliya gala barra ny-ma ny-yurtcha, minypa bama a-jirra n-dima Wangarr gun-nika jama barra a-ji. Ngika. Wurra burdak marn-gi nyi-ni barra nula minyja rraka an-molamola. Gala yapa gun-gata minypa nipa gun-nerra gu-rrimarda nginyipa burr-guta nyirri-dimarda; wurra nginyipa jarra jarlapiya.

²³ Wurra ganapa gun-narda bugula wupa bay workiya, a-lay, Dimati (Timothy). Wurra wayin (wine) mun-delipa ny-birriirrija barra ngardawa minypa gochila ny-jirra ny-yorrpuda ny-yorkiya.

²⁴ Wurra gama gorlk aburr-werranga aburr-gata nipa yarlanga gu-yurra arrburrrwa minypa birriipa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, burrraya mari gubu-ma;

* 5:18 Deuteronomy 25:4; Metiyu 10:10; Luk 10:7 * 5:19 Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15

aburr-werranga jarra nuwurra jurdach waypa marn-gi nguburr-ni barra burrra gun-gata minypa birriipa gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana. ²⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya birriipa aburr-yinagatiya: Aburr-werranga aburr-gatiya nipa yarlanga gu-yurra arrburrrwa gun-gata minypa birriipa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-molamola; wurra aburr-werranga wuriya gu-yilkakiya arrburrrwa burdak gun-gata minypa birriipa gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, wurra burrraya guna-bengga, yarlanga gu-yu. Ngardawa gun-nga gun-molamola, nipa gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya mu-nguy gu-yilkakiyapa gu-yu.

6

Minypa An-mujama An-guyinda

¹ An-mujama an-guyinda an-gata minypa ana-werranga ana-gugaliya a-menga, gala a-yinmiya a-boy, wurra jarra minypa jama a-jirra nula an-nigipa bunggawa nipa ana-gata a-mengapa, nipa an-gata an-mujama barra bama a-balcha nula an-nigipa bunggawa an-gugaliya an-gata; gala yapa aburr-werranga abi-na an-mujama nipa an-bachirra wuriya nipa marr a-balcharra nula Christ Jesus. Gala yapa Wangarr an-nelangga an-nerra abungurrja rrapa gun-nigipa janguny gubu-yopa jimarna gun-nerra.

² Rrapa ana-gata ngacha an-mujama minypa an-nigipa bunggawa an-gugaliya an-gata nipa burrr-guta marr a-balcharra nula Christ Jesus, nipa jarra an-mujama barra mu-nguy gu-borrwa barra nipiya an-mujama an-delipa rrapa nipa an-nigipa bunggawa wana, wuriya gun-gata minypa gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyana Christ bijirri-yika jawina. Mola burrr-guya jama a-ji barra nula ngardawa nipa an-nigipa bunggawa Christ an-nika jawina, rrapa minypa nipa an-mujama ana-nyala gurrurta gu-rrimanga nula, gu-gurda ngacha. Ganapiya, wurra gun-narda ngu-wena nggula marn-gi burrr-nega rrapa minypa gelama gelama burrr-bay.

Aburr-gata Minypa Rrupiya Aburr-mipila

³ Ana-nga an-gata minypa gun-nerranga janguny a-weya a-workiya rrapa minypa gala gu-yagurra nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ gun-nigipa gun-burrall janguny gun-gata ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga, ⁴ nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-nerra. Minypa nipa a-borrwiya jimarna gun-jaranga marn-gi a-ni; jarra gala gun-nga nipa marn-gi a-nirrarna. Nipa minypa gun-nerra gu-bitimanga a-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya borijipa, rrapa minypa ngardarrk ngardarrk aburr-negiya, barrwa mu-werrmbarra aburr-nachichiya rrapa aburr-ngorrrondiya rrapa aburr-yopachichiya aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa aburr-borrwiya gu-gapa gu-guta jimarna gun-nga burrr-guta gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, ⁵ rrapa minypa gochila aburr-rrongga burrrwa aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta; gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa aburr-lijiwarriyanapa, ganapiya, gun-nerra wupa gubi-rrimanga. Minypa gubu-morrarna gun-burrall janguny, wurra rrupiya wupa mbi-borrwija aburr-workiya, jimarna Wangarr gun-nika birriipa aburr-yinmiya barra jama aburr-ji rrapa minypa rrupiya wana mbi-ma.

⁶ Wurra nguburr-werranga nguburr-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika ngubu-bitimanga rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga jal nguburr-ni, gun-narda jarra minypa ngayburrrpa ngububarrripuna wana gun-molamola. ⁷ Minyja borrrwa gun-guna: Yokuyoka a-bambunggiya a-workiya gala gun-nga guna-ga, rrapa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya gala gun-nga gu-ga a-boy. ⁸ Ganapiya, wurra ngayburrrpa minyja balaja mu-yu arrburrrwa rrapa mirikal barra nguburr-barriguma, gun-narda minypa gala barrwa gun-nga jal nguburr-ni; wurra jarra nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra warrrpam.

⁹ Wurra aburr-gata minypa jal aburr-nirra barra mun-jaranga rrupiya mbi-ma, birriipa jarra gubu-barrripurda aburr-workiya gun-guwarga rrapa gun-gubichiya. Minypa gun-nerra gun-guyinda gun-jaranga gubu-bitimanga aburr-workiya gun-gata minypa barrwa gu-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa burrr-burnda, laka burrr-ganyja, gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-molamiya. ¹⁰ Ngardawa minypa an-gugaliya jal a-nirra mun-jaranga rrupiya, gu-gatiya wenga, ngarla, gun-bulupalawa gun-nerra gun-guyinda minypa an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya. Aburr-werranga minypa birriipa rrupiya jal aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika gubu-bawuna, aburr-lijiwarriyana, rrapa minypa mari gubu-menga gun-jaranga rrapa aburr-werra aburr-ni.

Gun-molamola Bitima

¹¹ Wurra nginyipa ny-jurda Wangarr biy-yika nyi-gugaliya, bawa gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra. Wurra jarra gun-molamola bitima rrapa minypa jechinuwa ni nula Wangarr. Janguny rrimapa mungba rrapa gurrurta rrima burrrwa gu-galiya yerrcha. Jinyjapa

workiya rrapa minypa gala barra marr nula ny-ma an-nga rrapa ny-yorija, wurra ny-molamola nipa workiya. ¹² Derta negiya rrapa n-derta jinyjapa workiya nginyipa minypa gun-molamola janguny n-dimanga rrapa jaga ny-janaja nula. Borrwa ni minypa nginyipa wanngu nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya minypa nipa Wangarr biy-menga, gu-gatiya wenga. Minypa gatiya aburr-jaranga aburr-galiyana nggula aburr-ji rrapa nginyipa ny-nyurrjiyana marr ny-balcha, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹³ Wangarr an-gata minypa burr-minyjak burr-gugaliya nguburr-nga burr-guta nguburr-mola nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya nipiya nyanma, rrapa Christ Jesus an-gata minypa gala a-gurkujarna, wurra jechinuwa a-ngurrjiyana minypa Bontiyach Baylat (Pontius Pilate) an-mari a-galiyana nula, abirrigata wupa — Wangarr rrapa nipiya Christ Jesus — bitipa minypa arbi-nacha gurda abirri-nirra ngaypa burr-guya ngu-wengga barra nggula minypa gun-guna.^o ¹⁴ Janguny ngubi-rrimanga nginyipa jaga ny-jana barra nula; gala yapa minypa aburr-yolkian aburr-wenggin, gu-garilmurdapa, gera gu-mayan. Gala yapa aburr-werranga gubuyopun jimarna gun-nerra. Wurra jaga ny-jana barra nula janguny nuwurra ngubi-na an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ ana-jeka barra. ¹⁵ Ngardawa nipa Wangarr gipa gu-borrwurra gun-gata gu-yinpa barra gun-balma gu-ji rrapa minypa nipiya nyanma Wangarr gun-burrall gu-nega barra. Ngardawa an-gatiya an-molamola an-ngardapiya arburrrpa Bunggawa. Minypa aburr-werranga bunggawa yerrcha, wurra nipa jarra wana an-babalapa, rrapa minypa gun-nerranga janguny gun-jaranga, wurra gun-nigipa jarra gun-ngardapiya gun-burrall. ¹⁶ Nipa an-gatiya wupa an-ngardapiya wanngu gun-guni gu-rrimanga rrapa gala a-yinmiya a-juwa, rrapa minypa gu-gujayanaya wana gubapala a-ninyarrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya yi-gurrepa a-boy nula, rrapa minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-na a-workiya. Nipa an-gatiya wana an-babalapa a-nipa barra a-workiya, rrapa ngayburrrpa barra marr nguburr-balchapa barra nula nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

¹⁷ Wengga burrrwa aburr-gata minypa gorlk wana burrrwa gu-gunaga gu-rrawa; gala barra aburr-borrwiya, jimarna birripa wupa aburr-molamola rrapa aburr-werranga marr aburr-yinaga. Wurra gu-gata ngacha gorlk minypa gu-boya gu-workiya birripa gala barra marrnguwa aburr-ni nula, jimarna gu-gata wupa barra wanngu burr-nega. Wurra jarra Wangarr marrnguwa aburr-ni barra nula an-gata minypa arr-wucha a-workiya gun-nga burr-guta gun-molamola minypa nguburr-worlworlchinga nguburr-workiya. ¹⁸ Wengga burrrwa aburr-gatiya gorlk wana gubi-rrimanga birripa barra gun-molamola jama aburr-ji aburr-workiya gun-gugunggaja. Minypa aburr-wuchichiya barra aburr-gata minypa aburr-nyagara, minypa birripa aburr-gunaga aburr-molamola burrrwa aburr-gata rrapa nawanawa aburr-nirra burrrwa. ¹⁹ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa rrapa nawanawa aburr-ni barra aburr-bamba waykin nula rrawa rrapa minypa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-ngukiya, wurra jarra gubi-rrima barra wanngu gun-guni gun-gata gun-burrall wanngu gun-guni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Dimati, a-lay, jaga gana nula gun-gata Wangarr murna biy-wuna janguny. Bawa gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga borijipa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya Wangarr nyanma ngika rrapa minypa gala gubi-yagurrma nula gun-nigipa janguny. Birripa ngardawa gun-nerranga gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga marn-gi gun-guni gubi-rrimanga, wurra gun-guyolkiya jarra. Gu-gurdiya ngacha aburr-werranga aburr-lijiwarriyana, gun-gata gun-burrall janguny gubu-morrarna — gun-burrall janguny gun-gunaga, ngarla, minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga.

Ganapiya nggula janguny, a-lay. Bobo. Ngun-anya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa.

2 Dimati Janguny An-gata Paul Barrwa A-wukurrjinga Nula (2 Timothy)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga nggula, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Christ Jesus, minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni apula rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr, ngaypa barra ngu-ngurrja ngu-boy wanngu gun-guni gun-gata nipa gochila an-dana. Wanngu gun-guni gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

² Dimati, a-lay, Walkur, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, gun-guna janguny nggula.*

Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arrku, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bung-gawa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra nggula minypa bitipa burr-guya abirri-mola nggula, rrapa bitipa wupa nyanma nginyipa ny-molamola nyi-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-ga ny-borrwa nyi-ni.

Gun-gujapurramaya Rrapa Gelama Gelama Gun-gubay

³ Wangarr ngaypa ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya, an-gata ngaypa jama ngu-jirra nula ngu-workiya gun-maywapa minypa mu-ngoyurra ngun-anya nguna-jerda jama abirri-ji nula rrapa wuparnana abirri-galiyana gala gun-ngiya gun-nerra gubirri-dimangarna. Wangarr an-gatiya ngaypa ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya, minypa nginyipa nggula, ngarla, minypa ngu-wengganacha nggula ngu-workiya ana-munya rrapa ji-gurdarrja. ⁴ Rrapa minypa ngu-borrwuja ngu-workiya gun-gata nginyipa n-duwujana apula ngaypa nguna-garlmuna nguna-ji, gun-guniya gugu ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra barra arr-nachichiya, ngaypa warrpam barra ngu-marrkapcha. ⁵ Wangarr ngaypa ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya, minypa ngu-borrwurra nggula nginyipa gun-burrall marr ny-balcharra nula Christ Jesus. Minypa mu-ngoyurra birrinyipa marr abirrin-y-balcha nula, mununapa nggu Lowich (Lois) rrapa mampa nggu Yunich (Eunice), rrapa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi ngu-ni nggula ngardawa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya rrapa marr ny-balcharra nyi-nirra. ⁶ Gu-gurda nula ngaypa minypa ngu-wengga barra nggula gun-guna: Ganyjarr n-dimanga Wangarr biy-wuna, ngaypa minypa bama ny-jirra ngiy-rrimarra, gun-narda rrimapa mungba. ⁷ Ngardawa minypa Wangarr arr-wuna Mern An-mawunga, ngarriipa gala arr-yinmiya arr-merdaberper arr-ni, arr-belabebaga. Ngika. Wurra jarra Mern An-mawunga ay-rrimanga, nipa nyanma arr-wucha a-workiya ganyjarr, rrapa mola minypa gurrurta ay-rrimanga burrwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa minypa bama arr-jirra arr-molamola arr-nirra.

⁸ Ganapiya, lika gala barra ny-jurkuja, wurra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa ny-nyurrja barra burrwa ny-yorkiya gun-nigipa janguny. Rrapa ngaypa wuriya brichina (prisoner) ngunabi-negarra, wurra nginyipa gala barra nguna-gengama. Wurra jarra minypa nipa Wangarr biy-wu barra ganyjarr rrapa derta biy-nega, nginyipa nawanawa ni, minypa nginyipa burr-guta mari gubu-garran nggula, minypa gun-molamola janguny ny-nyurrjinga birriipa gala jal aburr-ni. ⁹ Ngardawa Wangarr an-gatiya derta biy-nenga a-nirra, nipiya an-gatiya wanngu arr-negarra, rrapa minypa a-gonyjinga arrburrrwa nguburr-yigipa barra nguburr-ni nguburr-molamola. Minypa gun-gata nipa a-gonyjinga arrburrrwa, gun-narda ngika minypa jimarn jarra gun-molamola jama nguburr-jirrna, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra nipa arr-menga, minypa nipiya wupa gu-borrwurra rrapa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa, gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa wola baman gu-ni nipa arr-borrwurra, minypa Christ Jesus a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji arrburrrwa. ¹⁰ Rrapa gun-nardiya gugu gu-bena arrburrrwa gu-gata ngacha. Minypa Christ Jesus an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega, nipa waykin wenga ana-bupiyana rrapa gun-gujuwa gu-rrumurra arrburrrwa. Minypa ngayburrrpa bama nguburr-yinanga, jimarn jarra nguburr-juwa, gu-werra nguburr-mungbiyapa, wurra minypa gu-yigipa gu-janguny nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana nguburr-yinmiya barra wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya.

¹¹ Gun-narda nula janguny nipa Christ Jesus nguna-menga, nguna-jerrmarra ngu-mujaruk, ngu-mujama, janguny marn-gi nguburr-nenga ngu-workiya.* ¹² Rrapa gun-narda nula, ngardawa ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny, ngaypa mari ngu-mangga, rrapa ng-guna gugu brichina ngu-nirra. Wurra gala ng-gurkuja. Jarra ngaypa marn-gi nula an-guyinmiya an-gata ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra

* 1:2 Jama Aburr-ji 16:1 * 1:11 1 Dimati 2:7

nula. Rrapa ngaypa marn-gi minypa nipiya wana an-babalapa gu-rrimangapa a-nirra janguny nipa nguna-wuna. Gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya gu-rruma, wurra nuwurra waypa barra nipa ana-jeka, lika gubi-na barra gun-burrall.

¹³ Gun-gata gun-burrall janguny nginyipa ny-jaliyana apula ny-yorkiyana ngu-wena nggula banda gu-jirra gun-guyinda, gun-narda rrimapa ni, rrapa minypa ny-yirra barra ny-yengga burrrwa ny-yorkiya ny-jatiya minypa marr ny-balcharra rrapa gurrurra n-dimanga, minypa nginyipa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana, gu-gurdiya ngacha. ¹⁴ Rrapa minypa Mern An-mawunga ay-rrimanga wuparnana nipa a-gunggajinga nggula, nginyipa jaga ny-jana barra nula gun-molamola janguny gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr murna biy-wuna.

¹⁵ Rrapa aburr-gata Aycha (Asia) aburr-nirra, bitipa burrr-guta Bijilach (Phygelus) rrapa Yermójanich (Hermogenes), nginyipa marn-gi burrrwa minypa birripa aburr-jekarra rrapa gala ngunabu-burdimangarna. ¹⁶ Wurra an-gata Anajiporach (Onesiphorus) gipa gun-nyagara gu-ni, ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra Bunggawa Christ Jesus a-gunggaja barra burrrwa aburr-yigipa. Ngardawa ngaypa brichina ngu-ni, nipa Anajiporach a-bena apula a-workiyana, ng-garla ngu-nyiljinga; gala nguna-gengamangarna, wuriya ngunabu-jolartchinga. ¹⁷ Minypa ngunyuna Rowm (Rome) a-bena, a-wechawecha apula burrr-guya, nuwurra nguna-barripuna. ¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika ngaypa ngu-borrrwurra Bunggawa Christ Jesus an-mola a-ni barra nula an-gata, rrapa a-gunggaja barra nula gun-gatiya waypa nipiya Bunggawa burrr-mari a-wengga barra. Minypa nginyipa marn-gi gungarda rawa burrr-guta Apachach (Ephesus) nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinmiyana a-gunggajinga apula a-workiyana.

2

An-molamola An-mujama Christ Jesus An-nika

¹ Wurra nginyipa, a-lay, Walkur, derta negiya gu-gata ngacha minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga nggula, minypa nginyipa rrapa Christ Jesus gu-ngardapa nyirri-negiyana. ² Rrapa gun-nga gun-jaranga ngaypa ngu-wena nggula gatiya minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-galiyana aburr-ni, gu-gurda ngacha janguny nginyipa barra murna burrr-wu aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-molamola minypa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-jeka, wurra minypa birripa marn-gi burrrbi-nega barra aburr-workiya aburr-werranga.

³ Ny-jinyjapa barra ny-yorkiya, rrapa nawanawa nyi-ni gun-nga gun-derta ny-barripun minypa nginyipa wugupa arburrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-gurdiya jawina nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nula Christ Jesus. ⁴ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-dakal a-nirra a-workiya: Minypa an-dakal a-boya, gala a-yinmiya a-boy, borijipa a-rrigirrga gun-nigipa wupa jal gun-guni. Ngika. Wurra jarra gu-borrrwuja a-workiya nipa a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji rrapa minypa an-nigipa bunggawa a-japurramaya barra nula. Rrapa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya, jama ny-ji barra ny-yorkiya an-nginyipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus gun-nigipa jal gun-guni, rrapa ngika minypa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rawa.

⁵ Rrapa minypa barrwa gun-maywapa ranginy aburr-werranga aburr-yurtchinga aburr-workiya minypa rraaka ana-nga burrr-beyban. Minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-ma gun-nga gun-gata gun-nigipa minypa nipa a-yurtchinga, wurra minypa nipa gu-borrrwa joborr gun-gata minypa gu-yurra burrrwa. Rrapa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya, ny-jarlapiya barra ny-yorkiya, nginyipa ny-yinmiya jama ny-jirra.

⁶ Rrapa minypa jurdach gun-maywapa ranginy balaja mbi-garrajaja aburr-workiya. Minypa an-mujama an-gata burrr-guya jama a-jirra a-workiya, nuwurra waypa balaja mun-mola mu-ni, nipa mu-ngoyurra barra mu-ma mun-nigipa minypa nipa jama a-ji wana. Rrapa nginyipa ny-yinagatiya, burrr-guya jama ny-ji barra ny-yorkiya minypa gun-narda jama ny-jirra. ⁷ Gun-narda ngu-wena nggula borrrwa ni, rrapa nipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus biy-gurdagurdarra barra meyal.

⁸ Rrapa borrrwa bamba Jesus Christ an-gata minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, an-gatiya Daybit (David) an-bapur. Gun-nardiya janguny gun-molamola ngaypa ngu-weya ngu-workiya, ⁹ rrapa gun-narda nula janguny ngaypa ngumangga mari, burrr-gubandawiya jirn (chain) ngu-bichiya ngu-nirra, ngarla, minypa ngubachirra jimarna. Wurra wuriya ngaypa ngu-bichiya ngu-nirra, wurra jarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny gala aburr-yinmiya gubu-bicha, wurra gu-barrjeknga rrapa wana gu-nirra gu-bamburda. ¹⁰ Rrapa gun-narda nula ngaypa gala ngu-jeka ngu-workiya, wurra ngu-jinyjarrapa, wuriya gun-nga gun-nerra gu-ni apula mari. Ngu-yinagata ngujinyjarrapa ngu-workiya, janguny ngu-rrimanga, ngardawa birripa burrrwa aburr-gata

minypa Wangarr burr-borrrurra aburr-yigipa, aburr-gatiya minypa jurdach aburr-guyinda birripa burr-guta barra wanngu gun-guni gubu-ma, rrapa minypa aburr-jayanayapa barra aburr-bampa aburr-workiya minypa birripa rrapa Christ Jesus ngardapa aburr-negiyana.

¹¹ Rrapa gun-guna ngu-wengga barra banda gu-jirra marr gun-gubalcha:

Minypa ngarripa arr-burrall arr-wuyana nula Wangarr;

gun-maywapa minypa arr-juwuna wugupa nula Christ Jesus,

gun-narda minypa nipa wugupa wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya.

¹² Rrapa minypa gala arr-jeka,

wurra minypa arr-jinyjapa arr-workiya,

gun-narda minypa nipa wugupa bunggawa nguburr-ni barra.

Wurra jarra minypa gala jal arr-ni nula,

nipa rrapa gala barra jal a-ni arrkula.*

¹³ Minypa ngarripa arr-jeka,

nipa jarra Christ Jesus a-jinyjarrapa a-workiya;

gala a-yinmiya a-jeka niya nipa wupa an-murna.

An-molamola An-gugaliya An-mujama An-gata Minypa Wangarr Ana-nyala Jal A-nirra Nula

¹⁴ Gun-narda ngu-wena nggula joborr; nginyipa burr-gelamajortka barra aburr-nginyipa jawina nginyipa burr-ma barra, aburr-gata minypa janguny marn-gi burrbinega barra aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa nipa Wangarr biy-nacha a-nirra, burr-guya wengga burrwa, minypa janguny nula gala barra ngardarrk ngardarrk aburr-negiya. Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha ngardarrk ngardarrk gun-gunegiya, nipa gun-gunggaja ngika; wurra jarra gun-guwarga, rrapa minypa werre burr-nenga, laka burr-ganyja aburr-gata minypa aburr-galiyarra aburr-workiya. ¹⁵ Ny-borrwa barra ny-yorkiya ny-yinmiya barra ny-molamola nyi-ni barra nula Wangarr, ny-jata minypa nyimujama nula gala gun-nga rraaka gona nyi-ni nula, wurra minypa gun-nigipa gun-burrall janguny gun-jechinuwa ny-nyurrjinga ny-yorkiya. ¹⁶ Burr-bawa aburr-gata minypa borijipa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya Wangarr nyanma ngika. Ngardawa aburr-gata minypa aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya, birripa minypa mu-nguy aburr-lijiwarriya aburr-bamburdapa aburr-workiya, ¹⁷ rrapa gun-birripa janguny gun-gata nipa minypa gun-nerra gubi-rrimangapa gu-gakiya gu-jarl. Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-yinagata aburr-weya aburr-workiya gun-nerra, bitipa Aymanéyach (Hymenaeus) rrapa Baylítach (Philetus) burr-guta. ¹⁸ Minypa bitipa gun-burrall janguny gubirringukurdanyjinga abirri-workiya. Minypa abirri-weya abirri-workiya, jimarna gun-gata minypa nguburr-mawunga nguburr-ngurrnga wanngu nguburr-ni gugu gun-narda wupa ganapiya, gala barrwa gun-nga gochila gochila gun-gurra rraaka jurdach arr-burrall arr-jarrkarra nipa Wangarr. Abirri-yinagata abirri-weya abirri-workiya, minypa bambulabulawa burrbinega gu-galiya yerrcha, aburr-werranga gipa aburr-jekarra. ¹⁹ Wuriya gun-gata minypa gubirri-ngukurdanyjinga, wurra Wangarr gun-nika gun-burrall janguny guy-jinyjarrapa guy-workiya, minypa gun-gata barra gu-jirra arrburrwa. Minypa gun-guna burr-guta gu-yurra janguny, minypa gu-yinaga, “Bunggawa an-gata, nipa marn-gi burrwa aburr-nga aburr-gata gun-burrall aburr-yigipa.” Rrapa minypa barrwa gu-yurra, gu-yinaga janguny, “Ana-nga minypa a-ngurrjiya, jimarna Bunggawa an-nika, wurra nipa an-gata barra gun-nerra gu-bawa.”*

²⁰ Minypa borrrwa gun-maywapa ranginy bala wana gun-bapala: Minypa wupa gu-gata gu-bala japalana an-jaranga. Minypa an-nerranga an-gata goldan a-maya, wurra waygaji jilpa (silver) a-maya; rrapa an-nerranga minypa gun-jong a-maya, wurra waygaji rrakal a-maya. Minypa an-nerranga japalana an-guyinda abu-mangga aburr-workiya, gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya; an-nerranga jarra abu-mangga, jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gona gun-guni. ²¹ Wurra gun-narda ngu-wena japalana ngika; jarra ngarripa arr-gugaliya. Minypa ana-nga an-gata minypa nipa gun-nerra gu-bawuna, nipa an-gata gugu Bunggawa an-nika an-molamola an-mujama. Minypa nawanawa a-nirra nula a-workiya a-yinmiya barra jama a-ji gun-molamola.

²² Bawa gun-nerra gun-guyinda gun-gata minypa an-yawarriny jal a-nirra a-workiya. Wurra jarra gun-molamola ny-bitima barra ny-yorkiya wugupa burrwa aburr-gata minypa Wangarr abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya, aburr-gatiya minypa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gubi-rrima. Minypa jechinuwa nyi-ni barra nula Wangarr, rrapa minypa gurrurta n-dima barra burrwa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa minypa magaya nyi-ni barra,

gu-gurda ngacha. ²³ Bawa gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya borijipa gun-nerra. Bawapa gun-gata. Ngardawa nginyipa marn-gi minypa birriipa aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya aburr-wengganachichiya borijipa gun-nerra, gu-gatiya wenga rrapa aburr-bachirramiya burrwa aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta. ²⁴ Wurra Christ Jesus an-nika an-mujama nipa gala a-yinmiya wugupa burrwa aburr-gata ngardarr ngardarr aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Jarra niyiya an-mujama an-mola a-ni barra burrwa aburr-jaranga, rrapa minypa an-molamola marn-gi an-gunega a-ni barra, rrapa marr gu-ga barra burrwa a-workiya. ²⁵ Rrapa minypa gala jal aburr-ni gun-burrall janguny gun-gata nipa gu-rrimanga gun-molamola, nipa jarra an-mujama an-dor a-ni barra burrwa, rrapa minypa marn-gi burr-nega barra janguny, minyja rraka Wangarr a-gunggaja burrwa rrapa birriipa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya, rrapa minypa gu-gatiya wenga gun-burrall janguny gubi-na meyali, rrapa gubu-borrwa aburr-bamba. ²⁶ Ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha minypa bama jechinuwa gubu-borrwa barra, rrapa aburr-lijiwarriya barra nula walkwalk an-gata mu-ngoyurra burr-yolkaja, burr-menga, aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama burr-negarra.

3

Gun-nerra Gu-ni Barra Gu-bamba

¹ Borrwa gun-guna: Jurdach guna-bamburda burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra. ² Ngardawa wurra gama gorlk birriipa wupa aburr-murna jal aburr-ni barra burrwa ngardapa ngardapa, rrapa minypa rrupiya mun-jaranga jal aburr-ni barra. Rrapa minypa wengga gun-murra burrwa aburr-ngurrjiya barra aburr-workiya rrapa wana aburr-negiya barra burrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa gun-bachirra aburr-wengga barra burrwa. Nyanyapa burrwa rrapa mampa burrwa gala gubi-yagurrma burrinyjuluwa, rrapa minypa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-japurramaya nula ana-nga, wurra minypa gala rum gubu-borrwa. ³ Gurrurta gala gubi-rrima burrwa, rrapa minypa gala marn-gi baywarra gubi-nega burrwa, wurra minypa burrbu-yopa barra aburr-workiya. Gala marn-gi aburr-jarlapiya, wurra minypa aburr-bachirra aburr-ni barra burrwa aburr-workiya burr-guya. Gun-nga burr-guta gun-molamola, birriipa gala jal aburr-ni. ⁴ An-borrmunga abu-ma barra aburr-workiya, lika murna burrbu-wu barra aburr-bachirra. Rrapa minypa gun-nga birriipa jal aburr-ni, aburr-garlmapa barra aburr-workiya, jama aburr-jipa barra, gala mu-ngoyurra gubu-borrwa gun-burrall. Aburr-borrwiya barra aburr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa, jimarna birriipa wana. Jal aburr-ni barra gun-guworlworlcha wupa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa; gala jal aburr-ni nula Wangarr. ⁵ Aburr-ngunyanyjiya barra rrapa aburr-gurdagurdarriya barra aburr-workiya, jimarna Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubi-rrimanga. Wurra lika gala gubu-borrwa gun-nigipa ganyjarr gun-gata, jimarn jarra aburr-ngukurdanyjiyarna rrapa aburr-geka aburr-nirrarna; gun-narda birriipa gala jal aburr-ni. Burr-bawa aburr-gurda.

⁶ Aburr-werranga aburr-gurdiya aburr-boya aburr-workiya, an-gugaliya gun-nika rrapa aburr-rakaja, rrapa minypa gama jin-guyinda jibu-yolkaja aburr-workiya, jigata ngacha minypa bama jiny-jirra jin-nerra. Ji-gata ngacha gama minypa werra jinyu-negiya jiny-yorkiyana, lika wuparnana jiny-jaliyara achila minypa nipa jin-nerra, wurpa lika jiny-barrjejigga jiny-yorkiya, minypa gun-nigipa jal mu-nguy gubitimanga jiny-yorkiya gun-jaranga gun-nerra gun-guyinda. ⁷ Ji-gata ngacha gama minypa marn-gi jinyu-nirra jiny-bamburda jiny-yorkiya janguny gun-guyinda, wurra jarra gala jiny-yinmiya gu-malawa gun-ngiya gun-burrall. Ji-gurdiya ngacha aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-nyala jibu-yolkaja aburr-workiya. ⁸ Wurra minypa mu-ngoyurra abirri-guyinda abirri-gata Jenach (Jannes) rrapa Jembrich (Jambres) bitipa jal abirri-ni, jimarn jarra Mojich (Moses) gun-nika ganyjarr gubirri-dumungarna, rrapa gugaliya yerrcha aburr-gurdiya birriipa aburr-yinagatiya; jal aburr-nirra, jimarna guburruma gun-burrall janguny Christ Jesus gun-nika. Birriipa aburr-werra gu-galiya yerrcha; gala aburr-yinmiya marr aburr-balcha. ⁹ Wurpa lika aburr-gata gun-baykarda ngika burrbu-yolka barra aburr-bamba, jarra aburr-werranga burrbi-na barra birriipa minypa aburr-werra, gun-maywapa minypa wola burrbi-nana Jenach rrapa Jembrich bitipa abirri-werra.

Minypa Paul Gelama Gelama A-barra Dimati

¹⁰ Wurra, a-lay, nginyipa gipa ny-borrwurra ny-bamuna janguny ngaypa ngu-wena ngu-workiyana, rrapa minypa ngu-yinmiyana jama ngu-ji ngu-workiyana, rrapa ngu-yinmiyana ngu-borrwurra jarlakarr barra ngu-mungba. Nginyipa gipa ny-borrwurra

ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana marr ngu-balcha nula Christ Jesus, rrapa ngu-yinmiyana wurra gama gorlk marr ng-ganyja burrwa ngu-workiyana, rrapa minypa gurrurra ngu-rrimarra burrwa. Gipa ny-borrwurra ngaypa ngu-yinmiyana ngu-jinyjapa ngu-workiyana, ¹¹ rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-yinmiyana aburr-workiyana mari gubu-garrana apula, rrapa minypa barrwa gun-nerranga gu-yinmiyana wolawola gun-nerra gu-ni apula gu-workiyana. Nginyipa marn·gi aburr-yinmiyana mari gubugarrana apula rrapa ngunabu-buna gun-gata rrawa Antiyak (Antioch) rrapa Aykóniyam (Iconium) rrapa Litra (Lystra), wurpiya wurra gala ng-jekngarna. Wurra nipa jarra Bunggawa Christ Jesus nguna-jarlapuna nguna-ganyja gu-gata ngacha gun-jaranga, rrapa minypa nguna-menga wanngu.*

¹² Minypa borrrwa: Ana-nga an-jaranga jal a-ni barra Wangarr gun-nika gu-bitima, minypa marr a-balcharra nula Christ Jesus, nipa jarra aburr-werranga mari gubu-garra barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya. ¹³ Wurra marrban aburr-gata mari aburr-bama rrapa aburr-guyolkiya birripa mu-nguy aburr-werra aburr-ni barra aburr-bamba, minypa aburr-yolkachichiya barra aburr-workiya, ¹⁴ wurra nginyipa jarra n-dimapa barra nymungba gun-burrall janguny gun-gata nginyipa marn·gi nyi-ni ny-bamuna rrapa burrguya marr ny-balcharra. Ngardawa nginyipa marn·gi burrwa aburr-guyinmiya marn·gi bubinegarra. ¹⁵ Rrapa nginyipa ny-borrwurra minypa n-delipa ny-ji nginyipa marn·gi nyi-ni janguny mu-yurra aburr-werra Wangarr gun-nika, janguny gun-gata burrganyjarr minypa bama jechinuwa biy-nenga, barra minypa wanngu nyi-nipa barra ny-yorkiya minypa marr ny-balcharra nula Christ Jesus. ¹⁶ Minypa Wangarr gun-nika mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny, gun-narda nipa Wangarr nyanma a-wuna, an-gugaliya ana-nyala awukurrjinga, rrapa nipa janguny gun-molamola arrburrrwa. Minypa marn·gi arr-nenga, rrapa minypa arr-guybukaja gun-nga werra arr-negiyana, rrapa minypa gelama gelama arr-banga rrapa jechinuwa arr-nenga. ¹⁷ Gu-gurdiya ngacha. Barra minypa Wangarr an-nika an-mujama nawanawa a-ni gun-nga burrguta gun-molamola nipa jama a-ji barra gun-gugunggaja.

4

¹ Ngaypa ng-guna burrguya ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra ngardawa minypa bitipa arrbi-nacha gurda abirri-nirra, nipa Wangarr rrapa mola nipa Christ Jesus, an-gata minypa burrrwa burr-mari a-wengga barra arrkula arr-gurdiya wupa warrpam — arr-gurdiya wupa minypa arr-werranga arr-ninyarra rrapa an-nerranga gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna burrguta. Rrapa ngardawa minypa nipa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra wana an-babalapa, gu-gurda nula ngardawa burrguya ngu-weya nggula ngu-nirra minypa gun-guna: ² Wurra gama gorlk ny-nyurrrja barra burrrwa ny-yorkiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-burrall janguny. Nawanawa nyi-ni barra ny-yengga burrrwa ny-yorkiya, wuriya gun-mola gu-ni, rrapa wuriya gun-nerra gu-ni. Burr-gurdagurdarra gun-gata minypa birripa werra aburr-negiya aburr-nirra; gelama gelama burr-bay rrapa gunggaja burrrwa, barra minypa gu-molamola aburr-bamba. Wurpa lika minypa marr ny-ja barra burrrwa ny-yorkiya, marn·gi marn·gi burr-nenga nyi-nirra. ³ Ngardawa jurdach gun-gata gunabamburda wurra gama gorlk gala jal aburr-ni gun-burrall janguny. Wurra jarra gunbirripa wupa jal gun-guni gubu-bitima barra aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa abu-ma barra an-jaranga an-mujaruk an-guyinda an-gata minypa a-wengga barra burrrwa a-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa birripa jal aburr-ni janguny. ⁴ Gun-burrall janguny gubu-bawa barra, wurra minypa ana-gugaliya gun-nika aburr-galiya barra aburr-workiya. ⁵ Wurra nginyipa, a-lay, mu-nguy ny-jarlapiya barra ny-yorkiya. Ny-jinyjapa barra ny-yorkiya, marrban gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-ni nggula. Wurra gama gorlk ny-nyurrrja barra burrrwa ny-yorkiya Christ Jesus gun-nika gun-molamola janguny, rrapa minypa Wangarr biy-wuna jama, rrimapa mungba.

⁶ Nginyipa ny-yirra barra jama ny-jipa ny-yorkiya. Ngardawa ngaypa jarra yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya ngu-bawa barra gun-gunaga rrawa, gugu ngu-boy barra. ⁷ Minypa burrguya jama ngu-ji, gipa gugu ngu-mungbuna. Minypa janguny gayburrrpa ngubirrimanga, ngaypa ngu-rrimarra lorr, ⁸ rrapa gun-nardiya gugu gu-yurra apula gun-molamola. Minypa jurdach guna-bamburda Bunggawa Christ Jesus an-gata nipiya burr-mari a-wengga barra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, an-gatiya minypa gun-jechinuwa a-weya a-workiya, nipa nguna-wu barra gun-ngaypa minypa ngaypa jechinuwa ngu-ni nula ngu-workiyana. Wurpa lika ngaypa wupa ngardapa ngika nguna-wu barra, wurra jarra nguburr-jaranga nguburr-gata minypa jal nguburr-nirra nula rrapa nguburr-ganaja nula gu-yinpa barra nipa ana-jeka.

* 3:11 Jama Aburr-ji 13:14-52; 14:1-20

Paul Jal A-ni Dimati Barra Ana-boy

⁹ A-lay, marrka yibirrich nyina-boy apula. ¹⁰ Ngardawa nipa jarra Dimach (Demas) a-jekarra. Minypa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa nipa jal a-ni, lika nguna-bawuna, a-bona Jechalónika (Thessalonica). Rrapa nipa Grechanach (Crescens) nyirri-nirra, ngaypa gipa ngu-jerrmanga, Galéychiya (Galatia) a-boya, rrapa Daytach (Titus) burr-guta ngu-jerrmanga, a-boya Dalméchiya (Dalmatia).^{*} ¹¹ Luk (Luke) an-ngardapa wugupa apula nyirri-guna balpura nyirri-nirra. Wurra an-gata Mark ny-ma barra, nyirri-boy barra gurda, ngardawa nipa an-molamola barra a-gunggaja apula.^{*} ¹² An-gata Dikakach (Tychicus) gipa ngu-jerrmanga burrwa aburr-garda Apachach (Ephesus) aburr-nirra.^{*} ¹³ Wurra minypa nginyipa nyina-boy barra, mun-ngaypa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal nyina-ma apula, gata ngu-bawuna Durówech (Troas), an-gata Garpach (Carpus) mu-malapurda apula a-nirra. Rrapa mun-gata jurra mun-guyinda burr-guta nyina-ga barra apula, mun-nerranga mun-gata bulugi jin-maliyarra mbi-jarlapuna mun-nardiya burr-guya jal ngu-nirra.^{*}

¹⁴ An-gata Alikchénda (Alexander) birlmurr a-jarlapurda a-workiya gardiya an-guyinda Apachach, nipa wana mari gu-garrana apula. Burraya nipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus mari gu-garra barra nula nipa an-garda, minypa gun-gata nipa gun-nerra jama a-ji.^{*} ¹⁵ Wurra nginyipa ny-jarlapiya barra nula. Ngardawa an-bachirra; gun-ngayburrrpa janguny nipa gala jal a-ni.

¹⁶ Gun-gata minypa gu-gegapa ngunabu-barnjinga, aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-wengga, gala ana-nga nguna-burdimangarna; wurra ngunabu-bawuna. Gun-narda Wangarr barra baywarra gu-nega burrwa. ¹⁷ Wurra nipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus gatiya a-ji wugupa apula ngaypa ng-gera, rrapa derta nguna-negarra, aburr-gata ngunabi-rimarrapa ngu-wena burrwa janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga, minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga gata aburr-galiyana aburr-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngaypa nyanma birriipa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha warrpam aburr-galiyana janguny. Rrapa nipa Bunggawa Christ Jesus nguna-jarlapuna, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy jimarn jarra layan (lion) an-bachirra nguna-bangarna. ¹⁸ Rrapa ngaypa marn-gi nipiya Bunggawa nguna-jarlapa barra nguna-ga gun-nga burr-guta gun-nerra birriipa aburr-bachirra gubi-jarlapa apula, rrapa minypa nguna-ga barra yi-gaba waykin gu-molamola gu-rrawa. Nipa an-nelangga ngayburrrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

Gun-gumungba

¹⁹ Abirriny-jata Brichila (Priscilla) rrapa Akila (Aquila), rrapa aburr-gata nipa Anajíporach (Onesiphorus) gun-nika rrawa aburr-nirra, nguna-ngurrja burrwa, minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra burrwa.^{*} ²⁰ Arétach (Erastus), nipa an-gata Gorint (Corinth) a-nirra. Rrapa Durópamach (Trophimus) a-yorrrpurda, an-gata ngu-bawuja gun-gata Maylitach (Miletus).^{*} ²¹ Marrka yibirrich nyina-boy barra apula; gala yapa barrwa mern mu-yurtchin. An-guna Yupyulach (Eubulus) jal a-nirra ngaypa barra ngu-wengga nggula, minypa nipa jal a-nirra nggula. Rrapa aburr-guna Budanach (Pudens), rrapa Laynach (Linus), rrapa Gulórriya (Claudia) rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-guna, birriipa aburr-yinagatiya, jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra ngu-wengga nggula, minypa birriipa jal aburr-nirra nggula.

²² Bunggawa Christ Jesus, nipa wugupa nggula nginyipa ny-nyurrnga. Nipa a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrrwa.

^{*} **4:10** Gulóchay 4:14; Baylíman 24; 2 Gorint 8:23; Galéychiya 2:3; Daytach 1:4 ^{*} **4:11** Gulóchay 4:14; Baylíman 24; Jama Aburr-ji 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Gulóchay 4:10 ^{*} **4:12** Jama Aburr-ji 20:4; Gulóchay 4:7-8 ^{*} **4:13** Jama Aburr-ji 20:6 ^{*} **4:14** 1 Dimati 1:20; Psalms 28:4; Rowm 2:6 ^{*} **4:19** Jama Aburr-ji 18:2; 2 Dimati 1:16-17
^{*} **4:20** Jama Aburr-ji 19:22; Rowm 16:23; Jama Aburr-ji 20:4; 21:29

Daytach Janguny An-gata Paul A-wukurrjinga Nula (Titus)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga nggula, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Wangarr nipa Jesus Christ nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa ngu-mujaruk. Minypa aburr-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni burr-borrwurra rrapa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa, birripa aburr-gatiya nipa Jesus Christ nguna-jerrmarra burrwa barra birripa marr aburr-balcha rrapa mu-nguy marn-gi aburr-ni aburr-bamba gun-burrall janguny, gu-gatiya gu-janguny ngayburrrpa minypa gu-molamola nguburr-nirra nguburr-workiya ² rrapa nguburr-nyiljinga minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwuja wannu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa Wangarr nipiya an-gata gala a-yinmiya arr-yolka, nipa wola gun-guwar gochila an-dana gun-gata wannu gun-guni, ³ rrapa gun-guniya gugu waypa gun-balma gu-ni, lika nipa arr-gurdagurdarrana ngardawa gun-gata gun-burrall, minypa gu-yigipa gu-janguny ngaypa ng-guna ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya. Minypa Wangarr an-ngayburrrpa Wannu An-gunega nipa a-wena rrapa nguna-wuna ganyjarr, gun-nigipa janguny ngaypa ngu-rrimanga burrwa wurra gama gorlk.

⁴ Daytach (Titus), a-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, gun-guna janguny nggula ny-jarda minypa ny-nyaypa ny-yalkurpa, minypa Jesus gun-nika janguny ngarripa ay-rrimanga arr-nirra ngardawa nginyipa gipa mu-ngoyurra ngaypa marn-gi ngiy-negarra.*

Wangarr an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Nyanyapa arrburra, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Wannu An-gunega, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra nggula rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-molamola nyi-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga ny-borrwa nyi-ni.

Daytach Gu-menga Jama Gun-gata Rrawa Gurit (Crete)

⁵ Gun-gatiya ngaypa gu-gardiya wenga nguna-garlmiya ay-ngunyuna, ngaypa ngiy-bawuja nginyipa gatiya, yanngiya, Gurit (Crete) gu-guna nula: Minyja nginyipa barra ny-mungba gun-gata ngarripa jama arr-jirra gatiya, minypa aburr-gata gun-nga birripa jal aburr-nirra barra birripa aburr-molamola aburr-ni Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Nginyipa barra burr-ma burrwa aburr-birripa mu-murna yerrcha aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-gatiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya, birripa aburr-gatiya barra burrbu-ga aburr-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Minypa nginyipa ny-borrwa barra rrapa burr-ma barra minypa ngaypa gipa ngu-wena nggula minypa gun-guna: ⁶ An-mumurna an-guyinda burr-ganya a-workiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, wurpa lika nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-molamola barra a-ni, barra minypa gala barra ana-nga a-yinmiya a-yopa, jimarn jarra bama a-yindan gun-nerra jama a-ji an-gata. Wurra minypa jin-nigipa jin-gumarrbipa niya jin-ngardapa nula nipa jiny-malapurda a-workiya, rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus rrapa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra barra minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya burr-yopa, jimarn jarra bama a-yindan birripa aburr-gera rrapa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. ⁷ Ngardawa Wangarr an-nika an-mujama an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrwa a-workiya aburr-yigipa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, nipa minypa an-molamola an-gugaliya a-ninya barra minypa barra gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-yopa. Rrapa gala barra nipa wupa a-borrwiya jimarn jarra nipa wupa an-molamola rrapa birripa aburr-werranga aburr-werra. Nipa gala barra an-bachirra a-ni, rrapa gala barra nganicha m-borrwa a-bamba. Gala barra burr-bu a-workiya, rrapa gala barra mun-nga wurley mu-nega burrwa rrapa burr-gaypa. Ngika. Gu-gurda ngacha nipa gala barra a-yirda. ⁸ Wurra jarra wurra gama gorlk nipa barra a-gonyja burrwa a-workiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa rrapa minypa gun-molamola gun-guyinda wupa gu-borrwa barra a-workiya, rrapa bama jechinuwa gu-borrwa barra, rrapa joborr guy-borrwa ay-bamba barra ay-workiya. Nipa barra Wangarr an-nika an-gugaliya a-ni rrapa a-jarlapiya barra a-bamba. ⁹ Nipa barra burr-guya gu-rrima gun-burrall janguny nipa mu-ngoyurra a-galiyana, gu-gatiya gu-janguny barra minypa nipa derta burr-nega Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk, rrapa mola burr-ngukurdanyja aburr-werranga aburr-gata gubu-yopurda aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinaga gala gun-burrall.*

¹⁰ Ngardawa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata minypa Ju (Jew) yerrcha, ngarla, aburr-gatiya minypa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya jimarna birripa marr aburr-balcharra

nula Jesus, wurra birripa jarra aburr-bachirra nula gun-nigipa janguny. Birripa aburr-gatiya borijipa gun-nerra aburr-weya aburr-workiya rrapa burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya wurra gama gorik. ¹¹ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyirrbu-jobujoba aburr-gata. Ngardawa gun-gata janguny birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-galiyarra burrwa aburr-workiya, lika gu-gata wenga aburr-garlmiyapa burr-bapala burr-jawa aburr-lijiwarriya. Ngardawa birripa aburr-gata aburr-yinagata aburr-weya aburr-workiya gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda janguny minya rraa burrbu-gaypa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa rrupiya o mun-nga. ¹² Minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-birripa burr-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga a-wena, “Gurít aburr-guyinda gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa aburr-yolkiya aburr-weya aburr-workiya, aburr-bachirra, aburr-gera, aburr-jonamawa, rrapa balaja mun-jaranga mbi-banga aburr-workiya.” ¹³ Gun-narda nipa an-gata a-wena gun-burrall. Rrapa gu-gata nula nginyipa barra gelama gelama burr-bay aburr-gata. Wengga burrwa burr-guya birripa barra bama jechinuwa gububorrwa Jesus gun-nika janguny birripa marr aburr-balcharra. ¹⁴ Birripa gala barra gubu-borrwa gun-gata gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda janguny Ju yerrcha gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya. Gala barra gubu-borrwa ana-gugaliya gun-nika joborr, ana-gatiya gun-nika wupa joborr an-gata minypa ana-ngoyurra gu-yerrnyjinga a-workiya gun-burrall janguny. ¹⁵ Ngardawa aburr-gata aburr-nga gala gun-nga gun-nerra burr-bicha guni, birripa bama aburr-jirra aburr-molamola aburr-nirra; gala gun-nga gubu-borrwa aburr-workiya. Wurra aburr-gata gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga rrapa gala marr aburr-balcha nula Jesus, birripa jarra gubu-borrwuja, jimarr jarra bama aburr-yinaga gala gun-nga gun-molamola. Minypa gun-gata gun-nerra birripa gubi-rrimanga bama aburr-jirra burr-ngukurdanyjinga gu-workiya, gun-melamirlamirnda gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya, rrapa gun-gata wuparnana birripa aburr-galiyarra burrwa gun-gata burrguta gala gun-burrall. ¹⁶ Birripa wupa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya jimarna birripa Wangarr burr-yika, wurra jarra gun-gata birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-narda minypa birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiya nula, ngarla. Birripa burr-guya aburr-werra. Aburr-gera. Gala aburr-yinmiya birripa gun-molamola jama aburr-ji.

2

Joborr Burrwa Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha

¹ Wurra nginyipa jarra gun-jechinuwa ny-yengga barra burrwa ny-yorkiya Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-burrall janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga. ² Wengga burrwa gapula gapula an-guyinda birripa gala barra mu-nganicha aburr-babapabaja. Wurra jarra minypa aburr-molamola aburr-ni barra aburr-burrall gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jarlapiyapa aburr-bamburda. Birripa barra gun-jechinuwa gubu-borrwa aburr-workiya minypa birripa marr aburr-balcharra, rrapa minypa gurrurta gubi-rrimanga, rrapa minypa gun-gata aburr-jinyjarrapa aburr-workiya marrban gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-nirra burrwa.

³ Rrapa ny-yengga barra burrwa jin-bambaypambay jin-guyinda Wangarr barra nipa abu-borrwapa aburr-bamba. Birripa gala barra burrbu-yopa aburr-workiya, rrapa gala barra mu-nganicha bin-dima birripa. Wurra birripa barra gun-molamola jarlakarr burrbu-gurdagurdarra aburr-bamba. ⁴ Minypa birripa barra bama jechinuwa burrbinega jin-merduwa jin-guyinda rrapa jin-mumurrpajerriya, birripa barra jal aburr-ni burrwa aburr-birripa aburr-gumarrbipa burra rrapa aburr-birripa gu-ngarda yerrcha. ⁵ Rrapa minypa birripa barra aburr-jarlapiya rrapa gala barra gun-nga gun-nerra gubirrima, wurra jama aburr-ji barra rrawa rrapa aburr-molamola aburr-ni barra burrwa, rrapa minypa delipa aburr-negiya barra burrwa aburr-birripa aburr-gumarrbipa burra. Aburr-yirra barra aburr-workiya jin-mumurrpajerriya jin-guyinda barra yanma gala ana-nga a-yinmiya burr-yopa, jimarr jarra bama a-yindan Wangarr gun-nika janguny birripa gubi-rrimanga gun-narda gun-nerra.

⁶ Rrapa an-yawarriny an-guyinda burr-guta nginyipa ny-yirdiya barra gelama gelama burr-bay birripa barra aburr-jarlapiya aburr-bamba. ⁷ Minypa nginyipa barra burrgurdagurdarra jarlakarr minypa nginyipa gun-molamola jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya, rrapa minypa janguny ny-nyurrjinga burrwa ny-yorkiya gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-yu rrapa gu-day nula burr-guta gun-nyagara. ⁸ Gun-jechinuwa gun-molamola wupa ny-yengga barra burrwa ny-yorkiya gu-gata ngacha minypa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-yopa janguny, jimarr jarra bama a-yinda gun-nerra. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula birripa barra gona aburr-ni minypa gala gun-nga rraa arribuyopa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gurdiya Christ nguburr-yika, jimarr jarra bama aburr-yinda gun-nerra ngubi-rrimanga.

⁹ Rrapa an-mujama an-guyinda nginyipa ny-yengga barra burrwa birripa barra gubi-yagurra burrwa aburr-workiya aburr-birripa bunggawa yerrcha barra marrka birripa aburr-marrkapcha burrwa. Birripa aburr-mujama gala barra aburr-bachirra aburr-ni burrwa aburr-birripa bunggawa yerrcha ¹⁰ o burrbu-gaypa, wurra jarra aburr-gurdagurdarriya barra burrwa minypa birripa gun-burrall aburr-mujama. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa bunggawa yerrcha marrnguwa aburr-ni barra burrwa aburr-birripa aburr-mujama rrapa burrbi-na barra minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-molamola, an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega.

¹¹ Ngardawa Wangarr gipa arr-gurdagurdarrana nipa an-mola arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk barra minypa wanngu arr-nega. ¹² Rrapa gu-gatiya ngacha gun-gugungga nipa minypa marn-gi marn-gi arr-nenga gu-nirra rrapa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa gun-nerra ngayburrrpa ngubu-bawujapa nguburr-garlmiyapa nguburr-jarlapiya nguburr-bamburda rrapa jechinuwa nguburr-nirra burrwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa minypa Wangarr ngubu-borrruja nguburr-nirra gun-guna rrawa burdak ngayburrrpa nguburr-nirra. ¹³ Minypa ngayburrrpa marr ngubu-ganyia rrapa wuparnana nguburr-nyiljinga minypa gun-molamola warrpam ngayburrrpa ngubi-na barra, an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega, an-gatiya gugu Jesus Christ nipa ana-jeka barra. ¹⁴ Nipiya an-gata yi-gaba arr-negarra, nipa a-juwuna arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gu-gata gu-werra an-dimarra gu-ni nipa barra arr-jarlapa arr-ma rrapa arr-wepa. A-yinagata nipa jama a-ji ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni rrapa minypa burr-guya nawanawa nguburr-ni barra jama nguburr-ji barra nguburr-workiya gun-molamola.*

¹⁵ Gu-gurdiya ngacha joborr nginyipa barra marn-gi marn-gi burr-nega ny-yorkiya. Gelama gelama burr-bay rrapa burr-gurdagurdarra aburr-yinmiyana minypa aburr-lijiwarriyana. Burr-ganyjarr ny-yengga barra burrwa ny-yorkiya. Gala barra ana-nga Christ an-nika an-gata ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nggula nginyipa.

3

Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-galiya Yerrcha Jama Aburr-ji Barra Gun-molamola

¹ Burr-gelamajortka wurra gama gorlk an-birripa gapman (government) barra gubi-yagurra nula, rrapa nawanawa aburr-ni barra aburr-workiya gun-nga minypa gun-molamola barra jama aburr-ji. ² Rrapa gala barra ana-nga birripa abu-yopa jimarn jarrapa nipa an-nerra, rrapa gala barra ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negiya; wurra jarra aburr-mola aburr-ni barra rrapa aburr-dor burrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk.

³ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa Jesus nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, ngayburrrpa burr-guta gerna nguburr-ni mu-ngoyurra. Minypa gala ngubi-yagurrrungarna nula Wangarr, wurra minypa nguburr-lijiwarriyana nula; rrapa minypa jal nguburr-ni nguburr-bamuna gun-nerra, gu-gata ngacha gun-nerra an-dimarra gu-ni. Minypa gun-nerra ngubu-borrrurra nguburr-workiyana rrapa mu-werrmbarra nguburr-nachichiyana nguburr-workiyana gu-gapa gu-guta. Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa burr-guya nguburr-werra, birripa wurra gama gorlk gala jal aburr-nirrarna arrburrrwa, rrapa ngayburrrpa minypa ngoyurra nguburr-yerryerrmiyana arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ⁴ Wurra nuwurra waypa Wangarr nipa an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega arr-gurdagurdarrana minypa nipa burr-guya an-mola arrburrrwa rrapa jal a-ni arrburrrwa, ⁵ gu-gatiya wenga nipa wanngu arr-negarra. Wurra ngika minypa gun-nga jimarn jarra ngayburrrpa gun-molamola jama nguburr-jirrarna, wurra minypa nipa wupa nyanma a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa jarra. Minypa nipa arr-wepana, ngayburrrpa gugu nguburr-geka nguburr-ni rrapa wanngu nguburr-ni ngardawa minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa nyanma. ⁶ Minypa Wangarr nipa arr-wuna warrpam Mern An-mawunga minypa Jesus Christ an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega nipiya nyanma a-menga arrburrrwa. ⁷ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa rrapa arr-ngurrjinga nguburr-jechinuwa, barra nyanma ngayburrrpa nguburr-ni nguburr-yigipa gu-ngarda yerrcha rrapa minypa wuparnana nguburr-nyilja ngardawa ngubu-borrruja rrapa marn-gi ngayburrrpa wanngu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya. ⁸ Gun-narda ngu-wena banda gu-jirra marr gun-gubalcha. Rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha janguny ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nginyipa barra burr-ganyjarr ny-yengga burrwa ny-yorkiya aburr-gata minypa

* 2:14 Psalms 130:8; Exodus 19:5; Deuteronomy 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Birta 2:9

gipa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Barra minypa birriipa aburr-jarlapiya aburr-bamba, rrapa gubu-borrwa barra rrapa jama aburr-ji barra aburr-workiya gun-molamola wupa. Gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-molamola gun-gugunggaja arrkula warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk.

⁹ Wurra ny-jarlapiya barra nula gun-gata minypa borijipa aburr-wengganachichiya aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa gubu-yopurda aburr-workiya aburr-birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda birriipa aburr-ngiya rrapa aburr-bachirramiya burrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk aburr-negachichiya joborr nula. Gu-gurda ngacha bawa! Gun-nerra. Gala barra gun-molamola guna-jeka gun-gata. ¹⁰ Rrapa an-gata ana-nga minypa gun-gungorkornda janguny gu-rimanga, an-gata an-gugaliya nginyipa barra ny-nyardapa ny-joma o ny-jirrapa ny-joma ny-jelamajortka. Wurra minyja nipa gala gu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra, bawa an-gata. ¹¹ Ngardawa nginyipa marn-gi nula ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya minypa nipa jal a-nirra nipa a-lijiwarriyana rrapa gun-nerra gu-rimanga a-nirra. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa mari gu-ma barra; ngardawa nipa wupa ana-nyala gipa yarlanga gu-negarra minypa nipa an-nerra.

Gun-gumungba

¹² A-lay, nuwurra waypa ngaypa ngu-jerrma nggula an-guna ana-nga, waygaji Artimach (Artemas) waygaji Dikakach (Tychicus), gun-gata waypa nginyipa barra burr-guya ny-borrwa nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra ny-bengga apula yibirrich gun-guna rrawa Nikápalich (Nicopolis). Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-borrwurra ngaypa ngunyunaga ngu-ni barra minypa jarracharra ngunyuna barra m-bengga apula.* ¹³ Rrapa burr-guya borrrwa ni nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra bijirri-jerrma abirri-gata Jinach (Zenas) nipa joborr an-gugunggaja, rrapa Apóloch (Apollos) burr-guta, bitipa gubirri-ngurrjinga abirri-boya Jesus Christ gun-nika janguny. Bijirri-wu mun-nga minypa bitipa jal abirri-ni jarlakarr nula.* ¹⁴ Jesus burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha birriipa barra marn-gi aburr-ni aburr-bamba gun-molamola jama aburr-ji barra aburr-workiya barra nyanma aburr-gunggaja burrrwa aburr-workiya aburr-werranga mun-nga birriipa jal aburr-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha. Gala yapa borijipa aburr-ni minypa marr aburr-balcharra.

¹⁵ Aburr-guna wugupa apula nyiburr-ninyarra birriipa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja nggula minypa birriipa jal aburr-nirra nggula. Rrapa aburr-garda aburr-ngayburrrpa aburr-borrmunga minypa gu-ngardapiya arrburrrwa janguny, nginyipa barra nyirr-ngurrja burrrwa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna minypa ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra burrrwa.

Nyanypa arrku wugupa ana-gorrburrwa.

* **3:12** Jama Aburr-ji 20:4; Apachach 6:21-22; Gulóchay 4:7-8; 2 Dimati 4:12 * **3:13** Jama Aburr-ji 18:24; 1 Gorint 16:12

Baylíman Janguny An-gata Paul A-wukurrjinga Nula (Philemon)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Paul rrapa Dimati (Timothy) an-guna an-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa ngatipa nyirri-wukurrjinga nggula. Minyja ngaypa ng-guna wupa brichina (prisoner) ngu-nirra ngardawa minyja janguny ngu-ngurrjinga ngu-workiya Christ Jesus gun-nika.

Baylíman (Philemon), a-lay, an-borrmunga, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, gun-guna janguny nggula ny-jurdiya gu-ngardapiya atila ngatipa jama arri-jirra arri-workiya. ² Nginyipa rrapa jin-gata Apiya (Apphia) jin-ngayburrrpa jelapa arrburrrwa, rrapa an-gata Akipach (Archippus) nipa gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa burr-guya ngubi-rrimanga Christ gun-nika janguny, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-workiya gun-nginyipa rrawa:✧ ³ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya bitipa Wangarr rrapa Jesus Christ abirri-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minyja gun-ga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa bitipa wupa nyanma — Wangarr an-gatiya Nyanyapa arrku Waykin A-nirra rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa.

Baylíman Marr A-balcha Rrapa Gurrurta Gu-rrimarra

⁴ Baylíman, a-lay, nipa Wangarr ngaypa ngu-japurramaya nula ngu-workiya, wola-wola ngu-wengganacha nggula ngu-workiya. ⁵ Ngardawa janguny guna-jekarra ngaypa ng-galiyarra nginyipa ny-yinmiya marr ny-balcharra nula Bunggawa Jesus rrapa ny-yinmiya gurrurta n-dimanga burrrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. ⁶ Ngaypa ngu-wengganacha nggula ngu-workiya gun-gata nula minyja nginyipa burr-gurdagurdarraja ny-yorkiya Jesus. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-gata nula gun-molamola gun-guyinda nipa Wangarr arr-wuna minyja ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana. ⁷ Ngardawa ngaypa minyja ng-galiyarra nggula nginyipa minyja gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni n-dimanga rrapa minyja nginyipa nggula birripa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-nyiljinga — gun-narda ngaypa ngu-borrrwuja nggula rrapa ngu-marrkapchinga rrapa ngu-nyiljinga nggula, japa.

Paul A-wengganana Baylíman An-guna Nula Anéchimach (Onesimus)

⁸ Rrapa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nggula, gun-narda nula ngaypa barra warlwarl ngu-wengga nggula gun-guna janguny ngaypa ngu-rrimanga nggula, marrban ngaypa Christ ngu-yika ngu-mujama rrapa gun-mola apula jimarna jarra burr-guya ngu-wengga nggula minyja nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra. ⁹ Wurra jarra warlwarl ngu-wengga barra nggula ngardawa ngarripa gurrurta ay-rrimanga arrkula gu-gapa gu-guta.

A-lay, ngaypa ng-guna Paul — ngaypa ng-gapula rrapa gun-guniya gugu ngaypa brichina ngunabi-nenga minyja ngaypa ngu-rrimanga Christ Jesus gun-nika janguny — ¹⁰ ngaypa ngiy-wengganacha nginyipa an-guna nula Anéchimach (Onesimus) an-nginyipa an-mujama nggula. Nipa minyja an-ngaypa an-walkurpa rrapa ngaypa minyja ngu-yigipa ngu-nyanyapa niya. Minyja ngunyuna ngaypa brichina ngu-nirra nipa a-galiyarra apula Christ gun-nika janguny rrapa marr a-balcharra nula.✧ ¹¹ Mu-ngoyurra nipa gala gun-molamola jama a-jirrarna nggula, wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa an-molamola nggula, rrapa ngaypa burr-guta nipa an-molamola apula.

¹² Ngaypa ngu-jerrma barra nggula an-guna, wurra wuriya ngaypa burr-guya jal ngu-nirra nula. ¹³ Minyja ngaypa ngunyuna brichina ngu-nirra ngardawa gun-molamola janguny ngaypa ngu-rrimanga, ngaypa jimarn jarra an-guna ngu-rrimangarna barra nipa a-gunggaja apula minyja gun-gata nginyipa nyanma, ngardawa nipa an-nginyipa an-mujama. ¹⁴ Wurra ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-rrima ngaypa wupa, wurra burdak mu-ngoyurra ngiy-wenggan barra nginyipa. Minyja ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nggula nginyipa ny-junggaja barra apula, wurra ngika minyja ngaypa nyanma, wurra minyja nginyipa nguna-borrrwurra jarra.

¹⁵ Wurra an-guna biy-bawuna gun-guna nula waygaji: Minyja barra gun-guniya gugu nginyipa gun-baykarda ny-ja barra rrapa minyja nipa a-nipa barra a-workiya nginyipa

✧ 1:2 Gulóchay 4:17 ✧ 1:10 Gulóchay 4:9

ny-murna ¹⁶ an-nginyipa an-mujama. Wurra gun-narda nula minypa ngardapa ngika, wurra jarra minypa nipa gugu worlapa arrku ngarripa jal arr-nirra nula. Minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula burr-guya rrapa nginyipa burr-guta burr-guya jal nyi-nirra nula ngardawa an-nginyipa an-mujama, wurpa lika minypa gun-guniya gugu worla nyirri-negachichiya minypa Christ nyirri-yika.

¹⁷ Ganapiya, a-lay, lika minyja nginyipa ny-borrwuja ngarripa arr-borrmunga, an-guna nginyipa ny-jonyja barra nula gun-maywapa minypa nginyipa ny-jonyjinga apula ngaypa. ¹⁸ Minyja nipa a-yinmiyana waygaji werra biy-negarra rrapa biy-gayypuna barrwa barra guna-gurdanyja nggula, wurra mun-narda ny-nyurrja barra apula ngaypa, barra ngaypa ngiy-wu. ¹⁹ Minyja na, mun-guna ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga, an-nerranga ngika, wurra ngaypa Paul ngu-wukurrjinga. Gun-nga gun-gata nipa an-guna barra guna-gurdanyja nggula, wurra ngaypa ngiy-wu barra jarra — wuriya jarra nginyipa n-dimanga wanngu gun-guni ngardawa gun-gata ngaypa ngu-ngurrjinga nggula janguny. ²⁰ Ngaw, japurra ngapa ny-jirra. Gun-gata minypa ngarripa wugupa Bunggawa arr-yika, gun-narda ngaypa jal ngu-nirra guna-jeka barra apula gun-gunylja. Nguna-jalkaka, japa, minypa ngarripa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa arri-negiyana.

²¹ Gu-gurdiya ngacha ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga nggula ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi nggula nginyipa janguny ny-borrwuja ny-yorkiya. Ngaypa marn-gi nginyipa ny-yirda barra minypa ngaypa ngu-wena nggula rrapa mu-nguy ny-yirdiyapa barra ny-yorkiya. ²² Rrapa gun-gata waypa nginyipa ny-jonyjinga nula an-guna Anéchimach, ngaypa rrapa nawanawa nyi-ni barra apula, japurra ngapa ny-jirra. Minypa jarlapa apula gun-ngarnama gu-jinyja barra apula, ngardawa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha apula nyiburr-workiya Wangarr ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nula nipa nguna-jerrma barra ana-gorrburrrwa.

Gun-gumungba

²³ Apaprach (Epaphras) an-guna ngatipa wugupa brichina nyirri-nirra ngardawa minypa wugupa nyirri-dimanga Christ Jesus gun-nika janguny, nipa jal a-nirra nggula.*

²⁴ Rrapa aburr-ngaypa jawina aburr-guna Mark rrapa Aritárkach (Aristarchus) rrapa Dimach (Demas) rrapa Luk (Luke), birripa burr-guta jal aburr-nirra nggula.*

²⁵ Jesus Christ an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa wugupa nggula nginyipa ny-nyurrnga.

* 1:23 Gulóchay 1:7; 4:12 * 1:24 Jama Aburr-ji 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Gulóchay 4:10,14; 2 Dimati 4:10,11

Yibru Yerrcha (Hebrews)

Wangarr A-wena Arrburrrwa Minypa Nipa Ana-jerrmarra An-nigipa An-walkurpa

¹ Mu-ngoyurra Wangarr a-wena burrrwa a-workiyana aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha minypa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda nipa burr-jerrmarra burrrwa a-workiyana, birripa gubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika minypa ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa gubi-rrimarra. ² Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa a-wena arrburrrwa minypa nipa ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa An-walkurpa an-gata nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-jerrjerrjiyana nula nipa nuwurra jurdach gu-ma barra warppam burrr-guta, an-gatiya nipiya ana-nyala gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna waykin rrapa wupa. ³ Nipa An-walkurpa warppam a-nirra minypa Wangarr rrapa a-jayanayarra arrburrrwa a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-gujayanaya. Gu-yigipa gu-wengga nipiya An-walkurpa gu-ganyja a-bamburda gun-guniya rrawa waykin rrapa wupa minypa nipa burr-ganyjarr a-weya a-workiya. Rrapa gun-gata waypa nipa a-rorrchinga arrburrrwa mari, lika nipa a-rakaja nula ana-gera Wangarr, an-munganaguwa an-gata wana an-babalapa.

An-walkurpa Nipa Wana An-babalapa

⁴ An-gata An-walkurpa nipa wana an-babalapa; Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birripa marr aburr-yinaga wana. Minypa Wangarr a-garrana An-walkurpa an-nelangga wana; birripa aburr-welangga marr aburr-yinaga wana. ⁵ Minypa gala ana-nga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk Wangarr a-weyarna nula minypa nipa Wangarr a-wena nula an-nigipa Walkur, a-yinagata,

“Nginyipa ny-nyaypa ny-yalkurpa;
geka ngaypa ngiy-bokamurra.”[✧]

Rrapa gala ana-nga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa Wangarr a-ngurrjinalgarna minypa gun-gata nipa a-ngurrjinga an-nigipa Walkur, a-yinagata,

“Ngaypa barra Ngu-nyanyapa niya ngu-ni,
rrapa nipa barra an-ngaypa An-walkurpa a-ni barra.”[✧]

⁶ Wurra jarra gun-gatiya waypa nipa Wangarr nawanawa a-ni a-bona minypa ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa an-murnangana An-walkurpa gun-gunaga rrawa, nipa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinagata,

“Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk
birripa aburr-bulapalawa barra aburr-marrngoypiya barra nula An-walkurpa.”[✧]

⁷ Wurra aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk Wangarr burr-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga,

“Wangarr burr-mangga a-workiya aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk
rrapa burr-jerrmanga a-workiya,

birripa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama nipa burr-jarlapurda a-workiya
birripa minypa barlmarrk gu-yurtchinga, rrapa minypa bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra.”[✧]

⁸ Wurra jarra An-walkurpa nula nipa Wangarr a-yinanga a-wena,

“Nginyipa ny-jurda Wangarr nginyipa barra Bunggawa nyi-ninyapa barra ny-yorkiya!
Nginyipa gun-jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya,
aburr-nginyipa gu-galiya yerrcha nginyipa burr-jarlapurda burr-ganyja ny-yorkiya.

⁹ Nginyipa gipa jal nyi-ni ny-yorkiyana jechinuwa gun-guni,
rrapa gun-nerra nginyipa gala jal nyi-nirrarna ny-yorkiyarna.

Gu-gurda nula an-nginyipa Wangarr biy-menga,
mun-bugula mun-gungimiya bama biy-gurragaja
gu-gata ngacha gun-gumarrkapcha.

Minypa biy-gurrrmurra
nginyipa wana ny-babalapa;
aburr-werranga aburr-gata wugupa nggula
birripa marr aburr-yinaga.”[✧]

¹⁰ Rrapa barrwa nipa a-wena,

✧ 1:5 Psalms 2:7 ✧ 1:5 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Chronicles 17:13 ✧ 1:6 Deuteronomy 32:43; Luk 2:13-14 ✧ 1:7 Psalms 104:4 ✧ 1:9 Psalms 45:6-7

“Ngingyipa ny-jurda mu-ngoyurra ny-jirra burrwa.

Baman gu-ni mu-ngoyurra ngingyipa ny-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rrawa;

nginyipa murna ny-jirra ny-jarlapuna nguparr, dach, rrapa barrwa gun-gata wupa warppam waykin gu-jirra.

¹¹ Gun-gatiya wupa gu-werrpiya barra,

wurra ngingyipa nyi-ninyapa barra ny-yorkiya.

Gun-gata gun-maywa gu-ni barra gu-bamba

minypa mun-maywapa mirikal mun-maywa mu-nirra m-bamburda mu-workiya.

¹² Rrapa ngingyipa minypa ny-jarlagulurrma barra gun-gata

gun-maywapa minypa an-gugaliya mu-garlagulurrmunga a-workiya mirikal nipa mu-yerrkujamarra.

Gun-nardiya rrawa ngingyipa barra ny-jaka,

wurra ngingyipa ny-yirdapa barra nyi-ni ny-yorkiya

minypa ngingyipa wanngu nyi-nirra rrapa gala ny-yinmiya ny-juwa.”[✧]

Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena nula an-nigipa Walkur. ¹³ Rrapa gala ana-nga an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-weyarna nula, a-yinangarna, “Raka ngunyunaga ngu-munganaguwa

nuwurra aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nggula ngaypa ay-gaba nguburr-nega barra ngingyipa mu-ngoyurra ny-ji barra burrwa.”[✧]

Gala ana-nga an-gata nipa Wangarr a-yinagatarna a-weyarna nula, wurra jarra An-walkurpa wupa.

¹⁴ Ganapiya, wurra bubu-borrwa minypa gun-guna: Aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa minypa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-mawunga aburr-guyinda. Minypa nipa burr-jerrmanga a-workiya, aburr-gunggajinga burrwa aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata wanngu gun-guni gubu-ma barra.

2

Wana Gun-babalapa Janguny Wanngu Gun-gunega

¹ Rrapa ngardawa Wangarr a-wena arrburrrwa An-walkurpa ana-nyala, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa burr-guya ngubu-borrwa barra gun-gata ngayburrrpa nguburr-galiyana. Gala yapa gu-werra arr-warga, nguburr-lijiwarriyan. ² Ngardawa gun-gata janguny aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk mu-ngoyurra gubu-ganyja gurda burrwa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha, Wangarr nipa burr-gurdagurdarrana gun-nardiya gun-burrul. Rrapa ana-nga an-gata a-lijiwarriyana o gumorrarna a-ni janguny, Wangarr a-buna an-gata an-gugaliya minypa nipa gala marr a-balcharna. ³ Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinagatiya. Minyja gala ngubu-borrwa gun-guna wana gun-babalapa janguny wanngu gun-guni, ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-lijiwarriya nula Wangarr; wurra arr-bu barra. Ngardawa gun-guna wanngu gun-guni janguny an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa, ngarla, nipa mu-ngoyurra ng-ngurrjinga a-ni. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-galiyana nula, birriipa gu-gata wenga gubu-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa minypa burr-ganyjarr aburr-wena, ⁴ rrapa Wangarr nipa gatiya wugupa burrwa arrbu-gurdagurdarrana minypa gun-guna janguny gun-burrul. Minypa birriipa gubu-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa janguny rrapa nipa gatiya wugupa burrwa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji gun-jaranga, rrapa minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa ana-nyala burr-wuna gu-galiya yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa ganyjarr gun-guyinda minypa Wangarr nipa gu-borrwurra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi gun-guna janguny nipa gun-burrul rrapa minyja ngubu-beyba, nguburr-juwa.

Jesus An-ngayburrrpa Mu-ngoyurra A-jirra Arrburrrwa

⁵ Ngardawa gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda rrawa — minyja gun-nardiya nula ngarripa arr-weya arr-nirra — gun-gata nula rrawa Wangarr gala burr-barnjingarna aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk raka birriipa bunggawa aburr-nirrarna nula. Ngika. ⁶ Wurra janguny gu-yurra nipa gu-yinaga, “Wangarr, ngingyipa an-nga nula an-gugaliya ny-yorijinga nula ny-yorkiya wurra wuriya an-delipa?

An-gugaliya an-guyinda an-nga nula ngingyipa jaga ny-janaja nula ny-yorkiya?

⁷ Minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa aburr-welangga wana;

an-gugaliya ngingyipa ny-barnjinga wurpa yarta nipa an-nelangga marr a-yinanga wana,

wurra gu-gata wenga nginyipa an-molamola nyi-negarra warrpam.

⁸ Rrapa warrpam gun-gabagata nginyipa n-dimarra nyi-ni murna ny-yuna, nipa an-gugaliya gugu jaga a-ganaja a-nirra.”[✧]

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, rrapa gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-gurrmurra an-gugaliya nipa mu-ngoyurra a-jirra nula warrpam burr-guta, gun-narda minypa gala gun-ga barrwa gu-ngukiyarna. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra ngayburrrpa gala burdak ngubi-na an-gugaliya bunggawa a-ni nula warrpam gun-gabagata. ⁹ Wurra ngubi-nacha nguburr-nirra Jesus jarra. Minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa aburr-welangga wana, wurra Wangarr a-barnjinga Jesus, wurpa yarta nipa an-nelangga marr a-yinanga wana, wurra gun-guniya gugu Wangarr ana-nyala an-nelangga an-molamola a-negarra warrpam. Ngardawa Jesus nipa a-jortchinga rrapa a-juwuna arrburrwa, gu-gurda ngacha. Minypa Wangarr nipa burr-guya an-mola arrburrwa, gun-gata nipa gu-borrwurra arrburrwa wanngu gun-gunega. ¹⁰ Wangarr an-gatiya nipa gu-jarlapuna warrpam gun-gatiya rrapa warrpam burr-gatiya gu-nirra nuluwa nipa, nipa gun-mola nula gun-guwurkuricha gu-guyinda nipa gu-mungbuna gun-gata minypa an-molamola a-negarra Jesus an-ngayburrrpa Mu-ngoyurra A-jirra Arrburrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Wangarr arr-menga a-ni ngayburrrpa barra gatiya wugupa nula gu-yigipa gu-gujayanaya.

¹¹ Minypa Jesus an-gata nipa nguburr-molamola arr-nenga nula Wangarr, rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa arr-molamola arr-nenga, nipa rrapa ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Nyanyapa arrburra. Gun-narda nula nipa Jesus gala a-yinmiya arr-gengama, wurra arr-burmayburda a-workiya “Jela” rrapa “Worla”. ¹² Minypa nipa a-wena nula Wangarr, “Nginyipa ny-yelangga ngaypa ngiy-ngurra barra burrwa aburr-ngaypa worlapa ngapa yerrcha,

rrapa gatiya birriipa aburr-mulpiya nggula,

ngaypa barra wugupa burrwa nyiburr-japarndiya barra nggula nyiburr-ni.”[✧]

¹³ Rrapa barrwa a-wena,

“Ngaypa marr ngu-balcha barra nula Wangarr.”

Rrapa jurdach nipa a-wena,

“Ngaypa ng-gunaga,

rrapa gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-guna Wangarr nguna-wuna,

birriipa wugupa apula.”[✧]

Gu-gurda ngacha janguny.

¹⁴ Rrapa ngardawa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gatiya gu-ngarda yerrcha ngayburrrpa nguburr-gugaliya minypa nguburr-burrall, gun-narda nula nipa ana-garlmuna, a-mulpiyana arrburrwa, an-gugaliya a-ni minypa ngayburrrpa. Gu-gata wenga nipa a-juwuna, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa a-jurrparrenyjinga an-gata gun-gujuwa an-gurrimapa, an-gatiya walkwalk, ¹⁵ rrapa arr-jarlapuna arr-menga ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-bichiyana nguburr-ni minypa nguburr-gurkuja nguburr-workiyana gun-gujuwa nula. ¹⁶ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa ngika Jesus burr-borrwuja a-workiya, wurra Aybriyam (Abraham) burr-yika arr-ngarda yerrcha birriipa wupa jarra Jesus burr-borrwuja a-workiya. ¹⁷ Gun-narda nula Jesus warrpam a-ni minypa aburr-yigipa worlapa niya yerrcha, gu-gata wenga minypa nipa burr-guya burr-borrwuja a-workiya. Minypa nipa a-nirrapa a-workiya an-birriipa wana an-babalapa junggay, Wangarr an-nika an-mujama gojilapa a-jirra burrwa a-workiya Wangarr rrapa birriipa rrapa burr-nerra gu-yerrnyjinga burrwa a-workiya wurra gama gorlk. ¹⁸ Ngardawa gun-gata nipa marn-gi gun-guwarga rrapa gun-guwurkuricha, gun-narda minypa nipa an-murna a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya, wolawola gun-derta gubu-barripurda aburr-workiya.

3

Jesus Wana — Mojich Marr A-yinanga

¹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, lika bubu-borrwa Jesus. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nula Wangarr minypa nipa a-gonyjinga arrburrwa gu-ngardapa. Bubu-borrwa an-gata Jesus minypa an-nardiya nipa an-mujaruk rrapa junggay wana an-babalapa gun-gata nula janguny minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga.

² Nipa a-borrwurra a-workiyana Wangarr an-gatiya a-mengapa rrapa murna a-wuna jama a-ji. Nipiya Jesus a-borrwurra a-workiyana Wangarr gun-maywapa minypa Mojich

(Moses) a-borrrwurra a-workiyana, nipa jaga a-ganana burrrwa a-workiyana aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha.*³ Wurpa lika Jesus an-molamola an-nelangga, Mojich marr a-yinanga. Minyja bubu-borrrwa: Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy bala nipa gu-gupuna. Rrapa ngarripa marn-gi an-gata ana-nga gu-gupuna bala, birripa gu-galiya yerrcha abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya nipa murna an-molamola; wurra gun-gata bala nipa gu-gupuna birripa abur-ngurrjinga marr gu-yinaga jarra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Jesus an-molamola an-nelangga, Mojich marr a-yinanga.⁴ Minyja warppam bala gu-jirra gu-boya ngardawa an-gugaliya gu-gupuna, wurra gun-nardiya rrawa nipa jarra Wangarr gu-jarlapuna.⁵ Mojich a-borrrwurra a-workiyana Wangarr; an-mujama a-ni nula rrapa burr-gurdagurdarrana a-workiyana Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gun-gata minypa nuwurra jurdach nipa Wangarr a-wengga barra rrapa yarlanga gu-nega.⁶ Wurra Christ nipa jarra Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa an-gata a-borrrwuja a-workiya Wangarr, nipiya An-walkurpa burr-jarlapurda burr-ganyja Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Rrapa ngayburrra nguburr-gatiya gugu nguburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, minyja mu-nguy ngubi-rrima rrapa nguburr-marrkapcha nula gun-nigipa janguny.

Gun-gungeka Rrawa

- ⁷ Ganapiya, wurra minypa Mern An-mawunga a-weya a-nirra,
 “Geka barra minyja nginyipa ny-jaliya Wangarr a-wengga nggula,
⁸ gala barra ny-jerna nyi-ni minypa aburr-nginyipa nyanyapa nggu yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-jurnarrayana apula aburr-ni
 gatiya gu-werrapa ngunabu-yopuna aburr-workiyana.
⁹ Gun-jaranga rarranyjarr gu-ji minypa 40, birripa minypa ngunabu-yopuna aburr-workiyana,
 marrban birripa ngunabi-nana minypa ngaypa burr-barlmarrk jama ngu-ji burrrwa.
¹⁰ Gun-narda nula ngaypa ngoyurra ngu-yerryerrmiyana burrrwa aburr-gata.
 Minypa ngaypa nguburr-ngurrjinga, ngu-yinanga,
 ‘Birripa minypa aburr-jeknga aburr-workiya rrapa gala marn-gi gun-ngaypa jarlakarr.’
¹¹ Ngaypa minypa ngu-bachirramiyana burrrwa rrapa wengga ngu-barnjinga minypa ngaypa ngu-wena,
 ‘Birripa gugu gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-boy gu-ngaypa gun-gungeka rrawa.’”^{*}
¹² Jela, worla, buburr-jarlapiya. Marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Gala yapa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-yerra nyi-gugaliya nyi-ningin rrapa gu-gata wenga nginyipa ny-jerbawun an-gatiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.¹³ Wurra gelama gelama buburr-bachichiya buburr-workiya gun-guniya nguburr-ninyarra, gun-guniya minypa nipa gu-ngurrjinga, a-yinanga, “Geka barra.” Gelama gelama buburr-bachichiya; gala yapa ny-yinga ny-jata gu-werra minypa biy-warganyjin, ny-derta ny-jorla nyi-ningin ny-bamun nuluwa Wangarr.¹⁴ Ngardawa ngayburrra ngubi-rrimanga Christ minyja mu-nguy ngubi-rrima gun-nigipa janguny ngayburrra mu-ngoyurra ngubi-rrimarra nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ji.
¹⁵ Ngardawa janguny gu-yurra gu-yinaga,
 “Geka barra minyja nginyipa ny-jaliya Wangarr a-wengga nggula,
 gala barra ny-jerna nyi-ni minypa aburr-nginyipa nyanyapa nggu yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-jurnarrayana apula aburr-ni.”^{**}
¹⁶ Ya? Aburr-nga aburr-gata birripa aburr-galiyana nula Wangarr nipa a-wena wurra aburr-jurnarrayana nula aburr-ni? Minyja warppam aburr-gata Mojich burrmenga, burr-ganyja gurda yarlanga Yijipt (Egypt) wenga.¹⁷ Ya? Aburr-nga aburr-gata nipa Wangarr minypa a-bachirramiyana burrrwa minypa gun-jaranga rarranyjarr gu-ji minypa 40? Minyja birripa aburr-gatiya werra aburr-negiyana, aburr-gata gu-werrapa aburr-juwuna, gawatiya burrbu-bawuna, aburr-ni gatiya.¹⁸ Ya? Aburr-nga aburr-gata nipa Wangarr gu-barnjinga burrrwa wengga minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-boy gatiya gu-yigipa gun-gungeka rrawa? Minyja aburr-gatiya gala aburr-galiyana nula aburr-workiyana, ngaja, ngarla.*¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrra marn-gi burrrwa aburr-gata minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiyana aburr-boyarna gun-gata gun-gungeka rrawa ngardawa birripa gala marr aburr-balchana, gu-gurda nula, ngaja, ngarla.

4

¹ Ganapiya, wurra ngayburrrpa gun-guniya burdak gochila gochila gun-gurra gu-yurra arrburrrwa minypa nguburr-boy, nguburr-ngeka nguburr-ni gatiya wugupa nula Wangarr. Wurpa lika ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-jarlapiya; gala yapa Wangarr arr-nan minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yolkian. ² Ngardawa janguny gun-molamola gu-bena arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa gun-maywapa minypa gu-bena burrrwa aburr-gata. Wurra gun-gata janguny birriipa aburr-galiyana, gun-narda gun-mola burrrwa ngika, ngardawa gala marr aburr-balcharna. ³ Wurra ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna marr nguburr-balcharra gun-gata janguny, ngayburrrpa jarra nguburr-bamburda, nguburr-ngeka barra nguburr-ni gatiya wugupa nula Wangarr. Wurra birriipa nula nipa a-wena, “Ngaypa ngu-bachirramiyana burrrwa rrapa wengga ngu-barnjinga minypa ngaypa ngu-yinagata,

‘Minyjiya, ngarla! Birriipa gugu gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-boy gu-ngaypa gun-gungeka rrawa.’”[✧]

A-yinagata a-wena Wangarr. Wurra nipa jarra gipa gun-guwarr mu-ngoyurra a-ngekarra a-ni, nipa gu-wulebana gun-nigipa jama minypa gun-gata nipa gu-jarlapuna gun-gunaga rrawa. ⁴ Ngardawa janguny gu-yurra gu-yinaga gu-weya,

“Gun-gata ngorrngurra gu-ni nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa,

nipa Wangarr a-ngekarra a-ni gun-gata gun-bulapalawa nipa jama a-ji, gu-wulebana.”[✧]

⁵ Rrapa gun-nardiya janguny barrwa gu-yurra gun-gata minypa nipa a-wena, a-yinagata, “Minyjiya, ngarla! Birriipa gugu gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-boy gu-ngaypa gun-gungeka rrawa.”[✧]

⁶ Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. Minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-galiyana gun-molamola janguny birriipa aburr-yolkian, ngardawa gala gun-burrall gububorrrwujarna gun-gata janguny. Wurra gochila gochila gun-gurra gun-gatiya burdak; nuwurra gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-ma barra. ⁷ Minypa barrwa Wangarr a-wena, gu-ngurrjinga ngorrngurra minypa nipa a-yinanga, “Geka barra”. Minypa gun-gata ngaypa gipa ngu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa janguny minypa Daybit (David) ana-nyala a-wena, “Geka barra minypa nginyipa ny-jaliya Wangarr a-wengga nggula, gala barra ny-jerna ny-ni.”[✧]

⁸ Ngardawa gun-gata rrawa Jochuwa (Joshua) burr-ganyia Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha yi-gata, minypa jimarn jarra gun-gata wupa gochila gun-gurra gun-gungeka rrawa, wurra an-nga nula Wangarr barrwa a-wena, gu-ngurrjinga gun-nerranga ngorrngurra?[✧]

⁹ Wurra gun-burrall gun-gatiya burdak arrburrrwa gochila gochila gun-gurra minypa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha burraya aburr-ngeka barra, minypa gun-maywapa nipa Wangarr a-ngekarra a-ni gu-gatiya gu-ngorrngurra nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. ¹⁰ Minypa ana-nga a-ngeka barra gatiya wugupa nula Wangarr; an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gu-wulebana gun-nigipa jama, minypa gun-maywapa Wangarr gu-wulebana gun-nigipa jama lika a-ngekarra a-ni.[✧] ¹¹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa burr-guya nguburr-yinda nguburr-bamba barra ngubu-ma gun-gata gochila gun-gurra gun-gungeka; gala yapa nguburr-nga nguburr-gata nguburr-yolkian minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra gala aburr-galiyana nula Wangarr.

¹² Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika wengga nipa wannu gun-guni rrapa burr-ganyjarr. Wengga gun-gata nipa minypa gun-darrartka, wurra barrang an-guyinda ana-gata ngacha minypa rriira a-jirra abirri-jirrapa, nipa jarra marr a-yinanga andarrartka. Wangarr gun-nika wengga an-dacha ngarriipa minypa garlpi yi-gapa wupa. Minypa ngarriipa arr-burrall nipa minypa arr-nacha, yi-gaba yi-gaba arr-nenga, minypa arr-mawunga ngardapa, arr-ngurrnga ngardapa; rrapa minypa arr-mama arr-balagarrgurriya arr-gatiya ngardapa, morrpiny yi-gapa wupa ngardapa. Nipiya Wangarr gun-nika wengga arr-nacha wuparnana minypa gun-ngiya ngarriipa jal arr-nirra rrapa gun-ngiya ay-borrrwuja. ¹³ Gala gun-nga gu-yilkakiya gu-yu nula Wangarr. Wurra gun-nardiya rrawa nipa gu-jarlapuna waykin rrapa wupa, warrpang gun-gatiya yarlanga gu-yurra nula. Rrapa nipa an-gatiya nuwurra jurdach ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrjiya barra nula nipa a-yinmiya barra a-wengga.

Jesus An-ngayburrrpa Wana An-babalapa Junggay

¹⁴ Wurra ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga wana an-babalapa junggay an-gatiya Jesus nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa a-warrchinga waykin Wangarr a-ninyarrapa. Rrapa gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa burr-guya ngubi-rrima barra gun-gata janguny ngayburrrpa minypa marr nguburr-balcharra. ¹⁵ An-ngayburrrpa wana an-babalapa junggay nipa ngika minypa an-nerranga an-gata gala a-yinmiya a-worija arrburrrwa minypa gunderta ngubu-barripuda nguburr-workiya. Wurra jarra nipa marn-gi gun-guwarga gun-ga burr-guta, wurpa lika nipa gala werra a-negiyarna a-workiyarna. ¹⁶ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa gala barra nguburr-gurkuja, wurra yi-gurrepa nguburr-negiya barra nula Wangarr nipa an-gata a-ninyarra burr-guya an-molamola arrburrrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-barripa barra nipa Wangarr rrapa nipa an-mola a-ni barra arrburrrwa rrapa a-gunggaja barra arrburrrwa gun-ngiya minypa ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-ni.

5

¹ Minypa junggay wana an-babalapa an-guyinda Wangarr a-barnjinga a-workiya an-gugaliya, minypa nipa barra gojilapa a-ji burrrwa Wangarr rrapa birripa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa a-wu barra a-workiya Wangarr mun-nigipa, rrapa minyjak a-bu nuluwa gun-gata nula minypa birripa gu-galiya yerrcha werra aburr-negiyana — ² an-gatiya an-gugaliya junggay wana an-babalapa an-guyinda nipa marn-gi minypa an-gugaliya gunderta gu-barripuda a-workiya, rrapa nipa an-mola a-nirra burrrwa a-workiya birripa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa aburr-yolkiya rrapa aburr-lijiwarriya. Ngardawa an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa an-guyinda nipa burr-guta an-nyarlkuich. ³ Gun-narda nula — ngardawa nipa burr-guta an-nyarlkuich — nipiya an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa minyjak a-burnda a-workiya nuluwa Wangarr; wurra ngika minypa gu-galiya yerrcha birripa wupa ngardapa werra aburr-negiyana, wurra minypa nipa burr-guta an-gata junggay.*

⁴ Gala ana-nga nipa wupa gu-ma gun-gata gun-molamola jama, wurra an-gugaliya junggay wana an-babalapa a-nirra a-workiya minypa nipa Wangarr a-mangga rrapa a-gurrmunga a-workiya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-gata Aran (Aaron) mu-ngoyurra gun-guwarr junggay a-ninya wana an-babalapa.* ⁵ Rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa Christ junggay a-ninyarra wana an-babalapa. Minypa nipa Wangarr a-menga. Minypa nipa a-wena nula Christ, “Nginyipa ny-nyaypa ny-yalkurpa; ngaypa ngiy-bokamurra geka.”*

⁶ Rrapa minypa barrwa gu-yurra janguny nipa a-wena,

“Nginyipa junggay nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya

minypa nginyipa rrapa Melkichadek (Melchizedek) gu-ngardapa ana-gotula.”*

⁷ Gun-gata Jesus a-ni ngunyuna rrawa, nipa burr-guya a-wengganana rrapa a-ngiwija nula Wangarr an-gatiya nipa wupa an-murna a-jarlapa a-ma gu-gata gu-gujuwa wenga. Minypa Jesus a-rruwujana rrapa a-gonyjinga nula burr-guya, rrapa nipa Wangarr a-galiyana nula ngardawa nipa Jesus a-marrjerrmiyana nula a-ni.* ⁸ Wurra wuriya nipa An-walkurpa, wurra gun-nerra gu-ni nula gu-workiyana rrapa barrwa a-juwuna. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa marn-gi a-ni a-bamuna a-galiyana nula a-workiyana Nyanyapa niya. ⁹ Minypa nipa an-molamola a-ni a-bamuna, gu-mungbuna, gu-gata wenga barra gu-galiya yerrcha wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya ngardawa nipiya An-walkurpa nyanma, minypa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-galiyarra nula aburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Minypa Wangarr a-wena rrapa a-ngurrjinga Jesus nipa junggay wana an-babalapa, nipiya rrapa Melkichadek gu-ngardapa butula.

Gala Barra Nyiburr-dawurdawuja

¹¹ Gun-gata nula ngayburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa gun-jaranga janguny, wurra nipa jarra gun-derta arrburrrwa yarlanga nyibi-nega ana-gorrburrrwa, ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa warlwarl nyiburr-galiyarra nyiburr-workiya. ¹² Minyjiya. Ngayburrrpa nyibu-borrrwurra jimarn jarra gun-nardiya gugu ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ninya minypa marn-gi nyiburr-gunega, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-ninyarrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-guna waya. Ya? Ana-nga barra barrwa marn-gi nyirr-nega Wangarr gun-nika janguny? Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala burdak marn-gi nyiburr-ninyarrarna an-gata ngacha marn-gi gun-gunega minypa aburr-guna waya marn-gi aburr-nirra aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa minypa

* 5:3 Leviticus 9:7 * 5:4 Exodus 28:1 * 5:5 Psalms 2:7 * 5:6 Psalms 110:4 * 5:7 Metiyu 26:36-46; Mark 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

gun-maywapa yokuyoka gala balaja m-baypa, wurra burdak ngamangama wupa gu-banga a-workiya. ¹³ Minypa ana-nga an-gata ngamangama wupa gu-ganga a-workiya, an-narda ngardawa an-guna waya. Rrapa ana-gata ngacha nipa gala marn-gi janguny minypa gun-ngiya gun-mola rrapa gun-ngiya gun-nerra.^{*} ¹⁴ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata balaja mbi-banga aburr-workiya, birripa minypa gipa wana aburr-ni. Gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gun-burr-al gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-borrwurra aburr-workiyana janguny, yanma derta aburr-negiyana rrapa marn-gi gun-ngiya minypa gun-mola rrapa gun-ngiya gun-nerra.

6

¹ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa minypa barra mu-nguy marn-gi nguburr-ni nguburr-bamba barra minypa nguburr-ni nula Wangarr nguburr-molamola nguburr-gugaliya nguburr-burr-al. Gala nguburr-yinmiya mu-nguy nguburr-ni minypa aburr-guna waya marn-gi aburr-nirra aburr-bamburda Christ gun-nika janguny. Gala arr-yinmiya barrwa arr-jeka rrapa nawanawa arr-ni, wurra gipa mu-ngoyurra ngubu-bawuna gun-gata gun-gujuwa gun-nerra rrapa marr nguburr-balcha nula Wangarr. ² Ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya arr-jeka rrapa barrwa marn-gi arr-ni gun-gata Christ gun-nika janguny ngayburrrpa gipa mu-ngoyurra marn-gi nguburr-ni. Wurra gala arr-yinmiya. Wurra ngarripa marn-gi minypa bama gun-gugurraga nula, rrapa gun-gata nula minypa ngayburrrpa bama nguburr-jirra nguburr-rrimachichiya nguburr-workiya, rrapa gun-gata nula minypa Wangarr burr-jarrkarra barra aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna aburr-ni, rrapa gun-gata nula minypa aburr-nga aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcharna nula Wangarr nipa minypa burr-bu barra aburr-mungbiyapa barra. Gu-gata ngacha janguny ngarripa gala arr-yinmiya arr-jeka rrapa barrwa marn-gi arr-ni. Wurra jarra gipa marn-gi. ³ Wurra ngayburrrpa barra marn-gi nguburr-ni nguburr-bamba mu-nguy gun-jaranga Christ gun-nika. Rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yirda barra marn-gi nguburr-ni minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra arrburrrwa.

⁴ Ngardawa aburr-nga aburr-gata birripa gubu-bawuna gun-nerra — aburr-gata minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra marn-gi aburr-ni nula Wangarr rrapa gubi-rrimarra gun-gata Wangarr nyanma wanngu gun-guni, rrapa abi-rrimarra Mern An-mawunga — minypa birripa aburr-gata barrwa aburr-lijiwarriya, gun-nardiya minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiya barrwa gun-nerra gubu-bawa rrapa barrwa aburr-ngukurdanyiya nula Wangarr. Wurra gun-nyagara wupa. ⁵ Ngardawa birripa gipa aburr-galiyana rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-molamola, rrapa gipa gubu-borrwurra Wangarr gun-nika ganyjarr nipa gun-nardiya gugu jama a-jirra. ⁶ Wurra aburr-gurda ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha minypa birripa barrwa aburr-lijiwarriya, gun-narda minypa birripa gala aburr-yinmiya barrwa gubu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra rrapa barrwa aburr-ngukurdanyiya nula Wangarr. Wurra minypa birripa aburr-werra. Minypa gun-maywapa birripa barrwa abu-burnda aburr-nirra Christ rrapa barrwa abu-wenyanga, a-balcharra a-yurra, minypa gu-gata wenga gu-guniya gu-rrawa abu-borrkpa aburr-ni.

⁷ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy rrawa: Minypa yorr gu-bungga, gu-jalkaka jel, rrapa mun-nga mu-jirralma balaja mu-rrima burrrwa aburr-gata jaga aburr-ganaja nula rrawa, gun-narda minypa Wangarr gun-molamola gu-negarra burrrwa rrawa. ⁸ Wurra minypa gu-lokula rrapa mun-nerra mun-guyinda gatiya, gun-narda minypa Wangarr gun-nerra gu-negarra burrrwa gun-gata rrawa, rrapa nuwurra waypa gu-balmapa gu-ji barra nipa rrawa gu-rro barra.^{*}

⁹ Minyjiya. Wurra japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ana-goyburrrpa jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa minypa Wangarr nyirr-wuna ana-goyburrrpa barra wanngu nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Ngardawa nipa gala an-nerra. Nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji rrapa jal nyiburr-ni burrrwa nyiburr-workiyana aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-yirdiyapa nyiburr-bamburdapa nyiburr-workiya ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nula nipiya Wangarr. ¹¹ Rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra ngardapa ngardapa mu-nguy nyiburr-yirda burr-guya nawanawa nyiburr-ni barra nula Wangarr nuwurra gu-balmapa gu-ji. Barra nyanma wuparnana ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra gun-gata Wangarr gochila an-dana, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹² Barra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-dawurdawuja nyiburr-ni, wurra jarra nyiburr-malcha barra

* 5:13 1 Gorint 3:2 * 6:8 Genesis 3:17-18

burrwa aburr-gata mu-nguy marr aburr-balcharra nula Wangarr rrapa gubu-mangga aburr-nirra gun-gata gochila gun-gurra gun-guyinda nipa arr-wucha a-nirra.

Gun-gata Wangarr Gochila An-dana Gun-narda Gun-burral

¹³ Gun-gata waypa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam (Abraham) minypa rrawa rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, nipiya Wangarr an-nelangga a-mayana. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa a-gurdagurdarriyana nula Aybriyam minypa gun-gata nipa gochila a-rrana gun-narda gun-burral. Ngardawa gala ana-nga an-nerranga an-nelangga wana a-nirrarna minypa Wangarr, rraka nipa Wangarr ana-nyala an-gata an-nelangga a-manggarna. Wurra jarra nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana, ¹⁴ nipa a-wena, “Gun-burral ngaypa barra ny-molamola ngiy-nega barra rrapa ngiy-wu barra nginyipa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha.” ¹⁵ Rrapa gu-gata ngacha minypa Aybriyam mu-nguy ay-bamunapa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa nuwurra jurdach gu-menga gun-gata nipa gochila a-rrana.

¹⁶ Minypa wolawola an-gugaliya wengga gu-barnjinga a-workiya, nipa an-nelangga a-mangga a-workiya an-nerranga an-gata wana an-bapala, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa yarlanga gu-nenga minypa gun-gata nipa a-wena gun-burral. Rrapa gu-gatiya ngacha minypa nipa gu-rrumunga a-workiya gun-gata gun-ngiya bitipa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abirri-negiya abirri-nirra.* ¹⁷ Rrapa Wangarr nipa a-yinagatiya, nipa an-nelangga a-mayana, nipa gochila a-rrana Aybriyam. Ngardawa nipa jal a-ni barra yarlanga gu-nega burrwa Aybriyam burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipa jurdach burr-barripa barra minypa nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya gu-ngukurdanya gun-gata nipa gu-barnjinga wengga, wurra gun-burral birriipa gubu-ma barra minypa rrawa rrapa Wannu An-gunega nipa gochila bin-dana. ¹⁸ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-gunaga minypa gun-nerra gu-guna gu-yika rrawa ngubu-bawuna rrapa marr nguburr-balcha nula Wangarr nipa barra wanngu arr-nega — ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna burr-guya nguburr-nyiljinga, rrapa mu-nguy ngubi-rrimanga gun-gata janguny. Ngardawa Wangarr gochila a-rrana Aybriyam, gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana burr-guta, rrapa gun-narda minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-gata nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya bijirri-ngukurdanya — minypa gun-nigipa wengga rrapa nipiya an-nelangga. Ngardawa Wangarr nipa gala a-yinmiya a-yolkiya a-wengga.

¹⁹ Gun-gata janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga, gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa minypa barlangu ngubi-yerrnyjinga nguburr-workiya, gala yapa minypa michiyang mujalanggaka. Wurpa lika gun-burral ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-ngurrnga nguburr-bandawiya nguburr-yurra gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrawa rraka gala gun-nga gu-yinmiya arr-ga gu-boy gu-werranga. Gatiya nguburr-bandawiya nguburr-yurra wupa gu-japurra mun-gata mirikal m-balcharra mu-yurra.* ²⁰ Gun-gatiya rrawa Jesus ni-gugu a-bona minypa ngayburrrpa nula, rrapa Wangarr a-gurrrmurra nipa ay-jirrapa ay-workiya junggaw wana an-babalapa, minypa nipa rrapa an-gata Melkichadek gun-gardapa butula.*

7

Junggay An-gata An-nelangga Melkichadek (Melchizedek)

¹ An-gata Melkichadek (Melchizedek) nipa bunggawa a-ni gun-gata rrawa Jeylam (Salem), rrapa nipa junggay an-gata nula Wangarr wana an-babalapa. Minypa gun-gata an-dakal a-bena rrapa Aybriyam (Abraham) burr-buna aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa bunggawa yerrcha, lika gu-gata wenga nipa ana-bona rrawa, lika Melkichadek a-bena nula rrapa gun-guniylja bama a-jirra a-gurragaja gu-wengga rrapa an-molamola a-negarra Aybriyam. ² Rrapa Aybriyam a-wuna Melkichadek gun-jaranga gun-gata gorlk rrapa gerra nipa burr-gaypuna aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha gun-burriya. Minypa gun-nga burr-guta gun-gata nipa gu-ngorrrkorndanga a-bona minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10. Lika a-wuna Melkichadek gun-ngardapa minypa gun-nerranga gu-ngukiyana, gu-jekarra nula Aybriyam rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina. An-gata Melkichadek nipa minypa bunggawa gun-gata nula jechinuwa gun-guni; gun-narda nula nipa an-nelangga. Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa bunggawa gun-gata rrawa Jeylam, gun-narda minypa nipa bunggawa gun-gata nula magaya gun-guni burr-guta, ngardawa gun-gatiya nula gun-nelangga gun-gata rrawa.* ³ Gala ana-nga marn-gi a-ninyarrarna jin-nigipa mampa niya rrapa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya rrapa aburr-yigipa aburr-muwelamagepa yerrcha aburr-nga aburr-gata. Gala ana-nga marn-gi gu-yinpa nipa a-babungguna

* 6:16 Genesis 22:16-17

* 6:19 Leviticus 16:2

* 6:20 Psalms 110:4

* 7:2 Genesis 14:17-20

rrapa minyja nipa a-juwuna. Wurra jarra minyja an-gata Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, an-guna Melkíchadek a-yinagatiya, ay-bamburdapa junggay ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.

⁴ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Melkíchadek nipa wana an-bapala. Minyja Aybriyam an-gata an-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda gun-nga burrr-guta gun-gata nipa gu-menga a-ni, burrr-gaypuna aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha, gun-narda nipa gu-ngorrkorndanga minyja arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10, rrapa a-wuna Melkíchadek gun-ngardapa. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja ngayburrrpa marn-gi nula Melkíchadek nipa wana rrapa Aybriyam marr a-yinanga. ⁵ Rrapa Libay (Levi) aburr-bapurr aburr-gata Libay burrr-bokamurra, birriipa Wangarr burrr-barnjinga junggay aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minyja joborr gu-yurra gun-nga burrr-guta gu-galiya yerrcha gubumangga aburr-workiya birriipa gubu-ngorrkorndanga aburr-workiya minyja arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10, rrapa aburr-gata junggay yerrcha gubu-mangga aburr-workiya gun-ngardapa ngardawa minyja birriipa wana. Gu-gurda ngacha, marrban birriipa junggay yerrcha rrapa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha birriipa worlapa burra yerrcha wupa, minyja an-ngardapiya burrrwa an-guwelamagepa an-gatiya Aybriyam.* ⁶ Wurra an-gata Melkíchadek, nipa Libay an-bapurr ngika; Libay gala a-bokamungarna an-gata. Wurra wuriya. Wurra nipa Melkíchadek gu-menga gun-ngardapa gun-gata Aybriyam gu-ngorrkorndanga a-bona minyja arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10. Rrapa nipa gun-gunylilja bama a-jirra a-gurragepa gu-wengga rrapa an-molamola a-negarra Aybriyam an-gata gochila gun-gurra gu-rrimarra, mu-ngoyurra Wangarr a-wena nula. ⁷ Minyja anagoyburrrpa marn-gi minyja an-gugaliya an-gata nipa an-nelangga wana, ana-gatiya gun-gunylilja bama a-jirra a-gurragepa gu-wengga rrapa an-molamola a-nenga a-workiya an-nerranga an-gugaliya an-nelangga marr a-yinaga wana. ⁸ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-ngayburrrpa gun-guwarr: Minyja gun-nga gubu-mangga aburr-workiya gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-ngorrkorndanga aburr-workiya minyja arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minyja 10, rrapa junggay yerrcha gubu-mangga aburr-workiya gun-ngardapa, aburr-gata junggay yerrcha birriipa gu-galiya yerrcha wupa minyja barrwa aburr-juwiya aburr-workiya. Wurra Melkíchadek an-gata gu-menga Aybriyam a-wuna, nipa janguny gu-yurra minyja nipa a-nirrapa a-workiya. ⁹ Rrapa gun-gatiya minyja Aybriyam gu-ngorrkorndanga rrapa gun-ngardapa a-wuna Melkíchadek, gun-narda minyja Libay aburr-bapurr — aburr-gata jurdach gubu-menga aburr-workiyana gun-ngardapa — birriipa burrr-guta abu-wuna Melkíchadek marrban birriipa aburr-nyagana burdak, wurra birriipa minyja nipa Aybriyam ana-nyala abu-wuna Melkíchadek. ¹⁰ Ngardawa gun-gatiya Melkíchadek a-bena nula Aybriyam, Libay nipa an-mawunga gatiya wugupa nula Aybriyam nuwurra waypa jurdach nipa Libay a-bambunguna. Ngardawa nipa an-gata an-muwelamagepa Aybriyam.

¹¹ [Bubu-borrwa gun-guna:] Aburr-gata Libay aburr-bapurr junggay yerrcha gojilapa aburr-ji aburr-workiyana arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa rrapa Wangarr. Wurra minyja birriipa gun-molamola warrpam gubi-nengarna arrburrrwa minyja gu-gata gu-joborr birriipa gubu-menga arrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa gala jal nguburr-nirrarna barrwa an-nerranga an-guyinda junggay. Wurra gala aburr-yinmiyarna gun-molamola gubi-nengarna arrburrrwa. Rrapa gun-narda nula Wangarr a-barnjinga an-nerranga junggay an-gata minyja gu-ngardapa butula nipa rrapa Melkíchadek, ngika minyja Aran (Aaron) an-gata Libay an-bapurr. ¹² Rrapa barrwa bubu-borrwa gun-gata minyja gu-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa an-nerranga an-guyinda a-ni junggay. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja joborr burrr-guta gu-ngukurdanyjiyana. ¹³ Minyja gun-guna janguny nipa an-gata nula nipa an-nerranga an-bapurr; Libay an-bapurr ngika. Nipa an-bapurr gala ana-nga junggay a-nirrarna a-workiyarna gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gu-japurra rrawa. ¹⁴ Minyja ngayburrrpa marn-gi an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa Juda (Judah) an-bapurr; aburr-gata ngacha Mojich (Moses) gala burrr-ngurrjingarna, nipa junggay yerrcha burrrmurra.

An-gata An-nerranga Junggay Minyja Gu-ngardapa Butula Nipa Rrapa Melkíchadek

¹⁵ Rrapa barrwa yarlanga gu-yurra gun-gata joborr gu-ngukurdanyjiyana, ngardawa an-gata an-nerranga a-bena junggay niyia an-gatiya an-maywapa minyja Melkíchadek. ¹⁶ Minyja nipa an-guna junggay a-ni, gun-narda ngika minyja gu-joborr nyanma, rrapa ngika minyja ana-nga an-bapurr a-ni; wurra jarra minyja nipa wannu gun-guni guy-rrimangapa ay-workiya rrapa gala a-yinmiya ay-mungbiyapa. Gu-gurda ngacha minyja nipa junggay a-ni. ¹⁷ Minyja janguny gu-yurra a-ngurrjinga an-guna, gu-yinaga,

* 7:5 Numbers 18:21

“Nginyipa junggay nyi-nipa barra ny-yorkiya

minypa nginyipa rrapa Melkíchadek gu-ngardapa ana-gotula.”[✧]

¹⁸ Minypa Wangarr gu-gakaja gun-guwarr joborr ngardawa gun-gata gun-nyarlkuch rrapa gun-nerra, ¹⁹ minypa nipa gala gu-yinmiyarna arr-mola arr-nengarna. Rrapa minypa nipa Wangarr arr-wuna gun-guna gun-molamola janguny, gu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa minypa yi-gurrepa nguburr-negiya nula.

²⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya Wangarr a-gurrrmurra an-guna junggay ngayburrrpa ngubirrimanga, gun-narda nula nipa Wangarr wengga gu-barnjinga rrapa nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana burrr-guta. ²¹ Aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni junggay Wangarr gala nipiya an-nelangga a-mayarna burrrwa minypa nipa burrr-gurrrmurra. Jarra an-guna junggay a-nirra minypa Wangarr gu-barnjinga wengga rrapa nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana burrr-guta. Minypa nipa a-yinagata,

“Ngaypa ng-guna Wangarr ngu-barnjinga wengga,

rrapa gun-narda ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-ngukurdanyja:

‘Nginyipa junggay nyi-nipa barra ny-yorkiya.’”[✧]

²² Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena rrapa nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana burrr-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa marr-gi minypa rum gun-gata nipa Jesus arr-gurdagurdarrana rrapa gun-burrall gu-negarra arrburrrwa, gun-narda warrpam gun-molamola; gun-gata minypa Mojich mu-ngoyurra gu-menga, gun-narda marr gu-yinanga gun-mola.

²³ Minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni junggay, birriipa aburr-jaranga. Ngardawa minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, birriipa gala aburr-yinmiyarna munguy junggay aburr-nirrna, wurra aburr-juwunapa. ²⁴ Wurra an-guna Jesus an-gayburrrpa junggay, nipa gala a-yinmiya murna a-wu an-nerranga, jarra nipa mu-nguy ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. ²⁵ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipiya an-murna burrr-jarlapurdapa burrr-ganyjapa ay-workiya aburr-gata yi-gurrepa aburr-negiya nula Wangarr minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus. Ngardawa nipiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya rrapa a-wengganacha burrrwa a-workiya.

²⁶ Ana-gurda ngacha junggay wana an-babalapa ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra ngubirrima. Minypa nipiya Wangarr nyanma an-molamola warrpam, nipa gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrimangarna a-workiyarna. Rrapa minypa gun-guniya gugu Wangarr a-menga, a-ganyja ngardapa, nipa gala barrwa a-ni gun-gunaga rawa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya; jarra nipa gugu waykin. ²⁷ Nipa ngika minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni junggay. Birriipa minyjak abu-buna aburr-workiyana nula Wangarr, mu-ngoyurra gun-gata nula minypa birriipa junggay yerrcha werra aburr-negiya, rrapa barrwa gun-gata nula minypa gu-galiya yerrcha werra aburr-negiya. Wurra gun-narda ngika minypa Christ jama a-ji. Nipa gala werra a-negiya a-workiyarna, rrapa nipa gala minyjak a-burndarna nula Wangarr. Wurra jarra nipa an-burrall a-wuyana nula Wangarr, minypa nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra nipa a-juwuna arrkula warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk rrapa minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni burrr-guta.[✧] ²⁸ Minyjiya. Mojich gun-nika gu-joborr burrr-gurrrmurra junggay yerrcha birriipa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa ngarriipa arr-guna arr-nyarlkuch. Wurra nuwurra jurdach Wangarr gu-barnjinga wengga rrapa nipiya an-nelangga a-mayana burrr-guta, gu-gata ngacha gu-jaruk Wangarr a-gurrrmurra An-walkurpa an-gatiya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya an-molamola warrpam.

8

Jesus An-ngayburrrpa Junggay Gun-gata Nula Rum Gun-geka

¹ Gun-gata minypa gun-guna banda gu-jirra: Minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga ana-gata ngacha wana an-babalapa junggay, minypa nipa ay-ninyarra nula ay-workiya anamunganaguwa Wangarr ana-gera ana-gata waykin a-nirra wana an-babalapa.[✧] ² Nipa jama a-jirra gun-gatiya. Minypa nipa junggay a-nirra a-workiya gu-japurra gun-gata gun-burrall gun-japurra rrapa nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna rrapa ana-gugaliya ana-nyala ngika.

³ Junggay wana an-guyinda Wangarr wolawola a-gurrrmunga a-workiya minypa barra nipa junggay a-wu barra a-workiya mun-nga rrapa minyjak a-bu barra nula, rrapa gu-gata ngacha minypa an-guna wana an-babalapa junggay nipa burrr-guta a-wuna Wangarr minypa nipa an-burrall a-juwuna arrburrrwa. ⁴ Wurra minyja nipa gun-guniya

rrawa a-ni, nipa gala junggay a-ni. Gun-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-gunaga rrawa aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-nirra aburr-workiya junggay, birripa aburr-gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr minypa joborr gu-yurra Mojich (Moses) gu-barnjinga.

⁵ Wurra gun-gata minypa birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, junggay aburr-negiya, gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy wupa; jarra gun-burrall gun-gaba waykin. Minypa gun-gata waypa Mojich nawanawa a-ni gun-japurra rrawa gu-jarlapa barra, wurra Wangarr gu-jarlapuna a-wena, a-yinagata nula, “Buburr-jarlapiya; gala yapa nyiburr-yolkiyan. Wurra gun-maywapa nyibi-jarlapa minypa gun-mawunga ngaypa ngiy-gurdagurdarrana nginyipa gatiya mu-mirk mu-ngarnama.”⁵ ⁶ Wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa Christ gu-menga jama gun-molamola warrpam; gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-ngayburra gun-guwar, gun-narda marr gu-yinanga gun-mola. Minypa rum gun-gunaga Christ gun-burrall gu-nenga arrburra a-nirra, gun-nardiya gun-molamola; gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gu-yu marr gu-yinanga gun-mola. Ngardawa gun-guniya gugu Wangarr gochila an-dana gun-molamola; gun-gata mu-ngoyurra marr gu-yinanga gun-mola.

⁷ Minypa rum gun-gata Wangarr a-wuna Mojich, minyja gun-narda gun-mola gun-nirrarna burra gu-galiya yerrcha, Wangarr gala barrwa nawanawa a-nirrarna gun-nerranga. ⁸ Wurra Wangarr burr-nana gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werra. Minypa janguny gu-yurra nipa minypa a-wena, a-yinanga:

“Guna-bamburda —

minyja ngaypa ng-gunaga Wangarr ngu-weya ngu-nirra —
guna-bamburda, Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-bapurrr rrapa Juda (Judah) aburr-bapurrr
ngaypa ng-gaka barra burra rum,
rrapa ngu-barnja barra burra gun-geka,

⁹ gun-gata ngika minypa ngaypa nguburr-wuna aburr-birripa nyanyapa burra yerrcha,
ngaypa ngubin-dimarra murna aburr-jirra rrapa nguburr-ganyja gurda yarlanga
rrawa Yijipt (Egypt) wenga.

Wurra birripa aburr-gata gala gubu-borruwajarna aburr-nirrarna gun-gata rum ngaypa
ngu-barnjinga burra,
rrapa gun-narda nula ngaypa nguburr-bawuna.

Minyjija. Ngaypa ng-guna Wangarr ngu-weya ngu-nirra.

¹⁰ Gun-gata guna-bamburda Yichrayal aburr-bapurrr ngaypa ngu-barnja barra burra
rum —

ngaypa ng-guna Wangarr ngu-weya ngu-nirra —
ngu-barnja barra burra rum minypa gu-guna ngacha:
Gun-ngaypa joborr ngaypa ngu-barnja barra birripa aburr-bama,
rrapa minypa ngu-wukurrja barra m-birripa mun-molma.

Ngaypa ngu-birripa Wangarr ngu-ni barra,
rrapa birripa aburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ni barra.

¹¹ Minypa gun-gata guna-bamburda gala barra gun-nga birripa barra marn-gi aburr-
negachiya gu-gapa gu-guta;
gala barra ana-nga gelama gelama a-bay an-nigipa worlapa niya, a-yinda nula,
‘Marn-gi ni nula Wangarr.’

Wurra warrpam aburr-gata marn-gi aburr-ni barra apula —
aburr-gatiya aburr-welangga aburr-delipa rrapa aburr-gata aburr-welangga wana
burra-guta.

¹² Ngardawa ngaypa baywarra ngu-nega barra burra birripa werra aburr-negiyana;
gala barra barrwa ngu-borruwajarna gun-birripa gun-nerra.”¹⁰

¹³ Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena, rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa gu-ngurrjinga rum, a-
yinagata, “gun-geka”, gun-narda minypa mu-ngoyurra gu-barnjinga gipa gugu gu-
nyarlchinga. Rrapa gun-ngiya gu-nyarlchinga, gun-narda yi-gurrepa gugu gu-werrpiya
barra.

9

Wirrin Mbi-gupuna Rrawa Gun-japurra

¹ Rum gun-gata Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-barnjinga, joborr gun-guyinda gu-yu gu-
gata ngacha minypa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-yinmiya barra aburr-marrngoypiya nula
aburr-workiya Wangarr, rrapa gun-nigipa gun-japurra rrawa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ji
gun-guniya rrawa. ² Minypa birripa mbi-gupuna wirrin, minypa wupa gu-ngarnama

gu-ngorrorndiyana, abirri-jirrapa gu-jinyja. Minypa gu-guta gu-rrenyiya gu-ngarnama ngayburrrpa ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya Gun-japurra Rrawa, minypa gatiya wupa gu-ji gun-gata minypa birripa lam (lamp) gubu-wenyagarra aburr-workiyana, rrapa barrwa gun-gata belabila minypa damba mun-mola mbi-barnjinga aburr-workiyana nuluwa Wangarr.*³ Rrapa mun-gata mirikal gojilapa wupa m-balcha mu-yu, gu-gapa gu-rrenyiya gun-gata ngayburrrpa ngubu-ngurrjinga nguburr-workiya Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa.*⁴ Rrapa gun-gata nula Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa belabila gu-jinyja goldan gu-maya gatiya Wangarr mbi-yalpuna nula aburr-workiyana bungan mun-molamola mu-ngolkuja. Rrapa minypa wupa gu-ngarnama gun-gata Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa, gatiya mu-ji mun-gata minypa goldan jutkich (suitcase) mu-maya, mun-gata minypa wupa mun-nardiya birripa mbi-jolartchinga, mu-yunya japalana ana-guyinda goldan a-maya mun-nerranga mun-gata balaja Wangarr burrwuna aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa birripa gu-werrapa mbi-barra aburni gun-gata Mojich (Moses) burr-ganyja a-bamuna. Rrapa barrwa minypa gubu-jolartchinga wupa mu-gata jutkich mu-maya, gata gu-yunya Aran (Aaron) gun-nika gun-jong gun-gata nipa gu-ganyja a-workiyana minypa gipa gun-gorla, wurra barrwa jarlawurra gu-bena. Rrapa mola barrwa gubu-jolartchinga wupa mu-gata jutkich mu-maya, gata gu-yunya abirri-jirrapa jandarra gun-gata minypa Mojich a-wukurrjinga joborr.*⁵ Rrapa waykin m-bama mun-gata jutkich mu-maya abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa birripa burrbij-jarlapuna minypa waykin abirri-guyinda. Bitipa balpal abirri-mernda waykin jutkich m-bama abirri-gorlkakaja abirri-ji, wupa ngika, wurra waykin gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr wugupa burrrwa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha baywarra gu-negarra burrrwa a-workiyana gun-nerra birripa jama aburr-ji. Gu-gurda ngacha gun-gata gun-japurra rrawa, wurra gun-balmapa ngika barra mu-nguy ngu-ngurra gun-gata.*

⁶ Birripa aburr-yinagata gubi-jarlapuna, ganapiya. Lika junggay yerrcha aburr-barrngumurra aburr-workiyana wupa gu-ngarnama gu-guta gu-rrenyiya rrapa jama aburr-ji.*⁷ Wurra jarra gun-gata gu-ngarnama jurdach gu-ji, nipa wupa ngardapa junggay wana an-babalapa a-barrngumurra a-workiyana. Minypa rarranyjarr gu-ji gu-workiyana, nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra a-barrngumurra a-workiyana. Rrapa gun-narda borijipa ngika, wurra jarra maningan mun-ganyja a-barrngumurra a-workiyana, a-wuna Wangarr. Gala yapa nipa Wangarr gu-borruwujarna gun-gata minypa nipa junggay an-nerra rrapa minypa gu-galiya yerrcha werra aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana.*⁸ Gu-gata ngacha minypa Mern An-mawunga nipa arr-gurdagurdaraja a-nirra minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-barrngumiyarna wupa gun-gata Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa minypa gu-guta gu-rrenyiya gu-ngarnama burdak gu-jinyjapa nuwurra waypa Jesus a-juwuna rrapa malarrka mu-gorndiyana.⁹ Minypa bubu-borrrwa: Gun-gata gu-guta gu-rrenyiya gu-ngarnama, gun-narda arrburrrwa nguburr-gurdiya nguburr-ninyarra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy. Minypa gun-burral gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya a-wucha a-workiya Wangarr mun-nigipa rrapa minyjak a-burnda nula a-workiya burr-guta, gun-narda gala gu-yinmiya a-wepa an-gata an-gugaliya rraka nipa wuparnana a-galiya minypa nipa an-mola. Wurra gun-nyagara.¹⁰ Wurra gu-gata ngacha janara nipa jarra balaja nula rrapa darda gun-gunegiyana nula, gun-nardiya wupa. Minypa joborr gu-yurra gu-workiya, gun-narda arrburrrwa nguburr-burral yarlanga nguburr-gatiya wupa nuwurra waypa Wangarr jechinuwa gu-nega arrburrrwa rum.

Christ Mun-nika Maningan Arr-wepana

¹¹ Wurra gipa gugu nipa Christ a-bena, nipa an-gata wana an-babalapa junggay gun-gata nula gun-molamola gun-guyinda nipa guna-ganyja. Minypa nipa a-barrngumurra gun-molamola rrawa ngika minypa wirnin mun-gata birripa mbi-gupuna, ngika minypa gu-guniya gu-rrawa, wurra jarra burr-guya gun-molamola jarra nipa a-barrngumurra, ay-bena,¹² minypa nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra nipa a-barrngumurra Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa. Rrapa maningan mun-gata minypa nipa mu-ganyja a-bamuna, a-barrngumurra yi-gata, mun-narda ngika nanikut (nanny goat) mun-nika, rrapa bulugi (bullock) mun-nika ngika, wurra mun-nigipa maningan jarra. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa gu-menga arrburrrwa warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa barra wannu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya.

* 9:2 Exodus 26:1-30; 25:23-40 * 9:3 Exodus 26:31-33 * 9:4 Exodus 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Numbers 17:8-10; Exodus 25:16; Deuteronomy 10:3-5 * 9:5 Exodus 25:18-22 * 9:6 Numbers 18:2-6 * 9:7 Leviticus 16:2-34

¹³ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gala gun-mola burrwa rraaka gu-janara aburr-boy minyapa gu-guna gu-rrawa, birripa aburr-garlmiyapa aburr-wurlurriya aburr-workiya minyapa nanikut rrapa bulugi ji-maningan, rrapa minyapa gun-nyimaga gu-guyinda jin-delipa bulugi jin-donga. Aburr-yinagata aburr-wurlurriya aburr-workiya gu-gata wenga barra minyapa aburr-mola aburr-ni rrapa gu-janara aburr-boy.* ¹⁴ Wurra gun-gata ngacha darda gun-gunegiya marr gu-yinaga gun-mola. Wurra gun-guna gun-geka minyapa nipa Christ mun-nika maningan arr-wepana, gu-gurda ngacha minyapa ngayburra nguburr-galiyara wuparnana minyapa gala barrwa gun-nga jal nguburr-ni, marrban gun-gata gun-guwarr gun-guyinda darda gun-gunegiya burr-gata. Ngardawa Christ an-gata gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rimangarna, nipa minyapa Wangarr An-mawunga an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya wugupa nula, nipiya Christ an-burral a-wuyana nula Wangarr. Gu-gurda ngacha minyapa Christ arr-wepana, nyanma gun-guwarr gun-guyinda minyapa darda gun-gunegiya gala mola gu-yu arrburra, wurra jarra minyapa jama nguburr-ji barra nula nguburr-workiya Wangarr an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.

¹⁵ Gun-narda nula — minyja ngardawa nipa Christ mun-nika maningan arr-wepana, ngaja, ngarla — gun-nardiya nula nipa gojilapa a-jirra burrwa Wangarr rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa aburr-molamola burr-nenga nula Wangarr gun-gata nula gun-geka rum. Barra minyapa Wangarr burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-gata nipa a-gonyjinga burrwa birripa gubu-ma barra gun-gata nipa gochila bin-dana gun-birripa barra gu-nipa barra burrwa gu-workiya. Minyjiya. Nipa gun-mola burrwa birripa barra gubu-ma, ngardawa gun-gata bapurr gu-yu yanma gu-lirrijiana burrwa gun-gata minyapa birripa werre aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana, gun-guwarr rum gu-yu.

¹⁶ Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa ranginy: An-gugaliya wengga gu-barnjinga a-workiya minyapa ana-nga gu-ma barra gun-gata nipa gu-bawa, wurra nipa an-gata angugaliya a-juwa barra mu-ngoyurra, ¹⁷ nuwurra jurdach gubu-ma barra. Minyjiya. Wengga gun-gata nipa gu-barnjinga minyapa ana-nga gu-ma barra gun-nga nipa gu-bawa, gun-narda borijipa gu-jirra gu-workiya wengga nuwurra waypa nipa a-juwa barra. ¹⁸ Rrapa gu-gatiya ngacha minyapa barrwa gun-guna gun-maywapa ranginy: Minyapa Wangarr gu-barnjinga gun-nigipa rum rrapa joborr burr-guta mu-ngoyurra, birripa gubu-mungbuna aburr-workiyana minyapa mu-maningan minyjak abu-buna. ¹⁹ Minyapa gun-gatiya waypa Mojich gu-ngurrjinga burrwa wurra gama gorik gun-bulapalawa joborr gun-guyinda Wangarr burr-wuna, lika nipa mu-menga maningan jin-delipa bulugi mun-nika rrapa nanikut mun-nika. Lika nipa m-balagarrgurana burr-bugula, lika gu-menga jarlawurra gun-gata gun-nelangga yichap (hyssop) rrapa barrwa raman maningan a-maya, lika mu-wurlurrbuna mun-gata jurra gun-gata joborr gu-yunya, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-guta nipa burr-wurlurrbuna. ²⁰ Minyapa nipa a-wena, “Mun-guna maningan gun-burral gu-nenga gun-gata rum Wangarr gu-barnjinga ana-gorrburra.”* ²¹ Rrapa barrwa nipa a-yinagata burr-maningan mu-wurlurrbuna mun-gata wirnin, rrapa barrwa gu-wurlurrbuna gun-nga gun-gata minyapa junggay anguyinda gu-menga a-workiyana rrapa jama a-ji.* ²² Gu-gatiya ngacha joborr. Minyapa gun-jaranga gun-guyinda mu-maningan gun-mola gubi-nenga aburr-workiya, rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-guta Wangarr gala baywarra gu-nega burrwa gun-gata birripa werre aburr-negiyana wurpiya minyapa maningan mu-jortcha.*

Christ Ana-ngardapiya Ana-goma Gu-negarra A-rorrchinga Arrburra Gun-nerra

²³ Warrpam gun-gatiya gun-maywapa ranginy minyapa gun-burral waykin gun-guyinda guna-boya. Wurra marrban gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy wupa, wurra birripa gun-mola gubi-negarra aburr-workiyana nula Wangarr minyapa burr-maningan minyjak mun-nika. Wurpa lika gu-gata ngacha darda gun-gunegiya marr gu-yinanga gun-mola. Wurra jarra gun-burral gun-guyinda gun-gaba waykin gipa gun-mola gugu ngardawa darda gun-gunegiya nyanma gun-molamola. ²⁴ Ngardawa nipa Christ a-barrngumurra gun-burral gun-japurra rrawa, ngika minyapa gun-gata gun-mawunga angugaliya gu-jarlapuna. Wurra nipa Christ a-barrngumurra yi-gatiya waykin Wangarr a-ninyarrapa, lika nipa an-gatiya gugu arrburra an-ngayburra wana an-babalapa junggay. ²⁵ Minyapa nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma a-wuyana nula Wangarr, ganapiya; gala ana-jaranga ana-goma gu-nengarna. Nipa ngika minyapa an-gata Ju (Jew) anguyinda wana an-babalapa junggay rarranyjarr gu-yerrnyjinga a-workiyana, a-barrngumurra a-workiyana gun-gata Burr-guya Gun-japurra Rrawa minyapa maningan mu-ganyja a-workiyana, a-barrngumurra, wurpa lika mun-nigipa ngika mun-gata. ²⁶ Gu-gurda

* 9:13 Leviticus 16:15-16; Numbers 19:9,17-19 ✧ 9:20 Exodus 24:6-8 ✧ 9:21 Leviticus 8:15 ✧ 9:22 Leviticus 17:11

ngacha nipa Christ gala a-yinmiya minypa mu-ngoyurra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna rrapa barrwa gun-guniya mu-nguy ana-jaranga ana-goma gu-nega a-jortcha a-workiya. Ngika. Wurra jarra gun-nardiya wupa gugu minypa gun-guniya rrawa gu-wulebiya gu-boya, nipa ana-ngardapiya ana-goma gu-negarra nipa ana-bona, a-rorrchinga arrkula warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk gun-gata minypa ngarripa werra arr-negiyana. Minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni, rrapa minypa gun-guniya ngarripa arr-nirra, rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta minypa aburr-ni barra, nipa a-rorrchinga arrkula gun-nerra. Nipa a-yinagata jama a-ji minypa nipa an-burrall a-wuyana nula Wangarr, nipa a-juwuna arrburrwa. ²⁷ Rrapa gun-gata minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra rrapa an-gugaliya ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-nenga a-workiya a-juwiya nuwurra waypa jurdach nipa Wangarr a-yinmiya barra a-wengga, ²⁸ gu-gurda ngacha minypa warlaman nguburr-gurdiya gorlk nipa Christ ana-ngardapiya ana-goma gu-negarra a-juwuna arrburrwa minypa a-rorrchinga arrburrwa gun-nerra. Rrapa jurdach waypa nipa ana-jeka barra, gun-gata ngika minypa barrwa gun-nerra a-rorrcha, wurra jarra minypa wanngu arr-nega barra nguburr-gata minypa marr ngubu-ganyja nula gu-yinpa barra nipa a-bengga.*

10

¹ Joborr gun-gata minypa Mojich (Moses) gu-barnjinga arrburrwa, gun-narda minypa gun-mawunga wola gun-guyinda, ngika gun-gata gun-burrall minypa Christ jurdach guna-ganyja arrburrwa gun-molamola janguny. Minypa gu-gata gu-joborr Mojich gu-barnjinga birripa minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-goma gubi-nenga minypa birripa abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-maywapa gun-guyinda, wurra gu-gata ngacha gala gu-yinmiya aburr-molamola warrpam burr-nega aburr-gata minypa yi-gurrepa aburr-negiya nula Wangarr. ² Wurra minyja aburr-molamola burr-nengarna, wurpa lika annga nula mola mu-nguy aburr-jaranga aburr-goma gubi-nenga aburr-workiya Wangarr abu-wucha aburr-workiya gun-maywapa gun-guyinda? Wurra gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-marrngoyipiya nula aburr-workiya Wangarr, minyja gu-gata gu-guyinda burr-wepangarna, birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna mu-nguy aburr-galiyarna wupa aburr-ngurrnga minypa birripa werra aburr-negiyana. ³ Wurra jarra gu-gata ngacha gu-janara minypa rarranjarr gubi-yerrnyjinga aburr-workiya, birripa gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya minypa birripa werra aburr-negiyana. ⁴ Minyjiya. Ngardawa bulugi mun-nika maningan rrapa nanikut mun-nika gala mu-yinmiya a-wepa an-gugaliya gun-gata minypa nipa werra a-negiyana.

⁵ Gun-narda nula Christ a-wena, nipa ana-garlmana minypa ana-bona gu-guna rrawa. Minypa nipa a-wena nula Wangarr, a-yinanga nula, “Nginyipa gala jal nyi-ni gun-gata minypa gu-galiya yerrcha bubu-wucha aburr-workiya gun-nga rrapa minyjak abu-burnda ngguluwa, wurra jarra nginyipa nguna-jarlapuna ngu-burrall.

⁶ Nginyipa gala ny-marrkapcha gun-gata minypa birripa minyjak abi-yalpurda nggula, laka abu-ganyja nginyipa barra baywarra nyi-nega burrwa birripa aburr-yinmiyana werra aburr-negiyana.

⁷ Lika ngaypa ngu-wena, ‘Minyja nguna-na, ngaypa ng-gunaga barra ngu-yirda minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni, ngardawa nginyipa Wangarr.’

Ngardawa mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gu-yinagata gu-weya, nguna-ngurrjinga ngaypa.”*

⁸ Christ a-yinagata a-wena minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra: “Nginyipa gala jal nyi-ni rrapa nginyipa gala ny-marrkapcha gun-gata minypa birripa minyjak abu-burnda nggula, rrapa mola an-ngiya bubu-wucha, rrapa mola minyjak abi-yalpurda nggula, laka abu-ganyja barra minypa baywarra nyi-nega burrwa minypa birripa aburr-yinmiyana werra aburr-negiyana. Gu-gata ngacha nginyipa gala jal nyi-ni.” Nipa Christ a-yinagata a-wena rrapa gu-ngurrjinga gu-gatiya ngacha janara, marrban Wangarr nipa mu-ngoyurra gu-barnjinga burrwa. ⁹ Lika barrwa nipa Christ a-yinagata a-wena minypa gun-guna: “Minyja nguna-na, ngaypa ng-gunaga barra ngu-yirda minypa nginyipa jal nyi-ni.” Minypa Wangarr a-murnamepiyana gun-gata janara gu-ji gu-workiyana rrapa minypa gun-geka gu-barnjinga. ¹⁰ Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr jal a-ni — minyja gun-narda minypa nipa Jesus a-juwuna arrburrwa — gu-gatiya wenga minypa nipa Wangarr nguburr-molamola arr-negarra nguburr-yigipa gugu gu-galiya yerrcha.

Minypa Jesus Christ ana-ngardapiya ana-goma gu-negarra nipa an-burrall a-wuyana nula Wangarr, nipa a-juwuna arrkula warrpam arr-gurdiya gorlk rrapa minypa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni burrr-guta.

¹¹ Ju yerrcha junggay an-guyinda jama a-jirra a-workiya minypa mu-nguy ana-jaranga ana-goma gu-nenga a-workiya nipa a-wucha a-workiya Wangarr gun-gata gun-maywapa gun-guyinda. Wurra gun-narda gala gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-rorrcha.* ¹² Wurra Christ nipa jarra ana-ngardapiya ana-goma gu-negarra nipa a-wuyana nula Wangarr minypa a-juwuna arrburrrwa rrapa gun-nerra a-rorrchinga, lika a-rakaja Wangarr ana-gera anamunganaguwa. ¹³ Rrapa gatiya nipa marr gu-ganyja a-nirra nuwurra aburr-yigipa aburr-bachirra nula nipa Wangarr ay-gaba burrr-nega barra, gipa minypa a-barnjinga Christ mu-ngoyurra a-ji barra burrrwa.* ¹⁴ Minypa gun-gata Christ ana-ngardapiya ana-goma gu-negarra nipa a-wuyana nula Wangarr, gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-molamola warrpam burrr-negarra aburr-gata aburr-yinmiyapa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa nipa burrr-wepana; rrapa birriipa gala barrwa gun-nga jal aburr-ni janara gun-guyinda.

¹⁵ Rrapa Mern An-mawunga arr-gurdagurdarraja gun-gata gun-burrall minypa gun-gata nipa a-wena,

¹⁶ “Gun-gata guna-bamburda ngaypa ngu-barnja barra burrrwa janguny minypa gu-guna ngacha:

Gun-ngaypa joborr ngaypa ngu-barnja barra m-birriipa mu-molma,
rrapa minypa ngu-wukurrja barra birriipa aburr-bama.”*

¹⁷ Rrapa minypa barrwa a-wena,

“Ngaypa gala barra ngu-borrwa barrwa gun-gata minypa birriipa werra aburr-negiyana rrapa gun-nerra jama aburr-ji.”*

¹⁸ Gu-gurda ngacha janguny. Rrapa minypa nipa Wangarr gipa baywarra gu-negarra arrburrrwa gun-nerra, gala gun-nga barrwa ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-wu gun-gata nula gun-nerra.

Guwa — Yi-gurrepa Nguburr-negiya Barra Nula Wangarr

¹⁹ Ganapiya, jela, worla, lika ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-gurkuja, wurra gipa gun-mola arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-boy, nguburr-barrnguma yi-gata Burrguya Gu-japurra Gu-rrawa waykin. Ngardawa Jesus a-jortchinga arrburrrwa, gu-gurda wupa nyanma. ²⁰ Minypa nipa jarlakarr gun-geka gu-barnjinga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-barrnguma minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gata wupa gu-ngarnama mun-gata malarrka mu-ngoyurra m-balcha mu-yu rrapa mu-gorlkakaja burrrwa mu-ji mu-workiyana. Minypa jarlakarr Jesus gu-barnjinga wannu gun-guni, nipiya an-burrall jarlakarr. Minypa a-juwuna, nipa mun-gata malarrka mu-yerayeragujamiyana.

²¹ Ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngubi-rrimanga wana an-babalapa junggay arr-jarlapurda arr-ganyja. ²² Guwa, yi-gurrepa nguburr-negiya nula Wangarr minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-burrall gu-galiya yerrcha gala nguburr-jeka nguburr-workiya, wurra minypa burrr-guya marr nguburr-balcharra nula nipa. Minypa an-ngayburrrpa wana an-babalapa junggay arr-wepana wuparnana, rrapa gala barrwa nguburr-galiya arrburrrwa nguburr-workiya jimarn jarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-werra; wurra jarra minypa nipa arr-wepana gu-bugula gu-rrewarrga.* ²³ Ngayburrrpa barra mu-nguy burrr-guya ngubi-rrima gun-gata janguny nipa arr-wuna. Gala barra nguburr-jeka. Ngardawa an-gata gochila an-dana, nipa mu-nguy gu-borrwuja. ²⁴ Wurra ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrwa nguburr-workiya nguburr-yinmiya barra nguburr-jalkakiya barra nguburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta, minypa gurrurra ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa gun-molamola jama nguburr-ji. ²⁵ Rrapa gun-gata minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-mulpiya nguburr-workiya nuluwa Wangarr, gun-narda ngayburrrpa gala barra ngubu-bawa minypa aburr-werranga gubu-bawuja aburr-workiya. Wurra jarra mu-nguy derta nguburr-negiya barra nguburr-ni gu-gapa gu-guta minypa gun-guniya gugu ngubi-nacha nguburr-nirra ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya nula Jesus ana-jeka barra.

²⁶ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna gipa marn-gi nguburr-ni gun-gata gun-burrall janguny. Wurra minypa gun-nerra ngubu-borrwuja rrapa jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa gala barrwa gun-nga rraka Wangarr ngubu-wu minypa nipa barra baywarra gu-nega arrburrrwa gun-nerra. Wurra gun-nyagara. ²⁷ Wurra jarra nguburr-gurkujarra gun-gata mari guna-bamburda rrapa bol burrr-guya gu-rrongga gu-jirra, gu-gatiya minypa aburr-mungbiyapa barra aburr-rro aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra nula Wangarr.* ²⁸ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy ana-nga an-gata ngoyurra

* **10:11** Exodus 29:38 * **10:13** Psalms 110:1 * **10:16** Jeremiah 31:33 * **10:17** Jeremiah 31:34 * **10:22** Leviticus 8:30; Ezekiel 36:25 * **10:27** Isaiah 26:11

a-yerryerrmiyana nula joborr gun-gata minypa Mojich gu-barnjinga, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya a-juwuna a-workiyana minypa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha wurra waygaji abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa abu-ngurrjinga nipa a-yinmiyana gun-nerra jama a-ji. Minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa burrwa janguny birripa abu-ngurrjinga, lika nipa a-juwuna rrapa gala ana-nga a-gunggajingarna nula; wurra gun-nyagara.*²⁹ Wurra gun-gata mari marr gu-yinanga wana, wurra gun-guna jarra wana gun-bapala. Minyja bubu-borrwa: Ana-nga minypa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiyana nula An-walkurpa Wangarr rrapa mun-nerra mu-negarra mun-nigipa maningan mu-gata a-wepana, mu-gata ngacha minypa gu-mungbuna rum gun-guna jurdach Wangarr gu-barnjinga arrburrwa — ana-nga minypa a-yinagata a-jurnarranapa An-mawunga an-gata gun-gugungaja gurrimanga — ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya mari wana gu-ma barra.*³⁰ Ngardawa ngayburrpa marn-gi nula an-gata a-wena, “Ngaypiya ngardapa ngapa barra nguburrbu aburr-gata minypa gala jal aburr-nirrarna apula.” Rrapa minypa barrwa a-wena, “Wangarr burr-nacha a-nirra aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha nuwurra a-yinmiya barra a-wengga.”*³¹ Wangarr an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya minyja nipa a-bachirramiya arrkula, gun-narda minypa burr-guya arr-gurkujarra, ngaja, ngarla!

³² Bubu-borrwa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-yinmiyana nyiburr-bamuna gurda, minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrpa nyibi-nana gun-gujayanaya Wangarr a-jayanayana ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa gu-gata wenga marr nyiburr-balcha nula nyiburr-bamuna marrban gun-gata gun-derta nyibu-barripuna rrapa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni ana-gorrburrwa. ³³ Minypa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-borrkpuna rrapa werra nyirrbu-buna ana-goyburrpa gatiya minypa wurra gama gorlk nyirbi-nana aburr-ni. Rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, ana-goyburrpa nyirrbu-burdimarra aburr-gata minypa gu-yinagata gun-nerra gu-ni burrwa, ³⁴ rrapa nyiburr-gunggajinga burrwa brichina (prisoner) aburr-ni. Rrapa minypa barrwa gun-nerranga, ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga marrban aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nyirrbu-gaypuna gun-nga burrguta nyibi-rrimarra. Minypa ana-goyburrpa nyibu-borrrwura gun-gata birripa nyirrbu-gaypuna gu-gata ngacha marr gu-yinanga gun-mola, wurra ana-goyburrpa jarra nyibirrimanga gun-molamola gala gu-yinmiya gu-boy.

³⁵ Ganapiya, lika gala barra nyiburr-jeka rrapa gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja, marrban gun-nga. Wurra mu-nguy marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa burr-guya gun-molamola guna-jeka barra ana-gorrburrwa. ³⁶ Ana-goyburrpa mu-nguy nyiburr-jinyjapa barra nyiburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nyiburr-yinda minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyibu-ma barra nipa minypa gochila an-dana. ³⁷ Minypa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga, “Burdak gun-baykarda ngika,
wurra an-gata ana-boya
nipa a-bengga barra.

Gala a-yinmiya gun-baykarda gu-nega.

³⁸ Aburr-gata minypa jechinuwa aburr-nirra apula,
birripa minypa wannu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya
minypa birripa marr aburr-balcha apula.

Wurra minyja ana-nga nguna-gengama,
ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-japurramaya nula an-gata.”

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny.*³⁹ Wurra ngayburrpa ngika minypa aburr-gata abugengamanga aburr-workiya Wangarr rrapa aburr-lijiwarriya. Wurra ngayburrpa jarra marr nguburr-balcharra rrapa wannu nguburr-nirra.

11

Minypa Marr Aburr-balcha

¹ Ana-nga an-gata marr a-balcharra, nipa minypa wuparnana a-galiyarra burraya nipa gu-ma barra gun-gata gochila gochila gun-gurra. Minypa nipa marn-gi nula gun-gata marrban gala gu-nacharna. ² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-ngayburrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa gu-gata wenga nipa burr-ngurrjinga aburr-molamola.

³ Ngayburrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ngayburrpa marn-gi minypa Wangarr gu-yigipa gu-wengga gu-jarlapuna rrawa. Minypa

* 10:28 Deuteronomy 17:6; 19:15 * 10:29 Exodus 24:8 * 10:30 Deuteronomy 32:35,36 * 10:38 Habakkuk 2:3-4

gun-gata ngayburrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya ngubi-na, gu-gatiya wenga gugu gun-guniya rrawa gu-jirra ngayburrpa ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya.*

⁴ Rrapa Aybul (Abel) marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa minyjak a-buna nula minypa nipa Wangarr gu-nana gun-gata gun-molamola rrapa ngika minypa gun-gata Geyin (Cain) balaja a-wuna rrapa nipa Wangarr gala a-marrkapchingarna nula. Minypa Aybul marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa gu-gata wenga Wangarr a-nana Aybul nipa an-jechinuwa. Aybul a-juwuna. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra nipa mu-nguy a-weya arrburrwa a-nirra minypa nipa a-yinmiyana marr a-balcha nula Wangarr.*

⁵ Rrapa Yinok (Enoch) marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gata wenga Wangarr a-menga, a-ganyja waykin minypa nipa Yinok gala gun-gujuwa gu-nacharna. Bir-ripa aburr-wechawechea nula, wurra gala abu-barrimpungarna, ngardawa Wangarr a-menga. Minypa mu-jurra gu-yurra, mu-ngoyurra Wangarr a-japurramayana nula Yinok, nuwurra jurdach waypa a-menga, a-ganyja waykin.* ⁶ Wurra Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-japurramaya nula ana-nga, wurpa lika minypa ana-nga marr a-balcha nula. Minypa ana-nga yi-gurrepa a-negiya nula Wangarr, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa gu-borrwa barra minypa Wangarr an-gatiya, rrapa minypa nipa a-gunggajinga burrwa a-workiya aburr-gata minypa aburr-wecharra nula aburr-workiya.

⁷ Rrapa Nowa (Noah) marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa a-galiyana nula Wangarr nipa a-gelamajortkarra minypa gun-nerra guna-bamuna gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gala mu-ngoyurra gu-nacharna a-workiyarna. Minypa Nowa a-galiyana nula Wangarr rrapa michiyang mu-jarlapuna barra minypa burr-bapala burr-jawa aburr-yigipa wanngu aburr-ni. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Nowa burr-gurdagurdarrana wurra gama gorlk minypa Wangarr burr-bu barra, wurra minypa nipa Nowa Wangarr ana-nyala a-nana an-jechinuwa ngardawa minypa marr a-balcha nula nipa Wangarr.*

⁸ Rrapa Aybriyam (Abraham) marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa Aybriyam gu-yagurrmurra nula. Minypa gun-gata waypa nipa Wangarr a-gonyjinga nula barra a-boy gu-werranga rrawa gochila gochila gun-gurra, nipa Aybriyam gu-yagurrmurra nula. Minypa nipa gu-bawuna a-bona gun-nigipa rrawa marrban nipa gala marn-gi a-yinda barra a-boy.* ⁹ Wurra nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gatiya a-ninya Wangarr gochila a-rrana gun-gata rrawa, wurra minypa birripa gububorrwurra jimarn jarra nipa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. Minypa nipa a-ninya wirnin wupa mu-gupuna a-workiyana, rrapa an-nigipa walkur Ayjek (Isaac) rrapa nipa an-gata a-bokamurra Jeykap (Jacob) bitipa burr-guta abirri-yinagatiya, minypa wugupa nula Aybriyam gubi-rrimarra gun-ganawa gochila gochila gun-gurra.* ¹⁰ Ngardawa Aybriyam marr gu-ganyja nula gun-gaba gu-murnangana rrawa Wangarr gu-borrwurra rrapa gu-jarlapuna, gun-gatiya minypa gu-jipa barra gu-workiya waykin minypa nipa Wangarr nawanawa a-ni rrapa derta gu-negarra.

¹¹ Rrapa gun-gata minypa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa an-gubokamapa a-ni, wurra marrban gapula a-ni rrapa nipa Jera (Sarah) gala delipa a-manggarna, wurra jin-nyagara burdak. Ngardawa nipa Aybriyam gu-borrwurra nula Wangarr an-gata gochila gochila an-gurrapa, minypa nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa gun-gata gochila a-rrana.* ¹² Gu-gurda ngacha minypa an-ngardapa an-gugaliya nyanma — marrban an-gata an-gugaliya gapula a-ni rrapa minypa gala a-yinmiyana a-bokamungarna a-nirra — wurra jarra nipiya nyanma aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ni minypa jin-gata gata jin-guyinda waykin rrapa minypa jaranga an-gata gu-bachirra a-yurra gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya a-ngurrja rrapa jiny-nyurrja.*

¹³ Aburr-gurdiya ngacha minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, birripa mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni minypa birripa aburr-juwuna, burrbu-jurnumbuna, wurra marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-ni aburr-workiyana. Minypa birripa gala gubu-manggarnapa gun-gata gochila gochila gun-gurra gun-guyinda; wurra burdak. Wurra jarra minypa aburr-bama wupa gubi-nana aburr-ni, aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-ni gun-gata nula minypa balay wenga gubi-nana aburr-ni. Rrapa minypa aburr-ngurrjiyana aburr-workiyana minypa wuriya gun-guna rrawa aburr-ni, wurra jarra gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga.* ¹⁴ Aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya

* **11:3** Genesis 1:1; Psalms 33:6,9; Jon 1:3 * **11:4** Genesis 4:3-10 * **11:5** Genesis 5:21-24 * **11:7** Genesis 6:13-22 * **11:8** Genesis 12:1-5 * **11:9** Genesis 35:27 * **11:11** Genesis 18:11-14; 21:1-2 * **11:12** Genesis 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 * **11:13** Genesis 23:4; 1 Chronicles 29:15; Psalms 39:13

yerrcha minypa aburr-yinagata aburr-weya aburr-workiya, birripa yarlanga gubi-nenga minypa birripa burr-guya gubu-borruwaja aburr-nirra aburr-workiya burraya gubu-ma barra gun-birripa rrawa. ¹⁵ Minypa birripa gubu-borruwajarna aburr-nirrarna gun-gata rrawa yinda wenga aburr-bona gurda, birripa aburr-jekngarna gugu. ¹⁶ Wurra jarra birripa gubu-borruwura aburr-ni gun-molamola rrawa, minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrawa marr gu-yinanga gun-mola. Birripa jal aburr-ni gun-gata rrawa Wangarr a-nirra, rrapa gun-nardiya gugu minypa nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya burr-gengama a-ni minypa birripa abu-burrrmayburda aburr-workiya nipa Wangarr, wurra jarra gipa nawanawa a-ni burruwa gun-gata rrawa.

¹⁷ Gun-gatiya minypa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa a-wuna Wangarr an-gata Ayjek minypa Wangarr a-ngunyangunyijiya nula Aybriyam minypa nipa bama a-jirra an-ngardapa. Aybriyam an-gatiya gochila an-gurrimapa. Wurra wuriya gun-gata. Wurra nipa nawanawa a-ni jimarna barra an-nigipa an-gardapiya an-walkurpa a-bu nula Wangarr.* ¹⁸ An-gata delipa Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra a-ngurrjinga nula Aybriyam, a-yinanga a-wena, “Ana-gatiya Ayjek nyanma aburr-nginyipa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-jaranga aburr-ni barra.” Wurra wuriya. Wurra Aybriyam nawanawa a-ni jimarna a-burndarna nula Wangarr.* ¹⁹ Ngardawa Aybriyam gu-borruwura minypa Wangarr nipa an-murna a-jarrkarra an-gugaliya minypa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, rrapa gu-gata ngacha gun-maywapa minypa Aybriyam barrwa a-menga an-nigipa walkur mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.

²⁰ Rrapa Ayjek marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa wengga gu-barnjinga, minypa nuwurra jurdach Wangarr gun-molamola gu-nega barra butula abirri-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha Ayjek bijirri-yika abirri-gata Jeykap rrapa Yicho (Esau).*

²¹ Rrapa Jeykap marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa wengga gu-barnjinga minypa nuwurra jurdach Wangarr gun-molamola gu-nega barra butula Jochap (Joseph) bijirri-yika walkurpa yerrcha, minypa nipa jungurdapa buta a-juwuna. Minypa nipa burr-jong a-ninya rrapa a-marrngoyipyana nula Wangarr, nipiya Jeykap wengga gu-barnjinga.*

²² Rrapa Jochap marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-nardiya minypa yi-gurrepa gu-ji gu-bona nula a-juwuna, nipa gu-ngurrjinga minypa Yichrayal (Israel) aburr-guyinda aburr-bengga barra Yijipt (Egypt) wenga. Rrapa nipa gu-barnjinga wengga minypa nipa an-mama birripa barra abu-ga, abu-jurnumba gatiya rrawa birripa gubu-ma barra.*

²³ Rrapa Mojich (Moses) mampa niya rrapa nyanyapa niya marr abirriny-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-nardiya minypa nipa a-bambunggunapa birrinyjipa abirriny-yilkakaja ran-gu abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. Minypa birrinyjipa abirriny-nana Mojich nipa an-molamola, rrapa gala abirriny-jurkujarna nula bunggawa gun-gata gun-derta gun-gorla gu-negarra burruwa a-ni rrapa a-wena minypa Yibru (Hebrew) an-guyinda delipa an-nurra a-bambungguna a-workiyana abu-menga aburr-workiyana, ana-gartcha ana-guyinda abi-yerrnyjinga aburr-workiyana, lika a-juwuna a-workiyana.*

²⁴ Rrapa nipa Mojich marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-nardiya minypa nuwurra waypa wana a-ni, nipa jiny-bawuna bunggawa jin-nika jin-walkurpa jin-gata wana a-negarra jinyu-ni, ngardawa nipa gala jal a-nirrarna a-jekngarna, Yijipt an-guyinda a-nirrarna.* ²⁵ Wurra jarra nipa jal a-ni a-mulpiyana burruwa aburr-gata Wangarr burryika gu-galiya yerrcha Yichrayal aburr-bapurr gun-gata minypa burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni burruwa. Nipa gala jal a-nirrarna a-malchingarna burruwa aburr-gata Yijipt aburr-guyinda minypa yarta aburr-worlworlcha aburr-ni gun-gata gun-nerra birripa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana. ²⁶ Nipa gala gu-borruwajarna gun-gata gun-nga burru-guta nipa gu-rrimarra a-ninya gun-gata rrawa Yijipt. Ngardawa nipa gu-borruwura gun-gata minypa nipa a-malchinga nula minypa birripa abu-borrrkpuna Christ, gun-narda jarra burr-guya gun-molamola ngardawa minypa nipa Wangarr gun-molamola gungardanyja barra nula.

²⁷ Gun-gata minypa Mojich marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa gu-bawuna Yijipt rrapa gala a-gurkujarna nula an-gata an-bachirra bunggawa. Minypa nipa Mojich mu-nguy a-jinyjapa burr-guya marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, minypa ana-bama a-nacha a-nirra Wangarr an-gata gala ana-nga a-nacharna a-workiyarna.*

²⁸ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa marr a-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa minypa janara gu-garrana birripa gubi-ngimarra bala ngana gu-jirra burr-maningan, minypa

* **11:17** Genesis 22:1-14 * **11:18** Genesis 21:12 * **11:20** Genesis 27:27-29,39-40 * **11:21** Genesis 47:31—48:20

* **11:22** Genesis 50:24-25; Exodus 13:19 * **11:23** Exodus 2:2; 1:22 * **11:24** Exodus 2:10-12 * **11:27** Exodus 2:15

barra Waykin An-guyinda Gun-gujuwa Gu-rrimanga nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bu an-gata Yichrayal an-murnangana an-guyinda delipa.*

²⁹ Rrapa aburr-gatiya Yichrayal yerrcha, birriipa burr-guta marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ganyjarr gubi-rrimarra ana-gartcha ana-guyinda ana-jawa aburr-jurrwurra gu-gapa gu-rrarnba gun-gata birriipa gubungurrjinga aburr-workiya Juna Gu-maya (Red Sea). Wurpa lika gu-gularriarra guburbamuna minypa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Wurra minypa aburr-gata Yijipt aburr-guyinda birriipa jimarn jarra aburr-yinagatarna aburr-jurrwungarna, gu-gapa gu-rrarnba burrbu-burndarna, wurra aburr-guybuna.*

³⁰ Rrapa gun-gatiya minypa Yichrayal yerrcha marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, gun-nardiya minypa jandarra gun-gata gu-ji gu-gomariyana gu-bungguna gun-gata rrawa Jerikow (Jericho). Minypa birriipa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-gomariyana aburr-yu aburr-workiyana ngorrngurra minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 7, ganapiya, lika nipa gun-gata jandarra gu-bungguna.*

³¹ Rrapa Reyep (Rahab) jin-gata gun-nerra jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana, wurra yerrcha burrrrupiya aburr-bona achila aburr-workiyana, nipa jin-gatiya burr-guta marr jiny-balcha nula Wangarr. Rrapa gun-nardiya minypa nipa gala jiny-juwiya wugupa burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirramiyana nula Wangarr. Wurra nipa jarra jiny-junggajinga butula Yichrayal abirri-guyinda gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-gata abirri-jorlchinga abirri-gomariyana abirri-yu, gubirri-nana gun-gata rrawa Jerikow gun-gatiya jurdach aburr-yinmiya barra birriipa gubur-rruma.*

³² Rrapa barrwa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-wengga? Wurra gala marnnga jiny-ji rraka nguburr-ngurra rrapa nguburr-ngunyja aburr-gata minypa Girriyan (Gideon), rrapa Berak (Barak), rrapa Jempchan (Samson), rrapa Jepcha (Jephthah), rrapa Daybit (David), rrapa Jemyul (Samuel), rrapa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda; gala yapa gun-baykarda ngu-nega janguny.* ³³ Minypa birriipa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, rrapa gun-nardiya minypa birriipa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana. Minypa aburr-gatiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-bona, an-dakal aburr-bena burrwa aburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa rrapa burrbu-buna, laka burrbu-ganya; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, jechinuwa burrbu-negarra wurra gama gorlk; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, gochila gun-gurra gubi-rrimarra; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, abi-jakabuna layan (Lion) an-guyinda ngana a-jirra an-gata an-bachirra, jimarn jarra burr-bangarna;*

³⁴ rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, gubu-jupuna bol wana gu-rronga gu-ji; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, aburr-lijiwariyana burrwa aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-bachirra, jimarn jarra barrang ana-guyinda burrbu-burndarna; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, marrban birriipa aburr-nyarlukuch, wurra ganyjarr gubi-rrimarra; rrapa minypa gun-nerranga, an-dakal a-bena burrwa, wurra aburr-gurda mardakarrich aburr-negiyana rrapa birriipa aburr-gata aburr-yurtchinga.* ³⁵ Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga minypa mu-gama yerrcha wannu burrbu-menga aburr-birriipa aburr-borrmunga mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala werra burrbu-negarra burrbu-buna, wurra gala aburr-jekngarna, wurra mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr; gala gubu-borrbuwurra jimarn jarra magaya aburr-nirrarna ngunyuna rrawa. Wurra jarra gubu-borrbuwurra minypa Wangarr burr-jarrkarra barra gun-molamola aburr-ni barra burr-guya gun-molamola; ngika minypa gun-nardiya rrawa.* ³⁶ Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala burrbu-borrbu-puna rrapa burrbu-jurrburaykujamura, rrapa barrwa burrbu-bichinga an-gubandawiya jirn (chain), rrapa burrbu-barnjinga brichina (prisoner) aburr-ni, wurra aburr-gurda gala aburr-jekngarna; wurra jarra mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr.* ³⁷ Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala burrbu-buna, aburr-juwuna. Minypa gu-jandarra burrbu-buna, rrapa burrbu-gorndanga ngardapa ngardapa burrbu-negarra, rrapa burrbu-buna barrang ana-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa barrwa gun-nerranga minypa aburr-gata aburr-barrngumurra aburr-workiyana jip (sheep) jin-maliyarra rrapa nanikut (nanny goat) an-maliyarra minypa gala mbi-rrimangarna mun-gubarnguma. Rrapa barrwa minypa gala balaja mbi-rrimangarna, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala bampa burrbu-negarra aburr-

* **11:28** Exodus 12:21-30 * **11:29** Exodus 14:21-31 * **11:30** Joshua 6:12-21 * **11:31** Joshua 2:1-21; 6:22-25 * **11:32** Judges 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Samuel 16:1—1 Kings 2:11; 1 Samuel 1:1—25:1 * **11:33** Daniel 6:1-27 * **11:34** Daniel 3:1-30 * **11:35** 1 Kings 17:17-24; 2 Kings 4:25-37 * **11:36** 1 Kings 22:26-27; 2 Chronicles 18:25-26; Jeremiah 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

workiyana.* ³⁸ Aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-mola; gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa aburr-werra. Minypa birripa gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa burrbu-jurnayerrnyjinga aburr-workiyana, aburr-gurda aburr-bona gu-werrapa aburr-ni aburr-workiyana, minypa mu-mirk mu-ngarnama rrapa gu-jandarra gu-ngarnama rrapa gurralala wupa gu-jel.

³⁹ Aburr-gurdiya aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha marrban gun-birripa janguny yarlanga gu-negarra minypa birripa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr, wurra birripa gala gubu-mangarnapa gun-gata gochila gun-gurra nipa gochila bin-dana. ⁴⁰ Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-borrwurra arrburrrwa gun-molamola minypa birripa wupa ngika, wurra ngayburrrpa burr-guta nipa ngardapa gu-nega arr-mungba barra gun-gata minypa nipa wanngu arr-nenga a-nirra.

12

Wangarr Marn-gi Burr-nenga A-workiya Aburr-yigipa Walkurpa Yerrcha

¹ Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr gun-guniya gugu birripa minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-murra arrbi-nacha gurda aburr-nirra. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nguparr gu-jirra gu-gomariya ngayburrrpa nguburr-nirra, wurra gun-burral aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-warrchinga waykin birripa arrbi-nacha gurda aburr-nirra. Rrapa gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-ma, ngubu-gaka gun-nga burr-guta minypa gu-gorlkakajarra arrburrrwa gu-nirra jarlakarr; rrapa ngubu-bawa barra gun-gata gun-nerra an-dimanga gu-nirra, rrapa nguburr-yinda barra nguburr-bamba barra minypa ngubu-mungba gun-gata jama nipa Wangarr arr-wuna. ² Ngayburrrpa barra mu-nguy ngubu-borrrwa Jesus an-gata gumenga arrburrrwa rrapa gu-mungbuna gun-guna janguny ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga. Minypa nipa gala a-jekngarna marrban birripa abu-wenyagarra, a-balcha a-yu. Nipa gala gu-borrwujarna gun-gata wana gun-gugurkuja, wurra jarra gun-gumarrkapcha gu-borrwurra a-ni nipa gu-ma barra. Rrapa gun-nardiya gugu nipa a-ninyarra wugupa nula Wangarr nipa ana-munganaguwa.

³ Bubu-borrrwa nipa an-gatiya gala a-jekngarna marrban aburr-gata aburr-werra aburr-bachirramiyana nula. Bubu-borrrwa nipa, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-dawurdawuja nyiburrr-ni rrapa nyiburrr-jeka. ⁴ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-derta nyiburrr-jinyjarra nyiburrr-workiya, gala yapa gun-nerra nyin-dima — rrapa minypa wolawola gun-derta nyibu-barripurda nyiburrr-workiya — wurra marrban. Wurra gu-gata ngacha ana-goyburrrpa gala burda nyiburrr-juwiyarna minypa Christ an-derta a-jinyjapa rrapa a-juwuna. ⁵ Wurra waygaji ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-bamapuna, ya, gun-gata gelama gelama gun-gubay janguny gu-gatiya gu-janguny Wangarr nipa walkur nyirr-nenga? Minypa gu-yinaga gu-yurra,

“Ny-junarda ny-yalkurpa ny-nyaypa,

gala barra ny-borrrwa gun-gata minypa Wangarr gelama gelama biy-banga a-workiya,

jimarn jarra gun-gata borijipa.

Wurpa lika gala barra wargugu nyi-ni rrapa n-dawurdawuja nyi-ni

minypa nipa wolawola marn-gi biy-nenga biy-jongga a-workiya.

⁶ Ngardawa Wangarr gelama gelama burr-banga a-workiya aburr-gata minypa nipa jal a-nirra burrrwa,

rrapa nipa wolawola marn-gi burr-nenga burr-burnda a-workiya aburr-gata aburr-yinmiyapa nipa walkur burr-nenga.”*

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny. ⁷ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburrr-yinmiya nyiburrr-jeka. Wurra buburr-jinyjapa Wangarr nyiburrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha marrban gund-derta nyibu-barripa. Wurra gun-gata nula gun-derta bubu-borrrwa minypa Wangarr nipa marn-gi nyirr-nenga a-nirra, minypa nipa gu-borrwujaja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha. Minyja gala ana-nga an-walkurpa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya gala marn-gi a-nega. ⁸ Wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr marn-gi burr-nenga a-workiya aburr-yigipa walkurpa yerrcha, minyja gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyiburrr-ngukiyana, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa ana-werranga nyanma, Wangarr nyiburrr-yika walkurpa yerrcha ngika. ⁹ Minypa ngayburrrpa arrbi-rrimarra nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha gun-guna rrawa birripa marn-gi arrbi-negarra aburr-workiyana rrapa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha burrrwa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Nyanyapa arrburra arr-jarlapuna ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrnga ngayburrrpa mola burr-guya ngubi-yagurrrma barra nula nipa, barra minypa wanngu nguburr-ni. ¹⁰ Minypa aburr-ngayburrrpa

nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha gu-guna gu-rrawa, birripa marn-gi arrbi-negarra wurpa yarta minypa gun-nga birripa gubu-borrwurra. Wurra Wangarr nipa jarra marn-gi arr-nenga a-workiya gu-gata wenga barra gun-molamola gu-ni barra arrburra, barra minypa ngayburra wugupa nula Wangarr nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra. ¹¹ Marn-gi gun-gunega gu-gata ngacha minypa wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburra gu-workiya, gun-narda ngayburra ngubu-borrwaja nguburr-workiya jimarr jarra war-gugu gun-guni, gun-guworlworlcha ngika. Wurra jarra gun-gata marn-gi gun-gunega, nyanma gu-gatiya jechinuwa arr-nenga nguburr-yinmiyapa nguburr-gata minypa marn-gi nguburr-ni. Rrapa barrwa minypa magaya gu-nirra arrburra, gu-gurda ngacha.

¹² Ganapiya, lika mernda nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-nyarlkuh nyiburr-ni buburr-jarrkarriya, rrapa menama nyiburr-jirra minypa nyiburr-nyarlkuh nyiburr-ni derta buburr-negiya.* ¹³ Wurra jarlakarr jechinuwa bubu-nega ana-gorrburra minypa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-burda yerrcha gala gu-yinmiya gumelamirlamirnda gu-guyinda nyin-duma, wurra jarra nyiburr-molamiya barra.*

Gala Barra Wangarr N-dalaja

¹⁴ Burr-guya bubu-borrwa, rrapa buburr-yinda minypa barra nyiburr-jaranga gualiya yerrcha magaya nyiburr-ni barra ana-gorrburra gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa minypa ana-goyburra Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-ni barra, gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyibirrima. Wurra minypa ana-nga gala a-yirda a-ni, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-na Wangarr. ¹⁵ Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra ny-yinga ny-jeka rrapa gala a-yinmiya Wangarr a-gunggaja nggula. Gala barra ny-yinga ny-bachirramiya nula Wangarr; gala yapa nyiburr-jaranga wargugu nyiburr-ningin rrapa werra nyiburr-negiyana.* ¹⁶ Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra ny-yinga ny-yinda gun-nerra jama ny-ji rrapa ny-bamapa nula Wangarr minypa an-gata Yicho (Esau). Wurra nipa gala jal a-nirrarna nula gun-gata gochila gun-gurra nipa gu-rrimarra ana-murnangana gun-nika minypa an-nigipa nyanyapa niya murna a-wucharna rrapa an-molamola a-nengarna. Wurra balaja nula wupa nipa murna a-wuna an-nigipa worlapa niya Jeykap (Jacob), lika mu-menga, m-barrapa, mu-wulebana.* ¹⁷ Gala barra nyiburr-yirda minypa nipa a-yinagata. Ngardawa ana-goyburra marn-gi janguny: Minypa jurdach nipa jal a-ni gu-manggarna gun-gata, wurra a-ngukiyana. Ngardawa nipa gala a-yinmiyarna gu-ngukurdanyjingarna gun-gata nipa minypa werra a-negiyana. Wurra gala a-yinmiyarna marrban nipa a-rruwujana rrapa a-ngiwija nula an-nigipa nyanyapa niya.*

¹⁸ Wurra ana-goyburra yi-gurrepa nyiburr-negiyana nula Wangarr ngika minypa aburr-goyburra nyanyapa ana-gorrburra yerrcha yi-gurrepa aburr-bona nula mu-mirk mu-jirra mun-gata mun-nelangga Jaynay (Sinai). Birripa gubi-nana bol burrguya gu-rronga gu-ji rrapa burr-guya an-munya a-mayana a-ji rrapa yorr gu-goma barlmarrk, ¹⁹ rrapa aburr-galiyana minypa an-gubipija ngorla a-maya a-wena. Minypa ana-manyjirda aburr-galiyana nipa Wangarr a-wena rrapa gun-gata janguny birripa aburr-gurkuja. Lika aburr-ngiwija nula Mojich minypa Wangarr gala barra mu-nguy a-wengga burra.* ²⁰ Minypa birripa aburr-gurkuja gun-gata wengga nipa Wangarr a-wena, minypa a-yinanga a-wena, “Mun-guna mun-mirk minypa ana-nga an-gugaliya o burr-minyjak mu-rrima mun-gata, an-gata a-juwa barra minypa gu-jandarra nyibu-bu barra.”* ²¹ Minypa gun-gata birripa gubi-nana burr-guya gun-gugurkuja, minypa Mojich (Moses) a-yinanga a-wena, “Ngaypa ngu-wurrwurrjinga.”*

²² Wurra ana-goyburra jarra nyiburr-bona gurda mu-werranga mu-guyinda mu-mirk mun-nelangga Jayan (Zion). Minypa Wangarr an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya nyiburr-bona gurda nula gun-nigipa rrawa gun-gata Jiruchalam (Jerusalem) rrawa waykin wenga. Ana-goyburra nyiburr-bona gurda minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-worlworlchinga gata gu-janara gu-bama, ²³ rrapa minypa Wangarr burr-yika walkurpa yerrcha gu-ngardapa aburr-negiyana aburr-gatiya minypa an-maywapa an-murlamurra an-guyinda ngardawa minypa aburr-welangga aburr-gata waykin. Ana-goyburra nyiburr-bona gurda nula Bunggawa nipa wupa ngardapa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga burr-mari a-wengga arrkula, nipiya Wangarr an-gatiya gu-rrimanga a-nirra gun-nardiya rrawa waykin rrapa wupa. Nyiburr-bona gurda burra birripa aburr-mawunga aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-mola rrapa jechinuwa aburr-ni rrapa barrwa Wangarr aburr-molamola burr-negarra warrpam.

* **12:12** Isaiah 35:3 * **12:13** Proverbs 4:26 * **12:15** Deuteronomy 29:18 * **12:16** Genesis 25:29-34 * **12:17** Genesis 27:30-40 * **12:19** Exodus 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Deuteronomy 4:11-12; 5:22-27 * **12:20** Exodus 19:12-13 * **12:21** Deuteronomy 9:19

²⁴ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bona gurda nula Jesus an-guna gun-molamola gu-nenga arrburrrwa gun-guna nula gun-geka rum Wangarr gu-barnjinga. Nyiburr-bona gurda nula maningan mun-gata mun-guwurlurrbiya, mu-gatiya minypa gochila an-dana gun-molamola, ngika minypa Aybul (Abel) mun-nika maningan burr-mari mu-rrimarra mu-yu.[✠]

²⁵ Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra nyibu-dalaja nipa an-gata a-weya ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra aburr-gata jarra abu-dalajinga Mojich an-gata gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-ni Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-guna rrawa nguburr-nirra, birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-lijiwarriyarna nula mari, wurra jarra nipa Wangarr burr-buna, burr-wulebana. Wurra gun-gata marr gu-yinanga wana, wurra jarra gun-guna wana: Ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya nguburr-lijiwarriya nula mari minypa ngubu-dalaja Jesus an-gatiya a-weya arrburrrwa a-nirra waykin wenga.[✠] ²⁶ Minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra nipa Wangarr a-wena, nipa manyjirda a-jirra gu-ngorrkuja gun-guna rrawa. Wurra gipa gugu nipa gochila an-dana minypa nipa a-yinanga, “Burdak ngaypa barrwa barra ngu-ngorrka barra gun-guna rrawa minypa gu-jel gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika, wurra waykin burr-guta.”[✠] ²⁷ Rrapa gun-gata minypa nipa a-yinagata a-wena “burdak barrwa barra”, gun-narda janguny nipa minypa arr-gurdagurdarraja gu-nirra ngayburrrpa minypa Wangarr nipa barrwa gu-ngorrka barra nipa gu-jarlapunapa, rrapa warrpam gun-gata gu-werrpiya barra, minypa barra gun-nerranga gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya gu-ngorrkiya nipa jarra gu-jipa barra gu-workiya.

²⁸ Gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa barra ngubu-borrwa rrapa nguburr-japurramaya barra nula Wangarr minypa ngayburrrpa ngubu-ma barra rrawa waykin gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya gu-ngorrkiya. Nguburr-yirda barra ngubu-borrwa rrapa Wangarr nguburr-japurramaya barra nula nguburr-workiya, rrapa minypa jama nguburr-ji barra nula gun-molamola gu-ni barra nula gu-workiya minypa nipiya wana an-babalapa rrapa ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcharra nula. ²⁹ Ngardawa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr nipa minypa bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra gu-workiya rrapa gun-nerra gu-yalpurda.[✠]

13

Joborr Gun-guyinda

¹ Mu-nguy jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa ng-guta minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa yerrcha, minypa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha. ² Gala barra ny-bamapa, wurra gonyja burrrwa aburr-gata minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga gala marn-gi, wurra aburr-yinagatiya minypa aburr-gonyjinga burrrwa rrapa balaja mbi-barnjinga burrrwa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, jimarn jarra gugaliya yerrcha.[✠] ³ Burr-borrwa aburr-gata minypa brichina (prisoner) aburr-nirra gun-maywapa minypa jimarn jarra nginyipa wugupa burrrwa gatiya brichina nyiburr-nirra. Burr-borrwa aburr-gata minypa gun-derta gubu-barripuna. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa burr-gata nyiburr-nyarlkuch, gun-guniya rrawa nyiburr-nirra.

⁴ Gun-gata minypa an-gumarrbipa rrapa jin-gumarrbipa abirriny-malapachichiya abirriny-yorkiya, gun-narda gun-mola — marr gun-gubalcha. Gu-gurda ngacha ngayburrrpa gala barra werra ngubi-nega. Ngardawa Wangarr burr-bu barra aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga marrambay gun-guji rrapa abirriny-jata minyja ana-werranga jin-nika jiny-ma rrapa ji-werranga an-nika a-ma.

⁵ Buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra rrupiya burr-guya jal nyi-ni nula, wurra ny-japurramaya barra nula Wangarr minypa gun-nga gun-gata nginyipa n-dimanga nyi-nirra. Ngardawa Wangarr a-wena,

“Ngaypa gala barra ngiy-bawa.

Wurra ngika.

Wurra ngaypa barra wugupa nggula.”[✠]

⁶ Rrapa gun-narda nula ngayburrrpa minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra minypa gun-mola arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya,

“Wangarr nipa apula an-gugunggaja

rraka ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ng-gurkuja;

gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya werra nguna-nega.”[✠]

✠ 12:24 Genesis 4:10 ✠ 12:25 Exodus 20:22 ✠ 12:26 Haggai 2:6 ✠ 12:29 Deuteronomy 4:24 ✠ 13:2 Genesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3 ✠ 13:5 Deuteronomy 31:6,8; Joshua 1:5 ✠ 13:6 Psalms 118:6

⁷ Bubur-borrwa aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni rrapa gubu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Bubur-borrwa minypa aburr-yinmiyana aburr-ni aburr-workiyana rrapa aburr-yinmiyana aburr-juwuna, rrapa buburr-yirda marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr minypa birripa. ⁸ Jesus Christ nipa mu-nguy ay-nirrapa ay-workiya an-maywapa, minypa yi-rrawa rrapa gun-guniya rrapa wolawola barra. ⁹ Gala barra ny-bitima gun-gata gun-nerranga gun-guyinda janguny; gun-gata galapa biy-warganyjin gu-ningin. Ngardawa gun-mola ana-gorrurrwa jarra minypa derta nyiburr-negiya barra gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga ana-gorrurrwa, rrapa ngika minypa gu-joborr gu-guyinda gun-gata minypa aburr-werranga gubu-borrwuja aburr-workiya minypa balaja nula. Wurra gu-gata ngacha joborr gala gun-burrall gu-gunggaja burrwa.

¹⁰ Ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga minypa gun-maywapa belabila gu-maya gun-gata minypa junggay yerrcha abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr, wurpa lika gun-burrall gun-jong gun-gata Christ a-balcha a-yu. Wurra aburr-gata minypa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-guniya rrawa gu-japurra, birripa gala gun-mola burrrwa rraka mbi-bay gatiya minypa gu-ngayburrrpa gu-belabila. ¹¹ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Mun-gata maningan an-gata junggay wana an-babalapa mu-ganya a-workiya yi-gata Burr-guya Gu-japurra Rrawa, birripa junggay yerrcha gala abu-bay aburr-workiya ana-gata ngacha minyjak. Wurra abu-ganya aburr-workiya yarlanga gu-werrapa, rrapa abi-yalpurdapa laka abu-ganyja.^{*} ¹² Gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa Jesus a-jortchinga yarlanga gu-werrapa gu-galiya yerrcha nipa barra aburr-molamola burr-nega nula Wangarr. Minypa mu-yigipa mu-maningan arr-gurdanyjinga, nguburr-yigipa gugu nguburr-nirra Wangarr nguburr-yika. ¹³ Ganapiya, lika Jesus nguburr-malchapa barra nula gatiya yarlanga marrrban aburr-werranga nguburr-werra arrbi-nega rrapa arrbu-bu. ¹⁴ Ngardawa gu-guniya gu-rrawa gala gun-nga arrburrrwa gu-jipa gu-workiya, wurra ngayburrrpa burr-guya ngubu-borrwuja nguburr-workiya gun-gata gochila gun-gurra rrawa burraya ngubu-ma barra.

¹⁵ Ganapiya, lika Jesus nipiya nyanma ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-marrjerrmiya barra nula nguburr-workiya Wangarr. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa gun-maywapa ngayburrrpa ngubu-wu barra nguburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nigipa, gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriya, wurra burraya minypa Wangarr a-yinmiya barra a-wengga burrrwa. Bubi-yagurrma burrrwa minypa barra birripa aburr-worlworlcha jama aburr-ji. Gala barra minypa birripa wargugu aburr-ni; ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yinmiya gu-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa.

¹⁷ Buburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra ana-gorrurrwa rrapa delipa buburr-negiya burrrwa. Ngardawa birripa jaga aburr-ganaja ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga, gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriya, wurra burraya minypa Wangarr a-yinmiya barra a-wengga burrrwa. Bubi-yagurrma burrrwa minypa barra birripa aburr-worlworlcha jama aburr-ji. Gala barra minypa birripa wargugu aburr-ni; ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha gala gu-yinmiya gu-gunggaja ana-gorrurrwa.

¹⁸ Bubur-wengwana arrburrrwa. Ngardawa ngayburrrpa marn-gi minypa wuparnana nyiburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-mola, minypa ngayburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra gu-molamola nyiburr-ni barra nyiburr-workiya. ¹⁹ Burr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa bubu-wengwana Wangarr minypa nipa barra yi-gurrepa gu-nega ngaypa nguna-jeka barra ana-gorrurrwa.

Gun-gumungba

²⁰⁻²¹ Wangarr an-gata arr-wucha a-workiya gun-gata magaya gun-guni, an-gatiya ajarrkarrana an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, nipa an-gata Wangarr nyirr-wu barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-gabagata gun-molamola gun-guyinda gu-gata ngacha minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda jama nyiburr-ji minypa nipa jal a-ni. Rrapa nipa jama a-ji barra ana-gorrurrwa minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji gun-narda gun-molamola gu-ni barra nula ngardawa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Jesus angatiya Wana An-babalapa Jaga An-gugana nipa a-jortchinga arrburrrwa, rrapa mu-yigipa mu-maningan gun-burrall gu-negarra gun-gata gu-yurrapa gu-workiya rum. Nipiya an-nelangga ngayburrrpa barra an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

²² Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, jela, worla. Bubur-borrwa gun-gata geka ngaypa gelama gelama arr-barra, ngardawa ngaypa gun-balmbarra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa.

* 13:11 Leviticus 16:27

²³ Rrapa barrwa gun-guna ana-gorrburra janguny: An-ngayburra worlapa arrburra Dimati (Timothy), nipa gipa brichina wenga a-bena. Rrapa minya yibirrich ana-boy apula, nipa barra wugupa apula ngayburra nguburr-nachichiya barra.

²⁴ Ngunabu-ngurrja burra aburr-goyburra mu-murna yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha marr aburr-balcharra nula. Buburr-wengga burra minypa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra burra. Rrapa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-guna Yitali (Italy) aburr-nirra, birripa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburra minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburra.

²⁵ Ganapiya. Wangarr wugupa ana-gorrburra a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburra a-workiya.

Jeymch A-wukurrjinga (James)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Jeymch (James) ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburra, ng-guna ngu-mujama butula nipa Wangarr rrapa nipa Bunggawa an-gatiya Jesus Christ.

Ana-goyburra Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-gurdiya gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburr-nirra, ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburra.*

Minypa Wolawola Gun-nerra Gu-nirra Ana-gorrburra

² Jela, worla, gun-gata wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra ana-gorrburra gu-workiya, ana-goyburra jarra buburr-marrkapcha buburr-ni, ³ ngardawa gu-gurda ngacha gumari ana-goyburra minypa derta nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya minypa burr-guya marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr. Ngardawa ana-goyburra marn-gi minypa wolawola gun-nerra gu-nirra arrburra gu-workiya rrapa ngayburra marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, nipa a-gunggajinga arrburra a-workiya rrapa minypa munguy derta nguburr-jinyarrapa nguburr-workiya. ⁴ Buburr-jinyapa. Gala barra nyiburr-dawurdawuya nyiburr-ni. Wurra minypa jurdach warrpam nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, minypa Wangarr a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburra burr-guya rrapa gala gun-nga Wangarr gun-nika nyiburr-ngukiyarna minypa ganyjarr rrapa gurrurta gun-guyinda.

Wangarr Biy-gurdagurdarra Barra Ny-yinmiya Barra

⁵ Ny-yinga ny-jata minypa gun-nerra gu-nirra nggula rrapa gala marn-gi ny-yinmiya barra nggula, wengguna Wangarr barra nipa biy-gurdagurdarra. Ngardawa nipa an-molamola arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, minypa arr-gurdagurdarra a-workiya rrapa gala arr-jo. ⁶ Wurra gun-gatiya nginyipa ny-yengana, burr-guya marr ny-balcha barra nula nipa biy-gurdagurdarra barra. Gala barra mola ny-barrjeka. Wurra an-gata ana-nga a-barrjeknga a-workiya, nipa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy bartpa gu-barlmarrk ngana gu-burnda gu-workiya, yi-guwerranga ay-guwerranga gu-boya. ⁷ Ana-gata ngacha anagugaliya minypa a-barrjeknga a-workiya, nipa gala barra gu-borrra jimarna Wangarr a-wu barra gun-nga. Wurra gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja nula. ⁸ Ngardawa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya bama a-jirra abirri-jirrapa; a-barrjeknga a-workiya, a-yinmiya a-workiya nipa jama a-jirra.

An-gata An-nelangga An-delipa Rrapa An-nelangga Wana

⁹ A-lay, ngayburra Wangarr nguburr-yika ana-nga an-gata an-nelangga an-delipa, nipa jarra a-nyilja barra rrapa a-marrkapcha barra a-ni, ngardawa Wangarr gipa an-nelangga wana a-negarra an-gata an-gugaliya minypa yi-gaba nipa Wangarr ana-murna. ¹⁰ Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga an-gata an-nelangga wana, nipa jarra delipa a-negiya barra rrapa minypa a-marrkapcha barra a-ni minypa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa wana, an-gata an-gugaliya an-delipa. Ngardawa an-gugaliya an-nelangga wana a-yurra nipa an-gata barrwa a-juwiya a-workiya. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy mun-jawanyja wolawola ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-molamola mu-rrimanga mun-nirra rrapa yibirrich mu-juwiya mu-workiya. ¹¹ Ngardawa minypa marnnga jina-beya jina-workiya rrapa mu-racha, mun-gata mun-molamola mun-jawanyja gugu mugorlapurda mu-workiya, lika m-bortchinga; gala mola ngubi-na nguburr-workiya. Rrapa an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga wana a-yurra, nipa a-yirdiya barra; minypa jama a-ji barra a-bampa, gugu borijipa a-juwa barra.*

Gala Barra Arr-barrjeka

¹² An-gata ana-nga minypa gun-nerra gu-nirra nula, wurra jarra minypa a-jinyarrapa a-workiya minypa marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr rrapa gala a-barrjeka, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-molamola a-nirra. Ngardawa nuwurra waypa barra nipa a-molamiya rrapa minypa gun-gata gun-nerra ngika, nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wu barra wanngu gun-guni gun-gata minypa gochila gochila an-dana arr-gata arr-nga minypa jal arr-nirra nula nipa.

¹³ Wurra minypa ana-nga gun-derta gu-barripa yina gaya wenga, rrapa nipa gu-borrra a-yinmiya barra waygaji gun-molamola jama a-ji waygaji gun-nerra jama a-ji, wurra nipa

gala a-yinmiya jonama a-ngurrja Wangarr rrapa minypa a-yinda, “Nipa Wangarr nguna-jurnajuchuwuja a-nirra.” Wurra Wangarr gala gun-nerra jama a-ji a-workiya rrapa gala a-yinmiya a-jurnajuchuwuja rrapa minypa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-ji. ¹⁴ Wurra jarra an-gugaliya nipa wupa nyanma gun-nerra gu-borrwuja a-workiya rrapa a-mungbiyapa niya a-garlimiya. ¹⁵ Rrapa minypa a-ngunyanguyjiya gun-gata gun-nerra, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gugaliya gugu werra a-negiyana. Lika gun-gata gun-nerra nipa jama a-jirra wana gu-nirra gu-bamburda, lika an-gata an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya.

¹⁶ Jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra gun-guyolkiya janguny marr nyiburr-balcha barra nula. ¹⁷ Wurra gun-guna rrawa gun-ganaka an-ga warrpam gun-molamola, gun-narda ngardawa nipa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra arr-wuna. Rrapa an-nardiya nipa minypa burr-jarlapuna marnnga, gata, rrapa ran-gu, gala a-yinmiya a-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa minypa an-munya wupa gu-maya gu-jirra gunajerrma. ¹⁸ Ngika. Wurra nipiya Wangarr gun-nika jal gun-guni nguburr-gurdiya nipa arr-menga rrapa nguburr-geka arr-negarra. Minypa nipa gun-nigipa gun-burrall janguny nguburr-bama gu-gurrrmurra barra nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni nguburr-molamola.

Buburr-galiya Rrapa Bubu-borrwa

¹⁹ Jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, bubu-borrwa buburr-ni minypa gun-guna: Gala barra burdak yibirrich nyiburr-wengga nyiburr-workiya. Wurra burdak mungoyurra nyiburr-galiya barra. Rrapa gala barra yibirrich nyiburr-bachirramiya barra nyiburr-workiya. ²⁰ Wurra gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya a-bachirramiya a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha ngika minypa Wangarr jama a-jirra a-workiya rrapa nguburr-molamola arr-nenga. ²¹ Wurra gun-nerra gun-gata gun-jaranga ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga bubu-bawapa. Gala barra mola nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni gun-gata. Wurra marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa bubu-borrwa nula buburr-ni gun-molamola janguny nipa minypa nyiburr-bama gu-gurrrmurra. Gu-gurda ngacha wanngu gun-gunega.

²² Wurra gala barra borijipa nyiburr-galiya. Wurra gu-gurda ngacha ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-yolkiyan nyiburr-ningin. Wurra jarra janguny bubu-borrwa buburr-ni rrapa minypa buburr-yirda jama buburr-ji. ²³ Wurra ana-nga minypa borijipa a-galiyarra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny rrapa gala gu-borrwa nula a-bamba rrapa a-yirdiya jama a-ji, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa minypa an-maywapa an-gugaliya wolawola an-mawunga a-nayarra a-workiya ²⁴ rrapa minypa galginy a-derichinga a-nayarra a-workiya a-yinmiyapa an-gata an-burrall, lika a-boya, a-rrigirrngga, yibirrich a-bamapurda a-workiya a-yinmiyapa an-gata an-burrall. ²⁵ Wurra joborr gun-molamola warrpam gun-gata wanngu gun-gunega ana-nga minyja galginy a-dericha gu-na a-bamba joborr rrapa gu-borrwapa a-bamba, minypa gala borijipa a-galiya rrapa yibirrich a-bamapa, wurra jarra gu-rrimapa a-ni, an-gata an-gugaliya an-molamola a-ni barra a-workiya. Minypa gun-gata nipa jama a-jirra, nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-gunggaja barra nula a-workiya rrapa minypa gun-molamola gu-nega barra nula.

²⁶ An-gata ana-nga a-borrwiya jimarna Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-guyinda gu-rrimanga a-nirra, wurra jarra minypa gala a-jarlapiya nipa a-yinmiya a-weya a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa wupa an-murna a-yolkiya a-nirra. ²⁷ Wurra Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-guyinda warrpam gun-molamola gun-gata minypa gala gun-gujuluba gu-yu, gun-narda minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa delipa jin-ngorrma an-ngorrma nguburr-gunggaja barra burrinjula nguburr-workiya, rrapa mola jin-miliyak jin-guyinda nguburr-gunggaja barra achila ngardawa nipa gun-derta gu-barripuna rrapa burr-guya wargugu jinyu-nirra. Rrapa barrwa minypa nguburr-jarlapiya barra; gala yapa gun-nerra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rawa ngubi-rrimarda.

2

Gala Barra Ngoyurra Nyiburr-yerrermiya Nula An-gugaliya

¹ Jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa an-gata Jesus Christ nipa an-gujayanaya, lika ana-goyburrrpa gala barra gu-gugaliya yerrcha nyirrbu-ngorrkornda minypa aburr-werranga nyiburr-marngoyipiya burrwa nyiburr-workiya rrapa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-dalaja. Gun-narda ngika. Gala barra nyiburr-yirda jama nyiburr-ji. ² Minyja abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha minypa abirri-bamba gurda rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Jesus nyiburr-yika gata nyiburr-bamagutuwiya nyiburr-nirra, wurra bitipa an-ngardapa an-gata an-nelangga wana a-yurra mun-molamola a-barrngumiya a-jirra jalwarra rrapa mun-gumirrka, rrapa an-ngardapa an-gata an-nelangga an-delipa a-yurra nipa mun-nerra mun-gungunya rrapa mun-gugorndurndiya a-barrngumiya a-jirra —

minyja bitipa abirri-bamba gurda, ³ wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-wengga nula an-gata mun-molamola a-barrngumiya a-jirra, nyiburr-yinda nula, “Guwa a-lay, ngunyuna. Gun-guna nggula gun-molamola n-denyjinga nyinirra,” rrapa nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiya, an-gata mun-nerra a-barrngumiya a-jirra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-dalaja yina gaya gu-rrenya barra a-ni. ⁴ Wurra gun-narda gun-nerra. Gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-yirda jama nyiburr-ji; gala yapa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarda rrapa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana.

⁵ Jela, worla, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, buburr-galiya apula. Gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa aburr-yurra gu-guniya gu-rrawa, aburr-gatiya ngacha nipa Wangarr a-jerrjerrjiyana burrrwa birripa barra burrr-guya marr aburr-balcha nula rrapa minypa nuwurra jurdach gubu-ma barra wanngu gun-guni nipa ana-murna — wanngu gun-guni gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr gochila gochila andana nguburr-gata nguburr-nga minypa jal nguburr-nirra nula nipa. ⁶ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa aburr-werra nyirribi-nenga nyiburr-workiya aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa. Wurra aburr-ngiya aburr-gata birripa wolawola nyirribu-gaypurda aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, ya? Aburr-ngiya wolawola nyirribi-rrimanga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nyirribu-ganyja aburr-workiya joborr jaga an-gugana barra burrmari a-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa? Wurra birripa gerra gun-jaranga gubi-rrimanga, aburr-gatiya aburr-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa, ngaja, ngarla. ⁷ Aburr-gatiya ngacha rrapa Jesus an-nelangga werra abi-nenga aburr-workiya wuriya jarra nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngayburrrpa minypa bama nguburr-gurragachichiya nguburr-workiya.

⁸ Mu-jurra gu-yurra joborr gun-gata Wangarr gun-nika barra ngayburrrpa nipa anamurna nguburr-ni, gun-narda gu-yinaga gu-yurra joborr, “Jal ni nula an-nginyipa anborrmunga minypa nginyipa wupa ngardapa jal nyinirra nggula ny-yorkiya.” Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata minypa gun-narda ny-borrrwa ny-ni joborr; gu-gurda ngacha minypa jechinuwa nyinirra nula Wangarr. ⁹ Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirribi-na gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-werranga aburr-welangga wana aburr-yurra rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-welangga aburr-delipa aburr-yurra, lika minypa nyirribu-marnmarnba aburr-gata aburr-welangga wana rrapa ngoyurra nyiburr-yerryermiya burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa, gun-narda minypa wengga gun-gubu ngacha, ngardawa nyibubeybana. ¹⁰ Minypa ana-nga gu-rruma gun-ngardapa gun-gata joborr gun-guyinda, gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa an-murna werra a-negiyana rrapa joborr gun-guyinda warppam gu-rrumurra. ¹¹ Ngardawa nipa an-gata a-wena, a-yinagata, “Gala barra anawerranga jin-nika gama ny-ma,” an-gatiya an-maywapa a-yinagata a-wena, “Gala barra wurra gama ny-bu, jiny-juwa a-juwa.” Rrapa gun-narda minypa nginyipa minypa gala ana-werranga jin-nika gama ny-ma ny-yorkiya, wurra minypa ny-jeka, an-gugaliya ny-bu, a-juwa, gun-narda minypa ny-yerra rrapa joborr n-dumunga Nyanyapa arrku gun-nika. ^{*}

¹² Wurra buburr-jarlapiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-wengga rrapa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-bamba nyiburr-workiya. Bubu-borrrwa buburr-boy joborr gun-gata wanngu gun-gunega. Ngardawa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa Wangarr nyirr-na barra a-yinmiya barra a-wengga ana-gorrburrrwa ngardapa ngardapa. ¹³ Wurra minypa ana-nga gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja nula an-nerranga an-gugaliya, gun-narda minypa jurdach guna-bamburda Wangarr gala a-yinmiya a-gunggaja nula nipa. Wurra minypa ana-nga a-gunggajinga nula a-workiya an-nerranga an-gugaliya, gun-narda minypa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa an-ga an-gunggaja an-molamola a-ni barra rrapa gala barra a-gurkuja. Ngardawa gungunggaja gu-gurdiya ngacha guna-nyala minypa mari gu-gonyinyjinga gu-workiya.

Minypa Marr Ny-balcharra Nula Wangarr Gun-narda Minypa Jama Ny-jirra Nula

¹⁴ Jela, worla, ana-nga minypa gala jama a-ji Wangarr gun-nika, wurpa lika a-boya, a-ngurrjiya a-rrigirrgnga, jimarna bama a-yinaga nipa marr a-balcharra nula Wangarr, wurra gu-gurdiya ngacha marr gun-gubalcha gala gu-yinmiya wanngu a-nega an-gata an-gugaliya. ¹⁵ Minypa bubu-borrrwa an-borrmunga an-gata gala mu-rrima balaja rrapa molma mun-gunegiya mirikal: ¹⁶ Minypa nginyipa ny-yinda nula, “Ganapiya. Jeka boy. Gun-mola gu-ni barra nggula. Balaja ny-bay barra rrapa gala barra mu-jarracharra biy-rrima,” wurra minypa gala gun-nga ny-yu, gun-narda minypa borijipa ny-yeya. ¹⁷ Rrapa gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gala arr-yinmiya borijipa marr arr-balcha nula Wangarr. Wurra minypa gala jama arr-ji nula gun-nigipa, gun-narda minypa gala gun-burrall marr arr-balcha nula.

¹⁸ Wurra ana-werranga a-garlmun, borijipa a-wenggin, a-yindin, “Ngika, a-la. Wurra minypa nginyipa ny-jurda marr ny-balcharra nula Wangarr, ngaypa jarra jama ngu-jirra Wangarr gun-nika.”

Wurra ny-jurda, a-lay, gurdagurdarriya apula minypa nginyipa marr ny-balcharra nula Wangarr, wurra lika ngika minypa gun-gata nginyipa ny-yinmiya ny-yorkiya jama ny-jirra. Wurra gun-nyagara, a-la. Gala ny-yinmiya. Wurra jarra ngaypa ngiy-gurdagurdarra barra ngaypa marr ngu-balcharra nula Wangarr minypa ngu-yinmiya ngu-workiya jama ngu-jirra nula gun-nigipa, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

¹⁹ Wurra nginyipa jimarna bama ny-yinaga nginyipa ny-mola, ya, minypa nginyipa ny-borrwurra Wangarr an-gata an-ngardapiya, ya? Wurra gun-narda nginyipa gala ngardapa ny-borrwa nyi-ni, wurra walkwalk burr-guta marrn-gi nula nipa Wangarr an-ngardapiya. Minypa gun-narda nipa walkwalk an-guyinda a-galiyarra nula Wangarr, lika nipa walkwalk a-gurkujarra rrapa a-wurrwurrjinga a-nirra.

²⁰ Minyja, ngarla, nginyipa ny-jerna, ya? Wurra yama ny-borrwa gala ny-yinmiya marr ny-balcha nula Wangarr minypa gala gun-nga jama ny-ji nula gun-nigipa? ²¹ Wurra borrrwa an-ngayburrrpa mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda Aybriyam (Abraham). Nipa a-yinmiyanapa rrapa Wangarr ana-nyala a-nana minypa jechinuwa a-ni nula? Minyja ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika jama a-ji gun-gatiya nipa gala a-gopungarna an-nigipa walkur Ayjek (Isaac), wurra jimarna a-burndarna, a-yalpungarna nula Wangarr ngardawa nipa a-wena. [Minyjiya. Ngun-anya a-yinagata a-wena, wurpa lika gun-gata barra nipa a-na Aybriyam a-yinmiya marr a-balcharra nula. Rrapa nginyipa marrn-gi janguny minypa barrwa Wangarr a-jobujobuna, gala yapa Aybriyam gun-burrall a-burndarna an-nigipa walkur.]²² Wurra yama ny-borrwa, a-lay? Minypa Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr wurra gun-narda ngardapa ngika, wurra gun-nga burrr-guta nipa Wangarr a-wena nula Aybriyam, nipa gu-borrwurra nula a-ni rrapa minypa a-yinagata jama a-ji ngardawa gun-burrall marr a-balcha nula. ²³ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-burrall gu-bena gun-gata nipa Wangarr gipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena, mu-jurra gu-yurra gu-yinaga janguny,

“Aybriyam marr a-balcha nula Wangarr,

rrapa gun-narda nula nipa Wangarr ana-nyala gu-borrwurra nula Aybriyam

minypa nipa Aybriyam ana-nyala jechinuwa a-ni nula.”

Gu-yinagata gu-yurra janguny, rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr ana-nyala a-ngurrjinga Aybriyam minypa nipa an-nigipa an-borrmunga.²⁴ Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa marrn-gi nguburr-ni minypa Wangarr a-nacha a-workiya an-gugaliya an-jechinuwa minypa nipa an-gugaliya a-yinmiya jama a-jirra, rrapa ngika minypa marr a-balcha gun-narda wupa ngardapa.

²⁵ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy jin-gata wola jin-guyinda jin-nelangga Reyep (Rehab). Mu-ngoyurra nipa gun-nerra jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana marrambay gun-guji, wurra barrwa Wangarr jinyu-nana jechinuwa jinyu-ni nula ngardawa jiny-nyukurdanyjiyana, Wangarr gun-nika jama jiny-ji nula. Minypa abirri-gata Yichrayal (Israel) abirri-guyinda nipa jiny-junggajinga butula, gun-nerranga jarlakarr gubirri-ganyja abirri-bena yarlanga gatiya aburr-gata aburr-bachirra aburr-wechawechinga butula, jimarna burrru-burndarna.²⁶ Ganapiya, wurra minypa an-gugaliya barlmarrk gun-nyagara nula gugu nipa gun-nyagara gu-nirra gu-workiya, gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa angata ana-nga gala jama a-ji nula Wangarr gun-nika, minyja ngardawa gala gun-burrall marr a-balcha nula.

3

Ngarl Arr-jirra

¹ Jela, worla, gala barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jaranga nyibu-borrwa jimarna marrn-gi nyiburr-gunega nyiburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marrn-gi minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gata marrn-gi nyirrbi-nenga nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr gun-nika janguny, minyja ngayburrrpa nyiburr-yolkiya, nipa Wangarr mari wana gu-rrima barra arrburrrwa a-ni; aburr-werranga marr gu-yinda wana mari gu-rrima barra burrrwa. ² Jarra arr-gurdiya gorlk wolawola arr-yolkiya arr-workiya. Minypa an-gata ana-nga gala gun-nigipa wengga a-yolkiya a-workiya, an-narda an-gugaliya ngardawa warppam an-molamola rrapa a-jarlapiya a-bamburda, gala yapa werra a-negiyen. Minyjiya, ngarla.

✧ 2:21 Genesis 22:1-14

✧ 2:23 Genesis 15:6; 2 Chronicles 20:7; Isaiah 41:8

✧ 2:25 Joshua 2:1-21

³ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy murndurn yarraman ji-ngana ngubu-barnjinga nguburr-workiya, minypa ay-yinda jal nguburr-ni barra jiny-boy, jin-gata nipa jiny-jaliya barra arrburruwa.

⁴ O minyja bubu-borrwa michiyang. Wuriya mun-gata wana mun-babalapa rrapa wana gu-barlmarrk mu-jurnajuchuwuja gu-workiya, wurra an-delipa guling wolawola reymarreyma mu-rumunga ay-bamburda a-workiya, ay-yinda jal a-ni an-gugaliya ay-bamba mun-gata rrapa michiyang muy-bamburda. ⁵ Gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy minypa rrapa ngarripa ngarl arr-jirra arr-delipa rrapa arr-guna arr-burrall wana, wurra jarra ngarl arr-jirra arr-guyinda arr-weya arr-workiya gun-nga ay-borrwuja rrapa gun-nga barra jama arr-ji.

Minypa mola gun-maywapa ranginy bol ngana ngubu-wucha nguburr-workiya. Minypa gu-rrongga gu-yurra gu-workiya, gu-delipa wenga gu-garlmapa, gu-durljinga gu-workiya, wana gu-rrongga gu-boya minypa mun-jangarrk. ⁶ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngarripa ngarl arr-jirra arr-werra. Minypa arr-weya arr-workiya ngarl arr-jirra arr-guyinda, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa arr-gata wupa arr-murna ngarl arr-jirra werra arr-negiya arr-workiya arr-guna arr-ngurrnga rrapa arr-burrall, yanma aburr-werranga rrapa arr-garlmapa arr-wurarrburda burruwa arr-workiya. Ngardawa gun-gata ngarl arr-jirra arr-weya arr-workiya minypa walkwalk nipa nyanma, ngaja, ngarla.

⁷ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Minyjak an-guyinda gu-jel a-rrigirrnga a-workiya rrapa burdacha an-guyinda rrapa jichicha an-mugochilawa an-guyinda, nipa ana-gugaliya ana-nyala gipa marn-gi a-negarra rrapa an-barla a-negarra a-workiyana. ⁸ Wurra gala ana-nga ana-gugaliya nipa wupa an-murna marn-gi a-nega an-nigipa ngarl a-jirra; wurra an-nerra wupa an-nigipa ngarl a-jirra. Minypa wolawola a-garlmiya a-workiya, gun-nerra a-weya rrapa minypa gun-gujuwa a-wurarrbiya burruwa a-workiya.

⁹ Minypa ngarl arr-jirra arr-guyinda arr-japarndiya nula arr-workiya an-ngayburruwa Bunggawa nipa Nyanyapa arku waykin a-nirra, rrapa barrwa arr-ngukurdanyjiya, gun-bachirra arr-weya arr-workiya nuluwa an-gugaliya, rrapa minypa ay-yopurda arr-workiya marrban an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr a-jarlapuna nipiya an-mawunga.*

¹⁰ Gun-narda minypa ngarripa ngana arr-jirra gu-jirrapa arr-weya arr-workiya, gun-guburrmaymba rrapa mola gun-bachirra. Jela, worla, gun-narda gun-nerra. ¹¹ Minyja bugula gun-barla rrapa bugula gun-bachirra gala abirri-yinmiya abirri-werrwerrja abirri-yu gu-ngardapa man-garba gu-guyinda. ¹² Minypa rrapa wombajarr gala arr-yinmiya ay-ma mun-gubocha mu-guyinda, rrapa minypa mun-gubocha gala arr-yinmiya ay-ma gurnal mu-guyinda, gu-gurdiya ngacha bugula. Minypa gu-bachirra wenga gala arr-yinmiya gun-barla ay-ma.

Janguny Wangarr Gun-nika Rrapa Walkwalk Gun-nika

¹³ Ana-goyburruwa nyiburr-gata ana-nga marn-gi a-nirra rrapa guy-borrwuja ay-bamburda, nipa barra gu-molamola a-bamba a-workiya. Minypa delipa a-negiya barra rrapa wurra gama gorlk a-gunggaja barra burruwa a-workiya. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa nyirr-gurdagurdarra barra rrapa ana-goyburruwa marn-gi nyiburr-ni barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa nipa marn-gi a-nirra rrapa guy-borrwuja ay-bamburda.

¹⁴ Wurra nginyipa minyja mu-werrmbarra burru-nacha ny-yorkiya aburr-werranga rrapa ny-bachirramiya burruwa, rrapa minypa ny-borrwuja ny-yorkiya nginyipa ny-yinmiya barra ny-yelangga wana nyi-negiya — minyja ny-yirdiya ny-yorkiya, wurra gala ny-yinmiya ny-nyurrjiya jimarna nginyipa gun-burrall janguny marn-gi. Wurra gala yapa ny-yolkian ny-yenggin rrapa gun-gata gun-burrall janguny ny-nyukurdanyjin. ¹⁵ Wurra jarra gun-gata nginyipa n-dimanga marn-gi, gun-narda waykin wenga ngika; wurra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Ngardawa Wangarr gala arr-wucharna a-workiyarna gu-gata ngacha mu-werrmbarra gun-gunachichiya; wurra jarra walkwalk nyanma gun-narda. ¹⁶ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa mu-werrmbarra aburr-nachichiya aburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-gata rrapa minypa wana aburr-negiya ngardapa ngardapa, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa rrawa gun-nerra gu-nirra, minypa wurra gama gorlk gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-nirra gun-nga burru-guta gun-bulapalawa.

¹⁷ Wurra jarra marn-gi gun-gata minypa Nyanyapa arku arr-wucha a-workiya, gun-narda warppam gun-molamola. Minypa gala gun-nerra gu-yu. Ngika. Wurra jarra gun-jimern rrapa magaya gu-gurda ngacha minypa arr-dor arr-nenga gu-workiya, rrapa minypa bama arr-jirra arr-molamola arr-nenga ngarripa barra gun-molamola jama arr-ji arr-workiya, rrapa minypa aburr-werranga arr-gunggaja barra burruwa arr-workiya, rrapa minypa gala arr-yinmiya bama arr-jirra gu-jirrapa arr-ninya, rrapa gala arr-yinmiya ngarripa wupa arr-molamola arr-negiya arrkula gu-gapa gu-guta. ¹⁸ Rrapa

* 3:9 Genesis 1:26

minyja ngayburrrpa nguburr-yinda nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minypa gu-jeka barra rrapa wana gu-ni barra gu-bamba gun-gata minypa gubi-rrima barra jechinuwa gun-gunega.

4

Delipa Buburr-negiya Nula Wangarr

¹ An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa wolawola nyiburr-bachirramiya ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-buchichiya burr-guta? Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya jal nyiburr-nirra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, ngaja, ngarla! ² Minypa an-ngiya ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala ny-ma, lika nyiburr-garlmiyapa an-gugaliya nyibu-burndapa nyiburr-workiya, a-juwuya. Minypa mu-werrmbarra nyiburr-nachichiya nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-ma, lika gu-gata wenga nyiburr-bachirramiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyiburr-buchichiya. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-mapa ngardawa gala Wangarr nyibu-wenggana nyiburr-workiya. ³ Jarra nyibu-wengganacha, wurra nipa Wangarr gala a-yinmiya nyirr-wu, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yolkiya nyiburr-weya. Ngardawa jal nyiburr-nirra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, jimarn jarra jal nyiburr-nirrarna nula nipa Wangarr. ⁴ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gama a-bawuna an-nigipa wurra rrapa jiny-bona, an-nerranga wurra a-menga. Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibu-borrwa, ya? Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni nula Wangarr. Wurra jarra ana-nga jal a-nirra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa, gun-narda minypa mun-bachirra butula nipa an-gata an-gugaliya rrapa Wangarr. ⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna gun-gata mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny borijipa, ya, minypa gu-yinaga,

“Ngarripa arr-ngurrnga arr-guna minypa Wangarr arr-wuna,

arr-gunaga jarra mu-werrmbarra arr-nachichiya arr-workiya burr-guya.”

Wurra gun-narda jarra marr wana, ⁶ wurra gun-gata minypa nipa Wangarr a-gunggajinga arrkula a-workiya barra minypa arr-molamola arr-ni, gun-narda wana. Minypa gun-narda nula mu-jurra gu-yurra janguny gu-yinaga,

“Ana-nga minypa wana a-negiya a-nirra,

an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-bachirramiyana nula.

Wurra ana-nga minypa delipa a-negiya a-nirra,

an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra Wangarr ana-nyala a-gunggajinga nula a-workiya.”*

⁷ Ganapiya, wurra ana-goyburrrpa delipa buburr-negiya buburr-ni nuluwa Wangarr. Gala barra walkwalk nyibi-yagurrma barra nula. Wurra derta buburr-negiya rrapa buburr-jinyjapa barra ana-goyburrrpa walkwalk nyirr-bawa rrapa a-yurtcha. ⁸ Yi-gurrepa buburr-negiya nula Wangarr barra nipa yi-gurrepa a-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa werra nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya, gun-nerra gun-gata bubu-bawa; nyiburr-gata minypa nyiburr-jirrapa bama nyiburr-jirra, gun-nerra gun-gata bubu-bawa. ⁹ Wargugu buburr-negiya rrapa buburr-rruwuja. Gun-gata gun-nga nyiburr-gurdachinga nyiburr-nirra, wurra buburr-ngukurdanyijiya rrapa buburr-rruwuja; gun-gata nyiburr-worlworlchinga nyiburr-nirra, wurra buburr-ngukurdanyijiya rrapa gona buburr-ni. ¹⁰ Delipa buburr-negiya nula an-gayburrrpa an-gardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr barra ana-goyburrrpa nipa ana-nyala wana nyirr-nega.

Ganapa Nyiburr-mobula Buburr-yopachichiya

¹¹ Jela, worla, ganapa nyiburr-mobula buburr-yopachichiya. Wurra ana-nga minypa a-garlma rrapa a-mobulayopa an-nerranga, minypa gun-nerra gu-borrwuja nula, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gata a-wenapa gun-nerra gu-nenga a-nirra Wangarr gun-nika joborr,* jimarna bama a-yinaga joborr gun-delipa rrapa nipa an-gata an-gugaliya wana. Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda gun-nerra nyibi-nega joborr, gun-narda minypa joborr gala nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-boy, wurra jarra wana nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-nirra, jimarna bama nyiburr-yinaga Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-delipa. ¹² Wurra jarra an-gardapiya arr-wuna joborr rrapa minypa burr-mari a-wengga barra arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, an-gata nipa minypa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga ana-nga barra wannugu a-nega rrapa ana-nga barra a-bu. Ya? Ana-goyburrrpa bama nyiburr-yinaga jimarna nyiburr-guyinmiya rrapa nyiburr-mobula nyiburr-yopachichiya nyiburr-workiya? Wurra gun-narda jarra gala nyiburr-yinmiya, ngaja, ngarla!

* 4:6 Proverbs 3:34 * 4:11 4:11 Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-ngiya gun-gata? Minypa na 2:8, “Jal ni nula an-nginyapa an-borrnunga minypa nginyipa wupa ngardapa jal nyi-nirra nggula ny-yorkiya.”

Ganapa Wana Buburr-negiya

¹³ Buburr-galiya apula. An-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa rrapa minypa nyiburr-yinaga, “Geka barra wurra waygaji ngulam yanngiya barra ngu-boy gun-gapa, gata barra ngu-ni gun-ngardapa jemberr rrapa minypa jama ngu-ji rrapa rrupiya wana ngu-ma barra?” ¹⁴ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni ngulam. Minyja bubu-borrwa: Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-burrall minypa nyiburr-guyinmiya? Wurra minypa gun-maywapa ranginy guna-gol, ngaja, ngarla! Minypa ngubi-nacha rrapa gun-baykarda ngika gu-werrpiyapa.* ¹⁵ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wengga barra nyiburr-workiya, nyiburr-yinda, “Minyja nipa Wangarr gipa gu-borrwurra apula, ngu-ni barra rrapa ngu-yinda rrapa ngu-yinda.” ¹⁶ Ana-goyburrrpa buburr-yirdiyapa marr buburr-balcha nula Wangarr rrapa minypa delipa buburr-negiya nula. Wurra gun-gata minypa wana nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda gun-nerra.

¹⁷ Ganapiya, wurra ana-nga marn-gi a-ni gun-nga gun-mola rrapa gala a-yirda jama a-ji, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa werra a-negiya a-nirra.

5

Gipa Mun-jaranga Ana-gorrburrrwa Nyibu-jordajinga Nyibu-ganyja

¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata gerra gun-jaranga nyibi-rrimanga, bubu-borrwa mari wana nyibu-ma barra. Buburr-rruwuja, gun-murna bubu-ma. ² Mun-goyburrrpa balaja nyibu-barnjinga nyiburr-ji gipa ana-burpur m-buna; mun-goyburrrpa mun-jaranga mirikal mun-guyinda gipa ana-bulanya rrapa ana-guloggularra m-barra a-jiwa, gugu mun-gurdiwirdiwija mu-ni. ³ Rrapa mun-anngiya, jilpa (*silver*) rrapa goldan (*golden*) mun-gata ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga gipa gugu mun-guburninyja mu-ni. Minypa ana-burpur m-burnda rrapa minypa ana-gata burpur nyirr-ngurrja barra a-ni ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiyana nyibi-yilkakaja nyiburr-workiyana, nyibu-jordajinga nyibu-ganyja. Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-nguy nyibi-rrimanga rrapa marr nula nyibu-mangga mun-goyburrrpa mun-gata minypa rrupiya, ana-gata burpur minypa nyirr-balkajin, nyirr-barda ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garla minypa gun-maywapa ranginy hol gu-rrongga gu-jirra rrapa an-gugaliya a-gorlapurda.

Mun-jaranga ana-gorrburrrwa nyibu-jordajinga nyibu-ganyja wuriya jarra gurdiya rrawa gun-gumungba gugu guna-bamburda.* ⁴ Minyja bubi-na, mun-guna rrupiya mun-birripa, jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-wu aburr-gata rrawa jama aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa; wurra nyirrbu-gaypurda. Ganapiya, wurra mu-guna rrupiya nyirr-ngurrjinga mu-nirra, rrapa minypa aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra ana-gorrburrrwa birripa aburr-gonyjinga aburr-nirra, nipa an-gata Bunggawa wana an-babalapa gipa a-galiyana burrrwa.* ⁵ Gu-guniya gu-rrawa ana-goyburrrpa gerra gun-jaranga nyibi-rrimarra nyiburr-workiyana, balaja rrapa an-nga an-ngoyurra jal nyiburr-ni. Nyiburr-workiorlchinga nyiburr-workiyana. Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya minypa jin-maywapa bulugi wana jinyu-nirra jiny-bamburda, jin-gombula jinyu-nirra, lika jibu-burnda aburr-workiya. Minypa gun-guna yi-gurrepa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya nipa barra Wangarr gugu nyirr-bu barra ana-goyburrrpa. ⁶ Ngardawa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata aburr-molamola ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-nyala burr-mari nyiburr-wena burrrwa, nyirrbu-buna, aburr-juwuna, wurra jarra birripa aburr-mola ana-gorrburrrwa.

Marr Bubu-ga Rrapa Derta Buburr-negiya

⁷ Wurra jela, worla, burdak marr bubu-ga buburr-ni nuwurra an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ Jesus ana-jeka barra. Minyja bubu-borrwa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya balaja a-lamajinga a-workiya: Nipa jama a-jirra a-workiya, lika marr gu-ganyja a-nirra barra balaja mun-mola mu-ma. Minypa marr gu-ganyja a-nirra ngoyurra gu-jirra yorr gu-bunggiya gu-workiya, lika a-lamajinga a-workiya; rrapa marr gu-ganyja a-nirra, lika jemberr gu-nirra gu-workiya, mun-gata lika mun-mola mu-nirra mu-workiya balaja. ⁸ Ana-goyburrrpa buburr-yirda marr bubu-ga rrapa derta buburr-negiya buburr-ni barra nyiburr-jinyjapa. Ngardawa yi-gurrepa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-boya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa nipa gugu ana-jeka barra.

⁹ Wurra, jela, worla, gala barra nyiburr-murnambukachichiya; gala yapa nipa Wangarr burr-mari a-wenggin ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngardawa nipiya an-gata minypa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga burr-mari a-wengga arrkula gipa gugu yi-gurrepa; gun-baykarda ngika a-bengga barra.

¹⁰ Wurra jela, worla, minyja gu-yinmiya gun-nerra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa, burrbu-borrrwa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda wola gubungurrjinga aburr-workiyana gun-nigipa janguny. Birripa marr aburr-balcha nula Wangarr nipa barra a-gunggaja burrrwa, rrapa bamawa aburr-ni aburr-workiyana marrban aburr-werranga aburr-nyala burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana. ¹¹ Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrrwuja burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-mujaruk minyja birripa aburr-molamola aburr-ni ngardawa minyja aburr-jinyjapa aburr-workiyana Wangarr burr-yika.

Minyja ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana Jowp (Job) gun-nika janguny a-yinmiyana a-workiyana a-jinyja marrban gun-gata gun-nerra gu-ni nula. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nipa Wangarr a-yinmiyana jama a-ji nula Jowp. Rrapa gu-gurdiya ngacha minyja ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna burr-guta nipa Wangarr an-mola arrburrrwa rrapa a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa a-workiya.*

¹² Wurra, jela, worla, bubu-borrrwa gun-guna: Minyja barra gun-burrall nyiburr-wengga barra, gala barra gun-nelangga nyibu-ma minyja gun-gaba waykin rrapa minyja gun-guna rrawa rrapa minyja an-nga an-ngoyurra, jimarna gu-gurdiya ngacha minyja gun-burrall gu-nega gun-goyburrrpa wengga. Wurra jarra nyiburr-wengga barra nyiburr-workiya, minyja nyiburr-yinda barra nyiburr-workiya, “Ngaw,” rrapa nyiburr-yinda barra nyiburr-workiya, “Ngika.” Gun-nardiya wupa nyiburr-wengga barra nyiburr-workiya; gala yapa Wangarr burr-mari a-ji ana-gorrburrrwa [minyja an-nelangga borrijipa nyibu-menga nyiburr-workiyana].*

Marr Buburr-balcha Nula Rrapa Bubu-wenggana Wangarr

¹³ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata ana-nga minyja gun-nerra gu-nirra nula, nipa barra Wangarr a-wengganana. Rrapa an-nerranga minyja gun-molamola gu-nirra nula, nipa a-japarndiya barra nula Wangarr minyja a-japurramaya nula a-nirra. ¹⁴ Rrapa an-nerranga minyja gu-derda a-yorrrpuda, nipa barra a-jerrma burrrwa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-gata an-mumurna an-guyinda barra aburr-boy gurda, abu-wengganana nula rrapa mun-girra alip (olive) mu-guyinda abu-ngima minyja marr aburr-balcharra nula an-gayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipiya an-nelangga.* ¹⁵ Lika gun-gata minyja marr aburr-balcharra rrapa abu-wengganacha Wangarr, gu-gata wenga nipa wannu a-nega barra an-gata an-gugaliya, rrapa mola minyja baywarra gu-nega barra nula nipa a-yinmiyana mu-ngoyurra werra a-negiyana nula. ¹⁶ Ganapiya, lika buburr-ngurrjipa ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta gun-gata minyja ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-werra, rrapa Wangarr bubu-wenggana ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta barra ana-goyburrrpa minyja wannu nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa an-gugaliya an-gata jechinuwa a-nirra nula Wangarr minyja nipa a-wengganana, gun-narda minyja nipa Wangarr an-nyala burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya.

¹⁷ Minyja bubu-borrrwa: An-gata Yiláyja (Elijah) nipa a-yinagata an-gugaliya a-ni minyja ngayburrrpa, rrapa nipa a-wengganana Wangarr yorr gala barra gu-bungga. Ganapiya, lika gu-yinagata gu-ni. Minyja gun-gata rrawa yorr gala gu-bunggiyarna jemberr abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa rrapa mola goma gu-jirra.* ¹⁸ Lika mola a-wengganana, lika yorr gu-bungguna rrapa rrawa gun-gata gun-molamola gu-ni, balaja burr-guta mu-rrimarra.*

Gunggaja Nula An-nerranga An-gata A-lijiwarriyana

¹⁹ Jela, worla, ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minyja an-ngardapa nipa nyirr-gerbawa minyja gun-burrall janguny gu-bawa rrapa a-lijiwarriya, wurra minyja ny-yerranga ny-jarlima, ny-junggaja nula barra nipa gu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra, ²⁰ gun-narda nula bubu-borrrwa minyja gun-guna: An-gugaliya an-gata minyja werra a-negiya a-workiya minyja ana-werranga a-gunggaja nula, gun-nerra gun-gata gu-ganyja a-rrigirrngga nipa gu-bawa, gun-narda minyja an-gata an-gugunggaja wannu a-nenga an-gata a-lijiwarriyanapa, rrapa mola minyja Wangarr baywarra gu-nenga arrkula gun-jaranga gun-nerra gun-guyinda.*

* 5:11 Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Psalms 103:8 * 5:12 Metiyu 5:34-37 * 5:14 Mark 6:13 * 5:17 1 Kings 17:1; 18:1
* 5:18 1 Kings 18:42-45 * 5:20 Proverbs 10:12; 1 Birta 4:8

1 Birta Mu-ngoyurra A-wukurrjinga Janguny (1 Peter)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Birta (Peter), ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa, ngaypa nguna ngu-mujama nula Jesus Christ.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-boya Wangarr nyiburr-yika nipa nyirr-menga, nyiburr-gurdiya minypa aburr-werranga aburr-nyala nyirr-bu-buna rrapa gu-rrawa nyirr-bu-jurnayernyjinga ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bona, gu-werranga gu-rrawa nyiburr-nirra minypa garda Bontach (Pontus) rrapa Galéychiya (Galatia) rrapa Gepadóchiya (Cappadocia) rrapa Aycha (Asia) rrapa Bichíniya (Bithynia). ² Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arku waykin a-nirra, nipa mu-ngoyurra gu-borrrwurra rrapa a-jerrjerriyana ana-gorrburrwa, rrapa gun-guniya gugu nipa Mern An-mawunga nyirr-menga nula Jesus Christ ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibi-yagurrrma nula nyiburr-workiya rrapa minypa nipa ana-maningan nyirr-wepa.

Nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa a-workiya rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-ni.

Nguburr-nyiljinga

³ Ngayburrrpa barra an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega Nyanyapa niya anngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, minypa an-nigipa Wangarr. Ngardawa ngayburrrpa nguburr-werra nipa arr-borrrwurra a-ni, lika a-gunggajinga arrburrrwa rrapa nguburr-geka arr-negarra, rrapa gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa nguburr-nyiljinga nipa nyanma Jesus Christ, minypa nipa a-juwuna rrapa wanngu a-ni. ⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwaja rrapa nyiburr-nyiljinga minypa Wangarr gun-molamola gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrwa gun-gaba waykin burraya barra nyibu-ma gun-goyburrrpa. Minypa gun-gata gala gu-yinmiya gu-gulolmiya, wurra gun-jirdawurrwarrga gun-molamola gu-jipa barra gu-workiya. ⁵ Gu-gurda ngacha ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra — ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-yigipa gu-ganyjarr minypa nipa jaga a-ganaja ana-gorrburrwa a-workiya nuwurra gu-bengga barra wanngu gun-guni gun-gata nipa gipa nawanawa a-ni burraya barra jurdach nyirr-gurdagurdarra.

⁶ Gun-gata nula ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga nyiburr-nirra marrban waygaji gun-derta nyibu-barripurda nyiburr-workiya rrapa minypa wargugu nyiburr-nirra, wurra gu-gurdiya ngacha gun-baykarda ngika. ⁷ Wurra gun-gabagata wolawola gun-derta nyibu-barripurda nyiburr-workiya, gun-narda minypa Wangarr a-ngunyangunyjiya ana-gorrburrwa barra yarlanga gu-yu ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nipa Wangarr. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy wolawola goldan (gold) aburr-ngunyangunyjiya aburr-workiya, gu-bol mbi-yalpurda, mbi-nacha jimarn jarraka gun-nerra gu-yungun, gaymicha minypa. Aburr-yinagata aburr-workiya aburr-ngunyangunyjiya goldan wuriya jarra mun-gata burraya m-boy, gun-nyagara barra gu-ni. Wurra minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr, gun-narda jarra minypa wanngu gun-guni, ngaja, ngarla, nipa barra a-ngunyangunyjiya ana-gorrburrwa rrapa derta nyirr-nega. Barra minypa nuwurra gun-gata waypa Jesus Christ ana-jeka barra, nipa Wangarr nyirr-burrrmaymba barra rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga nyiburr-molamola nyirr-nega barra ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-jayanayapa barra nyiburr-workiya.

⁸ Minypa marrban ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-nacharna Jesus gun-guna rrawa a-rrigirrgarra, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra nula. Rrapa marrban gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyibi-na nipa, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula. Rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-marrkapchinga gu-gatiya ngacha minypa gala arr-yinmiya rraka ay-ngurrja, wurra jarra wengga gun-gugaypa, ngaja, ngarla. ⁹ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyibumangga nyiburr-boya gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr — wanngu gun-guni.

¹⁰ Aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gun-nigipa janguny mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana, birriipa marrban gubu-ngurrjinga gun-gata gun-molamola nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra ana-gorrburrwa

minypa wanngu nyirr-nega barra, wurra birripa aburr-mujaruk burdak aburr-bama gubu-bitimarra aburr-ni gun-gata gun-ngiya. ¹¹ Minypa gun-gata Christ An-mawunga wugupa burrwa birripa mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga gun-nerra gu-ni barra nula Christ rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa nipa gu-gujayanaya a-ni barra, gun-nardiya nula janguny birripa aburr-bama gubu-bitimarra aburr-ni gu-yinmiya barra rrapa gu-yinpa barra gu-ni. ¹² Wurra Wangarr yarlanga gu-negarra burrwa minypa gun-gata janguny gala barra gun-burral burdak gu-bengga burrwa aburr-gata minypa burdak aburr-nirra, wurra nuwurra wolawola barra gu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa minypa nyiburr-gata nyiburr-nirra. Ganapiya, lika gu-gatiya wenga guna-bamunapa, aa gun-guniya gugu gubena, Jesus burr-yika aburr-mujama gun-nigipa gun-molamola janguny gubu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa birripa Mern An-mawunga waykin wenga wugupa burrwa jama aburr-ji, birripa meyali yarlanga gubi-negarra ana-gorrburrwa gun-gapa wola mu-ngoyurra Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-gata gun-ngiya gubu-ngurrjinga. Minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birripa burr-guta jal aburr-nirra barra marn-gi aburr-ni gun-gata janguny.

Gu-molamola Buburr-ni

¹³ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa bama jechinuwa buburr-ni rrapa buburr-jarlapiya. Burr-guya bubu-borrwa buburr-ni gun-gata gun-molamola ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ma barra waypa nipa Jesus ana-jeka barra. ¹⁴ Buburr-ni minypa Nyanyapa arrku nyiburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha nyibi-yagurrmunga nula nyiburr-workiya. Gala barra mola nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni gun-gata gun-nerra mu-ngoyurra nyibi-rrimarra, gala burdak marn-gi nyiburr-nirra. ¹⁵ Wurra gu-molamola buburr-ni buburr-workiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa Nyanyapa arrburra nyiburr-yika. Ngardawa nipa an-gatiya a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrwa nipa an-molamola. ¹⁶ Minypa Wangarr a-wena, janguny gu-yinagata gu-yurra,

“Ana-goyburrrpa gu-molamola buburr-ni

ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna warrpam ngu-molamola.”^a

Gu-gurda ngacha janguny.

¹⁷ An-gatiya ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-wengganacha nyiburr-workiya rrapa nyibuburrmayburda nyiburr-workiya “Anya”, nipa gu-borrwuja arrkula a-workiya borijipa ngika, wurra minypa ngarripa arr-yinmiya arr-workiya ngardapa ngardapa jama arr-jirra. Gu-gurda nula lika ana-goyburrrpa barra buburr-gurkuja nula rrapa gun-nigipa janguny bubu-borrwa nula buburr-bamba, gun-guna rrawa nyiburr-nirra.

¹⁸ Ngardawa gun-gata minypa an-guwelamagepa an-guyinda murna nyirr-wuna, jimarn jarra bama aburr-yinanga wanngu gun-gunega, ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa Wangarr nyirr-jarlapuna nyirr-menga gun-gata, wurra ngika minypa burrrupiya jilpa (silver) rrapa goldan mu-gata ngacha minypa gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa burraya barra mu-werrpiyapa mu-ni. ¹⁹ Wurra nipa Wangarr nyirr-jarlapuna nyirr-menga ana-goyburrrpa minypa burr-maningan jarra, Christ mun-nika mun-gatiya mun-molamola maningan. Minypa Christ, nipiya an-burral minypa gun-gata gun-maywapa an-delipa jip (sheep) gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-rrima, an-nurra jip an-gata minypa wolawola abuburnda aburr-workiya rrapa abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr barra nipa baywarra gu-nega burrwa gun-gata gun-nga birripa gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra. ²⁰ Minypa wola mu-ngoyurra burdak waypa nuwurra jurdach rrawa gu-jarlapuna, Wangarr gu-borrwurra a-ni, lika a-menga arrkula Christ, rrapa gun-guniya gugu ana-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-gurdiya jurdach nyiburr-nirra. ²¹ Rrapa nipa nyanma Christ ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha nula Wangarr. Minypa nipa Christ a-juwuna, wurra Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa an-nelangga an-molamola a-negarra, gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nuluwa Wangarr rrapa nyiburrnyiljinga.

²² Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurrmurra nula gun-burral janguny, gu-gata wenga minypa Jesus Christ nyirr-wepana rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa worlapa ana-gorrburrwa yerrcha gugu gun-burral jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Lika mu-nguy burr-guya jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrwa minypa burr-bama burr-rrepara. ²³ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-geka nyiburr-ni, gun-gata ngika minypa ana-gugaliya nyanma an-gata a-juwiya a-workiya, wurra minypa gu-gata nyanma Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-gata guy-jirrapa guy-workiya wanngu gun-gunega, gu-gurdiya ngacha. ²⁴ Ngardawa

“An-gugaliya nipa minypa mun-maywapa gorngunya.

^a 1:16 Leviticus 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

Minypa ngubi-nacha nguburr-workiya mun-molamola rrapa mun-jawanyja mu-
rimanga burr-guta,
wurra gu-gata wenga gugu mu-gorlapurda mu-workiya gorngunya,
rrapa mun-jawanyja mu-rrimarra m-bortchingapa mu-workiya,
lika gu-gata wenga mu-werrpiyapa.

²⁵ Wurra jarra an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Wangarr
gun-nigipa janguny guy-jirrapa guy-workiya.”*
janguny gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana, birripa gubu-ngurrringa ana-
gorrburrwa.

2

Gun-maywapa Ranginy Jandarra Wanngu Gun-gunega

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-nerra gun-guyinda warrpam bubu-bawa. Gala barra mola
nyiburr-yolkachichiya gu-gapa gu-guta rrapa waykin nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni
minypa wuparnana nyiburr-werra. Gala barra mu-werrmbarra nyiburr-nachichiya
rrapa nyiburr-yopachichiya nyiburr-ni. Ngika. ² Wurra buburr-yinda buburr-ni minypa
aburr-guna waya gu-ngarda yerrcha, rrapa burr-guya jal buburr-ni nula Wangarr gun-
nika janguny gun-maywapa minypa an-burrolga an-gungarda jal a-nirra a-workiya
ngamangama. Ngardawa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-yu,
rrapa gu-gatiya ngacha nyanma ana-goyburrrpa minypa derta nyiburr-negiya barra gun-
burral wanngu nyiburr-ni. ³ Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana janguny rrapa
marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Christ nipa burr-guya an-molamola
arrburrwa.*

⁴ Guwa. Buburr-boy gurda nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa. Nipa minypa gun-
maywapa ranginy jandarra wanngu gun-gunega gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-ngoyurra gubi-
yerrnyjinga, wurra jarra minypa Wangarr gu-menga gun-molamola gun-gumarrkapcha.
⁵ Guwa. Buburr-boy gurda nula Bunggawa barra nipa Wangarr nyirr-ma ana-goyburrrpa
rrapa nyirr-jarlapa nyirr-ga minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya jandarra gu-
mangga a-workiya rrapa gu-jarlapurda a-workiya bala. Wurpa lika gun-burral minypa
ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nipa gu-ngardapa nyirr-nenga a-
nirra barra nyanma nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-yigipa junggay yerrcha, rrapa
minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-ji barra nula gun-gata gun-molamola nula
ngardawa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. ⁶ Ngardawa janguny mu-jurra gu-yurra barrwa
gun-maywapa ranginy, minypa Wangarr a-wena, a-yinagata,

“Ngaw barra minyja ana-goyburrrpa Yichrayal (Israel) nyiburr-bapurr nyibi-na
gaypa minypa jandarra ng-gurrmunga ngu-nirra gun-goyburrrpa rrawa gun-gata
Jayan (Zion).

Minypa ngaypa ngu-menga,
niyiya warrpam gun-molamola jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.

Minypa ana-nga marr a-balcharra nula,
nipa an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-ngukiya rrapa gona a-ni.”*

A-yinagata Wangarr a-wena gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-burral nipa Jesus Christ.
⁷ Ganapiya, lika nipa an-gata minypa an-gumarrkapcha ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-gata
minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula. Wurra aburr-gata gala marr aburr-balcharrarna
nula,

“nipa burrrwa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy bala gubu-gupuna jandarra gu-maya,
wurra gun-ngardapa jandarra gun-gata birripa aburr-ngoyurra gubi-yerrnyjinga.

Wurra gun-narda barrwa Wangarr gu-menga,
wana gun-babalapa gugu gu-jirra,
jechinuwa gu-nenga gu-nirra rrawa.”*

⁸ Rrapa gun-nerranga gu-yinagata gu-yurra. Nipa minypa gun-maywapa

“Jandarra gu-galiya yerrcha rrepara aburr-gartchinga
rrapa minypa burr-yerrnyjinga aburr-bunggiya.”

Minyja gun-burral, ya? An-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya marr a-balcha nula Jesus Christ;
ngardawa gala gu-yagurrma nula Wangarr gun-nigipa janguny. Gu-guyinarda ngacha
gun-birripa — gun-guljiwarriya, ngaja, ngarla.*

⁹ Wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa gipa Wangarr nyirr-menga nyiburr-yigipa jawina,
nyiburr-yigipa junggay, Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha nyiburr-molamola.

Barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-jonamayecha burrrwa nipa a-yinmiyana jama a-ji minypa ana-goyburrrpa ana-munya wenga nipa nyirr-menga, nyirr-barnjinga gugu gu-gujayanaya nipa a-jayanayarrapa a-jirra.*¹⁰ Mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bapurrr nyiburr-nyagara nyiburr-ni minypa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha ngika; wurra gun-guniya Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gugu nyiburr-nirra. Mu-ngoyurra gala ana-nga a-gunggajingarna ana-gorrburrrwa; wurra gun-guniya Wangarr gipa a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa.*

Buburr-rrigirrga Minypa Ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr Nyiburr-yika Nyiburr-mujama

¹¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ngaypa burrr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gata wupa minypa gun-maywapa yarta nyiburr-nirra ana-werranga gun-nika rrawa. Bububawa gun-gata gun-nerra gun-guyinda gun-gugorlama wurra gama gorlk jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya. Wurra gun-narda minypa gu-gorlkakaja gu-nirra gu-workiya gun-molamola Wangarr gu-gurrrurra ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra mu-nguy gu-molamola buburr-ni gata minypa nyiburr-nirra gu-birripa gu-rrawa gala marn-gi aburr-ni nula Wangarr. Minypa marrban birripa nyirrbi-yopun, wurra jarra birripa nyirrbi-na barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra, rrapa minypa Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nega barra nuwurra gun-gata waypa nipa a-bengga.

¹³ Ngardawa Jesus nyin-dimanga a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa, buburr-galiya burrrwa bung-gawa yerrcha gun-guna rrawa, minypa wana an-babalapa an-gata ¹⁴ rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina burrr-guta. Ngardawa nipa burrr-jerrmanga a-workiya aburr-yigipa jawina burrbu-burnda aburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra, wurra burrbu-jonamayechinga aburr-workiya aburr-gata minypa gun-molamola jama aburr-jirra. ¹⁵ Rrapa Wangarr jal a-nirra ana-goyburrrpa barra gu-molamola nyiburr-ni barra minypa aburr-gerna aburr-guyinda ana-goyburrrpa gu-wengga nyirrbi-gaypa, rrapa minypa baba nyibu-barnja burrrwa birripa nyirrbi-yopurda aburr-workiya. ¹⁶ Nyiburr-molamola buburr-rrigirrga minypa Wangarr gipa baywarra gu-negarra ana-gorrburrrwa gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra. Wurpa lika gala barra nyibu-borrrwa, jimarna gun-mola ana-gorrburrrwa minypa mu-nguy ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerra jama nyiburr-jingin. Wurra nyiburr-nipa barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujama jarra. ¹⁷ Marr buburr-balcha burrrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk, rrapa gurrrurra bubu-rrima ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta nyiburr-gata minypa worla nyiburr-negachichiya nyiburr-workiya Christ nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha. Wangarr buburr-gurkuja nula, rrapa an-mumurna an-guyinda bung-gawa gun-guna rrawa ana-goyburrrpa marr buburr-balcha nula.

Christ Arr-gurdagurdarrana Barra Minypa Ngubu-jurrjurrma

¹⁸ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata nyiburr-mujama, ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-balcha burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa bung-gawa yerrcha rrapa nyiburr-galiya barra burrrwa, marrban aburr-gata waygaji aburr-bachirra waygaji aburr-molamola. ¹⁹ Ngardawa Wangarr barra a-marrkapcha nggula ny-yinga ny-jata minypa ny-borrruja ny-yorkiya nipa rrapa gu-molamola nyi-nirra marrban ny-jata ana-werranga bampa biy-nenga a-nirra. ²⁰ Ngardawa minypa barra aburr-werranga bubu-bu minypa nginyipa nyinmiyana werra nyi-negiyana, gala barra ana-nga a-worija nggula. Wurra minypa nginyipa gun-molamola jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa aburr-werranga bubu-bu, rrapa marrban gun-gata wurra mu-nguy barra gu-molamola nyi-ni, gun-narda minypa Wangarr barra a-marrkapcha nggula. ²¹ Ngardawa gu-gatiya nula Wangarr a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa. Ngardawa gun-gata Christ a-juwana minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-marr, nipa gu-molamola a-ni wuriya abu-buna. Rrapa gun-narda minypa nipa nyirr-gurdagurdarrana ana-goyburrrpa barra minypa nyibu-jurrjurrma nipa.

²² “Nipa gala gun-nga gun-nerra jama a-jirrarna,

rrapa gala a-yolkiyarna a-weyarna a-boyarna a-workiyarna.”*

²³ Minypa gun-nerra aburr-wena nula, wurra nipa gala a-ngukurdanyijiyarna rrapa gun-nerra a-weyarna burrrwa. Rrapa minypa abu-buna, wurra nipa gala ngana a-ngurrijiyarna burrrwa. Ngika. Wurra marr a-balcha nula Wangarr an-gatiya nipa bama jechinuwa a-weya a-workiya.* ²⁴ Minypa gun-nerra ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimarra Christ arr-gaypuna, nipiya ana-burrral gu-ganyja a-bona, gu-jong gu-guyinda a-balcha a-yu,

* 2:9 Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 43:20,21; Deuteronomy 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Daytach 2:14; Isaiah 9:2 * 2:10 Hosea 2:23

* 2:22 Isaiah 53:9 * 2:23 Isaiah 53:7

barra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-gata gun-nerra ngubi-rrimarra ngayburrrpa nguburr-juwa, barra gugu gu-molamola nguburr-ni. Minypa nipa a-jortchinga gu-gatiya wenga ana-goyburrrpa wanngu nyiburr-ni.²⁵ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-ni minypa gun-maywapa jip (sheep) jinyu-lijiwarriyana. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-jekarra gurda nula an-gata jaga a-ganaja a-workiya jip. Wurra gun-burrall minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jekarra gurda nula an-gata jaga a-ganaja arrburrrwa a-workiya ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrnga.²⁶

3

Jin-gumarrbipa An-gumarrbipa

¹⁻² Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata an-gumarrbipa nyibi-rrimanga, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya burrrwa nyiburr-workiya gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata gipa nguwena ana-gorrburrrwa an-mujama an-guyinda a-galiya barra nula a-workiya an-nigipa bunggawa. Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa barra an-gumarrbipa minyja gala gu-borrwa Jesus gun-nika janguny, wurra nipa barra biy-na gu-molamola nyi-nirra minypa marr ny-balcharra nula Wangarr rrapa gala gun-nga gun-nerra n-dima. Lika gu-gata wenga nipa burr-guta barra a-ngukurdanyjiya nula Wangarr, ngika minypa nginyipa ny-yena nula, wurra minypa nipa biy-nana nginyipa ny-molamola.³ Gala barra burr-guya ny-borrwiya ny-yorkiya ny-junaga ny-burrall yarlanga ny-yinmiya barra ny-molamola nyi-negiya ny-ni, minypa ny-yinmiya barra ny-yorkiya mula ny-buya rrapa minypa manimani ny-barnja rrapa mun-molamola mirikal ny-barrnguma. Gu-gata ngacha gala barra burr-guya ny-borrwiya nyi-ni.⁴ Wurra jarra borrrwiya ni minypa ny-yinmiya barra ny-molamola nyi-negiya wuparnana ny-junarda ny-nyurrnga minypa delipa ny-negiya ny-yorkiya nyi-gugunggaja. Gun-narda minypa gun-maywapa nginyipa minypa manimani an-molamola ny-barnjinga gala a-yinmiya a-gulolmiya, wurpa lika gun-burrall minypa nginyipa ny-nyurrnga ny-molamola nyi-nirra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa Wangarr biy-nacha burr-guya ny-molamola.⁵ Minypa mu-ngoyurra jinyu-ni gama jin-guyinda Wangarr jin-nika marr jin-y-balcha nula, nipa jin-molamola jinyu-negiya jiny-yorkiyana minypa nipa marr jin-y-balcha nula an-gumarrbipa.⁶ Minypa rrapa jin-gata burr-guta Jera (Sarah) jiny-jaliyana nula jiny-yorkiyana Aybriyam (Abraham) rrapa bunggawa a-negarra. Rrapa ny-yinga ny-jata ny-jama, minyja gu-molamola nyi-nirra rrapa gala gun-nga ny-borrwa ny-yorkiya, gun-narda minypa nginyipa Jera biy-yika jawina.²⁷

⁷ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata jin-gumarrbipa nyibi-rrimanga, ana-goyburrrpa buburr-yirda rrapa gu-ngardapa birrinnyu-ni minypa joborr rrapa rum nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-nirra rrapa marr nyiburr-balcharra achila wurriya nipa jiny-nyarlkuch rrapa ngika minypa mu-wurra yerrcha aburr-derta. Wurra nipa jin-gata burr-guta Wangarr a-gunggajinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa wanngu nyirr-negarra. Gu-gurdiya nula gu-ngardapa barra nyirrinnyu-ni; gala yapa rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-marrjerrmian nula Wangarr, ny-jurnjin rrapa wengga ny-yechin.²⁸

Magaya Buburr-ni

⁸ Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-bulapalawa gu-ngardapa buburr-ni. Buburr-borrwuchichiya minypa an-gata ana-nga wargugu gu-rrimanga rrapa minypa an-gata ana-nga a-worlworlchinga. Jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-bonapa. Delipa buburr-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gata gu-gata rrapa buburr-gunggachichiya.⁹ Minyja ana-werranga werra biy-nega ny-yinga ny-jata, gala barra rrapa nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyjiya rrapa mola werra nyi-nega nipa. Ngika. Rrapa minyja ana-nga gun-bachirra a-wengga nggula, gala barra rrapa nginyipa ny-nyukurdanyjiya rrapa mola gun-bachirra ny-yengga nula nipa. Wurra wenggan nula an-gata an-bachirra barra nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja nula. Ngardawa gu-gatiya nula nipa Wangarr a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, barra nipa rrapa nyirr-jalkaka ana-goyburrrpa rrapa ana-goyburrrpa minypa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra.¹⁰ Ngardawa “Ana-nga minyja nipa jal a-ni barra nipa wanngu a-ni rrapa an-molamola a-ni barra a-workiya,

nipa barra a-jarlapiya;

gala barra gun-nerra a-wengga rrapa gu-galiya yerrcha burr-yolka a-boy.

¹¹ Wurra gun-nerra gu-bawa barra a-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa gun-molamola jama a-ji, minypa nipa barra burr-guya gu-borrwa rrapa magaya a-ni.

²⁵ 2:24 Isaiah 53:5 ²⁶ 2:25 Isaiah 53:6 ²⁷ 3:1-2 Apachach 5:22; Gulóchay 3:18 ²⁸ 3:3 1 Dimati 2:9 ²⁹ 3:6 Genesis 18:12 ³⁰ 3:7 Apachach 5:25; Gulóchay 3:19

¹² Ngardawa Wangarr an-mola burrwa aburr-gata minypa gun-nigipa janguny gububorrwuja nula aburr-workiya, rrapa nipa a-galiyarra burrwa a-workiya birripa minypa abu-wengganacha aburr-workiya.

Wurra nipa a-bachirramiya burrwa aburr-gata minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya.”*

¹³ Nginyipa gala ana-nga barra biy-bu ny-jata ny-yinga minypa gu-molamola nawanawa nyi-nirra ny-yorkiya. ¹⁴ Wurra gun-gata wuriya aburr-werranga waygaji werra bubu-nega minypa mu-werrmbarra bubu-nacha ny-jata minypa gu-molamola nyi-nirra, wurra jarra minypa Wangarr wugupa nggula nginyipa ny-molamola nyi-nirra. Gala barra ny-jurkuja burrwa aburr-gata aburr-bachirra. Ngika. Gala barra gun-nga ny-borrwa. ¹⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngurrnga bubu-borrwa buburr-boy Christ nipiya Bunggawa. Rrapa nawanawa buburr-ni barra minypa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-wenggana an-nga nula ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-wengga barra burrwa.* ¹⁶ Wurpa lika minypa gun-guburmaymba nyiburr-wengga barra burrwa nyiburr-workiya rrapa marr nyiburr-balcha barra burrwa. Gala barra gun-nga gun-nerra nyiburr-jawurrnga gu-yunya. Barra minypa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-murnambuka ana-goyburrrpa rrapa gun-nerra aburr-wengga ana-gorrburrwa, jimarna bama aburr-yinda Christ gun-nika jarlakarr gun-nerra, wurra burraya birripa gona aburr-ni barra aburr-yinmiyana bubu-yopuna rrapa bubu-jonga. ¹⁷ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa minypa gun-nerra jama nyiburr-ji rrapa gu-gata wenga aburr-werranga nyirrbu-bu, gu-gatiya ngacha minypa gun-gugochilawerrpa. Wurra minypa Wangarr gu-borrwurra ana-gorrburrwa aburr-werranga barra minypa nyirrbu-bu nyiburr-gata gun-molamola jama nyiburr-jirra, gun-narda jarra minypa gun-molamola gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa. ¹⁸ Ngardawa gun-gatiya Christ a-juwuna, nipa ana-ngardapa ana-goma gu-negarra gun-nerra gu-yerrnyjinga arrburrrwa minypa nguburr-gunaga nguburr-nirra rrapa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna arr-gurdiya gorlk. Minypa nipa an-gata jechinuwa an-guni a-juwuna barra nyirr-jarlapa nyirr-ma ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurdiya nyiburr-werra. Barra ana-goyburrrpa nipa Wangarr baywarra gu-nega ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa Christ abu-buna, an-burrall a-juwuna, wurra ana-mawunga wanngu a-negiyana. ¹⁹ Rrapa ana-gatiya nyanma nipa a-bona, a-bena burrwa, rrapa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-ni aburr-gata an-mawunga an-guyinda brichina a-ni a-jiwa, ²⁰ aburr-gatiya birripa gun-gapa mu-ngoyurra gala aburr-galiyarna nula Wangarr; nipa marr gu-ganyja burrwa a-ni minypa Nowa (Noah) michiyang mu-jarlapuna a-ni. Minypa mu-gata mu-michiyang aburr-jaranga ngika, wurra mu-wurra yerrcha abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa rrapa mu-gama yerrcha abirriny-jirrapa abirriny-jirrapa, minypa 8 aburr-molamiyana bugula wana gu-bena burrwa.* ²¹ Gun-gata bugula wana, gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-burrall ngayburrrpa bama nguburr-gurragiya nguburr-workiya gun-gata nula minypa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Jesus, rrapa gu-gata wenga gugu minypa wanngu nguburr-nirra. Minypa gun-narda ngika minypa wolawola gubaluk arr-ngunyjarra arr-workiya rrapa arr-burrall arr-wepiya, wurra jarra minypa Wangarr ngayburrrpa ngubu-wengganacha rrapa nipa baywarra gu-nenga arrburrrwa gun-nerra ngubi-rrimarra. Rrapa minypa gu-gata wenga ngayburrrpa nguburr-ngurrnga nguburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nuluwa Wangarr ngardawa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Minypa nipa a-juwuna, wurra wanngu a-negiyana, ²² lika a-bona waykin, rrapa gatiya ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya Wangarr ana-gera ana-munganaguwa. Minypa nipa wana an-babalapa burrwa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata wana yerrcha rrapa mola aburr-werranga burda mbi-rrimanga burr-guta.

4

Jama Buburr-ji Minypa Wangarr Gu-gurrrmurra Ana-gorrburrwa

¹ Gun-gatiya ngardawa Christ an-burrall birripa abu-buna, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-borrwiya minypa nyiburr-yinagatiya rrapa minypa derta nyiburr-negiya barra nyiburr-ngurrnga. Minypa an-gata ana-nga an-burrall abu-buna, nipa minypa gun-nerra gu-bawuna, ² rrapa gu-yinmiyapa barra nipa a-ni, wurra nipa gala barrwa gun-nerra jama a-ji gun-gata ana-gugaliya gun-nika; wurra jarra jama a-jirra a-workiya minypa Wangarr gun-nika jal gun-guni. ³ Mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-rrigirrgarra

nyiburr-workiyana minypa gu-galiya yerrcha gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa; gala nyiburr-jarlapiyarnapa, wurra gun-nera jama nyiburr-ji nyiburr-workiyana gun-gata gun-nga ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni. Minypa ana-werranga jin-nika nyibu-menga nyiburr-workiyana, rrapa minypa mu-nganicha nyiburr-babapabajinga, rrapa minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana werra nyiburr-negiyana nyiburr-ni minypa m-balaja rrapa mu-nganicha burr-guya mun-jaranga nyibu-barra. Rrapa gun-neranga minypa an-mawunga an-guyinda birripa abi-jarlapuna, ana-goyburrrpa wugupa burrrwa nyibu-burrrmaymbuna rrapa gun-nera jama nyiburr-ji. Wurra gun-guniya gugu ganapiya, ⁴ rrapa aburr-gata gochila aburr-barrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-bawuna rrapa gala barrwa nyiburr-malcha burrrwa gun-nera jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Birripa minypa gun-guniya nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, ⁵ wurra nuwurra jurdach birripa barra gona aburr-ni rrapa wengga aburr-nyagara aburr-ni barra nipa ana-gochila Wangarr. Minypa nipa gipa nawanawa a-ni a-yinmiya barra a-wengga arrkula arr-gurdiya gorlk, minypa arr-neriya arr-nirra rrapa aburr-gata gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. ⁶ Gu-gatiya nula nipa Christ a-bona, gun-molamola janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrrwa a-bona aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna. Barra minypa marban gun-gata aburr-burrall aburr-juwuna minypa an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya, gun-nera jama a-jirra, wurra birripa aburr-ngurrnga barra aburr-nipa aburr-workiya Wangarr ana-murna.

Ganyjarr Wangarr Ngardapa Ngardapa Arr-wucha A-workiya

⁷ Gun-guniya gugu yi-gurrepa gu-nirra gu-boya Wangarr gu-mungba barra. Gun-narda nula ana-goyburrrpa barra bama jechinuwa nyibu-borrrwa barra nyiburr-rrigirra rrapa nyiburr-jarlapiya nyiburr-bamba, barra nyanma gun-mola ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr nyibu-wenggana barra nyiburr-workiya. ⁸ Mu-nguy jal buburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta — gun-nardiya Wangarr gu-gurrrmurra arrburrrwa wana gun-babalapa. Ngardawa gurruuta gun-burrall jal gun-guni gu-gurda ngacha gal-rrumunga gun-bulapalawa mari. ⁹ Buburr-gonyia ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta; gala barra gojarrra nyiburr-ni ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁰ Gun-nga gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa nyibi-rrimanga, buburr-gunggaja ana-gorrburrrwa buburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta ngardawa nyiburr-mujama nula Wangarr. Ngardawa nipa nyanma ganyjarr ngardapa ngardapa arr-wucha a-workiya. ¹¹ Minypa ana-nga barra Wangarr gun-nika janguny gu-ngurrja, nipa barra Wangarr ngana a-jirra a-ngurrja. Rrapa minypa ana-nga barra jama a-ji burrrwa Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha, gala barra nipa an-murna a-borrrwiya rrapa jama a-ji. Wurra jarra jama a-ji barra minypa nipa Wangarr a-wucha ganyjarr, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Barra nyanma arr-yinmiya arr-workiya jama arr-ji, gu-gatiya wenga Wangarr guy-jekapa barra nuluwa guy-workiya gun-guburrrmaymba ngardawa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Wangarr, nipa an-gatiya ngayburrrpa barra an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya; nipa an-nardiya a-nipa barra a-workiya wana an-babalapa. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Buburr-worlworlcha Wolawola Gun-nera Gu-nirra Ana-gorrburrrwa Gu-workiya

¹² Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gala barra gochila nyiburr-barrja gun-gata gun-nera gu-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa. Gala barra nyibu-borrrwa gun-gata jimarna Wangarr a-bamapuna ana-gorrburrrwa. Wurra gun-nyagara. ¹³ Wurra minypa aburr-werranga nyirrbu-yopurda rrapa nyirrbu-burnda ana-goyburrrpa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika, wurra jarra buburr-worlworlcha. Ngardawa gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malchinga nula Christ birripa abu-buna nipa, barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-ni gun-gata waypa burr-gujayanaya nipa ana-jeka barra. ¹⁴ Minyja birripa nyirrbu-jo ana-goyburrrpa minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Christ, nyirrbu-narda jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-nirra ngardawa Wangarr An-mawunga rrapa gun-nigipa gun-gujayanaya wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa. ¹⁵ Wurra buburr-jarlapiya. Gala barra an-gugaliya nyibu-bu o mun-ngumurda nyibu-ma o nyiburr-yinmiya mari jama nyiburr-ji, waygaji ana-werranga ji-werranga gun-nika gomurnda nyiburr-yu burr-guta. Gala yapa rrapa gun-gugurkuja ana-gorrburrrwa minyja birripa aburr-nyala nyirrbu-bun. ¹⁶ Wurra minyja birripa nyirrbu-bu ana-goyburrrpa minypa ana-goyburrrpa Christ nyiburr-yika jawina, gala barra gona nyiburr-ni. Wurra jarra buburr-marrkapcha nula Wangarr gun-gata nula minypa nipa an-nelangga Christ nyiburr-mayana.

¹⁷ Ngardawa gun-guna gugu gun-gugochilawerrpa gu-beya gu-boya, wurra bubu-borrrwa gun-gunaga: Ngayburrrpa minypa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha ngayurra-gugu mari ngubu-mangga nguburr-nirra, wurra birripa aburr-gata minypa

gala Wangarr gun-nika janguny marr aburr-balcha nula, birripa barra jurdach aburr-yinmiya barra? ¹⁸ Minypa janguny gu-yinagata gu-yurra:

“Gun-derta burrrwa aburr-gata aburr-jechinuwa aburr-guyinda barra wanngu aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-gata gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya rrapa gala Wangarr aburrwa,

birripa aburr-yinmiya barra?”¹⁹

¹⁹ Ganapiya, lika aburr-nga aburr-gata minyja gun-nerra gu-nirra burrrwa minypa nipa Wangarr gu-borrrwurra rrapa gu-gurrrmurra burrrwa, aburr-gatiya jarra birripa aburr-burrall barra aburr-wuya nula an-birripa an-gatiya gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna rrapa jaga a-ganaja burrrwa a-workiya.

5

Jaga Buburr-gana Burrwa Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-ngarda Yerrcha

¹ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha, ngaypa burrr-guya ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa ngaypa ng-guna burrr-guta ngayburrrpa mu-murna yerrcha, rrapa minypa ngaypa marn-gi ngu-nana birripa abu-buna Christ, rrapa minypa ngaypa ng-guna ng-gatiya barra wugupa nula Christ nipa minypa burrr-gujayanaya ana-jeka barra — ngaypa ng-gurdiya burrr-guya ngu-wengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: ² Jaga buburr-gana burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-gardiya nyiburr-ninyarrapa, rrapa nawanawa buburr-ni burrrwa minypa Wangarr jal a-nirra barra nyiburr-yirda, rrapa ngika barra gojarra nyiburr-ni burrrwa. Gala barra nyibu-borrrwa jimarna barra mun-jaranga rrupiya nyibu-ma, wurra jarra burrr-guya bubu-borrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-gunggaja burrrwa.³ ³ Minypa Wangarr nyirr-gurrrmurra jaga nyiburr-ganaja burrrwa, gala barra wana nyiburr-negiya burrrwa, wurra jarra gu-molamola buburr-ni, nyanma barra rum nyirrrbu-gurdagurddarra. ⁴ Barra minypa nuwurra waypa an-gata Wana An-babalapa Jaga Angugana ana-jeka, ana-goyburrrpa minypa burrr-gujayanaya nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya gu-gata ngacha minypa gala gu-yinmiya gu-gulolmiya.

⁵ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata bama nyiburr-gungunya mu-wurra yerrcha, ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-galiya burrrwa aburr-goyburrrpa mu-murna yerrcha minypa birripa jaga aburr-ganaja ana-gorrburrrwa. Warlaman nyiburr-gurdiya delipa buburr-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Ngardawa “Wangarr a-bachirramiya burrrwa a-workiya aburr-gata minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-workiya,

wurra minypa a-gunggajinga burrrwa a-workiya aburr-gata aburr-dor.”⁶

⁶ Gu-gurda nula lika delipa buburr-negiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwaja Wangarr nipa wana an-babalapa, barra minypa gun-balma gu-ji, nipa lika nyiburr-welangga wana nyirr-nega barra ana-goyburrrpa.⁷ ⁷ Wargugu gun-guni gun-gubijibijiya bubu-bawa nula nipa Wangarr, ngardawa nipa jaga a-ganaja ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiya.

⁸ Bama nyiburr-molamola buburr-ni rrapa buburr-jarlapiya. Wurra walkwalk an-gata an-bachirra ana-gorrburrrwa nipa minypa an-maywapa layan (lion) an-bachirra ar-rigirrngga a-workiya, gu-ngarl nula a-wechawecharra a-workiya minypa an-gugaliya gugu barra a-bu. ⁹ Wurra an-gata walkwalk ana-goyburrrpa barra marr nyiburr-ngurriya nula minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr. Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa yerrcha rrapa jelapa ana-gorrburrrwa yerrcha gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra aburr-boya birripa aburr-yinagatiya rrapa gun-derta gubu-barripurda aburr-workiya. ¹⁰ Wurra minypa gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni ana-gorrburrrwa gun-baykarda ngika, lika Wangarr an-gata gu-gunggajinga an-gurrimapa — an-gatiya a-gonyjinga ana-gorrburrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa wugupa nula burrr-gujayanaya nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ — nipiya an-gata wanngu nyirr-nega barra rrapa derta nyirr-nega barra minypa gala barra gu-nga barrwa nyirr-ngorrrka. ¹¹ Nipa Wangarr barra wana an-babalapa ay-nipa barra ay-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Gun-gumungba

¹² Ganapiya gun-gata gun-balbarra janguny ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, minypa gelama gelama arr-barra rrapa ngu-wena ana-gorrburrrwa minypa janguny ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga nipa gun-burrall Wangarr gun-nika gun-gunggajinga. Gurdiya bubi-rrimanga bubu-mungba.

An-guna Jaylach (Silas) muna-ga barra ana-gorrburrwa mun-guna jurra, nipa ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi nula an-ngayburrpa worlapa arrburrwa gala a-jeka a-workiya.*

¹³ Aburr-guna ngunyunaga rrawa Babalan (Babylon) aburr-nirra Wangarr burr-yika nipa a-jerrjerrjiyana burrwa gun-maywapa minypa ana-goyburrpa burr-guta, birripa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja ana-gorrburrwa minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa an-guna an-ngaypa jawina Mark, nipa burr-guta jal a-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.* ¹⁴ Buburr-barlamachichiya minypa gurrurta nyibi-rrimanga ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.

Ana-goyburrpa nyiburr-gata minypa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyana ana-goyburrpa rrapa nipa Christ, nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyiburrwa nyiburr-ni.

2 Birta Barrwa A-wukurrjinga Janguny (2 Peter)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Jayman Birta (Simon Peter) ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrurrwa minypa ngaypa ngu-mujama nula Jesus Christ nipa nguna-jerrmarra.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrurrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata gu-ngardapa arrbur-rwa marr nguburr-balcharra gun-molamola gun-gata gun-gumarrkapcha. Minypa Jesus Christ nipa bama jechinuwa gu-borrwuja a-workiya, nipa gala ngardapa ngardapa arr-nega, wurra minypa nipiya an-gata an-ngarripa Wangarr rrapa an-ngarripa Wanngu An-gunega, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

² Nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrurrwa a-workiya rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guya nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-ga nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni. Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nula Wangarr rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nula an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

Bubi-rrimapa Bubu-mungba Gun-gata Minypa Nipa Wangarr A-gonyjinga Ana-gorrurrwa

³ Gu-yigipa gu-ganyjarr Wangarr arr-wuna gun-bulapalawa gu-gata ngacha barra minypa ngayburrrpa wanngu nguburr-ni rrapa gu-molamola minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nguburr-nirra nula nguburr-bamburda, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Ngardawa nipa angatiya a-gonyjinga arrburrrwa nipa gu-gujayanaya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya an-molamola warrrpam. ⁴ Gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa nipa arr-wuna gun-jaranga gun-gata nipa wola gun-guwarr gochila an-dana wana gun-babalapa rrapa gun-gumarrkapcha. Barra nyanma ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malcha nula Wangarr nipiya a-yinmiya a-nirra a-workiya, rrapa minypa nyiburr-lijiwarriya barra nula gun-nerra gu-yurra gu-workiya gun-guna rrawa an-gugaliya gun-nika jal gun-guni. ⁵ Ganapiya, lika ngardawa Wangarr arr-wuna gu-gatiya ngacha gochila gun-gurra, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra borijipa marr nyiburr-balcha, wurra burr-guya bubu-borrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-ni nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-gugaliya nyiburr-burrall. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-gugaliya nyiburr-burrall, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa bama jechinuwa nyiburr-ni. ⁶ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa bama jechinuwa nyiburr-nirra, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa gun-nerra nyiburr-jarlapiya nula nyiburr-workiya. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa gun-nerra nyiburr-jarlapiya nula nyiburr-workiya, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jinyjapa nyiburr-workiya. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa nyiburr-jinyjarrapa nyiburr-workiya, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa gu-molamola nyiburr-ni nyiburr-workiya. ⁷ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa gu-molamola nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-workiya, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-ni ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa gun-maywapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-guymachichiyana. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gata minypa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrurrwa gu-gapa gu-guta minypa gun-maywapa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-bonapa, bubu-borrwa nyiburr-yinmiya barra ana-goyburrrpa gurrurra nyiburr-rima burrrwa warlaman wurra gama gorlk. ⁸ Ngardawa minypa ana-goyburrrpa munguy nyiburr-yirdapa nyiburr-bamba nyiburr-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-molamola nyibu-gurdanyja barra nula nyiburr-workiya an-goyburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ minypa ana-goyburrrpa gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula. ⁹ Wurra an-gata ana-nga gu-gata ngacha gala gu-borrwa, nipa minypa a-bamapuna gun-gata minypa Jesus a-wepana gun-nerra nipa mu-ngoyurra gu-rrimarra. Minypa nipa an-gugaliya an-balangarta rraka gala a-yinmiya gu-na meyali gun-gata.

¹⁰ Ganapiya, jela, worla, wurra burr-guya bubu-borrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyibi-rrimapa nyibu-mungba gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-gonyjinga ana-gorrurrwa rrapa nyirr-menga. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda nyiburr-bamba, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya; ¹¹ wurra nyiburr-bamba barra, Wangarr burr-guya gun-molamola gu-nega barra ana-gorrurrwa, ana-goyburrrpa barra wugupa nula Jesus Christ an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega nipa Bunggawa a-nipa barra a-workiya.

¹² Gun-narda ngardawa gun-burrall, ngaypa arr-gelamajortka barra ngu-workiya gun-gata, wurra wuriya ana-goyburrrpa gipa marn-gi rrapa nyiburr-jinyjarrapa nyiburr-workiya gu-burrall janguny. ¹³ Minyja ngaypa ngu-borrwurra minyapa gun-molamola ngaypa minyapa gun-guniya burdak nguburr-nirra ngaypa barra arr-gelamajortka ngu-workiya. ¹⁴ Ngardawa ngaypa marn-gi yi-gurrepa gu-nirra gu-bamburda ngaypa ngu-boy barra minyapa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa yarlanga gu-negarra apula ngaypa ngu-yinmiya barra ngu-juwa. ¹⁵ Minyja ngaypa burr-guya nawanawa ngu-nirra minyapa mu-guna jurra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa, barra nuwurra waypa ngaypa ngu-boy, ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-ngurrja barra nyiburr-workiya janguny rrapa nyibu-borrwa barra nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra derta nyiburr-negiya.

Ngayburrrpa Nyibi-nana Jesus Nipa Burr-gujayanaya A-bena

¹⁶ Gun-gata ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ nipa burr-barlmarrk ana-jeka barra, gun-narda ngika minyapa janguny borijipa gun-guyinda an-gugaliya gu-borrwuja rrapa a-yolkiya a-workiya. Wurra ngayburrrpa jarra mu-ngayburrrpa m-barra nyibi-nana nipa Jesus burr-gujayanaya a-bena. ¹⁷ Minyapa Nyanyapa arrku waykin a-nirra nipa gu-gata gu-gujayanaya wenga ana-wena nula Jesus rrapa an-molamola a-negarra, nipa a-jayanayana a-ji gun-gatiya minyapa ngayburrrpa gatiya. Minyapa Wangarr a-yinagata a-wena, "An-guna an-ngaypa walkur ngaypa jal ngu-nirra nula. Nipiya an-guna ngaypa ngu-marrkapchinga nula." ¹⁸ Minyja ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna ana-manyjirda nyiburr-galiyana waykin wenga nipa a-yinagata ana-wena, ngardawa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gatiya wugupa nula Jesus gatiya gu-japurra mu-mirk.*

¹⁹ Rrapa gu-gatiya wenga gugu ngayburrrpa burr-guya marn-gi nyiburr-ni minyapa Wangarr gun-nika janguny wola mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana gun-narda gun-burrall. Minyapa birripa aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, "Wanngu An-gunega ana-boy barra." Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, bubu-borrwa buburr-bamba gun-gata janguny. Ngardawa gu-gurda janguny minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy lam (lamp) gu-rrongga gu-jirra ana-munya gu-nirra, nuwurra waypa guna-gepa barra rrapa nipa an-gata minyapa jin-maywapa jin-gata jin-ngardapa gata guna-wurrgakaja jina-bamburda jina-workiya, nipa a-jayanaya barra ana-gorrburrrwa wuparnana nyiburr-ngurrnga. ²⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa bubu-borrwa gun-guna: An-gata gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya nipa wupa nyanma yarlanga gu-nega gun-gata wola janguny birripa gubun-gurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika. ²¹ Wurra gun-gata ngika minyapa an-gugaliya nipa wupa gu-borrwuja rrapa a-weya a-workiya, wurra jarra minyapa Mern An-mawunga wugupa burrrwa birripa aburr-wena Wangarr nyanma.

2

Aburr-guyolkiya

¹ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata wola aburr-wena aburr-workiyana, birripa jarra aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, minyapa burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiyana wurra gama gorlk. Rrapa gun-guniya gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni. Minyapa aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda marn-gi aburr-gunega birripa aburr-balagarrgurriya barra ana-gorrburrrwa, janguny gun-nerranga gubu-ga barra gurda, wurra ngika Wangarr gun-nika, wurra gun-gujuwa, ngaja, ngarla. Birripa minyapa abu-bawa barra an-gata Bunggawa nipa mu-maningan a-jortchinga burrrwa, gu-gata wenga barra minyapa nipa yibirrich burr-bu barra. ² Wurra aburr-jaranga aburr-malcha barra burrrwa aburr-gata birripa burr-guya gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, rrapa gu-gata wenga wurra gama gorlk gun-nerra gubi-nega barra gun-guna gun-molamola jarlakarr gun-burrall, jimarn jarrapa gun-guyolkiya. ³ Aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda marn-gi aburr-gunega, birripa nyirru-bu-yolka barra aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa, ngardawa aburr-ngumurda. Minyapa birripa gubu-borrwuja gu-gata gu-birripa gu-janguny minyapa mbi-ma barra rrupiya. Ngardawa janguny birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya, gun-gata birripa wupa nyanma; Wangarr nyanma ngika. Gun-narda nula wola baman gu-ni nipa Wangarr nawanawa a-ni burr-mari a-wengga barra burrrwa rrapa burr-bu barra. Gu-gata nula nipa minyapa burr-jaywuja a-jirra, ngaja, ngarla!

⁴ Minyapa gun-maywapa ranginy waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-gata aburr-werranga werra aburr-negiyana rrapa nipa Wangarr gala baywarra gu-nengarna burrrwa. Ngika.

* 1:18 Metiyu 17:1-5; Mark 9:2-7; Luk 9:28-35

Wurra nipa burr-yerrnyjinga yi-gata wuparnana gu-jel, gatiya birripa an-unyia aburr-ninyarra, aburr-bichiya aburr-nirra burr-gubandawiya jirn (chain) nuwurra waypa jurdach guna-bampa barra Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga barra burrwa. ⁵ Minypa mola gun-maywapa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-ni nipa Wangarr gala baywarra gu-nengarna burrwa, wurra bugula wana guna-jerrmarra burrwa, birripa aburr-bulapalawa aburr-guybuna ngardawa gala jal aburr-nirra nula Wangarr. Wurra an-ngardapa wupa an-gugaliya Wangarr a-jarlapuna a-menga, nipa an-gata Nowa (Noah) a-wena a-workiyana jechinuwa gun-gunega janguny. Nipiya Nowa aburr-yigipa burr-bapala burr-jawa rrapa aburr-birripa mu-gumarrbipa yerrcha Wangarr burr-jarlapuna burr-menga minypa arr-ngardapa arr-murna rrapa arr-jirrapa arr-ngardapa, minypa 8.* ⁶ Minypa barrwa gun-maywapa gu-gata gu-rrawa Joram (Sodom) rrapa Gumōra (Gomorrah) Wangarr burr-yalpuna gu-bol, gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni barra burrwa aburr-gata ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha minypa gala jal aburr-ni nula Wangarr.* ⁷ Wurra minypa Wangarr a-jarlapuna a-menga an-ngardapa an-gugaliya an-gata an-nelangga Lot minypa nipa jechinuwa a-ni a-workiyana rrapa wargugu a-ni gun-gata nula minypa aburr-gata aburr-werra gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana* — ⁸ (Minyjiya, ngarla. Nipa an-gatiya jechinuwa a-ni a-workiyana gu-birripa gu-rrawa, wurra minypa burr-guya wargugu a-ni nipa burr-nana a-workiyana rrapa a-galiyana burrwa a-workiyana birripa gun-nerra jama aburr-ji.) ⁹ Wurra minypa Wangarr a-jarlapuna a-menga Lot, gun-narda minypa gu-galiya burr-yinmiyapa minypa jal aburr-nirra nula Wangarr nipiya ganyjarr gu-rrimanga burr-jarlapurda burr-mangga a-workiya gun-gata gun-guwarga gun-guyinda rrapa gun-nerra. Rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-gata gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimanga burr-burnda a-workiya nuwurra waypa gun-balmapa gu-ni nipa burr-mari a-wengga barra burrwa rrapa minypa gun-gubu gu-mungba barra. ¹⁰ Gu-guyinarda ngacha, wurpa lika nipa Wangarr burr-guya a-bachirramiya burrwa a-nirra aburr-gata minypa birripa aburr-burrall werra aburr-negiya aburr-workiya minypa gun-nerra birripa burr-guya gubi-rrimanga rrapa gala aburr-galiya nula aburr-workiya bungawa an-guyinda.

Aburr-gurdiya ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha birripa minypa gala ana-nga aburr-gurkuja nula aburr-workiya, wurra minypa gun-nga birripa jal aburr-nirra, gun-gata wupa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Birripa gala aburr-gurkuja gun-gata minypa an-nerra abi-nenga aburr-workiya wana an-guyinda waykin a-nirra. ¹¹ Wurra aburr-gata minypa Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, birripa jarra marrban aburr-molamola rrapa burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, wurra gatiya birripa balapala gubi-yerrnyjinga nula aburr-workiya Wangarr, birripa gala werra burrbi-nega aburr-workiya aburr-werranga. ¹² Wurra aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha, birripa minypa an-gata an-mugat a-rrigirngga a-workiya rrapa gala gu-borrwa ana-werranga a-bu barra a-juwa. Minypa gun-burrall birripa aburr-guna gu-galiya yerrcha gun-nerra gubi-nenga aburr-workiya gun-nga gun-gata minypa gala gubumalawa, wurra gala gubu-borrwa minypa birripa aburr-juwa barra gu-gata gu-werra birripa gubi-rrimanga; ¹³ gala gubu-borrwa gun-nerra guna-jeka barra burrwa, mu-ngoyurra birripa werra burrbi-negarra aburr-werranga. Minypa gun-guniya Wangarr marr gu-ganyja arrburrrwa warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk, wurra birripa jarra aburr-worlworlchinga aburr-nirra aburr-workiya gun-gata wupa nyanma gu-guniya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Minypa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha gun-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa balaja nyibu-banga wugupa ngardawa minypa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, wurra gun-narda birripa jarra aburr-guna minypa gun-maywapa gun-nerra gu-mulpiya, barra minypa anagoyburrrpa gona nyiburr-ni barra burrwa. ¹⁴ Birripa mipila aburr-jirra marrambay gun-guji gubu-borruja aburr-workiya rrapa mu-nguy jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya gun-nerra. Rrapa abirriny-yerranga abirriny-jata gun-jaranga gubirriny-borruja abirriny-yorkiya, birripa aburr-guna burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiya, abirriny-malchinga burrwa gun-nerra birripa jama aburr-jirra. Birripa aburr-ngurrnga minypa gun-jaranga jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, wurra Wangarr mari gu-rrimanga burrwa, ngaja, ngarla!* ¹⁵ Birripa minypa gun-molamola jarlakarr gubu-bawuna, aburr-lijiwarriyana. Minypa abu-jurrjurrmunga aburr-nirra an-gata Beylam (Balaam) mu-ngoyurra a-ni, an-gatiya Biyor (Beor) an-nika an-walkurpa jal a-ni a-bamuna rrupiya, birripa minypa abuwirrana, nipa minypa gun-nerra jama a-ji burrwa. ¹⁶ Wurra Beylam nipa Wangarr a-jobujobuna gun-gata nula gun-nerra nipa jama a-ji. Minypa Beylam jin-nika dongki

* 2:5 Genesis 6:1—7:24

* 2:6 Genesis 19:24

* 2:7 Genesis 19:1-16

* 2:14 Genesis 6:5

manyjirra jiny-jirra jiny-nyukurdanyjiyana minypa an-gugaliya jiny-yena, nipiya jiny-nyala a-jobujobuna Beylam an-gatiya wurpa nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wuna a-workiyana nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika, wurra barrwa gugu an-nerra an-gugaliya a-ni.[☆]

¹⁷ Aburr-gurdiya gu-galiya yerrcha, birriipa minypa gun-maywapa gun-gata bugula mipila gu-jirra nipa minypa gu-gachinga, gala gu-yinmiya arr-jalkaka. Rrapa barrwa birriipa minypa gun-maywapa gun-gata nguparr minypa gu-gakiya gu-bamburda gu-workiya, gu-barlmarrk gu-jalanggakaja, rraaka yorr gala gu-bungga, gu-gurraga rrawa. Birripiya Wangarr gu-jarlapuna burrwa minypa an-munya wupa aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya ¹⁸ ngardawa minypa wana aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana. Ngardawa birriipa gun-jaranga aburr-weya aburr-workiya gun-guyolkiya gun-guyinda rrapa minypa burrbu-warganyja aburr-workiya gu-werra gu-gata ngacha minypa an-gugaliya gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya. Minypa aburr-werranga aburr-guna waya aburr-molamiya aburr-bamburda gu-gata gu-guyolkiya wenga, birriipa jarra barrwa aburr-lijiwarriya aburr-workiya ngardawa aburr-guna aburr-guyolkiya wupa nyanma. ¹⁹ Minypa birriipa aburr-guna gochila burrbi-racha aburr-workiya wurra gama gorlk jimarn jarra gun-molamola gu-ni barra burrwa. Wurra aburr-gunaga aburr-guyolkiya birriipa jarra minypa aburr-mujama aburr-nirra nula gun-nerra, [rrapa gu-yirdiya barra gu-ni burrwa aburr-gata minypa aburr-galiyarra burrwa aburr-workiya.] Minyjiya, ngarla. An-gugaliya an-mujama a-nirra nula a-workiya gun-nga gun-gata minypa arrimanga gu-nirra. ²⁰ Rrapa birriipa aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra marn-gi aburr-ni an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ, an-gatiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega, rrapa minypa gun-nerra gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa birriipa minypa gububeyhana, aburr-molamiyana ngardawa nipa nyanma, wurra minyja barrwa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya, aburr-jeka gu-werra, gun-narda minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-werra aburr-ni, wurra barrwa gugu aburr-werra aburr-ni burr-guya aburr-werra. ²¹ Gun-mola jimarn jarra birriipa gala mu-ngoyurra marn-gi aburr-nirrarna gun-molamola jarlakarr. Wurra minypa gun-gata birriipa marn-gi aburr-ni gun-gata gun-japurra joborr Wangarr burr-wuna, wurra barrwa gubu-bawuna, gun-narda minypa birriipa werra aburr-negiyana warrpam. ²² Minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya janguny: “Gulukula a-jeknga a-workiya nula gun-gata nipa a-gurljinga a-workiya,” rrapa “Bigibigi ngubu-weparda nguburr-workiya, barrwa jiny-jeknga, jiny-jurnumbiya jiny-yorkiya jilpirr gu-guyinda.”[☆]

3

Gun-balma Gu-jirra Gu-bamburda Bunggawa A-bengga Barra

¹ Ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, mun-guna jurra ngaypa ngujirrapa ng-goma ngu-negarra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa ngaypa arr-gelamajortkarra, ana-goyburrrpa barra bama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni. ² Ngaypa jal ngu-nirra barra ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrwa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-gata aburr-yigipa aburr-mujarak ngunyuna aburr-guyinda gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana wola gun-guwarr rrapa barrwa gun-gata an-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrwa Wanngu An-gunega nipa joborr burr-wuna ana-gorrburrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama.

³ Mu-ngoyurra waypa bubu-borrwa gun-guna: Minyja gun-guniya jurdach aburr-werranga aburr-guborrkpa aburr-bengga barra, rrapa gubu-borrkpa barra aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nika janguny. Ngardawa birriipa minypa gun-nerra gubirrimanga aburr-nirra rrapa aburr-malchinga nula aburr-nirra gun-gata.[☆] ⁴ Birriipa aburr-yinda barra aburr-wengga, “Yina an-gaya an-gata gochila an-gurra? Nipa gala a-beyarnapa. Minypa aburr-ngayburrrpa nyanyapa arrburra yerrcha gipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna, wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra gu-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rrawa rrapa minypa gun-guniya gu-ni gun-maywapa!” ⁵ Birriipa aburr-wengga barra gu-gurdiya ngacha, minypa gubu-morrarna aburr-ni gun-gata minypa wola baman gu-ni nipa Wangarr gu-yigipa gu-wengga gu-jarlapuna rrawa waykin rrapa gun-guna nguburr-nirra. Minypa nipa rrawa gu-doljinga, rrapa minypa bugula gu-yu waykin rrapa wupa.[☆] ⁶ rrapa minypa gu-gata ngacha gu-bugula nipa Wangarr barrwa gu-wurlupakaja rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-juwuna.[☆] ⁷ Wurra an-gatiya an-maywapa a-wena minypa gun-guna rrawa waykin rrapa wupa nipa gu-borrrwurra gu-bol gu-rro barra, laka gu-gaya barra. Wurra gun-gata ngika burdak. Wurra nuwurra waypa barra gun-balma gu-ji

☆ 2:16 Numbers 22:4-35

☆ 2:22 Proverbs 26:11

☆ 3:3 Jut 1:18

☆ 3:5 Genesis 1:6-9

☆ 3:6 Genesis 7:11

nipa barra burr-mari a-wengga rrapa burr-bu aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula, gun-gatiya barra rrawa gu-ro.

⁸ Ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gala barra nyiburr-bamapa gun-gata minypa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra, gun-narda nula nipa Wangarr minypa gun-bulawa jemberr minypa 1,000; wurra gun-gata gun-bulawa jemberr minypa 1,000, gun-narda nula Wangarr minypa gun-ngardapa wupa ngorrngurra.* ⁹ Aburr-werranga abu-yopurda aburr-workiya Wangarr, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga nipa gun-baykarda gu-negarra, waygaji gu-ngukurdanyjinga gun-gata nipa mu-ngoyurra gochila an-dana. Wurra gun-narda ngika. Wurra nipa jarra marr gu-ganyja ana-gorrburrrwa. Nipa gala jal a-ni ny-yinga ny-jata ny-juwa ny-mungbiyapa, wurra nipa jal a-nirra arr-gurdiya gorlk barra gun-nerra ay-bawa rrapa arr-ngukurdanyjiya nula nipa.

¹⁰ Wurra gun-balma gu-jirra gu-bamburda nipa Bunggawa a-bengga barra rrapa burr-mari a-wengga barra. Wurra gun-gata ngayburrrpa gala marn-gi gu-yinpa barra. Minypa gun-maywapa an-ngumurda an-gugaliya a-beya a-workiya, gala ana-nga marn-gi nuluwa gu-yinpa barra a-bengga. Wurra gun-gata Bunggawa Christ a-bengga barra, waykin burr-guya gu-wulja barra gu-bamba rrapa dach rrapa nguparr gu-werrpiyapa barra. Jin-gata gata jin-guyinda rrapa marnnga rrapa ran-gu burr-guta warrram gubol a-wulebiya barra. Rrapa gun-guna rrawa rrapa gun-nga burr-guta gun-jaranga an-gugaliya gu-jarlapuna, gun-narda gu-rro barra warrram.* ¹¹ Ganapiya, wurra gun-guna rrawa ngardawa gu-yirda barra gun-nyagara gu-ni, wurra gun-guniya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-bamba nyiburr-workiya, ya? Wurra minypa Wangarr nyibu-borrrwa barra nyiburr-workiya rrapa jama nyiburr-ji barra nyiburr-workiya gun-molamola, ¹² minypa marr nyibu-ganyja nuluwa nipa rrapa jama nyiburr-jirra nula, minypa barra ana-goyburrrpa yi-gurrepa nyibi-nega nipa a-benggapa barra. Gun-gata barra gugu waykin gu-rro barra warrram, minypa jin-gata gata jin-guyinda rrapa marnnga rrapa ran-gu burr-guta gun-nyagara gu-nipa barra. ¹³ Wurra minypa nipa gochila an-dana, ngayburrrpa marr ngubu-ganyja gun-gata waykin rrapa gun-guna rrawa gun-geka gu-ni barra — jechinuwa gun-guni rrawa.*

¹⁴ Ganapiya, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Wurra ngardawa gun-gata nula ana-goyburrrpa marr nyibu-ganyja, lika burr-guya bubu-borrrwa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinmiya barra nyiburr-bamba nyiburr-workiya minypa barra nipa Wangarr nyirr-na ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola, gala gun-nga gun-nerra nyibi-rrima rrapa gala werra nyiburr-negiyarna, wurra minypa magaya nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Wangarr. ¹⁵ Rrapa gun-gata minypa an-gayburrrpa Bunggawa marr gu-ganyja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk birripa barra gubu-bawa gun-nerra rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyjiya nula, gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrrwa minypa nipa barra wannu burr-nega. Gun-narda gun-ngardapiya janguny minypa an-gayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa Paul, japurra ngapa a-jirra, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa Wangarr a-gurdagurdarrana nipa. ¹⁶ Minypa gun-gata nula janguny nipa a-yinagata gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya, nipa mu-jurra a-wukurrjinga burrrwa a-workiya gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-nirra. Wurra lika nipa mu-jurra gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya gun-nerranga gun-gata gun-derta an-gugaliya gala marn-gi. Rrapa gun-gata gun-derta gun-guyinda janguny Wangarr gun-nika minypa Paul a-wukurrjinga rrapa minypa aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-wukurrjinga, gun-narda aburr-werranga gubu-ngukurdanyjinga aburr-workiya, birripa gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya. Ngardawa birripa minypa gala burr-guya gubu-borrrwa aburr-ni gun-molamola janguny, wurra jarra aburr-jeknga aburr-workiya. Wurra Wangarr burr-bu barra birripa gubu-ngukurdanyjinga aburr-workiya gun-nigipa janguny.

¹⁷ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, buburr-jarlapiya burrrwa aburr-gata ngacha gu-galiya yerrcha. Ngardawa gun-guniya mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi burrrwa minypa birripa gala gubu-borrrwa aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika jarlakarr. Ana-goyburrrpa jarra wannu nyiburr-nirra, wurra buburr-jarlapiya burrrwa aburr-gata; gala yapa nyirrbu-warga gu-gata gu-guyolkia birripa gubi-rrimanga; gala yapa nyiburr-lijiwarriyan. ¹⁸ Wurra mu-nguy buburr-yindapa buburr-bamba minypa Wangarr nyirr-wucha a-workiya ganyjarr rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nyiburr-nirra nula nyiburr-bamburda an-gayburrrpa an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wannu An-gunega Jesus Christ. An-nardiya ngayburrrpa barra an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya minypa gun-guniya rrapa mola mu-nguy guy-bampa barra guy-workiya. Gun-nardiya gugu, gun-nardiya gugu, ganapiya.

* **3:8** Psalms 90:4 * **3:10** Metiyu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Jechalónika 5:2; Borrich 16:15 * **3:13** Isaiiah 65:17; 66:22; Borrich 21:1

1 Jon Mu-ngoyurra Gu-jerrmarra Janguny (1 John)

An-gata Minypa Wengga Rrapa Wanngu An-gunega

¹ An-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya, an-gatiya minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-gunaga nyiburr-galiyana nula rrapa nyiburr-mipila nyibu-buna minypa nyibi-nana rrapa wugupa nyiburr-rrigirrgarra nyiburr-workiyana, nipiya ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya minypa nipa an-nardiya Wengga wanngu gun-gunega an-gurrimapa.* ² Nipiya wanngu an-gurrimapa a-bena arrburrrwa, ngayburrrpa nyibinana rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula minypa nipiya an-burrall. Lika nipa ngayburrrpa nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya, ngardawa nipiya wanngu an-gurrimapa Nyanyapa arrku wugupa abirri-ni abirri-workiyana rrapa barrwa a-bena arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa.* ³ Lika nyibu-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-workiya an-gatiya ngayburrrpa nyibi-nana rrapa nyiburr-galiyana nula, gu-gurda ngacha. Barra minypa gu-ngardapiya arrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa ngayburrrpa, minypa Nyanyapa arrku wugupa arrburrrwa rrapa an-nigipa An-walkurpa Jesus Christ nipiya burrr-guta. ⁴ Rrapa gun-guna janguny ngayburrrpa nyiburr-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-bamba rrapa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna minypa nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nyiburr-ni burrr-guya.

Ngarripa Arr-yinmiya Barra Minypa Gu-gujayanaya Arr-ninya

⁵ Janguny gun-gata ngayburrrpa nyiburr-galiyana nula An-walkurpa a-wena arrburrrwa rrapa minypa gun-guniya gugu nyibu-ngurrja barra ana-gorrburrrwa, nipa janguny gun-guna: Wangarr nipa an-gujayanaya, rrapa gala gun-nga ana-munya gu-ji nula; wurra jarra nipa an-gujayanaya wupa. ⁶ Rrapa ngarripa minyja arr-ngurrjiya jimarna Wangarr wugupa arrkula, wurra minypa burdak an-munya wupa arr-nirra, gun-narda minypa arr-yolkiya arr-weya rrapa gun-burrall janguny gala ay-borrrwa arr-bamba, wurra gun-nyagara. ⁷ Wurra minyja gu-gujayanaya arr-nirra minypa nipa Wangarr a-jayanayarra a-nirra, lika ngarripa jal arr-nirra arrkula gu-gapa gu-guta, rrapa Jesus an-gata an-nigipa An-walkurpa mun-nigipa maningan arr-weparda mu-nirra gun-nga gun-nerra ay-rrimarra.

⁸ Wurra ngarripa minyja arr-ngurrjiya jimarna ngarripa wupa arr-molamola gala gun-nga gun-nerra ay-rrima rraka nipa arr-wepa, gun-narda minypa ngarripa arr-yolkiya arr-nirra; gala gun-nga gun-burrall ay-rrimangarna. ⁹ Wurra jarra gun-gata minypa ngarripa werra arr-negiyana, minyja gun-narda nula arr-ngurrjiya nula Wangarr minypa ngarripa arr-werra, nipa gala a-yinmiya a-bamapa nipa gochila an-dana; wurra jarra minypa nipa jawurrrga a-jirra an-molamola nipa baywarra gu-nega barra arrkula ngarripa arr-yinmiyana werra arr-negiyana arr-workiyana, rrapa minypa arr-wepa barra gun-nga gun-nerra ay-rrimarra. ¹⁰ Wurra ngarripa minyja arr-ngurrjiya jimarna gala gun-nga werra arr-negiyana arr-workiyana, gun-narda minypa Wangarr ay-ngurrjinga an-guyolkiya rrapa minypa gun-nigipa janguny ngarripa gala ay-rrima nula, wurra gun-nyagara. Ngardawa Wangarr jarra a-ngurrjinga an-gugaliya an-nerra.

2

Jesus Christ An-ngarripa An-gugunggaja

¹ Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gun-narda ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa barra minypa gala mola gun-nga werra nyiburr-negiya. Wurra minyja nginyipa ny-yinga ny-jata werra nyi-negiyana, ngarripa jarra ay-rrimanga an-gugunggaja Nyanyapa arrku a-wengganacha arrkula a-workiya — nipiya an-gata Jesus Christ Jechinuwa Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya. ² Ngardawa nipiya Jesus Christ ana-nyala a-rorrchinga arrkula mari minypa ngarripa arr-guna ngardapa ngika, wurra jarra warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk.

³ Rrapa ngarripa marn-gi minypa gun-burrall ngarripa gipa marn-gi arr-ni nula Wangarr minypa gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda ngarripa ay-borrrwaja nula arr-bamburda, gu-gurda ngacha. ⁴ Wurra minyja ana-nga a-wengga, a-yinda, “Ngaypa marn-gi nula,” wurra jarra an-gata gala jama a-ji minypa nipa Wangarr a-wena, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa an-guyolkiya; gala gun-nga gun-burrall nipa gu-rrima. ⁵ Wurra

* 1:1 Jon 1:1 * 1:2 Jon 1:14

an-nerranga ana-nga minypa gu-borrwuja nula a-workiya gun-nigipa wengga, ana-gata ngacha an-gugaliya warrpam gurrurta gu-rrimanga Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngarripa marn-gi gipa ngarripa arr-guna nipa an-gatiya Wangarr. ⁶ Ana-nga a-weya a-workiya jimarna nipa rrapa Wangarr gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyana, wurra nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-yinda barra a-ni a-workiya minypa Christ a-ni a-workiyana.

Gun-geka Joborr

⁷ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gun-guna joborr ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra gun-geka ngika, wurra jarra gun-guwarr; gipa mu-ngoyurra ana-goyburrra nyibi-rrimarra nyiburr-ni. Gun-gunaga gun-guwarr janguny gipa ana-goyburrra marn-gi.^{*} ⁸ Wurpa lika ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra minypa joborr gun-geka jarra. Ngardawa nipa Jesus Christ arr-gurdagurdarraja a-nirra meyalı, rrapa ana-goyburrra niya yarlanga nyibi-nenga meyalı. Ngardawa ana-munya gu-wulebiya gu-boya, minypa gun-burrall gun-gujayanaya gipa gugu gu-jayanayarra gu-jirra.

⁹ Wurra ana-nga a-ngurrjiya a-workiya jimarna gu-gujayanaya a-nirra, wurra minypa nipiya ana-nyala gala jal a-ni nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda, gun-narda minypa an-gata an-gugaliya burdak ana-munya a-nirra. ¹⁰ Wurra ana-nga minypa gurrurta gu-rrimanga nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda, an-gata an-gugaliya gu-gujayanaya a-ninyarra rrapa minypa gala gun-nga gun-guljiwarriya gu-rrima. ¹¹ Wurra an-gata minypa gala jal a-ni nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya ana-munya a-ninyarra rrapa a-rrigirrgnga a-workiya; gala marn-gi ay-yinda ay-bamburda; ngardawa gapula a-negarra gun-gata ana-munya.

¹² A-lay, gu-ngarda yerrcha, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa Wangarr baywarra gu-negarra ana-gorrburrra gun-nerra nyibi-rrimarra, ngardawa minypa Jesus Christ a-rorrchinga ana-gorrburrra.

¹³ A-lay, mu-murna yerrcha, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa ana-goyburrra gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula an-gata mu-ngoyurra ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya.

A-lay, yawarriny yerrcha, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa ana-goyburrra gipa nyiburr-molamiyana; an-gata walkwalk gun-nerra an-gurrimapa, nipa an-nyagara.

¹⁴ A-lay, gu-ngarda yerrcha, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa Nyanyapa arrku ana-goyburrra gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula.

A-lay, mu-murna yerrcha, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa gipa marn-gi nyiburr-ni nula an-gata mu-ngoyurra ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya.

A-lay, yawarriny yerrcha, ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrra ngardawa ana-goyburrra gipa derta nyiburr-negiyana, rrapa minypa Wangarr gun-nika janguny nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-nirra, rrapa minypa nyiburr-molamiyana; an-gata walkwalk gun-nerra an-gurrimapa, nipa an-nyagara.

¹⁵ Gala barra jal nyiburr-ni gun-guna rrawa rrapa minypa gun-nga burr-guta gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Wurra an-gata ana-nga minypa gun-guna rrawa jal a-nirra, nipa ngardawa gala jal a-ni nula Wangarr. ¹⁶ Ngardawa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa — minypa gun-nerra an-gugaliya jal a-nirra a-workiya, rrapa minypa gun-nga burr-guta nipa gu-nacha a-workiya rrapa jal a-nirra barra gu-ma, rrapa minypa a-yinmiya a-workiya nipa wana a-negiya — gu-gurda ngacha Wangarr nyanma ngika; jarra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. ¹⁷ Minypa bubu-borrwa: Gun-guna rrawa rrapa gun-nga burr-guta minypa an-gugaliya jal a-nirra a-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha gu-boy barra, rrawa burr-guta. Wurra ana-nga an-gugaliya jama a-jirra a-workiya Wangarr gun-nika jal gun-guni, nipa jarra wanngu a-nirrapa a-workiya.

An-jaranga An-gata An-bachirra Nula Christ

¹⁸ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha, gun-guniya gugu yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-bamburda gun-gumungba. Minypa ana-goyburrra marn-gi an-gata an-bachirra nula Christ a-bengga barra, wurra gun-guniya gugu nipa a-beyapa a-yurra an-jaranga, ngarla, an-bachirra nula Christ. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrra marn-gi yi-gurrepa gu-jirra gu-bamburda nipiya Christ ana-jeka barra.

^{*} 2:7 Jon 13:34

¹⁹ Aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra nula Christ, birripa jarra mu-ngoyurra aburr-mulpiyana arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa, wurra barrwa arrbu-bawuna. Ngardapa gala gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa birripa rrapa ngayburrrpa. Minyja jimarn jarra gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa, nguburr-ninyarrarna. Wurra arrbu-bawuna. Lika yarlanga gu-yurra minypa birripa gala gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa.

²⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra nipa Christ ana-jerrmiyana ana-gorrburrrwa Mern An-mawunga, lika nyiburr-gurdiya warrrpam marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-burrall janguny. ²¹ Ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa ngu-nirra, gun-narda ngika minypa jimarn jarra ana-goyburrrpa gala marn-gi gun-burrall janguny. Wurra minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gun-gata, rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi gala gun-nga gu-ngardapa butula gun-guyolkiya rrapa gun-burrall.

²² Lika an-an-gaya an-guyolkiya, a-lay? Wurra an-gata, ngaja, ngarla, minypa a-weya a-workiya jimarna Jesus nipa ngika Christ an-gata Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa. Anagatiya ngacha an-gugaliya an-bachirra nula Christ. Minyja ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiyana butula gu-ngardapa nipa Nyanyapa arrku rrapa nipa an-gata An-walkurpa. ²³ Ngardawa ana-nga minypa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gala a-rrima Nyanyapa arrku. Wurra ana-nga minypa marr a-balcharra nula An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa ngardawa a-rrimanga An-walkurpa rrapa Nyanyapa arrku burr-guta.

²⁴ Buburr-jarlapiya. Mu-nguy bubu-rrimapa janguny mu-ngoyurra marn-gi nyiburr-ni. Minyja ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yirda nyibu-borrrwapa nyiburr-bamba, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa rrapa bitipa An-walkurpa An-jirrpungapa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyapa barra nyiburr-workiya. ²⁵ Rrapa gun-guna minypa nipa Christ gochila an-dana: Wannu nguburr-nipa barra nguburr-workiya, ngaja, ngarla.

²⁶ Gun-gata ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa nguburr-ngurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-gata minypa aburr-ngunyangunyjiya aburr-workiya, jimarna nyirrbu-warga rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-lijiwarriya, ²⁷ wurra ana-goyburrrpa jarra Mern An-mawunga nyibi-rrimanga nipa Christ ana-jerrmiyana ana-gorrburrrwa. Nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-ninyarrapa, rrapa gala nyiburr-yinmiya an-nerranga nyiburr-wechawecha nula marn-gi an-gunega. Ngika. Wurra jarra nipa Mern An-mawunga nyirr-guybukaja gun-bulapalawa. Rrapa gun-nga gun-gata minypa nipa nyirr-guybukaja, gun-narda gun-burrall; gun-guyolkiya ngika. Ganapiya, lika bubu-yagurrma nula Mern An-mawunga gun-nigipa janguny, rrapa minypa mu-nguy gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyapa barra nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ.

²⁸ Ngaw, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, mu-nguy gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiyapa nyiburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa rrapa nipa Christ. Barra gun-gata waypa an-burrall ana-jeka, ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra nula, minypa gala gona nguburr-ni nula nipa ana-jekapa, wurra gun-nyagara.

²⁹ Rrapa minypa nipa an-gata ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi nula Christ minypa nipa jechinuwa a-nirrapa a-workiya, gun-narda minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyibu-borrrwa nula an-gugaliya an-guyinda minypa gun-guna: Ana-nga minypa jechinuwa a-nirra a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa nipa niya Wangarr an-nika minypa an-gata Christ.

3

Wangarr Burr-yika Gu-ngarda Yerrcha

¹ Minyja, a-lay, bubu-borrrwa nipa Nyanyapa arrku a-yinmiyana burr-guya gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrburrrwa wana, minypa nguburr-yigipa arr-negarra Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha. Rrapa ngayburrrpa gun-burrall nguburr-yinagatiya nguburr-nirra Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha. Gu-jurda nula gu-guna burr-yika gurrawa gala marn-gi arrburrrwa, ngardawa gala marn-gi aburr-nirra nula Wangarr.*

² Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, gun-guniya gugu ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, wurra gala yarlanga gu-yu burdak gun-gata nguburr-guyinmiya barra nguburr-ni. Jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi minypa nuwurra waypa barra Christ a-bengga, ngayburrrpa nguburr-ni barra minypa nipa, ngardawa ngubi-na barra nipiya an-guyinmiya. ³ Rrapa ana-nga an-jaranga minypa gu-gurda ngacha marrnguwa a-nirra rrapa a-nyiljinga a-bamburda, nipa minypa a-jarlapiya a-workiya, barra minypa an-molamola a-ni minypa nipa Christ a-nirra an-molamola, gala gun-nga gun-nerra gurrima.

* 3:1 Jon 1:12

⁴ Wurra ana-nga an-gata minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya, nipa an-mornanga; joborr gu-rumurra Wangarr gun-nika. Ngardawa gun-gata gun-nerra nipa joborr gun-gurruma, ngaja, ngarla. ⁵ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi minypa Christ a-bena gun-nerra barra gu-yernnya arriburra, rrapa minypa nipa gala gun-nga gu-rrima gun-nerra.* ⁶ Rrapa gun-narda minypa gala ana-nga mu-nguy werra a-negiya a-workiya minypa nipa rrapa Christ gu-ngardapa abirri-negiya; wurra gala a-yinmiya. Wurra an-gugaliya an-gata minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya, nipa jarra gala a-nacharna rrapa gala marn-gi nula Christ; wurra gun-nyagara.

⁷ Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha, buburr-jarlapiya, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Gala yapa ana-werranga nyirr-yolkajin, nyiburr-lijiwarriyan. Wurra ana-nga minypa gun-jechinuwa jama a-jirra a-workiya, an-gata ngardawa jechinuwa a-nirra nula Wangarr gun-maywapa minypa nipa Christ jechinuwa a-nirra nula. ⁸ Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya, nipa jarra walkwalk nyanma an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa. Ngardawa an-gatiya walkwalk, nipa werra ay-negiypa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. Minyjiya. Gun-narda nula nipa an-gata Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa ana-bona: Barra minypa nipiya An-walkurpa ana-nyala gu-rruma nula walkwalk gun-nika jama gun-gata minypa nipiya walkwalk jama a-jirra a-workiya gun-nerra. ⁹ Wurra ana-nga an-gata an-gugaliya Wangarr an-nika an-gungarda, nipa gala a-yinmiya mu-nguy werra a-negiya a-workiya. Ngika. Jarra Wangarr an-gurrnga an-gata nipiya an-gugaliya an-gunaga. Gala a-yinmiya mu-nguy werra a-negiya a-workiya, wurra jarra Wangarr an-nika. ¹⁰ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngarripa marn-gi burrra Wangarr burr-yika an-garda yerrcha aburr-nga aburr-gata, rrapa walkwalk burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha aburr-nga aburr-gata. Minypa ana-nga an-gata gala gun-jechinuwa jama a-ji a-workiya, rrapa gala gurrurta gu-rrima nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa ngardawa gala Wangarr an-nika.

Gurrurta Ngubi-rrima Barra Arrburrrwa Gu-gapa Gu-guta

¹¹ Janguny gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-galiyana, nipa minypa gun-guna: Ngayburrrpa barra gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta.*

¹² Wurra gala barra jama nguburr-ji minypa an-gata Geyin (Cain). Nipa jawina a-ni nula walkwalk an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa, lika nipa Geyin ana-nyala an-nigipa worlapa niya a-buna, an-molamola an-gata a-juwuna. Wurra nipa Geyin an-nga nula a-buna, ya? Wurra nipiya ngardawa gala jal a-nirrarna nula an-nigipa worlapa niya, gu-gurdiya ngacha. Ngardawa an-nigipa worlapa niya gun-jechinuwa jama a-ji a-workiyana, wurra nipa jarra Geyin gun-nerra jama a-ji a-workiyana.* ¹³ Ganapiya, lika minyja gu-guna burr-yika gu-rrawa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmian ana-gorrburrrwa, gun-narda gala barra gochila nyiburr-barrja.

¹⁴ Wurra jarra ngayburrrpa marn-gi gipa ngubu-bawuna gun-gujuwa, lika nguburr-jurrwurra gu-gatiya wenga aa wanngu gun-guni, ngardawa minypa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gu-gurda ngacha. Wurra ana-nga an-gata gala nipa gurrurta gu-rrima, an-narda ngardawa gu-gujuwa wupa a-ninyarra.* ¹⁵ Minypa ana-nga an-gata ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga, nipa an-gata an-gubu ngacha, ngardawa ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga. Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi an-gubu an-guyinda gala wanngu gun-guni gu-rrima.

¹⁶ Rrapa gun-guna wupa ngayburrrpa marn-gi gurrurta gun-gurrima gun-gata gun-nyi minypa: Minypa Christ nipa wupa an-murna a-barriyana, a-juwuna arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa nguburr-marr, gu-gurda ngacha. Rrapa ngayburrrpa rrapa nguburr-yinarda barra — nawanawa nguburr-ni barra aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha birripa burrrwa nguburr-juwa. ¹⁷ Wurra ana-nga an-gata minypa gorlk mu-rrimanga, minyja nipa a-na an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-nyagara, wurra wurpa gala a-gunggaja nula, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-ngurrjiya jimarna nipa jal a-ni nula Wangarr. Wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁸ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha, ngayburrrpa gala nguburr-yinmiya minypa ngana nguburr-jirra wupa nguburr-wengga jimarna gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Ngika. Wurra gun-burral gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa jarra, minypa nguburr-gunggachichiya barra nguburr-workiya.

Nguburr-yinmiya Barra Nguburr-molamola Nguburr-ni Barra Nula Wangarr

¹⁹ Minya nguburr-yirda nguburr-gunggachichiya nguburr-workiya rrapa gun-burrall gurrurta ngubi-rrima arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gu-gurda ngacha minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa minypa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga gun-burrall janguny, rrapa minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nula Wangarr nipa arr-nacha a-nirra, ²⁰ wuriya minypa wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa minypa nguburr-werra. Ngardawa Wangarr nipa wana; gun-gata wuparnana nguburr-galiyarra arrburrrwa gun-narda gun-delipa. Wurra Wangarr nipa jarra marn-gi gun-bulapalawa.

²¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Minya gala gun-nga wuparnana nguburr-galiya arrburrrwa nguburr-werra, gun-narda minypa nguburr-molamola nguburr-nirra nula Wangarr, ²² rrapa gun-nga minypa nguburr-ngiwijarra nula, gun-narda ngubu-mangga nguburr-workiya nipa arr-wucha. Ngardawa gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda ngayburrrpa ngubu-borrwuja nula nguburr-bamburda, rrapa gun-nga minypa nipa jal a-nirra ngayburrrpa jama nguburr-jirra nguburr-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha. ²³ Rrapa nipa Wangarr gun-nika joborr minypa gun-guna: An-nigipa Walkur Jesus Christ ngayburrrpa marr nguburr-balcha barra nula nipa an-nelangga, rrapa gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa nguburr-ni gu-gapa gu-guta minypa nipa an-gata An-walkurpa a-wena.* ²⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha joborr Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa nguburr-nga nguburr-gata minypa gun-nigipa joborr ngubu-borrwuja nula nguburr-bamburda, gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa an-gata Wangarr, rrapa nipa an-gatiya Wangarr ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna. Rrapa gun-guna minypa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa an-gata Wangarr ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna, ngardawa nipa An-mawunga ngubi-rrimanga nipa arr-wuna.

4

An-mawunga An-guyinda An-burrall Rrapa An-guyolkiya

¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, buburr-jarlapiya. Aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-ngurrjiya jimarna Wangarr An-mawunga abi-rrimanga, wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-yurtchapa marr nyiburr-balcha burrrwa. Ngika. Wurra burdak nyiburr-ngunyangunyjiya barra burrrwa minya an-gata abi-rrimanga nipa Wangarr nyanma, waygaji gun-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya an-jaranga a-boya a-workiya an-guyolkiya an-guyinda an-mujaruk. ² Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-na barra nula an-gata minya Wangarr An-mawunga a-rrimanga o an-nyagara. Ngardawa ananga minypa a-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ, minypa nipa ana-bupiyana, an-gugaliya a-ni an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa a-rrimanga Mern An-mawunga Wangarr nyanma. ³ Wurra ana-nga an-gata gala a-yirda marr a-balcha nula Jesus, an-gata an-gugaliya gala Wangarr nyanma An-mawunga a-rrima, wurra ngika. Wurra jarra a-rrimanga an-mawunga an-gata an-bachirra nula Christ, an-mawunga an-gata ana-goyburrrpa gipa nyiburr-galiyana rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni minypa nipa ana-boy barra ay-ngunyuna; jarra gipa gugu a-benapa a-ninyarra.

⁴ Wurra, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha ana-goyburrrpa Wangarr nyiburr-yika. Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamiyana, birripa aburr-nyagara. Ngardawa An-mawunga ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rrimanga nipa wana an-babalapa, wurra gu-gurda burrr-yika gu-rrawa abi-rrimanga nipa jarra marr a-yinaga.

⁵ Aburr-gata aburr-guyolkiya aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, birripa gu-gurdiya burrr-yika gu-rrawa, rrapa janguny birripa aburr-weya aburr-workiya gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa wurra gama gorlk jiny-jaliyarra a-galiyarra burrrwa a-workiya jiny-yorkiya, ngardawa birripa niya gu-gurdiya burrr-yika gu-rrawa. ⁶ Wurra ngayburrrpa jarra nyiburr-guna Wangarr nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mujaruk, rrapa ana-nga minypa marn-gi a-ni nula Wangarr, an-gata an-gugaliya a-galiyarra arrburrrwa a-workiya ngayburrrpa. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga nipa Wangarr nyanma ngika, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-galiya arrburrrwa a-workiya, wurra gun-nyagara. Rrapa gu-gurda ngacha wupa lika ngayburrrpa marn-gi nguburr-ni barra burrrwa ana-nga an-mawunga abi-rrimanga, minya gun-burrall an-gurrimapa wurra waygaji an-guyolkiya.

Wangarr Nipa Gurrurta An-gurrimapa

⁷ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Ngayburrrpa barra gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Ngardawa gurrurta gun-gurrima nipa gun-gata Wangarr nyanma, rrapa aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa gurrurta gubi-rrimanga burrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, birripa ngardawa Wangarr nyanma rrapa minypa marn-gi aburr-nirra nula aburr-bamburda nipa Wangarr. ⁸ Wurra ana-nga an-gata gala gurrurta gu-rrima,

* 3:23 Jon 13:34; 15:12,17

nipa ngardawa gala marn-gi a-nirrarna nula Wangarr. Ngardawa Wangarr nipiya gurrurta an-gurrimapa. ⁹ Rrapa Wangarr arr-gurdagurdarrana nipa gurrurta gurrimanga arrburrrwa minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa an-nigipa Walkur an-ngardapiya gurdiya rrawa ana-jerrmarra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa barra wanngu nguburr-ni nipiya An-walkurpa nyanma. ¹⁰ Gu-gurdiya ngacha gurrurta gun-gurrima. Ngika minypa gun-gata ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-ni nula Wangarr, wurra jarra minypa nipa jal a-ni arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa rrapa an-nigipa Walkur ana-jerrmarra arrburrrwa, barra minypa a-juwa arrburrrwa rrapa minypa mari a-rorrcha barra arrburrrwa, gu-gurda ngacha.

¹¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Gun-narda minypa Wangarr gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrburrrwa burrr-guya. Lika ngayburrrpa barra gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta. ¹² Gala ana-nga a-nacharna a-workiyarna Wangarr, wurra minyja ngayburrrpa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, gun-narda minypa nipa an-gata Wangarr ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna, rrapa gurrurta gun-gata minypa nipa gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa ngubi-rrimanga warppam.*

¹³ Rrapa ngayburrrpa marn-gi nipa an-gata Wangarr ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna rrapa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa an-gata Wangarr, ngardawa nipiya arr-wuna nipa An-mawunga, gu-gurda ngacha. ¹⁴ Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburr-guna nyiburr-mipila nyibu-buna, ngayburrrpa lika nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiya gun-gata minypa Wangarr ana-jerrmarra an-nigipa Walkur nipa An-walkurpa ana-nyala barra wanngu arr-nega arr-gurdiya gorik. ¹⁵ Rrapa ana-nga minypa a-weya Jesus nipa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa Wangarr an-nika nipa rrapa Wangarr gipa gu-ngardapa abirri-negiyana. ¹⁶ Gun-narda minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-jaranga marn-gi rrapa marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr minypa nipa gurrurta gu-rrimanga arrburrrwa.

Wangarr nipa gurrurta an-gurrimapa. Rrapa ana-nga an-gugaliya gurrurta gurrimangapa a-nirra a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa Wangarr, rrapa Wangarr nipa an-gata an-gugaliya. ¹⁷ Ngayburrrpa gurrurta warppam ngubi-rrimanga arrburrrwa gu-gapa gu-guta nipa Wangarr nyanma, barra minypa nuwurra waypa burrr-mari a-wengga, ngayburrrpa jarra nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra nula ngardawa gun-guna rrawa mu-ngoyurra nguburr-ni nguburr-molamola minypa nipa Christ. ¹⁸ Ngardawa ana-nga minypa gurrurta gu-rrimanga, an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gugurkuja an-nyagara. Wurra gurrurta gun-molamola warppam, gun-narda jarra gona gu-yernyjinga nula. Ngardawa gun-gugurkuja, nipa mari nula, rrapa ana-nga minypa a-gurkujarra, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gala gurrurta gun-molamola warppam gu-rrima.

¹⁹ Ngayburrrpa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga ngardawa minypa ni-gugu Wangarr gurrurta gu-rrimarra arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa. ²⁰ Wurra minyja ana-nga a-wengga jimarna nipa jal a-nirra nula Wangarr, wurra wurpa an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya nula, gun-narda minypa an-gata an-gugaliya a-yolkiya a-weya, ngarla. Ngardawa minypa an-nigipa an-borrmunga an-guyinda an-gata minypa abirri-nachichiya abirri-workiya nipa ana-guna gala jal a-ni nula, gun-narda minypa gala a-yinmiya jal a-ni nula Wangarr an-gata gala a-nacharna a-workiyarna nipa ana-gugaliya ana-nyala. ²¹ Wurra joborr Christ arr-wuna gun-gunaga: Ana-nga minypa jal a-nirra nula Wangarr, nipa an-gata an-gugaliya barra jal a-ni nula an-nigipa an-borrmunga burrr-guta.

5

Ngayburrrpa Nguburr-molamiyana Wurra Gu-gurdiya Gu-yika Gu-rrawa Ngika

¹ Aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa marr aburr-balcharra nula Jesus ngardawa nipiya Christ an-gatiya Wangarr a-menga arrburrrwa Wanngu An-gunega, aburr-gata ngacha minypa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, rrapa ngayburrrpa barra gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra burrrwa aburr-gata. Ngardawa ana-nga minypa gurrurta gu-rrimanga nula an-jirrpungapa an-guyinda, an-nigipa delipa rrapa gurrurta gu-rrimanga nula a-workiya. ² Rrapa ngayburrrpa marn-gi ngayburrrpa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga burrrwa Wangarr burrr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa jal nguburr-nirra nula nipa Wangarr rrapa gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda ngubu-borrrwuja nula nguburr-bamburda. ³ Rrapa ngayburrrpa jal nguburr-nirra nula Wangarr minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda ngubu-borrrwuja nula nguburr-bamburda. Rrapa gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda gun-narda gun-derta gun-gorla arrburrrwa ngika.* ⁴ Wurra jarra nguburr-nga nguburr-gata ngayburrrpa minypa Wangarr nguburr-yika

gu-ngarda yerrcha, ngayburrrpa gipa nguburr-molamiyana; gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa gala mola gu-yinmiya wana gu-negiya arrburrrwa, wurra gun-nyagara. Minyjiya. Ngayburrrpa nguburr-molamiyana minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa marr nguburr-balcha nula Jesus, gu-gurda ngacha. ⁵ Ya? Minypa gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa a-rrimanga gunirra, ana-nga an-gugaliya a-molamiya a-workiya? Wurra gala ana-nga rrapa a-yinmiya, wurra minyja marr a-balcha nula Jesus ngardawa nipiya Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, gu-gurdiya ngacha.

Wangarr An-mawunga Rrapa Bugula Rrapa Maningan

⁶ Jesus Christ, nipa an-nardiya a-bena arrburrrwa minypa burr-bugula burr-maningan. Burr-bugula minypa a-yinagatiya ana-werranga bama a-gurragaja, rrapa burr-maningan minypa a-yinmiyana nipa a-juwuna. A-yinagata a-bena arrburrrwa: Burr-bugula ngardapa ngika, wurra burr-maningan burr-guta. Rrapa Wangarr An-mawunga nipiya a-ngurrjinga arrburrrwa a-workiya Jesus Christ, ngardawa minypa Wangarr An-mawunga nipiya gun-burrall an-gurrimapa. ⁷ Minypa aburr-gurdiya abirri-jirrapa rrapa an-ngardapa abu-ngurrjinga Jesus Christ: ⁸ Minypa Wangarr An-mawunga rrapa bugula rrapa maningan. Minypa gun-gata gun-ganawa burrrwa janguny birriipa abirri-jirrapa aburr-ngardapa abu-ngurrjinga. ⁹ Minyja bubu-borrwa: Ngayburrrpa gu-galiya yerrcha marr nguburr-balcharra arrburrrwa nguburr-workiya janguny, wurra gun-gata minypa Wangarr a-wena janguny, gun-narda jarra wana gu-jirra. Ngardawa nipiya Wangarr a-wena rrapa a-ngurrjinga an-nigipa An-walkurpa. ¹⁰ Rrapa ana-nga minypa marr a-balcharra nula Jesus ngardawa nipiya Wangarr an-nika Walkur, gun-narda janguny nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-galiyarra a-workiya wuparnana. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga gala marr a-balcha nula Wangarr, an-gata an-gugaliya nipiya ana-nyala minypa an-guyolkiya a-nenga Wangarr, ngardawa gala marr a-balcha nula nipa a-ngurrjinga an-nigipa An-walkurpa. ¹¹ Minypa janguny gun-gunaga: Wangarr arr-wuna wanngu gun-guni, rrapa gun-narda wanngu gun-guni ngardawa nipa nyanma An-walkurpa.^a ¹² Ana-nga an-gugaliya a-rrimanga Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, an-gata an-gugaliya gu-rrimanga a-nirra wanngu gun-guni. Wurra an-nerranga ana-nga gala a-rrima Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, an-gata an-nyagara; gala wanngu gun-guni gu-rrima.

Wanngu Gun-guni

¹³ Gun-narda janguny mu-guna mu-jurra ngaypa ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa barra ana-goyburrrpa marr-ni nyiburr-ni gun-gata nula minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibirrimanga wanngu gun-guni — nyiburr-ganarda minypa marr nyiburr-balcharra nula Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa. ¹⁴ Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa wolawola Wangarr yigurrepa nguburr-negiya nula nguburr-workiya, ngayburrrpa marr-ni minypa gun-gunaga: Gun-nga gun-gata ngubu-wengganacha nguburr-workiya gun-nigipa jal gun-guni, nipa Wangarr a-galiyarra arrburrrwa a-workiya. ¹⁵ Rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa marr-ni nipa a-galiyarra arrburrrwa gun-nga minypa ngubu-wengganacha nguburr-workiya, ngayburrrpa marr-ni minypa ngubu-wengganachapa lika ngubi-rrimanga.

¹⁶ Minyja ny-yinga ny-jata nyi-na an-borrmunga werra a-negiya a-workiya ngoyurra gun-mirdi gun-gujuwa ngika, wurra Wangarr ny-yenggana barra nula, lika nipa a-wu barra wanngu gun-guni. Gun-narda ngu-wena an-gata nula minypa werra a-negiya a-workiya ngoyurra gun-mirdi gun-gujuwa ngika. Wurra gun-nerranga gun-nerra nipa jarra gun-gujuwa; gun-gata nula gala ngu-weyarna jimarna Wangarr ny-yenggana. ¹⁷ Minyja gun-nga burr-gata minypa werra nguburr-negiya nguburr-workiya, gu-gurda ngacha gun-nerra, wurra lika gun-nerranga gun-gata ngoyurra gun-mirdi gun-gujuwa ngika.

¹⁸ Ngayburrrpa marr-ni minypa gala ana-nga Wangarr an-nika an-gungarda mu-nguy werra a-negiyapa a-workiya. Ngika. Wurra Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa nipa jarra a-jarlapurda a-ganyja an-gata an-gugaliya, rrika walkwalk an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa gala a-yinmiya a-rrima, wurra gun-nyagara. ¹⁹ Ngayburrrpa marr-ni minypa ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, rrapa minypa gun-nardiya rrawa nipa walkwalk gu-rrimanga a-nirra, an-gata gun-nerra an-gurrimapa. ²⁰ Rrapa ngayburrrpa marr-ni nula Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa, minypa nipa ana-bona rrapa arr-wuna marr-ni gun-guni, barra minypa an-gata an-burrall Wangarr ngayburrrpa marr-ni nguburr-ni nula. Lika ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa an-gata an-burrall Wangarr, minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-guna nipa an-gata an-nigipa Walkur Jesus Christ — an-nardiya an-burrall Wangarr, rrapa gun-nardiya minypa wanngu gun-guni.

²¹ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra. Nyiburr-gurdiya nyiburr-ngaypa gu-ngarda yerrcha, buburr-jarlapiya nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr.

2 Jon Mola Gu-jerrmarra Janguny (2 John)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-wukurjinga ana-gorrburruwa, ng-gunaga ngumurnangana.

Bambay, a-jay, gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburruwa, minypa nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa gu-ngarda yerrcha nyiburr-garda minypa ngaypa gun-burrall jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburruwa. Minypa ngaypa ngardapa ngika, wurra aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga minypa gun-burrall janguny gubi-rrimanga birripa burr-guta jal aburr-nirra ana-gorrburruwa. ² Ngardawa gu-ngardapa arrburruwa, minypa gun-burrall janguny ngubirrimanga rrapa ngubi-rrimapa barra nguburr-workiya nguburr-gurdiya warppam.

³ Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arrku, rrapa Jesus Christ an-gata Nyanyapa arrku an-nika An-walkurpa, bitipa abirri-gunggaja barra arrburruwa minypa bitipa burr-guya abirri-mola arrburruwa. Rrapa ngayburruwa gala barra minypa gun-nga ngubu-borruwa nguburr-ni, wurra nguburr-molamola nguburr-ni barra minypa ngubi-rrimanga gun-burrall janguny rrapa gurrurta ngubi-rrimanga arrburruwa gu-gapa gu-guta.

Gun-burrall Rrapa Gurrurta Gun-gurrima

⁴ A-jay, ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga nguburr-nacha aburr-werranga aburr-nginyipa gu-ngarda yerrcha gu-burrall aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya minypa Nyanyapa arrku a-wena barra nguburr-yirda. ⁵ Rrapa lika gun-guna ngu-wengga barra nggula, a-jay, Bambay: Gurrurta ngubi-rrima barra arrburruwa gu-gapa gu-guta. Gun-narda ngu-wukurjinga gun-geka ngika joborr, wurra gipa mu-ngoyurra ngubi-rrimarra; gun-maywa, ngaja. ⁶ Gurrurta gun-gurrima nipa minypa gun-gunaga: Minypa Nyanyapa arrku ngubu-borruwa barra nula nguburr-workiya gun-nigipa joborr gun-guyinda. Minypa gun-nigipa joborr ana-goyburruwa gipa mu-ngoyurra nyiburr-galiyana minypa gun-gunaga: Ana-goyburruwa barra gurrurta nyibi-rrima barra ana-gorrburruwa nyiburr-workiya gu-gapa gu-guta.

⁷ A-jay, gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya gipa gugu an-guyolka an-guyinda an-jaranga a-boya a-workiya a-jirrawa, an-nardiya wupa minypa gala gu-yagurruwa nula Wangarr gun-nigipa janguny, minypa gala a-borruwa Jesus Christ nipa ana-bupiyana an-gugaliya a-ni Wangarr nyanma. Wurra ana-gata ngacha ana-gugaliya gelama werra burr-nenga a-workiya wurra gama gorlk, minypa an-bachirra a-negiyana nula Christ. ⁸ Wurra ana-goyburruwa buburr-jarlapiya. Gala yapa borjipia gu-boga gun-gata minypa ana-goyburruwa mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji. Wurra jarra minypa burruwa nyibuma burr-gurla gun-goyburruwa gun-molamola gun-gata minypa ana-goyburruwa jama nyiburr-ji. ⁹ Ana-nga minypa gala Christ gun-nika jarlakarr a-ninya, wurra minypa gu-beybarda a-yurtchinga, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa gala Wangarr a-rrima, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra ana-nga minypa gu-jarlakarr a-ninyarra, an-gata an-gugaliya nipa jarra bijirri-dimanga An-walkurpa rrapa nipa Nyanyapa arrku burr-guta. ¹⁰ Ganapiya, lika minypa ana-werranga ana-boga rrapa janguny guna-ganyjin gun-nerranga gun-gata, ngika minypa ngayburruwa ngubi-rrimanga, wurra an-gata an-gugaliya ana-goyburruwa gala barra nyiburr-gonyja nula, nyibi-yarlangga nula rrapa minypa nyibu-burruwayamba. Ngika. ¹¹ Jarra ana-nga minypa a-gonyja nula, nipa burr-guta wugupa gun-nerra jama abirri-jirra ana-gata gun-nika.

Gun-gumungba

¹² Ana-goyburruwa ngaypa mola gun-jaranga janguny ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburruwa, wurra gala jal ngu-ni barra mu-jurra ngu-barnja. Wurra jarra jal ngu-nirra burruwa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburruwa, nguburr-nachichiya barra rrapa nguburr-wengga barra nguburr-ni, gu-gurda ngacha. Barra minypa warppam nguburr-marrkapcha arrburruwa.

¹³ A-jay, aburr-guna aburr-ninyarra mu-ropa nggu yerrcha jin-guna lamurruwa nggu burr-menga, birripa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurruwa nggula minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra nggula.

✧ 1:5 Jon 13:34; 15:12,17

3 Jon Jurdach Gu-jerrmarra Janguny (3 John)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa ng-guna ngu-wukurrjinga nggula, ngaypa ng-gunaga ngumurnangana.

Geyach (Gaius), a-lay, gun-guna janguny nggula ny-junarda ny-nyaypa ny-borrmunga ny-molamola, ny-junardiya ngaypa gun-burrall jal ngu-nirra nggula.*

² Japurra ngapa ny-jirra, a-lay. Ngaypa Wangarr ngu-wengganacha nggula ngu-workiya nginyipa barra gun-molamola gu-ni nggula, rrapa minypa nginyipa ny-burrall ny-molamola nyi-ni barra ny-yorkiya gun-maywapa minypa ny-nyurrnga ny-jata ny-molamola nyi-nirra ny-yorkiya.

³ A-lay, ngaypa ngu-worlworlchinga aburr-gunaga yi-rrawa aburr-beya apula, minypa bubu-ngurrjinga apula nginyipa ny-jinyjarrapa ny-yorkiya, gun-burrall janguny n-dimanga rrapa ny-borrrwuja ny-bamburda. ⁴ Ngaypa gala barrwa gun-nga jal ngu-ni gun-guworlworlcha, wurra gun-narda wupa minypa aburr-ngaypa gun-ngarda yerrcha gun-burrall janguny gubu-borrrwuja aburr-bamburda aburr-workiya.

Ngayburrrpa Barra Nguburr-gunggaja Burrwa Wangarr Gun-nika Janguny Gubuganyja Aburr-workiya

⁵ Japurra ngapa ny-jirra, a-lay, gun-narda gun-molamola nginyipa jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya gun-gata minypa aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha ny-junggajinga burrrwa ny-yorkiya wuriya minypa gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. ⁶ Minypa aburr-gunaga yi-rrawa aburr-beya arrburrrwa, birripa bubu-ngurrjinga burrrwa Christ burryika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-guna minypa nginyipa gurrurta n-dimanga. Ganapiya, lika barrwa ny-junggaja barra burrrwa aburr-guna Christ abu-ngurrjinga aburr-boya. Minypa nginyipa gojilapa burrr-wu barra mun-nga mun-gata birripa mbi-ga barra, lika burr-jerrma minypa Wangarr nginyipa jawina nyi-nirra nula. ⁷ Aburr-gunaga ngardawa mu-ngoyurra aburr-garlmuna Christ barra abu-ngurrja aburr-boy, birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna jimarna mbi-manggarna mun-nga mun-gugunggaja aburr-werranga burrrburcharna aburr-boyarna aburr-gata minypa gala marn-gi nula Wangarr. Gun-narda birripa gala jal aburr-nirrarna. ⁸ Lika ngayburrrpa Wangarr nguburr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha, ngayburrrpa jarra nguburr-gunggaja barra burrrwa aburr-gurda ngacha gugaliya yerrcha minypa Christ abu-ngurrjinga aburr-boya. Barra minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-yirdapa wugupa burrrwa jama nguburr-ji gun-burrall janguny.

Dayátrapich (Diotrephes) An-bachirra

⁹ A-lay, gipa mu-ngoyurra ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa janguny, rrapa ngujerrmarra ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-ganarda Christ nyiburr-yika nyiburr-mulpiya nula nyiburr-workiya, wurra Dayátrapich (Diotrephes) an-ganarda mu-ngoyurra a-negiya ana-gorrburrrwa a-workiya, nipa jarra ngoyurra a-yerryerrmiya arrburrrwa a-nirra. ¹⁰ Wurra nuwurra waypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa, yarlanga ngu-nega barra anarda a-yinmiya mari jama a-jirra a-workiya. Ngardawa nipa an-ganarda nyirr-yopurda a-workiya ngayburrrpa. Rrapa gun-narda wupa ngardapa ngika gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, wurra minypa gun-guna burrr-guta: Minypa wolawola worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha aburr-beya ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-workiya, nipa an-ganarda gala a-gonyja burrrwa a-workiya. Gun-nyagara. Rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga jimarna nyiburr-gonyja burrrwa, wurra nipa nyirr-jobujoburda a-workiya, rrapa jal a-nirra jimarna nyirr-yerrnya mipila.

Dimítiryach (Demetrius) An-molamola

¹¹ A-lay, japurra ngapa ny-jirra, a-lay, gala barra ny-malcha nula gun-nerra jama a-jirra; wurra ny-bitima barra ny-yorkiya gun-molamola jarra. Ana-nga minypa gun-molamola jama a-jirra a-workiya, an-gata an-gugaliya ngardawa Wangarr nyanma; wurra ana-nga minypa gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, nipa an-gata ngardawa gala a-nacharna Wangarr. ¹² Wurra an-ganarda Dimítiryach (Demetrius) aburr-jaranga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya minypa nipa an-molamola. Rrapa gun-burrall janguny

* 1:1 Jama Aburr-ji 19:29; Rowm 16:23; 1 Gorint 1:14

nipa guy-borrwuja ay-bamburda, gun-narda niya yarlanga gu-nenga minypa nipa an-molamola. Rrapa ngayburrrpa burr-guta nyibu-ngurrjinga an-molamola, rrapa ana-goyburrrpa marn-gi arrburrrwa ngayburrrpa minypa nyiburrr-weya nyiburrr-workiya gun-burral.

Gun-gumungba

¹³ A-lay, ngaypa mola gun-jaranga janguny ngu-rrimanga nggula, wurra gala jal ngu-ni barra mu-jurra ngu-barnja. ¹⁴ Wurra jal ngu-nirra yibirrich barra ngiy-bengga, arr-nachichiya, rrapa minypa arr-wengga barra arr-ni.

¹⁵ A-lay, ny-molamola nyi-ni barra; gala barra minypa gun-nga ny-borrwa nyi-ni. Aburr-borrmunga arrkula aburr-guna, birripa jal aburr-nirra ngaypa barra nguburr-ngurrja nggula minypa birripa jal aburr-nirra nggula. Rrapa aburr-garda aburr-borrmunga arrburrrwa, nginyipa barra nyirr-ngurrja burrrwa ngardapa ngardapa minypa ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-guna jal nyiburrr-nirra burrrwa.

Jut A-wukurrjinga (Jude)

¹ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Jut (Jude) ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburruwa, ngaypa ng-guna ngu-mujama nula Jesus Christ, ngaypa an-gata Jeymch (James) an-ngaypa worlapa ngapa.*

Gun-guna janguny gun-goyburruwa nyiburr-gata minypa nipa Wangarr an-gata Nyanyapa arrku nyirr-menga rrapa minypa jal a-nirra ana-gorrburruwa, nyiburr-gurdiya minypa nipa Jesus Christ nyirr-jarlapurda nyirr-ganyja.

² Nipa Wangarr a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburruwa a-workiya rrapa minypa ana-goyburruwa burr-guya nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-nga nyibu-borruwa nyiburr-ni, wurra minypa nyibu-borruwa barra nyiburr-workiya nipa Wangarr burr-guya jal a-nirra ana-gorrburruwa.

Gun-nerra Jama Aburr-jirra Aburr-workiya

³ Japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, ngaypa gipa ng-garlmuna jimarna ngaypa ngu-wukurrjingarna ana-gorrburruwa, jimarn jarra ngu-ngurrjingarna ana-gorrburruwa minypa nguburr-yinmiya marr nguburr-balcharra nula Wangarr rrapa nipa a-yinmiya wannu arr-nenga. Gurda wupa jimarna ngu-wukurrjingarna ana-gorrburruwa, wurra gun-guniya ngaypa barra ngu-wukurrja ana-gorrburruwa minypa gelama gelama arr-bay barra, ana-goyburruwa barra nyibi-rrimapa nyibu-mungba janguny gun-gata Wangarr gu-mungbunapa arr-wuna ngayburruwa nguburr-gurdiya marr nguburr-balcharra nula. ⁴ Gun-narda janguny bubu-rrimapa bubu-mungba, ngardawa aburr-werranga aburr-garda gipa aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburruwa, birripa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, jimarna bama aburr-yinaga Wangarr barra baywarra gunega burruwa ngardawa minypa nipa an-gugunggaja. Wurra gun-gata jarra minypa birripa ngoyurra aburr-yerryerrmiyana nula Jesus Christ an-ngayburruwa an-ngardapiya arrburruwa Bunggawa. Birripa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gipa gun-guwarr gu-yunya burr-ngurrjinga minypa birripa barra mari gubu-ma barra.

⁵ Gun-narda nula, marrban ana-goyburruwa gipa marn-gi, wurra ngaypa jal ngu-ni arr-gelamajortka barra minypa Wangarr an-gata burr-jarlapuna burr-menga Yijipt (Egypt) wenga aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, nipiya an-gata an-maywapa barrwa burr-buna aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-maywapa ngardawa minypa gala marr aburr-balcharna nula.* ⁶ Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-werranga aburr-gata gala gubi-rrimangarna gun-birripa nipa Wangarr burr-gurmmurra rrapa minypa ganyjarr burr-wuna, wurra gubu-bawuna gun-birripa rawa gun-gata waykin. Yanma Wangarr burr-bichinga an-gubandawiya jirn (chain), rrapa wupa gu-jel an-munya gu-maya gu-jirra gata aburr-nirra, nuwurra waypa jurdach guna-bamburda nipa Wangarr barra burr-mari a-wengga burruwa.

⁷ Minypa barrwa gun-maywapa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa Jorram (Sodom) rrapa Gumóra (Gomorrhah) rrapa gun-nerranga rawa burr-guta gun-gata balay ngika, birripa aburr-yinagatiya minypa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-lijiwarriyana. Minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata gubu-bawuna gun-molamola ganyjarr gun-gata minypa an-gugaliya jiny-mangga a-workiya rrapa jiny-malapurda jin-nigipa gama. Gun-narda birripa gubu-bawuna ganyjarr; wurra aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana rrapa aburr-burrall aburr-wuyana nula gun-nerra birripa jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana, wurpa minypa gun-gata burr-guya gun-nerra. Ganapiya, lika Wangarr burr-yalpuna aburr-gata gu-bol. Minyjiya. Rrapa gun-narda gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda Wangarr burr-mari a-wengga barra rrapa wurra gama gorlk gu-bol aburr-rro barra aburr-ni, aburr-mungbiyapa barra.*

⁸ Ngaw, ngarla. Aburr-gata aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburruwa, birripa aburr-yinagatiya; aburr-yolkiya aburr-nirra aburr-workiya birripa wupa nyanma. Gala aburr-yinmiya gun-burrall janguny gubu-borruwa, wurra jarra minypa birripa aburr-burrall weru aburr-negiya aburr-workiya. Gala bunggawa an-guyinda marr aburr-balcha nula aburr-workiya, wurra jarra minypa waykin an-gujayanaya an-guyinda burr-guta birripa aburr-guna an-nerra abi-nenga aburr-workiya. ⁹ Gala gubu-borruwa

* 1:1 Metiyu 13:55; Mark 6:3 * 1:5 Exodus 12:51; Numbers 14:29-30 * 1:7 Genesis 19:1-24

aburr-ni gun-gata minypa Wangarr an-nika wana an-babalapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk an-gata Maykul (Michael), rrapa mola an-gata walkwalk an-bachirra, bitipa minypa ngarndarrk ngarndarrk abirri-negiyana abirri-ni Mojich (Moses) nula an-burrall minyja ana-nga barra a-ma. Minyja nipa Maykul, marrban nipa wana, wurra gala gun-bachirra a-weyarna nula walkwalk. Ngika. Wurra jarra a-yinanga nula, “Nipa an-gata Ay-ninyarrapa Ay-workiya, nipa barra biy-jo.”¹⁰ Wurra aburr-gata aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburrwa, birripa gubu-borrkpurda rrapa minypa gun-nerra gubi-nenga aburr-workiya gun-gata gun-nga birripa gala marn.gi. Rrapa gun-nga gun-gata birripa marn.gi minypa ana-gugaliya nyanma marn.gi a-nirra a-workiya gun-nerra, gu-gurda ngacha birripa minypa ngayama jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-maywapa minypa an-mugat gu-mugarla a-nirra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha werra aburr-negiyana rrapa aburr-juwa barra. ¹¹ Burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra burrwa ngardawa birripa aburr-nirra Geyin (Cain) gun-nika jarlakarr, an-gata nipa a-buna an-nigipa worlapa niya, nipa a-juwuna. Birripa gubi-rrimanga gun-nerra gun-maywapa minypa Beylam (Balaam) gu-rrimarra, Beylam an-gatiya nipa burr-yolkaja Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk barra nipa guna-jeka nula minypa rrupiya mu-ma. Aburr-garda aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburrwa, birripa aburr-juwa barra gun-maywapa minypa Gora (Korah) birripa aburr-juwuna, aburr-gatiya aburr-bachirramiyana nula Wangarr an-nika an-mujama Mojich.*

¹² Minyjiya. Gun-gata minypa ana-goyburrpa gu-ngardapa nyiburr-negiya nyiburr-workiya rrapa wugupa nyibu-banga balaja ngardawa jal nyiburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa gu-gapa gu-guta, wurra aburr-garda aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburrwa, birripa minypa gun-maywapa gun-nerra gu-mulpiyana. Minypa birripa aburr-worijinga burrwa birripa wupa ngardapa, rrapa gala nyirrbu-borrwa aburr-ni nyiburr-gurdiya ana-goyburrpa. Birripa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nguparr gu-barlmarrk gu-jalanggakaja gu-workiya. Minypa ngayburrpa jal nguburr-nirra jimarna barra yorr gu-bungga rrapa gu-gurraga rrawa; wurra barlmarrk gu-jalanggakaja nguparr, lika yorr gun-nyagara wupa. Rrapa mola birripa minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-jong jimarn jarra jemberr gu-nirra gu-workiya balaja mu-rrima, wurra gun-nyagara; rrapa mola minypa gubu-wurrkakaja rrapa jugurra mu-jirra mu-gorlapuna. ¹³ Rrapa gun-nerranga, birripa minypa gun-maywapa bartpa wana gun-gata ana-jaranga gu-barnjinga gu-workiya gun-nerra. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-garda aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburrwa birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-nerra. Rrapa gun-nerranga, birripa minypa jin-maywapa marnnga jin-delipa wolawola jiny-yurtchinga jiny-yorkiya, lika jiny-jupiya. Minypa Wangarr gu-borrrwura burrwa birripa barra an-munya a-maya aburr-mungbiyapa barra.

¹⁴ Birripa aburr-gurda wupa Yinok (Enoch) burr-ngurrjinga wola gun-guwarr. Minypa ana-goyburrpa marn.gi nula Yinok. Minypa mu-ngoyurra Arram (Adam) a-ni, rrapa gu-gata wenga murna aburr-wuchichiyana gurda aburr-jarl aburr-bamuna, minypa aburr-jirrapa aburr-jirrapa aburr-jirrapa aburr-ngardapa aburr-goma aburr-negiyana murna burrbu-wuna, ganapiya, lika Yinok a-ninya. Nipa gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika janguny, a-yinanga, “Minyja bubu-borrwa: Nipa Ay-nirrapa Ay-workiya ana-boy barra rrapa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda wugupa nula.”¹⁵ Nipa barra burr-bu aburr-gata gala jal aburr-nirrarna nula nipiya Wangarr, wurra minypa gun-bachirra aburr-wena nula aburr-workiyana rrapa gun-nerra jama aburr-ji aburr-workiyana minypa birripa aburr-werra.”

¹⁶ A-yinagata Yinok burr-ngurrjinga aburr-gata aburr-balagarrgurrijyana ana-gorrburrwa. Minypa birripa aburr-gatiya burrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya aburr-werranga, rrapa gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-japurramaya aburr-ni, wurra gu-gurda ngacha gala marn.gi. Birripa jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-nga birripa jal aburr-nirra aburr-workiya gun-nerra. Waykin aburr-weya aburr-workiya birripa minypa wana aburr-negiya aburr-nirra ana-gorrburrwa. Rrapa minypa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata birripa aburr-gurda aburr-marrngoypiya ana-gorrburrwa aburr-workiya, wurpa lika gun-burrall ngika, wurra minypa gubu-borrrwaja aburr-workiya aburr-yinmiya barra nyirrbu-gaypa.

Joborr

¹⁷ Wurra ana-goyburrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, bubu-borrwa buburr-ni gun-gata an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-wena

* 1:9 Daniel 10:13,21; 12:1; Borrich 12:7; Deuteronomy 34:6; Zechariah 3:2 * 1:11 Genesis 4:3-8; Numbers 22:1-35; 16:1-35 * 1:14 Genesis 5:18,21-24

mu-ngoyurra rrapa minypa gun-guniya gugu gu-bena gun-burrall. ¹⁸ Minypa birripa aburr-wena ana-gorrburrwa aburr-workiyana, aburr-yinanga, “Gun-gata jurdach guna-bamburda aburr-werranga barra gubu-borrkpa barra aburr-ni Wangarr gun-nika janguny, rrapa jama aburr-ji barra aburr-workiya minypa gun-nerra birripa gubi-rrimanga.”¹⁹ Gun-nardiya minypa Jesus Christ burr-yika aburr-mujama mu-ngoyurra aburr-wena, burrbu-ngurrjinga birripa aburr-gata minypa nyirrbu-ngorrkordanga aburr-workiya ana-goyburrrpa. Birripa gala Mern An-mawunga abi-rrima, wurra jarra jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya gun-nga minypa birripa wupa ngardapa gu-galiya yerrcha jal aburr-nirra.

²⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa, japurra ngapa nyiburr-jirra, mu-nguy derta buburr-negiya buburr-ni gu-janguny ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcharra Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa Wangarr bubu-wenggana buburr-workiya nipa nyanma Mern An-mawunga. ²¹ Bubu-borrwa buburr-ni gun-gata gurrurta gun-burrall jal gun-guni nipa Wangarr gu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrwa, minypa an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa Jesus Christ ana-goyburrrpa marr nyibu-ganyja nula nyiburr-nirra gu-yinpa barra nipa ana-jeka rrapa a-gunggaja ana-gorrburrwa, nyanma wanngu nyiburr-nipa barra nyiburr-workiya.

²² Aburr-werranga aburr-gata burdak gun-jaranga gubu-borrwaja, ana-goyburrrpa buburr-gunggaja burrwa. ²³ Rrapa aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa burrbi-jarlapa burrbu-ma minypa gun-maywapa gu-bol wenga nyirrbu-ngorrrchinga, jimarn jarra birripa aburr-rronggarna aburr-nirrarna. Rrapa aburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa buburr-gunggaja burrwa, wurpa lika buburr-jarlapiya nula gun-gata gun-nerra birripa gubi-rrimanga. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gala barra nyibi-rrima burrwa malarrka gun-gata gun-nerra birripa gubi-rrimanga m-balkaja.

Gun-gumarrngoypiya

²⁴ A-wukurrjinga Nipa an-ngardapiya Wangarr nipiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega. Ngayburrrpa barra nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya ngardawa minypa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Wangarr nipa Bunggawa a-nipa barra a-workiya wana an-babalapa, minypa nipa wupa ganyjarr guy-rrimangapa ay-workiya mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni rrapa gun-guniya rrapa jurdach. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya. Ganapiya, lika ngayburrrpa barra Wangarr an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega. Ngardawa nipiya an-gata ganyjarr gu-rrimanga barra nyirr-jarlajarlapa ana-goyburrrpa gu-gurdiya ngacha minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-lijiwarriya, wurra minypa nipa nyirr-gurrma barra nipiya ana-gochila gatiya nipa a-jayanayarrapa a-jirra, minypa rrapa ana-goyburrrpa gala barra gun-nga gun-nerra nyibi-rrima, wurra minypa burr-guya nyiburr-marrkapcha barra nyiburr-ni. ²⁵ Nipa an-ngardapiya Wangarr nipiya an-ngayburrrpa Wanngu An-gunega. Ngayburrrpa barra nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya ngardawa minypa nipa nyanma Jesus Christ. Wangarr nipa Bunggawa a-nipa barra a-workiya wana an-babalapa, minypa nipa wupa ganyjarr guy-rrimangapa ay-workiya mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni rrapa gun-guniya rrapa jurdach. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

Borrich Minypa Jesus Arr-guybukaja (Revelation)

Gun-guna Janguny

¹ Gun-guna janguny minypa Jesus Christ arr-guybukaja, minypa Wangarr a-wuna arrburrrwa barra nipa arr-guybuka ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nguburr-mujama minypa yi-gurrepa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni. Minypa an-nigipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa Jesus Christ ana-jerrmarra nula an-nigipa an-mujama an-guna an-nelangga Jon (John), ² rrapa nipa Jon gu-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika janguny gun-guna gun-burrall janguny nipa Jesus Christ a-guybukaja. Minypa Jon gun-jaranga gu-nana gala gun-ga gu-jordajingarna. ³ Rrapa nipa barra an-molamola a-ni an-gata ana-nga gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-jurra gu-ngurrja burrrwa wurra gama gorlk, gun-guna janguny minypa Wangarr a-wena gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni. Rrapa birripa minypa aburr-galiya gun-guna janguny mu-guna mu-weya mu-nirra rrapa gubu-borrra aburr-ni, gun-narda minypa birripa aburr-molamola aburr-ni barra, ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra.

Nipa Jon Gun-gunyilja A-wena Burrwa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Rrapa Minypa Amarrkapchinga Nula Jesus

⁴ Mun-guna jurra ngaypa Jon ngu-wukurrjinga ana-gorrburrrwa.

Gun-guna janguny ana-gorrburrrwa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Christ nyiburr-yika gu-gardiya gu-rrawa Aycha (Asia) nyiburr-nirra nyiburr-boya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa.

Nipa Wangarr, rrapa nipa an-nigipa An-mawunga Wangarr an-nika, rrapa nipa Jesus Christ, birripa aburr-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa minypa birripa wupa nyanma ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamola nyiburr-ni barra, gala barra minypa gun-ga nyibu-borrrwa nyiburr-ni. Wangarr nipa an-gatiya ay-ninyarrapa ay-workiya, an-gata minypa gun-nardiya rrapa minypa mu-ngoyurra rrapa minypa jurdach. Rrapa Wangarr An-mawunga an-gatiya minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa gata Wangarr a-nirrapa a-workiya nipa ana-gochila a-jirra.* ⁵ Rrapa Jesus Christ nipiya an-gata gun-burrall gu-rrimarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny, an-gatiya Jesus Christ ni-gugu Wangarr ana-nyala a-jarrkarrana rrapa wannu a-negarra, mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna, rrapa nipiya Bunggawa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya. Nipa jal a-nirra arrburrrwa rrapa gun-nerra gu-yerrnyjinga arrburrrwa, minypa arr-wepana mu-yigipa mu-maningan.* ⁶ Nipa arr-jarlapuna nguburr-yigipa barra nguburr-ni wurra gama gorlk, minypa nguburr-yigipa junggay jama nguburr-ji barra nula an-nigipa Wangarr an-gatiya an-nigipa Nyanyapa nipa. Jesus Christ ngarripa arr-gurdiya gorlk barra nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ay-negapa barra arr-workiya, rrapa nipiya wana an-babalapa a-nipa barra a-workiya. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.*

⁷ Minypa na, nipa ana-bupiya ana-bamburda burrr-nguparr!

Arr-gurdiya gorlk ay-na barra,

birripa yi-gapa wupa abi-rrana burrr-guta.

Warlaman arr-gurdiya gorlk arr-rruwaja barra nula.

Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.*

⁸ An-ngayburrrpa an-ngardapiya Wangarr nipa a-yinagata a-wena, “Ngaypa minypa gun-gata Alpa (Alpha) mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra, rrapa minypa gun-gata Améga (Omega)* jurdach gu-jirra, minypa ngaypa gun-guniya ngu-nirra, rrapa ngu-ni ngu-workiyana, rrapa ngu-nipa barra ngu-workiya wana ngu-babalapa.”*

Jon A-nana Christ

⁹ Ngaypa Jon ng-gurdiya ngu-worlapa ana-gorrburrrwa, ng-gurda minypa gu-ngardapa arrburrrwa mari gubu-garraja arrburrrwa aburr-workiya, rrapa minypa gu-ngardapa rum nguburr-ninyarra, rrapa minypa nguburr-jinyjarrapa rrapa marr ngubu-ganyja ngardawa ngayburrrpa rrapa nipa Jesus gu-ngardapa nguburr-negiyana. Ngaypa gaba

☆ **1:4** Exodus 3:14; Borrich 4:8 ☆ **1:5** Isaiah 55:4; Psalms 89:27 ☆ **1:6** Exodus 19:6; Borrich 5:10 ☆ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Metiyu 24:30; Mark 13:26; Luk 21:27; 1 Jechalónika 4:17; Zechariah 12:10; Jon 19:34,37 * **1:8** 1:8 Alpa rrapa Améga, gun-narda minypa Grik aburr-guyinda gun-birripa wengga gun-birripa alpabet (*alphabet*) mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga alpa (*alpha*), rrapa jurdach gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga améga (*omega*). ☆ **1:8** Borrich 22:13; Exodus 3:14

² “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn-gi gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra, minypa burrr-guya jama nyiburr-jirra rrapa gala nyiburr-jeka. Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa aburr-gata aburr-guripa ana-goyburrrpa gala nyibi-yagurrrma burrrwa nyiburr-workiya, wurra gipa nyiburr-ngamngamjinga burrrwa rrapa marn-gi nyiburr-ni burrrwa birripa aburr-guyolkiya. Minypa birripa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya aburr-ngaypa aburr-mujama, wurra gun-nyagara. ³ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa marrban birripa mari gubu-garrana ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa nyiburr-ngaypa, wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jinyjapa nyiburr-workiyana; gala nyiburr-dawurdawujingarna.

⁴ “Wurra ngaypa jarra mari ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Ana-goyburrrpa gala jal nyiburr-ni apula minypa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra jal nyiburr-ni apula. ⁵ Bubu-borrwa mu-ngoyurra jal nyiburr-ni apula wurra nyiburr-lijiwarriyana, lika buburr-ngukurdanyjiya rrapa jama buburr-ji minypa mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji. Wurra minypa gala nyiburr-yinmiya nyiburr-ngukurdanyjiya, ngaypa ngu-mari ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-gata lam gubu-wenyanga aburr-workiya, wurra lam gun-goyburrrpa ngaypa barra ng-gaka, gala barra mola gata gu-ji.

⁶ “Wurra gun-molamola ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Gun-gata gun-nerra aburr-gata Nikaléyatan (Nicolaitan) yerrcha jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa ngoyurra nyiburr-yerryerrmiya nula nyiburr-nirra gun-nerra minypa ngaypa burrr-guta ngoyurra ngu-yerryerrmiya nula ngu-nirra gun-gata.

⁷ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra. Minypa gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa ngu-wu barra m-bay balaja wannu mun-gunega, balaja mun-gata gu-jong mu-jirra mu-workiya rrawa gu-molamola Wangarr gun-nika.*

Gun-guna Janguny Burrrwa Jiménez (Smyrna) Aburr-nirra

⁸ “Rrapa wukurrja nuluwa an-ngaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Jiména (Smyrna) aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurrja nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa a-weya ana-gorrburrrwa an-guna nipa minypa mu-ngoyurra rrapa minypa jurdach, minypa nipa gun-burrall a-juwuna rrapa a-molamiyana, gun-gujuwa gu-beybana.*

⁹ “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn-gi aburr-werranga mari gubu-garrana ana-gorrburrrwa, rrapa ngaypa marn-gi ana-goyburrrpa gorlk nyiburr-nyagara. Wurra wuriya gun-gata, wurra jarra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga wana nyiburr-nirra ngaypa ngu-murna. Ngaypa marn-gi gun-gata gun-nerra aburr-werranga aburr-nyala nyirrbu-yopurda aburr-workiya, aburr-gata minypa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya Ju (Jew) yerrcha, jimarn jarra Wangarr gun-nika janguny gubi-rrimarra, wurra gun-nyagara. Minypa gun-gata birripa gu-ngardapa aburr-negiya aburr-workiya, gun-narda jarra walkwalk nyanma an-gata an-nelangga Jeytan (Satan). ¹⁰ Wurra ana-goyburrrpa gala barra nyiburr-gurkuja nula gun-gata mari burrraya gu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa. Minypa bubu-borrwa: Nyiburr-gata nyiburr-werranga nipa walkwalk gipa a-garlmuna, nyin-dima barra, nyirr-ga barra, nyirr-barnja barra brichina (prisoner), jimarna barra gun-derta gun-gorla gu-nega ana-gorrburrrwa rrapa minypa ana-goyburrrpa barra nyiburr-lijiwarriya. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa ngorrngurra arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10. Wurra buburr-jinyjapa, wuriya nyirrbu-bu rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-juwa. Minypa. Birripa aburr-yirda barra ana-gorrburrrwa ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-ngaypa, wurra ngaypa barrwa ng-garlna barra wannu gun-guni arr-wu barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa marr nyiburr-balcha apula.

¹¹ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra. Minypa gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya wuriya mu-ngoyurra burrr-mari a-juwuna, wurra gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-juwa minypa jurdach guna-bamburda gun-gujuwa gun-gata gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa.*

Gun-guna Janguny Burrrwa Bergamam (Pergamum) Aburr-nirra

* 2:7 Genesis 2:9; Borrich 22:2; Ezekiel 28:13; 31:8 * 2:8 Isaiah 44:6; 48:12; Borrich 1:17; 22:13 * 2:11 Borrich 20:14; 21:8

¹² “Rrapa wukurrja nuluwa an-gaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Bergamam (Pergamum) aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurrja nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa a-weya ana-gorrburrrwa an-guna nipa barrang an-darrartka a-rrimanga rriira a-jirra abirri-jirrapa.

¹³ “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa gun-an-gaya rrawa nyiburr-nirra gatiya walkwalk an-bachirra Jeytan a-nirra a-workiya, wurra jarra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-jinyjarrapa marr nyiburr-balcharra apula ngaypa ngu-welangga. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala ngunabu-gengamungarna rrapa ngunabu-bawujarna, marrban gardiwa gu-rrawa walkwalk Jeytan a-nirra a-workiya birriipa abu-buna an-ngaypa jawina Antipach (Antipas), an-gata gala a-jekngarna wurra gun-ngaypa janguny gu-ngurrjinga burrwa a-workiyana.

¹⁴ “Wurra ngaypa jarra mari ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Nyiburr-gata nyiburr-werranga ana-goyburrrpa Beylam (Balaam) gun-nika janguny nyibi-rrimanga nyiburr-nirra nula. Minypa nipa Beylam an-gatiya a-guybukaja Beylak (Balak), nipa Beylak burr-yolkaja Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha, birriipa jibu-barra jin-garla jin-jimurdayan jin-gata mu-ngoyurra abu-wuna an-mawunga an-guyinda an-gata minypa ana-gugaliya a-jarlapuna an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr, rrapa gu-gata wenga minypa Yichrayal yerrcha aburr-ngukurdanyjiyana, gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra minypa marrambay gun-guji.[☆] ¹⁵ Rrapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-yinagatiya minypa aburr-gata, minypa gun-birriipa janguny nyibi-rrimanga Nikaléyatan yerrcha gun-burriya. ¹⁶ Wurra bubu-bawa gun-nerra, rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya. Wurra minya gala nyiburr-yinmiya, wurra ngaypa burraya ngubengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa barra nguburr-bacha. Minya bubu-borrwa: Ngaypa barrang an-darrartka ngu-rrimanga, ana-beya ana-workiya ngana ngu-jirra wenga.

¹⁷ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra. Minya gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya barra ngaypa ngu-wu mun-gata mu-yilkakiya mu-yurra balaja waykin mun-guyinda. Rrapa ngu-wu barra gun-delipa jandarra gun-gungarlcha nipa an-gugaliya an-nelangga an-geka a-yurra, rrapa minypa an-nerranga gala marn-gi nula an-gata an-nelangga, wurra nipa wupa ngardapa niya an-gata ngaypa ngu-wu barra.[☆]

Gun-guna Janguny Burrwa Jayatáyra (Thyatira) Aburr-nirra

¹⁸ “Rrapa wukurrja nula an-ngaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Jayatáyra aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurrja nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa a-weya ana-gorrburrrwa Wangarr an-nika An-walkurpa an-guna mipila a-jirra minypa bol ngarl gu-jirra, rrapa rrepara a-jirra minypa birilmurr bron (bronze) a-maya minypa wolawola gu-bol a-rrongga a-workiya rrapa ngubina naha a-jayanayarra a-jirra.

¹⁹ “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya. Ngaypa marn-gi ana-goyburrrpa jal nyiburr-nirra apula rrapa burr-guya marr nyiburr-balcharra apula, minypa jama nyiburr-jirra apula rrapa gala nyiburr-dawurdawuja. Ngaypa marn-gi mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji apula marr gu-yinanga gun-jaranga rrapa gun-guniya gun-jaranga jama nyiburr-jirra apula.

²⁰ “Wurra ngaypa jarra mari ngu-rrimanga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa gun-guna: Minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-yagurmunga achila nyiburr-nirra jin-gata gama jin-nelangga Jechabel (Jezebel). Nipa jiny-nyurriya jiny-yorkiya jimarna nipa Wangarr gun-nika janguny gu-rrimanga, wurra jarra aburr-ngaypa jawina nipa burr-yolkaja jiny-yorkiya, rrapa gu-gata wenga birriipa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra minypa marrambay aburr-jirra, rrapa minypa jin-garla jin-jimurdayan jibu-banga aburr-workiya jin-gata mu-ngoyurra abu-wuna an-mawunga an-guyinda an-gata minypa ana-gugaliya a-jarlapuna an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr.[☆] ²¹ Minya ngaypa marr ng-ganyja achila jin-gata gama, jimarn jarra gun-gata gun-nerra gu-bawujarna rrapa jiny-nyukurdanyjiyarna, wurra nipa gala jiny-yinmiya gu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra nipa gu-rrimanga marrambay gun-guji. ²² Gu-gurda nula lika ngaypa barra gu-derda ngu-wu barra nipa burr-guya jiny-yurkuricha jiny-yu. Rrapa aburr-gata marrambay aburr-jirra achila aburr-workiya, minya jama birriipa gala gubu-bawa gun-gata gun-nerra

☆ **2:14** Numbers 22:5,7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Deuteronomy 23:4 ☆ **2:17** Exodus 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Jon 6:48-50; Isaiah 62:2; 65:15 ☆ **2:20** 1 Kings 16:31; 2 Kings 9:22

nipa jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya rrapa gala aburr-ngukurdanyjiya, ngaypa lika gun-guwurkuricha nguburr-wu barra burr-guya aburr-wurkuricha. ²³ Rrapa ji-gata burryika gu-ngarda yerrcha ngaypa barra nguburr-bu, aburr-juwa. Rrapa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra, birripa gubu-borrwa barra apula ngaypiya ng-gurdiya marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa nyiburr-gurdiya gorlk minypa nyiburr-yinmiya nyibu-borrwuja nyiburr-workiya ngardapa, rrapa ngaypa barra arr-wu jurdach minypa mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji.*

²⁴ “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Jayatáyra nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata minypa gala nyiburr-malcha nyiburr-ni achila jin-gata gama, rrapa gala nyibu-borrwa nyiburr-ni gun-nigipa janguny gun-gata birripa gubu-ngurrjanga aburr-workiya, jimarn jarra gubu-borrwuja gun-japurra, wurra jarra gun-guyolkiya an-gata Jeytan (Satan) gun-nika — nyiburr-gurda minypa gala nyiburr-malcha burrrwa nyiburr-ni, ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrrwa gala barra mola ngaypa gun-derta arr-wu joborr. Ngika. ²⁵ Wurra jarra gun-narda ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rimanga apula mu-nguy burr-guya bubi-rima nuwurra waypa ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrrwa.

²⁶ “Minyja gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, minypa nipa an-gugaliya guburrwapa ay-bamba gun-ngaypa jal gun-guni, aa nuwurra gun-gumungba, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa ngu-wu barra ganyjarr nipa barra wana a-ni burrrwa warlaman aburr-bapurr gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.

²⁷ Nipa barra bunggawa gun-nika gun-jong gu-rriima barra a-ji birilmurr gu-bama, aburr-gata aburr-bachirra nipa barra burr-bu,

birripa barra gun-nyagara gu-ni minypa japalana an-gurrumurrmiya.*

Gu-gurda ngacha minypa ganyjarr minypa ngaypa ngu-wu barra an-gata an-gugaliya gun-ngardapiya minypa gun-gata Ngun-anya nguna-wuna ngaypa. ²⁸ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-wu barra minypa jin-gata jin-ngardapa gata guna-rurrgakaja jina-bamburda jina-workiya.

²⁹ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra.

3

Gun-guna Janguny Burrwa Jardich (Sardis) Aburr-nirra

¹ “Rrapa wukurrja nuluwa an-ngaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Jardich (Sardis) aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurrja nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa a-weya ana-gorrburrrwa nipiya an-guna a-rimanga a-nirra Wangarr an-mawunga an-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, rrapa jin-gata marnnga abirriny-jirrapa abirriny-jirrapa abirriny-jirrapa jin-ngardapa nipiya jin-dimanga a-nirra.

“Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn-gi ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya. Wuriya gun-gata aburr-werranga nyirrbu-ngurrjanga ana-goyburrrpa, jimarna gubu-borrwurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-mola, wurra jarra nyiburr-juwuna. ² Wurra buburr-garlma, gun-ngiya burdak ana-goyburrrpa nyibi-rimanga derta buburr-negiya; gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa gun-nyagara gu-ni. Ngardawa ngaypa ngu-nana ana-gorrburrrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nipa gala burdak gu-molamiyarna nula Ngun-anya. ³ Wurra bubu-borrwa gun-ngaypa janguny nyiburr-galiyana aburr-wena ana-gorrburrrwa. Gun-narda bubi-rima buburr-ni, wurra gun-gata gun-nerra bubu-bawa rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya. Wurra minyja gala nyiburr-jarlapiya, lika ngaypa barra ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa minypa wolawola an-gugaliya an-ngumurda a-beya a-workiya gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. Minypa ana-goyburrrpa gala barra marn-gi nyiburr-ni gun-gata gu-yinpa barra ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrrwa.*

⁴ “Wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garda Jardich nyiburr-nirra, nyiburr-werranga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-jaranga ngika mun-goyburrrpa mirikal gala mu-ngunyarrarna. Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda mun-gungarlcha nyiburr-barrnguma barra rrapa wugupa apula nguburr-rrigirrga barra, ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-molamolola. ⁵ Minyja gun-nerra gun-gata ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya a-yirdiya barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nipa mun-gungarlcha mirikal a-barrnguma

* 2:23 Psalms 7:10; 139:1; Jeremiah 17:10 * 2:27 Psalms 2:8-9 * 3:3 Metiyya 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; Borrlich 16:15

barra. Rrapa nipa an-nelangga ngaypa gala ngu-yinmiya ngu-werrwerrma mu-jurra a-yurra mun-gata aburr-welangga aburr-yurra aburr-gata minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Wurra Ngun-anya gatiya aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk wugupa nula aburr-nirra ngaypa ngu-ngurrja barra nula an-nelangga nipa an-gata an-gugaliya an-ngaypa.*

⁶ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra.

Gun-guna Janguny Burrwa Biladélpiya (Philadelphia) Aburr-nirra

⁷ “Rrapa wukurra nuluwa an-ngaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Biladélpiya (Philadelphia) aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurra nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa nyanma an-guna minypa an-molamola warrpam rrapa an-burrall. Nipa a-rrimanga a-nirra an-gulapkujama gi (key) Daybit (David) gun-nika rrawa. Rrapa gun-nga nipa gu-lapkujamunga a-workiya ngana gu-jirra, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-jakaba; rrapa nipa gu-jakaburda a-workiya ngana gu-jirra, gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-lapkujama.*

⁸ “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn·gi ana-gorrburrwa gun-gata ana-goyburrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya. Minyja bubina, gipa ngu-lapkujamurra ana-gorrburrwa ngana gu-jirra, rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya gu-jakaba. Ngaypa marn·gi ana-goyburrpa ganyjarr nyibi-rrimanga marr wana, wurra wurpa lika minypa gun-ngaypa janguny nyibu-borrrwurra apula nyiburr-ni rrapa gala ngunabu-bawujarna ngaypa ngu-welangga. ⁹ Rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-malchinga nula walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan), rrapa minypa aburr-ngurrjiya aburr-workiya Ju yerrcha wurra jarra gun-nyagara, birrija ngaypa barra nguburr-ga gurda ana-gorrburrwa barra aburr-bama aburr-gurrmiya ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyiburr-gochila aburr-bungga, rrapa marn·gi aburr-ni barra ana-gorrburrwa ngardawa ngaypa jal ngu-nirra ana-gorrburrwa.* ¹⁰ Rrapa ana-goyburrpa ngardawa gun-ngaypa joborr nyibu-borrrwurra, rrapa minypa nyiburr-jinyjapa marrban gun-nerra gu-ni ana-gorrburrwa, lika ngaypa barra arr-jarlapa arr-ga gun-gata gun-nerra gu-ni barra gun-nardiya rrawa. Minypa gun-gatiya ngaypa ngu-ngunyangunyjiya barra burrwa aburr-gurdiya gorlk, wurra ana-goyburrpa jarra ngaypa barra arr-jarlapa arr-ga. ¹¹ Yibirrich ngaypa gugu ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrwa. Ana-goyburrpa gun-narda nyibi-rrimanga apula nyiburr-nirra janguny bubin-rrimapa bubu-mungba; gala yapa ana-nga nyirr-gaypa gun-molamola gun-goyburrpa burraya nyibu-ma barra. ¹² Minyja gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa barra ngu-ma, gata an-ngaypa Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra a-ninyapa barra a-workiya. Gala barra gu-bawa a-boy gun-gata rrawa, wurra minypa gun-maywapa an-gelama an-gata abijarlaluna an-molamola nipa an-gata an-gugaliya a-jipa barra a-workiya. Rrapa nipa an-burrall ngaypa ngu-wukurra barra nula nipa an-ngaypa Wangarr an-nelangga rrapa nipa gun-nelangga an-ngaypa Wangarr gun-nika rrawa gun-gata gun-geka Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) nipa an-ngaypa Wangarr guna-jerrma barra, guna-bupiya barra waykin wenga. Rrapa ngu-wukurra barra nula nipa an-burrall an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa ng-geka ngu-welangga burr-guta.*

¹³ “An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra.

Gun-guna Janguny Burrwa Leyodachíya (Laodicea) Aburr-nirra

¹⁴ “Rrapa wukurra nuluwa an-ngaypa an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja burrwa a-workiya aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata rrawa Leyodachíya (Laodicea) aburr-nirra. Yinda wukurra nula:

“Gun-guna janguny nipa a-weya ana-gorrburrwa an-guna gun-burrall gun-rrimanga a-nirra Wangarr gun-nika janguny rrapa minypa gu-ngurrjinga a-workiya, nipiya an-guna mu-ngoyurra a-jirra burrwa an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya.*

¹⁵ “Nipa a-yinagata: Ngaypa marn·gi gun-gata ana-goyburrpa jama nyiburr-jirra nyiburr-workiya. Ana-goyburrpa minypa bugula gun-nerra, minypa gala mu-mern

* 3:5 Exodus 32:32-33; Psalms 69:28; Borrich 20:12; Metiyu 10:32; Luk 12:8 * 3:7 Isaiiah 22:22; Job 12:14 * 3:9 Isaiiah 49:23; 60:14; 43:4 * 3:12 Borrich 21:2; Isaiiah 62:2; 65:15 * 3:14 Proverbs 8:22

gu-rrima rrapa gala gu-rrro gu-ji. ¹⁶ Ngaypa ngu-borrwurra jimarna ana-goyburrrpa mu-mern nyin-dimarra, wurra jarra borijipa nyiburr-nirra ngaypa minypa barra arr-bocha ngana ngu-jirra wenga minypa bugula gun-nerra. ¹⁷ Ngardawa ana-goyburrrpa ngardapa ngardapa nyiburr-weya, nyiburr-yinagata, 'Ngaypa gorlk wana ngu-rrimanga. Gipa gugu gun-molamola gu-ni apula rrapa gala barrwa gun-nga jal ngu-ni.' Ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yinagata nyiburr-weya nyiburr-workiya, wurra gala nyiburr-borrwiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-werra warppam aburr-werranga barra aburr-worija ana-gorrburrwa, minypa nyiburr-nyagara nyiburr-nirra rrapa gapula nyiburr-nirra rrapa mirikal nyiburr-nyagara nyiburr-nirra burr-guta. ¹⁸ Wurra ngaypa ngu-weya ana-gorrburrwa barra bayim nyiburr-ni ngaypa ngumurna minypa mun-molamola goldan minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra gu-bol gu-rronga rrapa gun-nerra gu-bona gu-ji. Gu-gurda ngacha barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-garlma, nyiburr-welangga wana nyiburr-ni barra. Rrapa bayim nyiburr-ni barra ngaypa ngu-murna minypa mun-gungarlcha mirikal barra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-barrnguma rrapa gala barrwa nyiburr-yinmiya gona nyiburr-ni minypa nyiburr-gata nyiburr-nyarlanga. Rrapa bayim nyiburr-ni barra ngaypa ngu-murna minypa mun-barra mun-gungimiya, barra nyibu-gurrma mun-barra ana-gorrburrwa rrapa nyiburr-gana nyiburr-ni. ¹⁹ Minyja aburr-gata aburr-nga ngaypa jal ngu-nirra burrwa, ngaypa gelama gelama nguburr-banga minypa gun-nerra gubi-rrimanga, rrapa marn-gi marn-gi nguburr-nenga nguburr-burnda ngu-workiya barra aburr-mola aburr-ni. Ganapiya, lika ana-goyburrrpa bubu-bawa gun-nerra rrapa buburr-ngukurdanyjiya, burr-guya marr buburr-balcha apula.*

²⁰ "Buburr-galiya! Ngaypa minypa ngu-dulduljinga ngu-jirra ngana gu-jirra gu-guyinda, rrapa minyja ana-nga a-galiya barra apula manyjirda ngu-jirra rrapa minypa ngana gu-jirra gu-lapkujama barra apula, ngaypa nguna-barrnguma barra nuluwa, rrapa nipa rrapa ngaypa balaja mun-ganawa nyirri-bay barra wugupa.

²¹ "Minyja gun-gata gun-nerra ana-nga gu-beyba, a-molamiya, an-gata an-gugaliya ngaypa barra ganyjarr ngu-wu, nipa rrapa ngaypa wugupa bunggawa nyirri-ni barra gun-maywapa minypa ngaypa niya gun-gata gun-nerra ngu-beybana, ngumolamiyana, lika ngaypa rrapa Ngun-anya Bunggawa nyirri-nirra wugupa.

²² "An-gata ana-nga gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya nula Mern An-mawunga a-yinmiya a-weya burrwa aburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa aburr-nirra.

"Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya."

4

Bunggawa Gun-nika Gun-gurrenyja Gun-guni Gun-gata Waykin

¹ Lika gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana ngana gu-jirra yi-gata waykin gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji. Lika an-gata manyjirda a-jirra mu-ngoyurra ng-galiyana nula minypa an-gubipija ngorla a-maya, nipa barrwa a-wena apula, a-yinagata, "Guwa ayngunyuta, rrapa ngaypa ngiy-guybuka barra gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni jurdach."

² Warrika ngaypa nipa Mern An-mawunga wugupa apula ngu-nana minypa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni yi-gata waykin rrapa an-ngardapa gata a-ni. ³ Rrapa nipa an-gata a-ni ngaypa ngu-nana nipa a-jayanayana minypa gun-gata jandarra rrupiya wana nula, minypa jechpa (Jasper) rrapa garniliyan (Carnelian) abirri-welangga.

Rrapa gun-gata gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gojilapa gu-jinyja golonggolong jiny-ji jiny-jomariyana. Rrapa jin-gata golonggolong ngaypa ngu-nana jiny-jayanayana minypa gun-gata jandarra rrupiya wana nula gun-nelangga yemaralt (emerald).^{*} ⁴ Rrapa gata gu-ji gu-gomarriyana gun-jaranga bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni minypa 24. Rrapa gatiya 24 mu-murna yerrcha aburr-ni, minypa mun-gungarlcha mirikal aburr-barrngumurra aburr-ni, rrapa aburr-bama gubu-garrana goldan gu-maya an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya. ⁵ Rrapa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gata gojilapa gatiya wenga ana-mulachinga rrapa ana-durrjinga rrapa guna-wuljinga guna-boya. Rrapa gatiya gu-gochila bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni lam minypa bol gu-rronga gu-ji abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Minyja gun-narda bol gu-rronga gu-ji nipa minypa Wangarr An-mawunga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa.^{*} ⁶ Rrapa

* 3:19 Proverbs 3:12; Yibru Yerrcha 12:6

* 4:3 Ezekiel 1:26-28; 10:1

* 4:5 Exodus 19:16; Borrich 1:4; 8:5;

11:19; 16:18; Ezekiel 1:13; Zechariah 4:2

gata gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni ngaypa ngu-nana bugula wana gu-yu gun-molamola minypa rrewarrga gun-gunaya.*

Rrapa gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni gojilapa rrapa gu-gera aburr-ngiya aburr-ni Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-jarlapuna, aburr-gumurna abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, wurra mun-barra mun-jaranga mbi-rimanga minypa burr-bama burr-gochila wenga rrapa burr-bama burr-jonama wenga.⁷ Rrapa an-gata an-ngardapa an-gumurna nipa minypa an-anngiya, layan (lion). Rrapa an-gata an-nerranga nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa an-gumurna, nipa minypa bulugi (bullock). Rrapa an-gata an-nerranga nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa an-gumurna, nipa minypa ngoyurra a-jirra minypa an-gugaliya. Rrapa an-gata an-nerranga nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-gumurna jurdach an-guyinda, nipa minypa waykin a-boya a-workiya damalkurra.*⁸ Aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna ngardapa ngardapa burrwa mernda jiny-jirra balpal abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, rrapa mun-jaranga mun-barra burr-balkaja mernda aburr-jirra rrapa aburr-burral burr-guta. Rrapa rrengaranga rrapa ana-munya birripa ngurrpiny aburr-japarndiya aburr-workiya, aburr-yinagata, “An-molamola, an-molamola, an-molamola nipa Wangarr Bunggawa wana an-babalapa. Nipa a-ni a-workiyana, rrapa gun-guniya a-nirra, rrapa a-nipa barra a-workiya!”*

⁹ Rrapa nipa an-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni a-nirra rrapa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya, aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna wolawola an-nelangga an-molamola abi-nenga aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-marrngoypiya nula rrapa aburr-japurramaya nula,¹⁰ gun-gatiya lika birripa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga mu-murna yerrcha minypa 24, birripa aburr-bunggiya nula aburr-workiya an-gata nipa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni a-nirra a-workiya, rrapa minypa aburr-marrngoypiya nuluwa an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. Gata gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni birripa gubu-gurrmunga nula gun-birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-bama gubu-garrana goldan gu-maya, rrapa minypa aburr-yinagata nula,

¹¹ “Nginyipa ny-molamola, ny-junardiya ny-nyayburra Bunggawa rrapa ny-nyayburra Wangarr,

barra ngayburra nyibur-gurdiya gorlk nginyipa ny-yelangga ny-molamola bubinega rrapa marr nyibur-balcha nggula, rrapa nginyipa barra wana ny-babalapa nyi-ni barra.

Ngardawa nginyipa ny-jarlapuna gun-bulapalawa,

ngardawa nginyipa wupa ngardapa nggu ny-borrrurra rrapa gun-bulapalawa ny-jarlapuna,

rrapa minypa gu-nirra gu-workiya ngardawa nginyipa wupa nyanma.”

5

Mun-gata Jurra Rrapa An-gata An-delipa Jip (Sheep)

¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana an-gata nipa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni a-nirra a-workiya, nipa mu-rrimarra nipa ana-munganaguwa minypa mun-anngiya, jurra m-bichiyana mu-yu, rrapa janguny gu-yu wuparnana rrapa yarlanga, rrapa mujakabiyana mu-yu gu-galanyan gu-guyinda minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gun-bambilibili gun-guyinda galanyan derta mu-negarra.*

² Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk wana an-babalapa nipa a-jabarrchinga a-ni, a-yinanga, “Nipa ana-nga an-molamola barra gun-gata galanyan gurrama rrapa mun-gata jurra mu-lapkujama?”³ a-yinagata. Wurra gala ana-nga an-gaba waykin rrapa an-gaba gu-jel rrapa an-gaba gu-jel wuparnana; gala ana-nga an-molamola rraaka mu-lapkujama mun-gata jurra rrapa wupa mu-na.⁴ Lika ngaypa burr-guya ngurruwujana, ngardawa an-gata an-mujaruk gala ana-nga a-barripungarna an-molamola rraaka mu-lapkujama mun-gata jurra rrapa wupa mu-na.

⁵ Lika aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha an-ngardapa a-wena apula, a-yinagata, “Gala barra n-duwuja. Wurra na an-gata Juda (Judah) an-bapur; nipa wana an-babalapa minypa layan (lion). Nipa jarra Daybit (David) nipa minypa gun-jong gubu-gorndanga, wurra nipa an-guna minypa gun-jong barra gu-jirra gun-gata barrwa gu-bena gun-jarlala. Rrapa gun-gata gun-nerra nipa an-guna gu-beybana, a-molamiyana, nipa barra

* 4:6 Ezekiel 1:22 * 4:7 Ezekiel 1:5-10; 10:14 * 4:8 Ezekiel 1:18; 10:12; Isaiah 6:2-3 * 5:1 Ezekiel 2:9-10; Isaiah 29:11

gu-rruma gun-gata mu-jurra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa galanyan, rrapa mu-lapkujama barra mun-gata jurra.”⁶

⁶ Rrapa gojilapa gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni rrapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha, wurra an-gata gojilapa a-ji ngaypa ngu-nana An-delipa Jip (sheep) minypa gipa mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna. Wurpa lika nipa gelama a-jirra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, rrapa mun-barra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa mun-ngardapa nula, ngardawa an-mawunga Wangarr an-nika an-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa nipa a-jerrmiyana gun-nardiya rrawa.⁷ ⁷ Rrapa nipa An-delipa Jip a-garlumuna, mu-menga mun-gata jurra nipa ana-murna ana-munganaguwa ana-guyinda an-gata minypa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni a-nirra a-workiya. ⁸ Rrapa gun-gatiya nipa An-delipa Jip mu-menga mun-gata jurra, lika aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna rrapa aburr-gata 24 mu-murna yerrcha burr-gata birriipa aburr-bunguna nula nipa ana-gochila. Minypa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha ngardapa ngardapa jibu-menga minypa gita (guitar), rrapa minypa abi-rrimarra japalana goldan abi-jarlapuna, wurpa lika minypa gu-ngana mu-mayana mun-molamola mun-jolnga mun-narda mun-maywapa minypa gun-burrall Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana.⁹ ⁹ Lika aburr-gata 24 mu-murna yerrcha mun-geka manakay aburr-japarndiyana nula an-gata An-delipa Jip, minypa aburr-yinagata nula,

“Nginyipa ny-molamola jurra mun-gata barra ny-ma

rrapa gun-gata galanyan barra n-duma rrapa nyi-lapkujama barra jurra.

Ngardawa nginyipa ny-juwuna rrapa mu-nginyipa mu-maningan wurra gama gorlk burr-menga nula Wangarr

minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr gun-jaranga wengga gubu-borrrwurra aburr-ni, minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa rrapa bunggawa ngardapa ngardapa abi-rrimarra.¹⁰

¹⁰ Minypa nginyipa burr-menga, burr-jarlapuna,

rrapa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr nipa ana-murna aburr-nirra,

minypa aburr-yigipa junggay yerrcha,

rrapa birriipa barra bunggawa aburr-ni gun-gaba rrawa gu-jel.”¹¹

¹¹ Lika ng-ganana, rrapa aburr-manyjirda ng-galiyana aburr-jaranga waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-wena. Minypa aburr-ji aburr-gomariyana, rrapa gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni rrapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna, rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha burr-guta, birriipa gojilapa. Wurpa lika birriipa aburr-gata aburr-mujaruk aburr-ji aburr-gomariyana aburr-jaranga aburr-jaranga aburr-jaranga, aburr-guna aburr-guna aburr-guna, aburr-bulapalawa.¹²

¹² Birriipa waykin aburr-wena, aburr-yinagata,

“An-guna An-delipa Jip mu-ngoyurra burr-mari a-juwuna,

nipa an-molamola barra wana an-babalapa a-ni barra,

rrapa minypa gun-ngiya gun-bulapalawa gun-molamola gun-gata gun-nigipa gu-ni barra,

rrapa minypa bama jechinuwa gu-borrrwa barra a-workiya,

rrapa ganyjarr gu-rrimapa barra a-ni;

rrapa minypa ngayburrrpa nguburr-bulapalawa marr nguburr-balcha barra nula,

rrapa nguburr-marrkapcha barra nula,

rrapa nipa an-nelanga an-molamola ngubi-nega barra nguburr-ni!”

¹³ Lika ng-galiyana burrrwa aburr-bulapalawa Wangarr burr-jarlapuna, minypa waykin aburr-guyinda, rrapa minypa gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jel aburr-nirra, rrapa minypa gu-bugula aburr-yurra, rrapa minypa gu-jel wuparnana aburr-nirra, aburr-gurdiya wupa aburr-bulapalawa ngaypa ng-galiyana burrrwa aburr-wena, aburr-yinagata,

“Nipa an-gata a-nirra a-workiya bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni,

rrapa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip,

bitipa abirri-welanga ngayburrrpa barra abirri-molamola arrbi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya,

rrapa marr nguburr-balcha barra butula,

rrapa nguburr-marrkapcha barra butula.

⁶ 5:5 Genesis 49:9; Isaiah 11:1,10 ⁷ 5:6 Isaiah 53:7; Zechariah 4:10 ⁸ 5:8 Psalms 141:2 ⁹ 5:9 Psalms 33:3; 98:1; Isaiah 42:10 ¹⁰ 5:10 Exodus 19:6; Borrich 1:6 ¹¹ 5:11 Daniel 7:10

Rrapa bitipa barra wana abirri-babalapa abirri-nipa barra abirri-workiya.”

¹⁴ Rrapa birriapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna aburr-wena, “Gun-burrall. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.” Rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha aburr-bungguna, aburr-marrngoypiyana butula minypa an-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni a-nirra a-workiya rrapa an-gata An-delipa Jip.

6

Gun-gata Gun-bambilibili Galanyan

¹ Gun-gatiya lika ngaypa ngu-nana nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra ngardapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa galanyan. Rrapa ngaypa ng-galiyana an-ngardapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna nipa a-wena waykin minypa nguburr-galiyarra nguburr-workiya a-durrjinga. A-yinanga, “Guwa!” ² Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana jina-bena jin-gungarlcha yarraman, ngaja, ngarla. Rrapa an-ngardapa ji-jonama a-ni ji-yarraman ji-guyinda, nipa mu-rrimarra bunarra; rrapa minypa gu-menga ana-bama gu-garrana gun-gata minypa nipa an-gata wana an-babalapa. Lika a-garlmuna, a-bona minypa nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra an-dakal a-bengga barra nula an-gata an-nerranga an-bachirra, rrapa minypa nipa an-guna a-molamiya barra wurra an-gata an-nyagara.*

³ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, lika ngaypa ng-galiyana nula an-nerranga aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna, an-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa nipa a-yinanga, “Guwa!” ⁴ Rrapa jin-nerranga yarraman jina-bena nipa minypa maningan jin-maya. Rrapa an-gata an-ngardapa ji-jonama a-ni nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra aburr-gurdiya gorlk burr-gaypa barra gun-gata minypa magaya gun-guni, rrapa birriapa barra aburr-garlma, aburr-buchichiya barra rrapa aburr-juwa. Rrapa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni nipa a-menga barrang wana an-babalapa.*

⁵ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika ngaypa ng-galiyana nula an-nerranga aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna, an-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa a-yinanga, “Guwa!” Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana jina-bena jin-gungunya yarraman, ngaja, ngarla! Rrapa an-ngardapa ji-jonama a-ni, nipa gu-rrimarra murna a-jirra ana-guyinda gun-gata minypa balaja aburr-ngunyangunyjiya aburr-workiya mu-yinmiyapa.* ⁶ Lika ngaypa ng-galiyana minypa manyjirda a-jirra gata gojlapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna, nipa a-yinanga, “Gun-ngardapa gilagrem (kilogram) nula mun-gata gandichawa minypa 30 dala (dollar). Rrapa borichel, wurpa mun-nerranga mun-gata mun-nelangga barli (barley) nula mun-gata abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gilagrem minypa 30 dala. Wurra gala barra n-duma gun-gata gun-jong alip (olive) minypa mun-girra mbi-mangga aburr-workiya, rrapa gala barra n-duma mun-gata gurnal minypa mun-girra mbi-mangga aburr-workiya rrapa mbi-jarlapurda wayin (wine).”

⁷ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, lika ngaypa ng-galiyana nula an-nerranga aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna a-wena, an-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa a-yinanga, “Guwa!” ⁸ Rrapa ngaypa gatiya ngu-nana jina-bena marr jin-gungarlcha yarraman, rrapa an-gata an-ngardapa ji-jonama a-ni nipa an-nelangga Gun-gujuwa. Rrapa ana-werranga a-jurrjurrmurra nipa an-nelangga Aydich (Hades), minypa meyali gu-rrimanga “angugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya yi-gatiya a-boya”. Bitipa ganyjarr gubirri-dimarra barra wurra gama gorlk burrbu-bu, minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha a-nirra a-jirrawa rrapa an-ngardapa barra a-juwa, minypa burr-mari, rrapa minypa balaja gun-nyagara gu-ni barra, rrapa minypa gu-derda ngoyurra gun-derta, rrapa minypa an-mugat an-bachirra an-guyinda.*

⁹ Ganapiya, lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika ngaypa ngu-nana gun-gata belabila gu-maya minypa gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr gun-nigipa, wurra yi-gata wupa nguburr-nana minypa aburr-ngurrnga aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk mu-ngoyurra burr-mari aburr-juwuna minypa

* 6:2 Zechariah 1:8; 6:3,6

* 6:4 Zechariah 1:8; 6:2

* 6:5 Zechariah 6:2,6

* 6:8 Ezekiel 14:21

Wangarr gun-nika janguny burr-guya gubi-rrimarra nula. ¹⁰ Lika ng-galiyana burrwa birripa burr-guya aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-yinanga, “Bunggawa, a-lay, ny-junarda wana ny-babalapa rrapa warrpam ny-molamola rrapa ny-burrall, gu-yinpa barra gu-ni nginyipa barra burr-mari ny-yengga burrwa rrapa burr-bu aburr-gata aburr-mornanga nyirrbu-buna ngayburrrpa gata gu-jel?” ¹¹ Aburr-yinagata nula. Lika nipa a-garlmana, burr-wuna mun-gungarlcha mirikal, rrapa a-wena burrwa burdak marr gubu-ga barra gun-baykarda ngika, nuwurra aburr-werranga burr-guta aburr-yigipa jawina aburr-yirda barra aburr-juwa, aburr-gata worlapa burrwa yerrcha.

¹² Gun-gatiya lika ngaypa ngu-nana nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, rrapa gun-gatiya gugu gun-nardiya rrawa burr-guya gu-ngorrkiyana, rrapa marnnga jiny-nyukurdanyjiyana, jin-gungunya jinyu-ni, rrapa an-gata ran-gu ana-burrbena a-ngukurdanyjiyana minypa maningan a-mayana.* ¹³ Rrapa waykin wenga jin-gata jin-delipa marnnga jin-guyinda jiny-bungguna jiny-ji gu-jel, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy balaja mun-jurrkurda mun-gata wolawola m-bunggiya mu-workiya gu-jong wenga minypa gu-barlmarrk mu-ngorrkuja. ¹⁴ Rrapa gun-gaba dach gu-werrpiyana minypa ana-nga gu-garlagulurrrmurra. Rrapa mun-mirk mun-bulapalawa mu-gakiyana, rrapa gun-bulapalawa bamara burr-guta gu-gakiyana.*

¹⁵ Lika aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa aburr-yilkakiyana wupa gu-jandarra gu-ngarnama. Minypa aburr-gata aburr-mumurna aburr-guyinda bunggawa yerrcha rrapa aburr-werranga burr-guta mu-ngoyurra aburr-jirra burrwa wurra gama gorlk, rrapa minypa mu-werranga bunggawa burrwa an-dakal, rrapa minypa gorlk gun-jaranga gubi-rrimanga, rrapa aburr-gata wana aburr-babalapa, rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-bulapalawa minypa aburr-welangga aburr-delipa aburr-ni rrapa aburr-welangga wana aburr-ni burr-guta, birripa aburr-yilkakiyana aburr-bona minypa wupa gu-jandarra gu-ngarnama rrapa minypa mu-mirk mu-ngarnama.* ¹⁶ Rrapa birripa aburr-gonyjinga nula jandarra rrapa mun-mirk, aburr-yinanga, “Nyina-bungga, nyin-denyja barra nipa gala a-yinmiya nyirr-na an-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni a-nirra a-workiya, rrapa minypa an-gata An-delipa Jip gala a-yinmiya nyirr-bu ngayburrrpa.* ¹⁷ Ngardawa gun-guniya gugu gu-bena abirri-bachirramiyana arrburrwa rrapa gala ana-nga a-yinmiya a-molamiya.”*

7

Aburr-werranga Yichrayal (Israel) Yerrcha Aburr-gata Minypa 144,000

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika ngaypa ngu-nana abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-mujaruk waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-jinyja gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-gera gata gu-jel, rrapa abi-rrimarra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa barlmarrk nula gata gu-jel barra gala barrwa barlmarrk gu-yurtcha gun-nardiya rrawa, minypa gu-rrawa rrapa minypa gu-bugula rrapa minypa gu-jong burr-guta.* ² Aburr-gata aburr-mujaruk waykin aburr-guyinda abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gubi-rrimanga ganyjarr barra gubu-bu rrawa rrapa bugula. Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana an-nerranga an-mujaruk waykin an-guyinda gu-gata wenga ana-warrchinga marnnga jina-burrbeya jina-workiya. Nipa guna-ganyja ana-bamuna Wangarr gun-nika gun-nelangga minypa aburr-yigipa burr-nenga a-workiya wurra gama gorlk. Rrapa nipa burr-guya a-gonyjinga burrwa aburr-gata aburr-mujaruk waykin aburr-guyinda abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. ³ A-yinagata burrwa, “Gala barra nyibu-bu rrawa rrapa bugula rrapa minypa gun-jong. Wurra burdak nuwurra waypa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr gun-nika gun-nelangga ng-gurrma barra burrwa bukula aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda aburr-gata aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama.”* ⁴ Rrapa ngaypa ng-galiyana aburr-gata minypa Wangarr gun-nika gun-nelangga gubi-rrimarra bukula aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda birripa aburr-gatiya aburr-jaranga, minypa 144,000 aburr-gata Yichrayal (Israel) yerrcha birripa aburr-bapurr arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa.

⁵ Minypa gu-gata gu-bapurr Juda aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra gun-nelangga Wangarr gun-nika, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Ruban (Reuben) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Get (Gad) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, ⁶ rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Achir (Asher) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr

* 6:12 Borrigh 11:13; 16:18; Isaiah 13:10; Joel 2:10,31; 3:15; Metiyu 24:29; Mark 13:24-25; Luk 21:25 * 6:14 Isaiah 34:4; Borrigh 16:20 * 6:15 Isaiah 2:19,21 * 6:16 Hosea 10:8; Luk 23:30 * 6:17 Joel 2:11; Malachi 3:2 * 7:1 Jeremiah 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Zechariah 6:5 * 7:3 Ezekiel 9:4,6

Neptali (Naphtali) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Manécha (Manasseh) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, ⁷ rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Jimiyan (Simeon) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Libay (Levi) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Yichikar (Issachar) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, ⁸ rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Jepyulan (Zebulun) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Jochap (Joseph) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra, rrapa gu-gata gu-bapurr Benyamin (Benjamin) aburr-nirra wurra gama gorlk 12,000 gubi-rrimarra gun-
nelangga Wangarr gun-nika.

Aburr-jaranga Wurra Gama Gorlk Gu-werranga Gu-werranga Gu-rrawa Wenga

⁹ Gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gala arr-yinmiya ay-ngurra aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-ni, birriipa aburr-bona gurda gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga an-gata an-jaranga bunggawa abi-rrimarra ngardapa ngardapa, minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr, rrapa minypa gun-nerranga wengga gun-jaranga gubu-borrwurra aburr-ni. Birriipa gata gu-gochila bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni aburr-ji rrapa nipa ana-gochila an-gata An-delipa Jip. Minypa aburr-gata wurra gama gorlk aburr-barrngumurra aburr-ji mun-gungarlcha mirikal rrapa gubi-rrimarra aburr-murna an-jardarrk mernda a-jirra.

¹⁰ Lika waykin aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-yinanga, “An-ngayburra Wangarr an-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni ay-nirrapa ay-workiya

rrapa an-gata An-delipa Jip,

bitipa wanngu gun-guni abirri-gurrimapa.”

¹¹ Rrapa gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha, rrapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna burr-guta, birriipa gojilapa aburr-ni, wurra aburr-jaranga waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-ji aburr-gomariyana, aburr-menama gubi-rrana rrapa aburr-bukula aburr-gurrimiyana burr-guta gatiya gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, rrapa minypa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula Wangarr. ¹² Birriipa aburr-yinagata,

“Gun-burral.

Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

An-ngayburra Wangarr ngayburra barra nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-negapa barra nguburr-workiya,

nguburr-marrkapcha barra nula rrapa nguburr-yinda barra nula,

‘Nginyipa bama jechinuwa ny-borrwuja ny-yorkiya.’

Nguburr-japurramaya barra nula rrapa marr nguburr-balcha barra nula,

rrapa nguburr-yinda barra nula,

‘Nginyipa wana ny-babalapa nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya.’

Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.”

¹³ Aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha an-ngardapa a-garlmana, a-yinanga apula, “Aburr-guna mun-gungarlcha mirikal aburr-barrngumurra, aburr-guna aburr-ngiya rrapa gu-gaya wenga aburr-bona gurda?”

¹⁴ Ngaypa ngu-yinanga nula, “Minyja, a-lay, nginyipa jarra marn-gi, wurra ngaypa gala marn-gi.”

Rrapa nipa a-wena apula, “Aburr-guna wurra gama gorlk, birriipa aburr-bona gurda aburr-ji minypa gu-mari burr-buna gun-gata wana gun-babalapa. Birriipa mun-birriipa mirikal mbi-wepana, mun-gungarlcha mbi-negarra nipa an-maningan an-gata An-delipa Jip.” ¹⁵ Gurdiya nula lika

birriipa gu-gochila aburr-jirra gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni nipa a-ninyarra Wangarr,

rrapa jama aburr-jirra nula aburr-workiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa gu-japurra

minypa rrengarrena rrapa ana-munya.

Rrapa nipa an-gata minypa bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni ay-nirrapa ay-workiya

nipa jaga a-gana barra burrwa nipa ana-murna.

¹⁶ Birriipa gala barra barrwa aburr-werrmiya barra aburr-ni,

rrapa gala barra barrwa aburr-jaygacha aburr-ni.

Rrapa marnnga rrapa gun-gata gun-nga gu-rrongga gu-jirra gala barra burr-yalpa rrapa aburr-gata aburr-gorlapa.*

¹⁷ Ngardawa an-gata An-delipa Jip gojilapa a-jirra gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni

nipa barra jaga a-gana burrwa.

Nipa burr-ga barra gata gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra wanngu gun-gunega bugula.

Rrapa Wangarr, nipa barra a-garlma,

gu-yernnya burrwa aburr-mipila rru.*

8

Gun-gata Galanyan Nipa Gun-nelangga Minypa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Gun-ngardapa

¹ Lika gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip gu-rrumurra barrwa galanyan gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, lika bamawa gu-ji gatiya waykin. Gala ana-nga a-weyarna, wurra burdak nuwurra gun-baykarda ngika, minypa *one half hour* gu-ni.

² Rrapa gaypa nguburr-nana aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gata aburr-jinyjarra Wangarr anagochila, birripa ngardapa ngardapa abu-menga an-gubipija ngorla a-maya warrpam an-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa.

³ Rrapa an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bona, gun-gata belabila gu-maya minypa gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr nipa an-mujaruk a-jinyja gatiya. Nipa a-rrimarra japalana minypa gubu-ganyja aburr-workiya bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra, wurpa lika minypa goldan abi-jarlapuna. Rrapa nipa mu-menga mun-jaranga mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja barra nipa bijirri-balagarrgurra rrapa a-wu Wangarr mungata mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja rrapa gun-gata minypa aburr-yigipa wurra gama gorlk Wangarr burr-yika abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana. Lika gata gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenya gun-guni nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk bijirri-balagarrgurra gatiya gu-belabila gun-gata goldan gubi-jarlapuna.* ⁴ Rrapa jolnga gun-gata gun-molamola gu-ngolkuja guna-bena gu-gata wenga nipa murna a-jirra ana-guyinda an-gata an-mujaruk, lika guy-warrchinga Wangarr ana-gochila, rrapa gun-gata burr-guta wugupa abirri-warrchinga gun-gata minypa birripa Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk abu-wengganana aburr-workiyana. ⁵ Lika nipa an-gata an-mujaruk a-menga an-gata japalana, lika gu-menga ana-japalana gun-gata bol gu-belabila rrongga gu-ji, lika gu-yernnyjinga gu-muwaykin wenga ay-ngunyuna gu-jel. Lika gata a-mulachinga a-bona rrapa a-durrjinga, rrapa minypa barlmarrk gu-wuljinga rrapa jel gu-ngorrikyana.*

An-gubipija An-guyinda Ngorla A-maya

⁶ Ganapiya, lika abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk aburr-gata abi-rrimarra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa an-gubipija ngorla a-maya, birripa nawanawa aburr-ni barra abu-bipija.

⁷ An-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa gun-ngardapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, lika guna-bamuna bol rrapa mern abirri-balagarrgurriyana, gun-gata mern minypa yorr gu-bunggiya gu-workiya wurpa lika gun-derta minypa jandarra. Rrapa maningan burr-guta aburr-balagarrgurriyana, lika gu-muwaykin wenga gu-bungguna ay-ngunyuna gu-jel. Lika gurdia rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya minypa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, wurra gun-ngardapa gu-rronga gu-bona, rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. Rrapa gun-jong burr-guta minypa gun-ngardapa gu-rronga gu-bona, abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. Rrapa gorrngunya mun-jurrkurda mun-bulapalawa mu-rronga; gala mun-nga mun-burdipa mu-jirrana m-boyarna.*

⁸ An-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, rrapa wana mun-babalapa minypa mun-mirk mu-rronga mu-ji ana-nga mu-yernnyjinga, nipa mun-gata m-bungguna gochilawa gu-bachirra. Rrapa gun-gata bugula gun-bachirra minypa gun-ngardapa gu-ngukurdanyjiyana, maningan gu-ni, rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. ⁹ Rrapa aburr-gumurna gu-bachirra aburr-rrigirrgnga aburr-workiya, minypa an-ngardapa a-juwuna,

* 7:16 Isaiah 49:10 * 7:17 Psalms 23:1-2; Ezekiel 34:23; Isaiah 49:10; 25:8 * 8:3 Amos 9:1; Exodus 30:1,3

* 8:5 Leviticus 16:12; Ezekiel 10:2; Exodus 19:16; Borrigh 11:19; 16:18 * 8:7 Exodus 9:23-25; Ezekiel 38:22

abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. Rrapa michiyang burr-guta minypa mun-ngardapa wurlupchinga rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara.

¹⁰ An-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, lika wana jin-babalapa jin-gata gata jin-guyinda jiny-bungguna waykin wenga, nipa jin-donga jiny-ji minypa jarlk. Nipa jiny-bungguna ana-mernda rrapa mipila gu-jirra bugula guna-beya guna-workiya gatiya, minypa gun-ngardapa gun-gata wurra abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara.* ¹¹ Jin-gata gata jin-nelangga Wurmwut (Wormwood), minypa ngayburra nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya Jin-guralba. Rrapa bugula gun-gata nipa jiny-bunggunapa gu-ngukurdanyiyana, wirlich gu-ni, rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-juwuna ngardawa gu-bugula burrbuna, ngardawa nipa bugula gun-nerra.*

¹² An-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, lika Wangarr burrbuna marnnga wana rrapa marnnga jin-delipa rrapa ran-gu. Minypa gun-gata gun-ngardapa gu-buna, abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. Minypa barra gun-gata gun-ngardapa an-munya gu-maya. Gu-gata wenga rrengaranga gu-ni, wurra gun-ngardapa gu-ngukurdanyiyana, ana-munya wupa gu-ji, wurra abirri-jirrapa burdak gu-jayanayana. Rrapa ana-munya gu-yinagatiya, gala ran-gu a-jayanayarna, rrapa marnnga jin-delipa gala jiny-jayanayarna gun-gata gun-ngardapa, wurra abirri-jirrapa burdak jiny-jayanayana a-jayanayana.*

¹³ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana rrapa ng-galiyana an-gata damalkurra nipa burr-guya agonyjinga a-bamuna waykin, a-yinagata, "Ya aburr-gaba! Ya aburr-gaba! Ya aburr-gaba gu-jel aburr-nirra! Ngardawa aburr-gata barrwa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa aburr-mujaruk yibirrich abu-bipija barra an-birripa ngorla a-maya."

9

¹ Gu-gata wenga lika an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, lika ngaypa ngu-nana an-gata nipa minypa jin-maywapa marnnga jin-delipa mu-ngoyurra jiny-bungguna gu-jel. Rrapa an-gata nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-wuna an-gulapkujama gi (key) gun-gata gu-lupa rralala nula. ² Lika nipa an-gata gulapkujamurra gun-gata bama gu-jirra gu-lupa rralala. Lika jolnga guna-bena gata gu-rralala wenga. Minypa wana gu-babalapa gu-bol wenga gun-gata jolnga gu-bona gu-werrapa gu-werrapa waykin mu-dach, rrapa marnnga gu-gorlkakaja, gala jiny-yinmiyarna jiny-jayanayarna gu-jel.* ³ Lika gu-jolnga wenga jiny-bena jin-gubatpatcha, lika jina-bupiyana gu-jel. Minypa Wangarr jiny-yuna ganyjarr barra burr-bu wurra gama gorlk minypa jin-maywapa gu-jel jin-guyinda maringgul ji-jurlpa.* ⁴ Wangarr nipa a-wena achila jin-gata jin-jaranga jin-gubatpatcha gala barra m-bay gorngunya rrapa mun-nerrabubala gata gu-jel, minypa gun-jong burr-guta, jarra burr-bu barra wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata gala gun-nelangga gubi-rrima nula Wangarr gun-nika gata bukula aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda.* ⁵ Minypa jin-gata gu-rrimarra ganyjarr wurra gama gorlk burrbuna jinyu-ni minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa ran-gu, wurra gala jiny-yinmiyarna burr-wulebangarna, rrapa birripa gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-juwiyarna, wurra jarra burr-guya aburr-wurkurichinga gun-maywapa minypa gun-gata maringgul ji-jurlpa wolawola a-rracha jiny-yorkiya an-gugaliya. ⁶ Gun-gatiya minypa guna-bamburda an-gugaliya nipa a-wechawecha barra a-yinmiya barra a-juwa, wurra gala barra a-yinmiya. Burr-guya jal a-ni barra a-juwa, wurra nipa gun-gujuwa gatiya barra gu-boy rrapa an-gugaliya gala barrwa a-yinmiya a-juwa.*

⁷ Jin-gata jin-gubatpatcha ngu-nana minypa yarraman jin-jaranga nawanawa jinyu-ni an-dakal jiny-boy barra jiny-bengga burrwa. Nipa ji-bama gu-garrana gun-gata minypa goldan gu-maya bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya, rrapa nipa jin-gata ngoyurra jiny-jirra minypa an-gugaliya.* ⁸ Mun-nigipa mula jiny-jirra mun-baykarda minypa gama mun-nika mejimija, rrapa rriira jiny-jirra wana jin-babalapa minypa layan (lion) rriira a-jirra.* ⁹ Nipa mirrka jiny-jirra minypa jichicha an-maliyara, wurpa lika jin-derta jin-gorla minypa birlmur. Rrapa mernda jiny-jirra balpal ng-galiyana achila minypa gun-gurdarrdarra jin-jaranga yarraman burr-guya jiny-yurtchinga rrapa barrwa a-rurrgakaja minypa an-dakal a-ji a-yurtchinga.* ¹⁰ Nipa jin-gata jin-gubatpatcha nipa marda jiny-jirra jin-dimarra minypa maringgul ji-jurlpa,

* 8:10 Isaiah 14:12 * 8:11 Jeremiah 9:15 * 8:12 Isaiah 13:10; Ezekiel 32:7; Joel 2:10,31; 3:15 * 9:2 Genesis 19:28 * 9:3 Exodus 10:12-15 * 9:4 Ezekiel 9:4 * 9:6 Job 3:21; Jeremiah 8:3 * 9:7 Joel 2:4 * 9:8 Joel 1:6 * 9:9 Joel 2:5

rrapa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra gu-guyinda ngacha minypa maringgul ji-jurlpa burr-bu barra wurra gama gorlk rrapa burr-guya aburr-wurkuricha barra minypa ran-gu abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. ¹¹ Nipa jin-gata a-rrimarra bunggawa an-gata jaga a-ganaja gun-gata gu-lupa rralala, nipa an-gata an-nelangga Abérran (Abaddon), minypa Yibru (Hebrew) gu-guyinda wengga an-nelangga abu-garrana. Rrapa nipa an-nelangga Grik (Greek) gu-guyinda wengga abu-garrana Apóliyan (Apollyon), minypa ngayburrrpa gu-jingarliya nguburr-weya nguburr-workiya An-gubu.

¹² Ya aburr-gaba! Gun-nerra gu-bona gun-nelangga gun-ngardapa, barrwa abirri-jirrapa abirri-bamburda gurda!

¹³ Gu-gata wenga an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya. Lika gun-gata belabila gu-maya goldan gubi-jarlapuna nipa ana-gochila Wangarr, gu-gata wenga ngaypa ng-galiyana manyjirra a-jirra minypa gun-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa ngoyurra gu-jirra gu-gatiya wenga.* ¹⁴ Nipa a-wena nula an-gata an-mujaruk ngorla a-maya a-rrimarra, nipa an-mujaruk gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. A-yinagata nula, “Yarlayarlawa burrrwa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gata wana gu-babalapa man-garba gu-jirra aburr-bichiya aburr-nirra, gun-nelangga gun-gata Yubréytich (Euphrates).”

¹⁵ Ganapiya, nipa mu-yarlayarlawurra burrrwa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gata nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burrr-menga, burrr-gurrrmurra barra aburr-ni rrapa gubu-jurnamarrpa gu-yinpa barra gun-balmapa gu-ji, minypa marnnga jiny-yinpa, rrapa minypa ngorrngurra gu-yinpa, rrapa minypa ran-gu a-yinpa, rrapa minypa jembeer gu-yinpa barra gu-ni, lika nuwurra waypa nipa burrr-jerrma barra aburr-boy, burrrbu-bu aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk. Wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, wurra gun-ngardapa burrrbu-bu barra aburr-juwa, abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. ¹⁶ Aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birriipa burrrbu-ganya aburr-jaranga an-dakal ji-yarraman aburr-yurtchinga. An-ngardapa burrr-ngurrjinga apula ngaypa ng-galiyana aburr-yinmiyapa, minypa 200,000,000 an-dakal ji-yarraman aburr-yurtchinga.

¹⁷ Gun-gata ngaypa ngu-nana jin-gata yarraman rrapa birriipa an-dakal ji-yarraman ji-bima aburr-ni aburr-yurtchinga, birriipa minypa birlmurr aburr-mirrka aburr-gonyinyiyana, minypa juna a-maya minypa bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra, rrapa minypa an-gungunya minypa gun-gata jandarra gun-nelangga jepaya (sapphire), rrapa minypa dulgu a-maya minypa jorlpur (sulphur). Rrapa bama jiny-jirra yarraman nipa minypa bama a-jirra layan (lion), rrapa ngana jiny-jirra wenga guna-bena bol ngarl gu-jirra rrapa jolnga rrapa jorlpur. ¹⁸ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara, wurra gun-ngardapa aburr-juwuna gun-gata gun-nerra gu-guyinda minypa bol rrapa jolnga rrapa jorlpur gun-gata guna-bena yarraman ngana jiny-jirra ji-guyinda, minypa gun-gujuwa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. ¹⁹ Jin-gata jin-jaranga yarraman nipa ngana jiny-jirra ji-guyinda rrapa marda jiny-jirra ji-guyinda burrr-buna, ngardawa nipa marda jiny-jirra minypa nguymbula rrapa bama a-jirra burrr-guta. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa jin-gata yarraman burrrburnda jiny-yorkiya gu-galiya yerrcha.

²⁰ Rrapa aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-gata gala aburr-juwiya gun-gata gun-gujuwa gu-guyinda, wurra birriipa gala gubu-bawujarna gun-gata gun-ngiya gun-nerra birriipa gubi-jarlapuna aburr-workiyana murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda, rrapa gala aburr-ngukurdanyiyarna. Wurra mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula walkwalk an-guyinda, rrapa mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula an-mawunga an-guyinda birriipa abirri-jarlapuna aburr-workiyana minypa goldan, rrapa minypa jilpa (silver), rrapa minypa bron (bronze), rrapa minypa jandarra, rrapa minypa gun-jong. Wuriya an-gata an-mawunga an-guyinda gala a-yinmiya gu-na rrapa a-galiya rrapa a-jarlabiya, wurra birriipa wurra gama gorlk mu-nguy marr aburr-balcha nula.* ²¹ Rrapa gun-nerra burrr-guta gala gubu-bawujarna rrapa aburr-ngukurdanyiyarna, wurra mu-nguy an-gugaliya abu-buna aburr-workiyana, a-juwuna, rrapa mu-nguy wurra gama gorlk burrrbu-warbuna, rrapa marrambay mu-nguy gun-nerra jama aburr-ji, rrapa mu-nguy mun-ngumurda mbi-menga burrrwa aburr-werranga.

* 9:13 Exodus 30:1-3 * 9:20 Psalms 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23

10

Waykin An-guyinda An-mujaruk Mun-delipa Jurra Mu-rrimarra

¹ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana an-nerranga wana an-babalapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bupiyana ana-bamuna waykin wenga. Nipa a-barrbichiyana nguparr, wurpa lika golongolong waykin ana-bama, rrapa ngoyurra a-jirra japurra a-jirra a-jayanayana minypa marnnga, rrapa nipa jerra a-jirra minypa gun-jong gu-rrongga gu-jirra bol. ² Nipa mu-rrimarra nipa ana-murna mun-delipa jurra nipa mu-lapkujamiyana, rrapa nipa rrepara a-jirra a-barnjiyana ana-munganaguwa gu-bugula gu-bachirra, rrapa nipa ana-veyka rrepara a-jirra a-barnjiyana jorrnyjorra. ³ Nipa a-gonyjinga burr-guya minypa an-gata layan (lion) a-gonyjinga a-workiya. Rrapa gun-gatiya waypa nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-gonyjinga, lika an-darrbaykarda an-guyinda an-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa a-durrjinga. ⁴ Rrapa gun-gatiya aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa an-darrbaykarda an-guyinda a-durrjinga, lika ngaypa ng-garlmana jimarna barra ngu-wukurra, wurra ngaypa ng-galiyana ana-manyjirda waykin wenga ana-wena, a-yinagata, “Jordaja gun-bulapalawa gun-gata minypa an-gata an-darrbaykarda an-guyinda abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa a-wena; gala barra ny-yukurra.”

⁵ Lika an-gata ngaypa ngu-nana waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-ngardapa rrepara a-jirra a-jinyja gu-bugula rrapa ana-werranga rrepara a-jirra a-jinyja jorrnyjorra, nipa a-jarrkariyana murna a-jirra ana-munganaguwa yi-gaba waykin. ⁶ rrapa a-wena rrapa gun-burrall gu-negarra minypa an-nelangga a-menga an-gata ay-nirrapa ay-workiya, an-gatiya gu-jarlapuna waykin rrapa gun-bulapalawa burr-guta gun-gatiya waykin, rrapa gu-jarlapuna jel rrapa gun-bulapalawa burr-guta gun-gatiya gu-jel, rrapa gu-jarlapuna bugula gun-bachirra rrapa gun-bulapalawa burr-guta gun-gatiya gu-bachirra. Minypa nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena gala barra barrwa gu-dericha gu-boy gun-baykarda, ⁷ wurra an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa nipa an-nigipa ngorla a-maya a-bipija barra nipa Wangarr barra gu-mungba gun-gata gun-japurra nipa gu-borrwurra a-ni, nipa mu-ngoyurra a-wena burrwa aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama aburr-gata aburr-yigipa aburr-mujaruk ngunyuna aburr-guyinda.*

⁸ Lika nipa an-gata ngaypa mu-ngoyurra manyjirda a-jirra ng-galiyana ana-wena apula waykin wenga barrwa rrapa nipa a-wena apula, “Garlma, boy. Ma mun-gata jurra mu-lapkujamiya mu-yurra nipa ana-murna an-gata an-mujaruk gata a-jinyjarra gu-bugula rrapa jorrnyjorra.”

⁹ Lika ngaypa ngu-bona nula an-gata an-mujaruk, rrapa ngu-wena nula barra nguna-wu mun-gata mun-delipa jurra. Rrapa nipa a-wena apula, “Ma, lika bay. Nginyipa gochila ny-jirra barra ny-jamika nyi-ni, wurra ngana ny-jirra mun-guna garla mun-girra ny-bay barra minypa woma.” ¹⁰ Lika ngaypa ngu-menga mun-gata mun-delipa jurra nipa ana-murna an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk. Lika ngaypa ngu-barra rrapa ngu-ngamngamjinga nipa garla mun-girra minypa woma gata ngu-ngana. Wurra ngaypa ngu-barra ngu-ni, lika ngaypa gochila ngu-jirra ngu-jamika ngu-ni.* ¹¹ Lika ngaypa ng-galiyana nipa a-wena apula, “Nginyipa barrwa barra ny-nyurrja Wangarr gun-nika janguny minypa gu-yinmiya gu-ni barra burrwa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa gun-birriipa wengga ngardapa ngardapa gubu-borrwuja, rrapa minypa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni burrwa aburr-birriipa bunggawa yerrcha burr-guta birriipa burrbirrimanga.”

11

Abirri-jirrapa Gu-galiya Yerrcha Abirri-gata Wangarr Gun-nika Janguny Gubirri-dimanga

¹ Ganapiya, lika gun-jong ngu-menga, gun-anngiya, gun-gungunyangunyjiya nula, makim gun-gunega. Rrapa ng-galiyana wengga, gu-yinagata, “Garlma. Ngunyangunyjiya gun-gata bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra rrapa gun-nigipa gun-gata belabila gu-maya burr-guta minypa gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya. Rrapa wurra gama gorlk gata aburr-marrngoypiya nula aburr-nirra burr-guta nginyipa ngunyangunyjiya burrwa aburr-yinmiyapa aburr-nirra.* ² Wurra bawa gun-gata yarlanga gu-jirra gu-gomarriya

* **10:7** Exodus 20:11; Deuteronomy 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Amos 3:7 * **10:10** Ezekiel 2:8—3:3 * **11:1** Ezekiel 40:3; Zechariah 2:1-2

gata gu-bala; gala barra nyi-ngunyangunyjiya. Ngardawa gun-gata Wangarr gu-bawuna burrwa Jentayl (Gentile) yerrcha birripa barra gubi-rrenya aburr-ni gumurnangana rrawa gun-gata gun-japurra, nuwurra ran-gu an-jaranga gu-ni minypa 42.*
³ Rrapa ngaypa barra ganyjarr ngubujirri-wu barra abirri-ngaypa abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-gata gun-ngaypa janguny gubirri-dimanga abirri-nirra. Bitipa ngardawa wargugu abirri-ni, abirri-barrnguma barra abirri-ni mun-derta minypa balachi, rrapa Wangarr bijirri-wu barra Wangarr gun-nika gubirri-ngurrja barra abirri-ni ngorrngurra gun-bulapalawa minypa 1,260.”

⁴ Abirri-gurda abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha, bitipa abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa gun-jong mun-nelangga alip (olive) rrapa mola abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa minypa lam (lamp) gubu-wenyanga aburr-workiya gata nipa ana-gochila Bunggawa an-gata gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jarlapuna.*
⁵ Ana-nga jimarna nipa barra bijirri-bu abirri-gurda, wurra jarra bol ngana abirri-jirra abirri-guyinda guna-beya rrapa minypa a-yalpurda, a-rrongga. Gu-gurda ngacha minypa aburr-juwa barra aburr-gata minypa aburr-bachirra butula abirri-guna.
⁶ Bitipa ganyjarr gubirri-dimanga barra gubirri-jakaba gun-gata waykin, barra nipa yorr gala gu-bungga gu-workiya gun-gata bitipa abirri-nirra rrapa gubirri-ngurrjinga Wangarr gun-nika. Rrapa ganyjarr gubirri-dimanga nuluwa gun-gata mipila gu-jirra bugula guna-werrwerrjinga guna-workiya, bitipa barra gubirri-ngukurdanyja gun-gata bugula barra maningan gu-ni. Rrapa ganyjarr gubirri-dimanga, minypa gu-yinpa barra bitipa jal abirri-ni, bitipa gubirri-bu barra gun-nardiya rrawa rrapa gu-yinmiya barra gun-nerra gu-ni barra minypa gun-gujuwa.*

⁷ Nuwurra waypa bitipa gubirri-wuleba gun-bitipa janguny, lika an-gata moch an-mugat gu-gata wenga gu-lupa rralala nipa barra a-bachirramiya butula abirri-gata, rrapa nipa a-molamiya barra, bitipa gun-nyagara. Minypa bijirri-bu barra abirri-juwa.*
⁸ Bitipa abirri-burrall abirri-yu barra abirri-ni gu-jarlakarr gata gu-murnangana gu-rrawa gun-maywapa minypa an-bitipa Bunggawa gatiya abi-rrana, a-balcha a-yu waykin burr-jong abi-negara. Nipa gun-gata rrawa gun-nerra gun-maywapa minypa Jorram (Sodom) rrapa mola Yijipt (Egypt).
⁹ Rrapa wurra gama gorlk gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr, rrapa gun-jaranga wengga gubu-borrwuja ngardapa ngardapa, rrapa ngardapa ngardapa abi-rrimanga bunggawa, birripa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa ngorrngurra rrapa barrwa goma gu-jirra burrbi-na barra aburr-ni abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa gu-galiya yerrcha abirri-juwuna. Rrapa minypa burrbu-borrkpa barra aburr-ni rrapa gala aburr-yinmiya burrbu-jurnumba.
¹⁰ Minypa warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk marrnguwa aburr-ni barra rrapa aburr-worlworlcha barra, rrapa minypa mun-molamola aburr-wuchichiya barra. Ngardawa abirri-guna abirri-jirrapa Wangarr bijirri-yika abirri-mujaruk ngunyuna abirri-guyinda gun-gatiya Wangarr gun-nika gubirri-ngurrjinga abirri-workiyana, bitipa mari burrbu-wuna abirri-workiyana aburr-gata gu-jel aburr-nirra, wurra bitipa abirri-juwuna.

¹¹ Wurra gun-gata abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa rrapa goma gu-jirra ngorrngurra gu-bona, lika gu-gata wenga barlmarrk wanngu gun-gunega Wangarr guna-jerrmarra nipa guna-bona, gu-barrngumurra butula abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa, lika abirri-garlmuna, abirri-jinyja rrepara abirri-jirra abirri-guyinda. Rrapa aburr-gata burrbu-nana bitipa abirri-garlmuna, birripa burr-guya aburr-gurkuja aburr-ni.*
¹² Lika ana-manyjirra aburr-galiyana, waykin wenga ana-wena butula abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa, “Guwa ayngunyuta!” Lika aburr-gata aburr-bachirra butula burrbu-nana bitipa gu-nguparr gu-guyinda abirri-warrchinga waykin.*

¹³ Lika gun-gatiya ji-maywapa marrnga, gatiya jel gu-ngorrkiyana burr-guya, rrapa gun-nerranga bala gata gu-ji gu-bona gu-bungguna. Minypa bala arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10, gun-ngardapa bala gu-bungguna gu-ji gu-jiwa, gun-nerranga gun-nyagara. Rrapa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata aburr-juwuna, minypa 7,000, ngardawa gun-gata jel gu-ngorrkiyana. Rrapa aburr-werranga gala aburr-juwiyarna birripa burr-guya aburr-gurkuja rrapa an-nelangga an-molamola abi-negara waykin a-nirra Wangarr.*

¹⁴ Ya aburr-gaba! Gun-nerra gu-bona gun-nelangga gun-ngardapa rrapa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa, rrapa barrwa guna-bamburda gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa.

An-gata An-gubipija Ngorla A-maya Nipa Gun-nelangga Minypa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Gun-ngardapa

* 11:2 Luk 21:24 * 11:4 Zechariah 4:3,11-14 * 11:6 1 Kings 17:1; Exodus 7:17-19; 1 Samuel 4:8 * 11:7 Daniel 7:7,21; Borrinch 13:5-7; 17:8 * 11:8 Isaiah 1:9-10 * 11:11 Ezekiel 37:10 * 11:12 2 Kings 2:11 * 11:13 Borrinch 6:12; 16:18

¹⁵ Gu-gata wenga lika an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, nipa a-bipijinga an-nigipa ngorla a-maya, rrapa manyjirda aburr-jirra ng-galiyana aburr-jabarrchinga yigaba waykin. Minypa aburr-yinanga,
 “An-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa rrapa an-nigipa Christ, bitipa gugu Bunggawa abirri-nirra gata gu-jel,

rrapa Wangarr nipa Bunggawa ay-nipa barra ay-workiya.”^{*}

¹⁶ Rrapa aburr-gata mu-murna yerrcha 24 gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gu-guyinda aburr-nirra nipa ana-gochila Wangarr, birriipa aburr-bungguna, aburr-bama aburr-gurmiyana rrapa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula Wangarr. ¹⁷ Birriipa aburrr-yinagata,

“Ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-japurramayana ngguluwa,

ny-jurdiya nginyipa Bunggawa,

nginyipa Wangarr,

nginyipa wana ny-babalapa,

minypa nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya

rrapa mu-ngoyurra burr-guta nyi-ni ny-yorkiyana.

Ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-japurramayana nggula,

ngardawa ganyjarr n-dimanga geke ny-jarlmuna rrapa Bunggawa nyi-ni.

¹⁸ Gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wurra gama gorlk aburr-bachirramiyana nggulua,

wurra gun-guniya gugu nginyipa barra burr-mari burr-bu barra.

Gun-guniya gugu nginyipa barra burr-mari ny-yengga barra burrrwa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna.

Rrapa gun-guniya gugu nginyipa barra burr-wu

gun-molamola gun-guyinda gubu-ma barra aburr-gata gu-galiya yerrcha minypa

jama aburr-ji ngguluwa aburr-workiyana,

aburr-gatiya aburr-nginyipa aburr-mujaruk

rrapa aburr-bulapalawa burr-guta aburr-nginyipa wurra gama gorlk marr aburr-balcha ngguluwa nginyipa ny-yelangga,

wuriya aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-welangga wana.

Rrapa gun-guniya gugu nginyipa barra burr-bu barra laka burr-ga aburr-gata gu-jel aburr-nirra rrapa rrawa gun-nerra gubi-nenga aburr-workiya,

birriipa minypa gun-nerra jama aburr-jirra.”^{*}

¹⁹ Gu-gatiya wenga Wangarr gun-nika bala gun-japurra gun-gaba waykin gulapukjamiyana gu-ji, rrapa wupa gu-japurra ngaypa ngu-nana gun-gata jutkch (suitcase) gu-maya minypa gatiya Wangarr wugupa arrburrrwa nipa gochila an-dana ngayburrrpa nguburr-yigipa nguburr-ni barra. Rrapa gun-gatiya lika an-darrbaykarda a-mulachinga a-ji rrapa a-durrjinga, rrapa minypa barlmarrk gu-wuljinga rrapa jel gu-ngorrkiyana, rrapa mern gu-bungguna gu-ji minypa yorr wana wurpa lika gun-derta minypa jandarra.^{*}

12

Jin-gama Rrapa Nguymbula

¹ Rrapa gata waykin ngaypa ngu-nana wana gun-babalapa gun-guyinmiya minypa jin-gama jiny-barrngumurra minypa marrnga wana, rrapa ran-gu yi-gata wupa ji-rrepara, rrapa ji-bama gu-garrana minypa gubi-jarlapuna marrnga jin-delipa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12. ² Nipa jinyu-durtchinga yokuyoka, rrapa jiny-jonyjinga ngardawa jiny-yurkurichinga an-gata yokuyoka barra a-bambungga.

³ Rrapa barrwa ngu-nana gata waykin wana maningan a-maya minypa nguymbula, wurpa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa bama a-jirra, rrapa gelama a-jirra minypa arr-gunapa arr-murna arr-gunapa arr-murna, minypa 10, rrapa gata ana-bama gu-garrana abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa minypa an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garrraja a-workiya.^{*}

⁴ Rrapa marda a-jirra ana-guyinda ana-ngardapa ana-goma a-mardabibiyana, jin-jaranga gata jin-gata minypa gun-ngardapa nipa waykin wenga jiny-yerrnyjinga gata gu-jel, rrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-nyagara. Rrapa nipa nguymbula a-jinyja nipa ji-gochila jin-gata gama, minypa yokuyoka a-bambungga barra rrapa nipa a-bay barra achila.^{*} ⁵ Nipa

^{*} **11:15** Exodus 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14,27

^{*} **11:18** Psalms 2:5; 110:5; 115:13

^{*} **11:19** Borrigh 8:5; 16:18,21

^{*} **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ^{*} **12:4** Daniel 8:10

jin-gata gugu a-menga yokuyoka an-nurra, nuwurra nipa bunggawa a-ni barra gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya minypa nipa gun-nigipa gun-jong bunggawa gun-nika birmurr gu-bama. Rrapa Wangarr a-menga an-gata yokuyoka, lika a-ganyja waykin gata gun-nigipa gun-gurrenya gun-guni.*⁶ Rrapa nipa jin-gata gama jiny-yurtchinga gu-werrapa gun-gata rrawa nipa Wangarr gu-jarlapuna achila, barra gatiya jinyu-ni rrapa balaja jibu-wu barra aburr-ni gun-jaranga ngorrngurra minypa 1,260.

⁷ Gun-gatiya lika waykin mari wana gu-ni. An-gata an-nelangga Maykul (Michael) rrapa aburr-yigipa waykin aburr-guyinda nipa burr-ganyja a-workiya, birripa an-dakal aburr-bena nula nguymbula. Rrapa nipa nguymbula rrapa aburr-yigipa nipa burr-ganyja a-workiya, birripa rrapa an-dakal aburr-bona nula Maykul rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina.*⁸ Wurra Maykul birripa aburr-molamiyana, nguymbula birripa aburr-nyagara. Lika nguymbula birripa gala barrwa aburr-yinmiyarna gata waykin aburr-nirrarna,⁹ wurra abi-yernnyjinga an-gata wana nguymbula, nipa a-bungguna gu-jel, nipa wola gun-gaba mu-ngoyurra an-gata walkwalk nipa an-nelangga Jeytan (Satan), nipiya angatiya burr-yolkaja a-workiya wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa. Rrapa birripa aburr-gata aburr-yigipa jawina wugupa nula an-gata nguymbula burrbi-yernnyjinga gu-jel.*

¹⁰ Rrapa ngaypa ana-manyjirda ng-galiyana gata waykin a-jabarrchinga, minypa a-yinanga,

“Gun-guniya gugu gu-bena wanngu gun-gunega rrapa ganyjarr rrapa rum gun-gata gun-nigipa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr gun-nika.

Rrapa an-nigipa Christ an-gata nipa Wangarr gochila an-dana Wanngu An-gunega, nipa ngardawa gugu wana an-babalapa.

Ngardawa a-yernnyjinga an-gata walkwalk a-bungguna,

an-gatiya jonama burr-ngurrjinga a-workiyana aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrbur-rwa yerrcha.

Ngardawa nipa an-gata jonama burr-ngurrjinga a-workiyana nuluwa an-ngayburrrpa Wangarr,

minypa ana-munya rrapa rrengarrena nipa jonama burr-ngurrjinga nula a-workiyana.*

¹¹ Rrapa aburr-ngayburrrpa worlapa arrburrrwa yerrcha birripa aburr-molamiyana; nipa jonama burr-ngurrjingapa an-nyagara.

Birripa aburr-molamiyana

ngardawa nipa An-delipa Jip a-jortchinga burrwa mun-nigipa maningan,

rrapa ngardawa gun-nigipa janguny birripa gubi-rrimarra aburr-ni.

Gala aburr-gopiyarna,

wurra jarra nawanawa aburr-ni,

marrban minypa aburr-juwa barra.

¹² Ganapiya, lika buburr-marrkapcha ana-goyburrrpa waykin nyiburr-nirra,

wurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-werranga gata gu-jel nyiburr-nirra

rrapa gun-gata burr-guta gochilawa gu-bugula nyiburr-nirra,

burr-guya gun-nerra gu-ni barra ana-gorrburrrwa!

Ya aburr-gaba gun-gata gu-jel aburr-nirra!

Ngardawa nipa an-gata walkwalk a-bupiyana, a-bena burrrwa, rrapa burr-guya a-bachirramiyana,

ngardawa nipa gu-borrwurra rrapa marn-gi gala gun-baykarda gu-ji nula.”

¹³ Rrapa gun-gatiya nipa nguymbula gu-borrwurra birripa abi-yernnyjinga gata gu-jel, lika nipa a-garlmana, jiny-bitimarra jin-gata gama nipa mu-ngoyurra a-menga yokuyoka. ¹⁴ Wurra Wangarr nipa jiny-yuna jin-gata gama abirri-jirrapa balpal minypa damalkurra wana, barra nipa jiny-jarlma, jiny-boy, a-bawa an-gata nguymbula. Barra nipa jiny-boy gu-werrapa, gatiya barra jinyu-ni abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa jembe

rrapa barrwa goma gu-jirra jembe; rrapa nipa Wangarr jiny-yu barra balaja, rrapa nipa barra m-bay jinyu-ni.*¹⁵ Lika an-gata nguymbula, nipa bugula gu-bochinga anangana wenga, minypa man-garba nipa jiny-bitimarra jin-gata gama. Nipa nguymbula jal a-ni jimarna barra gu-gata gu-bugula jiny-ja gu-boy, jiny-mungbiyapa. ¹⁶ Nipa jarra gun-gata jel gu-gunggajinga achila jin-gata gama, minypa gu-lapkujamiyana ngana gu-jirra, lika gu-barrapa, gu-wulebana gun-gata bugula guna-bena ngana a-jirra nguymbula ana-guyinda. ¹⁷ Lika nipa nguymbula burr-guya a-bachirramiyana achila jin-gata gama,

* 12:5 Isaiah 66:7; Psalms 2:9 * 12:7 Daniel 10:13,21; 12:1; Jud 9 * 12:9 Genesis 3:1; Luk 10:18 * 12:10 Job 1:9-11; Zechariah 3:1 * 12:14 Daniel 7:25; 12:7

rrapa minypa aburr-werranga ji-gata burr-yika gu-ngarda yerrcha nipa a-bona, andakal a-benga barra burrwa, minypa aburr-gatiya birripa gubu-borrruja aburr-nirra Wangarr gun-nika joborr gun-guyinda rrapa minypa Jesus gun-nika janguny gubirrimanga.

¹⁸ Lika an-gata nguymbula gochilawa ana-jaranga a-jinyja.

13

An-gata Moch An-mugat Gu-bugula Wenga

¹ Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana moch an-mugat ana-bena ana-bamuna gu-bugula wenga, rrapa nipa gelama a-jirra arr-gunapa arr-murna arr-gunapa arr-murna, minypa 10, rrapa nipa bama a-jirra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. Rrapa gelama a-jirra gu-garrana arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10 gun-gata an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garraja a-workiya. Rrapa nipa an-gata moch an-mugat bama a-jirra ana-guyinda gun-nelangga gu-yu, meyalu gu-rrimarra gun-gata minypa nipa wana a-negyana nula Wangarr.* ² An-gata moch an-mugat ngaypa ngu-nana minypa wana an-babalapa an-mujirrkama an-gata lepart (leopard), rrapa rrepara a-jirra minypa beya (bear), rrapa ngana a-jirra minypa layan (lion). Lika nipa nguymbula a-garlmuna, a-wuna ganyjarr an-gata moch an-mugat nipa bunggawa wana a-ni barra.* ³ Minypa an-gata moch an-mugat an-ngardapa bama a-jirra ngaypa ngu-nana mu-ngoyurra bulkich abi-rrana, a-juwuna, wurra barrwa nipiya an-jeja a-molamiyana. Rrapa aburr-gurdiya gorlk gu-jaranga gu-rrawa birripa aburr-jurrmurra, ngardawa gochila aburr-barrjina nula aburr-ni nipa a-molamiyana. ⁴ Birripa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula nguymbula ngardawa nipa ganyjarr a-wuna nipa moch an-mugat. Rrapa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula moch an-mugat. Minypa aburr-yinanga, “Gala an-nerranga ana-nga a-ninya minypa an-guna moch an-mugat. Gala a-yinmiya ana-nga a-molamiya, nipa moch an-mugat an-nyagara.”

⁵ Gun-gatiya lika ganyjarr gu-menga an-gata moch an-mugat barra gun-bachirra a-wengga, minypa a-ngurrjiya barra jimarn jarra nipa an-molamola wurra Wangarr an-nerra. Waypa gu-gatiya wenga nipa moch an-mugat barra wana a-ni an-jaranga ran-gu minypa 42. ⁶ Lika nipa moch an-mugat a-garlmuna, Wangarr a-yopuna jimarn jarrapa nipa an-nerra. Minypa a-ngurrjina an-nelangga an-nerra, rrapa gu-ngurrjina gu-yigipa gu-rrawa gun-nerra birripa burr-guta.* ⁷ Nipa ganyjarr gu-menga barra nipa mari jama a-ji burrwa Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk, nipa moch an-mugat barra a-molamiya, birripa aburr-nyagara. Rrapa nipa gu-menga ganyjarr nipa barra wana a-ni gun-nardiya rrawa minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa, rrapa minypa gun-jaranga wengga ngardapa ngardapa gubu-borrruja rrapa an-jaranga bunggawa ngardapa ngardapa abi-rrimanga.* ⁸ Warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa birripa marr aburr-balcha barra nula moch an-mugat, minyja mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni birripa aburr-gata aburr-welangga gala aburr-yurrarna mun-gata jurra aburr-welangga aburr-yurra aburr-gata minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya, mun-nigipa jurra ana-gata mun-nika An-delipa Jip mu-ngoyurra a-juwuna.*

⁹ Minyja ana-nga an-gata gelama a-jirra a-jirra, nipa barra a-galiya gun-gunaga:

¹⁰ An-gata ana-nga nipa barra ana-werranga a-rrima barra rrapa a-ga barra a-boy gu-werranga gu-rrawa,

gun-narda minypa gu-yinda barra nula, ngaja, ngarla,

ana-werranga a-rrima barra rrapa a-ga barra gu-werranga gu-rrawa.

Rrapa an-gata ana-nga nipa barra ana-werranga a-bu barra a-juwa barrang ana-guyinda,

gun-narda minypa gu-yinda barra nula, ngaja, ngarla,

ana-werranga a-bu barra a-juwa barrang ana-guyinda.*

Gun-narda barra Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk aburr-jinyja rrapa gala barra aburr-jeja, wurra minypa mu-nguy gubi-rrima barra nula aburr-ni gun-nigipa janguny.

An-gata Moch An-mugat Gu-jel Wenga

¹¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana an-nerranga moch an-mugat nipa ana-bena ana-bamuna gu-jel wenga. Nipa abirri-jirrapa gelama a-jirra an-maywapa minypa an-delipa jip, wurra nipa a-wena minypa wana nguymbula. ¹² Nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra nula gun-nigipa an-gata moch an-mugat nipa a-bena mu-ngoyurra, minypa nipa jurdach a-bena

* **13:1** Daniel 7:3; Borrich 17:3,7-12 * **13:2** Daniel 7:4-6 * **13:6** Daniel 7:8,25; 11:36 * **13:7** Daniel 7:21

* **13:8** Psalms 69:28 * **13:10** Jeremiah 15:2; 43:11

nipa a-wena wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa barra marr aburr-balcha nula an-gata moch an-mugat mu-ngoyurra a-bena, an-gatiya gipa mu-ngoyurra bulkich abirrana, a-juwuna, wurra barrwa minypa nipiya an-jeja a-molamiyana. ¹³ Minypa an-gata moch an-mugat jurdach a-bena nipa burr-barlmarrk jama a-ji a-workiyana, minypa bol gu-rrongga gu-jirra gu-gurda ngacha burr-guta nipa a-wena rrapa waykin wenga gu-bungguna gu-jel gatiya minypa wurra gama gorlk gubi-nana. ¹⁴ Gu-gurda ngacha minypa nipa burr-yolkaja wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa minypa nipa jama a-ji burr-barlmarrk, minypa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra nula gun-nigipa an-gata moch an-mugat mu-ngoyurra a-bena. Nipa an-gata moch an-mugat jurdach a-bena, nipa a-wena burrwa wurra gama gorlk birripa barra abi-jarlapa an-mawunga an-gata moch an-mugat gipa mu-ngoyurra bulkich abirrana barrang ana-guyinda wurra barrwa minypa nipiya an-jeja a-molamiyana. ¹⁵ Lika nipa an-gata moch an-mugat jurdach a-bena nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra nipa barlmarrk a-wuna an-mawunga an-gata moch an-mugat nipa mu-ngoyurra a-bena, lika nipa an-gata an-mawunga a-garlmunna, a-wena a-ni, rrapa ana-nga an-gata gala a-marrngoypiyarna nula a-nirrarna an-gata an-mawunga, nipa a-wena an-gata an-gugaliya barra a-juwa. ¹⁶ Rrapa nipa moch an-mugat jurdach a-bena nipa a-wena minypa wurra gama gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa, minypa aburr-werranga aburr-welangga wana rrapa aburr-werranga aburr-welangga aburr-delipa burr-guta, birripa barra gubuma gun-nelangga ay-ngunyuna murna aburr-jirra aburr-munganganuwa, waygaji ay-ngunyuna bukula aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda. ¹⁷ Barra minypa ana-nga gala gu-rrima gun-gata gun-nelangga, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya gun-nga bayim a-ni rrapa gala a-yinmiya jalim a-ni gun-nga. Minypa gun-gata gun-nelangga nipa moch an-mugat an-nelangga, minypa gun-nigipa namba (number) an-gata moch an-mugat an-nelangga. ¹⁸ Gun-narda barra gu-galiya yerrcha gubu-borrwa rrapa marn-gi aburr-ni. Minypa ana-nga an-gata gu-borrwuja a-workiya jechinuwa, nipa barra gun-gata gun-nelangga gu-borrwa nula an-gata moch an-mugat, ngardawa an-gugaliya gun-nika gun-nelangga, minypa gun-nigipa gun-nelangga 666.

14

An-gata An-delipa Jip Rrapa Aburr-yigipa Aburr-gata Minypa 144,000

¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana gatiya An-delipa Jip nipa a-jinyja gata mu-mirk mun-nelangga Jayan (Zion), rrapa nipa wugupa aburr-jaranga gu-galiya yerrcha minypa 144,000. Birripa aburr-gata bukula aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda an-nelangga an-gata An-delipa Jip rrapa an-nelangga an-gata an-nigipa Nyanyapa niya.* ² Lika ngaypa ng-galiyana waykin wenga wengga minypa wana bugula gu-werrwerrjinga rrapa minypa an-darrbaykarda a-durrjinga. Gun-gata ng-galiyana minypa gita (guitar) aburr-dawurrjinga aburr-ni. ³ Rrapa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga minypa 144,000, birripa aburr-japarndiyana mungeka manakay gatiya gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni nipa Wangarr ay-nirrapa ay-workiya, rrapa gata aburr-gochila aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna nipa Wangarr burr-jarlapuna, rrapa mola aburr-gata murna yerrcha burr-guta birripa aburr-gochila. Gala ana-nga an-nerranga a-yinmiya marn-gi mun-gata manakay wurra aburr-gata 144,000 gu-galiya yerrcha nipa burr-jarlapuna burr-menga gu-gurdinya rrawa. ⁴ Birripa aburr-burrall gu-galiya yerrcha, minypa gala gama jibu-manggarna wurra aburr-molamola aburr-ni minypa yawarriny yerrcha. Birripa aburr-gurda abu-jurrjurmunga aburr-workiya ay-gaba ay-yinda ay-boya an-gata An-delipa Jip. Aburr-werranga gu-galiya yerrcha, wurra minypa birripa aburr-guna aburr-molamola mu-ngoyurra aburr-guyinda nipa burr-jarlapuna burr-menga aburr-bitipa nipa Wangarr rrapa nipa An-delipa Jip burrbi-yika. ⁵ Birripa gala ana-nga a-galiyarna burrwa jarra gubu-manggarna barra nipa burr-ngurrja aburr-gata, wurra birripa aburr-nyagara.*

Abirri-jirrapa An-ngardapa Waykin Aburr-guyinda Aburr-mujaruk

⁶ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-bamuna gata gojilapa wupa gu-jel rrapa waykin marnnga jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya. Nipa gu-rrimarra janguny gun-molamola guy-urrapa guy-workiya minypa barra nipa a-wengga burrwa gun-nardiya rrawa. Minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa ngardapa ngardapa bunggawa burrbi-rrimanga, rrapa minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr gun-jaranga wengga birripa gubu-borrwuja ngardapa ngardapa nipa barra a-wengga burrwa. ⁷ Nipa a-jabarrchinga gaba waykin, a-yinagata, "Buburr-gurkuja nula Wangarr rrapa nipa an-nelangga an-molamola bubu-nega, ngardawa yi-gurrepa gu-jirra nuluwa nipa burr-mari

* 14:1 Ezekiel 9:4; Borrigh 7:3 * 14:5 Zephaniah 3:13

a-wengga barra. Buburr-marrngoypiya nula an-gatiya nipa gu-jarlapuna gun-nardiya rrawa, minypa dach rrapa minypa jel, rrapa minypa bugula gun-bachirra rrapa minypa gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra bugula mipila gu-jirra gun-barla.”

⁸ Rrapa an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-jurrjurrmurra ana-bona. Nipa a-wena, a-yinagata, “Gipa gugu jin-gata Babalan (Babylon) gun-nyagara gu-ni. Nipa wana jin-babalapa gun-nyagara gu-ni, jin-gata nipa burr-wuna gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa mbi-barra minypa wayin (wine), wurra ngika wayin, wurra gun-nigipa gun-nerra minypa marrambay gun-guji.”[✱]

⁹ Rrapa an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk bijirri-jurrjurrmurra abirri-gata abirri-jirrapa. Nipa a-jabarrchinga, a-yinagata, “Minyja ana-nga an-gata marr a-balcha nula an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa an-nigipa an-mawunga a-marrngoypiya nula rrapa an-rrima gun-nigipa gun-nelangga gata nipa bukula a-jirra ana-guyinda, waygaji murna a-jirra ana-guyinda,¹⁰ an-gata an-gugaliya nipa mun-nerranga rrapa mu-wurлча barra minypa wayin, wurra ngika wayin, wurra jarra mari minypa Wangarr nipa barra a-bachirramiya nuluwa. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy nipa barra mu-jerrjerra nula mun-gata minypa wayin mun-barnany, wurra gun-burrall mari minypa gala ana-nga barrwa a-yinmiya a-molamiya. Minypa jolnga gun-nerra gu-rrongga gu-jirra jorlpur (sulphur) gun-guyinda rrapa gu-bol nipa an-gugaliya a-rropa barra a-ji. Gata a-rropa barra a-ji birri-pa aburr-mibilapa Wangarr burr-yika waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk rrapa nipa ana-mibilapa an-gata An-delipa Jip.”[✱] ¹¹ Rrapa gatiya gun-guwurkuricha nipa jolnga mu-nguy guy-warrchinga guy-workiya, rrapa aburr-gata aburr-nirra gala barrwa aburr-yinmiya aburr-ngeka wuriya ana-munya rrapa rrengaranga. Gu-gurda ngacha burrwa mari aburr-gata marr aburr-balcha nula an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa an-nigipa an-mawunga burr-guta, aburr-nga aburr-gata minypa gun-nigipa gun-nelangga gubi-rrimarra gun-gata minypa nipa an-nelangga.”[✱] ¹² Gun-narda barra Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk ngurpiny gubu-borrwapa barra aburr-ni gun-nigipa wengga, rrapa mu-nguy gubi-rrimapa barra janguny Jesus gun-nika.

¹³ Lika ana-manyjirda ng-galiyana waykin wenga a-wena apula, a-yinagata, “Wukurra gun-guna: Gun-nardiya gugu Jesus an-nika jawina Jesus jin-nika jawina gu-yinpa barra jiny-juwa a-juwa, wurra jarra an-molamola a-ni barra aburr-ni.”

“Ngaw, ngarla!” nipa Mern An-mawunga a-yinagata a-wena, “Nipa barra a-ngeka mugoyurra jama a-ji, rrapa gun-nigipa nipa jama a-ji gatiya barra wugupa nula.”

Minypa Gun-maywapa Ranginy Balaja Mun-murra Mu-jirra Gu-jel

¹⁴ Lika ngaypa ng-ganana, aa nguparr gun-gungarlcha, rrapa gatiya gu-nguparr an-ngardapa a-ni nipa minypa an-walkurpa an-gugaliya, rrapa ana-bama gu-garrana goldan gu-maya an-mumurna an-guyinda bunggawa gun-nika ana-bama gu-garaja a-workiya. Rrapa murna a-jirra ana-guyinda nipa a-rrimarra an-ngardapa an-darrartka an-guyinda an-gata minypa balaja mun-murra mu-jirra mbi-gorndanga aburr-workiya.[✱] ¹⁵ Lika an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bena gu-bala wenga Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra gun-gaba waykin. Nipa a-gonyjinga nula an-gata gu-nguparr a-ni, “Ma an-gata an-darrartka, rrapa gornda barra ny-ma minypa balaja. Ngardawa gun-nardiya ngguluwa gun-balma, ngardawa gata gu-jel minypa balaja mun-mola mu-jirra.”[✱] ¹⁶ Lika nipa an-gata gu-nguparr a-ni an-gata an-darrartka a-mirmirijinga gu-jel, gugu nipa mu-wulebana.

¹⁷ Rrapa an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bena gu-bala wenga Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra gun-gaba waykin. Nipa rrapa a-rrimarra an-ngardapa an-darrartka an-guyinda an-gata minypa balaja mun-murra mu-jirra mbi-gorndanga aburr-workiya. ¹⁸ Lika an-nerranga an-mujaruk an-gata jaga a-ganaja a-workiya bol, nipa ana-bena belabila gu-maya gu-guyinda gun-gata minypa gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr. Nipa a-jabarrchinga nula an-gata an-nerranga an-mujaruk nipa a-rrimarra a-ji an-darrartka. A-yinanga nula, “Ma an-gata an-darrartka rrapa gornda, ma mun-gata gurnal mun-murra mu-jinyjarra gata gu-jel. Ngardawa nipa mun-mola.”[✱] ¹⁹ Lika an-gata an-mujaruk an-nigipa an-darrartka a-mirmirijinga gata gu-jel, rrapa mu-menga mun-gata gurnal. Lika nipa mu-yerrnyjinga yi-gata wupa Wangarr gun-nika gun-gata minypa wolawola mbi-birlkakaja aburr-workiya gurnal, wurra gurnal ngika, wurra jarra wurra gama gorlk gun-burrall minypa Wangarr burr-bu barra. ²⁰ Gatiya lika

✱ 14:8 Isaiah 21:9; Jeremiah 51:8; Borrich 18:2 ✱ 14:10 Isaiah 51:17; Genesis 19:24; Ezekiel 38:22 ✱ 14:11 Isaiah 34:10 ✱ 14:14 Daniel 7:13 ✱ 14:15 Joel 3:13

nipa m-birllkakaja mun-gata gurnal gu-rrawa yarlanga, lika gatiya mun-ngukula mbi-nenga aburr-workiya gurnal gu-gata wenga maningan mu-werrwerrjinga m-bamuna gu-baykardakarda minypa 300 gilāmita (kilometre), rrapa gu-lupa minypa abirri-jirrapa miyta (metres).^{*}

15

Waykin Aburr-guyinda Aburr-mujaruk Gubi-rrimarra Barrwa Gun-guyinda Gun-gujuwa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Abirri-jirrapa Gun-ngardapa

¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana gun-nerranga wana gun-babalapa gun-guyinmiya gatiya waykin, rrapa ngaypa gochila ngu-barrjinga gun-gata. Minypa ngu-nana abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk rrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gun-gujuwa birripa gubi-rrimarra burruwa gu-guniya burr-yika gu-rrawa. Gun-gata gun-gujuwa jurdach gun-guyinda, minypa gu-gurdiya wupa Wangarr balma gu-nega barra gun-gata nipa a-bachirramiyana. ² Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana bugula wana minypa gun-molamola gu-yunya rrapa bol ngarl gu-jirra abirri-balagarrgurrijiana. Rrapa birripa aburr-gata burrguta nguburr-nana aburr-ngiya aburr-molamiyana, wurra minypa an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa an-nigipa an-mawunga rrapa gun-gata gun-nigipa gun-nelangga minypa nipa an-nelangga nipa an-nyagara. Birripa aburr-molamiyana gatiya aburr-jinyja gur-rarnba gun-gata bugula wana, rrapa jibi-rrimarra aburr-murna minypa gita (guitar) Wangarr nipa burr-wuna. ³ Birripa aburr-japarndiyana aburr-ni mun-gata Mojich (Moses) mun-nika manakay, an-gata Wangarr an-nika an-mujama, rrapa mun-nigipa manakay An-delipa Jip mun-nika aburr-japarndiyana aburr-ni. Minypa aburr-yinagata, “Wangarr, ny-junarda Bunggawa wana ny-babalapa,

gun-gata nginyipa burr-barlmarrk jama ny-jirra ny-yorkiya ngayburrrpa nyiburrr-marckapchinga nggula.

Nginyipa Bunggawa wana ny-babalapa nyiy-nirrapa nyiy-workiya ny-jurdiya bama jechinuwa ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-burrall.^{*}

⁴ An-gata gala ana-nga, wurra aburr-gurkuja barra ngguluwa aburr-bulapalawa rrapa bubu-ngurra barra nggulya ny-yelangga nginyipa ny-molamola.

Ngardawa nginyipa ny-nyardapiya warppam ny-molamola.

Warlaman aburr-gurdiya gorlk gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga aburr-boy barra gurda

rrapa minypa aburr-marngoypiya barra nggula aburr-ni.

Ngardawa gipa gugu yarlanga gu-ni nginyipa jama ny-ji ny-yorkiyana gun-molamola.”^{*}

⁵ Gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra gata waykin nipa gu-lapkujamiyana gu-ji, rrapa gun-gatiya wuparnana burr-guya gun-japurra Wangarr ana-ninyarrapa ana-workiya.^{*} ⁶ Rrapa aburr-bena gurda gu-gata gu-bala wenga aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk gubi-rrimarra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa

gun-ngardapa gun-gujuwa burruwa gu-gurdiya burr-yika gu-rrawa. Birripa aburr-barrngumurra aburr-ji mirikal linan (linen) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha mu-jayanayana mu-ji, rrapa aburr-gombichiyana brek (belt) goldan jiny-maya. ⁷ Lika aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna Wangarr burr-jarlapuna wurra an-ngardapa a-garlmuna, aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk burr-wuna abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa japalana an-gata goldan a-maya, rrapa wupa gu-ngana gun-gumaya gun-gata mari minypa Wangarr a-bachirramiyana, an-gatiya nipa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya. ⁸ Rrapa gun-gata gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika bala gu-ngana gu-mayana jolnga minypa Wangarr gun-nika gun-gujayanaya, rrapa minypa gun-nigipa ganyjarr. Rrapa gala a-yinmiyarna ana-nga a-barrngumiyarna gun-gata gu-japurra, wurra gun-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa gun-gujuwa aburr-murna gu-wulebiya barra nuwurra.^{*}

16

Gun-gata Ana-japalana Gu-ngana Gun-gumaya Mari Minypa Wangarr A-bachirramiyana

^{*} **14:20** Isaiah 63:3; Lamentations 1:15; Borrich 19:15 ^{*} **15:3** Exodus 15:1-18 ^{*} **15:4** Jeremiah 10:7; Psalms 86:9 ^{*} **15:5** Exodus 38:21 ^{*} **15:8** Exodus 40:34; 1 Kings 8:10-11; 2 Chronicles 5:13-14; Isaiah 6:4

¹ Lika ngaypa ana-manyjirda ng-galiyana waykin a-wena burrwa aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa. Minypa gu-gata wuparnana gu-bala wenga gu-japurra nipa a-wena burrwa, a-yinagata, “Buburr-boy, bubu-jerrjerrja burrwa aburr-gata gu-jel aburr-nirra mari ana-goyburra nyibi-rrimanga burrwa ana-japalana. Ngardawa Wangarr a-bachirramiyana burrwa.”

² Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-ngardapa a-garlmuna, ana-japalana nipa a-rrimarra gu-jerrjerrjinga burrwa aburr-gata gu-jel aburr-ni, lika birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-jeja aburr-ni. Minypa birripa aburr-jeja burr-negarra gun-gata gun-nerra, rrapa minypa birripa burr-guya aburr-barpuna aburr-gata minypa gun-nigipa gun-nelangga gubi-rrimarra an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula an-nigipa an-mawunga.*

³ Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, lika nipa a-yerryerrjinga ana-japalana gu-bungguna gata gu-bugula gu-bachirra. Lika gu-garlmuna, bugula minypa maningan gu-ni minypa mun-gata an-gugaliya a-juwiya a-workiya. Rrapa an-gumurna an-guyinda gu-bugula a-rrigirrgnga a-workiya a-juwuna a-ni.

⁴ Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Nipa a-yerryerrjinga an-nigipa ana-japalana gu-bungguna gata ana-mernda rrapa mipila gu-jirra bugula guna-beya guna-workiya. Lika bugula gu-garlmunapa gu-ngukurdanyjiyana minypa maningan.*

⁵ Lika ngaypa ng-galiyana nula an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk jaga a-ganaja a-workiya gun-gata bugula. Nipa a-wena, “Gun-narda gun-molamola gun-jechinuwa minypa nginyipa burr-mari ny-yena, ny-junardiya nginyipa nyi-nirrapa ny-yorkiya rrapa mu-ngoyurra ny-ni, ny-junardiya nginyipa warrpam ny-molamola.”

⁶ Ngardawa an-gugaliya burr-buna a-workiyana aburr-nginyipa wurra gama gorlk birripa burr-guta aburr-gata aburr-nginyipa aburr-mujaruk, gu-gurda nula nginyipa ny-yuna mun-gata barra nipa m-bay maningan wupa. Mun-nardiya nula mun-nigipa.”

⁷ Lika gun-gata belabila gu-maya minypa gatiya abu-wucha aburr-workiya Wangarr, gu-gata wenga gu-belabila ngaypa ng-galiyana ana-manyjirda a-yinanga a-wena gun-maywapa,

“Ngaw, Wangarr, ny-junardiya Bunggawa wana ny-babalapa, nginyipa burr-mari ny-yeya ny-yorkiya gun-nardiya gun-burrall rrapa gun-jechinuwa.”

⁸ Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa minypa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. Nipa a-yerryerrjinga ana-gata an-nigipa ana-japalana nipa gu-bungguna gata ji-marngga. Lika nipa jin-gata marngga jiny-jarlmuna, nipa ganyjarr gu-rrimarra barra burr-yalpa wurra gama gorlk gun-maywapa minypa bol, barra aburr-gata aburr-gorlapa. ⁹ Birripa aburr-gorlapuna ngardawa nipa marngga burr-guya jiny-bachirramiyana. Lika aburr-garlmuna, an-nerra abi-negarra Wangarr an-nelangga ngardawa nipa gala gu-jobubungarna gun-gata gun-jirrapa gun-nerra gu-ni burrwa. Minypa birripa gala aburr-ngukurdanyjiyarna rrapa marr aburr-balcharrarna nula Wangarr, wurra gun-nyagara.

¹⁰ Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa minypa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Nipa a-yerryerrjinga an-nigipa ana-japalana nipa gu-bungguna gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gata moch an-mugat gun-nika, lika aburr-yigipa jawina moch an-mugat burr-yika gugu ana-munya gu-ni burrwa, rrapa birripa ngarl aburr-jirra gu-rrirra aburr-bayana ngardawa burr-guya aburr-wurkurichinga.* ¹¹ Birripa aburr-jirrapa waykin a-nirra Wangarr an-nerra ngardawa gun-gata aburr-wurkurichinga rrapa aburr-jeja. Minypa birripa gala aburr-ngukurdanyjiyarna rrapa gun-nerra gubu-bawujarna, wurra gun-nyagara.

¹² Lika aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa minypa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. Nipa a-yerryerrjinga an-nigipa ana-japalana nipa gu-bungguna gata wana man garba gu-guyinda gun-gata bugula gu-werrwerrjinga gu-yurra gun-nelangga Yubreytich (Euphrates). Rrapa nipa bugula gu-gachinga minypa nipa gun-gata nawanawa gu-ni burrwa barra birripa bunggawa yerrcha aburr-boy barra gurda, minypa marngga jina-burrbeya jina-workiya birripa gu-gata gu-rrawa wenga.* ¹³ Lika abirri-jirrapa an-

* 16:2 Exodus 9:10

* 16:4 Exodus 7:17-21; Psalms 78:44

* 16:10 Exodus 10:21

* 16:12 Isaiah 11:15

ngardapa aburr-werra aburr-mawunga ngaypa nguburr-nana birripa minypa bokpurra aburr-bena gurda gu-gata wenga ngana a-jirra nguymbula wana an-babalapa an-guyinda, rrapa an-gata ngana a-jirra ana-guyinda moch an-mugat, rrapa ngana a-jirra ana-guyinda an-gata an-guyolkiya an-mujaruk. ¹⁴ Aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa aburr-werra aburr-mawunga, birripa walkwalk yerrcha burr-barlmarrk jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya. Birripa aburr-bona gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya barra burrbu-bamagutuwa bunggawa yerrcha an-dakal barra a-bengga, nuwurra barra Wangarr burr-gurdagurdarra minypa nipa wana an-babalapa.

¹⁵ “Minypa bubu-borrwa: Ngaypa barra ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa minypa wolawola an-gugaliya an-ngumurda a-beya a-workiya gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga. Minypa an-goyburrpa gala marn-gi nyiburr-ni gu-yinpa barra ngaypa ngu-bengga ana-gorrburrwa. An-gata ana-nga a-ganaja a-nirra rrapa a-jarlapiya a-bamburda mun-nigipa mirikal burr-guta, gala yapa an-nyagara a-ningan rrapa gona a-ningin — an-gata an-gugaliya nipa an-molamola a-nirra.”^{*}

¹⁶ Lika aburr-gata aburr-werra aburr-mawunga birripa aburr-nyala burrbu-ganyja gurda aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha gun-guna rrawa gun-nelangga Armageddon (Armageddon) minypa aburr-gata gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya birripa gun-birripa wengga aburr-weya aburr-workiya Yibru (Hebrew).^{*}

¹⁷ Aburr-gata waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-nerranga a-garlmuna, nipa minypa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Lika nipa a-yerryerrjinga an-nigipa ana-japalana ana-guyinda gu-bungguna gata waykin mu-dach. Rrapa ngaypa ng-galiyana wana ana-manyjirda gu-gata wenga gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gata wupa gu-bala Wangarr gun-nika gun-japurra. Nipa a-wena, “Ganapiya!” ¹⁸ Lika an-darrbaykarda a-mulachinga rrapa a-durrjinga, rrapa minypa barlmarrk guna-wuljinga guna-bamuna, rrapa gata gu-jel gu-ngorrikiyana burr-guya minypa gun-gatiya mu-ngoyurra an-gugaliya a-ni gala gipa gu-yinagatarna gu-ngorrikiyana minypa gun-guna burr-guya gun-derta. ¹⁹ Rrapa gun-gata gu-murnangana rrawa nipa gu-ngorrorndiyana abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa. Rrapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa bunggawa ngardapa ngardapa burrwa gun-birripa wana gun-guyinda rrawa gu-rrumiyana. Rrapa nipa Wangarr jiny-borrrwurra jin-gata Babalan (Babylon) nipa barra gu-wurlcha, gu-wuleba gun-gata minypa nipa jiny-yuna ana-japalana ana-guyinda, minypa gun-burrall gu-mari jiny-buna ngardawa a-bachirramiyana achila.^{*} ²⁰ Rrapa bamara gun-guyinda jel gu-werrpiyana, rrapa mun-mirk mun-guyinda burr-guta.^{*} ²¹ Rrapa gu-nguparr wenga mern gu-bungguna gu-ji minypa yorr wana wurpa lika gun-derta minypa jandarra, rrapa ngardapa ngardapa nipa gun-gata gun-gun-gun, minypa 50 gilagrem (kilogram). Nipa gu-bungguna, bindenyjinga wurra gama gorlk aburr-ni, rrapa birripa abu-ngurrjinga Wangarr an-nerra ngardawa nipa gu-jirringurk burr-buna, ngardawa gun-gata burr-guya gun-nerra.^{*}

17

Jin-gata Gama Gatiya Ana-jonama Jinyu-ni Moch An-mugat

¹ Lika aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk birripa abi-rrimarra abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa japalana, an-ngardapa a-garlmuna, a-yinanga apula, “Guwa! Ngaypa ngiy-gurdagurdarra barra jin-gata gama wana jin-babalapa nipa gun-nerra jama jiny-jirra jiny-yorkiya minypa marrambay gun-guji. Rrapa ngiy-gurdagurdarra barra gun-gata mari nipa gu-menga minypa mu-ngoyurra nipa jama jiny-ji. Nipa jin-gata jinyu-nirra jiny-yorkiya gata gu-bugula wana gun-babalapa gu-guyinda jonama gu-jirra,^{*} ² rrapa bunggawa yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa birripa aburr-malchinga achila gun-nerra nipa gu-rrimarra marrambay gun-guji. Aburr-gurdiya gorlk gun-nardiya rrawa gububorrrwurra aburr-workiyana gun-gata marrambay gun-guji, rrapa barrwa gala aburr-yinmiyarna aburr-jarlapiyarna. Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy an-gugaliya m-banga a-workiya minypa wayin, rrapa gu-gata wenga a-rrongga a-workiya.” Nipa a-yinagata apula an-gata an-mujaruk.^{*}

³ Lika Mern An-mawunga wugupa apula an-gata an-mujaruk nguna-menga, ngunaganyja gu-werrapa. Rrapa ngaypa ngu-nana gama gatiya ana-jonama jinyu-ni an-gata maningan a-maya moch an-mugat. Nipa moch an-mugat an-nelangga an-jaranga,

^{*} 16:15 Metiyu 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40; Borrigh 3:3 ^{*} 16:16 2 Kings 23:29; Zechariah 12:11 ^{*} 16:18 Borrigh 8:5; 11:13,19 ^{*} 16:19 Isaiah 51:17 ^{*} 16:20 Borrigh 6:14 ^{*} 16:21 Exodus 9:23; Borrigh 11:19 ^{*} 17:1 Jeremiah 51:13 ^{*} 17:2 Isaiah 23:17; Jeremiah 51:7

rrapa nipa an-nelangga minypa nipa a-ngurrjiyana rrapa wana a-negiyana nula a-ni nipa Wangarr. Nipa moch an-mugat abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapiya bama a-jirra, rrapa gelama a-jirra arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10.*
⁴ Jin-gata gama jiny-barrngumurra mun-gungunya mirikal rrapa maningan mu-maya. Rrapa jiny-yelamberrpiyana goldan mun-guyinda rrapa gun-molamola jandarra gun-gata rrupiya wana nula, rrapa minypa gu-lawu, gun-anngiya, berl (pearl). Rrapa nipa jin-gata murna jiny-jirra ji-guyinda a-rrimarra goldan japalana nipa ngana gu-mayana gun-nerra gun-guyinda gun-gata burr-guya gun-nerra minypa nipa jama jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana marrambay gun-guji.*
⁵ Rrapa nipa bukula jiny-jirra nipa jin-nelangga jiny-yu wupa meyali gu-rrimanga gun-gata “Babalan wana jin-babalapa mampa burra birriipa marrambay aburr-ji, rrapa mampa niya gun-nerra gun-guyinda burr-guya gun-nerra gu-gurdiya gu-yika gu-rrawa.” Gu-yinagata nipa jin-nelangga, wurpa gun-gata meyali gu-yilkakiya gu-yurra.
⁶ Ngaypa ngu-nana jin-gata gama maningan wupa nipa jin-donga, minypa mu-ngoyurra jiny-yinagatiya burr-buna Jesus burr-yika wurra gama gorlk gun-nigipa janguny gubi-rrimarra nula.

Gun-gatiya ngaypa ngu-nana jin-gata gama, ngaypa gochila ngu-barrjinga.
⁷ Wurra an-gata an-mujaruk a-yinagata apula, “An-ngiya nula gochila ny-barrjinga? Wurra gun-gata gun-maywapa ranginy ngaypa barra ngu-wengga ngguluwa gun-burrall minypa jin-gata gama rrapa an-gata moch an-mugat nipa ana-jonama jiny-janyia a-workiya.
⁸ An-gata moch an-mugat nginyipa nyi-nana, nipa gipa a-ni, rrapa gun-guniya gugu gun-nyagara, rrapa barrwa nipa ana-bengga barra gu-gata wenga gun-gata gu-lupa rralala nipa Wangarr ana-nyala barra a-bu, an-gata moch an-mugat a-mungbiyapa barra a-juwa. Rrapa wurra gama gorlk gu-jel aburr-nirra, aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra baman gu-ni birriipa aburr-welangga gala aburr-yu mu-jurra mun-gata aburr-welangga aburr-yurra wannu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya, birriipa abi-na barra an-gata moch an-mugat, rrapa gochila aburr-barrja barra nula ngardawa nipa gipa a-ni rrapa gun-guniya gugu gun-nyagara wurra barrwa nipa a-bengga barra.*

⁹ “Gun-guna minypa barra ana-nga barra bama jechinuwa gu-borrwa: An-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa bama a-jirra, an-narda gun-maywapa ranginy minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa bulgapulga gun-guyinda jin-gata gama jinyu-nirra,
¹⁰ rrapa minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa bunggawa burr-guta. Minypa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha gipa birriipa aburr-juwuna abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, rrapa an-ngardapa nipa gun-guniya a-nirra, rrapa an-nerranga gala burdak ana-boyarna; nuwurra waypa nipa a-bengga barra, nipa gala barra gun-baykarda a-ni.
¹¹ Rrapa an-gata moch an-mugat nipa gipa a-ni rrapa gun-guniya gugu gun-nyagara rrapa barrwa a-bengga barra, nipa an-gatiya an-nerranga bunggawa minypa gun-nelangga abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa. Wurra aburr-gata gipa aburr-ni bunggawa yerrcha abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa, nipa burr-guta gu-ngardapa burrwa barra Wangarr ana-nyala a-bu, minypa nipa a-mungbiyapa barra a-juwa.

¹² “An-gata gelama a-jirra nginyipa nyi-nana arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10, gun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy minypa bunggawa yerrcha arr-jirrapa arr-murna birriipa gala burdak ganyjarr gubi-rrimangarna, wurra nuwurra jurdach birriipa ganyjarr gubuma barra bunggawa aburr-ni barra jin-ngardapa marnga, birriipa rrapa an-gata moch an-mugat wugupa burrwa.*
¹³ Aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha arr-jirrapa arr-murna birriipa gu-ngardapa gubu-borrwuja aburr-bamburda, aburr-delipa aburr-negiya nula an-gata moch an-mugat.
¹⁴ Birriipa aburr-garlma barra an-dakal aburr-bengga barra nula an-gata An-delipa Jip. Wurra nipa jarra An-delipa Jip nipa a-molamiya barra, birriipa aburr-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-nerranga janguny gun-jaranga, wurra An-delipa Jip gun-nigipa janguny an-ngardapiya gun-burrall, rrapa aburr-werranga bunggawa yerrcha, wurra nipa jarra an-ngardapiya wana an-babalapa. Rrapa aburr-yigipa jawina gatiya wugupa nula minypa nipa a-gonyjinga burrwa rrapa burr-menga aburr-yigipa jawina, rrapa birriipa minypa aburr-jinyjarrapa aburr-workiya gala aburr-yinmiya aburr-jeka.”

¹⁵ A-yinagata apula, “Rrapa gun-gata bugula wana nginyipa nyi-nana rrapa jin-gata gama nipa marrambay jiny-boya jiny-yorkiya gata nipa jinyu-nirra, gun-gata bugula gun-maywapa ranginy minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-bapurr gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa, minypa an-jaranga bunggawa burrwa rrapa gun-jaranga wengga birriipa gububorrwuja.
¹⁶ Rrapa an-gata gelama a-jirra nginyipa nyi-nana arr-jirrapa arr-murna

* 17:3 Borrich 13:1 * 17:4 Jeremiah 51:7 * 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Borrich 11:7; Psalms 69:28 * 17:12 Daniel 7:24

minypa 10, rrapa an-gata moch an-mugat, birriipa barra ngoyurra aburr-yerrermiya achila jin-gata gama nipa marrambay jiny-boya jiny-yorkiya. Birriipa barra jibu-gaypa aburr-yigipa gu-galiya yerrcha, rrapa jin-nyarlanga jibi-nega barra, rrapa jin-garla jibubay barra jin-gata gama, rrapa minypa jin-ngiya jiny-nyukiya barra birriipa barra gubol jibi-yalpa, nipa jin-do barra jiny-ji. ¹⁷ Ngardawa aburr-gata bunggawa yerrcha arr-jirrapa arr-murna, minypa 10, nipa Wangarr aburr-bama gu-gurrmurra birriipa ngardapa gubu-borrwa barra, minypa murna abu-wu barra ganyjarr an-gata moch an-mugat nuwurra gu-yinarda barra gu-bengga minypa Wangarr a-wena. ¹⁸ Rrapa jin-gata gama nginyipa nyi-nana, nipa jin-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-gata gu-murnangana rrawa wana gu-jirra burrwa bunggawa yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa.”

18

Babalan (Babylon) Gun-nyagara Gu-ni

¹ Gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana an-nerranga waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk anabupiyana ana-bamuna waykin wenga, nipa gu-rrimarra ganyjarr wana gun-babalapa, rrapa gun-guniya rrawa birriipa aburr-nayana aburr-ni gun-gata nipa a-jayanayana.

² Gun-nigipa wengga wana gun-babalapa nipa a-gonyjinga, a-yinagata,
“Gun-nyagara gu-ni, gun-nyagara gu-ni jin-gata Babalan (Babylon) wana jiny-babalapa.

Gun-gata rrawa walkwalk an-guyinda gugu a-ni barra a-workiya,
an-mawunga an-nerra an-guyinda an-gatiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa,
burdacha an-nerra an-guyinda an-gatiya gu-yigipa gu-rrawa,
an-gata minypa an-gubay ngika.*

³ Ngardawa jin-gata Babalan gun-gata gun-nerra nipa gu-rrimarra minypa marrambay gun-guji

birriipa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa aburr-malchinga achila,
lika birriipa aburr-werra aburr-ni,

minypa gun-maywapa ranginy mu-nganicha a-babapabajinga a-workiya an-gugaliya.

Ngardawa bunggawa yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa marrambay aburr-ji achila jin-gata,
rrapa birriipa aburr-gata minypa gerra gun-jaranga gubu-menga aburr-workiyana
rrapa gubu-ganyja aburr-workiyana, aburr-werranga jalim burrbi-negarra rrapa
rupiyya mbi-menga aburr-workiyana,

birriipa wana mun-babalapa mbi-menga aburr-workiyana,

rrapa birriipa wurra gama gorlk rrapa gu-gerra wana aburr-negiyana aburr-workiyana

rrapa gubu-gopuna aburr-ji aburr-workiyana.*²

⁴ Lika ngaypa manyjirra a-jirra ng-galiyana nula an-nerranga a-wena waykin wenga,
nipa a-yinagata,

“Guwa! Nyiburr-gata nyiburr-ngaypa gu-galiya yerrcha jin-gata bubu-bawa!

Gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-malcha achila gun-nerra gun-gata nipa gu-rrimanga.

Gala yapa ana-goyburrrpa burr-guta ngaypa arr-bu minypa gun-gata gun-gujuwa ngu-jerrma barra achila.*

⁵ Ngardawa gun-nigipa gun-nerra wana gun-babalapa gugu,

rrapa Wangarr gu-borrwurra achila nipa gun-jaranga gun-nerra gu-rrimarra.*

⁶ Bupa jin-gata gama minypa aburr-werranga nipa ji-gata burr-buna.

Jin-narda nipa mari gu-jarlapuna burrwa gun-narda jarra marr gu-yinanga wana;
wurra jarlapa achila nipa jin-gata mari wana gun-babalapa.

Minypa gun-maywapa ranginy birrirrija achila an-nigipa ana-japalana barra nipa
minypa m-bay mun-gata mun-bachirra,

wurpa lika mari wana gun-babalapa gu-rrimanga mu-yurra.

Minypa mu-ngoyurra nipa mari gu-jarlapuna burrwa aburr-werranga,

wurpa gun-gata marr gu-yinanga wana jarra.*²

⁷ Minypa nipa wana jinyu-negiyana jiny-yorkiyana,

rrapa minypa gu-gopuna jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana,

nipa barra gu-ma mari wana,

rrapa burr-guya wargugu jinyu-ni barra.

Nipa wupa ngardapa jin-ngurrnga jiny-yeya jiny-yorkiya, jiny-yinagata,

* **18:2** Isaiah 13:21; 21:9; Jeremiah 50:39; 51:8; Borrigh 14:8 * **18:3** Isaiah 23:17; Jeremiah 51:7 * **18:4** Isaiah 48:20; Jeremiah 50:8; 51:6,45 * **18:5** Genesis 18:20-21; Jeremiah 51:9 * **18:6** Psalms 137:8; Jeremiah 50:29

'Ngaypa wana ngu-babalapa.
 Ngaypa ngu-miliyak ngika,
 rrapa gala barrwa gun-ngiya wargugu gun-guni ngu-rrima.'

⁸ Wurra gun-nardiya ngardawa nipa jin-ngurrnga jiny-yeya nipa wupa,
 wurra burraya Wangarr gu-jerrma barra achila,
 gu-ngardapa wupa ngorngurra gugugu gun-nerra gu-ni barra achila minypa gun-
 gujuwa.

Minypa gu-yigipa gu-rrawa birriipa barra gu-derda burr-bu, aburr-juwa,
 rrapa wargugu aburr-ni barra,
 rrapa balaja gun-nyagara gu-ni barra burrwa,
 rrapa nipa barra gu-bol jin-do.

Ngardawa Wangarr nipiya Bunggawa wana an-babalapa burr-mari a-wena achila.*

⁹ "Rrapa bunggawa yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa marrambay aburr-ji achila aburr-
 workiyana rrapa minypa nipa wugupa burrwa gu-gerra wana aburr-negiyana aburr-
 workiyana rrapa gubu-gopuna aburr-ji, birriipa aburr-rruwuja barra achila rrapa
 wargugu aburr-ni birriipa gubi-na barra jolnga nipa jin-do barra. ¹⁰ Aburr-gurkuja barra
 gun-gata gun-gujuwa nula nipa jiny-buna jin-gata gama, rrapa balay aburr-ji barra.
 Aburr-yinda barra aburr-wengga,

'Ya ny-junardiya ny-murnangana rrawa!

Ny-junardiya Babalan ny-murnangana rrawa,

wurra Wangarr biy-buna,

rrapa ji-ngardapiya wupa ji-marnnga gugugu nginyipa gun-nyagara!*"*

¹¹ "Rrapa birriipa aburr-gata bayim aburr-nirra aburr-workiya, rrapa gubu-ganyja
 aburr-workiya, aburr-werranga jalim burrbi-nenga rrapa rrupiya mbi-mangga aburr-
 workiya, birriipa aburr-rruwuja barra rrapa wargugu aburr-ni barra achila, ngardawa
 gala ana-nga bayim a-ni burrwa birriipa aburr-murna gun-gata gorlk mu-ngoyurra
 gubu-menga.* ¹² Minypa gubi-rrimarra goldan, rrapa jilpa, rrapa jandarra gun-gata
 rrupiya wana nula, rrapa gu-lawu. Rrapa minypa mbi-rrimarra mun-molamola mirikal
 mun-nelangga linen (linen) rrapa mun-nerranga mun-nelangga jilk (silk), minypa mun-
 gungunyja rrapa maning mu-maya. Rrapa minypa gubi-rrimarra gun-jong gun-
 molamola gu-ngolkuja, rrapa minypa abi-rrimarra abi-jarlapuna alapant (elephant)
 rriira a-jirra, rrapa gubi-rrimarra minypa gubi-jarlapuna gun-molamola gun-jong gun-
 gata rrupiya wana nula, rrapa abi-rrimarra abi-jarlapuna birlmurr rrapa dulgu a-maya
 an-gata an-nelangga bron (bronze), rrapa gubi-rrimarra minypa gubi-jarlapuna jandarra
 wurpa lika gun-jerdajirda rrapa gun-gujayanaya gun-nelangga mabul (marble). ¹³ Rrapa
 mbi-rrimarra minypa mun-molamola mun-gungolkuja, minypa jinaman (cinnamon)
 rrapa bach (spice) rrapa mun-gata mbi-yalpurda aburr-workiya mun-molamola mun-
 ngolkujarra rrapa jolnga gu-garlimiya gu-yurra gun-molamola, rrapa mur (myrrh) rrapa
 buréngkinyjen (frankincense) burr-guta mbi-rrimarra. Rrapa mbi-rrimarra mun-girra
 gurnal minypa wayin, rrapa mun-girra alip (olive) mu-guyinda, rrapa gandichawa
 rrapa borichel mun-molamola mun-guyinda. Rrapa jibi-rrimarra bulugi rrapa jip rrapa
 yarraman, rrapa ji-yarraman jurdach a-ji a-yurtchinga burr-guta abi-rrimarra. Rrapa
 minypa wurra gama gorlk burr-guta burrbi-rrimarra, minypa burrbu-menga, aburr-
 delipa burrbi-negarra aburr-mujama burrwa aburr-werranga minypa ana-nga burr-ma
 barra.*

¹⁴ "Birriipa aburr-gata gun-gata gorlk gubi-rrimarra, birriipa barra aburr-yinda aburr-
 wengga achila jin-gata, 'Ya ny-junardiya Babalan! Gun-ngiya nginyipa jal nyi-ni jimarn
 jarra n-dimangarna nyi-nirrarna, wurra nipa gu-bona nginyipa ny-murna. Minypa
 mun-gata balaja mun-molamola nginyipa ny-menga ny-yorkiyana, rrapa gun-gata gun-
 jaranga gun-molamola gun-guyinda burr-guta nginyipa ny-menga ny-yorkiyana, wurra
 gipa gugugu gun-nyagara, rrapa gala nginyipa ny-yinmiya barrwa ny-barripa, wurra gun-
 nyagara.' ¹⁵ Aburr-yirda barra aburr-wengga. Minypa aburr-gatiya jalim jibi-negarra
 aburr-workiyana rrapa rrupiya wana mbi-menga, birriipa barra balay aburr-ji minypa
 aburr-gurkuja barra nula gun-gata gun-gujuwa nipa jiny-buna. Wargugu aburr-ni barra
 rrapa aburr-rruwuja barra.* ¹⁶ Rrapa burr-guya aburr-wengga barra, aburr-yinda,
 'Ya gun-gata!

Ya gun-gata gu-murnangana rrawa!

* 18:8 Isaiah 47:7-9 * 18:10 Ezekiel 26:16-17 * 18:11 Ezekiel 27:31,36 * 18:13 Ezekiel 27:12,13,22

* 18:15 Ezekiel 27:31,36

Nipa minypa jin-gata jiny-barrngumurra jiny-yorkiyana mun-molamola mirikal mun-nelanga linan, minypa mun-gungunya rrapa minypa maningan mu-maya, rrapa a-barnjinga jiny-yorkiyana minypa goldan, rrapa minypa jandarra rrupiya wana nula rrapa gu-lawu.

17 Wurra gata ji-ngardapiya wupa ji-marnnga nipa gugu gun-nyagara.’”

Rrapa aburr-gata michiyang aburr-gurrimapa, rrapa aburr-birripa aburr-mujama burr-guta mu-michiyang jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya, rrapa aburr-gata burr-guta birripa mu-michiyang burrbu-ganyja aburr-workiya, rrapa aburr-gata burr-guta gorlk gubi-jerrmanga aburr-workiya mu-michiyang, birripa aburr-gurdiya balay aburr-ji.*

18 Gun-gatiya birripa gubi-nana jolnga nipa jin-gata jin-donga, birripa burr-guya aburr-wena, aburr-yinagata, “Gun-gata gala gun-nga wana gun-babalapa minypa gun-guna gu-murnangana rrawa.”* 19 Birripa gubu-menga jel, lika waykin gubi-yerrnyjinga, lika gu-bungguna aburr-bama, minypa aburr-gurdagurdarriyana birripa wargugu aburr-ni. Rrapa birripa aburr-rruwujana rrapa burr-guya aburr-wena,

“Ya jin-gaba! Nipa minypa gu-murnangana rrawa gatiya rrupiya wana mbi-menga aburr-ni aburr-workiyana aburr-gata michiyang aburr-gurrimapa.

Ya jin-gaba! Gun-guniya gugu ji-ngardapiya wupa ji-marnnga nipa gun-nyagara.”

Birripa aburr-yinagata aburr-rruwujana rrapa aburr-wena minypa birripa wargugu aburr-ni.*

Wurra —

20 Nyiburr-gurda waykin nyiburr-nirra buburr-worlworlcha!

Buburr-worlworlcha nyiburr-gurdiya Wangarr nyiburr-yika wurra gama gorlk, nyiburr-gata burr-guta nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujama nula nipa nyirr-jerrmarra, rrapa nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujaruk nipa nyirr-wuna, nyibu-ngurrjinga nyiburr-workiyana gun-nigipa.

Buburr-worlworlcha buburr-ni,

ngardawa nipa Wangarr gipa burr-mari a-wena achila

minypa nipa jin-gata mu-ngoyurra burr-mari nyirr-buna ana-goyburrrpa.*

21 Lika wana an-babalapa an-mujaruk waykin an-guyinda a-garlmuna, gu-menga jandarra wana gun-babalapa, lika nipa gu-yerrnyjinga, gu-bungguna gata gu-bugula gu-bachirra. Minypa nipa a-yinagata,

“Babalan nipa jiny-yinda barra minypa gun-guna jandarra.

Minypa Wangarr jiny-yerrnyja barra burr-guya, rrapa gala barrwa arr-yinmiya mola ay-na.*

22 Gala barra barrwa ana-nga gata a-dawurrja gita rrapa a-japarndiya rrapa a-bipija ngorla a-maya an-guyinda, wurra gun-nyagara.

Gala barra barrwa ana-nga gata gu-jarlapa barra gun-ngiya,

rrapa gala barra barrwa ana-nga gata mu-yogaja barra minypa ngachu, borichel burr-guta.*

23 Gala barra barrwa lam (lamp) gu-rro gu-ji gun-gata rrawa.

Gala barra barrwa an-yawarriny jiny-ma jin-nigipa gama

rrapa minypa wurra gama gorlk aburr-galiya burrwa minypa aburr-borrmunga aburr-worlworlchinga aburr-weya, wurra gun-nyagara.

Ngardawa birripa aburr-gata gubu-menga aburr-workiyana gun-bulapalawa gorlk rrapa gubu-ganyja gurda nggula aburr-workiyana,

birripa aburr-welangga wana aburr-ni gun-nardiya rrawa,

rrapa gu-gata wenga wurra gama gorlk nginyipa burr-yolkaja, aburr-lijiwarriyana, jimarna nginyipa n-dimarra gun-nerra gun-gata birripa gubu-borrrwurra jimarna gun-molamola.*

24 Rrapa nipa jin-gata wupa ji-gochila gata jibi-nana maningan mun-birripa nipa mu-ngoyurra burr-buna, aburr-juwuna.

Minypa mun-birripa aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-mujaruk,

rrapa minypa mun-birripa aburr-gata aburr-werranga aburr-jaranga Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk,

* 18:17 Isaiah 23:14; Ezekiel 27:26-30 * 18:18 Ezekiel 27:32 * 18:19 Ezekiel 27:30-34 * 18:20 Deuteronomy 32:43; Jeremiah 51:48 * 18:21 Jeremiah 51:63-64; Ezekiel 26:21 * 18:22 Ezekiel 26:13; Isaiah 24:8 * 18:23 Jeremiah 7:34; 25:10

rrapa minypa mun-birripa gun-nardiya rrawa aburr-werranga burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, birripa aburr-juwuna, aburr-gurdiya wupa warrpam birripa mun-birripa maningan gatiya wupa ji-gochila jin-gata.”*

19

¹ Gu-gatiya wenga ngaypa ng-galiyana minypa gu-wuljinga, minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk gatiya waykin birripa aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-yinagata, “Nguburr-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr!

Nipiya Nyanyapa arrku nipa arr-wucha a-workiya wanngu gun-guni. Nipiya wupa ngardapa gu-gujayanaya ay-nirrapa ay-workiya wana an-babalapa.

² Nipa burr-mari a-weya a-workiya gun-jechinuwa rrapa gun-burrall.

Nipa burr-mari jiny-buna jin-gata wana jin-babalapa marrambay jiny-ji jiny-yorkiyana.

Burr-mari jiny-buna minypa nipa jin-gata rrawa gun-nerra gu-negarra minypa gun-nerra nipa gu-rrimarra.

Burr-mari jiny-buna ngardawa nipa burr-buna jiny-yorkiyana, aburr-juwuna aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujama.”*

³ Rrapa barrwa ng-galiyana gatiya waykin birripa barrwa aburr-gonyjinga, “Nguburr-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr!

Gatiya nipa jin-donga jiny-ji gun-gata jolnga mu-nguy gu-warrchingapa gu-jirra gu-workiya.”*

⁴ Rrapa aburr-gata 24 mu-murna yerrcha rrapa aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa aburr-gumurna, birripa aburr-bungguna rrapa aburr-marrngoypiyana nula Wangarr gatiya nipa gu-rrenyjinga a-ni. Birripa aburr-yinagata,

“Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya, ngayburrrpa nyiburr-marrkapchinga nggula!”

An-gata An-delipa Jip Jiny-ma Barra Jin-nigipa Gama

⁵ Rrapa gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gu-gatiya wenga ananyjirda ng-galiyana, a-yinagata,

“An-ngayburrrpa Wangarr nipa an-nelangga an-molamola bubinega!

Nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujama marr nyiburr-balcharra nula nyiburr-nirra, nipa an-nelangga an-molamola bubinega,

nyiburr-gurdiya minypa ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga nyiburr-delipa rrapa nyiburr-gurdiya ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-welangga wana burr-guta.”*

⁶ Lika ng-galiyana minypa aburr-jaranga wurra gama gorlk, wurpa ng-galiyana burrrwa minypa wana bugula gu-werrwerrjinga rrapa minypa an-darrbaykarda adurrjinga. Minypa birripa aburr-gonyjinga, aburr-yinanga,

“Nguburr-marrkapchinga nula Wangarr!

Ngardawa nipiya an-ngayburrrpa Bunggawa wana an-babalapa ay-nirrapa ay-workiya.”*

⁷ Ngayburrrpa barra nguburr-marrkapcha nguburr-ni rrapa nguburr-worlworlcha barra, rrapa nipa an-nelangga an-molamola ngubi-nega barra.

Ngardawa gun-nardiya gugu an-gata An-delipa Jip jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa gama, rrapa nipa jin-gata gipa gugu nawanawa jinyu-ni.

⁸ Minypa nipa jiny-yuna,

nipa jiny-barrngumurra mun-molamola mirikal linen (linen) mu-maya mun-gungarlcha.”

(Mun-gata mun-molamola mirikal, mun-narda gun-maywapa ranginy minypa gun-burrall gun-gata gun-molamola mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji aburr-gata Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk.)

⁹ Rrapa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-yinagata a-wena apula, “Wukurrja gun-guna: Aburr-gata aburr-nga nipa an-gata An-delipa Jip a-gonyjinga burrrwa birripa barra wugupa mbi-bay nipa burr-guta gun-gatiya jin-nigipa gama nipa jiny-ma barra, birripa aburr-gatiya aburr-molamola aburr-nirra.” Rrapa nipa a-yinagata apula, “Gun-narda ngaypa ngu-wena nggula gun-burrall janguny Wangarr gun-nika.”*

¹⁰ Nipa a-yinagata a-wena apula an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk, lika ngaypa ngu-bungguna nipa ana-rrepara jimarna barra ngu-marrngoypiya nula. Wurra nipa

* 18:24 Jeremiah 51:49 * 19:2 Deuteronomy 32:43; 2 Kings 9:7 * 19:3 Isaiah 34:10 * 19:5 Psalms 115:13

* 19:6 Ezekiel 1:24; Psalms 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 * 19:9 Metiyu 22:2-3

a-wena apula, a-yinagata, “Nginyipa gala barra ny-yirda. Wurra nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha nyiburr-gurda Jesus gun-nika janguny nyibi-rrimanga, ngaypa burr-guta nguburr-mujama nuluwa. Wurra marrngoypiya nula Wangarr. Ngardawa Jesus gun-nika janguny gun-narda minypa mu-ngoyurra gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika rrapa gun-guniya barrwa gun-burrall gu-bena.”

An-gata Ji-jonama A-ni Yarraman Jin-gungarlcha

¹¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana gun-gata waykin gu-lapkujamiyana rrapa jin-gungarlcha yarraman jiny-jinyja gatiya, ngaja, ngarla. Nipa an-gata ji-jonama a-ni, nipa an-nelangga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya “Bama An-gubalcha” rrapa “Gun-burrall Gu-rrimanga”. Gun-gata nipa burr-mari a-weya rrapa a-bachirramiya gun-narda ngardawa bama jechinuwa gu-borrwuja.^{*} ¹² Nipa mipila a-jirra minypa bol ngarl gu-jirra, rrapa gun-gata bama a-jirra ana-guyinda nipa gu-garrana gun-jaranga bunggawa gun-nika, rrapa gatiya nipa an-nelangga a-yurra wurra gala ana-nga marn-gi an-gata an-nelangga, wurra nipa wupa ngardapa niya.^{*} ¹³ Nipa a-barrngumurra mirikal mu-ngoyurra mu-maningan mu-gurragaja, rrapa nipa an-nelangga abu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiya minypa “Wengga Wangarr Gun-nika”. ¹⁴ Rrapa waykin an-guyinda an-dakal nipa burr-ganyja abu-jurrjurrmurra aburr-bona, birriipa aburr-ni aburr-bona ji-yarraman jin-gungarlcha ji-guyinda rrapa aburr-barrngumurra mun-molamola mirikal linan mu-maya mun-gungarlcha. ¹⁵ Rrapa nipa an-gata ana-ngana wenga ana-beya barrang andarrarka barra nipa burr-bu gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa. Nipa bunggawa a-ni barra burrwa minypa nipa gu-rrima barra a-ni bunggawa gun-nika gun-jong gun-gata birlmurr gu-bama. Nipa bin-denyja barra yi-gata wupa Wangarr gun-nika gun-gata minypa mbi-birlkakaja aburr-workiya mun-girra gurnal. Gun-gata nipa bin-denyja barra gun-narda minypa mari wana gun-babalapa burrwa, minypa Wangarr wana an-babalapa nipa a-bachirramiyana burrwa.^{*} ¹⁶ Nipa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni nipa an-nelangga a-yurra mu-gata mu-mirikal nipa a-barrngumurra rrapa nipa ngalma a-jirra burr-guta. A-yinagata a-yurra, “Aburr-werranga bunggawa yerrcha wurra an-guna jarra an-ngardapiya wana an-babalapa, rrapa gun-nerranga janguny gun-jaranga wurra ana-guna gun-nika janguny jarra gun-ngardapiya gun-burrall”.

¹⁷ Lika ngu-nana waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa gaba a-ji marnnga jinajinyjapa, rrapa minypa burr-guya a-gonyjinga burrwa burdacha an-guyinda waykin aburr-rrigirrgnga aburr-workiya, “Guwa! Buburr-balagarrgurrija! Wangarr nipa gugu nawanawa a-ni ana-gorrburrrwa barra nyibu-bay minypa janara wana gun-babalapa. ¹⁸ Guwa! Ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-bay barra aburr-gata aburr-garla birriipa bunggawa yerrcha rrapa aburr-gata an-dakal abu-ganyja aburr-workiya birriipa aburr-garla. Nyirrbu-bay barra wana aburr-babalapa aburr-guyinda gu-galiya yerrcha birriipa aburr-garla, rrapa yarraman jin-guyinda nyibu-bay barra jin-garla, rrapa aburr-gata ji-jonama aburr-nirra aburr-boya burr-guta nyirrbu-bay barra aburr-garla. Aburr-bulapalawa gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-garla nyirrbu-bay barra, minypa aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya birriipa wupa aburr-murna, rrapa minypa aburr-gata jama aburr-jirra aburr-workiya ana-werranga ana-murna burr-guta. Minypa aburr-gata aburr-welangga aburr-delipa rrapa aburr-gata aburr-welangga wana burr-guta ana-goyburrrpa nyirrbu-bay barra aburr-garla.”^{*}

¹⁹ Rrapa ngaypa nguburr-nana an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa bunggawa yerrcha gu-guna gu-yika gu-rrawa, birriipa rrapa an-birriipa an-dakal an-guyinda wugupa burrwa. Minypa aburr-bamagutuwiyanana an-dakal barra aburr-boy nuluwa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni rrapa minypa aburr-yigipa waykin an-guyinda an-dakal wugupa nula. ²⁰ Wurra nipa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni, nipa a-rrimarra an-gata moch an-mugat, rrapa an-gata an-guyolkiya an-mujaruk burr-guta bijirri-dimarra. Ngardawa an-gata an-guyolkiya an-mujaruk nipiya burr-barlmark jama a-ji a-workiyana nipa nyanma an-gata moch an-mugat, rrapa minypa burr-yolkaja wurra gama gorlk aburr-gata minypa an-nelangga gubi-rrimarra nula an-gata moch an-mugat, rrapa minypa aburr-marrngoypiyanana nula an-nigipa an-mawunga abi-jarlapuna. Ganapiya. Lika abirri-guna bitipa burdak abirri-ni, nipa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni nipa bijirri-yerrnyjinga yi-gata wupa gu-bugula, wurpa lika bol ngarl gu-jirra gun-gata minypa gun-nerra gu-rrongga gu-jirra gun-nelangga jorlpur (sulphur).^{*} ²¹ Rrapa aburr-gata mu-ngoyurra aburr-malchinga nula an-gata moch an-mugat, wurra nipa an-gata ji-yarraman ji-jonama a-ni nipa bin-dana barrang ana-guyinda ana-ngana wenga ana-beya. Rrapa

^{*} **19:11** Ezekiel 1:1; Psalms 96:13; Isaiah 11:4 ^{*} **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ^{*} **19:15** Psalms 2:9; Isaiah 63:3; Joel 3:13; Borrich 14:20 ^{*} **19:18** Ezekiel 39:17-20 ^{*} **19:20** Borrich 13:1-18

burdacha an-guyinda burr-barra moch an-mugat burr-yika aburr-garla, lika birripa burdacha yerrcha aburr-durtchinga.

20

Gun-jaranga Jemberr Minypa 1,000

¹ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk ana-bupiyana ana-bamuna, nipa murna a-jirra ana-guyinda a-rrimarra an-gulapkujama gi (key) gun-gata gu-lupa rralala nula, rrapa nipa a-rrimarra an-gubandawiya jirn (chain). ² Nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk lika a-rrimarra an-gata wana an-babalapa nguymbula mu-ngoyurra an-guyinda walkwalk an-gata Jeytan (Satan). Lika a-bichinga, barra nipa walkwalk a-bichiyapa a-ni gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000.* ³ Lika nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-yerrnyjinga an-gata wana an-babalapa nguymbula gata gu-lupa rralala, lika gu-jakabuna nula rrapa derta gu-negarra; nipa Jeytan an-gata walkwalk wupa a-ni rrapa gala a-yinmiyarna barrwa burr-yolkajarna gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa, nuwurra waypa gun-gatiya gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000, gu-gatiya wenga minypa nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk gu-lapkujama barra nula barra nipa walkwalk an-bachirra ana-bengga, wurra gun-baykarda ngika a-ni barra.

⁴ Lika ngaypa ngu-nana bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-jaranga, rrapa birripa gatiya gubi-rrenyjinga aburr-ni bunggawa gun-nika birripa ganyjarr gubi-rrimarra burr-mari barra aburr-wengga. Rrapa ngaypa nguburr-nana aburr-werranga aburr-gata aburr-ngurrnga birripa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna minypa aburr-werranga aburr-bachirra burrbu-jaygorndanga ngardawa gala jal aburr-nirrarna burrwa birripa aburr-gurda gubi-rrimarra Jesus gun-nika janguny rrapa Wangarr gun-nika wengga gubu-ngurrjinga. Minypa birripa aburr-guna gala marr aburr-balcharna nula an-gata moch an-mugat, rrapa an-nigipa an-mawunga aburr-werranga abi-jarlapuna gala aburr-marrngoypiyarna nula; gala nipa gun-nelangga gubi-rrimangarna aburr-bukula rrapa gata murna aburr-jirra aburr-guyinda. Aburr-gurdiya aburr-ngurrnga birripa aburr-garlmuna, aburr-burrall aburr-molamiyana, rrapa nipa Christ birripa aburr-guna burr-gata bunggawa aburr-ni gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000.* ⁵ Wurra aburr-werranga gipa aburr-juwuna wurra gala birripa aburr-burrall aburr-molamiyarna burdak, nuwurra waypa gun-gata gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000; wurra jarra aburr-guna nipa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-jarrkarrana. ⁶ Aburr-nga aburr-gata wugupa burrwa aburr-gurda Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-jarrkarra barra, birripa aburr-marrkapchinga aburr-nirra minypa birripa aburr-molamola Wangarr burr-yika. Birripa gala aburr-yinmiya barrwa aburr-juwa gun-gata guna-bamburda gun-gujuwa nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, wurra gun-nyagara. Wurra birripa Wangarr mu-ngoyurra burr-jarrkarra barra, birripa junggay aburr-ni barra butula nipa Wangarr rrapa nipa Christ. Rrapa nipiya an-guna Christ Bunggawa a-ni barra, birripa burr-gata bunggawa aburr-ni barra gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000.

An-gata Walkwalk Jeytan (Satan) Nipa Wangarr Ana-nyala A-yerrnyjinga Gu-bol

⁷ Rrapa waypa barra gu-wulebiya barra gun-gata gun-jaranga jemberr minypa 1,000, lika Wangarr nipa barra gu-lapkujama nula ⁸ an-gata walkwalk Jeytan, lika nipa ana-bengga barra a-boy, burr-yolka gun-nardiya rrawa gu-jirra gu-boya minypa Gok (Gog) rrapa Meygok (Magog) aburr-guyinda. Nipa burr-bamagutuwa barra an-dakal nula aburr-gata aburr-jaranga gun-burrall aburr-jaranga minypa jaranga an-gata gu-bachirra a-yurra.* ⁹ Lika birripa aburr-bona gurda, aburr-ngorrorndiyana gata gu-murnangana gu-rrawa, lika gubu-bamakorndanga gun-gata rrawa, gun-gatiya Wangarr burr-yika wurra gama gorlk aburr-nirra, gun-gata nipa jal a-nirra rrawa. Wurra bol gu-bungguna waykin wenga rrapa burr-buna aburr-gata an-dakal. ¹⁰ Rrapa an-gata walkwalk mu-ngoyurra burr-yolkaja nipa Wangarr ana-nyala a-yerrnyjinga gata gu-bugula, wurpa bol ngarl gu-jirra gun-gata minypa gu-rrongga gu-jirra jorlpur (sulphur), gun-gatiya nipa mu-ngoyurra bijirri-yerrnyjinga an-gata moch an-mugat rrapa an-gata an-guyolkiya an-mujaruk. Ganapiya, lika gatiya birripa aburr-wurkurichapa barra aburr-ni aburr-workiya rrengarrena rrapa ana-munya.

Wangarr Burr-mari A-wena Burrwa Aburr-gata Gala Wanngu Gun-guni Gubi-rrima

¹¹ Lika gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana bunggawa an-guyinda gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gata wana gun-babalapa rrapa gun-gungarlcha rrapa nipa gatiya gurrenyjinga a-ni. Rrapa gu-gatiya wenga gun-nardiya rrawa rrapa dach burr-guta gu-barrjekarra, gu-werrpiyanapa, rrapa gala ana-nga barrwa gu-nacharna. ¹² Rrapa ngaypa nguburr-nana aburr-gata gala wanngu gun-guni gubi-rrima birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-welangga wana aburr-ni rrapa birriipa mu-ngoyurra aburr-welangga aburr-delipa burrguta, birriipa gatiya aburr-ji gu-gochila gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni. Rrapa jurra mun-guyinda gatiya mu-lapjukamiyana mu-yu, rrapa mun-nerranga jurra burr-guta mu-lapjukamiyana mun-gata minypa aburr-welangga aburr-yurra aburr-gata wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya. Ganapiya, lika aburr-gata gala wanngu gun-guni gubi-rrima, nipa an-gata a-ni gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, nipa burr-mari a-wena burrwa minypa gun-birriipa janguny gu-yinmiya gu-yurra mu-jurra, minypa aburr-yinmiyana birriipa mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji.* ¹³ Minypa aburr-bulapalawa mu-ngoyurra aburr-juwuna rrapa gala wanngu gun-guni gubi-rrimangarna, birriipa aburr-bena gurda, aburr-gata minypa mu-ngoyurra aburr-wurlupchinga gata gu-bugula gu-bachirra, rrapa aburr-gata minypa aburr-juwuna rrapa aburr-bona gun-gata an-gugaliya a-juwiya rrapa a-boya a-workiya. Aburr-gurdiya aburr-bena gurda. Lika nipa an-gata a-ni gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, nipa burr-mari a-wena burrwa ngardapa ngardapa minypa aburr-yinmiyana mu-ngoyurra jama aburr-ji. ¹⁴ Lika aburr-gurda minypa gala wanngu gun-guni gubi-rrima, aburr-gurdiya gu-gata burr-yika an-gugaliya a-juwiya rrapa a-boya a-workiya, birriipa nipa burr-yernyjinga gata minypa bugula, wurpa lika bol ngarl gu-jirra. Gu-guyinarda ngacha gun-gujuwa nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa, minypa gun-gata gochilawa ana-jola minypa bugula, wurpa bol ngarl gu-jirra. ¹⁵ Rrapa ana-nga minypa nipa an-nelangga gala a-yurrarna mu-gata mu-jurra aburr-welangga aburr-yurra aburr-gata minypa wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya, lika nipa an-gata a-ni gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, nipa a-yernyjinga an-gata an-gugaliya gata gu-bugula, wurpa lika bol ngarl gu-jirra.

21

Mun-geka Dach Rrapa Gun-geka Rrawa

¹ Gu-gata wenga ngaypa ngu-nana mun-geka dach rrapa gun-geka rrawa. Ngardawa dach mun-gata mu-ngoyurra rrapa rrawa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra bitipa abirrimungbiyanapa, rrapa bugula gun-bachirra gala barrwa gun-nga.* ² Rrapa ngu-nana rrawa gun-gata gun-molamola Wangarr gun-nika gun-geka Jirúchalam (Jerusalem) nipa guna-jerrmarra, guna-bupiyanana guna-bamuna waykin wenga. Nipa gun-gata gipa nawanawa gu-ni minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gama nipa nawanawa jinyu-nirra jiny-yorkiya gochila jin-dayana nipa jiny-ma barra.* ³ Rrapa ana-manyjirda ng-galiyana gu-gatiya wenga bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni, minypa a-yinagata a-wena, “Gun-guniya gugu Wangarr gun-nika rrawa wugupa burrwa werra gama gorlk, nipa an-gata barra wugupa aburr-ni. Birriipa aburr-yigipa aburr-ni barra nipiya Wangarr wugupa burrwa minypa nipa an-birriipa.* ⁴ Nipa barra gu-yernyja burrwa rru aburr-mipila, rrapa an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-juwa, rrapa gala a-yinmiya barrwa wargugu a-ni rrapa a-rruwuja, rrapa gala a-yinmiya barrwa a-barpa, wurra gun-nyagara. Ngardawa gun-gata mu-ngoyurra gu-ni guy-mungbiyanapa.”*

⁵ Rrapa nipa an-gata a-ni gun-gata bunggawa gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni nipa a-yinanga, “Gun-guniya gugu ngaypa ngu-jarlapurda ngu-nirra gun-bulapalawa gun-geka.” Barrwa a-yinagata apula, “Wukurrja gun-guna ngaypa werra wenga barra, ngardawa gun-guna gun-burrall barra wurra gama gorlk gubu-borrrwa aburr-ni.”

⁶ Lika a-yinagata, “Ganapiya! Ngaypa minypa gun-gata Alpa (Alpha) mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra rrapa minypa gun-gata Améga (Omega)* jurdach gu-jirra, minypa mu-ngoyurra rrapa jurdach ngaypa wupa ngu-ngardapa. Ana-nga an-gata minypa a-jaygachinga, ngaypa ngu-mola nula ngu-wu barra bugula gun-gata mipila gu-jirra guna-werrwerrjinga guna-yurra wanngu gun-gunega.* ⁷ Gun-nardiya warrpam nuluwa gun-nigipa ana-nga an-gata minypa gun-gata gun-nerra nipa an-gugaliya gu-beybana, a-

* 20:12 Daniel 7:9-10 ✧ 21:1 Isaiha 65:17; 66:22; 2 Birta 3:13 ✧ 21:2 Isaiha 52:1; 61:10; Borrich 3:12

✧ 21:3 Ezekiel 37:27; Leviticus 26:11,12 ✧ 21:4 Isaiha 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 * 21:6 21:6 Alpa rrapa Améga, gun-narda minypa Grik aburr-guyinda gun-birriipa wengga gun-birriipa alpabet (*alphabet*) mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga alpa (*alpha*), rrapa jurdach gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga améga (*omega*). ✧ 21:6 Isaiha 55:1

molamiyana. Rrapa ngaypa barra ng-gunaga ngu-yigipa ngu-ni barra, rrapa nipa barra an-ngaypa walkur a-ni barra.*⁸ Wurra aburr-werranga aburr-gata ngunabugengamarra rrapa gala marr aburr-balcharna apula, rrapa gun-nerra gubi-rrimarra rrapa burrbu-buna aburr-workiyana, aburr-juwuna, rrapa marrambay aburr-ji aburr-workiyana, rrapa burrbu-warbuna aburr-workiyana, rrapa marr aburr-balcha nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr; rrapa burrbu-yolkaja aburr-workiyana gu-galiya yerrcha; aburr-gurdiya ngacha gun-guna burrwa gun-birripa: Birripa barra aburr-rro aburr-ji gatiya jimarna gu-bugula, wurpa lika bol ngarl gu-jirra gun-gata gu-rrongga gu-jirra jorlpur (sulphur). Gu-guyinarda ngacha gun-gujuwa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa.”

Gun-geka Jirúchalam (Jerusalem)

⁹ Lika aburr-gata abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk, birripa aburr-gatiya minypa abi-rrimarra japalana abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa an-ngardapa an-gata ngana gu-mayana gun-gujuwa barrwa gun-guyinda Wangarr guna-jerrmarra minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, aburr-gurda waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk an-ngardapa a-garlmuna, a-wena apula. Nipa a-yinagata, “Guwa, ngaypa ngiy-guybuka barra gama an-gata An-delipa Jip jiny-ma barra jin-nigipa.”¹⁰ Lika Mern An-mawunga wugupa apula nipa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nguna-ganyja a-warrchinga, nguna-barnjinga gun-gata waykin mu-mirk. Lika nipa nguna-guybukaja, gu-gata mu-mirk wenga ngaypa ngu-nana gu-murnangana rrawa gun-molamola Wangarr gun-nika gun-gata Jirúchalam guna-bupiyana guna-bamuna waykin wenga, nipa Wangarr guna-jerrmarra.*¹¹ Nipa gun-gata rrawa gu-jayanayana gu-ji Wangarr gun-nika gun-gujayanaya, minypa gun-maywapa ranginy gun-gata jandarra rrupiya wana nula gun-nelangga jechpa (jasper), wurpa lika minypa gun-gunaya rrewarrga gu-yunyarrapa minypa mun-molamola girlách (glass).¹² Gun-gatiya rrawa nipa jandarra wana gun-babalapa gu-ji gu-gomariyana, rrapa gatiya nipa ngana gu-jirra arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa 12. Rrapa waykin aburr-guyinda aburr-mujaruk arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gatiya aburr-jinyja ngana gu-jirra gu-guyinda. Rrapa gun-gata ngana gu-jirra gun-nelangga gu-yu minypa aburr-bapurrr arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa aburr-welangga Yichrayal (Israel) burr-yika walkurpa yerrcha.¹³ Gata aburr-welangga aburr-yu, minypa marnga jina-burrbeya gu-gata gu-gera ngana gu-jirra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, rrapa minypa lungurrma guna-jeknga gu-gata gu-gera ngana gu-jirra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, rrapa minypa jalachang guna-jeknga gu-gata gu-gera minypa racha ngana gu-jirra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa, rrapa minypa barra guna-jeknga gu-gata gu-gera ngana gu-jirra abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa.*¹⁴ Gun-gata jandarra gatiya gu-ji gu-gomariyana nipa gu-rrenyinga gun-gurrema arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa. Rrapa gun-gata gun-gurrema gatiya wupa gu-yu nipa gun-nelangga ngardapa ngardapa gu-yu, minypa aburr-gata An-delipa Jip aburr-yigipa aburr-mujama nipa burr-jerrmarra birripa aburr-welangga aburr-gata arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa.

¹⁵ Rrapa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk an-gata a-wena apula a-ni, nipa gu-rrimarra gun-jong goldan gu-maya nipa barra a-ngunyangunyjiya gu-yinmiyapa wana gun-gata rrawa rrapa gun-gata ngana gu-jirra rrapa gun-gata jandarra gu-ji gu-gomariyana.*¹⁶ Gun-gata rrawa nipa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-gera gun-ganawa. Nipa waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk gu-menga gun-nigipa gun-jong, lika a-ngunyangunyjiyana gun-gata rrawa; nipa gun-gata wana minypa 2,400 gilámita (kilometre) ngardapa ngardapa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-gera, rrapa nipa gun-baykarda gu-ji gun-ganawa, minypa 2,400 gilámita.¹⁷ Rrapa nipa a-ngunyangunyjiyana jandarra gun-gata gu-ji gu-gomariyana minypa an-gugaliya wolawola a-ngunyangunyjiya a-workiya gatiya mernda a-jirra jin-mipila butiya rrapa murna a-jirra. Minypa gun-gata jandarra gu-ji gu-gomariyana nipa wana, minypa 144 minypa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk nipa a-ngunyangunyjiyana.¹⁸ Gun-gata jandarra gata gu-ji gu-gomariyana nipa minypa jechpa gu-maya, wurpa gun-gata rrawa nipa gun-molamola goldan gu-maya minypa gala gun-nga gun-gubalagarrgurrjiya gu-yu, wurra gun-gunaya rrewarrga minypa girlách.¹⁹ Gun-gata jandarra gata gu-ji gu-gomariyana wupa gu-rrenyinga gun-gata nipa gun-molamola minypa jandarra gu-maya gun-molamola gun-guyinda gun-nerranga gun-nerranga. Gu-gata ngacha minypa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa

* 21:7 2 Samuel 7:14; Psalms 89:26-27 ✧ 21:10 Ezekiel 40:2 ✧ 21:13 Ezekiel 48:30-35 ✧ 21:15 Ezekiel 40:3

gun-ngardapa nipa jechpa; rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa nipa jepaya (sapphire); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa agat (agate); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa yemarlalt (emerald).²⁰ Rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa anik (onyx); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa garnliyan (carnelian); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa gurichalach (chrysolite); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa beral (beryl). Rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa abirri-jirrapa gun-ngardapa nipa dowpech (topaz); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna nipa gurichaprach (chrysochrase); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa gun-ngardapa nipa jeychin (jacinth); rrapa gun-gata nipa gun-nelangga minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa nipa amardich (amethyst). Gu-gurda ngacha.²¹ Rrapa gun-gata ngana gu-jirra arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gatiya gu-lawu arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa, minypa gu-lawu gun-ngardapiya wupa ngana gu-jirra ngardapa ngardapa. Rrapa gun-gata rrawa jarlakarr gun-molamola goldan gu-maya minypa gala gun-nga gun-gubalagarrgurjiya gu-yu, wurra gun-gunaya rrewarrga minypa girlach.*

²² Rrapa gun-gata rrawa gala gun-nga gu-ji bala gun-japurra Wangarr gun-nika, wurra gun-nyagara. Ngardawa nipa an-gatiya an-ngardapiya arrburra Wangarr wana an-babalapa rrapa an-gata An-delipa Jip bitipa abirri-gatiya.²³ Rrapa gu-gata burr-yika gu-rrawa gala jal aburr-ni barrwa ran-gu rrapa marnga, wurra aburr-nayarra aburr-nirra Wangarr gun-nika wupa gun-gujayanaya. Rrapa an-gata An-delipa Jip nipa minypa lam (lamp) gu-rrongga gu-jirra gun-gata rrawa.*²⁴ Gun-nardiya wupa gu-jayanaya barra gu-ji, rrapa minypa gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa birripa burr-guta barra aburr-rrigirra gu-gujayanaya. Rrapa bunggawa yerrcha gun-nardiya rrawa gubu-ga barra gurda aburr-workiya gun-molamola gun-birripa.*²⁵ Gun-gata ngana gu-jirra gala barra barrwa gu-jakabiya barra gu-ji, ngardawa gala barra barrwa ana-munya gu-ji, wurra gun-nyagara.²⁶ Wurra gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wenga birripa gubu-ga barra gurda aburr-workiya gun-birripa gun-molamola, minypa gun-birripa murna gun-gugopiya.*²⁷ Wurra gala gun-nga gun-nerra gu-barrnguma barra gun-gata rrawa, rrapa ana-nga an-gata gun-nerra gu-rrimanga rrapa a-yolkiya a-weya, an-gata an-gugaliya gala a-yinmiya a-barrnguma gun-gata rrawa, wurra aburr-gata wupa jarra minypa aburr-welangga aburr-yurra mu-jurra An-delipa Jip mun-nika, mun-gata minypa aburr-welangga aburr-yurra wanngu aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya.*

22

¹ Lika nipa an-gata nguna-guybukaja man-garba bugula wanngu gun-gunega gu-jayanayana minypa girlach mun-molamola. Nipa guna-werrwerrjinga guna-yu gatiya wenga Wangarr gun-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni gun-gata An-delipa Jip burr-guta gun-bitipa.*² rrapa gatiya guna-bamuna gojilapa gu-jarlakarr gun-gata rrawa. Rrapa gata gu-gera gu-gera gun-gata man-garba guna-werrwerrjinga guna-yu nipa gun-jong gu-jinya wanngu gun-gunega nipa mu-rrimarra balaja. Minypa arr-jirrapa arr-murna rrapa abirri-jirrapa gu-goma gu-negiyana gu-workiyana balaja mu-rrimarra. Minypa rreyma a-yu a-workiyana ran-gu nipa gun-jong balaja mu-rrimarra. Rrapa gun-gata gun-jong nipa mu-rrimarra mun-birlapirla barra gu-werranga gu-werranga gu-rrawa wanngu aburr-ni.*³ Rrapa gala barra barrwa gun-nga gun-nerra, wurra gun-gata bunggawa burr-nika gun-gurrenyja gun-guni Wangarr gun-nika gun-gata, an-gata An-delipa Jip burr-guta gun-bitipa, nipa gatiya gu-murnangana gu-rrawa barra gu-ji. Rrapa Wangarr burr-yika aburr-mujama aburr-marrngoypiya barra nula aburr-ni.*⁴ rrapa abi-na barra ngoyurra a-jirra japurra a-jirra, rrapa nipa an-nelangga barra a-yu gata birripa aburr-bukula.⁵ Rrapa gatiya gala barra barrwa ana-munya gu-ji, rrapa birripa gala barra jal aburr-ni barra lam gu-rro gu-ji, rrapa gala barra jal aburr-ni barra marnga jina-darrja, wurra an-gatiya an-ngardapiya Wangarr nipa bardayala burrwa, rrapa birripa barra nipa ana-murna aburr-nipa barra aburr-workiya.*

✧ 21:21 Isaiah 54:11-12 ✧ 21:23 Isaiah 60:19-20 ✧ 21:24 Isaiah 60:3 ✧ 21:26 Isaiah 60:11 ✧ 21:27 Isaiah 52:1; Ezekiel 44:9 ✧ 22:1 Ezekiel 47:1; Zechariah 14:8 ✧ 22:2 Genesis 2:9; Ezekiel 47:12 ✧ 22:3 Zechariah 14:11 ✧ 22:5 Isaiah 60:19; Daniel 7:18

Jesus A-wena Yibirrich Ana-jeka Barra

⁶ Rrapa an-gata waykin an-guyinda an-mujaruk a-wena apula, a-yinagata, “Gun-gata janguny gun-burrall, barra wurra gama gorlk gubu-borrrwa aburr-ni. Minypa an-gata an-ngardapiya arrburrrwa Wangarr, an-gatiya nipiya nyanma gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-mujaruk gubu-ngurrjinga aburr-workiyana Wangarr gun-nika, nipiya an-maywapa nguna-jerrmarra ngaypa waykin wenga ngu-mujaruk barra arr-gurdagurra ana-goyburrrpa nyiburr-yigipa nyiburr-mujama minypa gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni.”

⁷ “Bubi-na!” nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Yibirrich ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrwa! Gun-narda janguny murda mu-jurra minypa jurdach gu-yinmiya barra gu-ni, gun-narda janguny ana-nga gu-borrruja a-nirra, nipa an-molamola a-nirra.”

⁸ Ngaypa ng-gunardiya Jon ng-galiyana gun-gata janguny rrapa ngu-nana. Rrapa gun-gatiya ng-galiyana rrapa ngu-nana, lika ngu-bungguna gata ana-rrepara an-gata an-mujaruk nipa nguna-guybukaja, jimarn jarra ngaypa ngu-marrngoypiyarna nula.

⁹ Wurra nipa a-wena apula, “Gala barra ny-yirda. Wurra ngaypa burrr-guta ngu-mujama minypa nginyipa rrapa aburr-nginyipa worlapa nggu yerrcha birriipa aburr-gata Wangarr burrr-yika gu-galiya yerrcha aburr-mujaruk, rrapa aburr-gata aburr-jaranga burrr-guta gun-narda janguny murda mu-jurra birriipa gubi-rrimanga. Ganapiya, wurra ny-marrngoypiya barra nula nipa Wangarr!”

¹⁰ Nipa a-yinagata apula, “Gala barra yongun nyi-nega gun-narda janguny murda mu-jurra gu-yurra, ngardawa yi-gurrepa gugu gu-bengga barra gun-burrall. ¹¹ Wurra burdak ana-nga an-gata gun-nerra jama a-jirra a-workiya, nipa mu-nguy barra gun-nerra jama a-ji, rrapa ana-nga an-gata an-nerra warppam, nipa mu-nguy barra werre a-negiya. Ana-nga an-gata jechinuwa a-bamburda a-workiya, nipa mu-nguy barra jechinuwa a-bamba, rrapa ana-nga an-gata gu-molamola a-nirra, nipa mu-nguy barra a-ni gu-molamola.”*

¹² “Bubi-na! Yibirrich ngaypa ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrwa!” Nipa Jesus a-yinagata, “Rrapa nguna-ganyja ana-gorrburrwa barra ngaypa arr-wu barra minypa ana-goyburrrpa mu-ngoyurra jama nyiburr-ji.” ¹³ Ngaypa minypa Alpa (Alpha) rrapa

minypa Améga (Omega),* mu-ngoyurra ng-guyinda rrapa jurdach ng-guyinda. Ngaypa ng-gurdiya mu-ngoyurra rrapa jurdach.*

¹⁴ “Birriipa aburr-molamola aburr-nirra aburr-gata minypa mun-birriipa mirikal mbi-weparda aburr-nirra barra gun-mola gu-ni burrrwa mbi-ma barra mun-gata balaja gun-gata gun-jong wanngu gun-gunega mu-rrimanga, rrapa gun-mola minypa gu-ni barra burrrwa ngana gu-jirra gu-guyinda aburr-barrnguma barra gu-murnangana rrawa.*

¹⁵ Wurra gun-gatiya gu-rrawa yarlanga aburr-ji barra birriipa aburr-gata aburr-werra, aburr-gatiya minypa burrrbu-warburda aburr-workiya rrapa marrambay gun-guji gubi-rrimanga, rrapa an-gugaliya abu-burnda aburr-workiya, a-juwiya, rrapa marr aburr-balcharra nula an-guripa an-guyinda wangarr, rrapa minypa aburr-jaranga aburr-gata jarrma gubu-mangga aburr-workiya rrapa aburr-yolkiya aburr-weya; aburr-gurdiya ngacha barra gu-rrawa yarlanga aburr-ji.

¹⁶ “Ngaypa ng-gurdiya Jesus an-ngaypa an-mujaruk ngu-jerrmarra ana-gorrburrwa, gun-narda janguny nipa guna-ganyja ana-gorrburrwa nyiburr-gurda nyiburr-ngaypa wurra gama gorlk gun-jaranga rrawa nyiburr-nirra. Ngaypa — minypa an-gata Daybit (David) nipa minypa gun-jong gun-gata gubu-gorndanga, gu-bungguna — wurra ngaypa minypa gun-gata barra gu-jirra gun-gata gun-jong barrwa gun-jarlala gu-bena. Rrapa mola ngaypa minypa jin-gata jin-ngardapa gata guna-urrgakaja jina-bamburda jina-workiya.*

¹⁷ “Rrapa nipa Mern An-mawunga rrapa jin-gata gochila nguna-rrana, birrinyjipa abirriny-yinaga abirriny-yeya, ‘Guwa!’ Rrapa ana-nga a-galiyarra burrinyjula, nipa niya barra a-yinda, ‘Guwa!’ Rrapa ana-nga an-gata a-jaygachinga, nipa barra ana-boy, rrapa ana-nga jal a-ni, nipa barra gu-ma wanngu gun-gunega bugula wurra burrr-rupiya ngika.” A-yinagata a-wena Jesus, ganapiya.*

Jon Gu-mungbuna Janguny

¹⁸ Rrapa ngaypa arr-gelamajortknga nyiburr-gata nyiburr-nga minypa nyiburr-galiyarra mu-guna mu-jurra gu-yurra gun-narda janguny jurdach gun-burrall gu-bengga barra: Minyja ana-nga gubirri-balagarrgurra gun-nerranga janguny, Wangarr nipa

* **22:11** Daniel 12:10 * **22:12** Isaiah 40:10; 62:11; Psalms 28:4; Jeremiah 17:10 * **22:13** 22:13 Alpa rrapa Améga, gun-narda minypa Grik aburr-guyinda gun-birriipa wengga gun-birriipa alpabet (*alphabet*) mu-ngoyurra gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga alpa (*alpha*), rrapa jurdach gu-jirra gun-gata gun-nelangga améga (*omega*). * **22:13** Borrich 1:8,17; 2:8; Isaiah 44:6; 48:12 * **22:14** Genesis 2:9; 3:22 * **22:16** Isaiah 11:1,10 * **22:17** Isaiah 55:1

barra gun-gujuwa gu-jerrma barra nula an-gata an-gugaliya gu-gata ngacha minypa mu-guna mu-jurra gu-ngurrjinga. ¹⁹ Rrapa mu-guna mu-jurra gun-narda janguny jurdach gu-bengga barra gun-burrall, minyja ana-nga gu-gaypa barra gun-ngiya gun-gata janguny, Wangarr nipa barra a-gaypa an-gata an-gugaliya gun-gata gun-molamola mu-guna mu-jurra gu-ngurrjinga. Minypa a-gaypa barra, jimarn jarra mun-nigipa barra muni mun-gata balaja gun-gata gun-jong wanngu gun-gunega mu-rrimanga. Rrapa minypa nipa a-gaypa barra gun-molamola rrawa jimarn jarra a-ni barra.*

²⁰ An-gata gun-guna janguny gun-nigipiya, nipa a-yinagata, “Gun-burrall. Ngaypa yibirrich ngu-bengga barra ana-gorrburrwa.” Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya. Guwa Jesus, nginyipa ny-jatiya Bunggawa!

²¹ Jesus an-ngayburrpa Bunggawa, nipa a-gunggaja barra ana-gorrburrwa anagoyburrpa nyiburr-gurdiya Wangarr nyiburr-yika wurra gama gorlk. Gun-nardiya rrapa ganapiya.

* 22:19 Deuteronomy 4:2; 12:32